

GIVEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02068 3444

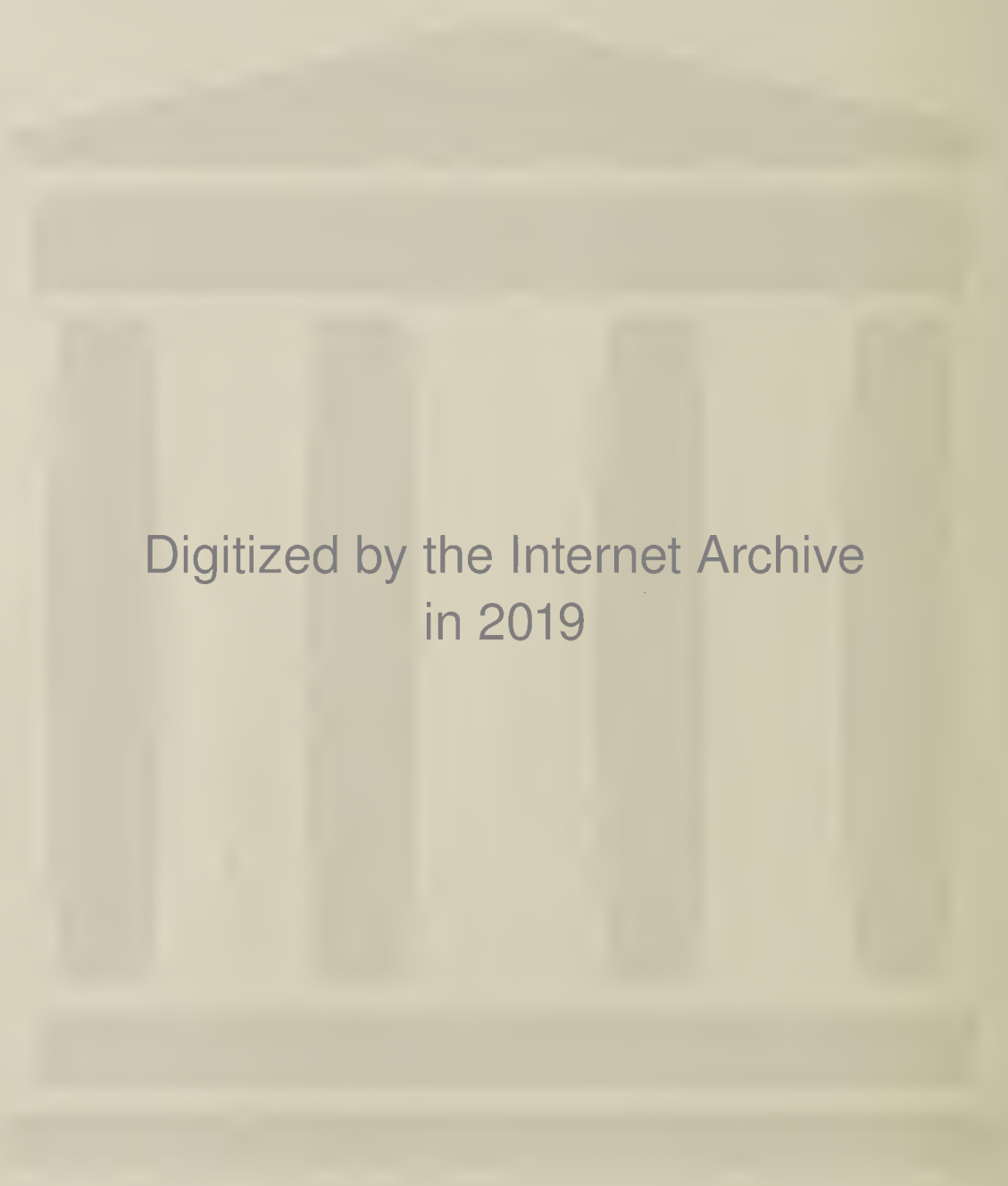
Gc 929.2 K162k

Kauffman, Charles Fahs

Genealogy and history of the

Kauffman-Coffman families ...

✓



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

10-90



Charles F. Kauffman

A GENEALOGY AND HISTORY
of the
KAUFFMAN - COFFMAN FAMILIES
of
North America
1584 to 1937

Including Brief Outlines of
Allied Swiss and Palatine Families Who Were
among the Pioneer Settlers in Lancaster and York
Counties of Pennsylvania from 1717 on; viz., Beck-
er, Baer, Correll, Erisman, Fahs, Kuntz, Kneisley,
Hershey, Hiestand, Meyers, Musselman, Neff,
Martin, Ruby, Snavelly, Shenk, Shirk, Sprenkle,
Witmer, and Others.

COMPILED BY
CHARLES FAHS KAUFFMAN

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
826 FLORIDA AVENUE
YORK, PENNSYLVANIA

Copyrighted 1940

Charles Fahs Kauffman

Printed by

MENNONITE PUBLISHING HOUSE

SCOTSDALE, PA.

United States of America

1149448

DEDICATION

*This Publication Is Dedicated in Humble Tribute
to Our*

SWISS MENNONITE ANCESTORS

*Whose high ideals, patient perseverance, honest industry,
religious devotion and unquenchable spirit added salt,
leaven, and savor to our American Commonwealth*

and

ESPECIALLY TO MY PARENTS

MILTON RUBY KAUFFMAN AND ANNA MARIA FISHEL FAHS

INTRODUCTION

The embryo of this Kauffman family history was nourished in my mind through wishful whispers of kith and kin to know more about our ancestry. The needed inspiration arrived when the incomplete manuscript of my great uncle, Martin Kauffman, fell into my hands. However, this manuscript reached back to my great-great-grandfather, Joseph Kauffman. Tradition spoke of Lancaster County as being the birthplace of Joseph and Germany as the homeland of his ancestors. Consequently, in 1917, research among the court records of Wills, Orphan Court and deeds of Lancaster County was begun when time would permit.

My original plan was to discover my pioneer ancestor, where he first settled and the background causing him to settle in America. However, after I began to obtain abstracts of court records relating to Kauffmans, I soon discovered there were so many Kauffmans in the records and so many having the same given names in contemporary years so that to sift out my pioneer ancestor I must needs take all and gradually eliminate different names. After I discovered that Andreas Kauffman was my ancestor, it seemed improper to discard all the other data I had relating to other Kauffmans, who in some way might be related to my ancestor prior to coming to America.

To accomplish the results of this work, research necessitated my examining court records of over fifty counties in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, Tennessee, West Virginia, Ohio, and Kentucky. Church records, other genealogies, tombstones, libraries, and numerous letters of inquiry added bits of information.

To secure data from Switzerland and Germany, I was compelled to learn German sufficient to read and write to various German and Swiss who gave me in most cases the kindest consideration.

A few of the persons who supplied dovetailing data are as follows: Rev. L. Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va.; P. M. Kauffman, Luray, Va.; S. Rhodes, Woodstock, Va.; S. H. Fravel, Pataskala, O.; Mrs. Winnie Shipley, Johnstown, O.; John Coffman, Lewisburg, W. Va.; Dr. Leslie Kauffman, Greencastle, Pa.; Benj. Kauffman, Delroy, Pa., John Kauffman, Henrietta, Pa.; Edward Kauffman, Marietta, Pa.; many, many others also kindly assisted in providing data.

There are many errors beyond a doubt, but the rectifying of such is for the future when missing data is bound to come to light. The spirit of wanderlust and the straying of old family Bibles containing family records to female lines or strangers tend to keep much valuable data dormant. Another difficulty lies in the fact that the oldest of these birth, death, and marriage records were written in German which to many communities has become a dead language. With the increased interest and pride in genealogy as manifested today, new and more abundant family histories are published yearly, thus releasing dovetailing data seemingly lost.

The portion of this work devoted to miscellaneous lines of Kauffmans scattered throughout the country is arranged alphabetically according to the given name of the first known ancestor. Some of these miscellaneous lines may belong together and be found closely related when absent data is offered. It is hoped that these miscellaneous lines may be of assistance to members of other branches in their efforts to compile their family trees.

NURSERY RHYMES

The following nursery rhymes in the Pennsylvania German dialect were used by my father to amuse us children.

Sunschein, fegli g'rein (sunshine, birdie within),
 Huckt hinich am laten (sits back of a shutter),
 Spinnt an lange faden (spins a long tune).
 Kommt un aulde flettermaus (comes an old bat).
 Und pickt die fegli sei guckli raus (and spots the birdie's peephole),
 Don huckt ehr hinich am dach (then sits back on the roof)
 Und hut schier gore todt g'lach (and laughs almost dead).

Rosser, Rosser Rill (Horseman, Horseman Rill).
 Ein Bauer hut ein Fill (a farmer has a colt).
 Die Fill springt awek (the colt runs away);
 Der bauer falt im dreck (the farmer falls in the mud).

The child sits on the knee and is made bounce up and down to resemble a rider, gradually getting faster and when the farmer falls, the child is made almost to fall on the floor.

I have no doubt these and many other were brought over from Switzerland.
 Following are symbols and abbreviations used in the text.

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, etc.—10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, etc.

A—Andrew Kauffman line

Example of How to Interpret Family Numbers

A1—Andrew Kauffman's 1st child, 2nd generation

Ac—Andrew Kauffman's 12th child, 2nd generation

A222—Andrew Kauffman's 2nd child of 2nd child of 2nd child or 4th generation

B—Isaac Kauffman line

C—Michael Kauffman line

D—Martin Kauffman line

E—Michael Kauffman and Barbara Holdeman line

F—David Kauffman line

G—Christian Kauffman line

M—Miscellaneous lines from Adam to Thomas Kauffman

d.—died

dau.—daughter

d.y.—died young

d.inf.—died in infancy

g.s.—grandson

g.f.—grandfather

g.g.f.—great-grandfather

g.g.g.f.—great-great-grandfather

md.—married

md.2—married 2nd time

md.3—married 3rd time

INTRODUCTION

THE FAMILY NAME

The three principal regions from which Pennsylvania Germans came are Switzerland, Wurttemberg, and the Palatinate. This part of Europe was settled by two ethnical groups, more or less closely allied. Wurttemberg and Switzerland were largely Allemannic, while the Palatinate was Frankish with strong infusion of Allemannish. They were among the German tribes who broke the power of Rome. This section of Europe was inhabited prior to the coming of these Germanic tribes by the Helvetii, a Celtic speaking people who had been reduced to submission by the Romans. Out of the blending of the Allemanni and Helvetii, our ancestry sprang. The Allemanni being the more dominant people imposed the German speech on the country as English in United States crowds out other languages.

The name Kauffman is German and means a trader or merchant. However, not all who use it as their family name are of the Aryan race. Certain Jewish families have since usurped the name, which is no credit to them or to us. They could at least change to the Hebrew equivalent and show pride of racial origin. It is likely that the first bearers of the name belonged to the merchant or trader guild. History tells us that the guild limited its members. These members being members and descendants of the founder of the guild would in the course of a few generations be surnamed after their guild as Gerber (tanner) ; Weber (weaver) ; Sauter, Schumacher (shoemaker) ; Schneider (tailor) ; Wagner (wagonmaker), and many others. With the dividing up of the land into smaller estates to be distributed among the heirs, the need for surnames to prove title to property was urgent. Those who were not members of guilds acquired other surnames which were suggestive as Jaeger (hunter) ; Siegrist (sexton) ; Rodt (red) ; Meyer (steward) ; Berger (mountaineer) ; Longeneker (tall oaks), and others.

The name is spelled in many ways depending on locality or individuals. On letters, deeds, wills, old Bibles, church records, and other documents, the name is written, signed, or printed Khoufmann, Kaufmann, Kaufman, Kauffman, Kauffmann, Kofman, Koufman, Kowfman, Koffman, Cofman, Coffman, Caufman, Cauffman, Caughman, Coughman, Koughman, Cuffman, Kuffman, Caffman, and Kaffman. The form mostly used by those signing their name in German Bibles or early legal papers is Kaufmann. Most of the county officials in courthouses in this country were English and spelled according to sound. It is no uncommon occurrence to see documents in which the clerk wrote it his way, and the owner of the name signed it his way. Those communities where English always predominated tended to favor Coffman. Where German held strong sway, Kauffman seems to have been more common. While there are many ways of spelling the name, there seems to be but two ways of pronunciation : the German and the American.

COATS OF ARMS

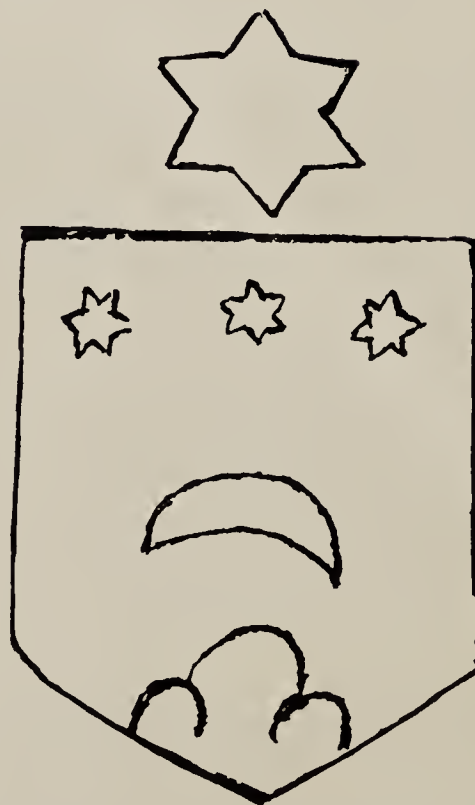
Heraldry began as a civil convenience to mark documents and the like, in lieu of a signature which men of the feudal period seldom were able to produce. It was a means of identifying a man similarly as a trademark or brand, ownership, or origin. Coats of arms developed as a military advantage in surcoats, banners, and badges. The crest came later with the tourney and joust. In days when knighthood was in flower, when steel armor, shields, and helmets concealed the identity of friend or foe unless he displayed his emblazoned coat of arms, heraldry flourished. With the change of



Zurich



Württemberg



Berne

conditions, its need passed, drooped, and died. So completely has it died, that few persons of this generation know whether their family won distinction enough to possess a coat of arms. Some of the old castles and homes still have traces of these family emblems painted on their walls.

The Kauffmans may boast of ten or more coats of arms. This fact tells that there are as many different families. That family distinction was won before the surname Kauffman was given, and in the course of time it used the coat of arms less and less, forgetting the memory of owning a family emblem. Thus with at least ten coats of arms known to exist, and the data in hand, it is not possible at present to say definitely which one our ancestor possessed. To assist future inquiry of those interested, a few copies are illustrated, and brief descriptions follow.

(1) An old bourgeois family of Berne coat of arms consisted of a red shield, with a silver moon in the first quarter hanging over a three-mounded hill of green, and accompanied at the top with three six-pointed stars of gold (see Burke).

(2) From the Canton of Berne a very similar coat of arms may be described having a red shield containing in the center a quarter moon of gold reversed to face a three-mounded hill at the bottom, accompanied at top of shield with three six-pointed golden stars. A helmet is above the shield. Resting on top of the helmet is a golden six-pointed star.

(3) Basel, Switzerland, is given with a silver shield having a red band. Above the red band are three golden six-pointed stars. Below the red band are figure 4's backed and joined in black (see Riestrap).

(4) Another from Basel consists of a shield divided into four quarters, fusiled with bars of black and white; second quarter is red with a silver six-pointed star in center. The third quarter below the first is red with the six-pointed golden star; the fourth below the second is designed like the first. A golden border is around the edges of the shield (see Riestrap).

(5) Baden gives one with a red shield having a golden colored lion (see Riestrap).

(6) Wurttemberg furnishes another from Tuttlingen. The shield is divided into four quarters. The first and fourth quarter is silver colored with a crimson lion standing on his hind legs facing left. The second and third quarters are each divided horizontally, each half quarter filled with triangles, four in number. The triangles in the second quarter are red and have space between silver; the third quarter is like the second, except the coloring is reversed. A helmet tops the shield. On top of the helmet rests a golden crown having silver horns, and between the horns is the upper part of a red lion with extended tongue. Scrolls or ribbons branch out from helmet in silver and red (see Egli).

(7) Winterthur, Canton of Zurich, noted for its famous member who signalized himself, shows a green shield with the upper part of a silver lion with extending front paws to left, a red tongue extending from mouth. The helmet is of silver color with red lining; above the helmet is a lion similar to the one on shield; scroll, with top silver, bottomside green (see "Neues Historisches Wappenbuch, Stadt Zurich," by Egli).

(8) Bavaria gives us a shield of red containing a silver anchor minus the crossbar (see Riestrap).

(9) Coire, Switzerland, yields us a shield divided vertically. The first half is blue with three swimming fish of gold. The second half is of gold containing a black anchor, the top of the anchor joins with the right base of the bar to form a figure "4."

INTRODUCTION

(10) Soleure gives a shield also red with a living heart of gold near the center. Above the heart is a "K" and a six-pointed star to the right, and to the left, "K" and stars of gold. Below is a transverse cross with a "4" of gold.

(11) From the Hall of the Chevaliers in the Castle of Chillon is supplied a crescent moon inverted at base of shield. Above is a seven-pointed star. Colors are red, silver, and gold. Kaspar Khouffman was governor of Zilling here about 1575.

EARLY REFERENCES ABOUT KAUFFMANS

1303. Arnold Kofman is recorded living at Bienne, in Bernese Oberland, in Haut Argovie.

Nov. 19, 1363. Hans Kaufmann appears in Berne where he became a citizen on Sept. 7, 1369. He or another Johannes Kaufmann is listed Feb. 25, 1370, as a farmer in Munsingen, having ten "schiposen" of land. In 1377 a Johannes Kaufmann was a member of the Berne Council.

Niclaus Kaufmann is named at Fraubrunnen in 1319. In 1379 Niclaus Kaufmann is on the little council of Lucerne; 1380, on the upper council; 1389, sheriff of Lucerne; 1390, bailiff of Ruswyl; 1398, bailiff of Wolhausen; 1399, bailiff of Rotenberg; and 1408, on the little council of Lucerne. This family is said to have become extinct.

Hans Kaufmann in 1405 was cited for bravery and later served on the council of Zurich. Peter Kaufmann of Güningen, Zurich, a tailor, is mentioned as head of a bourgeoisie family 1420, 1425, 1440, 1476. A family is referred to in 1452 in the Commune of Winterthur, Zurich, a member of whom signalized himself in the old Zurich War.

The St. Gall branch cites Ulrich Kaufman of Bernegg, Rheintal, in 1423. Hans Kaufmann was a bailiff in 1605 and 1619; in 1623 he was headman of Bermang.

Hans Kaufmann was listed as a member of the Solothurn council in 1486, 1489, and as bailiff of Kriegstetten in 1494.

Caspar Kaufmann was a clerk of Berne in 1551; sheriff of Nyon in 1560; sheriff of Fraubrunnen in 1566; on the council of Berne in 1574; sheriff of Chillon and Vevey in 1595; and on the council of Berne 1582.

John Kaufmann was master of liberal arts in Burgen, 1500-1510; cure of Viege, 1510-1525; of Sion, 1525-1541 (see "Allgemeines Helvetisches Eydgenosisches oder Schweizerisches Lexicon" by Leu).

EUROPEAN BACKGROUND

The Middle Ages came to a close about 1550. They had been ushered in by the effects of the Crusades which covered the time from 1100 to 1300. Contact with the East brought in new ideas resulting in a renaissance of culture, learning, and religion. The feudal system never regained the power it lost, bleeding itself of men and wealth against the Mohammedans. The guilds gained much of the influence lost by the barons and systematized trade and manufacture by rules and regulations. With the spread of learning, came deeper inquiry into religion bringing about bitter and intolerant controversies. Gutenberg's invention of the press shortly before the close of the Middle Ages was a big factor in bringing the Bible to more communities and raising the fires of opposition. The numbers were many who were persecuted and martyred in the name of religion.

From "Martyrs' Mirror," p. 685, we learn that seven Mennonite brethren and one sister were apprehended at Antwerp early in 1569, because they lived according to

KAUFFMAN—COFFMAN FAMILY

the Word of God and testimony of truth. They were Jan Van Hasbrouck, Herman Zimmerman, Peter Verlonge, Gerrit Van Mandel, Jan Van Mandel, Jan Schaeffer, Jan Wiljoat, Jan Van Dornik, William Van Poperinge and wife Maeyken; Jan Kaufman and his servant Hans. They were tortured and eventually put to death, excepting one of whom died. Seven were burnt to death before Easter. The other four were burnt May 20, 1569. While these martyrs were awaiting execution, their mouths were kept shut with screws to prevent them from converting others.

It is recorded that in 1654 the first settlement of Mennonites was made at Egwyl, Canton of Berne, Switzerland, consisting of forty families who had fled from persecution in Zurich. Persecution followed them. Matthias Kaufman of Kriegstetten, Solothurn and Hellfrau in Kilchori, Goppigen, was captured Mar. 3, 1659, and imprisoned for eighteen and one half months in the jail at Berne. With him were other Mennonite teachers and leaders. Anthony Weber of Himmelsburg; Jacob Schlabach of Oberdiesbach; Ulrich Baumgardner of Lauperwyl; Hans Zuagg of Signau; Jacob Gut (Good) of Offtringen; Hans Jacob Mumprecht of Ruegsan; Peter Frider of Bigler; Benedict Baumgardner of Langnau, and Christian Christians of Langnau. They were for awhile kept at very hard work and poorly fed with heavy food, spelt, and rye to make good the expenses they caused; besides, reproach and vituperation was heaped upon them. They were threatened life imprisonment but patiently surrendered themselves to the grace of the Lord. When it was seen they could not be dissuaded from their faith, another plan was offered: To go to the State church; or to be perpetually banished to the galleys; or to have to die by the hands of the executioner. However, none of these plans was followed. We find that on Sept. 10, 1660, they were taken, including Hans Wenger, from Berne to Brug, Holland, in a ship. They were the forerunners of the many to be banished out of Switzerland and find a welcome asylum in Holland.

Later laws were made and strictly enforced. Property was taken and held in trust until children of Mennonite parents were of age and, if they were not as their parents, received their legacy. Children were taken from Mennonite parents and trained in the recognized state church (Reformed). Rewards were large; this gave an impetus to the betrayal. Imprisonment, the galleys, banishment, confiscation, and fines seemed to make more and more converts.

William Penn's familiarity with Holland and her people opened a new asylum for these Swiss refugees. The Mennonite and Quaker are very similar in belief so that learning of each other's need, Pennsylvania was the most natural center of gravity where land and freedom of conscience could be had for the taking. Penn made several trips up the Rhine Valley promoting the settlement of Pennsylvania. Rupps "30,000 Immigrants" shows how opportune Penn's offer was considered. By 1730 the tide of immigration was large enough to make the British speaking subjects lose sleep about the "German Peril."

The Kaufmanns are plentiful in the Canton of Berne, and the various records show four distinct regions in which they are centered. One group was settled in the Alpine area about Grindelwald, Iseltwald, and Erlenbach im Simmental. The second group has its home in the vicinity of Thun and the neighborhood of Steffisburg, Heimberg, and Homberg. A third is numerous north of the city of Berne in the district of Ober Aargau at Hellsau, Herzogenbuchsee, and Rütshelen and the adjacent Canton of Solothurn. A fourth spreads in the area between the Canton of Berne and France, in the Jura Mountains at Reiben, Biel, and Epiqueuez where French is spoken.

In 1558 a military muster roll was made in the circuit of Steffisburg containing 209 families; but it did not contain any Kaufman which would indicate the family had

INTRODUCTION

not at this date taken up an abode in this community (see U. P. 15/131). In 1613-14 another muster roll was made in the vicinity of Thun, and Jacob Kaufman presented himself armed with a spear (see Wehrwesen I, 197, 1/70). The earliest known record of the family is recorded in a baptismal book in the parish of Steffisburg in which it shows that Jacob Kouffman and Christini Räber had a daughter Anna baptized April 3, 1580. The marriage must have been elsewhere. A few years later his wife died and he remarried May 11, 1584, to Anni Bürcki of Trimstein. The church record states that Jacob Kaufmann was from Schopfen in the vicinity of Basel. Undoubtedly this refers to Schofheim, Baden, where the Kaufmann family had lived long before this time and no Schopfen being found in Switzerland at this early date. Jacob Kauffman or his son married Dec. 13, 1613, Verena Barb. Trimstein lies in the parish of Munsingen, two hours north of Steffisburg.

The descendants of Jacob Kaufmann are as follows:

- 1—Anna Kaufmann (Apr. 3, 1580-) md. July 28, 1611, Peter Traer.
- 2—Hans Kaufmann (Feb. 19, 1581-), he or another Hans is reported having an illegitimate son, Hans, by Barbli Matter, baptized Sept. 4, 1603.
- 3—Magdalena Kaufmann (Apr. 22, 1582-)
- 4—Caspar Kaufmann (Apr. 11, 1585-) md. between July 13 and Oct. 5, 1612, Barbara Kneubühl. He was a miller and appears a number of times as sponsor to baptized children.
 - 1—Barbara Kaufmann (Sept. 3, 1616-)
 - 2—Caspar Kaufmann (Jan. 19, 1623-) md. Dec. 17, 1647, Barbli Bürki.
- 5—Margareth Kaufmann (May 29, 1586-)
- 6—Jacob Kaufmann (May 1, 1590-) md. Jan. , 1609, Adalin Ummel who last appears as sponsor Aug. 1, 1627. Md. Mar. , 1632, Christina Walthart, who died Apr. 17, 1644, the same day her daughter Christina died. He was one of 6000 men to muster in 1613. He appears as a bailiff and seems to have been a miller; a wealthy and respected man in Steffisburg. In 1628, he and his brother Caspar mortgaged a half acre of vineyard near the church hill for 200 pounds at 5 per cent interest (see Urbarien Thun 6 IV /377). In Feb., 1633 the pastor of Steffisburg, Christian Seeman, took a loan from public treasury at Berne amounting to 300 pounds. The fee for the loan was 15 pounds due on Fastnacht, for which Jacob Khouffmann and Peter Seemann, both of Steffisburg, go security (see Stadtsackel-Zinsbuch 7/167). On Mar. 6, 1660, he and Mathias Ulli figure in a 400 pound loan.
 - 1—Adelheid Kaufmann (Aug. 27, 1609-)
 - 2—Anna Kaufmann (Mar. 15, 1612-) md. Feb. 27, 1637, Michael Blank.
 - 3—Michael Kaufmann (Sept. 8, 1615-) md. Feb. 27, 1637, Margaret Blank.
 - 1—Anna Kaufmann (Mar. 27, 1639-)
 - 2—Margaret Kaufmann (June 11, 1643-)
 - 3—Michael Kaufmann (Feb. 13, 1646-)
 - 4—Hans Kaufmann (Jan. 21, 1620-) named the illegitimate son of Jacob Kaufmann and Anna Wyler. He married Sept. 23, 1657, Anna Ulli. Later he became overseer of Heimberg and in 1683 was one of the three members of the judicial council. His children were Christina, Aug. 22, 1658, who md., 1681, Hans Koenig, the nailsmith; Verena, Dec. 30, 1660; Jacob, July 5, 1663; Anna, Aug. 19, 1666; Hans, May 9, 1669.
 - 5—Verena Kaufmann (Apr. 29, 1621-)
 - 6—Caspar Kaufmann (Sept. 14, 1623-)

KAUFFMAN—COFFMAN FAMILY

- 7—Jacob Kaufmann (May 5, 1633-) probably married Barbara Meier, who appears as sponsor up to 1664 as Babi, Jaggi Kauffman, the miller's wife. He probably married a second time to Barbara Joss of Stocken. May 1, 1671 Jacob Kaufmann, the miller and his wife together with David Adam and his wife were ordered by the Ecclesiastical Court to discontinue their family feud and live in peace and godliness. On Sept. 30, 1677, he was charged with carrying flour to Thun on a Sabbath. He acknowledged his guilt and promised never to let it happen again; nevertheless, the court reprimanded him and fined him 10 shillings.
- 1—Barbara Kaufmann (May 16, 1647-)
- 2—Anna Kaufmann (Mar. 31, 1650-)
- 3—Peter Kaufmann (Dec. 17, 1654-)
- 4—Madlen Kaufmann (Apr. 17, 1659-)
- 5—Eva Kaufmann (May 1, 1664-) twin.
- 6—Adam Kaufmann (May 1, 1664-) twin; md. Jan. 24, 1687, Barbara Farni of Schangnau; md. May 12, 1690 Anna Schaller. Children: Jacob, Jan. 19, 1690; Hans, Aug. 13, 1693; Christian, May 3, 1696; Elsbeth, May 19, 1709; Magdalena, Oct. 15, 1713.
- 7—Jacob Kaufmann (Nov. 1, 1668-) an entry made by the pastor says his father was the fifth having the name Jacob and that this son is the sixth generation carrying the name.
- 8—Rosina Kaufmann (July 22, 1673-) one of her sponsors was Michael Kauffman, father of the Tauferlehrer Isaac Kaufmann.
- 8—Unnamed Child Kaufmann (Oct. 30, 1636-)
- 9—Christina Kaufmann (Jan. 26, 1640-Apr. 17, 1644)
- a—Niclaus Kaufmann (Sept. 10, 1643-) md. May 16, 1664, Anna Hodel.
- 1—Jacob Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1665-)
- 2—Hans Kauffman (Mar. 18, 1666-)
- 7—Niklaus Kaufmann (Dec. 10, 1593-) md. Jan. 17, 1617, Elsi Blank.
- 1—Johannes Kaufmann (June 29, 1617-) md. Anna Eichelberger; md. May 29, 1648, Elizabeth Christener; md. Aug. 23, 1658, Anna Oesh. He appeared before the judicial council on Apr. 24, 1664, testifying that his wife Anna Oesh had broken her marriage vow and was living with Christian Lüthi in Alsace. She pledged herself before God that she did so in the belief her husband was dead, since she had no news of him for a long time. He then said he heard through his brother, Michael Kaufman, that her relatives wished him to care for her and Lüthi's child as his own, which he could not do. The court could not accomplish anything (see "Chorgerichtsmanual des Steffisburg").
- 1—Hans Kaufmann (Jan. 15, 1643-Feb. 14, 1675) md. Feb. 24, 1664, Katrina Arnold (1646-Sept. 8, 1673) daughter of Christof Arnold of Schiltach Wurttemberg. He was engaged in transporting wood in the Black Forest.
- 1—Hans Jacob Kaufmann (June 17, 1666-Nov. 27, 1672)
- 2—Andreas Kaufmann (Nov. 13, 1668-). It is presumed he is the man who came to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1717 or possibly his son. February 1, 1687, Christian Eichelberger administered the estate of the children and grandchildren of the deceased Hans Kauffman and Anna Eichelberger. Hans had died in the Nederland and had a son Andreas who had now come to Steffisburg. It

INTRODUCTION

was proved that the father had been a citizen in Schiltach where he resided. May 20, 1689, Andreas Kaufmann completed his apprenticeship as a trouserknitter under Jacob Im Hoof and his guardian Christian Eichelberger reckoned the cost and found he owed 10 crowns. Eichelberger continued to administer on the estate at Steffisburg. Nov. 20, 1696, the court notes that Andreas Kaufmann, the breeches knitter, has departed from these parts about seven years and that his guardian Christian Eichelberger holds 30 crowns of his estate and that the vineyards in the Gumb are yet to be sold. On Apr. 22, 1698, the vineyard in the Gumb about a quarter of an acre in size was sold to Peter Schmid for 45 crowns and was to be divided into shares of about 8 crowns each; viz., Christian and Michel Eichelberger, the children of the deceased Niclaus Henni of Steffisburg; to Uli Eichelberger for himself and his sister, it being understood that should Andreas Kauffman show up soon, this homestead should be turned over to him.

3—Johannes Kaufmann (Mar. 19, 1662-Feb. 8, 1673)

2—Barbara Kaufmann (Nov. 24, 1644-) md. Hans Furrer. He moved to the Niederland and was entitled to benefit out of the Eichelberger estate, which consisted of a house and homestead and two vineyards, which were sold to Hans Breit for 1100 pounds and 10 crowns. However, there were 500 pounds less 1 crown debts which left 600 pounds and 11 crowns. The vineyards, an additional 200 pounds. Andrew Kaufman had drawn on his amount 10 crowns and 10 pence to pay his apprenticeship, leaving a balance of 736 pounds out of which went 45 crowns as John Furrer's share as son-in-law of John Kaufmann.

3—Peter Kaufmann (Dec. 20, 1646-)

4—Anna Kaufmann (Mar. 12, 1649-) md. (?) Jacob Mosimann.

5—Christina Kaufmann (Sept. 26, 1652-) md. Nov. 16, 1683, Michael Kaufmann of Lueg. They had four children.

6—Verena Kaufmann (Nov. 18, 1655-)

7—Jacob Kaufmann (Jan. 8, 1660-)

2—Barbara Kaufmann (Mar. 28, 1619-)

3—Michael Kaufmann (Oct. 1, 1620-) md. Oct. 2, 1646, Anna Brendli. His sponsors were Hans Spori, Hans Rüfenacht, and Margret Sträler. His wife was sponsor Oct. 1, 1665, for a child of Jacob Mosimann and Anna Kaufmann. She also sponsored a child for a family Gerber-Lehman who were Mennonites, Jan. 24, 1664. They lived at Zullhalten which lies eastward of Steffisburg and contiguous to Homberg and not far from Farni.

1—Michael Kaufmann (May 28, 1648-) md. Feb. 26, 1668 Elsbeth Hirsing from Schangnau. He lived at Langenegg. Either he or his cousin Michael was constantly at odds with the law. May 10, 1674, he and three others did not attend Easter week services and were haled into court and severely reprimanded. Jan. 9, 1676, he was accused of being heard playing with dice in his home, but he explained that no money or other valuables were put up to be won. The court fined him 10 shillings. May 1, 1677, since he had been before the court frequently, he promised if they were lenient he would try hard to reform, but he was given a fine of one pound. Mar. 21, 1680, Christian Burger of Langenegg was charged with giving wine away but explained that Michael Kaufmann gave it

KAUFFMAN—COFFMAN FAMILY

to him instead of cash out of the estate of Christian Reusser and that he, Christ Burger, agreed to the transaction. The court decided that he must dole out drink in regular order and not get drunk every night as it seems. It is presumed he moved away about this time. An account appears in Sept., 1653, which relates to his father, Michael Kaufmann, who seems to have been among those taking part in the Peasants Rebellion which was severely crushed, and the property of the leaders was confiscated (see Schiffmann, Steffisburg, S. 79).

- 1—Barbara Kaufmann (Feb. 9, 1673-)
- 2—Michael Kaufmann (Mar. 14, 1675-)
- 3—Christian Kaufmann (Mar. 11, 1677-)
- 4—Christina Kaufmann (Mar. 19, 1679-)
- 2—Anna Kaufmann (June 30, 1650- d.y.)
- 3—Anna Kaufmann (Sept. 4, 1651- d.y.)
- 4—Isaac Kaufmann (Nov. 20, 1653-) md. Feb. 18, 1676, Elsbeth Mergerdt, who died 1715. His sponsors were Peter Eichnacher, Hans Wingert, and Elsbeth Mannier. He became one of the outstanding Mennonite teachers of his time and community, and was constantly on the move to avoid arrest. However, up until the time he became an outstanding Mennonite, he acted as sponsor for many children.

July 1, 1670, he, Uli Hodel, and Trini Bütler were sponsors for Isaac, the son of the Mennonites, Peter Zur Flüe and Elsi Von Gunten. On this day Stini Müller of Aeppishwenden died.

Dec. 11, 1670, Isaac Kauffman was sponsor for Hans, son of Peter Hirsing of Schangnau and his wife Verena Gerber. The Gerbers were often mentioned as Mennonites and on Mar. 19, 1671, Uli Gerber of Zullhalten moved away. May 19, 1671, Christian Gerber fled and in 1692 is mentioned as living at Markirch in Alsace. Oct. 27, 1672, Isaac Kaufman was sponsor to Isaac, a son of Christian and Anna Farni. Dec. 28, 1673, he sponsored Anneli, daughter of Uli and Barbara Kurtz Reusser. Mar. 29, 1678, he was sponsor to Verena, daughter of Ulrich Blum and wife Verena Blatter; Nov. 2, 1679, for Christian, son of overseer Andrew Murer and wife Christina Reusser; Jan. 1, 1684, for Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Blank and wife Magdalena Megerdt; July 6, 1684, for Anna whose parents were Adam Frey and Catharine Bürki to be mentioned Aug. 9, 1691, as disobedient Mennonites who escaped to Heuernte, Canton of Wallis. Jan. 18, 1685, he sponsored again for Christian, son of Peter Jenny and wife Anna Stauffer; July 10, 1687, for Christian, son of Christian Fuchser and Barbara Frey; and the last time for Isaac, the son of Hans Frey, the miller and wife Anna Schnyder.

On Jan. 8, 1693, when his son Christian Kaufmann was baptized, Isaac Kauffman was first mentioned by the pastor as an avowed Mennonite. Oct. 20, 1693, Anthony Blatter, hired man of Isaac Kaufmann's wife, was arrested for carrying a quantity of cheese one Sunday evening from the Alp to his employer in Schangnau. He pleaded guilty saying that the Mennonite's wife ordered him to do it. He was fined two pounds. She was ordered to be brought in.

June 6, 1694, the authorities instructed the sheriff of Trachselwald, the bailiff of Schangnau and the wife of Isaac Kauffman, the Mennonite teacher, to co-operate in bringing in Isaac Kauffman, who was dwelling in some Alp pasture near Schangnau. On the same date the government issued orders for a Mennonite hunt, giving the police warrants to arrest Hans Räber who lived on an adjoining pasture to Isaac Kaufmann.

INTRODUCTION

It appears that when the sheriff of Trachselwald and his two deputies attempted to arrest Isaac Kaufmann, Hans Räber and his accomplices resisted the arrest and threshed the officers unmercifully. June 11, it was ordered that Hans Räber and his accomplices be brought in by force of arms if necessary; but when they searched for them, it was found they had escaped. The authorities were now more determined than ever to capture Isaac Kauffman.

Jan. 13, 1695, the judicial council charged four persons for absenting themselves from Christmas Eve services. One of these was the wife of Isaac Kaufmann. They promised to attend the Easter services. May 9, 1699, Isaac Kaufmann, the Mennonite teacher, of Homberg, District of Thun, was sent by the magistrate to Berne because it had been impossible to convert him from the Mennonite doctrines by imprisonment in Thun. The authorities resolved to banish him out of Switzerland so he would cause no further trouble, and it was arranged that the high constable communicate with the bookseller Tschiffeli to sound his correspondent in Holland the possibility of sending Kaufmann there and keeping him from returning to Berne. May 17, 1699, the high Sheriff proposed that the arch-Mennonite Isaac Kauffman should be sent to Amsterdam, Holland, under guard. The authorities accepted the proposition, and 50 thalers were appropriated for the expenses. The high sheriff and the bookseller, Samuel Tschiffeli, were to make the necessary arrangements to transport him away (see R. M. 267/35 and 95). On the same date a letter was written to the East India Co. explaining that Isaac Kaufmann was a Mennonite whose beliefs were contrary to the welfare of the state since he refused to give oath or to carry arms, and it would be better for Berne to rid itself of such people and send them to some island in the East Indies to prevent any possible return. The manager of the East India Co. was requested to start the plan with Isaac Kaufman who was one of the foremost leaders of the Mennonites (see D. Miss. Buch 34/822). On the same date a commission was issued to Tschiffeli to take Isaac Kaufmann and deliver him to the East India Co. The authorities of Holland were beseeched to co-operate with Major Tschiffeli of the Tscharnerischen Regiment and thus facilitate the sending of Kaufmann to the East Indies (see U. Spr. BBB 340). The matter failed since the authorities and the East India Co. were tolerant. Isaac Kaufmann is credited with having persuaded the Dutch to the contrary and to have rendered the Mennonites a great service by nipping the plan of forced exile across the seas.

Feb. 7, 1700, a letter was sent by the Amish faction of Mennonites to the Reist faction, requesting forgiveness for the words and actions causing bitterness between them, etc. The letter was signed: Jacob Amann, Isaac Kaufmann, Neggli Ausburger, Ulrich Amann, Christian Blank, Jacob Kleiner, Hans Biere, Hans Bachman and Felix Jaggi (Yeagly); no address is given. (See Ernest Muller account of the Mennonites.)

Oct. 15, 1700, the burgess of Thun was notified by the Mennonite Judicial Chamber of Berne to search the region in his district for the Mennonite teacher Isaac Kaufmann. An officer named Fetscherin and deputies came from Berne and charged 16 pounds expenses. The burgess gave them five additional men from his district. It appears that Kaufmann secretly returned to his home and had been betrayed; however, he was not captured (see Amtsrechnung Thun).

July 12, 1701, his wife Elsbeth Megerdt was brought before the court while pregnant and asked about its father. She said that her husband had been at Steffisburg for six weeks but did not stay overnight. However, last year during the time of the harvest fair at Burgdorf, they were constantly together for eight days. She promised not to absent herself from communion services.

Apr. 17, 1709, the authorities pushed the apprehension of all who in any way believed, sympathized, or assisted the Mennonites; consequently these people tried to save themselves. It is this year that the Chamberlain of the Prince of Montbeliard entered in a pact with Isaac Kaufmann and Michael Mosimann, Mennonites, who came from Grindelwald, Canton of Berne. They were to take care of the principality of Clemont and were supplied with 40 cows, 8 oxen, 1 breed bull, 45 goats, etc. It was a considerable estate, consequently these two had others of their faith join them. It was not long until many more persecuted Mennonites from the lower parts of Berne moved into the Montbeliard Domain. But these newcomers aroused the hostility of fanatical Catholic officials of the French king who had lately acquired sovereignty of the Clemont Region. The officials ordered the Mennonites to withdraw and followed up with court proceedings. The pact and aid of the principality were unable to protect them, so that by 1711 they were obliged to abandon the project. It is presumed this was the Mennonite teacher Isaac Kaufmann who may have sought safety near Grindelwald where the Amish branch had its stronghold (see Mathiot, Montbeliard S. 41 ff.).

1—Michael Kaufmann (Jan. 27, 1678-) md. Apr. 22, 1701, Verena Stauffer and lived at Strichelberg near Steffisburg. Issue: Anna, Feb. 18, 1703; Jacob, Dec. 20, 1705; Magdalena, Dec. 23, 1708; Verena, Sept. 13, 1711; Michael, Aug. 26, 1714; Catherine, Jan. 16, 1718; Christian, Apr. 27, 1721, who it is presumed was the overseer and held other public offices about Thun up to his death in 1785. The reference says he was 64 years old at death.

Nov. 19, 1712, a dispute arose between Ulli Stauffer, the miller, and the Kaufmann brothers at Homberg, one of the Kaufmanns being named Michel. A horse deal was in question; it was made by him and his brother-in-law, Christian Ruchti. The verdict of the burgess was: that nothing could be done until the selling price of the horse was given and three thalers be paid.

Jan. 19, 1714 Michael Kaufmann of Homberg complains before the Burgess of Thun against Hans Streit of Wittiwyl. The son-in-law of Streit is named Isaac Kaufmann and has fled the country. Michael and Christian Kaufmann with Hans Streit have gone security for 500 pounds for Jacob Kaufmann, brother of Christian. As security for the bond, a cow and colt were pledged. Michael must now pay a third part of the bond but holds the two animals for himself. It was finally adjusted satisfactorily (see Spruchmanual Thun A/154).

2—Anna Kaufmann (Feb. 8, 1680-) md. Mar. 24, 1698, Christian Ruchti of Homberg. They had three children baptized: Anna, Oct. 15, 1702; Christian, Apr. 26, 1704; Hans, July 12, 1716.

3—Barbara Kaufmann (Sept. 10, 1682-) md. Apr. 13, 1703, Peter Ruchti of Homberg. Two children were baptized: Barbara, Mar. 16, 1704; Peter, June 7, 1705.

4—Isaac Kaufmann (Jan. 11, 1685-) md. Sept. 24, 1706, Anna Streit. He lived at Homberg until 1714 and then moved out of the country. Nov. 11, 1715, his mother had died, so his brothers Jacob and Christian and brothers-in-law Ruchti placed claims for their shares and relate that Isaac has brought debt on the family and left the country and ought to be deprived of any part (see Spruchmanual Thun A/280). Issue: Hans, Sept. 15, 1710; Barbara, Apr.

INTRODUCTION

- 1, 1714; Isaac, May 29, 1718, who was baptized at Aigle im Waadtland im Rhontal near Genfersee.
- 5—Jacob Kaufmann (between 1686 to 1689-) md. Feb. 24, 1708, Christina Stauffer. He lived for a time at Homberg. Children: Christian, Feb. 24, 1709-1713; Barbara, Apr. 27, 1710; Christian, Feb. 25, 1714; Jacob, Dec. 29, 1720, in the Bernese Niederbipp; Hans, Dec. 3, 1723, in Bernese Oberbipp; Jacob, May 22, 1727, in Oberbipp.
- 6—Elsbeth Kaufmann (Feb. 9, 1690-) md. it seems ———— Tchantz.
- 7—Christian Kaufmann (Jan. 8, 1693-). His sponsor was Herr von Graffenried, Burgess of Thun, and at which time his father is mentioned as a Mennonite for the first time. Nothing is known of him further.
- 8—Hans Kaufmann (Mar. 8, 1696-) md. Elizabeth Haudenschild. Either he or another Hans inherited from his mother-in-law, Barbara Rüeegsegger, 500 pounds which was held in Steffisburg Jan. 10, 1731. Dec. 23, 1733, Hans Kaufmann is said to have sold his estate Honegg or Honeggschwand at least a year ago. Children: Anna, July 22, 1724; Barbara, Dec. 1, 1725 in Niederbipp.
- 9—Magdalena Kaufmann (Aug. 23, 1698-)
- a—Christina Kaufmann (May 15, 1701-) md. Apr. 16, 1725, Niclaus Gerber of Steffisburg.
- 5—Jacob Kaufmann (Mar. 2, 1656-) md. Anna Kropf; md. June 8, 1694, Anna Mergerdt. Lived at Dornhalten near Heimberg. May 13, 1677, he is charged by the religious council of having a continual feud with his neighbor Madlena Habegger, wife of Uli Reusser, concerning his father Michael who was often before the burgess in Thun. Jacob received a fine of one pound and his opponent 10 shillings. Further, they must both post two pounds (see Chorgerichtsmanual of Steffisburg). Children: Anna, Dec. 7, 1676; Barbara, June 15, 1679; Christina, Jan. 15, 1682; Michael, June 25, 1684; Hans, Nov. 12, 1686; Jacob, Feb. 3, 1689; Anna, Oct. 9, 1691; Barbara, Jan. 24, 1697; Anna, Mar. 5, 1699; and Christian (June 27, 1706-Mar. 28, 1751) of Heimberg. It is possible that these were two different Jacob Kaufmanns.
- 6—Christina Kaufmann (Nov. 18, 1660-)
- 7—Barbara Kaufmann (July 24, 1668-)
- 8—Anna Kaufmann (Feb. 17, 1671-)
- 4—Nicholas Kaufmann (July 18, 1624-)
- 8—Michael Kaufmann (May 30, 1596-) md. Barbara Blank. He had at least two children baptized in Steffisburg.
- 1—Michael Kaufmann (Oct. 5, 1623-) md. in 1643 Anna Eymann, daughter of Hans Eymann. Lived at Lueg. Jan. 16, 1670, and May 1, 1671, both he and his wife were brought to court because they were suspected of being Mennonites, but nothing could be proved. Mar. 8, 1671, he was accused of sending his daughter away to be taught Mennonite doctrines. She was later apprehended and held in the Waif house, but the accusation could not be proved. In 1672 Hans Eymann and his son-in-law Michael Kaufmann were ordered to pay a fine of 100 pounds at five per cent but no time was set for payment. Their property was seized and held to be paid to children when

KAUFFMAN—COFFMAN FAMILY

they became of age providing they had not accepted Mennonite doctrines. Among those who had fled to the Palatinate and were living there in 1672 were Hans Eymann aged 80 and his son Hans aged 50. On Sept. 3, 1678, the grandson Michael, who resided at Lueg and was known as the younger, was given the property. While he was no outspoken Mennonite, it was believed he sympathized with them.

- 1—Elizabeth Kaufmann (June 2, 1644-)
- 2—Barbara Kaufmann (Aug. 9, 1646-) md. Jacob Jost. He had a son Michael Yost.
- 3—Michael Kaufmann (June 22, 1649-died before 1693) md. Nov. 16, 1683, Christina Kaufmann; lived at Lueg, a small village east of Steffisburg. May 28, 1671, charges were brought against him in court that he cut wood on a Sunday evening in mother Linder Tannen's woodlot. He was fined 2 pounds and must restore payment for the wood taken. The court seized this occasion to make sure if he was really a Mennonite or not. He was asked to give his oath on Christ if he dared. At first he hesitated but later gave satisfactory testimony. May 10, 1674, he and three other men were not on hand at Easter services for which the court reprimanded them most severely. He had a daughter Anna or Anna Barbara born about 1686.
- 4—Hans Kaufmann (July 18, 1652-d.y.)
- 5—Caspar Kaufmann (June 17, 1655-d.y.)
- 6—Anna Kaufmann (May 16, 1658) md. ——— Lehman of Worb.
- 7—Caspar Kaufmann (Feb. 10, 1661-)
- 8—Hans Kaufmann (Feb. 27, 1664-d. about 1693) Nederland, leaving a daughter Anna, Apr. 12, 1793.

2—Daughter (Aug. 28, 1625-)

- 9—Verena Kaufmann md. Dec. 12, 1625, Hans Reusser. Issue: son, Mar. 15, 1628; Christian, Apr. 3, 1631; Anna, Mar. 10, 1633. (Many of the Reussers were listed as Mennonites: May 21, 1609, Niclaus; Jan. 30, 1620, the wife of Abel Rüsser; Sept. 1, 1633, Benedict Rüsser; Mar. 25, 1693, the wife of Abraham Reusser. Others are named in E. Muller's "Geschichte von Mennonichten.")

* * * * *

A number of scattered items may be included here, since they seem in some way related to the Kaufmanns centered at Thun.

Mar. 10, 1657, the government deducted a charge from the estate of Benedict Kaufmann, who was yet young in years and out of the district. His parents were Peter Kaufmann and Maria Imhuot and lived in Worb (U. Spr. TT /8).

* * * * *

Two brothers, Hans and Jacob Kaufmann, in 1789 succeeded in proving their origin from the district of Heimberg. Their father's name was Michael Kaufmann with the notation he had a brother Peter Kaufmann who had been naturalized in 1732 in Munster, Diocese of Basel. These two brothers, Hans and Jacob, were Mennonites. Peter Kaufmann of Heimberg had lived a long time at Mottier, in the region of Munster, where a son Jacob was born in 1728 later moving to Wallschwyl, from whence they moved to Olsberg, District of Lutter, Alsace about 1746. It seems Peter was at Blochmunder-Hof in 1769 when he died.

* * * * *

Sept.-Oct., 1752, Jacob Kaufmann of Steffisburg, now Munsterthal in the diocese of Basel, is recorded as being the father of the illegitimate son of Verena Gleich.

INTRODUCTION

Isaac Kaufmann md. Apr. 24, 1716, Barbara Walder of Steffisburg. Isaac lived at Heimberg. Issue: Anna, Dec. 13, 1716; Barbara, July 24; Magdalen, May 30, 1723; and Maria, baptized in Lusslingen, Canton of Solothurn, Apr. 24, 1726.

* * * * *

Jacob Kaufmann and Maria Pfister, Steffisburg. Issue: Anna, Aug. 10, 1721; Isaac, Apr. 11, 1723.

* * * * *

Jacob Kaufmann of Steffisburg, md. Feb. 2, 1750, Anna Maria Gabi of Walden near Oberbipp.

Johannes Kaufmann of Steffisburg, md. Aug. 5, 1746, Barbara Ryff of Rumisberg. They lived at Oberbipp.

* * * * *

Oct. 23, 1681, Hans Arbogast Kaufmann with the joint consent of the church council and the burgess of Thun was chosen as schoolmaster in the town of Steffisburg.

* * * * *

In the principality of Montbeliard, connected with the castle, was Caspar Schluneger of Grindelwald who in 1759 is mentioned as being in the land 20 years with his wife Elizabeth Kaufmann who was born here. Her parents were Hans Kaufmann and Scheini (Christina) Schwarri.

* * * * *

From the church records of Herzogenbuchsee, Canton of Berne, are gleanings as follows:

Hans Kauffmann, 1630, md. Elizabeth Vogel. (1) Peter Kauffmann, 1659, md. Ursula Mülimann. Issue: Elizabeth, 1688; Samuel, 1691; Barbara, 1694; Salome, 1695; Daniel, 1697; Maria, 1700. (2) Susanna, 1661; (3) Gregory, 1663; (4) Mary, 1665; (5) Jacob, 1668; (6) Joseph, 1670; (7) Curt, 1673.

Conrad Kauffmann, 1632, md. Maria Schwitzer. Issue: Elsbeth, 1656.

Conrad Kauffman, md. Elizabeth Leeman. Issue: Elizabeth, 1708; Ulrich, 1710; Jaggi, 1710.

Joseph Kauffmann, md. Anna Wilh. Issue: Andreas, 1703; Ulrich, 1706; Hans, 1709.

Jacob Kauffmann, 1716, md. Verena Nyffeler. Issue: Elisabeth, 1739.

Joseph Kauffmann, md. Elisabeth Boillet. Issue: John Jacob, 1745.

Joseph Kauffmann and Elise Bützenberger. Issue: Urs, 1743; Ulrich, 1744; Maria, 1748; Uhli, 1750; Jos. Fried, 1753; Henry, 1755; John, 1756.

Hansen Kauffmann and Barbara Schindler. Issue: Bartlome, 1758.

Ulrich Kauffmann and Christine Hauser. Issue: Christian, 1762, md. Katherine Kilchenmann; Felix, 1794; Johannes, 1798, md. Elizabeth Muller.

Ulli Kauffmann and Catherine Spaar. Issue: John, 1784; Jacob, 1786.

Hans Jacob Kauffmann, 1752, and Maria Mischler. Issue: Johannes, 1776; Bartlome, 1780, md. Maria Känzig. Issue: John, 1802; Samuel and Andreas, 1812; Hans Jacob, 1797.

John Kauffman, 1784, son of Ulrich, md. Maria Ryf. Issue: John 1813; Rudolph, 1826; Jacob, 1828.

Jacob Kauffmann, 1776, son of Jacob, md. Maria Bind. Issue: Johannes, 1799; Andres, 1809.

John Kauffmann, 1759, md. Maria Ingold. Issue: John, 1802; Hans Jacob, 1797.

Joseph Kauffman, son of Ulrich, md. Catherine Spaar. Issue: John, 1784.

John Kauffman, son of Bartlomes, md. Maria Känzig; md. Anna Caroline Ammon; and later Elizabeth Gerber. Issue: John, 1834; Frederick, 1843.

KAUFFMAN—COFFMAN FAMILY

John Kauffmann, son of John, md. Elizabeth Bösigler. Issue: John Fredr., 1834.
John Kauffman, son of Jacob, md. Sopia Jost.
Jacob Kauffmann, son of John, 1789, md. Anna Barbara Spahr. Issue: John, 1802.
John Kauffmann, 1798 son of Christian, md. Elizabeth Müller. Issue: John, 1824.
Urs Kauffman, 1653, md. Barbara Christen, 1654. Issue: Urs, 1674; Joseph, 1675.
Andrew Kauffmann, son of John, md. Elizabeth Affolter. Issue: Jacob, 1836;
John, 1839.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

From Erlenbach, southwest of Thun, as follows:

Peter Kaufmann died Nov., 1643; he md. Jan. 8, 1610, Christina Müller, and lived at Erlenbach, Canton of Berne. A son Peter was born about 1620, who married Anna Andrist, whose son Hans married Jan. 5, 1688, Elsbeth Dubi (1662-Apr. 9, 1713); their son Hans (Jan. 1, 1693, in Erlenbach) md. Jan. 14, 1717, Anna Karlen; their son Hans Kaufmann (Jan. 23, 1718-Feb. 16, 1796) md. Jan. 25, 1742, Magdalena Walther (1712-Mar. 10, 1788), by whom Johannes Kaufmann (Apr. 4, 1745-) md., 1776 Elisabeth Spring of Reutigen; by whom Johannes Kaufman (Aug. 28, 1785 in Erlenbach-Sept. 1, 1870), md. May 17, 1811, Susanna Zumbrum (Aug. 29, 1783-Apr. 23, 1847), dau. of Christian and Kathryn Leuscher of Erlenbach; whose son Johannes Kaufmann (Feb. 1, 1812-Apr. 26, 1850), bell maker, md. Apr. 24, 1840, Magdalena Knutti (Mar. 10, 1822-Nov. 23, 1883) dau. of Michael Knutti and Katherine Knutti of Därstetten. Their dau. Louise Kauffmann (Apr. 12, 1842 in Erlenbach-Sept. 27, 1908) md. Jacob Weibel (Nov. 9, 1842 in Erlenbach-1872). Their dau. Louise Weibel (Dec. 19, 1865 in Därstetten, Switzerland-) md. Feb. 2, 1932, Robert Kunz and lives at 322 N. 3 E Logan, Utah.

Christian Kaufman (1767, in Grindelwald, Switzerland-Aug. 27, 1846) md. Anna Burgner (1775-Apr. 16, 1846). Their son Christian (Aug. 19, 1817, in Grindelwald-Jan. 5, 1871) md. Louisa Seematter (Feb. 17, 1815-). Their son Rudolph Kaufmann (Nov. 11, 1848 in Grindelwald-) md. Elizabeth Muhlmatter (-Feb., 1935). Their son Rudolph Kauffman (Apr. 22, 1876 in Grindelwald) md. Rosa Durtschi.

Jacob Kaufmann of Berne, Switzerland, had the following sons: Caspar, who died 1587, and Jacob, who married Feb. 12, 1554, Margaretha Baumgardner, whose sons were Hans, and Kaspar, who married Nov. 22, 1585 Anna Ziegler.

KAUFFMANS SAILING FOR AMERICA

In 1727 a law was passed by the Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, requiring all shipowners to make a list of all Swiss and Germans they bring to Pennsylvania. These lists may be found in the Colonial Records and Pennsylvania Archives from which have been collected Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Names of Pennsylvania Immigrants." Previous to 1727, there is no present evidence of the names of immigrants being listed. It is possible that shipowners and the English government or the Holland authorities have names of passengers and related data filed away among archives stored in forgotten and neglected corners awaiting the skill and perseverance of the researcher.

INTRODUCTION

Below is a list of Kauffmans recorded as coming to Pennsylvania. Whether any of these have returned to Europe and been recounted is not shown.

Johan Koofman entered Philadelphia Sept. 21, 1727.

Henry Kaufman, Sept. 30, 1727 on ship "Molly," from Rotterdam.

John Kaufmann, age 43; entered Aug. 17, 1733 on ship "Samuel," from Rotterdam.

Isaac Kauffman, age 55; Hans Kauffmann, age 24; and Isaac Jr., age 19, entered Sept. 24, 1737, on ship "Virtuous Grace," from Rotterdam.

Hans Jacob Kaufmann, Barbara, Anna Maria, and Abraham under 16 entered Oct. 8, 1737, on ship "Charming Polly," from Amsterdam.

John Jurg Kaufmann, age 20, entered Sept. 20, 1738, on "Nancy and Frederick" from Rotterdam.

Augustus Kaufmann came Oct. 2, 1741, on the "St. Andrew" from Rotterdam. On same ship was Hans, age 25, and Philip, age 34.

Johannes and Christian Kaufmann came Sept. 27, 1746, on the "Ann Galley" from Rotterdam.

John Adam Kaufmann came Oct. 9, 1747, on the "Restoration" from Rotterdam.

Samuel Kauffman came Sept. 9, 1749, on the "St. Andrew" from Rotterdam.

Joseph, Christian, and Jacob Kaufmann, came Sept. 15, 1749, on the "Phoenix" from Rotterdam. Passengers on ship were from Zweibrucken and Wurttemberg.

Peter and Isaac Kaufmann came Sept. 19, 1749, from Rotterdam.

John and Christian Kaufmann came Aug. 21, 1750, on the "Osgood" from Rotterdam.

Gottlieb Kaufmann came Sept. 29, 1750, from Rotterdam.

Christian Kaufmann came Nov. 3, 1750, on the "Brotherhood" from Rotterdam.

Jacob Kaufmann came Sept. 16, 1751.

John Kaufmann came Oct. 7, 1751, on the "Janet" from Rotterdam.

Jacob Kaufmann came Sept. 23, 1752, on "St. Andrew" from Rotterdam.

Jacob Kaufmann came Sept. 14, 1753, on the "Edinburgh" from Rotterdam.

Carl Henry Jacob Kaufman came Sept. 30, 1754, on the "Brothers" from Rotterdam. Passengers were from Palatinate, Maintz.

John Kaufmann, Sr. and Jr., came Oct. 1, 1754, on the "Phoenix" from Rotterdam. Passengers were from Palatinate and Zweibrucken.

John Michael Kaufmann came Oct. 22, 1754, on the "Halifax" from Rotterdam.

George Kaufmann came Oct. 26, 1754, on the "John and Elizabeth" from Amsterdam. Passengers were from Wurttemberg, Palatinate, Franconia.

Christopher Kaufmann came on the "Neptune" Oct. 3, 1755, from Rotterdam.

John Jacob Kaufmann came Sept. 20, 1764, on the "Polly" from Rotterdam.

John Conrad Kaufmann came Oct. 20, 1764, on the "Richard" from Rotterdam.

John Reinhardt Kaufmann and Jacob Kaufmann came Oct. 27, 1764, on the "Hero" from Rotterdam.

Valentine Kaufmann came Oct. 24, 1765, on the "Polly" from Rotterdam.

Jacob Kaufmann came Oct. 13, 1766, on the "Betsy" from Rotterdam.

Christian Kauffmann came Nov. 9, 1767, on the "Minerva" from Rotterdam.

Henry Kauffmann came Aug. 19, 1797.

John and Henry Kauffmann came Aug. 26, 1802.

It is possible that a few may not have been included through oversight or mistakes through spelling. The major portion of these shiploads of immigrants are listed as Palatines. Women and males under sixteen are not counted, except in totals of passengers. After leaving Holland, the vessels sailed to England, probably docked at London's West India Co. wharves, and after clearance was given, sailed to Cowes, on

the Isle of Wright or Portsmouth near-by. Then came the long two or more months voyage across the Atlantic. These ships were crowded with passengers whose quarters and food were filthy. Sickness and death too often cut the load of passengers to half the number who set out. Later, laws became more severe, giving the passengers some protection from the inhuman greed of the shipowners.

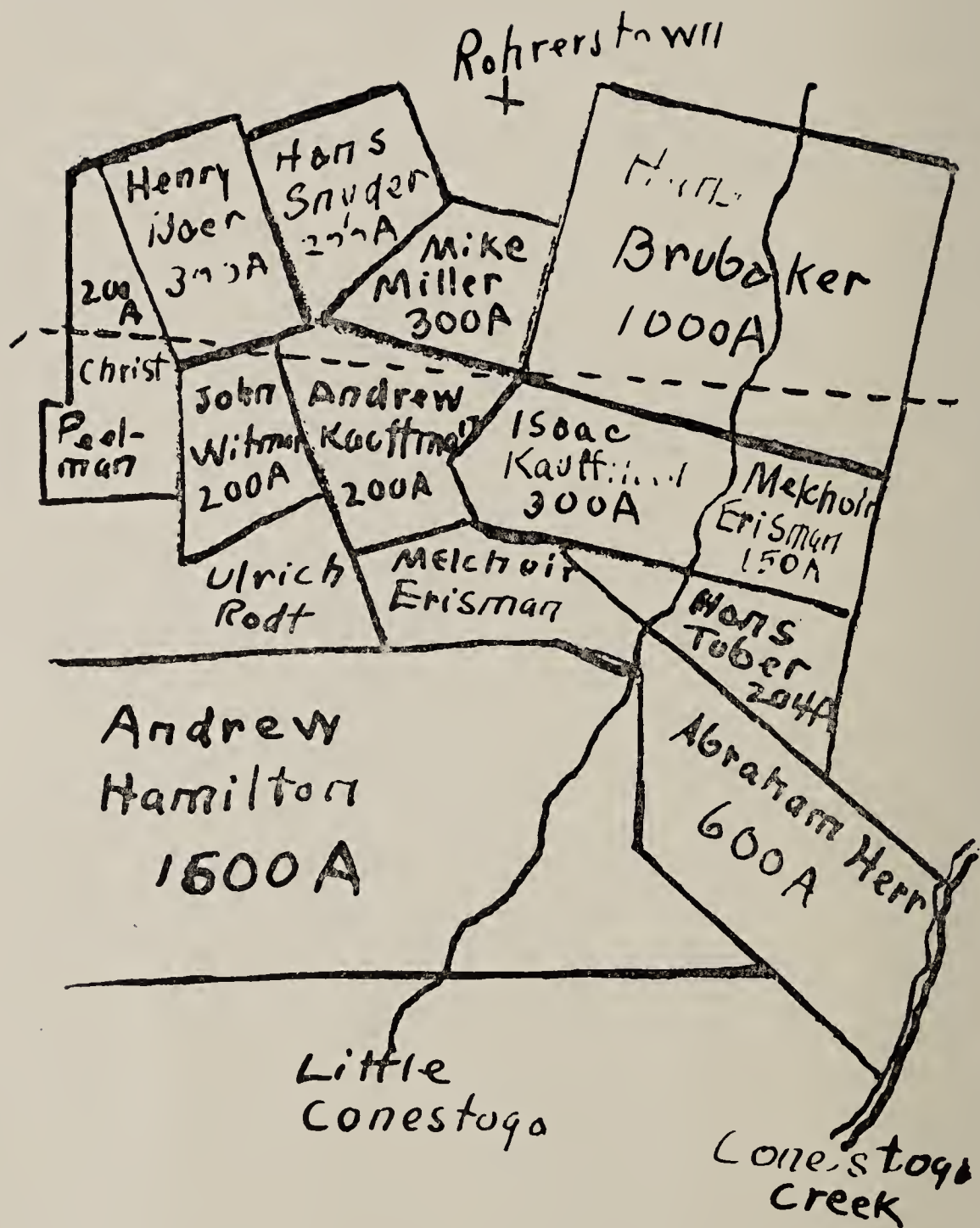
RHINELAND TO AMERICA

For years the Rhine provinces of Germany permitted Swiss Mennonites its use as an asylum from the severe tribulations which had been their lot in Switzerland. While freedom of worship was permitted, the economic struggle was such that constant aid was supplied from the Mennonite congregations in Holland. Hardships multiplied with increasing numbers coming from Switzerland, especially in 1671 and 1711, when thousands were exiled. Friedelheim, Friesheim, Brachweilerhof, Erpolzheim, Ober Sultzheim, Tribbach, Ibersheim, Manheim and other communities in the Palatinate had quotas of Swiss Mennonite families.

As early as 1683 a few venturesome Mennonites had gone to Pennsylvania where they founded Germantown. In 1690 Hans Milan is said to have erected the most pretentious house in Germantown. In 1696 Hans Graff and Henry Zimmerman came to Germantown. On June 24, 1710, Hans and Christian Herr, Martin Milan, Hans Funk, Jacob Miller, and Martin Kindig, Swiss Palatines, left London and arrived in Philadelphia in September. In October, 1710, they took up land in what is now Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. After houses had been erected and the crops set out in the spring of 1711, Martin Kindig returned to Europe with bright reports. However, it was not finally adopted by the Mennonite elders until Feb. 1717, at the conference at Manheim that mass settlement be made in Lancaster County. It was decided to solicit the Holland congregations for financial aid to assist in the project. Benedict Brechbill was able to collect 4000 guilders. June, 1717, the vessels set sail from Rotterdam, spending twelve weeks at sea coming by way of London to Philadelphia. Sept. 8, 1717, Captains Eyres, Tower, and Richards appeared before the Council of Pennsylvania with a total list of 363 Palatines brought over in their three vessels (see Vol. 3, Col. Rec., p. 29). The names of the ships and passengers are lacking.

Without a doubt we have the names of some of these recent passengers (from "Land Warrants and Surveys,") ; viz., on Sept. 27, 1717, land warrants were issued to recent arrivals: Isaac Kauffman, Melchoir Erisman, Hans Tuber, Hans Brubaker, Christian Hershey, and others situated along the Little Conestoga Creek. A blanket warrant was made out to Martin Kindig and Hans Herr at the same time for 5,000 additional acres in the same vicinity. On Oct. 14, 1717, a total of 675 acres was surveyed to Isaac Kauffman, Melchoir Erisman, and Hans Tuber; 1000 for Hans Brubacker and Christian Herschi. The blanket warrant of Herr and Kindig was cut up into smaller parcels, a portion of which were surveyed as follows: May 28, 1718, Michael Bachman, 280 acres; Hans Shank, 200 acres; Jacob Kryter, 200 acres; May 30, 1718, Hans Snyder, 200 acres; Henry Baer, 300 acres; May 31, 1718, Andrew Kauffman 200 acres; John Witmer, 200 acres; Michael Miller 300 acres; Monday, June 2, 1718, Henry Musselman 200 acres; and heirs of Michael Kauffman, 500 acres.

Andrew Kauffman in 1718 was assessed for twelve shillings; Isaac Kauffman, for fifteen shillings, while in 1719-20, Andrew Kauffman's assessment was twenty-one shillings, and Isaac Kauffman's was nineteen.



Andrew and Isaac Kauffman
Settlement. Lincoln Highway
along dotted line

The above is a plot of Isaac Kauffman, Andrew Kauffman, and a few of the neighboring tracts taken in 1717 and 1718. It is situated on Route 30 (Lincoln Highway) a little west of Lancaster, Pa.

THE KAUFFMANS AND THEIR NEIGHBORS

At a black oak on the corner of the Hans Brubaker tract, began the Andrew and Isaac Kauffman tracts, the Andrew Kauffman homestead beginning at the corner marked by a black oak, thence W.N.W. 190 p. along Michael Miller Bare's land W.S.W. 60 p. to a post at John Witmer tract; thence along Witmer tract and vacant land S.S.E. 284 p. to a hickory marking corner of Melchior Erisman tract, N.N.W. 123 p. and along same to corner black oak of Isaac Kauffman; thence N.N.W. 106 p. along Isaac Kauffman tract to a black oak; thence N.E. 126 p. along Isaac Kauffman tract to beginning point, containing 200 acres.

Isaac Kauffman tract begins at black-oak corner E.S.E. along Hans Brubaker 300 p.; thence S. along the various courses of the Little Conestoga Creek, 160 p. on Hans Tuber line; thence W.N.W. along lines of Tuber and Erisman 300 p. to corner of black oak of Erisman and Andrew Kauffman's tracts; thence along Andrew Kauffman's tract two lines (see above) to beginning of black oak: area 300 acres.

Hans Brubaker tract beginning at black-oak corner of Kauffmans and Michael Miller, E.S.E. 480 p. to a hickory at Erisman corner; thence N.N.E. 354 p., then N.N.W. 480 p.; thence S.S.W. 354 p. to black oak beginning point; area 1000 acres.

Melchior Erisman tract beginning at Henry Bare-Andrew Kauffman-Hans Snyder corner, E.N.E. 170 p.; thence N.E. 40 p. to a post; thence E.S.E. 130 p. to a post on Brubaker line, S.S.W. 177 p. to black-oak beginning; area 200 acres.

Melchior Erisman tract #1, beginning on bank of Little Conestoga, opposite I. Kauffman and on Brubaker line; thence E.S.E. 180 p. to hickory; thence S.S.W. 152 p. along Hans Moyer land to a post at Tuber corner; thence W.N.W. 150 p. to Little Conestoga; thence up its courses to beginning; area 150 acres. Tract #2, beginning at black-oak corner of Isaac and Andrew Kauffman, E.S.E. 130 p. to black oak on Tuber corner, thence along Tuber S.S.E. 55 p. to black-oak corner of Abraham Herr and S. 63 p. along Herr to black oak marking corner of vacant land and along three courses of vacant tract; N.W. 75 p. to black oak, then W. 122 p. to hickory; then N.N.W. 90 p. to a hickory; thence E.N.E. 123 p. to beginning; area 120 acres.

John Witmer tract beginning at post on Andrew Kauffman corner along Bare's land W.S.W. 154 p. to hickory on Bare-Pelman corner, then S. 212 p. to a hickory at corner of vacant land and along same E.N.E. 214 p. to a white oak on Andrew Kauffman line, then along same line N.N.W. 195 p. to beginning; area 200 acres.

Henry Bare tract, beginning at Miller-Snyder-Kauffman corner W.S.W. 182 p. to hickory on Pelman-Witmer corner; thence N.N.W. 280 p.; thence E.N.E. 182 p.; thence S.S.E. 280 p. partly by Hans Snyder to beginning; area 300 acres.

Hans Snyder tract beginning at same point; thence N.N.W. 220 p.; thence E.N.E. 280 p.; thence S.S.E. 124 p. to a post; W.S.W. 38 p. along Miller tract; thence along same S.S.W. 170 p. to beginning; area 200 acres.

Hans Tuber tract beginning at Isaac Kauffman-Erisman corner black oak, E.S.E. 55 p. to a black oak on Herr-Erisman corner and along Herr tract S.E. 320 p. to a post; thence N.N.E. 176 p. to post in Moyer line at Erisman corner; thence W.N.W. 250 p. to beginning; area 204 acres.

INTRODUCTION

ANDREW KAUFFMAN'S LAND PATENT

JOHN PENN, THOMAS PENN And RICHARD PENN, Esq., true and absolute proprietors and Governors in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex on the Delaware TO WHOM these presents shall come, send greeting. Whereas in and by our Warrant under our lesser seal bearing the date of the seventh day of JUNE in the Year of our LORD one thousand seven hundred and thirty five, we required our Surveyor General to make return into our secretary's office the survey which by consent of the late commissioner of property was on the thirty first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighteen made unto Andreas Coffman on a certain tract of land situate on a branch of the Little Conestoga creek which is now within the county of Lancaster and said survey being accordingly returned unto our Secretary's Office as in and by our warrant aforesaid was required the lines and bounds are thereof as followeth (Viz.)

Beginning at a Black Oak at the corner of Michael Miller's land, thence by the same West 190 Perches to the corner of Hans Snyder's land, thence by the same and land of Henry Bare, West south West 60 perches to a corner of land late of John Witmer; thence by the same and land yet vacant South South East 284 Perches to a hickory tree at the corner of Melchior Erisman's land; thence by the same East North East 123 Perches to a Black Oak at the corner of Isaac Coffman's land; thence by the same North North West 160 Perches to a Black Oak; thence by Isaac Coffman's land North East 126 Perches to place of beginning, containing 200 Acres and allowances of 6 Acres on each hundred Acres for roads, highways as in and by survey thereof remaining in our office and from thence certified into our Secretary's office may appear. NOW at the instance and request of said Andreas Coffman that we would be pleased to grant to him a confirmation of said tract of land according to its situation lines and bounds aforesaid. KNOW YE that as well as in consideration of the sum of Twenty Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania to our use paid by said Andreas Coffman, the receipt thereof we hereby acknowledge and whereof do and forever discharge the said Andreas Coffman, his heirs and assigns by these presents as a yearly quit rent herein after mentioned and referred. WE HAVE given, granted, released, confirmed and by these presents for us, our successors and heirs DO give, grant, release and confirm unto said Andreas Coffman, his heirs the said Two Hundred Acres of land as the same is now set forth bounded and limited as aforesaid with all mines, minerals, quarries, meadows, marshes, savannahs, swamps, cripples, woods, underwoods, timbers & trees, ways, waters, watercourses, liberties, profits, commodities, advantages, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to said TWO HUNDRED ACRES belonging or in any wise appurtenant or lying within the bounds and limits aforesaid (three full and clear fifth parts of all Royal mines free from all deductions and reprisals for digging and refining the same only excepted and hereby reserved) and also free leave and right and liberty to and for the said Andreas Coffman, his heirs and assigns to hawk, hunt, fish and fowl in and upon the hereby grant and premises or upon any part thereof. TO HAVE AND HOLD the said Two Hundred Acres of land and premises hereby granted (except before excepted) with their appurtenance unto the said Andreas Coffman, his heirs and assigns forever, To be holden of us, our heirs and successors, proprietors of Pennsylvania as of our Manor of Conestoga, in the County of Lancaster aforesaid in free and common locage, by Fealty in lieu of all other services, yielding and paying thereof to us, our heirs and successors at the town of Lancaster at or on the first day of March, in every year from the first day of March last past, one English

KAUFFMAN—COFFMAN FAMILY

shilling for each hundred acres of the same or value thereof in coin current according as the exchange shall then be between our said province and the City of London, to such person or persons as shall from time to time be appointed to receive the same. And in case of non payment thereof within ninety days next after the same shall become due, that their receiver or receivers into or upon the hereby grant land or premises to re-enter the same, to hold & to possess until said quit rent and all arrears thereof together with the charge accruing by means of such nonpayment and re-entry aforesaid. IN WITNESS whereof the said Thomas Penn by virtue of powers and authorities to him granted by said John and Richard Penn and of his own right hath caused the great seal of said Province to be hereto affixed at Philadelphia this Twentieth day of October, in the year of OUR LORD one thousand seven hundred and thirty six; the tenth year of the reign of King George the second over Great Britain and Ireland and the nineteenth year of government.

Thomas Penn (LS)

Recorded 30 of June 1737.

(For original copy, see PATENT BOOK 8A, page 211, on file in the office of the Bureau of Lands, Harrisburg, Penna.)

DAY BOOK RECORD OF ANDREAS COFFMAN

This record appears in the Bureau of Lands office. The books are not indexed and appear over a series of years.

Feb. 1, 1735, Andreas Coffman for 200 acres in Conestoga for 17 years in full amounting to 1-14sh-0; total 200 pounds. On same date, his neighbor Katherine Witmer and Hans Huber also settled an account.

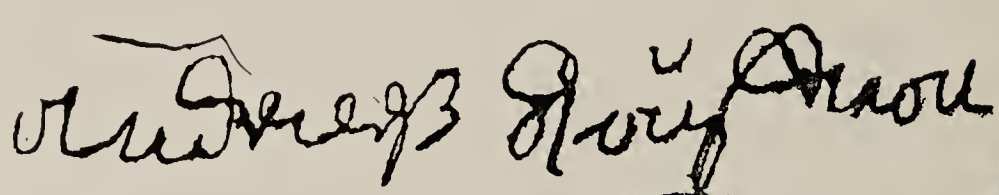
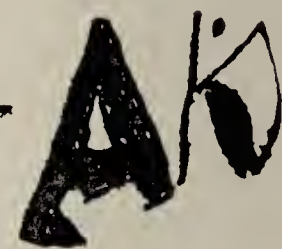
October 19, 1727, Andreas Coffman by Christian Stoneman paid 150-16sh-4d. Jan. 17, 1738, Andreas Coffman is debtor to Andreas Hershey for 5 pounds which was paid Feb. 17 last on the account of Andreas Hershey, but by mistake carried to the credit of Andreas Coffman. On June 7, 1735, Andreas Coffman is credited with 15 pounds 10 sh. as interest for two years and six months when paid Nov. 21, 1737, for 462 acres near the Little Conestoga. The money paid by Stoneman as attorney for Andreas Coffman as well as the 15-10 was for the 462-acre tract which at the time of Andreas Coffman's widow Elizabeth's decease was subdivided among four of his sons in 1760 when it was patented and recorded in the Patent Office.


ANDREAS KAUFFMAN'S WILL

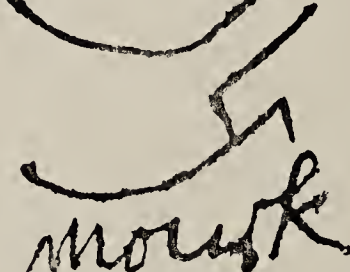
As the beloved (Saviour) died, so I, Andreas Kaufman, full of sickness, thus make my Will and Testament, willing to my family just how my property shall be disposed to my wife and children after my decease. First—what has been brought together, shall be valued at a disposable rate; and my wife, Elizabeth, shall take the value of her part which she brought me and what I brought her and divide equally among my children, taking first choice herself. From whatever is gotten from the sale of our estate, my children are to have two shares and my wife one share. If any of the children are small at the time of my death, they shall be left in the care of charitable and just people and supported out of the estate of us, Andreas Kaufman and wife, until they can earn their own bread. Now, the land upon which we live in Manor is to be divided into three parts, one part to have as much land as the other. That part on which the buildings and improvements are, is to be for the mother for her own home or place. It shall not be disposed to strange heirs; but to our children. One of my children, sons by said wife, Elizabeth shall have it at a reasonable price.

INTRODUCTION

But the other two parts of land, my sons by my first and last wife shall cast lots for ownership. My two sons which I had by my first wife are to have one piece of the Manor land and my old place at a reasonable rate. Andreas Kauffman, Christian Kauffman and all my children shall be equal heirs. But, if the children of my first and last wives agree to live loveably together with the mother of which I now approve, then all my children shall have equal shares of my estate as appraised after my decease.





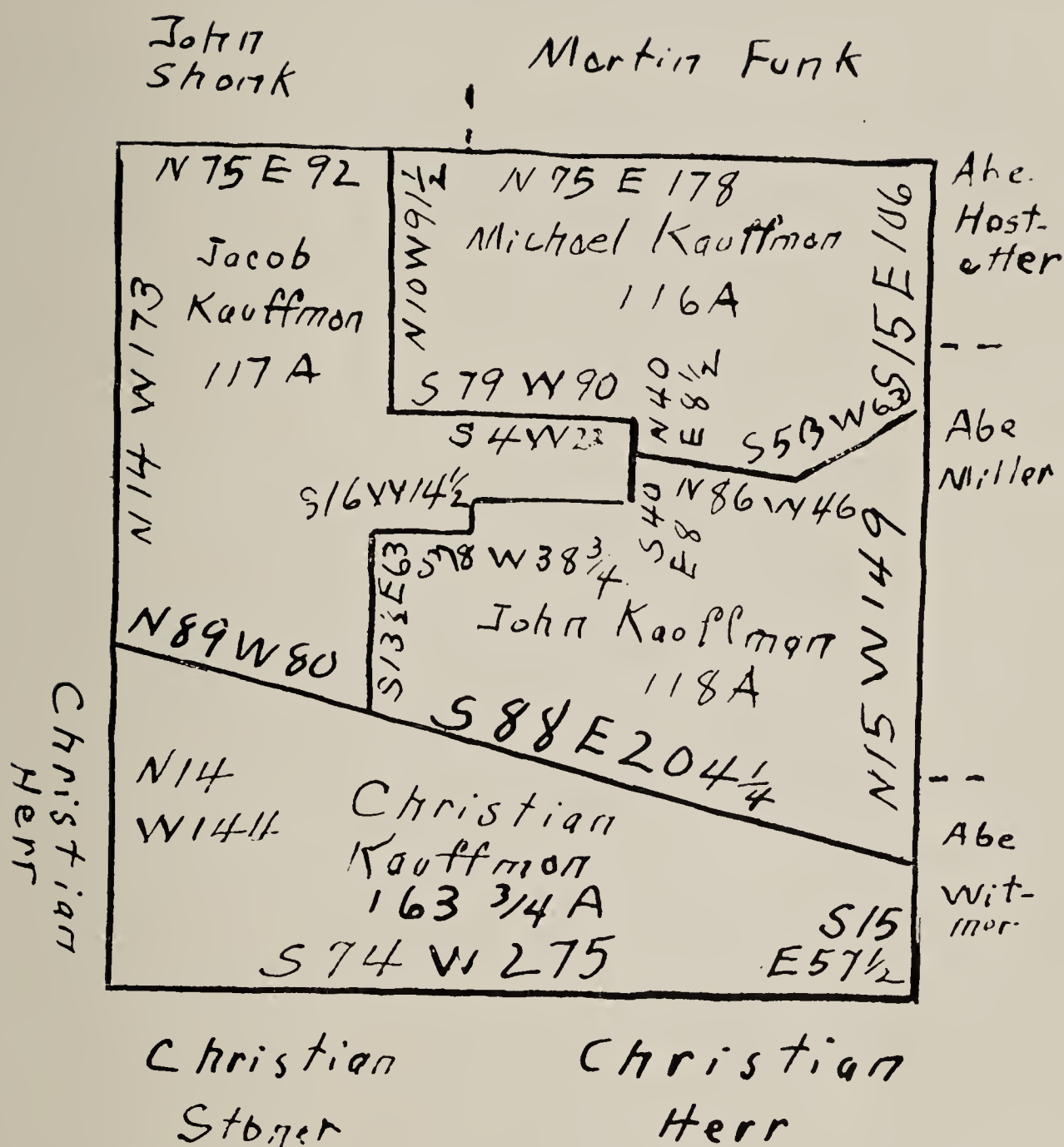
This above mentioned Will is by me, Andreas Kaufman, marked with my own hand and mark and name instead of seal. Dated 1741, 12 of March.

We, the underwritten, acknowledge the above said.

HANS HORSHA CHRIST STONEMAN
HANS WITMORE

Probated the latter part of 1744 at Lancaster, Penna.

To get a fuller list of Andrew Kauffman's children, it is necessary to refer to the deed books in the Recorder's Office at Lancaster, Pa., about 1760, when a final settlement of Andrew's estate was made. In 1761, the Deed Book records the description of the 200-acre and 462-acre tracts, the release of the other heirs as well as reference to casting lots for the Manorland or homestead. In accordance to the will, Andrew, Jr., and Christian Kauffman, sons of Andreas Kaufman, drew lots for the homestead; which resulted in Andrew Kauffman, Jr.'s, favor, necessitating him to pay the other heirs £207-6sh-1d. The heirs releasing claim to real estate of Andrew Kaufman are as follows: Michael Kauffman and wife, Catherine; John Kauffman and wife, Catherine Barbara; Jacob Kauffman and wife, Magdalena; Isaac Kauffman; Andrew Kauffman and wife, Magdalena; Christian Kauffman and wife, Barbara; Anna, wife of Alexander Stockslegel; all of Manor Township, Lancaster Co.; Elizabeth, wife of Christian Meyer of York Co., Pa.; Mary, wife of Christian Shenk of Hellam Township, York Co., Pa.; Anna Barbara, wife of Michael Shenk of Lancaster Twp. and Co.; Magdalena, wife of John Correl of Manor Twp.; and Veronica, wife of Jacob Witmer, also of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.



The above parcel of land is situated about six miles southwest of Andreas Kaufman's original grant of 200 acres, several miles south of Mountville, Lancaster Co., Pa., and about the same distance north of Letort. It consisted of 462 acres and was laid out Nov. 2, 1737, at the cost of 50 pounds per 100 acres. The Patent Books at Harrisburg, Pa., refer to the original 462-acre tract as follows: "On Jan. 22, 1760, 118 acres were surveyed and granted to John Kauffman, one of the sons of Andrew Coffman, late of Lancaster Co., Pa., out of the original tract of 462 A. On same date, and from same tract, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres were granted to Christian Kauffman, son of Andrew Kauffman. The next day, was surveyed and granted to Jacob Kauffman, 107 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, part of his father, Andrew Kauffman's 462 acre grant; and on same day Michael Kauffman, another son of Andrew Kauffman was granted 116 acres out of the 462 acre grant."

INVENTORY OF ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY OF ANDREAS KAUFFMAN(A)

	POUNDS	SHILLINGS	PENCE
His wearing apparel	11	0	0
Books	5	15	0
Horses and harness	30	0	0
2 wagons, with yoke, chains, 3 plows, and a harrow	25	0	0
5 hackles	0	10	0
9 steers and a cow	35	0	0
3 cows and 7 young calves	33	10	0
2 yoke of oxen	12	0	0
20 head of young stock—2 and 3-year-old	24	10	0
20 head of sheep	6	0	0
12 head of hogs	8	8	0
3 sows with 21 young pigs	3	2	0
Ax, hoe, sledge, shovel, and sundries	4	0	0
Scythe and straw knife and whetstone	3	0	0
Copper ware, 2 earthen pots and iron kettle	17	10	0
Another ax and a grindstone	0	15	0
Salt	1	0	0
A chest	2	15	0
Spinning wheels and some other old house goods	2	6	0
Pewter ware	5	0	0
Iron and bar	3	0	0
Barrels, tubs, bucket and such utensils	3	10	0
Planes, bits, augers, saws, cutting knife, etc.	4	5	0
A cupboard, its glasses all small drinking vessels	1	7	0
30 grain bags	3	0	0
Bedding and wadding	6	0	0
Honey and wax	50	0	0
Children's things	0	8	0
Rye and wheat	20	0	0
Oats	10	0	0
An uncompleted house valued at	15	0	0
Trusts, accounts and moneys	400	0	0
80 acres valued at	350	0	0
<hr/>			
Total	1,097	11	0

Appraised November 1, 1744

John Furry

INTRODUCTION

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT OF PROPERTY OF ANDREW KAUFFMAN(A1)

	POUNDS	SHILLINGS	PENCE
Wearing apparel	5	0	0
Brown horse and gears	14	0	0
Black horse and gears	24	0	0
Black stallion	22	0	0
An old mare (Black)	0	6	0
A wagon	6	0	0
4 cows and a heifer	16	0	0
A black mare	9	0	0
4 young colts	16	0	0
6 head of horned cattle	9	0	0
7 hogs	3	0	0
A plantation wagon	8	0	0
A windmill	1	0	0
3 plows and a harrow	3	0	0
2 still kettles	30	0	0
Hogsheads, tubs, etc.	2	0	0
50 gallons of liquor	5	0	0
100 bushels of rye at 4/0 per bu.	20	0	0
50 bushels of oats at 3/0 per bu.	7	10	0
Bags	2	0	0
Walnut and cherry boards	2	10	0
A mattock	0	6	0
4 scythes	0	8	0
8 sickles	0	7	0
Dung forks, hooks, etc.	0	12	6
Planks, 600 feet	3	0	0
Collars and traces	15	0	0
A grindstone	0	5	0
3 axes and 2 wedges	0	10	6
A house clock	6	5	6
A pair of boots	1	0	0
Beds and bedsteads	7	0	0
Pork	1	10	0
Kitchen ware	7	0	0
2 chests	1	0	0
A cupboard	0	10	0
A handsaw, stilliard	1	0	0
A Bible and parcel of German books	1	15	0
3 spinning wheels	0	15	0
17 acres of winter grain at 1 pound per acre	17	0	0
Money due deceased by notes and bonds	71	6	5
Debts due	28	4	10
Cash	16	9	11
Total	378	1	2

Appraisers: Benjamin Bear
Henry H. Neff
Jacob Marti
Ulrich Roth

Submitted Mar. 12, 1763

ANDREW KAUFFMAN

A—ANDREW KAUFFMAN (-1743) md. twice. His last wife, Elizabeth Kneissle, died about 1759. He came from Friesenheim, in Oberamt of Neustadt, Palatinate, where he is recorded as a Mennonite in 1716. Presumably he is Andreas Kaufman, the "hosenstriker," or trouser-knitter, mentioned at Steffisburg, Switzerland. To Friesenheim, or Frieze cloth town, no doubt he went to ply his trade. He left Rotterdam, Holland, in early part of June, 1717, and arrived in Philadelphia in September and located on 200 acres of land adjoining Isaac Kauffman on the west. This was part of the 5000-acre blanket warrant granted to Hans Herr and Martin Kendig on Sept. 27, 1717. This 200-acre tract was surveyed Saturday, May 31, 1718. On the same day John Witmer's 200 acres which adjoined Andrew Kauffman on the west and Michael Miller's 300 acres on the north were surveyed. It may be noted here that on Monday, June 2, 1718, Michael Kauffman's heirs had 500 acres surveyed at Landisville. Henry Musselman had 200 acres adjoining surveyed on same day. Andrew Kauffman appears on the tax list of 1718 for Conestoga Manor for 12 shillings. He was among those naturalized in 1727. When Isaac Kauffman, his neighbor on the east, died intestate in 1737, Andrew Kauffman, Isaac Kauffman's widow, Elizabeth, and Melchior Erisman, were bonded Jan. 8, 1738, to administer Isaac Kauffman's estate.

Andrew Kauffman's homestead is situated in the southwest corner of the road leading off the Lincoln Highway towards Millersville. The walled-in graveyard containing him and a son and grandchildren was ruthlessly demolished by the present owner in 1937. Prior to his death, he acquired 464 acres of land additional, which was parceled out to his four sons. His will is marked A KM but the clerk wrote Andrew Cofman. His will mentions but two sons, however, the deeds name twelve children. His will and inventory of property are already listed. His children were Christian; Andrew, who got the original homestead; John; Jacob; Michael; Isaac; Anna, wife of Alexander Stockslegel; Elizabeth, wife of Christian Meyer; Mary, wife of Christian Shenk; Barbara, wife of Michael Shenk; Magdalena, wife of John Correl; and Veronica, wife of Jacob Witmer.

A1—Andrew Kauffman (-1763) md. Magdalena Martin, dau. of Christian Martin (1694-1758) also of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He acquired choice to the homestead by lot against his brother Christian, so at his death, he used the same plan with the Neff property which he had just purchased, having his two sons, Jacob and Andrew, to decide by lot who should have first right to the place. Just prior to his death, he sold nine acres of the original tract, which extended north of the Lincoln Highway, to John Stoner, who then sold it to Stephen Hornberger, the innkeeper, who was also buried on the Kauffman plot. According to his will, his oldest son Christian was to receive 177 acres of the old homestead but pay his oldest sister within a year after death 100 pounds, 6 shillings, thereafter 33 pounds for three years to each of his brothers and sisters. He was not to sell the place before he lived

there 15 years in marriage and before he had paid 600 pounds. The executors, Michael Shenk and Andrew Kauffman (son of Isaac), distributed to the widow Magdalena 29 pounds, 16 shillings, 8 pence, and to the seven children each 8 pounds, 10 shillings, 5½ pence.

The brothers and sisters of Magdalena, wife of Andrew Kauffman, were Feronica, wife of Abraham Herr; Lissly, wife of Philip Tetrick; Elizabeth; Barbara, wife of John Kauffman; Christina, wife of Jacob Blauser; Mary, wife of Ulrich Newcomer; Christian, Jacob, and David.

A11—Christian Kauffman (1743-1798) md. Rachel or Regina Hornberger (April 25, 1747-Sept. 25, 1783); md.2 Nov. 27, 1786 Anna Kauffman, dau. of Christian Kauffman, s. of John and g.s. of Michael (see C1). The old place was sold in 1829 to David Brubaker, Jr.

A111—Magdalena Kauffman (Oct. 28, 1769-) md. Henry Share, miller who was an executor of Christian Kauffman's will. Moved to Donegal Twp.

A112—John Kauffman—no trace.

A113—Veronica Kauffman (Sept. 24, 1772-d.y.).

A114—Catherine Kauffman (June 17, 1779-) md. John Rider, farmer, miller, Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Later moved to Wayne Co., O. Son John K. Rider (Oct. 6, 1800-) md. Elizabeth Weltner; md.2 Anna Champ, Millbrook, O. Other children.

A115—Anna Kauffman md. Joseph Swartz, Wayne Co., O.

A1151—Anna K. Swartz md. John Kettelwel, Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., O. Issue: Margaret Ann md. Samuel Craig of Green Lake Co., Wis.; Lucy Ella; Hiram md. Jane Davies; John; Charles md. Jane Sander-son; Joseph; and Isaiah.

A1152—Lucy Ann Swartz md. Robert Buckley. Issue: Thomas md. Emma Herl, Plymouth, O.; Emma md. Frank R. Smith, Somerset, Mich.; Minor, Bridgeport, Conn.; Owen, Joseph, and Eunice.

A1153—Elizabeth K. Swartz, single, Wooster, O.

A1154—Frances Louise Swartz md. Nicholas Hawkins, Wayne Co., O.

A11541—Anna Hawkins (June 23, 1862-) md. James V. McElvine.

A115411—Louise McElvine (Oct. 8, 1889-) md. Walter Hartman, Xenia, O. Issue: Robert Hartman (Nov. 11, 1916); Marjorie (Mar. 24, 1918-); James R. (Sept. 22, 1922-).

A115412—Wayne H. McElvine (Apr. 7, 1893-) md. Grace Raber. Issue: John H. (Jan. 3, 1915-); Miriam R., (May 29, 1918-).

A115413—Darr V. McElvine (Apr. 5, 1900-).

A11542—Sarah Hawkins (May 14, 1856-) md. Joshua C. Smith, Lupen Co., Mich.

A115421—Anna Smith md. P. E. Lacey, 1251 Gladys Ave., Lakewood, O. Issue: Levi H.; Franklin B.

A11543—Charles Hawkins (Sept. 9, 1858-).

A1155—Joseph Swartz d.y.

A1156—Catherine Swartz.

A116—Rudolph Kauffman (Sept., 1797-Mar. 11, 1852) md. Elizabeth Swartz, who later md. Jacob Swartz. A pioneer in Perry Twp., Ashland Co., O.

- A1161—Emanuel S. Kauffman (July 31, 1824-Aug. 4, 1890) md. Mary Webster (July 4, 1830-Dec. 30, 1915) 1st Serg., Co. I, 163 Ohio. Farmer.
- A11611—Errin Clay Kauffman (Feb. 25, 1852-) md. Catherine Stone, Wooster, O.
- A116111—Bertha Kauffman md. Ora Glenn, farmer, Jeromesville, O.
- A116112—Hervey Kauffman md. Louise Glenn, Ashland, O.
- A116113—Chauncey Kauffman md. Gertrude Mann.
- A1161131—Worth Kauffman, Mansfield, O.
- A116114—Carl Kauffman (1887-) Columbus, O.
- A11612—Henry W. Kaufman (Sept. 12, 1852-d.y).
- A11613—Emma Alice Kaufman (Mar. 6, 1856-) md. A. K. Weikal (July 8, 1851-Apr. 15, 1909) Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- A116131—Mina Maude Weikal (May 19, 1876-) md. Arthur G. Vaughn, engineer, Marion, Iowa. Issue: Idene Vaughn (Aug. 17, 1904-).
- A116132—Mabel Weikel (Jan. 19, 1880-) md. Oct. 21, 1903, E. M. Tschope, Marion, Iowa.
- A1161321—Brittamart Tschope (Sept. 2, 1904-).
- A1161322—Mary Tschope (Apr. 3, 1907-).
- A1161323—Joyce Tschope (Feb. 15, 1914-).
- A116133—Lee C. Weikel (Dec. 23, 1887-) md. Grace Nauholz, teacher agency.
- A1161331—Annabel Lee Weikel (May 11, 1921-).
- A11614—Elmore Kaufman (Oct. 22, 1857-1867).
- A11615—David Newton Kaufman (Jan. 14, 1860-) md. Ella Thompson, Long Beach, Calif. No issue.
- A11616—Mary Elizabeth Kaufman (Feb. 6, 1862-1865).
- A11617—William Sherman Kauffman (May 16, 1864-) md. Esta Raney, Fort Dodge, Ia. No issue.
- A11618—Della May Kaufman (May 24, 1866-1866).
- A11619—Ora Eluetta Kaufman (Oct. 6, 1867-), single, Wooster, O.
- A1161a—Sarah Viola Kauffman (June 14, 1879-) single, Wooster, O.
- A1161b—Emanuel Guy Kaufman (Nov. 12, 1872-) md. Mabel Shamp, Wooster, O. No issue.
- A12—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Aug. 6, 1766, Nicholas Becker (-1791). Had 18 acre-tract in Hempfield Twp., Lanc. Co. His name appears with Michael Shenk, Andrew Kauffman, Abraham Herr as guardians, executors of Andrew Kauffman vs. Elizabeth's brother, Christian Kauffman and wife Rachel.
- A121—Nicholas K. Becker (Oct. 18, 1769-Jan. 31, 1831).
- A122—Magdalena md. Jacob Stepge (Steven).
- A123—Andrew Becker md. Elizabeth Russing.
- A124—Jacob Becker.
- A125—Christina Becker.
- A126—Elizabeth Becker.
- A127—John Becker.
- A128—Peter Becker md. Maria Barbara Grosh.
- A13—Jacob M. Kauffman (-1794) md. Magdalena (probably Wagner, daughter of John Wagner of Hempfield). By lot, he came into possession of the Henry Neff place in 1784 but later sold it to Andrew

Kauffman, and then moved to a farm partly in Donegal Twp., Lanc. Co., and partly in Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., separated by the Conewago Creek, where there seems to have been a mill. On this or another nearby property was an inn. Apparently the property was not fully paid, since the heirs of John Greider in 1796 granted rights to his executors, viz., widow Magdalena Kauffman, Henry Share, and Samuel Hess. The estate was sold to Henry B. Grubb for \$5005. The will says that the estate shall be divided among his sons and daughters when the daughters become of age. Orphans Court records list Catherine, Ann, and Margaret as being past 14 years in 1806. Names of no sons can be found. Whether Elizabeth Kauffman (1784-1857) w. of John Bomberger (1783-1847) who lived in vicinity of Middletown, Pa., was a daughter, it is not possible to say. Jacob Cauffman Bomberger (Dec. 11, 1817-June 18, 1897) was their son. He was asst. clerk 1851-2 in Pa. Sen., cashier of Merchants Bank, and trustee of the Pa. Insane Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa. A sister Rachel Bomberger md. Kunkel, Shippensburg, Pa.

A14—Magdalena Kauffman, possibly the Mary Kauffman who md. May 6, 1776, John Shank. In 1799 John Shank of Washington Co., Md., was authorized power of attorney to collect what was due Magdalena Kauffman, widow of Andrew Kauffman. The issue of John Shank of Wash. Co., Md., viz., (1) Andrew, whose issue were John, Andrew, Daniel, Sarah, and Mary; (2) John; (3) Christian (1778 in Lancaster Co.-1855), md. Sophia Hersh; (4) Henry; (5) Jacob (Aug. 8, 1786-Feb. 2, 1867); (6) Abraham; (7) Daniel; (8) Anna, md. Christian Newcomer; (9) Magdalena, md. Peter Witmer.

A15—Fraena Kauffman—no data.

A16—Christina Kauffman (died single 1783) willed all to her mother Magdalena Kauffman (see Will Bk. D, page 319). Executors were Michael Shenk and Abraham Herr. Her mother was not to give any of her property to outsiders, only to her brothers and sisters.

A17—Andrew Kauffman (Oct. 16, 1760-June 3, 1845) md.1 —————; md.2, May 5, 1790, Elizabeth Kincaid (Sept. 9, 1770-Jan. 12, 1833), widow of Robert Ramsey who had the following issue: John Ramsey (May 9, 1790) and Polly Ramsey (Oct. 17, 1787). Oct. 22, 1783, he made application for a grant of land, containing 200 acres in what was then Green Co., North Carolina, lying on the west side of the Lick Creek. The survey was made Feb. 1, 1785, and included said improvements, beginning at a white oak on bank of said creek on conditional line between said Coffman and William Wyatt; running up and including the meanders of said creek to a stake near the mouth of a small branch; thence N. 52 ch. 30 li. to a stake; thence W. 32 ch. to a stake; then S. 23 ch. 75 li. to a stake in said line between Andrew Coffman and William Wyatt; thence S. 25 W. 55 Ch. 60 li. to place of beginning. Number of patent was 222 and was issued Sept. 20, 1787.

There are several traditions current; (1) that Andrew Coffman saw service as a Revolutionary War soldier and that in 1832 at the age of 70 he rode horseback to the Shenandoah Valley to get witnesses to the effect of this service and thus get a pension or land grant. However, he failed to establish his claim; possibly because the muster roll was not placed on file by a careless officer and because all his former

comrades had died or moved away; (2) that he had a merchant buy and haul the Bible (Old and New Testament) by wagon with other goods from Philadelphia to Tennessee. It was edited by John Brown and published by Matthew Carey, 118 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa., in 1803; (3) that at one time Andrew Coffman had a number of slaves, all of whom he granted their freedom excepting one named Manuel who was extremely mean. On one occasion Manuel had prepared to blow up his master with gunpowder, but the timely arrival of some of his sons frustrated the act. For this he was sold and sent to Mississippi.

- A171—David Coffman (Jan. 9, 1787-July 22, 1838) md. Mary Bunch. He moved to Polk Co., Mo., in 1835. He was a Baptist preacher. The 1830 census shows he had six sons and three daughters ranging from 20 years down.
- A172—Nancy Coffman (May 6, 1791-) md. ——— Knox.
- A173—Thomas Coffman (Apr. 21, 1793-) md. Dec. 16, 1815, Jennie Kirkpatrick. The census of 1850 shows him to have property to the value of \$1,200 in Knox Co., Tenn. Wife Nancy. Children listed in 1850: Caroline (1825-); David B. (1832-); Sarah J. (1835-); Thomas A. (1836-); and Caswell T. (1843-).
- A174—Elizabeth Coffman (Oct. 29, 1795-Oct. 14, 1852) md. Jan. 18, 1821, George Millican (June 24, 1794-Aug. 19, 1864) born at Panther Spring, Hamblen Co., Tenn. Son of William. Blacksmith, lived three miles north of Morristown.
- A1741—Andrew Alexander Milliken (Oct. 12, 1821-Sept. 21, 1826).
- A1742—Elinor Lucinda Milliken (Apr. 12, 1823-Aug. 31, 1874) md. William Moore (Aug. 30, 1815-Aug. 1, 1897)
- A17421—William Moore md. Jane Demarkis.
- A17422—George Moore md. Jane Kimbes.
- A17423—Nancy Moore, single.
- A17424—Sarah Moore md. James H. Spoon.
- A17425—Lucinda Moore md. Samuel Bacon.
- A1743—William Barton Milliken (Jan. 2, 1825-Dec. 26, 1898) md. Jan. 24, 1847, Mrs. Prissie (Walker) Hodges; moved 1850 to High Hill, Montgomery Co., Mo. Issue: Adaline, md. John Blair Wheeler, Sedalia, Mo.; and Mrs. M. J. Russel, High Hill, Mo.
- A1744—Adaline Elizabeth Milliken (Mar. 14, 1827-June 4, 1908) md. 1861, John Line. Farmer.
- A17441—Nancy Line (Mar. 24, 1863-May 24, 1863).
- A17442—Mary Line (June 8, 1864-) teacher, Talbott, Tenn. She has an old Bible belonging to Andrew Coffman.
- A17443—Harriet Line (Nov. 18, 1867-) Talbott, Tenn.
- A17444—Georgia Emma Line (May 3, 1871-Nov. 22, 1893).
- A1745—Geo. Washington Milliken (Nov. 25, 1828-) md. Mary Elrod, Springfield, Mo. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth Milliken.
- A1746—Matilda Milliken (Jan. 30, 1831-Apr. 15, 1849).
- A1747—Mary Ann Milliken (July 4, 1833-1887) md. Rufus Sawyers, Talbott, Tenn. No issue.
- A1748—David C. Milliken (Sept. 28, 1835-Dec. 22, 1881) md. Martha Gibson, New Florence, Mo. Union Soldier.
- A1749—Mary Caroline Milliken (June 12, 1838-Nov. 26, 1838).
- A174a—Solomon Rufus Milliken (Nov. 29, 1839-Dec. 8, 1839).

- A175—Andrew Coffman (Sept. 16, 1799- 1884) md. Sept. 9, 1819, Anna Kirkpatrick (1803-) sister of Thomas' wife. In 1837 he moved to Bradley Co., Tenn. In 1852 he moved by oxteam to Hot Springs, Arkansas. The 1830 census shows he had two sons and three daughters.
- A1751—Hugh Coffman (Mar. 22, 1821-Aug. 11, 1912) md. Dec. 12, 1842 in McMinn Co., Tenn., Salome Jane Seabord (1825-Apr. 3, 1902).
- A17511—Mary Coffman (1844-).
- A17512—John Coffman (1846-1916).
- A175121—William Coffman, Harrison, Ark.
- A175122—Dr. J. S. Coffman, Sauca, Ark.
- A175123—Charles Coffman, Rio Vista, Tex.
- A175124—Bessie Coffman md. A. W. Sweet, Pine Bluff, Ark.
- A175125—Elizah Coffman md. S. E. Tanen, Harrison, Ark.
- A175126—Etta Coffman md. W. H. Watkins, Harrison, Ark.
- A175127—Vannie Coffman md. Bert Clemendin, Toplin, Mo.
- A175128—Mollie Coffman md. Dr. Chas. Burn, McCurten, Okla.
- A175129—G. G. Coffman, Harrison, Ark.
- A17512a—Lee Coffman, Fayetteville, Ark.
- A17513—James A. Coffman (1848-).
- A17514—Alexander Coffman (1850-).
- A17515—David Coffman (1852-).
- A17516—William Coffman.
- A17517—Eda Parlee Coffman (1856-) md. Joseph Holt, Harrison, Ark.
- A17518—Barton L. Coffman (1857-).
- A17519—Caswell Coffman (1860-).
- A1751a—Sarah Coffman md. John Clifford.
- A1751b—Tate Coffman.
- A1752—S. C. Coffman (1826 in Tenn.-) md. Jane ——— (1820 in Miss.) Prairie Twp., Hot Spring Co., Ark. Issue: Elijah B., 1846; Ann B., 1848; Susan, 1848.
- A176—Barton Coffman (May 30, 1805-Apr. 11, 1879) md. Mary White; moved to Indiana between 1836-38.
- A1761—William J. Coffman (Nov. 6, 1830-Aug. 28, 1909) md. Louise Burchin, md.2 Mrs. Elizabeth Tent, Brownsburg, Ind.
- A17611—Albert B. Coffman (Jan. 19, 1858-) md. Aug. 26, 1886, Bertha Rothenburg.
- A17612—Nora B. Coffman (July 7, 1860-) md. Jesse McCormick. Issue: Silas and Amos.
- A17613—Lulu May Coffman (Oct. 14, 1864-) md. Mar. 25, 1894, Silas Reynolds. No issue.
- A17614—Ida F. Coffman (Aug. 26, 1866-) md. Mar. 19, 1882, A. C. Ayres. Issue: Jean, Earl, Walter, Bertha, Katherine.
- A17615—Roscoe Coffman, single.
- A17616—Charles Otis Coffman (Dec. 20, 1878-) md. Hannah Sandusky; md.2 Mrs. Irma Ferguson (Apr. 13, 1877-), Brownsburg, Ind.
- A176161—Sylvester W. Coffman (Jan. 23, 1900-) md. Dorothy ———. Issue: James, Glenn Edward.

- A176162—Lorin A. Coffman (Sept. 12, 1904-) md. Frances Folk.
Issue: Shirley, Arlen.
- A176163—Elda M. Coffman (Nov. 15, 1905-) md. Jan. 2, 1926,
Paul T. Tierce, Frankport, Ind. Issue: Yvonne, Samuel.
- A176164—Kenneth Coffman (Mar. 2, 19— d.y.).
- A176165—Ruth Coffman (May 28, 1910-).
- A176166—Norman Coffman (Sept. 9, 1911-).
- A176167—Winston Coffman (Apr. 27, 1918-).
- A17617—Chester Frederick Coffman (Mar. 6, 1881-) md.
———, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- A1762—Andrew Kincaid Coffman (Aug. 28, 1832-Jan. 16, 1925) md. Mar.
25, 1857, Mary Margaret Byers (Sept. 3, 1837 in Fayette Co., Pa.);
moved to Bentley, Ill., in 1854. Volunteer against Morgan's Raid.
Teacher fifteen years.
- A17621—William Oscar Coffman (Oct. 28, 1858-) md. Maggie
E. Renshaw, (d. Sept. 10, 1898); md.2 Alice Lott, Minneapolis, Minn.
- A176211—Herbert S. Coffman md. Grace ———, Minneapolis, Minn.
- A176212—Mary Coffman md. ——— Cunisky, Pasadena, Calif.
- A176213—Ruth Coffman md. ——— McNeal.
- A176214—Opal Coffman, teacher of deafmutes, 627 Fifth Ave., N. E.,
Fairbault, Minn.
- A176215—Oral Coffman.
- A17622—George Oswald Coffman (Oct. 31, 1860-) md. Minnie
O'Hara. md.2 1888 Cora Martin—farmer, Carthage, Ill.
- A176221—Ray Emmerson Coffman md. Ethel Frazer, Orleans, Ala. Teach-
er. Issue: Leonard.
- A176222—Oswald Coffman.
- A176223—Leonard M. Coffman (Apr. 22, 1888-) md. June 23,
1910, Angela Myers, Secy. of A. A. A., 247 W. Main, Carthage, Ill.
- A1762231—Lorene Marie Coffman (Mar. 30, 1911-).
- A1762232—Neal Charles Coffman (Sept. 9, 1913-).
- A1762233—Marjorie Coffman (Apr. 5, 1920-).
- A1762234—James Lee Coffman (Mar. 23, 1925-Mar. 28, 1925).
- A1762235—Mary Catherine Coffman (May 1, 1927-).
- A176224—Chellis G. Coffman (July 13, 1889-) md. Feb. 25, 1912
Lola Jones. Farmer.
- A1762241—Howard Woodrow Coffman (June 28, 1913-).
- A17623—Harvey Isaac Coffman (Jan. 3, 1862-) md. Josie Garner,
Topeka, Kans.
- A176231—Ethel Coffman md. Rev. ——— Leigh (M. E. Church).
- A17624—Effie Coffman (Aug. 6, 1870-) Edward J. Jenkins,
Carthage, Ill.
- A176241—Ralph Jenkins (Sept. 6, 1895-) md. Apr. 24, 1918,
Helen Gibson. Both teachers. Issue: Norma Ruth, Harry Edward.
- A17625—Maude Coffman (Dec. 25, 1871-Apr. 28, 1892).
- A1763—Betsey J. Coffman (June 29, 1834-) md. ——— Schenk.
- A17631—John Schenk, Topeka, Kans.
- A1764—Margaret K. Coffman (Sept. 1836-) md. William
Symmonds.
- A1765—Mary E. Coffman (July 8, 1840-) md. William Chamber-
lain, Brownsburg, Ind.

- A1766—George E. Coffman (May 5, 1842-) Capt. Co. K, Ind.; fought in 22 engagements. Silvia, Kans.
- A17661—Luella Coffman md. Schuyler George, three dau.
- A1767—John Coffman (Mar. 22, 1844-), same co. as bro. Geo.; moved north of Shawnee, Okla.
- A17671—Brittamart Coffman md. Joseph Herrod.
- A17672—Hervey Coffman.
- A17673—George Coffman.
- A17674—Raymond Coffman.
- A17675—Charlton Coffman.
- A2—Elizabeth Kauffman (Jan. 10, 1720-) md. Christian Meyer (Dec. 10, 1708-1778) Shrewsbury, York Co., Pa. Farmer. Likely a son of Hans Moyer whose 262-acre tract bounded the Kauffman-Erisman-Tuber grant.
- A21—Elizabeth K. Meyer (Sept. 24, 1743-) md. Christian Rathfon, Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa. Farmer.
- A211—Christian M. Rathfon d. 1825, md. Elizabeth Meyer, dau. of John, g.dau. of John Meyer, Windsor Twp. Farmer.
- A2111—Catherine Rathfon md. Henry Ruby s. of John; g.s. of Caspar Ruby, pioneer from Alsace, Windsor Twp. Farmer.
- A21111—George Ruby (July 24, 1824-Nov. 6, 1880) md. Mary Hassler; Principal of York Co. Academy.
- A211111—John C. Ruby (Dec. 3, 1857-) md. Katherine Getz.
- A211112—William H. Ruby (Dec. 3, 1857-) md. Jennie Motter, York, Pa. Issue: George and Mrs. Paul Messerly.
- A211113—Samuel Ruby (1869-Nov. 20, 1929) md. Mary ———.
- A2112—Jacob M. Rathfon md. Elizabeth ———.
- A21121—George W. Rathfon (June 21, 1819-Feb. 12, 1890) md. Anna May Oberdorf (July 24, 1818-Dec. 14, 1860); md.2 Mary ——— (Aug. 27, 1832-Mar. 23, 1910). Civil War veteran, Wrightsville, Pa.
- A211211—Jacob P. Rathfon (Aug. 23, 1867-May 13, 1912).
- A211212—Elizabeth S. Rathfon (Sept. 30, 1869-July 5, 1889).
- A211213—William A. Rathfon (Aug. 3, 1872-June 18, 1892).
- A2113—Magdalena M. Rathfon () md. Michael Odstadt.
- A21131—Frederick Odstadt.
- A21132—Jacob R. Odstadt.
- A21133—Magdalena Odstadt.
- A22—Maria K. Meyer (July 1, 1746-) md. Christian Resh (-1786) md.2 John Bixler, Shrewsbury Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A221—Elizabeth Resh
- A222—Magdalena Resh.
- A223—Henry Resh (1775-).
- A224—Barbara Resh (1777-).
- A225—Daniel Resh (1780-1861) Heidelberg Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A23—John K. Meyer (Nov. 25, 1748-June 1833) md. Barbara Kauffman (1740 (?) -1826). Farmer. Dunkard minister. Graydon, near Shrewsbury, Pa.
- A231—Esther K. Meyer (Jan. 15, 1772-d.y.), twin.
- A232—Maria K. Meyer (Jan. 15, 1772-d.y.), twin.
- A233—Christian Meyer (Aug. 7, 1775-), single.
- A234—Esther K. Meyer (Apr. 10, 1777-d.y.).

- A235—John K. Meyer (Dec. 4, 1778-May 11, 1857) md. Barbara Negley
(Dec. 22, 1785- 1865). Farmer. Clark Co., O.
- A2351—Hannah N. Meyer (Dec. 2, 1803-) md. Peter Hartman
(d. May 31, 1872) Clark Co., O.
- A23511—Lewis Hartman.
- A23512—Amos N. Hartman.
- A23513—Gideon Hartman (Mar. 6, 1832-) md. Barbara Sell.
- A235131—Oscar W. Hartman.
- A235132—Ellen F. Hartman.
- A235133—Alice Ada Hartman
- A235134—Effie May Hartman.
- A235135—Charles Elmer Hartman.
- A23514—Maria M. Hartman md. ———Kiser.
- A235141—Charles Kiser.
- A235142—Dr. D. F. Kiser (June 18, 1856-) md. Belle West,
Springfield, O.
- A2352—Elizabeth N. Meyers (Mar. 20, 1805-) md. Jacob Claybaugh.
- A23521—Infant, d.y.
- A2353—Sarah N. Meyers (Aug. 16, 1806-) md. Geo. Tice. No
Issue.
- A2354—John N. Meyers, Esq. (Aug. 21, 1808-Aug. 8, 1883) md. Maria
Wenger (Apr. 28, 1814- 1868); md.2 Margaret Ziegler, Woolrick
Twp., Waterloo Co., Ontario.
- A23541—Diana Meyers (Sept. 3, 1834-) md. Henry D. Witmer,
Grand Rapids, Mich. Farmer.
- A235411—David M. Witmer (Oct. 23, 1857-) md. Annie Eye-
man (June 22, 1858-). Carpenter. Caledonia Sta., Mich.
- A2354111—Olive Witmer (May 31, 1884-).
- A2354112—Angeline Witmer (July 29, 1887-).
- A2354113—Pearl Witmer (Aug. 16, 1889-).
- A235412—Hannah Witmer (Apr. 30, 1859-) md. Frank Sherk,
Clarion, Mich.
- A2354121—William Sherk (July 12, 1882-).
- A235413—Mary Ann Witmer (Mar. 30, 1861-) md. Geo. Hoffer,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
- A2354131—Iva Hoffer (Nov. 27, 1881-).
- A2354132—Frederick Hoffer (Dec. 18, 1884-).
- A235414—Angeline Witmer (Sept. 19, 1862-) md. Samuel Gill.
Farmer. Camby, Mich.
- A2354141—Frankie Hazel Gill (Sept. 5, 1890-).
- A2354142—Diana Cleo Gill (May 7, 1893-).
- A235415—John M. Witmer (Apr. 21, 1864-). Carpenter. Single.
- A235416—Aaron M. Witmer (May 11, 1866-) md. Hattie
Thomas. Farmer. Caledonia Sta., Mich.
- A2354161—Glenna Alden Witmer (Jan. 16, 1891-).
- A235417—Josiah Witmer (June 14, 1868-July 2, 1868).
- A235418—Minerva Witmer (Oct. 11, 1869-). Single.
- A235419—Levi M. Witmer (Aug. 15, 1874-) md. ——— Hill,
Caledonia Sta., Mich.
- A23542—Louisa Ann Meyers (Feb. 21, 1836-) md. Henry Rudy
(-July 28, 1863) at Nashville, Tenn. Corp. Co. A. 92, Ill.

- md.2 William Stutz (-Aug. 28, 1873) ; md.3 Hiram Stauffer.
Farmer. Alma, Mich.
- A235421—Angie Rudy (Jan. 7, 1857-Jan. 7, 1857).
- A235422—Joseph M. Rudy (Jan. 15, 1858- Nov. 15, 1862).
- A235423—Eliza Rudy (June 25, 1860-) md. David Near. Farm-
er, blacksmith. Caledonia Sta., Mich.
- A2354231—Alva Carl Near (July 20, 1879-).
- A2354232—Iva Florence Near (Mar. 1882-).
- A2354233—Ethel Near (Nov. 11, 1894-).
- A235424—Emma Rudy (July 3, 1862-) md. Henry Adams.
Farmer. Caledonia, Mich.
- A2354241—Louretta Adams (June 14, 1887-).
- A2354242—Viera Adams (Nov. 6, 1888-).
- A2354243—Olney Adams (June 5, 1893-).
- A2354244—Dorothea Adams (July 21, 1900-).
- A235425—Mae Stutz (Mar. 16, 1869-) md. Rev. Wilbur Mayes,
Presbyterian. Omaha, Neb.
- A2354251—Vergil Mayes (Oct. 6, 1896-).
- A2354252—Ruth Mayes (Mar. 4, 1899-).
- A235426—William Henry Stutz (Sept. 8, 1870-May 26, 1872).
- A235427—Albert M. Stauffer (May 16, 1877-Dec. 23, 1879).
- A235428—Ada Blanche Stauffer (Sept. 15, 1879-).
- A23543—Eliab Meyers (June 7, 1837-) md. Sarah Daws. Farm-
er. Harlan, Ia.
- A235431—Angeline Orilla Meyers (Nov. 30, 1864-) md. Geo. M.
Woomer, Harlan, Iowa. No issue.
- A235432—John F. Meyers (Aug. 1, 1866-) md. Eva Littleton.
Harlan, Iowa.
- A2354321—Grace Meyers (Oct. 21, 1888-).
- A235433—Archie Meyers (Mar. 3, 1870-) md. Delinda Plum.
Tel. and R. R. Agt., Bibon, Wis.
- A2354331—Charles H. Meyers (May 14, 1893-).
- A235434—Roland Meyers (Jan. 15, 1874-).
- A235435—Babe Meyers (Aug. 31, 1878-Jan. 9, 1881).
- A235436—Orpha Meyers (Mar. 23, 1882-).
- A235437—Roy Meyers (Mar. 10, 1884-).
- A235438—Lester Meyers (Mar. 4, 1888-).
- A23544—Solomon Meyers (Aug. 20, 1838-Sept. 9, 1877) md. Caroline
Krauter (Apr. 1, 1844-). Farmer, tanner, Jus. of Peace.
- A235441—Josiah C. Meyers (July 31, 1863-) md. Lizzie Brickner
Snyder. Surveyor, civil engineer. Evanston, Ill.
- A2354411—Olive Lorene Meyers (Jan. 15, 1891-).
- A2354412—Maurice Howard Meyers (July 5, 1894-).
- A235442—Marion Sybilla Meyers (May 6, 1866-) md. Isaac H.
Hauptfuehrer, Winston, Mo.
- A2354421—Josiah F. M. Hauptfuehrer (Nov. 7, 1887-).
- A2354422—Ethel May Hauptfuehrer (Sept. 21, 1889-).
- A2354423—William Henry Hauptfuehrer (Aug. 5, 1892-).
- A2354424—Agnes Amanda Hauptfuehrer (Nov. 2, 1894-).
- A235443—Isaac C. Meyers (Apr. 1, 1868-). Teacher. Durham,
Kansas.

- A235444—Angeline Orilla Meyers (Mar. 13, 1870-) . Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- A235445—Orilla Sarah Meyers (Nov. 6, 1873-) .
- A235446—Nissley John Meyers (Dec. 7, 1875-) , Evanston, Ill.
- A235447—Solomon Meyers (Sept. 23, 1877-) , Winston, Mo.
- A23545—Isaac Wenger Meyers (Nov. 20, 1839-) md. Alice Francisco. Co. G-147 Ill. Teacher, Supt of Schools. Hampton, Iowa.
- A235451—Inez A. Meyers (Aug. 28, 1868-) md. E. H. Bither, St. James, Mo.
- A235452—Frank Meyers (Mar. 28, 1870-) md. Helen Hickman.
- A235453—John Percy Myers (July 23, 1872-) md. Lulu Krag.
- A2354531—Percival Meyers.
- A2354532—Aaron Meyers.
- A235454—Irving A. Meyers (Oct. 11, 1874-) .
- A235455—Helen Marie Meyers (Aug. 14, 1878-) .
- A235456—Garfield Meyers (d.y.)
- A235457—Ruth Marian Meyers.
- A23546—Marion Meyers (June 17, 1841-) md. Horace Freeland (Sept. 17, 1836-Sept. 4, 1902). Farmer. Caledonia, Mich.
- A235461—John A. Freeland (Nov. 16, 1862- Feb. 4, 1878).
- A235462—Mary J. Freeland (Dec. 17, 1864-Sept. 23, 1866).
- A235463—Sarah B. Freeland (Sept. 8, 1868-) md. Homer Ankeny. Farmer. Gaines, Mich. She was a former teacher.
- A235464—Amos A. Freeland (Oct. 7, 1869-) md. Emma L. Long. Farmer, Jus. of Peace. Middleville, Mich.
- A235465—Allen M. Freeland (Mar. 18, 1872-) md. Bertha Dean. Teacher. Grand Rapids, Mich.
- A2354651—Forrest D. Freeland (Jan. 16, 1899-) .
- A235466—Homer H. Freeland (Apr. 11, 1874-) md. Mabel Berridge. Teacher. Sand Lake, Mich.
- A23547—Sarah Meyer (Feb. 17, 1843-) md. Zimmerman Martin (-Dec. 4, 1866); md.2 David B. Snyder. Farmer. Berlin, Waterloo Co., Ontario.
- A235471—Albert N. Snyder (Aug. 3, 1869-) . Shipping clerk.
- A235472—Joseph Meyer Snyder (Aug. 30, 1877-) .
- A23548—Elizabeth Meyer (May 17, 1844-) md. Isaac Bowman, Kitchener, Ontario.
- A235481—Leander M. Bowman (Dec. 29, 1863-Sept. 20, 1893) md. Hannah May Ferguson. Civil and sanitary engineer. Kitchener, Ontario.
- A2354811—Constance Bowman (Mar. 29, 1891-June 27, 1892).
- A2354812—Hugh A. Bowman (June 2, 1893-) .
- A2354813—Leander Douglas Bowman (June 11, 1895-) .
- A235482—Arthur M. Bowman (Aug. 5, 1865-) . Civil Engineer. Kitchener, Ontario.
- A235483—Franklin N. Bowman (Sept. 2, 1870-) .
- A235484—Hervey M. Bowman (Sept. 30, 1873-) , Kitchener, Ont.
- A23549—Hannah Meyers (Mar. 14, 1846-) md. Aaron C. Bowman. Farmer. Corinth, Mich.
- A235491—Byron M. Bowman (Aug. 20, 1876-) .
- A235492—Nettie B. Bowman (Aug. 20, 1876-) .

- A2354a—Absalom Meyers (July 13, 1847-) md. Lavina Moyer
(Feb. 12, 1851-). Farmer. Peabody, Kansas.
- A2354a1—Alfred Meyers (Sept. 29, 1873-).
- A2354a2—Elmira Meyers (Feb. 3, 1875-).
- A2354a3—Martha Meyers (Dec. 14, 1876-).
- A2354a4—Lydia A. Meyers (Feb. 27, 1879-).
- A2354a5—Edith Meyers (Sept. 11, 1881-).
- A2354a6—Elsie Meyers (Dec. 11, 1883-).
- A2354a7—Edna Minerva Meyers (July 19, 1886-).
- A2354a8—John Arthur Meyers (Oct. 29, 1888-).
- A2354a9—Orilla Meyers (Sept. 13, 1891-).
- A2354aa—Perry A. Meyers (Jan. 13, 1898-).
- A2354b—Barbara Meyers (May 12, 1849-) md. Benjamin Bru-
baker (-Jan. 21, 1871); md.2 Wendell C. Bowman, Cale-
donia, Mich.
- A2354b1—Albert M. Brubaker (July 21, 1868-) md. Mary
Leatherman, Elkhart, Ind. Manufacturer. No issue.
- A2354b2—Josephus Brubaker (Nov. 1, 1869-) Elkhart, Ind.
- A2354b3—Ada S. Bowman (May 19, 1876-).
- A2354b4—Nettie M. Bowman (Jan. 6, 1878-).
- A2354b5—Elias M. Bowman (May 28, 1870-).
- A2354b6—Benjamin B. Bowman (Apr. 30, 1882-).
- A2354b7—Chester A. Bowman (Oct. 23, 1884-).
- A2354b8—Wendell O. Bowman (Nov. 27, 1886-).
- A2354b9—Lizzie O. Bowman (Nov. 2, 1888-).
- A2354c—John Wenger Meyers (May 10, 1851-) md. Angeline
Snyder (-May 12, 1895); md.2 Sarah C. McDowell. Milling
Business, Listowell, Perth Co., Ontario.
- A2354c1—Caleb S. Meyers (Nov. 9, 1873-Dec. 26, 1873).
- A2354c2—Emaline Meyers (Feb. 21, 1875-Sept. 5, 1875).
- A2354c3—Josephus Meyers (July 20, 1876-).
- A2354c4—Snyder Meyers (July 20, 1876-).
- A2354c5—Alva Hervey Meyers (July 14, 1878-Apr. 7, 1887).
- A2354c6—Archie John Meyers (July 13, 1880-).
- A2354c7—Benj. Homer Meyers (July 20, 1882-).
- A2354c8—Angeline O. Meyers (June 28, 1884-).
- A2354c9—Ida Alberta Meyers (Sept. 21, 1886-).
- A2354ca—Arthur Oswald Meyers (Oct. 14, 1888-).
- A2354cb—Lillian Olive Meyers (Nov. 7, 1894-).
- A2354d—Aaron Meyers (June 1, 1853-July 5, 1875).
- A2355—Jacob N. Meyers (Apr. 14, 1810-Oct. 2, 1866) md. Mary Catherine
Miller (Oct. 28, 1812-). Manufacturer. Dalton, O.
- A23551—Barbara Meyers (Mar. 11, 1833-Aug. 13, 1834).
- A23552—Sarah Jane Meyers (July 10, 1834-) md. John Bosser-
man (-1888). Farmer. Deerfield, Mo.
- A235521—Eliza Ellen Bosserman (July 5, 1852-) md. John G.
Ambrose. Merchant. Springfield, Mo.
- A2355211—Cora Ambrose (July 14, 1872-) md. Col. John Har-
rod Couch (Oct. 4, 1864-) Fort Scott, Kans.
- A23552111—Dwight Couch (Sept. 25, 1892-July 1, 1893).
- A2355212—John B. Ambrose (Jan. 6, 1874-Feb. 18, 1878).

- A2355213—Mary Ambrose (Apr. 22, 1880-).
- A235522—Martha J. Bosserman (Feb. 3, 1854-Sept. 7, 1854).
- A235523—Rebecca Ann Bosserman (Dec. 25, 1855-Nov. 8, 1877) md. C. D. Bosworth. Farmer. Deerfield, Mo.
- A2355231—Pearl Walton Bosworth (May 16, 1875-).
- A2355232—Rebecca Esther Bosworth (Jan. 29, 1877-).
- A235524—Esther Ida Bosserman (Oct. 27, 1857-July 23, 1863).
- A235525—Sarah E. Bosserman (Mar. 12, 1860-Dec. 12, 1863).
- A23553—Frederick Meyers (Mar. 20, 1836-Jan. 20, 1839).
- A23554—Sonnie Meyers (Nov. 16, 1837-Nov. 20, 1837).
- A23555—Rebecca Meyers (Dec. 13, 1838-) md. Simon Rust; md.2 James Edmitson. Farmer. Dalton, O.
- A235551—Jacob M. Rust (Mar. 3, 1859-) md. Ella Edmiston. Farmer. Thackeray, O. No issue.
- A235552—Mary C. Rust (Feb. 24, 1861-) md. Geo. H. Harley, M. D. Hollandsburg, O.
- A2355521—Mabel Harley.
- A2355522—Howard Harley.
- A2355523—Norene Harley.
- A235553—Elizabeth F. Rust (May 14, 1865-) md. David Minnich. Carpenter, Dalton, O.
- A2355531—Paul Minnich.
- A235554—Sarah E. Rust (Oct. 25, 1865-) md. McClernand Zirkle. Blacksmith. Troy, O.
- A2355541—Ruth Zirkle.
- A2355542—Catherine Zirkle.
- A235555—Asa W. Rust (Nov. 9, 1871-). Blacksmith, Troy, O.
- A235556—Frank L. Rust (July 5, 1877-).
- A23556—John Meyers (Apr. 17, 1841-) md. Elizabeth Jane Overpeck. Farmer, manufacturer. Dalton, O.
- A235561—Mary Myers (June 29, 1863-July 1864).
- A235562—Martha A. Myers (Apr. 22, 1866-) md. A. W. Mitchell, M. D. Georgetown, O.
- A2355621—Carl Mitchell.
- A235563—Jacob N. Meyers (Aug. 10, 1868-). Dentist. Georgetown, O.
- A235564—Sarah A. Meyers (Oct. 30, 1870-) md. Joseph A. Thackery, Dalton, O.
- A2355641—Warder Thackery.
- A235565—Emma B. Meyers (Oct. 24, 1872-).
- A23557—Jacob Meyers (Nov. 10, 1842-) md. Lydia Furrow (Oct. 5, 1846-Dec. 5, 1894). Lumber trader, wheelmaker. Walla Walla, Wash.
- A235571—Minnie Edith Meyers (Aug. 23, 1867-) md. Leroy Everett, Paris, O. No issue.
- A235572—John Elmer Meyers (Dec. 4, 1868-) md. Kate Myers, Walla Walla, Wash.
- A2355721—Robert Adolphus Meyers.
- A2355722—Carl Allen Meyers.
- A235573—Mary Elizabeth Meyers (Sept. 25, 1870-) md. Wm. N. Simmons, Detroit, Mich.

- A2355731—Rhea Simmons.
- A235573—Jessie Inez Meyers (Dec. 2, 1872-) md. Irvin Hupp, Urbana, O.
- A2355731—Louisa Hupp (Dec. 23, 1895-).
- A235575—Ida Meyers (Sept. 15, 1874).
- A235576—Nettie Blanche Meyers (June 23, 1876-).
- A235577—Charles Warren Meyers (May 20, 1878-).
- A235578—Alpha Odel Meyers (July 31, 1884-).
- A23558—Catherine Ann Meyers (May 19, 1845-) md. Samuel Dingledine. Farmer. Tremont City, O.
- A235581—Lydia Alice Dingledine (Mar. 26, 1864-) md. Charles V. Blose. Farmer. Urbana, O.
- A2355811—Hazel Estella Blose.
- A2355812—Lucy May Blose.
- A2355813—Mary Margaret Blose.
- A235582—Sallie Catherine Dingledine (May 15, 1865-) md. Elijah King. Butcher. Tremont City, O.
- A2355821—Nellie Bernice King.
- A2355822—Edna Lee King.
- A2355823—Thomas Elwood King.
- A235583—Mary Bertha Dingledine (Aug. 14, 1868-) md. John H. Neese, M. D., Terre Haute, Ind.
- A2355831—Samuel Robert Neese.
- A235584—Charles Albertus Dingledine (Aug. 24, 1872-). Farmer. Tremont City, O.
- A235585—Edson Glenn Dingledine (June 10, 1882-).
- A23559—Daughter Meyers (still-born, Sept. 28, 1847).
- A2355a—Eliab Myers (Dec. 17, 1848-) md. Anneta Baker. Lecturer, bacteriologist. Springfield, O.
- A2355a1—John Elwood Meyers (Oct. 2, 1877-).
- A2355b—Mary E. Myers (Dec. 15, 1850-).
- A2355c—Martha Myers (Mar. 10, 1853-Mar. 4, 1854).
- A2355d—Alice Ida Myers (Dec. 15, 1854-) md. James M. Jenkins (Nov. 2, 1850-). Lumber merchant, tile mfr. Anna, O.
- A2355d1—Harry Cassius Jenkins (July 29, 1876-).
- A2355d2—Hattie Esther Jenkins (Nov. 5, 1878-).
- A2355d3—Delpha Rama Jenkins (Nov. 2, 1881-).
- A2355d4—Freddie Vance Jenkins (Jan. 4, 1884-).
- A2355d5—Charles Elwood Jenkins (Jan. 26, 1887-).
- A2355d6—Raymond Miller Jenkins (Dec. 3, 1893-).
- A2356—Michael Meyers (Mar. 12, 1812-d.y.).
- A2357—Moses Meyers (Jan. 31, 1814-) md. Mary Martin (July 3, 1813-July 18, 1869). Farmer. Falkner, Iowa.
- A23571—Henry Meyers (Aug. 7, 1838-Oct. 17, 1875) md. Amelia Harner. Well driller. No issue.
- A23572—John Meyers (July 8, 1840-) md. Maggie Keefer. Farmer, quarryman, livery man. Leaf River, Ill.
- A235721 and A235722 died in infancy.
- A23573—Abraham Meyers (Dec. 31, 1842-Jan. 22, 1859).

- A23574—Amos Meyers (June 18, 1845-) md. Susan Wallace.
Farmer. No issue. Beaman, Iowa.
- A23575—Sarah Meyers (Apr. 6, 1847-) md. Henry Wagner,
Legrand, Iowa.
- A235751—Oscar Wagner, Alden, Iowa.
- A235752—Emma Wagner md. ———— Armstrong, Iowa Falls, Iowa.
- A23576—Mary Meyers (Sept. 25, 1849-Oct. 30, 1895) md. Joseph Shelling
(1844-). Farmer. Beaman, Iowa.
- A235761—Ernest Shelling (July 12, 1874-) md. Maggie Holmes.
Druggist. Chicago, Ill.
- A235762—Charles Shelling (June 22, 1876-) Beaman, Ia.
- A235763—George H. Shelling (Mar. 5, 1878-).
- A235764—Mae F. Shelling (June 9, 1880-).
- A23577—Moses Meyers (July 1, 1851-) md. Barbara Ellen
Jacobs. Farmer. Beaman, Ia.
- A235771—Nellie Minerva Meyers (Feb. 14, 1876-Aug. 30, 1879).
- A235772—Etta Lora Meyers (Dec. 12, 1877-). Teacher.
- A235773—Frank Martin Meyers (Dec. 11, 1882-).
- A235774—Clara Orian Meyers (Nov. 11, 1890-).
- A23578—Samuel D. Meyers (Dec. 8, 1853-) md. Martha Pierce,
Ackley, Iowa.
- A23579—Joseph M. Meyers (May 8, 1853-). Engineer, well
driller. Madison, S. Dak.
- A2358—Mary Meyers (Jan. 12, 1821-Oct. 2, 1852) md. Christian Miller
(Feb. 26, 1819-Mar. 2, 1877). Farmer. Montgomery Co., Kansas.
- A23581—Barbara Ann Miller (Feb. 12, 1845-) md. Robert Smith;
md.2 John Wyant. Farmers. Westville, O.
- A235811—John C. Smith () md. Lois Ferguson, Walla
Walla, Wash.
- A235812—Delmar Otha Wyant.
- A235813—Ralph Waldo Wyant.
- A23582—John W. Miller () killed in battle.
- A23583—Sarah Arminta Miller (-Feb. 1873) md. Joseph H.
Reynolds.
- A235831—One child.
- A2359—Samuel N. Meyers (Mar. 6, 1816-) md. Theresa Smith.
Freight agent. Enon, O.
- A23591—Samuel Meyers () md. Etta Ettinger, Piqua, Ill.
- A235a—Solomon N. Meyers (July 24, 1818-d.y.).
- A235b—Polly Meyers (Jan. 12, 1821-d.y.).
- A235c—Amos N. Meyers (May 27, 1824-drowned in boyhood).
- A235d—Joseph N. Meyers (Aug. 21, 1826-) md. Eliza J. Kookin.
Night watchman at M. P. R. R. shops. Kansas City, Mo.
- A235d1—John Meyers (Nov. 3, 1854-) md. Margaret Dewitt.
Conductor M. P. R. R. Kansas City, Mo.
- A235d2—William Allen Meyers (Jan. 5, 1858-) md. Mildred
Elizabeth Norwood. Carpenter, bridge foreman. Kaufman, Texas.
- A235d21—John Alvin Meyers (Aug. 18, 1881-Oct. 27, 1883).
- A235d22—Dora May Meyers (May 15, 1885-).
- A235d23—William Edward Meyers (Nov. 23, 1888-).
- A235d24—Lena Ethel Meyers (Nov. 17, 1892-).

- A235d25—Joseph Henry Meyers (Nov. 4, 1895-).
- A235d3—Mary Ellen Myers (June 29, 1859-) md. Martin Luther
Tompkins. Farmer. Richards, Mo.
- A235d31—John Allen Tompkins (Dec. 16, 1894-).
- A235d4—Charles Lee Meyers (Nov. 7, 1861-Apr. 22, 1892) md. Amelia
Burkhart. Engineer on Pac. R. R. Scalded to death. Nebraska City,
Neb.
- A235d41—Martin Meyers (May 8, 1885-).
- A235d42—Ernest Meyers.
- A235d5—Robert Edward Meyers (Oct. 17, 1869-) md. Daricus
Wilson. Farmer. Kaufman, Texas.
- A235d51—Mary Eliza Meyers (Apr. 12, 1893-).
- A235d52—Calla Meyers (Feb. 12, 1895-).
- A236—Eve Meyer (Apr. 27, 1782-). No record.
- A237—Susanna Meyer (June 27, 1785-) md. ——— Hollinger.
No record.
- A24—Christian K. Meyer (Apr. 20, 1751- d. (?) 1841) md. Bar-
bara ———. Probably lived at Akron, Lancaster Co., Pa. and md.
Barbara Buckwalter (Feb. 20, 1758-Dec. 20, 1826).
- A25—Andrew K. Meyer (May 29, 1753-Nov. 20, 1833) md. Magdalena
Keller (1754-1815) dau. of Jacob Keller of Shrewsbury Twp., York
Co., Pa., md.2 Anna ——— (Nov. 25, 1831). Farmer. Dunkard
preacher, bishop. Shrewsbury Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A251—Christian Meyer (1776-1806) md. Anna Eby (1771-). Farmer.
- A2511—Rev. Joseph Meyers (Jan. 11, 1803-Sept. 6, 1885) md. Mary Leh-
man (June 17, 1803-July 6, 1872). Farmer. McDonough Co., Ill.
- A25111—Eliza Meyers (Sept. 17, 1824-) md. John Dietz. New
Paris, Ind.
- A25112—Rev. Andrew Meyers (Jan. 30, 1827-) md. Lucy Feigley
(-Mar. 31, 1893). York, Pa.
- A251121—Mary Meyers (Mar. 5, 1854-Mar. 6, 1861).
- A25113—Rev. Jacob Meyers (Mar. 29, 1829-) md. Nancy Coche-
nour. Farmer, miller. Coleta, Ill.
- A251131—Mary Ellen Meyers (Sept. 27, 1858-) md. D. W.
Shank. Farmer. Coleta, Ill.
- A2511311—Emma Shank.
- A2511312—Jacob Shank.
- A2511313—William Shank.
- A251132—Joseph Edmond Myers (Nov. 28, 1859-) md. Mattie
Ronion. Farmer, Coleta, Ill.
- A2511321—Ruthie Meyers.
- A2511322—George Meyers.
- A2511323—Ethel Meyers.
- A251133—Ann Eliza Meyers (Nov. 29, 1860-) md. J. H. Hanger.
Hardware and agricultural merchant. Coleta, Ill.
- A2511331—Charles Hanger.
- A2511332—William Hanger.
- A2511333—Lemuel Hanger.
- A251134—John Andrew Meyers (Aug. 8, 1862-) md. Mary
Sweitzer. Fruitdale, Ala.
- A2511341—Frank Meyers.

A2511342—Harry Meyers.

A25114—Rev. Joseph L. Meyers (Mar. 7, 1833-) md. Ruthana Johnson, (d. Feb. 16, 1873); md.2 Matilda (Trostle) Beitler (Feb. 5, 1886); md.3 Sarah (Houghtlin) Tibbals. Serv. Civil War as bridge builder 34 Ill., creamery mgr. Yale, Ia.

A251141—Sadie J. Meyers (June 27, 1864-) md. H. A. Deardorff. Merchant. Yale, Ia.

A251142—Joseph W. J. Meyers (Dec. 1, 1866-) md. Ida Deardorff. Yale, Ia.

A2511421—Harrison Meyers.

A2511422—Cecil Meyers.

A251143—Martha Rowena Meyers (Sept. 29, 1868-) md. S. K. Caslow. Farmer. Yale, Iowa.

A2511431—Royal Caslow.

A2511432—Ruth Caslow.

A2511433—Arthur Caslow.

A251144—Mary E. Meyers (Mar. 12, 1870-Aug. 12, 1870).

A251145—Dora Emma Meyers (Aug. 29, 1871-Jan. 8, 1872).

A251146—Mary Elizabeth Meyers (Oct. 2, 1875-). Teacher.

A25115—Samuel Meyers () md. Amma M. Sheffer, Fandon, Ill.

A25116—Rev. John L. Meyers (July 5, 1839-Oct. 28, 1888) md. Adaline Glatfelter. Farmer.

A251161—Joseph Meyers (d. in infancy).

A251162—Jacob Meyers (1867-) md. ——— Godfrey. Farmer.

A251163—Charles Meyers (1869-) md. Bertha Haines. Farmer. Fandon, Ill.

A25117—Rev. Isaac L. Meyers (Apr. 4, 1841-) md. Hester Burdard. Farmer. Fandon, Ill.

A251171—Kate B. Meyers (Sept. 10, 1866-) md. Chas. Ives, Inglewood, Calif.

A2511711—Clarence Ives.

A2511712—Oral Ives.

A251172—Callie Meyers (May 24, 1874-).

A251173—Joseph Meyers (Mar. 17, 1876-).

A251174—Arthur A. Meyers (Nov. 24, 1881-).

A2512—Elizabeth Meyers (Aug. 27, 1804-Apr. 23, 1873) md. Mathias Ness (Feb. 24, 1801-Aug. 23, 1879). Farmer, carpenter. York Co., Pa. The Ness family came from Germany and settled in Shrewsbury Twp., York Co. The founder John Jacob Ness and wife, Magdalena, had five children: Michael md. a Swartz, md.2 a Frey; Jacob; William; Margaret, wife of Michael Kubuck; and Susan. Michael's children were Michael, Jacob, John, Henry, George (see A25131), Samuel, Emanuel, Polly, and Elizabeth. Jacob's children were Jacob of Ohio; Daniel of Springfield Twp., York Co., Pa.; Hannah; Elizabeth, wife of Philip Hildebrand; Susan md. Caspar Hildebrand, both of Springfield Twp.; Polly; Adam; Mathias; and Joseph.

A25121—Sarah Ness md. ——— Landis.

A251211—Matilda Landis.

A251212—Franklin Landis.

A251213—Jacob Landis.

- A251214—Sarah Landis md. ——— Snyder.
 A251215—Elizabeth Landis md. ——— Fackler.
 A25122—Matilda Ness md. Christian Godfrey.
 A25123—Christiana Ness md. Henry Goodling.
 A251231—Emma Goodling md. ——— Mettendorf.
 A251232—Belle Goodling md. ——— Zorger.
 A251233—Ambrose Goodling.
 A251234—Eliza Goodling md. ——— Peeling.
 A251235—Charles Goodling.
 A251236—Maria Goodling md. ——— Irvin.
 A251237—Paul Goodling.
 A251238—Harry Goodling.
 A25124—Noah Ness (Feb. 2, 1835-June 4, 1914) md. Sarah Hoke (June 1, 1837-Feb. 28, 1895).
 A251241—Adam Ness md. Millie Shaffer.
 A251242—Annie Ness md. William Kauffman (see A56331).
 A251243—John Ness (June 7, 1863-) Sarah A. Brillhart.
 A2512431—Herman B. Ness.
 A2512432—Charles B. Ness.
 A251244—Lucy Ness md. Joseph Sprenkle.
 A251245—Sallie and A251246—Amanda Ness d.inf.
 A251247—Noah Ness md. Annie Altland.
 A251248—Matilda Ness md. L. Lewis.
 A251249—Emma Ness (Nov. 25, 1874-Aug. 24, 1899) md. Henry W. Crist, York, Pa.
 A2512491—Melvin Crist (Aug. 16, 1892-June 11, 1893).
 A2512492—Myrtle Crist (Mar. 28, 1895-Feb. 21, 1915) md. ——— Gill.
 A25124a—Thomas Ness md. Sadie Landers.
 A25124b—Rebecca Ness md. Clayton Miller.
 A25125—Charles M. Ness (June 6, 1837-Oct. 20, 1894) md. Lydia ——— (Jan. 21, 1839-Mar. 11, 1912).
 A251251—Evan Ness (Nov. 1, 1861-Dec. 14, 1925) md. Elizabeth ———. York, Pa.
 A2512511—Mary E. Ness (Jan. 20, 1896-Feb. 20, 1898).
 A2512512—William Ness (Dec. 31, 1890-Dec. 22, 1893).
 A2512513—Charlotte Ness () md. Curvin K. Nickey. Both taught school. Collector for Rothert Store. York, Pa.
 A25125131—William Nickey.
 A2512514— md. John Brandt, Scranton, Pa.
 A2512515— md. Miles Roth, York, Pa.
 A2512516—Clarence Ness.
 A251252—Henry Franklin Ness md. Lizzie ———.
 A25126—Mary Ness md. ——— Myers.
 A25126½—Susan Ness md. ——— Eyster.
 A25127—Rebecca Ness (1856-1916) md. Edwin Eyster.
 A2513—Mary Meyers (1805-1835) md. George Ness (1802-1872). Farmer. York Co., Pa.
 A25131—Sallie Ness (1927-) md. George Falkenstine; md.2 Jonas Trimmer, York, Pa.
 A251311—Mary A. Falkenstine (Mar. 29, 1850-) md. George Beck, York, Pa.

- A2513111—Sarah E. Beck (Mar. 7, 1866-).
 A2513112—George E. Beck (Sept. 17, 1868-).
 A2513113—Nancy Laverda Beck (May 7, 1871-).
 A2513114—Joseph William Beck (Apr. 30, 1875-).
 A2513115—Jonas Edward Beck (Feb. 19, 1884-).
 A25132—Rev. Christian Ness (1830-) md. Catherine Stiles (1832-
 May 26, 1890). Farmer. Graydon, York Co., Pa.
 A251321—Jacob Ness (1854-Feb. 19, 1930) md. Eliza Hovis; md.2 Emma
 Leland, Mt. Wolf, York Co., Pa.
 A2513211—Curvin Ness.
 A2513212—Verdie Ness md. Samuel Ramsey.
 A251322—George E. Ness (1856-) md. Mary Dietz, York, Pa.
 A2513221—Bertha Ness.
 A2513222—Howard Ness.
 A2513223—Claudia Ness.
 A2513224—Harry Ness.
 A2513225—George Ness.
 A2513226—Christian Ness.
 A2513227—Miles Ness.
 A2513228—Annie Ness.
 A251323—Anna Mary Ness (1858-) md. Albert Reigart, York, Pa.
 A2513231—Edward Reigart.
 A2513232—Chauncey Reigart.
 A2513233—Mathias Reigart.
 A251324—Albert Ness (1860-) md. Sarah Glatfelter, Loganville, Pa.
 A2513241—Elsie Ness.
 A2513242—Amy Ness.
 A2513243—John Ness.
 A251325—Thomas Ness (1862-) md. Kate Kohler, Loganville, Pa.
 A2513251—Tempest Ness.
 A25132511—Charles Ness.
 A25132512—Thomas Ness.
 A25132513—Mary Ness.
 A25132514—Emma Ness.
 A2513252—Charles Ness.
 A25132521—Helen Ness.
 A25132522—Kate Ness.
 A25132523—Lester Ness.
 A25132524—Charles Ness.
 A25132525—Walter Ness.
 A2513253—Gertrude Ness md. Frank Meyers.
 A25132531—Lester Meyers.
 A2513254—Emma Ness md. Clarence Markey, Spry, Pa.
 A25132541—Mabel Markey.
 A25132542—Anna Markey.
 A25132543—Charles Markey.
 A25132544—Robert Markey.
 A2513255—Robert C. Ness.
 A25132551—William Ness.
 A25132552—Elmer Ness.
 A2513256—Ida Ness.

- A251326—Elizabeth Ness (1865-d.inf.).
 A251327—Sarah Ness (1866-) md. Levi Krout, Loganville, Pa.
 A2513271—Curtis Krout.
 A2513272—Walter Krout.
 A2513273—Mertie Krout.
 A2513274—Charles Krout.
 A2513275—Kate Krout.
 A2513276—Elsie Krout.
 A2513277—Daniel Krout (d.y.).
 A2513278—Ida Krout.
 A251328—Leah Ness (1867-) md. Samuel B. Meyers (see A25344).
 A251329—Kate Ness (1870-) md. Milton Myers, Graydon, Pa.
 A2513291—Erwin Meyers.
 A25132a—Franklin C. Ness (1872-d.inf.).
 A25132b—Ellen Ness (1875-d.inf.).
 A25132c—Edward S. Ness (1875-) md. ————, York, Pa.
 A25132c1—Anna Ness.
 A25132c2—Mary Ness.
 A25132c3—Elsie Ness.
 A25133—Mary Ness (Jan. 5, 1835-Aug. 1, 1874) md. David Falkenstine
 (Aug. 7, 1817-Apr. 13, 1866). Farmer, Dunkard pastor. md.2 William
 A. Ness, York, Pa.
 A251331—Jacob N. Falkenstine (Sept. 1, 1855-) Teacher.
 A251332—Barbara Falkenstine (Aug. 21, 1857-) md. Geo. H.
 Henry (Apr. 26, 1851-Feb. 6, 1922). Farmer. Bigmount, Pa.
 A2513321—Bertie Henry (Dec. 24, 1876-Jan. 20, 1877).
 A2513322—Kate May Henry (Jan. 18, 1877-).
 A2513323—Curvin D. Henry (Oct. 27, 1879-). md. ————
 Leib; md.2 ———— Lehman, Bigmount, Pa.
 A2513324—Alberta Henry (Jan. 10, 1882-Mar. 4, 1890).
 A2513325—Mary O. Henry (Jan. 2, 1885-) md. Harry Deardorff,
 Dover, Pa.
 A2513326—Leona E. Henry (Jan. 18, 1886-) md. Geo. Sheffer.
 A2513327—Chauncey Henry (Feb. 9, 1889-).
 A2513328—Anna Beula Henry (Dec. 13, 1890-) md. Donald
 Sauter, Detroit, Mich.
 A2513329—John F. Henry (Apr. 18, 1892-).
 A251332a—Carrie Idella Henry (Sept. 23, 1893-) md. Wm. Len-
 hart, Clarksburg, W. Va.
 A251332b—Blanche Henry (Oct. 31, 1895-) md. Paul E. Rentzel,
 Dover, Pa. Poultryman. Issue: Evelyn, Ralph, Stewart, Alien, Ruth,
 Katherine.
 A251332c—George Henry () York, Pa.
 A251333—Rev. George N. Falkenstine (July 16, 1859-) md. Eva
 Shellengerger. Dunkard; prof. Elizabethtown Ger. Bap. College, Pa.
 A2513331—Mary Olive Falkenstine (Mar. 23, 1887-July 13, 1888).
 A2513332—Holmes Falkenstine (Oct. 11, 1889-). Teacher.
 Philadelphia.
 A2513333—Catherine Falkenstine (May 25, 1891-Oct. 17, 1892).
 A2513334—Lillian Falkenstine (Aug. 17, 1892-) md. Wm. Wil-
 loughby. Mechanic. Chicago, Ill.

- A25133341—William Willoughby.
 A25133342—Evelyn Willoughby.
 A2513335—Alexander Mack Falkenstine (Sept. 29, 1895-). Teach-
 er; officer in World War assigned to training raw men; 1st draft from
 York, Pa. Lives in Philadelphia.
 A2513336—Esther Falkenstine (Sept. 2, 1898-) md. _____
 _____.
 A2513337—Lois Falkenstine ().
 A2513338—George Falkenstine (Sept. 13, 1908-).
 A251334—David Falkenstine (Aug. 24, 1861-Mar. 19, 1862).
 A251335—Elizabeth Falkenstine (Jan. 13, 1863-) md. Pierce
 Stambaugh, Spring Grove, Pa.
 A2513351—Elma Stambaugh (Oct. 28, 1888-) md. _____
 Bupp.
 A2513352—Allen Stambaugh (Feb. 10, 1890-) md. _____
 _____.
 A25133521—
 A25133522—
 A25133523—
 A2513353—Sherman Stambaugh.
 A251336—Dr. Andrew N. Falkenstine (Feb. 25, 1865-) md. Millie
 Radcliff, Glen Rock, Pa.
 A2513361—Alice Falkenstine.
 A251337—Anna M. Ness (1872-).
 A251338—William Ness (1874-).
 A252—Magdalena Meyer md. Samuel Hoff.
 A2521—Maria Hoff (1797-).
 A2522—Peter Hoff (1798-).
 A2523—Catherine Hoff (1801-).
 A2524—Samuel Hoff (1802-).
 A2525—Andrew Hoff (1805-).
 A2526—Henry Hoff (1807-).
 A2527—David Hoff (1810-).
 A2528—Jacob Hoff (1812-).
 A2529—Solomon Hoff (1817-).
 A253—Rev. Jacob Meyer (Mar. 12, 1782-Mar. 12, 1849) md. Salome
 Youndt. Farmer. Graydon, Pa.
 A2531—Rev. Isaac Meyers (1809-1896) md. Anna Miller. Farmer, Gray-
 don, Pa. Dunkard.
 A25311—Samuel M. Meyers (1845-1861).
 A25312—Rev. Jacob M. Meyers (June 28, 1846-May 25, 1923) md.
 Elizabeth Ness, md.2 Margaret Sterner. Farmer. Graydon, Pa.
 A253121—Joel N. Meyers (1871-).
 A253122—Andrew Meyers (1873-).
 A253123—Anna N. Meyers (1876-).
 A253124—Isaac N. Meyers (1879-).
 A253125—Elizabeth Meyers (1884-).
 A253126—Jacob S. Meyers (1887-).
 A253127—Samuel A. Meyers (1889-).
 A25313—Isaac N. Meyers (1853-) md. Catherine Keeney, York, Pa.
 A253131—Anna Meyers.

- A253132—Mary Meyers.
 A253133—John Meyers.
 A2532—Jacob Y. Meyers (Jan. 3, 1813-July 16, 1874) md. Nancy Sham-
 berger. Farmer. Dunkard elder; deacon. Graydon, Pa.
 A25321—Joseph S. Meyers (Jan. 6, 1856-) md. Priscilla Mathias,
 York, Pa.
 A253211—Jacob Meyers (d.inf.).
 A253212—Nancy Meyers.
 A25322—Jacob Meyers (July 30, 1864-) md. Sarah Keeney.
 Farmer. Loganville, Pa.
 A253221—Bertha May Meyers (Dec. 15, 1886-Aug. 5, 1887).
 A253222—Samuel K. Meyers (July 21, 1888-Sept. 23, 1888).
 A253223—Joseph H. Meyers (July 21, 1888-) md. Minnie S.
 Dubbs (1887-May 18, 1928) Loganville, Pa.
 A2532231—Herman L. Meyers.
 A2532232—Howard E. Meyers.
 A2532233—Norman S. Meyers.
 A2532234—Mildred H. Meyers.
 A2532235—Beulah M. Meyers.
 A2532236—Joseph Meyers.
 A2532237—Cletus J. Meyers.
 A2532238—Stella J. Meyers.
 A2532239—Wilford T. Meyers.
 A253224—Jacob E. Meyers (Jan. 25, 1890-).
 A253225—Mabel Jane Meyers (Nov. 7, 1894-).
 A25323—Elizabeth Meyers (July 18, 1857-) md. Henry Ehrhart.
 Carpenter. York, Pa.
 A253231—Clara M. Ehrhart.
 A253232—Mary E. Ehrhart.
 A253233—Lizzie Ehrhart.
 A253234—Esther G. Ehrhart.
 A253235—Virgie M. Ehrhart.
 A253236—Jacob Ehrhart.
 A253237—Elsie Ehrhart.
 A25324—Susan Meyers (July 1859-) md. Geo. M. Leader.
 Machinist. Glen Rock, Pa.
 A253241—Guy A. Leader (Oct. 21, 1887-). Poultryman and
 truckman. R. 2, York, Pa.
 A2533—Daniel Meyers (1817-) md. Elizabeth Brillhart. No issue.
 A2534—Joseph Meyers (1819-1864) md. ————. Farmer.
 York Co., Pa.
 A25341—Salome Meyers (Feb. 6, 1857-) md. Samuel K. Hart-
 man, Jacobus, Pa. Farmer.
 A253411—Eli M. Hartman (Jan. 30, 1883-).
 A253412—Joseph Hartman (Mar. 7, 1885-).
 A253413—John Hartman (Apr. 5, 1887-).
 A253414—Martin Hartman (Aug. 1, 1892-).
 A253415—Kate Hartman (Sept. 8, 1894-).
 A25342—Leah Meyers (Mar. 23, 1859-) md. Freemont Baugher,
 Codorus, Pa.
 A253421—Kate Baugher (Mar. 9, 1886-).

- A253422—Lillian Baugher (Nov. 23, 1888-).
 A253423—Joseph Baugher (Nov. 2, 1890-).
 A253424—Elias Baugher (Feb. 15, 1892-).
 A253425—Clara Baugher (Apr. 29, 1894-).
 A25343—Mary Meyers (1860-) md. Milton Lehman. Farmer. Graydon, Pa.
 A253431—Kate Lehman (Dec. 27, 1884-).
 A253432—Samuel Lehman (Feb. 13, 1886-).
 A253433—Emanuel Lehman (July 25, 1888-).
 A253434—Eliza Lehman (Mar. 29, 1890-).
 A253435—Mamie Lehman (Nov. 24, 1891-).
 A25344—Samuel B. Meyers (1862-) md. Leah Ness (see A251328). Farmer. Graydon, Pa.
 A253441—Joseph F. Meyers (1885-1888).
 A253442—Sallie N. Meyers (1888-).
 A253443—Christian Meyers (1890-).
 A253444—Henry Chas. Meyers (1893-).
 A253445—George Roy Meyers (1894-).
 A253446—Samuel Benj. Meyers (1896-).
 A25345—Andrew Meyers (1864-1869).
 A2535—Elizabeth Y. Meyers (1810-Oct. 29, 1892), single.
 A254—Henry Keller Meyers (d.y.).
 A26—Michael Kauffman Meyers (Dec. 8, 1755-) ; no record.
 A27—Henry Kauffman Meyers (Apr. 15, 1760-) ; no record.
 A28—Abraham Kauffman Meyers (Jan. 17, 1763-) ; no record.
 A3—Christian Kauffman (1723-1806) md. Barbara ———, probably dau. of Joseph Gochenour. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He acquired $163\frac{3}{4}$ acres, the south part of the 462-acre grant to his father Andrew Kauffman. Apparently he farmed this tract prior to acquiring the patent Jan. 20, 1760. In 1796, he and his wife, Barbara, transferred $98\frac{1}{2}$ acres of the farm, the central portion to his son Andrew, who with his wife Mary sold to Christian Herr $92\frac{1}{2}$ acres in 1799. He and Barbara transferred to his son Michael Kauffman the west part of the $162\frac{3}{4}$ -acre tract containing $46\frac{1}{4}$ acres; and a second parcel containing 109 acres called the Nelson Purchase which bounded the $46\frac{1}{4}$ -acre parcel. By his will he granted Michael additional woodland tract of 8 acres 150 perches and mortgage was cleared by Michael in 1811. The remaining 19 acres went to his son Christian, Jr., in accordance with the provisions of the will and contained the buildings. His executors were Andrew Shenk and Jacob Witmer, Jr. He willed but 1 shilling to son Andrew because Andrew had acquired his portion which he sold at great profit. See Will Bk. H—p. 654.
 Beside the sons named he had a son John; Elizabeth md. Henry Lichty and Anna md. Abraham Stoner.
 Joseph Gochenour, Swiss pioneer settler in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., died 1764. Issue: Barbara md. Christian Kauffman; Fraena md. Abraham Cassel; Elizabeth md. John Newcomer; Joseph md. Mary Neff; Mary (single).
 A31—Andrew Coffman (1750-1836) md. Mary Herr (1761-1838), dau. of John and Mary (Myer) Herr; g.dau. of Abraham and Anna (Miller) Herr. After disposing of the land in Manor Twp., Andrew migrated

to Fayette Co., Pa., where he took up a larger tract of land in German Twp. They were Mennonites. His children were Andrew; David; Barbara, wife of John Gilliland; Mary, wife of Christian Weightman; Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Blosser; Benjamin; Nancy, wife of William Dunaway; John; Abraham; and Michael.

- A311—Andrew H. Coffman (Jan. 27, 1789-Mar. 16, 1866) md. Mary Dunaway (Mar. 24, 1805-Nov. 16, 1873). Farmer.
- A3111—Elizabeth D. Coffman (Mar. 28, 1824-Aug. 7, 1883), single.
- A3112—Mary D. Coffman (Jan. 11, 1825-Dec. 7, 1884) md. Conrad Emery (—1889), s. of William and Margaret (Saddler) Emery, Fayette Co., Pa.
- A31121—Andrew Jackson Emery (1846-1909) md. Elizabeth Poundstone (1842-—).
- A311211—Frank P. Emery (1871-—) md. 1900, Catherine Gray.
- A311212—Mary Emery (1874-—) md. 1899, Albert E. McCabe.
- A3112121—Frank E. McCabe (1901-—) 55 Byer Ave., Uniontown, Pa.
- A3112122—Arthur E. McCabe (1904-—).
- A31122—Margaret Ann Emery (1847-1875), single.
- A31123—William Mation Emery (1850-—) md. Margaret Lyons.
- A311231—George Lyons Emery (1875-1898) md. Lulu Harvey.
- A3112311—Georgia Emery (1898-—).
- A311232—Pleasant Emery (1877-—). md. ——— Lyons.
- A311233—Dora L. Emery (1880-—) md. M. A. Stichelbach.
- A311234—James L. Emery (1883-—) md. ——— Bryson.
- A31124—John Emery (1853-1896) md. Ann Griffin.
- A311241—Eva Emery (1880-—) md. 1907, John Diffenbaugh.
- A3112411—Ethel Diffenbaugh (1910-—).
- A311242—Pearl Emery (1882-1919) md. 1910, Clarence Martin (1919). Both killed in an accident.
- A31125—George Emery (1855-—) md. 1877, Emma Dunham.
- A311251—Harry Emery (1878-—) md. ——— Mathews; md. 2 Carrie Frankenburg.
- A3112511—Thomas M. Emery (1915-—).
- A311252—Ralph Emery (1881-—) md. ——— ———.
- A3112521—George Emery (1912-—).
- A3112522—Irene Emery (1914-—).
- A311253—Clara Irene Emery (1880-—), single.
- A31126—Oliver Jacob Emery (1858-—) md. Alice Heiser. No issue.
- A31127—Ira Emery (1860-1886) md. 1881, Margaret Conn.
- A311271—Ira Clayton Emery (1884-—) md. 1923, Margaret Jones.
- A3113—John D. Coffman (Apr. 4, 1827-Aug. 1909) md. Sarah Riffle.
- A31131—Andrew Jackson Coffman (Aug. 14, 1855-Sept. 6, 1919) md. Mar. 19, 1884, Lucy Lauretta Alton.
- A311311—Mertie Suetta Coffman (Sept. 14, 1886-—) md. James Whitlock. R. 4, Uniontown, Pa.
- A3113111—Lucy Marie Whitlock (Dec. 20, 1913-—).
- A3113112—Prestly Coffman Whitlock (July 16, 1915-—).
- A3113113—Harold Bruce Whitlock (Jan. 30, 1917-—).
- A3113114—Frank Dale Whitlock (May 22, 1918-—).
- A3113115—Edna Arlene Whitlock (May 19, 1921-—).
- A3113116—Ray Edward Whitlock (Apr. 30, 1923-—).

- A311312—Frank Henderson Coffman (Jan. 12, 1883-), single.
 A31132—Hulda Coffman () md. ——— Dunaway.
 A31133—Mary M. Coffman () md. William Riffle.
 A311331—Iona Coffman Riffle (1881-) md. William Hartley. Farmer.
 er. Cumberland Twp., Greene Co., Pa.
 A3113311—William A. Hartley (1910-). Teacher.
 A3113312—Homer Hartley (1912-). Farmer.
 A3113313—Hazel Hartley (1914-).
 A3113314—Arthur Hartley (1916-).
 A3113315—Helen Hartley (1918-).
 A311332—Maude Sarah Riffle (1883-) md. John C. Fuller
 (1883-). Farmer. Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.
 A3113321—Earl Fuller (1918-).
 A311333—John Allen Riffle (1885-) md. Oma C. Fike. No issue living.
 Butcher and clerk. McClellandtown, Pa.
 A311334—Samuel Earl Riffle (-1918) Amer. Ex. Force; killed in France.
 A31134—David H. Coffman (-1923) md. Jan. 10, 1900, Myrtle Diefenbaugh.
 McClellandtown, Pa.
 A311341—Mary Coffman.
 A311342—Leonard Coffman.
 A31135—Elizabeth Coffman () md. John Haught.
 A31136—Albert Coffman.
 A3114—Andrew D. Coffman (Feb. 9, 1829- 1866) md. Mary Emery
 (1832-Oct. 1873). Farmer. Georges Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.
 A31141—Park or Parrot Coffman, New Salem, Pa.
 A31142—J. Luther Coffman.
 A31143—Albert Coffman.
 A31144—Miles Coffman.
 A3115—William H. Coffman (May 22, 1831- 1913) md. Eliza Hill
 (1840-July 17, 1863); md.2 Elizabeth Arriston (May 17, 1841-).
 German Twp., Fayette Co., Pa. Buried at St. Johns Luth. Cem.
 A31151—Gilbert D. Coffman (Dec. 21, 1862-) md. Ida Hostetter
 (Sept. 7, 1862-) McClellandtown, Pa.
 A311511—W. Ray Coffman (Feb. 20, 1889-) md. (May 14, 1889-)
 Edith McDonald. San Antonio, Tex.
 A3115111—Graham McDonald Coffman (June 8, 1921-).
 A3115112—Mary Lee Coffman (Feb. 17, 1925-).
 A311512—Essie M. Coffman (Mar. 17, 1897-) md. Sept. 1, 1924,
 William Lloyd Rankin, Uniontown, Pa.
 A3115121—Mildred Jane Rankin (Sept. 16, 1926-).
 A311513—Mary L. Coffman (May 30, 1873-).
 A311514—Elizabeth O. Coffman (Sept. 15, 1874-) md. ———
 Rider.
 A3115141—Ebert Rider.
 A3115142—Ruth Rider.
 A3115143—Gladys Rider.
 A311515—Jonah A. Coffman (Oct. 27, 1876-) McClellandtown,
 Pa.
 A311516—Lydia E. Coffman (Dec. 19, 1879-).

- A311517—Mabel W. Coffman (May 21, 1886-) md. ———
Newman.
- A3115171—Clarence Newman.
- A3115172—Paul Newman.
- A3116—David R. Coffman (Feb. 5, 1834-Apr. 4, 1917) md. Mary Poundstone (Feb. 26, 1838-Jan. 1, 1899).
- A31161—Amy Ella Coffman (Oct. 1, 1857-) md. Oct. 29, 1876
Winfield C. John (Nov. 31, 1854-) Uniontown, Pa.
- A311611—Ada Myrtle John (Oct. 8, 1877-) md. Feb. 19, 1892,
Edgar N. Stauffer (May 6, 1872-). Clerk. Somerset, Pa.
- A3116111—Essie Leota Stauffer (Dec. 31, 1903-).
- A311612—Essie Maude John (Nov. 5, 1880-) md. June 9, 1904,
Clark C. McCombs (Oct. 5, 1880-). Clerk. Uniontown, Pa.
- A3116121—Muriel C. McCombs (Dec. 19, 1907-).
- A3116122—Arthur E. McCombs (July 5, 1910-).
- A3116123—John C. McCombs (Feb. 19, 1914-).
- A311613—Chad Lancelot John (Jan. 31, 1883-) md. June 9, 1909,
Edna M. Areford (Oct. 26, 1885-). Attorney. Uniontown,
Pa.
- A3116131—Chad Areford John (June 12, 1912-).
- A3116132—Carl Lamar John (July 6, 1915-).
- A3116133—Helene John (June 15, 1917-).
- A3116134—Winfield Clinton John (Dec. 20, 1918-).
- A31162—Larry Jasper Coffman (June 8, 1860-) md. Elizabeth
Grove (June 13, 1863-) R. 1, McClellandtown, Pa.
- A311621—Edna Blanche Coffman (Oct. 27, 1886-) md. James
D. Wilson, 116 Why1 Ave., Uniontown, Pa.
- A311622—Iva Irene Coffman (Apr. 5, 1894-).
- A31163—George Ellsworth Coffman (Feb. 10, 1863-Dec. 5, 1864).
- A31164—Isidore L. Coffman (Nov. 13, 1864-) md. Oct. 17, 1890,
Mary Lincoln (Oct. 8, 1869-). Machinist, Uniontown, Pa.
- A311641—Mabel Coffman (Apr. 2, 1895-) md. William Sheldon.
- A3116411—Harriet Sheldon.
- A311642—Catherine Coffman (Aug. 15, 1897-) md. Walter
Hackney.
- A3116421—William Hackney.
- A3116422—Dorothy Hackney.
- A3116423—Kenneth Hackney.
- A311643—Kenneth Coffman (July, 1908-).
- A31165—Ulysses W. Coffman (Nov. 8, 1869-May 17, 1921) md. Essie B.
Hostetler (Dec. 7, 1879-), Box 676, Uniontown, Pa.
- A311651—Mary Elizabeth Coffman (Apr. 27, 1901-) md. Nov.
27, 1920, Paul A. Hayes (June 14, 1897-). Farmer. Mc-
Clellandtown, Pa.
- A3116511—Eleanor Elizabeth Hayes (July 10, 1922-).
- A3116512—Barbara Hayes (Mar. 28, 1924-).
- A3116513—Henrietta Hayes (Dec. 30, 1926-).
- A31166—Effie Alverda Coffman (Apr. 30, 1874-) md. Oct. 18,
1894, Orville Fike (Dec. 1, 1869-). Insurance man. Con-
fluence, Pa.

- A311661—Mina Fike (Oct. 27, 1895-) md. Harry E. Brumbaugh. Prin., Teacher, Norwin H. S. Irwin, Pa.
- A3116611—Vance E. Brumbaugh (Sept., 1918-).
- A311662—Therzo Theo Fike (Apr. 7, 1898-).
- A311663—Pauel E. C. Fike (June 13, 1901-).
- A311664—Eugene Elbridge Fike (July 23, 1906-).
- A31167—Clarry Orris Coffman (Mar. 4, 1876-June 10, 1915) md. Harriet Barton. No issue.
- A31168—Lena Dell Coffman (Oct. 16, 1877-Feb. 5, 1911).
- A3117—Sarah Jane Coffman (Mar. 19, 1835-) md. Jacob Newcomer, R. 3, Uniontown, Pa.
- A31171—Emily Ellen Newcomer (Mar. 2, 1857-) md. Feb. 5, 1874, Francis Emery, R. 3, Uniontown, Pa.
- A311711—Alverda G. Emery (Sept. 16, 1874-) md. May 5, 1894, T. G. Christopher (-July 8, 1923). Teacher, McClellandtown, Pa.
- A3117111—Floy Christopher (Sept. 19, 1894-) md. May 7, 1914, Joseph Jackman, 1811 Morningside Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- A31171111—Joseph E. Jackman (Apr. 9, 1915).
- A31171112—Howard C. Jackman (May 22, 1918).
- A3117112—Jennings B. Christopher (Aug. 20, 1896-) md. Oct. 28, 1922, Bessie Weller. Mgr. Grassville Powder Co. McClellandtown, Pa.
- A31171121—Thomas P. Christopher (Jan. 12, 1924-).
- A3117113—Charles F. Christopher (May 14, 1899-). Metalurgist. 1811 Morningside Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- A3117114—Theodore Christopher (May, 1902-). Electrician. McClellandtown, Pa.
- A3117115—Frank Christopher (July 13, 1904-).
- A3117116—Lena G. Christopher (Jan. 19, 1907-), McClellandtown, Pa.
- A3117117—Sarah Jane Christopher (Sept. 30, 1910-May 4, 1914).
- A3117118—Martha Jean Christopher (Sept. 30, 1910-Nov. 11, 1920).
- A3117119—Emily M. Christopher (Jan. 23, 1912-).
- A311712—Russel Emery (Aug. 30, 1876-) md. Apr. 20, 1903, Lillie Brown. Bricklayer. 715 Sterrett St., Pittsburgh, Pa. No issue.
- A311713—Leona Emery (Nov. 27, 1878-) md. James A. Shannon, R. 3, Uniontown, Pa. No issue.
- A311714—Charles W. Emery (June 2, 1881-). Bricklayer. R. 3, Uniontown, Pa.
- A311715—Homer N. Emery (June 3, 1886-) md. Nov. 23, 1910, Clara E. Meier. Engineer, Masontown, Pa.
- A3117151—Francis H. Emery (Sept. 25, 1911-).
- A3117152—Homer M. Emery (Feb. 24, 1913-).
- A3117153—Sarah Jane Emery (Oct. 18, 1922-).
- A311716—Elizabeth E. Emery (July 22, 1889-) md. Sept. 8, 1907, Russel H. Smith (-1916); md.2 John H. Brown, Uniontown, Pa.
- A3117161—Emily Elizabeth Smith (Mar. 8, 1909-) md. Nov. 9, 1922, John P. McGee. Gen. Delivery Salesman. Uniontown, Pa.
- A31171611—James S. McGee (Apr. 23, 1923-).

- A311717—Gladys C. Emery (July 26, 1922-) md. Aug. 20, 1914,
Charles B. Taylor. Supt. of Schools. R. 2, Morence, Mich.
- A3117171—Virginia F. Taylor (Aug. 18, 1915-).
- A311718—Glenn W. Emery (Sept. 5, 1897-) md. Dec. 22, 1917,
Elizabeth Johnson (). Private secretary. 161 Dixon
Bldg., Uniontown, Pa.
- A3117181—Gwendolyn Emery (Aug. 15, 1921-).
- A31172—Mary Louise Newcomer (June 28, 1859-) md. Sept.
26, 1878, Daniel Keener (May 12, 1859-Oct. 20, 1909), McConnells-
ville St., Uniontown, Pa.
- A311721—Orris E. Keener (Aug. 21, 1879-) md. June 28, 1906
Martha J. Barron (Nov. 26, 1883-).
- A3117211—Martha Louise Keener (July 7, 1908-July 7, 1908).
- A3117212—Charles Orris Keener (Sept. 12, 1909-).
- A311722—J. Ewing Keener (Sept. 7, 1881-) md. June 10, 1912,
Edith M. Wilkins (July 20, 1881-Feb. 20, 1912); md.2 Jan. 19, 1916,
Margaret M. Tallentine (Dec. 2, 1893-).
- A3117221—Ray C. Keener (July 22, 1904-).
- A3117222—Elizabeth J. Keener (July 15, 1917-).
- A311723—Estella L. Keener (Aug. 29, 1883-) md. Mar. 27, 1907,
William H. Evans (Sept. 12, 1880-).
- A3117231—Thomas Daniel Evans (Mar. 30, 1908-).
- A3117232—Marguerite L. Evans (Apr. 16, 1909-).
- A3117233—James Wilson Evans (July 17, 1910-).
- A3117234—Harold K. Evans (July 30, 1913-).
- A311724—Emma E. Keener (July 6, 1885-) md. Aug. 8, 1907,
Albert C. Jones (Feb. 27, 1880-).
- A3117241—Mary Louise Jones (Oct. 13, 1908-).
- A3117242—Robert E. Jones (July 16, 1911-).
- A311725—Sarah Willis Keener (Oct. 19, 1891-) md. June 8, 1911,
Stanley G. Sproull (Oct. 8, 1888-).
- A3117251—John B. Sproull (Dec. 7, 1916-Dec. 7, 1916).
- A3117252—Stanley G. Sproull Jr. (Feb. 2, 1918-).
- A31173—Elizabeth Jane Newcomer (Mar. 9, 1862-Nov. 11, 1900) md.
Sept. 28, 1884, Samuel Evans Keener, McClellandtown, Pa.
- A311731—Ira Earl Keener (June 8, 1886-) md. Aug. 15, 1908,
Bessie Rosea Harris. P. R. R. Tel. Mgr. 703 Filbert St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- A3117311—Harris Evans Keener (July 7, 1909-).
- A3117312—Elizabeth Esther Keener (Feb. 18, 1913-).
- A3117313—Jean Ethel Keener (Feb. 23, 1921-).
- A31174—Mary Caroline Newcomer (Dec. 17, 1864-) md. Nov.
13, 1890, Upton King (Feb. 9, 1859-July 11, 1920). No issue. Union-
town, Pa.
- A31175—Thomas Jefferson Newcomer (Sept. 30, 1867-) md.
Nov. 24, 1892, Mary Louise Hayden (Nov. 9, 1871). Laborer.
Uniontown, Pa.
- A311751—Bessie May Newcomer (Sept. 5, 1894-) md. May 10,
1907, Emanuel Taylor (Apr. 23, 1894-), Uniontown, Pa.
- A3117511—Ray Jefferson Taylor (Mar. 30, 1918-).
- A3117512—Evelyn Grace Taylor (Nov. 2, 1919-).
- A3117513—Wallace Lester Taylor (Oct. 14, 1921-).

- A311752—Ethel Frances Newcomer (July 4, 1902-) md. Oct. 4, 1922, James M. Lowe (Sept. 23, 1902-), Chicago, Ill.
- A3117521—Betty Jane Lowe (Oct. 28, 1923).
- A3117522—Dorothy Elaine Lowe (Oct. 28, 1923-).
- A311753—Clyde Newcomer (June 20, 1905-). Clerk.
- A31176—Nora Estella Newcomer (Apr. 6, 1870-) md. Oct. 26, 1893, A. L. Fretts (Aug. 8, 1870-). No issue. Uniontown, Pa.
- A31177—Martha Levina Newcomer (Jan. 4, 1873-) md. Mar. 1, 1894, Frank P. Lewis () R. 5, Washington, Pa.
- A311771—Paul W. Lewis (Sept. 19, 1894-) md. Sept. 30, 1919, Elizabeth Hazlett.
- A3117711—Elizabeth Marie Lewis (July 4, 1920-).
- A311772—Harold J. Lewis (Aug. 25, 1896-Oct. 23, 1918). Cadet at West Point Military Academy.
- A311773—Alice C. Lewis (June 26, 1898-) md. Apr. 21, 1918, John D. Roche (), Washington, Pa.
- A3117731—John Lewis Roche (Sept. 5, 1918-).
- A3117732—Martha Louise Roche (July 10, 1920-).
- A311774—Mary W. Lewis (Dec. 18, 1900-).
- A311775—Nora V. Lewis (June 1, 1904-).
- A311776—Frank Kendall Lewis (June 7, 1907-).
- A311777—Homer L. Lewis (June 16, 1909-).
- A311778—Robert E. Lewis (Apr. 25, 1911-).
- A31178—William Eephas Newcomer (May 8, 1875- June 22, 1876).
- A31179—Albert J. Newcomer (Feb. 2, 1879-) md. Mar. 1, 1900, Ada B. Maust, Uniontown, Pa.
- A311791—Jacob L. Newcomer (Feb. 1, 1901-).
- A311792—William Lindsay Newcomer (Sept. 12, 1903-). Clerk.
- A3118—Barbara Coffman (Feb. 22, 1838- 1911) md. Richard Falkenstine, Bismark, N. Dak.
- A31181—Herman Falkenstine.
- A3119—Thomas D. Coffman (May 23, 1840-Feb. 18, 1913) md. Caroline Sharpnack; md.2 Annie G. Collins, 42 Coolspring St., Uniontown, Pa.
- A31191—Herman Coffman (), Denver, Col.
- A311911—Clarence Thomas Coffman (), Uniontown, Pa.
- A31192—Elmer Coffman (), Uniontown, Pa.
- A311a—Nancy Louise Coffman (Mar. 10, 1843-Mar. 10, 1916) md. John Newcomer.
- A311a1—Ida B. Newcomer (Mar. 13, 1864-) md. Albert Moser, McClellandtown, Pa.
- A311a11—John Mortimer Moser (July 13, 1885-) md. Mary Gadd. Electrician. McClellandtown, Pa.
- A311a111—Raymond Moser (1908-).
- A311a112—Garnet Moser (1918-1922).
- A311a12—George Altha Moser (Apr. 11, 1888-) md. Carrie Owens. Electrician. McClellandtown, Pa.
- A311a121—Mary Louise Moser (1915-).
- A311a122—Gerald Aloysius Moser (1918-).
- A311a123—Eileen Moser (1923-).
- A311a124—Harold Albert Moser (1926-).

- A311a2—Emma Newcomer (Feb. 1, 1877-Nov. 11, 1897) md. Edward Riffle (Jan. 15, 1873-).
- A311a21—Dr. George N. Riffle (July 30, 1897-), McClellandtown, Pa.
- A312—David Herr Coffman (June 21, 1792-Oct. 15, 1867) md. Mary Hostetler (1792-Apr. 18, 1883). Farmer. Occupied his father's homestead, located about one mile from McClellandtown, Pa.
- A3121—John H. Coffman (Feb. 20, 1822-) md. Elizabeth Diffenbaugh (May 28, 1819-Apr. 17, 1900). Farmer. McClellandtown, Pa.
- A31211—Anna M. Coffman () md. ——— Smith, Mason-town, Pa.
- A312111—Iva Smith md. ——— Martin.
- A312112—Ira L. Smith, Fairmont, W. Va.
- A31212—Jacob D. Coffman (1849-) md. ——— (1850-). Farmer. McClellandtown, Pa. He has in his possession old papers showing that the family came from Lancaster Co. about 1795. At present the Puritan Coke Works occupy a part of the old place with company meat market, store, and houses. Much coal has been taken from this and adjoining farms.
- A31213—George W. Coffman (Mar. 9, 1849-) md. Mattie Johnson (Feb. 24, 1851-). R. 1, McClellandtown, Pa.
- A312131—Charles L. Coffman (Mar. 9, 1875-) md. May 7, 1895, Mary E. Guessman ().
- A3121311—Edgar P. Coffman (Aug. 25, 1896-).
- A3121312—George N. Coffman (Jan. 6, 1898-) md. Aug. 26, 1920, Ruth Jane Sullivan (), Uniontown, Pa.
- A31213121—Charles Roy Coffman ().
- A3121313—Wilbur L. Coffman (Mar. 15, 1902-).
- A3121314—Martha O. Coffman (May 10, 1904-).
- A3121315—Grace A. Coffman (Jan. 26, 1906-).
- A3121316—Harold Coffman (July 10, 1908-).
- A3121317—Herschel Coffman (Mar. 10, 1914-).
- A3121318—Robert F. Coffman (Dec. 21, 1917-).
- A312132—Clara E. J. Coffman (Sept. 21, 1878-) md. William J. Franks.
- A3121321—Stella E. Franks (Dec. 9, 1899-) md. ——— Moore.
- A31213211—Clifford Eugene Moore.
- A3121322—George E. Franks (Feb. 9, 1901-).
- A3121323—Wendell C. Franks (July 13, 1906-).
- A3121324—Blanche A. Franks (June 13, 1909-).
- A3121325—Ray W. Franks (Jan. 2, 1912-).
- A3121326—Mattie J. Franks (July 12, 1915-).
- A31214—Jane Coffman (May 10, 1853-) md. Eli Garwood (Oct. 29, 1849-) Uniontown, Pa.
- A312141—Maud C. Garwood (Jan. 12, 1887-) md. Charles Honsaker, Uniontown, Pa.
- A3121411—Loia Genevieve Honsaker (Oct. 31, 1910-).
- A312142—Roy Garwood (Sept. 30, 1889-) md. Chintz May. Engineer. New Salem, Pa.
- A3121421—Elizabeth Garwood.
- A3121422—Jason Garwood.

- A312143—Jason E. Garwood (Mar. 3, 1896-) md. Christine Sunderland. Bat. E. 315 Field Art., 80 Div.; 14 mo. in France. Plumber.. New Salem, Pa.
- A3121431—Christine Anne Garwood (June 7, 1922-).
- A312144—Infant Garwood (d.y.).
- A31215—Mary Ellen Coffman (June 1, 1855-Jan. 28, 1916) md. Benjamin F. Griffith.
- A312151—John Henry Griffith (June 10, 1883-). Farmer. R. 7, Newton, Kansas.
- A312152—Rebecca Jane Griffith (Dec. 19, 1885-) md. Mar. 8, 1910, Bert Wagner (), Walton, Kans.
- A3121521—Lester G. Wagner (Feb. 15, 1913-).
- A3121522—Samuel Earl Wagner (Jan. 28, 1915-).
- A3121523—John Wayne Wagner (Sept. 24, 1918-).
- A312153—Harriet Elizabeth Griffith (Nov. 19, 1889-) md. Nov. 22, 1910 Alva Ray Patton. Farmer. Walton, Kansas.
- A3121531—Glenn Alva Patton (July 16, 1913-).
- A3121532—Earlene Elizabeth Patton (Nov. 6, 1915-).
- A312154—Fanny Myrtle Griffith (Dec. 23, 1891-) md. Dec. 12, 1916, Earl Glenn Lowe. Farmer. Walton, Kansas.
- A3121541—Harold Griffith Lowe (Nov. 7, 1917-).
- A312155—Hazel Louise Griffith (Mar. 1, 1897-) md. Dec. 25, 1919, Merle Leslie Davis. Farmer. Walton, Kans.
- A31216—Martha Louise Coffman (Apr. 15, 1859-) md. Nov. 15, 1879, Lebbens G. Newcomer (-Feb. 7, 1897).
- A312161—Cora Ellen Newcomer (July 12, 1881-) md. Dec. 21, 1916, Joseph B. Weaver. P. R. R. section foreman. Newcomer, Pa.
- A3121611—Joseph Gans Weaver (Nov. 8, 1917-).
- A3121612—Mary Louise Weaver (Apr. 16, 1919-).
- A3121613—William J. Weaver (Dec. 16, 1920-).
- A312162—Owen Emerson Newcomer (Oct. 27, 1884-May 2, 1922) md. June 14, 1916, Bertha I. Bergan. B. & O. R. R. engineer; killed in R. R. wreck. Connellsville, Pa.
- A3121621—George Bergan Newcomer (June 18, 1917-Aug. 27, 1918).
- A3121622—Ruth Alma Newcomer (Apr. 28, 1919-).
- A312163—Elizabeth Violet Newcomer (Nov. 2, 1888-) md. Dec. 23, 1912, Albert J. Henry. Monongahela R. R. conductor, Brownsville, Pa.
- A3121631—Harold H. Henry (Sept. 8, 1913-).
- A3121632—William Earl Henry (Feb. 15, 1915-July 14, 1915).
- A3121633—John Lebbens Henry (Jan. 25, 1920-).
- A312164—Harold Cloud Newcomer (Aug. 4, 1892-). Corp. Co. E-319 Inf., 80 Div.
- A312165—Rebecca Jane Newcomer (Dec. 25, 1895-).
- A312166—Jacob Clyde Newcomer (Feb. 11, 1898-). Serg. Co. B. 8 Reg. Marines.
- A312167—Lowey Coffman Newcomer (May 12, 1902-Apr. 17, 1908).
- A3122—William H. Coffman (Feb. 17, 1822-Feb. 1, 1917) md. Oct. 26, 1843, Elizabeth Willard (Aug. 7, 1823-Nov. 16, 1857); md.2 Apr. 21, 1859, Eliza B. Baird Core (May 19, 1839-). He was known as "White House Bill" to distinguish him from his cousin William A.

Coffman. He resided his entire life at McClellandtown and kept his house white ever since he built it, 60 years ago. On the occasion of his ninety-second birthday, which he forgot until reminded, he related of his fund of reminiscences: "I cannot complain. I feel as well as I did the last ten years. About 5 o'clock in the morning is generally the time I get up, or as soon as anybody else gets up, I am up too. Corn pone with plenty of molasses on it and a glass of milk is about what I eat for dinner. Sometimes I take a piece of ham. In the evenings, I sometimes take a piece of pie and sometimes I go to bed without anything. I have all my lower teeth except one; but my upper teeth are mostly gone. My hearing is very good and I guess I have my second sight.

"I've hauled many hundreds of bushels of oats to town and sold them at 12 cents a bushel. In those days, potatoes sold at about 25 cents. My wife packed eggs many summers to McClellandtown and sold them at 3 cents a dozen. She got 10 cents for butter, sometimes 12. We lived several years just from the butter and eggs she sold. I worked for my father and never drew any money. It all went to apply on the farm I was buying of him. My wife was a worker and knew how to save. One year she bought everything for the table, clothed herself and children, all on \$85 which she got from the sale of butter and eggs.

"I don't remember any winter as cold as this one has been; I think what makes it so cold, there's no timber to break the wind. We do not have big snows like there used to be when I was a boy."

A31221—Calvin S. Coffman (Aug. 16, 1844-Aug. 8, 1871), single.

A31222—Harriet Ann Coffman (July 30, 1846-) md. June 11, 1872, Thomas S. Collier (), Uniontown, Pa.

A312221—Ida E. Collier (Mar. 18, 1873-) md. July 14, 1909, Howard C. Tucker (-Mar. 7, 1919), 15 W. Church St., Uniontown, Pa.

A312222—Daniel M. Collier (July 5, 1874-) md. Mar. 20, 1910, Letta Walters. Slate and Tin Business. Uniontown, Pa.

A3122221—Jesse H. Collins (Aug. 7, 1902-). Civil Engineer.

A312223—Otto Lindsey Collier (Jan. 3, 1880-) md. Mar., 1915, Josephine Tully.

A3122231—Otto Lindsey Collier, Jr. (Dec. 6, 1916-).

A3122232—Thomas Swan Collier (Nov. 11, 1919-Apr. 30, 1921).

A3122233—Donald English Collier (Dec. 13, 1922-).

A312224—Viola Pearle Collier (Nov. 26, 1882-May 21, 1908).

A312225—Kenneth Ewing Collier (Jan. 10, 1887-). Co. F. 319 Inf. Assigned to sig. corps. One year in active service overseas. Contracting.

A31223—David Leroy Coffman (Jan. 12, 1848-) md. Sarah Moore (Feb. 14, 1853-), 44 Craig St., Uniontown, Pa.

A312231—Mary Elizabeth Coffman () md. A. J. Franks.

A312232—J. Calvin Coffman () md. Fannie Roos. Carpenter. 305 Evans St., Uniontown, Pa.

A312233—Frank E. Coffman () md. Etta Core.

A312234—Ira Coffman () md. Mary Newcomer.

A312235—Harold Coffman (). Clerk.

A31224—Mary Elizabeth Coffman (Apr. 28, 1852-), single, 154 Union St., Extension, Uniontown, Pa.

- A31225—Almeda Filmore Coffman (Apr. 28, 1855-Nov. 7, 1920) Travelled every state west of the Mississippi. Killed instantly by a westbound Penna. R. R. train at crossing. Electrician. Indiana Harbor, Ind. Buried on family plot in Church-hill Cem. Single.
- A31226—William Henry Coffman (Oct. 15, 1857-), Leckrone, German Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.
- A31227—Jennie F. Coffman (June 17, 1863-Jan. 1, 1892) md. Walter Goodwin.
- A312271—Lida Belle Goodwin (Apr. 15, 1886-). Presbyterian.
- A312272—Harry Benj. Goodwin () md. Marie Hiber. Catholic. Meat market man. 1216-8th St. N.W., Canton, O.
- A3123—Samuel H. Coffman (July 10, 1826-Nov. 1922) md. Margaret Core. (); md.2 Hanna Ache (-1919). German Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.
- A31231—James M. Coffman md. Emma Tate.
- A312311—Elsie D. Coffman md. ——— Holdeman, Clarksburg, W. Va.
- A312312—W. Ray Coffman. World War Vet.
- A312313—Margaret Coffman md. ——— Siers.
- A312314—Oscar Coffman.
- A312315—Charlotte Coffman.
- A31232—George Coffman.
- A31233—David Coffman.
- A31234—Frank Coffman.
- A31235—Edward Dickson Coffman.
- A31236—Elizabeth Coffman.
- A31237—Belle Coffman.
- A31238—Mary Coffman.
- A31239—Rebecca Coffman.
- A3124—Mary J. Coffman (Sept. 30, 1830-Dec. 27, 1911) md. Mar. 2, 1849, Elias Core (Feb. 16, 1824-Apr. 29, 1903).
- A31241—Albert Stewart Core (Dec. 15, 1849-June 15, 1895) md. Julia Trude (Mar. 14, 1859-). Physician, 5539 Hule Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
- A312411—Charlotte Core.
- A312412—Harry Trude Core (). Asst. Sales Mgr. A. and S. Steel Co.
- A31242—John Morgan Core (1851-Mar. 11, 1920) md. Laura ———. Physician, Stockbuyer.
- A312421—Violet Core md. Lemuel Fyfe. Farmer. No issue. Delhart, Texas.
- A312422—Bonnie Core md. ——— Metcalf. No issue. Los Angeles, Calif.
- A312423—Guy Core. Auto advertiser.
- A31243—Emily Core (1855-) md. Mar. 30, 1871, Freeman Poundstone (1844-1908), Grand Ridge, Ill.
- A312431—Etta Poundstone (1876-) md. Albert H. Karn. Co. Supt. of Schools. Peru, Ill.
- A3124311—Grace Karn (1896-) md. Charles Olson. Farmer. Leland, Ill.
- A31243111—Lois Lucile Olson (1916-).
- A31243112—Helen Fay Olson (1919-).

- A3124312—Lois Emily Karn (1905-1908).
- A3124313—Edmond Freeman Karn (1909-).
- A31244—Skiles Core (Jan. 13, 1861-). Single. Farmer. Forest City, Iowa.
- A31245—Clark Brandon Core (Apr. 22, 1865-) md. Feb. 18, 1892, Dorothy Robinson. Farmer. Forest City, Iowa.
- A312451—Mary Jane Core (Aug. 20, 1900-).
- A312452—Glenn Morgan Core (Feb. 28, 1892-) md. Feb. 19, 1916, Selma Bakker. Tinsmith. Forest City, Iowa.
- A3124521—Maxime Dorothy Core (Oct. 14, 1918-).
- A31246—George W. Core (1868-). Single. Painter, stockbuyer. Sand Ridge, Ill.
- A31247—Elias Core (1874-) md. Hulda Anderson. Stock commissioner. Attica, Ind.
- A3125—Nancy H. Coffman (Jan. 7, 1832-Mar. 13, 1923) md. John H. Poundstone (Mar. 9, 1829-). Farmer. German Twp., Fayette Co., Pa. She died of pneumonia.
- A31251—Andrew J. Poundstone (Jan. 5, 1855-) md. Ella Keener, R. 3, Uniontown, Pa.
- A312511—Nelle Poundstone.
- A31252—James S. Poundstone (July 27, 1856-).
- A31253—Ewing B. Poundstone (June 27, 1859-), Balsinger, Fayette Co., Pa.
- A31254—David Walter Poundstone (June 9, 1863-), Balsinger, Fayette Co., Pa.
- A3126—Andrew Jackson H. Coffman () md. Elizabeth Ache (); md.2 Anna Huhn.
- A31261—Nancy Lea Coffman (Dec. 18, 1862-Dec. 19, 1921) md. ————. Allegheny, Pa.
- A31262—Infant dau. Coffman.
- A31263—Loren Coffman (), single, Brownsville, Pa.
- A31264—Earl D. Coffman () twin of Loren, Masonville, Pa.
- A31265—Emmitt W. Coffman () md. ————. Republic, Pa.
- A31266—Mary Louise Coffman () md. Edward McWilliams, Masontown, Pa.
- A312661—Mildred McWilliams.
- A31267—Eliza Ann Coffman (1840-Nov. 1912) md. David Longenecker. No issue. Masontown, Pa.
- A313—Barbara Herr Coffman (1801-) md. John Gilliland (1795-). Issue: Rebecca, 1830; Nancy, 1834; Andrew, 1838; Barbara, 1842.
- A314—Mary Herr Coffman md. Christian Weightman.
- A315—Elizabeth Herr Coffman md. Isaac Blosser. Probably lived in Fairfield Co., O., and had at least one dau.; Martha C. Blosser md. Oliver Grove.
1. Isaac Grove (Mar. 11, 1845-) md. Louise Hilliard. Co. B, 170 Ohio Inf.
 2. Caroline; (3) Nancy; (4) William; (5) Samuel; (6) John; (7) Harvey.
- A316—Benjamin Herr Coffman. No data.
- A317—Nancy Herr Coffman md. William Dunaway.

- A318—John Coffman. Possibly the same who died in Jackson Twp., Perry Co., Ohio, and married Aug. 18, 1864, Mary Moore. His children were
1. Andrew Coffman md. May 1, 1834 Elizabeth Durr, Nebraska.
 2. David Coffman, Nebraska.
 3. Elizabeth Coffman md. Oct. 13, 1843, David Hartman.
 4. Sarah Coffman md. ————— Cox.
 5. Hulda Coffman md. Apr. 8, 1860, Robert Cox.
 6. Martha Coffman, who died Mar. 25, 1900; md. Apr. 19, 1860, Henry Stehman (Mar. 8, 1828-).
 1. Gideon Stehman (Nov. 10, 1861-).
 2. Isaiah Stehman (Mar. 18, 1866-) md. Retta Simms, Bremen, Fairfield Co., O.
 3. Jeremiah Stehman (Mar. 18, 1866-) md. Emma Ritter.
 4. Simeon Stehman (Nov. 16, 1867-) md. Elnora Mason. Both 3 and 4 of Pickerington, Fairfield Co., O. They claim their mother had an aunt married to a Gillon ((?) Gilliland) whose daughter md. C. S. Lott.
- A319—Abraham Herr Coffman. Said to have returned to Fayette Co. Probably a visit.
- A31a—Michael Herr Coffman. No data. See Appendix M1 who may be subject.
- A32—Christian Kauffman (— -1826) md. Aug. 4, 1773, Ann Herr (1753-), dau. of Henry and Esther Herr. Farmer. Mennonite. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. See Will Bk. P—page 14.
- He devised his land into parts for his three children and a fourth part for his grandson Joseph Kauffman, Jr., under Henry Eshleman as guardian. Of the original Andrew Kauffman 462-acre grant which was subdivided to Christian (A3) in the 163¾-acre parcel; 19 acres fell to Christian (A32). This was the eastern part of the original tract.
- A321—Christian Kauffman () md. Eve Ellenberger, dau. of Ulrich and Veronica Ellenberger. Nothing much is known about him. He probably migrated west. He inherited 5 acres 144 perches out of the 19 acres of the 163¾-acre tract and an additional division of another tract of 12 acres 6 perches. Possibly there were more children, but the record of but one can be found. When this son Henry died, Benjamin Kauffman (A33d) was expected to make an adjustment of property; but it seems Veronica Haines, aunt of Henry Kauffman had herself made administratrix and as a consequence, money was lost on the property and creditors, or heirs fell short; for which Benjamin was misjudged and censured.
- A3211—Henry E. Kauffman (1790-Sept. 28, 1859), single as far as known, died of bilious fever (typhoid). He seems to have lived on part of the 19 acres. It is possible that Henry was married and had a son Emanuel Kauffman (June 23, 1812-Nov. 28, 1881) who is buried in a churchyard below Highville, Manor Twp.; but came from vicinity of the old place. Emanuel had survived him; Isaac K. Kauffman; Henry K. Kauffman (1849-Mar. 10, 1925); Mary, wife of John Rummel; Anna, wife of George Morrison of W. Hempfield Twp.; and Martha Kauffman (1845-Feb. 15, 1926). Emanuel has one grandson Benjamin Kauffman, single, living near Creswell, Pa.

- A322—Joseph Kauffman (-June 1824) md. Fanny Herr, dau. of Abraham and Susanna Herr. She later married Christian Eby. There was but one son who was born after his father's death.
- A3221—Joseph H. Kauffman (Sept. 25, 1824-Sept. 2, 1874) md. Anna Heidlauf (Jan. 5, 1823-Aug. 3, 1905). Lived in Lancaster and at Le-tort, Pa. Was a shoemaker.
- A32211—Mary Ann Kauffman () md. Benj. Souder (Sept. 6, 1842-Nov. 19, 1906).
- A322111—Elmer K. Souder (Sept. 2, 1862-) md. Minnie Hershey, Millersville, Pa.
- A3221111—Clarence H. Souder (Dec. 4, 1892-) md. ————
- A32211111—Clarence H. Souder Jr. (Oct. 28, 1919-).
- A32211112—Minnie Souder (Mar. 17, 1920-).
- A32211113—James Leon Souder (Feb. 9, 1925-).
- A3221112—Elam H. Souder (June 15, 1894-).
- A32211121—J. Harold Souder (June 25, 1925-).
- A3221113—Elizabeth H. Souder (Feb. 28, 1896-) md. ———— Frey.
- A32211131—Charles Lewis Frey (Apr. 24, 1919-).
- A32211132—Mary S. Frey (Dec. 2, 1924-).
- A3221114—Ira H. Souder (Aug. 26, 1897-).
- A32211141—Richard B. Souder (Apr. 30, 1923-).
- A3221115—Jacob H. Souder (Aug. 15, 1889-).
- A3221116—Emma H. Souder (Nov. 2, 1901-) md. ———— May.
- A32211161—Dorothy Elizabeth May (Feb. 22, 1922-).
- A32211162—Benj. Franklin May (Mar. 19, 1924-).
- A32211163—Catherine Jane May (June 22, 1925-).
- A322112—Cyrus K. Souder (Jan. 23, 1870-Mar. 18, 1873).
- A322113—Joseph K. Souder (May 16, 1874-) md. Lizzie S. Warner (Oct. 22, 1878-), Washington Boro, Pa.
- A3221131—Ralph W. Souder (Oct. 18, 1898-Apr. 1925).
- A3221132—Willis W. Souder (July 19, 1901-).
- A3221133—Ada Alverta Souder (June 16, 1903-).
- A3221134—Esta May Souder (Aug. 21, 1904-).
- A3221135—Anna W. Souder (Feb. 11, 1906-).
- A3221136—Paris W. Souder (June 22, 1909-).
- A3221137—Hattie W. Souder (Dec. 29, 1911-).
- A3221138—Harry W. Souder (Mar. 27, 1913-).
- A3221139—Edith W. Souder (Sept. 12, 1914-).
- A322113a—Raymond W. Souder (May 6, 1916-).
- A322113b—Irvin W. Souder (Jan. 11, 1919-).
- A322113c—Bertha W. Souder (July 31, 1920-).
- A322114—Benjamin K. Souder (Nov. 24, 1876-May 30, 1936) md. Catherine Gehr (July 20, 1878-). Miller. No issue. Washington Boro, Pa.
- A322115—Phares K. Souder (May 8, 1878-) md. Hattie Eshelman (Jan. 2, 1884-), R. 1, Washington Boro, Pa.
- A3221151—Lloyd Souder (Jan. 2, 1909-) md. Aug. 6, 1931, Susan Bender, dau. of Christian R.

- A3221152—Benj. E. Souder (Sept. 15, 1914-)).
- A3221153—Ella E. Souder (Apr. 2, 1918-).
- A3221154—Mabel E. Souder (Dec. 9, 1919-).
- A32212—Henry H. Kauffman (Aug. 1848-) md. Rachel Groome (June 19, 1851-Jan. 28, 1912), Letort, Manor Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.
- A322121—Amos G. Kauffman (June 8, 1870-Sept. 9, 1930) md. Frances Graver (June 24, 1868-). Landscape gardener. 921 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa. Died of cerebral hemorrhage. See No. A882112.
- A3221211—Gertrude G. Kauffman (Apr. 30, 1897-).
- A3221212—Anna G. Kauffman md. Oct. 11, 1928 Harley W. Benard, Lancaster, Pa.
- A3221213—Verna Kauffman () md. S. Robert Lehman, Lancaster, Pa.
- A3221214—Ruth Kauffman () md. Leon Buckwalter, Paradise, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A322122—Harry G. Kauffman () md. ——— Gehr, Millersville, Pa.
- A322123—Annie G. Kauffman () md. Harry Gerlach, Krady, Pa.
- A322124—Catherine G. Kauffman () md. Ira Shenk, Manor Twp., Pa.
- A322125—Minnie G. Kauffman () md. Robert Melhorn, Krady, Pa.
- A322126—Blanche G. Kauffman () md. George Senft, Reading, Pa.
- A32213—Levi H. Kauffman (Dec. 1851-) md. Sallie Kauffman dau. Henry Kauffman (see A3235). Farmer. Rock Falls, Ill.
- A322131—Bertha K. Kauffman (1879-) md. John Manning. Farmer. Clark, S. Dak.
- A3221311—Willis Manning (1900-) md. Mary Maxwell. Civil engineer. Madison, Wis.
- A3221312—Kenneth Manning (1902-).
- A3221313—Katherine Manning (1905-).
- A3221314—Alice Manning (1909-).
- A322132—Stella Kauffman (1892-) md. John Killen. Rail-roader.
- A3221321—Leroy Killen (1912-).
- A32214—Elizabeth H. Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1854-) md. John B. Kilheffer (Oct. 7, 1853-Mar. 27, 1926). Carpenter. Millersville, Pa.
- A322141—Annie Kilheffer (Oct. 2, 1873-) md. Charles K. Zeamer (Aug. 29, 1870-), Millersville, Pa.
- A3221411—Oscar K. Zeamer (Aug. 16, 1893-) md. Blanche Benedict, Hershey, Pa.
- A3221412—Mary Zeamer (May 5, 1896-).
- A3221413—Esther Zeamer (May 16, 1899-).
- A3221415—John Zeamer (Dec. 11, 1907-).
- A3221416—Earl Zeamer (June 20, 1911-).
- A322142—Abraham K. Kilheffer (Aug. 15, 1882-) md. Minnie Milhouse.
- A3221421—A. Victor Kilheffer (Feb. 8, 1908-).

- A3221422—John M. Kilheffer (Oct. 2, 1912-).
- A32215—Frances Kauffman (Sept. 1857-Apr. 7, 1929) md. David Schopf. See A45451. Millersville, Pa.
- A322151—Irene Schopf (Dec. 24, 1882-Sept. 14, 1915) md. Norman Grimm (Feb. 8, 1883-) Millersville, Pa.
- A3221511—Elwood S. Grimm (July 3, 1901-) Elizabethtown, Pa.
- A3221512—Florence I. Grimm (Aug. 28, 1902-).
- A3221513—Catherine Grimm (Mar. 17, 1904-Apr. 1, 1925).
- A3221514—Frances Grimm (May 28, 1908-).
- A3221515—Elizabeth Grimm (Jan. 28, 1910-).
- A32216—Catherine H. Kauffman (Mar. 20, 1860-Apr. 10, 1860).
- A32217—Suetta Kauffman (July 1868-Oct. 30, 1931) md. Reuben Lefevre, Spring Valley, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A322171—Anna K. Lefevre () md. Benjamin Neff, Millersville, Pa.
- A3221711—Elvin L. Neff.
- A322172—Ada Lefevre () md. Charles Roberts, Safe Harbor, Pa.
- A3221721—Grace L. Roberts.
- A3221722—Sonny Roberts.
- A3221723—James Roberts.
- A322173—Emma K. Lefevre (), Spring Valley, Pa.
- A322174—Levi Lefevre () md. _____ Wabank, Lanc. Co., Pa.
- A3221741—Roy Lefevre.
- A32218—Amos H. Kauffman (July 16, 1868-Feb. 17, 1869).
- A323—Feronica Kauffman () md. Henry Haines. No data where she lived or if she left issue. She was the beneficiary of 5 acres 144 perches, part of the 19 acre homestead; also received 12 acres 6 perches nearby. Same as her brothers Henry and Christian.
- A324—Henry Kauffman (June 12, 1783-June 12, 1843) md. Mary Herr (Nov. 27, 1790-Feb. 17, 1875) dau. of Abraham and Anna (Witmer) Herr. See A922. Farmer. Mennonite. Letort, Lancaster Co., Pa. He inherited two tracts of land from his father. The will says, "2 to my youngest son Henry, the first with the OLD MANSION HOUSE," etc. One of these contained 12 acres 6 perches; the other 5 acres 144 perches.
- A3241—Abraham H. Kauffman (Nov. 4, 1808-Oct. 31, 1854) single. Mennonite. Letort, Pa.
- A3242—Elizabeth H. Kauffman (Nov. 5, 1812-Sept. 3, 1867) md. Augustus Haines (June 12, 1773-June 3, 1843), Letort, Pa.
- A32421—Mary K. Haines (Nov. 27, 1831-Sept. 14, 1898), single. Mennonite. Letort, Pa.
- A32422—John Haines () md. and lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
- A32423—Sarah K. Haines (Apr. 26, 1841-Aug. 1, 1908) md. Henry Mellinger (May 31, 1843-1922). See B2234a. Farmer. Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A324231—Anna H. Mellinger (Mar. 1, 1867-June 13, 1869).
- A324232—Frances H. Mellinger (May 18, 1870-Oct. 21, 1889) md. Harry Smith, Akron, Pa.
- A3242321—Harry M. Smith (Mar. 20, 1887-Mar. 31, 1888).

- A3242322—Ralph M. Smith (Dec. 2, 1888-) md. ———.
117 Hamburg St., Baltimore, Md.
- A32423221—John Howard Smith (Feb. 5, 1921-).
- A324233—Mary H. Mellinger (July 24, 1872-) md. Charles E.
Book, 733 First St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A3242331—Henry Book (Dec. 19, 1913-).
- A324234—John Howard Mellinger (Nov. 27, 1875-) md. ———.
———. 1217 Battery Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- A3242341—Leroy K. Mellinger (May 23, 1901-).
- A3242342—Lewis Henry Mellinger (Oct. 7, 1904-).
- A3242343—Irene May Mellinger (Aug. 8, 1906-).
- A3242344—Margaret Mellinger (May 12, 1910-).
- A3242345—Ralph Donald Mellinger (Dec. 25, 1918-).
- A324235—Stella H. Mellinger (June 20, 1883-) md. William
King, Landisville, Pa.
- A3242351—Mervin King (July 31, 1909-).
- A32424—Augustus Haines (Sept. 19, 1843-Aug. 9, 1866).
- A3243—Catherine H. Kauffman (Oct. 11, 1814-Feb. 2, 1855) md. Jacob
Bitz, Manor Twp., Lancaster, Pa.
- A32431—Emmaline Bitz (Dec. 13, 1835-Jan. 7, 1911) md. Benjamin
Gardner (Apr. 7, 1832-Mar. 12, 1912) Conestoga Centre, Pa.
- A324311—Catherine Gardner (Sept. 23, 1857-Aug. 20, 1862).
- A324312—Alfred H. Gardner (Oct. 21, 1859-July 1, 1911) md. Ellen
Warfel (1861-Sept. 9, 1931).
- A3243121—Walter W. Gardner (), Flint, Mich.
- A3243122—Carrie Gardner () md. Oscar Cramer. No
issue.
- A324313—Amaziah Gardner (Oct. 8, 1864-) md. Elizabeth Pries.
No issue.
- A324314—Grant H. Gardner (Apr. 13, 1868-) md. Lizzie J.
Henry, Conestoga Centre, Pa.
- A3243141—Chester M. Gardner (Jan. 24, 1893-). Int. Revenue
Dept. Washington, D. C.
- A3243142—Grace Gardner (Apr. 18, 1897-) md. Blaine Caldwell.
- A32431421—Dorothy Caldwell () R. No. 7, Lancaster, Pa.
- A32431422—Melvin Blaine Caldwell.
- A32431423—Allen Caldwell.
- A32431424—Bertha Caldwell.
- A32431425—Howard Caldwell.
- A32431426—Raymond Caldwell.
- A32431427—Marie Caldwell.
- A32431428—Mariam Caldwell.
- A32431429—Ervin Grant Caldwell.
- A3243143—Lois Gardner (Apr. 17, 1900-) md. Earl Meyers.
- A32431431—Hilda Meyers.
- A3243144—Emma F. Gardner (Dec. 1, 1902-) md. Edgar Evans.
- A32431441—Thelma Evans.
- A32431442—Robert Evans.
- A32431443—Stanley Evans.
- A3243145—Clarence Gardner (Mar. 20, 1908-) md. Sept. 1931,
Ella G. Herr, Conestoga Centre, Pa.

- A324315—William Gardner (Sept. 3, 1871-Oct. 12, 1871).
- A324316—Howard H. Gardner (July 13, 1880-), single, Polo, Ill.
- A32432—Henry K. Bitz (Feb. 14, 1840-Nov. 26, 1850).
- A32433—Kate K. Bitz (May 9, 1849-May 11, 1905) md. Henry Kelly (Jan. 28, 1837-Mar. 9, 1907) Lancaster, Pa. Served Co. B. Penna. Vol.
- A324331—Ida M. Kelly md. Edward Witmer, Lake Worth, Florida.
- A324332—Annie Kelly (1876-Apr. 30, 1929) md. Charles S. Hertzog, 555 S. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A3243321—Edna M. Hertzog md. Frank Bernhardt.
- A3243322—Esther K. Hertzog.
- A3243323—Ruth K. Hertzog.
- A3244—Nancy Kauffman (July 14, 1821-Nov. 1, 1892) md. Benjamin Mellinger (May 22, 1813-Feb. 16, 1855) md.2 Henry Peters, Sterling, Ill.
- A32441—Caroline Mellinger (Oct. 14, 1844-Jan. 9, 1909) md. Frank Witmer, Newton, Iowa.
- A324411—Howard Witmer.
- A32442—Benjamin K. Mellinger (July 21, 1846-Sept. 26, 1849).
- A32443—Mary K. Mellinger (May 24, 1849-Aug. 10, 1914) md. Zachariah Hess.
- A324431—Albert Hess, Los Angeles, Calif.
- A32444—Anna Louise Mellinger (Jan. 5, 1851-Oct. 7, 1892) md. Jacob Murr (Feb. 10, 1844-) Civ. War Vet. Milwaukee, Wis.
- A324441—Caroline Emma Murr (Aug. 18, 1869-) md. Sept. 22, 1915, Zachariah Hess.
- A324442—Minnie Amanda Murr (Aug. 18, 1869-) md. William M. Christie (-Sept. 28, 1916), 1805 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.
- A3244421—Louisa S. Christie (Mar. 6, 1894-) md. Dr. E. J. Hogan.
- A32444211—Lolita Louisa Hogan (July 30, 1920-).
- A32444212—Marilan Hogan (July 19, 1921-).
- A3244422—Esther E. Christie (Mar. 1898-).
- A324443—B. Alvin Murr (Jan. 5, 1871-) md. —————. Druggist. Providence, R. I. Three children.
- A324444—Nellie Irene Murr (May 5, 1875-Mar. 3, 1915) md. Charles J. Susmeil, Plainfield, Ill.
- A3244441—Anna Louisa Susemeil (Nov. 12, 1898-). Nurse. Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill.
- A3244442—Doris Caroline Susemeil (Mar. 22, 1901-) md. ————.
- A3244443—George Jacob Susemeil (June 29, 1906-).
- A3244444—Charles Susemeil (d. infancy).
- A32445—Amanda K. Mellinger (Nov. 30, 1852-) md. John Shrader; md.2 Dexter White, Peabody, Kansas. No reply to inquiry.
- A32446—Henry K. Mellinger (Nov. 14, 1854-Dec. 12, 1919) md. Evaline Hess, Sterling, Ill.
- A324461—Lillie B. Mellinger (Feb. 22, 1875-) md. Frank Barge. Farmer. Sterling, Ill.
- A3244611—Henry M. Barge (Nov. 5, 1906-).
- A3244612—Loren P. Barge (Mar. 2, 1909-).
- A3244613—Frank E. Barge (Sept. 14, 1912-).

- A3244614—Willard J. Barge (Apr. 20, 1916-)).
- A324462—Benjamin Mellinger (Apr. 9, 1880-) md. Anna L. Andreas. Farmer. Sterling, Ill.
- A3244621—Stella Mellinger (Jan. 1, 1903-Oct. 1, 1905).
- A3244622—Howard Mellinger (July 22, 1905-).
- A3244623—Harold Mellinger (May 18, 1910-).
- A3244624—Bertha Mellinger (Nov. 6, 1915-).
- A324463—Anna M. Mellinger (July 21, 1886-) md. Clayton R. Bare (-May 31, 1920), Sterling, Ill.
- A3244631—Hazel E. Bare (Feb. 3, 1911-).
- A3244632—Elva M. Bare (May 25, 1915).
- A3245—Henry H. Kauffman (June 16, 1827-Mar. 18, 1861) md. ——— Hill. Farmer near Pequea, Manor Twp., Pa.
- A32451—Sarah Kauffman (). (See A32214) md. Levi Kauffman, Rock Falls, Ill.
- A3246—Magdalena H. Kauffman (Aug. 18, 1830-Feb. 15, 1904), single. Mennonite. Letort, Pa.
- A33—Michael Kauffman (Dec. 23, 1765-Oct. 6, 1825) said to have married three times. md.3 Mar. 20, 1804, Anna Funk, dau. of Jacob and Barbara Funk. One of his wives may have been Barbara Gingerich, dau. of Peter Gingerich of Lancaster Co. Barbara Gingerich Kauffman died leaving children—Michael, Mary and Barbara.
- Michael received a portion of the old estate coming down through his father and grandfather. His portion of the 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ -acre tract was 46 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres or beginning at the N. W. corner, running S. E. 61 perches; then S. along the 98 $\frac{1}{2}$ -acre tract of his brother Andrew, 126 perches to the old line of the 462-acre grant of Pioneer Andreas Kauffman; W. along old line 56 perches to corner of old 462-acre grant and N. along same line 144 perches to beginning point. He also inherited the Nelson tract of 54 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres and an 8-acre woodland tract. He was a farmer, Mennonite, and father of seventeen children.
- A331—Michael Kauffman (Nov. 17, 1790-June 28, 1871) md. Barbara Musser (June 9, 1789-Sept. 24, 1858) dau. of Dr. Benjamin Musser and g.d. of John Musser of Manor Twp. He purchased a farm in the northern part of York Co., Pa., at Newmarket. Farmer. Mennonite all his life and is buried in Olivet Cemetery.
- A3311—Magdalena M. Kauffman (Sept. 29, 1818-Apr. 4, 1843) md. David Miller.
- A33111—Martha K. Miller (Mar. 29, 1843-Mar. 5, 1911) md. John Fisher, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A3312—Elizabeth M. Kauffman (Apr. 20, 1819-Oct. 11, 1837), New Market, Pa.
- A3313—Henry M. Kauffman (Nov. 14, 1820-Oct. 2, 1898) md. Hannah Peterson (Feb. 3, 1833-Mar. 4, 1905), Lockridge, Iowa.
- A33131—Arthur M. Kauffman (May 15, 1856-Feb. 18, 1917) md. Delia M. Castile who died Dec. 1, 1898; md.2 Della M. Linda (Oct. 14, 1872-). No issue. Lockridge, Iowa.
- A33132—Adelia P. Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1865-) md. Oscar Sherman (July 6, 1870-), Lockridge, Iowa.
- A331321—Glenn Sherman (Jan. 15, 1904-).

- A33133—Albert H. Kauffman (Mar. 23, 1867-Feb. 13, 1904) md. Retha Berg (Mar. 17, 1879-), Lockridge, Iowa.
- A331331—Lester M. Kauffman (July 2, 1900-).
- A33134—Lillian Kauffman (Feb. 18, 1870-May 21, 1918) md. Gust A. Castile (July 3, 1868-).
- A331341—Roy B. Castile (Dec. 20, 1891-) md. Mildred I. Clapp (Mar. 1895-).
- A3313411—Marjorie I. Castile (Nov. 8, 1917-).
- A3313412—Ruth I. Castile (June 28, 1919-).
- A331342—Harlan H. Castile (Feb. 24, 1894-).
- A331343—Ethel G. Castile (July 21, 1895-).
- A331344—Arthur D. Castile (Aug. 1, 1898-).
- A33135—Edward P. Kauffman (Nov. 2, 1873-) md. Alberta Smithberg (Jan. 29, 1878-). No issue.
- A3314—Benjamin M. Kauffman (Apr. 28, 1824-Nov. 29, 1896) md. Susan Miller (Sept. 8, 1824-Aug. 3, 1898), Cumberland Co., Pa. Farmer. They had eight children, all of whom died young.
- A33141—Peter M. Kauffman (Sept. 27, 1851-Dec. 16, 1860) named for his maternal grandfather, Peter Miller.
- A3315—Martin M. Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1826-Aug. 31, 1909) md. Mary Landis (Jan. 2, 1829-Dec. 21, 1909), New Market, Pa.
- A33151—Emma L. Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1858-) md. John P. Rupp (Jan. 18, 1855-). Florist. Shiremanstown, Pa.
- A331511—Arthur Rupp (Nov. 10, 1887-).
- A33152—Samuel L. Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1859-Oct. 25, 1892) md. Anna I. Coover (Oct. 5, 1861-).
- A331521—Roy C. Kauffman (Apr. 27, 1883-) md. Sarah ———.
- A331522—Sarah G. Kauffman (July 6, 1889-) md. H. G. Mitchell (), New Cumberland, Pa. Issue.
- A33153—Sarah Kate Kauffman (Feb. 7, 1867-) md. Harry W. Buttorf (Dec. 25, 1867-).
- A331531—Mary Landis Buttorf (Mar. 3, 1889-).
- A3316—John M. Kauffman (Jan. 25, 1828-Feb. 3, 1908) md. Mary Gris-singer (Mar. 30, 1835-Sept. 15, 1901), Newmarket, York Co., Pa.
- A33161—Jeremiah G. Kauffman (Jan. 20, 1859-May 28, 1911) md. Iva Atkinson (-May 28, 1911). Both killed in automobile accident.
- A331611—Hazel Ruth Kauffman (June, 1898-) md. Egmont Arnold Tishouser (), Los Angeles, Calif.
- A331612—Son ——— Kauffman (-May 28, 1911), killed with his parents.
- A33162—Elizabeth G. Kauffman (Apr. 7, 1863-) md. David Zimmerman, Mechanicsburg, Pa. No response to inquiry.
- A33163—Sarah G. Kauffman (Nov. 2, 1860-). Single. Long Beach, Calif.
- A33164—Levi E. Kauffman (Oct. 17, 1864-), New Cumberland, Pa.
- A33165—Aaron Kauffman (Oct. 17, 1864-), single. Farmer. Cozad, Nebraska.
- A33166—George G. Kauffman (Feb. 5, 1867-) md. Naomi Bricker (), Harrisburg, Pa.

- A33167—Annie Kauffman (July 17, 1869-) md. Joseph Emerson Thorley (Jan. 17, 1851-Mar. 21, 1915), New Cumberland, Pa.
- A331671—John Emerson Thorley (Jan. 1, 1896-).
- A331672—Amos Alender Thorley (Mar. 11, 1897-).
- A331673—Mary Elma Thorley (Nov. 25, 1898-).
- A331674—Lena Ruth Thorley (Apr. 15, 1904-).
- A331675—Paul Arthur Thorley (Aug. 31, 1907-).
- A33168—Mary Kauffman (Apr. 15, 1871-) md. Clarence Dillon (Oct. 21, 1861-), Cedar Ridge, Colo.
- A331681—Eva Lena Dillon (June 7, 1901-) md. June 14, 1931, Roy Laird. A Challenge butter maker in Co-operative Creamery, Hotchkiss, Colo.
- A331682—John Dennis Dillon (Sept. 26, 1903-) md. Nov. 27, 1927, Ruth Laird (adopted sister of Roy). Farmer. Cedar Ridge, Colo.
- A331683—James Erwin Dillon (Jan. 31, 1906-).
- A331684—Edith Pearl Dillon (Aug. 2, 1913-).
- A331685—Ethel Ruth Dillon (Aug. 2, 1913-).
- A33169—Amos G. Kauffman (Feb. 8, 1873-) md. Clara Hobaugh (July 2, 1877-). Sugar beet grower. Cozad, Neb.
- A331691—John Conrad Kauffman (July 3, 1904-).
- A331692—Lloyd Elvin Kauffman (June 6, 1906-) md. Nov. 7, 1930, Celestia Brownell of Salt Lake City. Mechanic for the Int. Harvester and Tractor Co. Cozad, Neb.
- A331693—Arvilla May Kauffman (Sept. 3, 1907-).
- A331694—Anna Rebecca Kauffman (Sept. 9, 1909-).
- A331695—Clarence Amos Kauffman (Mar. 10, 1911-).
- A331696—Ivan Aaron Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1913-).
- A3316a—Jacob G. Kauffman (Jan. 12, 1875-), single, Long Beach, Calif.
- A332—Barbara Kauffman md. Mar. 9, 1814, Jacob Ebersole. No data.
- A333—Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 13, 1792-May 3, 1827) md. John Brenneman (1795- 1835). Lived in Londonderry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. There seems to have been five children.
- A3331—John K. Brenneman, Chillicothe, O.
- A3332—Elizabeth Brenneman md. David Brenneman.
- A3333—Henry Brenneman md. Polly ———.
- A3334—Mary Ann Brenneman.
- A3335—Barbara Brenneman md. John Gamber.
- A334—Christian Kauffman (July 8, 1796-Jan. 16, 1858) md. Esther Witmer (Sept. 10, 1800-Aug. 8, 1848 at Dayton, Ohio). dau. of David and Susanna Witmer, Iowa City, Iowa. Christian Kauffman was 5 ft. 8 in. tall; weighed 135 lbs.; had gray eyes, sandy beard, and dark hair.
- A3341—Susanna Kauffman (Jan. 23, 1818- 1887) md. Jacob Buckwalter (Aug. 23, 1814-).
- A33411—Benjamin F. Buckwalter (Mar. 28, 1841-), Washington Co., Iowa.
- A33412—Esther Buckwalter (Feb. 28, 1843-) md. Samuel Harrison (Aug. 25, 1843-), Jewell Co., Iowa.
- A334121—John F. Harrison (Apr. 5, 1873-).
- A334122—Mary E. Harrison (July 14, 1874-).

- A334123—Charles E. Harrison (June 10, 1875-)
 A334124—Matilda E. Harrison (July 16, 1877-)
 A334125—Martha S. Harrison (Aug. 23, 1880-)
 A334126—Edward Harrison (Jan. 20, 1882-)
 A334127—Arthur J. Harrison (Feb. 10, 1885-)
 A33413—Mary Ann Buckwalter (Aug. 2, 1844-) md. Columbus
 J. Rose (Aug. 13, 1843-), Boone Co., Iowa.
 A334131—Effie L. Rose (Nov. 21, 1869-Nov. 15, 1878).
 A334132—Hannah B. Rose (Dec. 4, 1871-)
 A334133—Laura M. Rose (June 29, 1873-July 14, 1873).
 A334134—Mary M. Rose (June 21, 1876-)
 A334135—Columbus J. Rose (Nov. 20, 1877-)
 A334136—Susan Rose (July 30, 1881-)
 A334137—Clyde W. Rose (Feb. 28, 1883-)
 A33414—Martha Jane Buckwalter (Apr. 2, 1847-Feb. 2, 1871).
 A33415—Christian Henry Buckwalter (July 3, 1849-) md. Fanny
 Woodburn.
 A33416—John G. Buckwalter (June 25, 1852-May 1854).
 A33417—Weltha M. Buckwalter (Mar. 20, 1858-) md. J. H.
 Moore (May 5, 1852-).
 A334171—Stannard B. Moore (May 28, 1886-)
 A3342—Daniel W. Kauffman (Nov. 9, 1819-July 5, 1901) md. Mary Barr
 (Nov. 2, 1824-July 12, 1849); md.2 Mary A. Neff (Aug. 8, 1826-
 May 27, 1919), Omaha, Neb.
 A33421—Christian B. Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1844-) md. Barbara
 Pierce (1846- 1907). Deputy auditor, Polk Co., Iowa Court
 Reporter.
 A334211—Fred L. Kauffman (Aug. 14, 1866-) md. 1892, Lillian
 H. Davis, 607 36th St., Des Moines, Ia.
 A3342111—Florence Louisa Kauffman (Jan. 4, 1896-) md. Nov.
 9, 1918, Linden N. Ross of Woodlake, Calif. 2424 E. Walnut St., Des
 Moines, Ia.
 A33421111—Willard Allen Ross (Mar. 17, 1921-)
 A33421112—Frederick K. Ross (Oct. 18, 1923-)
 A33421113—Patricia Louise Ross (Sept. 3, 1931-)
 A3342112—Dorothy May Kauffman (Nov. 16, 1901-) md. Aug.
 31, 1928, John Lyle Finnicum, Union Pacific R. R., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Both grad. of Ia. State College at Ames. 1336 27th St., Des Moines, Ia.
 A33421121—John Lyle Finnicum (July 25, 1930-)
 A3342113—Hortense Kauffman (Apr. 6, 1910-)
 A334212—Mary Kauffman (June 19, 1868-Feb. 4, 1900).
 A334213—Daniel Kauffman (June 19, 1868-) md. Apr., 1893,
 Anna Bond.
 A3342131—Edna B. Kauffman (Sept. 1900-) md. Oct., 1926,
 J. Louis Gable.
 A33421311—Barbara Gable (Jan. 1930-)
 A3342132—Harold Kauffman (June 1905-)
 A334214—Walter Kauffman (Oct. 16, 1872-) Gen. Del., Lan-
 kersheim, Calif. md. Oct., 1893, Etta Erb. Los Angeles, Calif.
 A3342141—Mary Kauffman (Sept. 1900-) md. Dean McComber.
 A33421411—Barbara McComber (Aug. 3, 1923-)

- A33421412—Jack McComber (Mar., 1927-).
- A334215—Harry G. Kauffman (Jan. 23, 1875-) md. Mar. 4, 1903, Alice Reed (). Grocery business. 743 36 St., Des Moines, Iowa.
- A3342151—Reed Kauffman (Feb. 24, 1904-).
- A3342152—Donald Kauffman (June 17, 1905-).
- A334216—Hattie Kauffman (Jan. 10, 1877-Aug. 5, 1891).
- A33422—Benjamin F. Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1846-May 1893) md. Anna LeBasquet (Oct. 14, 1847-May 1908). Attorney. Des Moines, Iowa.
- A334221—Ralph L. Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1872-Mar. 25, 1876).
- A334222—Frank J. Kauffman (Dec. 8, 1874-) md. Oct. 10, 1910, Melvina Howell (), dau. of Capt. John W. Howell. President of Bankers Trust Co., Des Moines, Ia.
- A3342221—John Howell Kauffman (Sept. 17, 1901-) md. ———.
- A33422211—John Howell Kauffman.
- A3342222—Ray Franklin Kauffman (Nov. 1, 1905-).
- A3342223—Anna Melvina Kauffman (Mar. 9, 1907-).
- A334223—Alice Kauffman (Aug. 12, 1878-) md. Harry Herndon Polk (). Real estate and investment Bus. 37th and Grand St., Des Moines, Ia. Major now Col. in Reserve.
- A3342231—Mary Barr Polk (Oct. 30, 1900-).
- A3342232—Julia Herndon Polk (July 17, 1903-).
- A3342233—Henry Herndon Polk (Mar. 17, 1910-).
- A3342234—Benjamin Kauffman Polk (May 18, 1916-).
- A334224—Mary Kauffman (Sept. 15, 1880-) md. June 19, 1907, Harold M. Bowman (). Attorney and Dean of Boston Law School, 938 Centre St., Boston, Mass.
- A3342241—Mary Jean Bowman (Oct. 17, 1908-).
- A3342242—Nancy Ray Bowman (July 19, 1914-).
- A334225—Ray Barr Kauffman (Aug. 24, 1882-Dec. 1909) md. Maria J. Lawrence of Denver, Col. No issue. She is employed at the Metropolitan Museum, New York. Judson Hotel, 53 Washington Sq.
- A33423—Louise M. Kauffman (May 6, 1849-d.y.).
- A33424—Ava Kauffman (Mar. 16, 1854-) md. May 5, 1880, Stephen E. Babcock (Feb. 4, 1854-Sept. 12, 1911). Mgr. at Studebaker Mfg. Co., South Bend, Ind.
- A334241—Infant Babcock (July 3, 1881-July 3, 1881).
- A334242—Lillian Gertrude Babcock (May 2, 1883-Apr. 21, 1890).
- A334243—Mildred Ethel Babcock (Aug. 30, 1891-) md. Nov. 22, 1912, Duane Cook Babcock, Jr., (July 31, 1887-). Clerk. Medina, O.
- A3342431—Duane Cook Babcock (June 11, 1914-).
- A334244—Marion Ava Babcock (July 16, 1905-Dec. 20, 1918).
- A33425—Ella Kauffman (Nov. 10, 1857-), single. Accountant. 148 S. 29th St., Lincoln, Neb.
- A33426—Flo Kauffman (Nov. 10, 1857-Feb. 23, 1869).
- A33427—George W. Kauffman (Feb. 22, 1860-) md. ———. 115½ Main St., Lead, S. Dak.

- A334271—Ellsworth C. Kauffman (). Union Pacific R. R. Employee. Fairfield, Neb.
- A33428—Ellsworth D. Kauffman (Mar. 19, 1862-) md. ———
———. Jeweller. No issue. 225 Riverside Drive, New York.
- A33429—Mary Kauffman (Feb. 28, 1865-) md. W. F. Wiggins
(), 777 E. 26th St., No. Portland, Oreg.
- A334291—Charles K. Wiggins.
- A334292—William F. Wiggins.
- A3342a—Horace M. Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1866-) md. Sallie
Harpster () South Bend, Ind. No issue.
- A3342b—Kate Kauffman (Nov. 31, 1869-) md. B. H. Wiggins.
- A33421—Leslie Benjamin Wiggins, Los Angeles, Calif.
- A33422—Eugene Neff Wiggins, Los Angeles, Calif.
- A3343—Levi Kauffman (May 23, 1821-Feb. 4, 1891) md. Jan. 7, 1849,
Elizabeth Wood (Dec. 20, 1829-), Iowa City, Iowa. Horti-
culturist.
- A33431—John W. Kauffman (Apr. 16, 1850-Dec. 26, 1888), single.
- A33432—Louisa J. Kauffman (Dec. 13, 1851-) md. Mar. 29, 1877,
Prof. W. C. Preston (), 29 Denton Rd., Wellesley, Mass.
- A334321—Gertrude Elaine Preston (Mar. 26, 1878-). Head of
Dept. of Mathematics. Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.
- A334322—Arthur Charles Preston (Sept. 18, 1885-) md. May
24, 1919, Esther Helen Swain (). Mech. Engineer. Wilbra-
ham, Mass.
- A3343221—William Arthur Preston (Aug. 14, 1921-).
- A3343222—Richard Swain Preston (Feb. 4, 1925-).
- A3343223—John Charles Preston (Dec. 15, 1926-).
- A33433—William Harrison Kauffman (Aug. 12, 1853-Dec. 27, 1887) md.
Hattie Nixon (1860-May 1, 1879) ; md.2 Flora Mead.
- A334331—Levi M. Kauffman (Sept. 10, 1885-), 3533-58th St.,
Maywood, Calif.
- A334332—Hattie M. Kauffman (Oct. 17, 1886-).
- A33434—Edwin W. Kauffman (July 13, 1855-Sept. 20, 1881) md. Kitty
Phinney.
- A334341—Roy E. Kauffman (Apr. 26, 1877-).
- A33435—Arthur D. Kauffman (Apr. 29, 1860-Mar. 12, 1885), single.
- A3344—Jacob Kauffman (Feb. 23, 1823- 1916) md. Sarah Neff (1828-
1915). Served Iowa Legislature 1875-77 for Henry Co.
- A33441—Henry C. Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1849-), Bison, Kansas.
- A33442—Franklin E. Kauffman (Apr. 6, 1852-) md. Kate Garret-
son (1858-1891) ; md.2 Jan. 12, 1899, Nellie Dunlap (Dec. 7, 1864-
). Pres. of Bernet, Kraft, and Kauffman Milling Co. 4387
Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
- A334421—Myrle Kauffman (July 17, 1880-) md. Daniel A. Hill
(Sept. 10, 1879-), Webster Groves, St. Louis, Mo.
- A3344211—Daniel Hill (Aug. 17, 1904-).
- A3344212—Elizabeth Myrle Hill (Mar. 29, 1906-).
- A3344213—Catherine Octavia Hill (June 18, 1908-).
- A3344214—Franklin Kauffman Hill (Sept. 5, 1910-).
- A334422—Frank Edgar Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1900-) md. Oct. 2,
1920, Emily Woods. U. S. Navy in World War.

- A334423—Emily Dunham Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1902-).
- A33443—Edwin Neff Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1854-) md. Apr. 24, 1889, Allie Bean (June 1, 1863-). Practiced law in Wymore, Neb., for 32 years to time of decease. Widow lives at Lincoln, Neb.
- A334431—Lawrence Edwin Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1890-Sept. 3, 1906).
- A334432—Ruth Kauffman (May 8, 1891-Apr. 28, 1904).
- A334433—Dorothy Kauffman (Aug. 18, 1893-) md. Feb. 1, 1920, Frederic M. Seegar, a brother of poet Allen Seegar. 1st Lt. in U. S. artillery. (Colored). A. E. F.; teacher; U. S. Rubber Co., in Algiers.
- A3344331—Mary Kipp Seegar (Nov. 29, 1921-).
- A334434—Sarah Alice Kauffman (Aug. 21, 1903-), Grad. Univ. of Neb.
- A33444—Park Wilford Kauffman (July 4, 1857-) md. Carrie W. Ferris (Dec. 1, 1858-) 814 S. New Hampshire, Los Angeles, Calif.
- A334441—Florence Kauffman (Feb. 18, 1886-) md. Aug. 7, 1916, Dr. Clarence Johnson.
- A3344411—Betty Johnson (Aug. 21, 1920-).
- A3344412—Margaret Johnson (May 20, 1922-).
- A334442—Margaret Edna Kauffman (Jan. 23, 188-). Teacher.
- A334443—Karl Ferris Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1890-) md. ———
-
- A3344431—Carol Kauffman (Dec. 25, 1922-).
- A334444—George Edwin Kauffman (Dec. 9, 1895-Apr. 14, 1911). Killed in an elevator accident.
- A33445—Alta S. Kauffman (Dec. 29, 1859-) md. Philip E. Winter (). Attorney, Ass't. Atty. interior Dept. (1900-10), Caspar, Wyoming.
- A334451—Max Wilhelm Winter (June 24, 1885-) md. Dec. 4, 1912, at Washington, D. C., Caryl Hayward Walker (). 1st Lt. Ord. Dept. (Engineering) at Washington, D. C., during War. Assist. Secy. N. Y. Oil Co., Caspar, Wyo.
- A3344511—Caryl Maxine Winter (Feb. 12, 1915-).
- A3344512—Philip Hayward Winter (Nov. 3, 1916-).
- A3344513—William Walker Winter (Feb. 16, 1918-).
- A334452—Irmgard Christine Winter (Sept. 29, 1887-Apr. 12, 1891).
- A334453—Jean Grace Winter (Mar. 24, 1890-) md. Oct. 12, 1915, Walter Hughes (). City Mgr. Paso Robles, Calif.
- A3344531—Barbara Jean Hughes (Feb. 8, 1917-).
- A3344532—Donald Douglas Hughes (Aug. 23, 1920-).
- A334454—Grace Kauffman Winter (Feb. 10, 1892-) md. June 2, 1913, Harold F. Bradburn. Real Estate Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.
- A3344541—William Winter Bradburn (June 12, 1915-).
- A3344542—Alta Elizabeth Bradburn (Dec. 25, 1916-).
- A3344543—Mary Jean Bradburn (Jan. 19, 1920-).
- A334455—Winifred Elsa Winter (June 17, 1894-) md. Mar. 24, 1920, Virgil Conkling. 1st Lt. Reg. Army for 3 yr., 4 mo.; salesman of wholesale groceries. Kansas City, Mo.
- A3344551—Shirley Conkling (Aug. 30, 1921-).
- A33446—Thomas Hugh Kauffman (June 15, 1862-Feb. 17, 1906) md. Jan.

- 14, 1891, Julia Windsor (Jan. 14, 1867-). Flour merchant.
1028 Langdon St., Alton, Ill.
- A334461—Mary Angelica Kauffman (Feb. 21, 1892-Feb. 17, 1920) md.
Dec. 1, 1919, Shelly A. Brown (). World War Vet.; Y. M.
C. A. Secy. Pontiac, Ill.
- A334462—Helen W. Kauffman (Nov. 4, 1899-) md. May 15,
1922, Reginald Watts of Warwick, England. 1st Lt. in Royal Flying
Squadron during World War.
- A334463—Thomas Hugh Kauffman Jr., (Sept. 4, 1901-).
- A33447—Mark Lincoln Kauffman (Dec. 14, 1865-) md. Mar-
garet Bell Houston (Nov. 4, 1876-), 523 W. 121st St., N. Y.
- A334471—Katrinka Kauffman (Nov. 16, 1920-).
- A33448—Cora Grace Kauffman (Mar. 23, 1868-). Civil Service.
Box 579, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- A3345—Benjamin C. Kauffman (Feb. 25, 1825-Apr. 2, 1898) md. Mar. 17,
1851, Carrie Witmer (Dec. 4, 1828-Mar. 2, 1912). Farmer. Served
during Civil War for Union in 12 Mo. Cav. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
- A33451—Laura Belle Kauffman (June 5, 1852- 1929), Mt. Pleasant,
Iowa.
- A33452—Charles W. Kauffman (Jan. 15, 1854-) md. Apr. 30,
1879, Elizabeth Hammond (-July 29, 1919); md.2 Nov. 22,
1920. Farmer. Monte Vista, Colo.
- A334521—Myrtle Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1881-) md. Aug. 17, 1910,
Frank E. McCall. Electrical Engineer. Chicago.
- A3345211—Robert Francis McCall (Dec. 16, 1914-).
- A3345212—Frank Edmund McCall (Aug. 8, 1918-).
- A3345213—Keith Bradley McCall (Dec. 29, 1919-).
- A334522—Earl Kauffman (Aug. 1, 1887-Jan. 1888).
- A334523—Verne Kauffman (June 2, 1889-) md. May 28, 1914.
- A334524—Dwight Kauffman (Oct. 21, 1890-) md. Apr. 17, 1913,
Gladys Koon (). Farmer. Monte Vista, Colo.
- A3345241—Eveline Maxine Kauffman (Aug. 17, 1914-).
- A3345242—William Westley Kauffman (Nov. 11, 1916-).
- A33453—Francis Marion Kauffman (Sept. 21, 1855-Sept. 17, 1856).
- A33454—Clarence Albert Kauffman (Sept. 3, 1857-).
- A33455—Leonidas Hammond Kauffman (July 19, 1859-) md.
Feb. 26, 1896, Nora Wittaker. No issue. Hotel mgr. Burlington, Iowa.
- A33456—Pearl W. Kauffman (Nov. 18, 1861-Aug. 12, 1863).
- A33457—Olive Emma Kauffman (Nov. 29, 1863-) md. Sept. 8,
1886, Harlan F. Spry (), Sioux City, Iowa.
- A334571—Hugh Whitmore Spry (June 3, 1887-) md. Dec. 5,
1911, Minnie Jones (). Farmer. Sioux City, Ia.
- A3345711—Harlan Spry (Oct. 5, 1912-).
- A3345712—Robert Spry (Feb. 17, 1915-).
- A3345713—Betty Jeanne Spry (May 12, 1918-).
- A3345714—Virginia Ruth Spry (Nov. 17, 1922-).
- A334572—Clyde Spry (Mar. 26, 1889-) md. Jan. 25, 1911, Ferne
Barney (-Jan. 4, 1920); md.2 Sept. 1921, Helen Ertle.
Farmer. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
- A3345721—Benjamin Barney Spry (Apr. 15, 1914-).
- A3345722—Glenn Oliver Spry (Nov. 4, 1919-).

- A334573—Katherine Gladys Spry (Feb. 18, 1892-).
- A334574—Leo Kauffman Spry (Feb. 8, 1898-). Enlisted Apr. 15, 1918 Coast Art., Ft. Casey, Wash. Disch. Jan. 6, 1919.
- A334575—Leslie Harlan Spry (Feb. 4, 1901-).
- A334576—Frank A. Spry (July 19, 1906-).
- A33458—Jesse Kauffman (June 8, 1866-Nov. 22, 1866).
- A33459—Etna Kauffman (June 8, 1866-Nov. 22, 1866).
- A3345a—Paul Preston Kauffman (Jan. 26, 1869-) md. Jan. 26, 1895, Elizabeth Grimm (). Farmer, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
- A3345a1—Esther Emma Kauffman (Oct. 22, 1899-).
- A3345a2—Elsie Martha Kauffman (Sept. 21, 1903-).
- A3345a3—Harry Grimm Kauffman (Apr. 26, 1905-).
- A3345a4—Bertha Catherine Kauffman (Dec. 17, 1906-).
- A3345a5—Ferne Anna Kauffman (Nov. 22, 1908-).
- A3345a6—Mildred Marie Kauffman (July 30, 1910-).
- A3345a7—Floyd Leo Kauffman (Nov. 18, 1915-).
- A3345b—Bertha Kauffman (Apr. 7, 1872-Aug. 15, 1872).
- A3346—Mary Ann Kauffman (Jan. 24, 1827-) md. Henry C. Strohm (Feb. 7, 1821-).
- A33461—John W. Strohm (Feb. 11, 1849-) md. Josephine Moore.
- A334611—Nellie M. Strohm (Nov. 26, 1872-).
- A334612—Henry N. Strohm (May 17, 1874-Oct. 30, 1878).
- A334613—Rolla S. Strohm (May 7, 1876-Nov. 5, 1878).
- A334614—Mabel P. Strohm (July 2, 1879-).
- A33462—Benjamin F. Strohm (July 15, 1851-).
- A33463—Henry C. Strohm (Dec. 13, 1852-) md. Mary E. Patterson.
- A334631—Della May Strohm (Dec. 18, 1875-).
- A33464—Clara Estella Strohm (July 24, 1856-Dec. 23, 1859).
- A33465—Charles B. Strohm (Dec. 30, 1858-).
- A33466—Alice M. Strohm (Oct. 13, 1862-) md. Isaac B. Lee. Bookseller. Iowa City, Ia.
- A33467—Carrie Strohm (Apr. 22, 1869-).
- A33468—Frank Strohm () md. Jennie M. Claison, Omaha, Neb.
- A3347—Sarah A. Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1829-) md. William O. Sanford (July 21, 1822-).
- A33471—Arthur C. Sanford (Mar. 27, 1858-), Davenport, Iowa.
- A33472—Emma L. Sanford (Feb. 17, 1861-).
- A33473—Orin H. Sanford (Sept. 21, 1863-).
- A33474—Arthur C. Sanford (Nov. 1860-).
- A33475—Emma Sanford (Sept. 8, 1864-).
- A3348—Eliza Kauffman (Nov. 28, 1830-) md. John W. Allen (July 21, 1818-). Served in 12 Mo. Cav. Del Norte, Colo.
- A33481—Clara Luella Allen (July 13, 1857-). Milliner. Pueblo, Colo.
- A33482—Elisha Kent Kane Allen (Aug. 7, 1860-) md. Sarah Small. Ins. Bus. Cheyenne, Wyo.
- A33483—U. Grant Allen (May 9, 1863-). Grocer. Pueblo, Colo.
- A33484—Stanley Lincoln Allen (Mar. 20, 1866-), LL.D. Pueblo, Colo.
- A33485—Etta May Allen (July 9, 1870-).

- A33486—Stella Maud Allen (Apr. 2, 1873-).
- A3349—Hettie Kauffman (July 28, 1833-Nov. 5, 1906) md. Edwin Stan-
nard (Jan. 5, 1832-Mar. 12, 1914). Miller, merchant, Congress in 1872.
St. Louis, Mo.
- A33491—Charles Edward Stannard (Oct. 15, 1857-Nov. 8, 1859).
- A33492—Cora V. Stannard (May 24, 1859- 1909) md. 1884, Edgar
D. Tilton (-1916). Flour merchant, Stanard-Tilton Milling Co.
St. Louis, Mo.
- A334921—Owen S. Tilton (Nov. 12, 1886-Dec. 1930) md. ———
———. Treas. of Stannard-Tilton Milling Co. St. Louis, Mo. No
issue.
- A334922—Edgar D. Tilton (1895-) md. ———. Three
years war service in France.
- A334923—Webster Tilton () md. Elenor Dozier.
- A3349231—Webster Tilton, Jr.
- A334924—Esther Tilton () md. Henry Myers Wheaton, St. Louis,
Mo.
- A3349241—Cornelia Wheaton.
- A3349242—Stanard Wheaton.
- A3349243—Elaine Wheaton.
- A33493—William K. Stannard (Oct. 4, 1861-) md. June 24, 1885,
Mary Tillay (-1893); md.2 Nov. 6, 1893, Anne Windsor Chew.
Pres. of Stanard-Tilton Milling Co. St. Louis, Mo.
- A334931—Edwin T. Stanard (Apr. 15, 1886-) md. Edna Gries-
dieck. Secretary of Stanard-Tilton Milling Co. St. Louis, Mo.
- A3349311—William K. Stannard, II.
- A3349312—Edwin T. Stanard.
- A334932—Margaret Anna Stanard (Mar. 17, 1887-) md. Joseph
R. Brown. One of vice presidents of Stanard-Tilton Milling Co.,
Dallas, Texas.
- A3349321—Margaret Brown.
- A3349322—Elizabeth Brown.
- A3349323—Anne Brown.
- A334933—Lou Ella Stanard (Mar. 17, 1887-).
- A334934—Eleanor Chew Stanard (Jan. 5, 1897-) md. June 4,
1924, Lansden McCandless. Member of C. L. Crane Ins. Agency. St.
Louis, Mo.
- A3349341—Lansden McCandless, Jr.
- A3349342—Anne Stanard McCandless.
- A33494—Edwin O. Stanard (Jan. 1, 1869- 1898), Colorado Springs,
Colo.
- A33495—Lou Ella Stanard (1867-) md. 1908, John F. Shoemaker.
No issue. Retired oculist. St. Louis, Mo.
- A334a—Kate Kauffman (Dec. 29, 1835- 1921) md. George W. Mar-
quardt (Feb. 9, 1832-). Wholesale jeweller. Des Moines,
Iowa.
- A334a1—George W. Marquardt (Apr. 1, 1861-) md. ———
———, Evanston, Ill. 2 sons.
- A334a2—Charles Grant Marquardt (Mar. 10, 1863-) md. Libbie
R. Roberts of Postville, Iowa. Pres. of Marquardt Bank Advertising
Co. Des Moines, Iowa.

- A334a21—Katherine Marquardt (1894-) md. John L. Chatterton, Omaha, Neb.
- A334a22—Marion Marquardt (1897-) md. Thomas C. Murphy, Red Oak, Iowa.
- A334a221—Helen Murphy (July, 1922-).
- A334a23—Stanton G. Marquardt (). Univ. of Iowa grad.
- A334a3—Effie M. Marquardt (Apr. 6, 1865-) md. ——— Elliot, 37 E. St. Joseph St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- A334a31—Byron K. Elliot (1897-).
- A334a4—Harry Stanton Marquardt (Aug. 26, 1869- 1893).
- A334a5—Lillian M. Marquardt (July 4, 1873-) md. ——— Clausen (), Seattle, Wash.
- A334a51—Joseph Priestley Clausen (1900-).
- A334a52—James T. Clausen (1902-).
- A334a6—Della May Marquardt (Oct. 26, 1875-) md. ——— Coggs hall, Des Moines, Iowa.
- A334a61—Harris H. Coggs hall (1906-).
- A334a62—Kate Coggs hall (1908-).
- A334a7—Katherine Mabel Marquardt (Nov. 16, 1879-July 30, 1881).
- A334b—Adaline Kauffman (Dec. 29, 1835-) md. M. Fowle (Sept. 29, 1830-), Wagonmaker. Iowa City, Iowa.
- A334b1—Leo George Fowle (Apr. 23, 1874-).
- A334b2—Jennie May Fowle (Sept. 18, 1875-).
- A334c—Mattie Kauffman (Dec. 20, 1838-) md. John Treadwell Bronson (July 24, 1836-). Flour Merchant. Boston, Mass.
- A334c1—Nellie Maud Bronson (July 3, 1867-).
- A334c2—Edwin S. Bronson (Dec. 21, 1869-).
- A334c3—Lillie May Bronson (May 23, 1871-).
- A334d—Christian C. Kauffman (Sept. 14, 1842-) md. Agnes W. Grady (Oct. 3, 1852-). Wholesale flour merchant. New Orleans, La. Enlisted July 13, 1861 at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Co. E. 1st Iowa Cavalry; rose from serg. to 1st Lt.
- A334d1—Alger Kauffman (Apr. 11, 1879-).
- A334d2—Claude Kauffman (Nov. 3, 1881-).
- A334d3—Roy Kauffman (July 25, 1885-).
- A334d4—Earl Kauffman (July 29, 1886-), 4123 Shaw Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- A334e—John W. Kauffman (Jan. 5, 1844-) md. Nellie Bronson (Aug. 20, 1849-). Enlisted Aug. 11, 1861, and disch. Apr. 15, 1865, on account of sore eyes. Co. G. 11 Iowa inf. serg. Fought at Shiloh and Corinth. Merchant; miller. St. Louis, Mo.
- A334e1—Bert Kauffman (June 10, 1872- 1901).
- A334e2—Harold M. Kauffman (Dec. 20, 1874-) md. 1906, Janet Morton (), Portland Place, St. Louis, Mo.
- A334e21—Janet Kauffman (June 3, 1908-).
- A334e3—Violet Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1882-) md. L. Thompson, 1050 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
- A334e31—Braxton Thompson.
- A334e32—Joyce Thompson.
- A334e4—Marguerite Kauffman () md. Ellis Fischel (July 3, 1884-), 82 Aberdeen Place, St. Louis, Mo.

- A334e41—Ellis Fischel, Jr. (Dec. 12, 1913- 1918).
- A334e42—John K. Fischel (Sept. 11, 1916-).
- A335—Anna Kauffman md. Abraham Shauble. Nothing further known.
- A336—Jacob Funk Kauffman (Aug. 9, 1805-) a tradition by a nephew was "that he settled somewhere in the South and that some of his sons served in the Confederate army. After the war several of the kin, perhaps returning soldiers, called but being disappointed with the apparent poverty, did not make themselves known." See Aa849 for further remarks.
- A337—Catherine F. Kauffman (Jan. 22, 1807-Mar. 8, 1807).
- A338—John F. Kauffman (Nov. 11, 1808-Dec. 29, 1885) md. Elizabeth Loring (May 13, 1806-Nov. 13, 1834); md.2 Anna Swinehart (May 13, 1816-Feb. 17, 1896). Farmer. Drove from Pennsylvania in 1854 with team and wagon. Settled at Stanford, Illinois.
- A3381—Michael L. Kauffman (July 19, 1828-July 21, 1865). Took ill on way home from the war and died at Cairo, Ill., of fever. Co. A. 117 Illinois. Buried at Brooks cemetery near Stanford.
- A3382—John L. Kauffman (May 31, 1833-Apr. 9, 1921) md. Mary Eber-sole (Jan. 20, 1834-Sept. 30, 1889) Stanford, Ill. Farmer.
- A33821—William R. Kauffman (May 9, 1863-) md. Cornelia Alice McReynolds (Aug. 18, 1865-), Stamford, Mo. Farmer.
- A338211—Elmer Earl Kauffman (Dec. 9, 1892-) md. May 15, 1921, Blanche Burnnes.
- A338212—Nellie May Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1889-) md. Oct. 6, 1907, Everette McRea (Dec. 25, 1886-), St. Louis, Mo.
- A3382121—Verda May McRea (Oct. 19, 1908-).
- A3382122—Jesse Melvin McRea (May 13, 1911-).
- A3382123—Marshall R. McRea (Mar. 13, 1913-).
- A338213—Jessie Perry Kauffman (Oct. 19, 1895-).
- A338214—Flossie Marie Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1897-) md. Dec. 22, 1912, Burr Smith Speck (Aug. 23, 1890-).
- A3382141—Mary Alice Speck (Oct. 6, 1913-).
- A3382142—Sylvia Ellen Speck (Mar. 23, 1915-).
- A3382143—Lucile May Speck (May 7, 1917-).
- A3382144—Burton Earl Speck (Apr. 27, 1918-).
- A3382145—Mildred M. Speck (Jan. 6, 1921-).
- A338215—Gladys Irene Kauffman (June 7, 1902-) md. Dec. 24, 1920, Richard Grant Merrill (Mar. 23, 1903-).
- A3382151—Juanita Lucile Merrill (Nov. 11, 1921-).
- A338216—Lucile Ferne Kauffman (Dec. 18, 1904-).
- A33822—Carey F. Kauffman (Dec. 15, 1866-) md. Mary Givens (Mar. 13, 1869-Nov. 28, 1928), Stanford, Ill.; md.2 Dora A. Niefagen (June 4, 1879-). Farmer, operating thresher since 1888.
- A338221—Bertha J. Kauffman (Dec. 3, 1894-).
- A338222—Robert I. Kauffman (Apr. 17, 1897-) md. June 30, 1925, Alma Kuehn (Dec. 22, 1900-), whose parents were born in Germany. Detroit, Mich.
- A338223—Arthur H. Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1898-) md. Ann ———.
- A3382231—Marjorie Ann Kauffman (Dec. 7, 1928-Dec. 11, 1928).

- A338224—Jean H. Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1901-) md. July 7, 1925,
Mildred Wright, dau. of Charles, from Ky. Farmer and road patrol-
man.
- A3382241—Jean Kauffman Jr. (Oct. 18, 1926-).
- A3382242—Mary Lois Kauffman (Mar. 8, 1928-).
- A338225—Elsie B. Kauffman (Nov. 3, 1914-).
- A33823—Sarah Kauffman (Sept. 30, 1868-) md. John Skinner
(), Watertown, Ill.
- A338231—Mary Skinner () md. J. J. Lynn, Galesburg, Ill.
- A338232—Mararette Skinner (), single, Galesburg, Ill.
- A338233—Orin Skinner (), Canton, Ill.
- A33824—Lillie B. Kauffman (Aug. 19, 1872-).
- A33825—Addie Kauffman (d.inf.).
- A3383—George W. Kauffman (July 22, 1841-Sept. 7, 1915) md. Mary
Brooks (Aug. 24, 1849-Jan. 27, 1903).
- A33831—Alma Kauffman (June 29, 1877-) md. Feb. 8, 1898,
Leroy Stephenson, Danvers, Ill.
- A338311—Marion Stephenson (Jan. 15, 1899-) md. June 19,
1921, ————. Truck driver in World War. Farmer.
- A338312—Leona Stephenson (Aug. 18, 1905-).
- A338313—Carl Stephenson (Jan. 31, 1907-).
- A338314—George Stephenson (Nov. 18, 1909-).
- A338315—Violetta Stephenson (July 16, 1911-).
- A338316—Willis Stephenson (Aug. 15, 1912-).
- A33832—Wallace C. Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1882-) Stanford, Ill.
- A3384—Benjamin F. Kauffman (Mar. 3, 1846-Aug. 29, 1886) md. Eliza-
beth Spangler (Nov. 15, 1854-).
- A33841—Esther Kauffman (Dec. 9, 1875-) md. C. F. Stubblefield
(Dec. 26, 1869-), Stanford, Ill.
- A338411—Leota Stubblefield (Jan. 11, 1899-).
- A338412—Virgil Stubblefield (Oct. 24, 1906-Feb. 10, 1908).
- A3385—Elizabeth Kauffman (Oct. 6, 1848-Mar. 30, 1878) md. Elias Garst
(Aug. 8, 1837-June 12, 1930). Farmer. Stanford, Ill. Civil War vet.
- A33851—Elmer K. Garst (Nov. 12, 1869-) md. July 25, 1895,
Mary Cramer of Burlington, Kans., Grocer, Stanford, Ill.
- A338511—Cramer E. Garst (Aug. 27, 1898-) md. Sept. 3, 1924,
Marion Mullinax. Grocer. Stanford, Ill. 19 Mo. Service. Serg. Med.
Corps.
- A3385111—Jeanne Louise Garst (Jan. 17, 1928-).
- A3385112—Norna Joan Garst (Aug. 31, 1930-).
- A33852—Florence Garst (Nov. 29, 1872-) md. Feb. 13, 1895,
William B. Campbell (Aug. 16, 1869-). Farmer. Covell, Ill.
- A338521—Parke Campbell (Apr. 25, 1897-) md. Dec. 24, 1918,
Verna Mason. Farmer. Covell, Ill.
- A3385211—William Mason Campbell (Dec. 12, 1919-).
- A3385212—Marjorie Jane Campbell (Dec. 6, 1921-).
- A3385213—Keith Eugene Campbell (Nov. 15, 1923-).
- A3385214—Myra June Campbell (Sept. 4, 1928-Feb. 4, 1929).
- A338522—Ivan Campbell (Jan. 17, 1900-) md. June 25, 1925,
Anna Evers. Farmer. Covell, Ill. World War vet. Artillery, overseas.
- A3385221—Roger Eugene Campbell (June 9, 1928-).

- A3385222—Rosemary Campbell (May 7, 1928-).
- A338523—Inez Campbell (Jan. 17, 1900-) md. Jan. 31, 1921, Cecil D. Collins. Oil station and garage owner. Holder, Ill. Overseas service in War.
- A3385231—Dorothy Elaine Collins (May 16, 1921-Sept. 6, 1921).
- A3385232—Joyce Anita Collins (Aug. 23, 1923-).
- A3385233—Betty Dene Collins (May 11, 1927-).
- A3385234—Bobby Bert Collins (June 29, 1928-).
- A338524—Orville Campbell (Sept. 23, 1902-Mar. 22, 1927) md. June 7, 1924, Lucile Risser. Grocer. Holder, Ill.
- A3385241—Marilyn Campbell (June 23, 1925-).
- A3386—Esther Kauffman (Nov. 30, 1850-Jan. 1, 1898) md. Charles W. James.
- A33861—John A. James (1886-June 1, 1907).
- A339—Mary F. Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1810-June 3, 1893) md. Jacob Sholty (Sept. 10, 1805-Oct. 8, 1880) son of William and Sophia Scholtey of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Farmer. Bloomington, Ill.
- A3391—Christopher Sholty (Mar. 3, 1831-Feb. 27, 1850).
- A3392—Henry Sholty (Mar. 7, 1833-) md. Susan Swinehart (Oct. 26, 1898); md.2 Mrs. August Zeibold. Carpenter. Bloomfield, Ill.
- A33921—Mary S. Sholty (Jan. 28, 1860-Oct. 11, 1880).
- A33922—William Lincoln Sholty (Feb. 7, 1861-) md. Anna Mary Bozarth.
- A339221—Clayton B. Sholty (Apr. 1, 1892-Feb. 10, 1918). Aviation Corp.
- A339222—Edna Bliss Sholty (Jan. 26, 1894-) md. Oscar Huntingdon; md.2 Charles W. Nicholas.
- A3392221—Virginia Jane Huntingdon (Feb. 26, 1912-).
- A339223—Willa May Sholty (May 1, 1889-May 1, 1889).
- A33923—Jacob Sholty (Apr. 2, 1863-) md. Florence A. Staley.
- A339231—Henry Andrew Sholty (Sept. 24, 1887-) md. Leota Searl.
- A339232—Elmer Harrison Sholty (Oct. 12, 1888-) md. Elizabeth Henring.
- A339233—Clara Mabel Sholty (Sept. 21, 1890-) md. J. J. Busick.
- A3392331—Myron Everette Busick.
- A3392332—Elmer Gordon Busick.
- A3392333—Delila Florence Busick.
- A3392334—Sarah Susan Busick.
- A3392335—Dorothy Clara Busick.
- A339234—Ada Ferne Sholty (Nov. 28, 1891-) md. Howard C. Frink.
- A3392341—Jacob Andrew Frink.
- A3392342—Gilbert Browning Frink.
- A3392343—Alice Elizabeth Frink.
- A339235—Ivan McKinny Sholty (Feb. 9, 1897-) md. Marietta Fisher.
- A3392351—Ivan F. Sholty.
- A33924—Elizabeth Sholty (Mar. 28, 1866-) md. Elmer Zeiters, Bloomington, Ill.
- A339241—Harry Zeiters (Mar. 13, 1888-) md. Kate Sivert.

- A339242—Ethel Zeiters (Apr. 26, 1889-) md. Carl Spaid.
 A3392421—Hazel Spaid.
 A3392422—Allen Spaid.
 A3392423—Edna Myrtle Spaid.
 A339243—Stella Zeiters (Aug. 20, 1890-) md. William Sprecker.
 A3392431—Infant Sprecker (d.y.)
 A3392432—Bernice Sprecker.
 A339244—Orville Zeiters (July 29, 1896-).
 A339245—Iva Odessa Zeiters (Mar. 3, 1899-Mar. 21, 1899).
 A339246—Lester Zeiters (May 6, 1900-).
 A33925—Henry Zeibold Sholty ().
 A3393—Susan K. Sholty (Oct. 17, 1834-) md. Adam Hoffman.
 Lived in Kansas.
 A33931—Hetty Hoffman (1857-) md. James Major. Two sons.
 A339313—Minnie Major md. Joseph Keyes. Two children.
 A33932—George Hoffman (d.y.).
 A33933—Ulysses Hoffman (d.y.).
 A33934—August Hoffman (d.y.).
 A33935—Barbara Hoffman.
 A33936—Amanda Hoffman.
 A33937—Charles Hoffman.
 A33938—Mary Hoffman md. Robert Littleton.
 A3394—Samuel Benj. F. Sholty (Oct. 7, 1836-) md. Eliza M. Hogue.
 A33941—Edward W. Sholty (May 4, 1868-) md. Anastasia Manning.
 A339411—Lester James Sholty (Jan. 15, 1894-) md. Helen Marie Steiner.
 A3394111—Lester James Sholty, Jr.
 A3394112—Robert Edward Sholty.
 A339412—Nellie A. Sholty (Oct. 13, 1895-) md. Miller Handley Kernes.
 A3394121—Miller Handley Kernes, Jr.
 A339413—Mary E. Sholty (Sept. 17, 1897-).
 A339414—Edward W. Sholty (Oct. 11, 1901-).
 A339415—Harry W. Sholty (Dec. 5, 1905-Dec. 20, 1907).
 A33942—Harry H. Sholty.
 A33943—Nellie May Sholty (June 30, 1874-) md. Charles W. Burns.
 A339431—Albert Burns (Sept. 30, 1893-) md. Mabel Johnson.
 A3394311—John Albert Burns.
 A339432—Don Burns (Mar. 10, 1895-) md. Leona Curtis.
 A3394321—Ruby May Burns.
 A3394322—Francis Rolla Burns.
 A339433—Pearl Edna Burns (Feb. 9, 1899-) md. Anthony Lewis.
 A3394331—Mary May Lewis (Oct. 1, 1918-Oct. 2, 1918).
 A339434—Charles Samuel Burns (Mar. 18, 1903-).
 A339435—Grace Leola Burns (Nov. 7, 1907-).
 A339436—Nellie Lucile Burns (May 30, 1911-).
 A33944—Ruby Leslie Sholty (Aug. 16, 1878-) md. Ida Kumer.
 A339441—Delmar Sholty.

- A3395—Benjamin D. Sholty (June 18, 1839-Feb. 27, 1850).
 A3396—Sophia K. Sholty (July 24, 1841-Feb. 22, 1845).
 A3397—Levi W. Sholty (Sept. 7, 1844-) md. Hannah Jane Geyer
 (-Feb. 23, 1886), Saybrook, Ill.
 A33971—William Elmer Sholty (Sept. 21, 1867-Feb. 18, 1919) md. Florence Knight. No issue.
 A33972—Mary Elizabeth Sholty (Nov. 15, 1869-Feb. 4, 1909) md. Otto Taylor.
 A339721—Hazel Taylor (d.inf.).
 A339722—Mabel Marie Taylor.
 A339723—Walter Lee Taylor.
 A33973—Julia Belle Sholty (June 4, 1871-Feb. 9, 1903) md. Oscar Davison; md.2 Samuel Lappin.
 A339731—Oscar Earl Davison (Sept. 12, 1890-) md. Freda Caroline Oberdorf.
 A3397311—Gerald Levi Davison (June 30, 1919-).
 A339732—Truman Lamar Lappin.
 A33974—Effie Viola Sholty (July 21, 1873-Oct. 7, 1874).
 A33975—Laura Dell Sholty (Jan. 13, 1875-Mar. 19, 1875).
 A33976—Alice May Sholty (Feb. 16, 1876-Apr. 27, 1878).
 A33977—Oliver Nelson Sholty (July 20, 1878-) md. Nancy Lee Niewman.
 A33978—Sarah Jane Sholty (Nov. 4, 1880-) md. Walter Lappin.
 A339781—Mildred Irene Lappin (d.inf.).
 A339782—Lucile Lappin.
 A339783—Leslie Everette Lappin.
 A33979—Lawrence Sholty (Apr. 9, 1883-).
 A3398—John K. Sholty (Sept. 11, 1846-Sept. 13, 1846).
 A3399—Anna Maria Sholty (Sept. 2, 1848-) md. John Cook.
 A33991—Laura S. Cook (July 18, 1875-) md. Michael Goetz.
 A339911—John M. Goetz (Oct. 21, 1895-) md. _____.
 A339912—Erlie M. Goetz (May 9, 1897-) md. Walter Less.
 A3399121—
 A3399122—
 A3399123—
 A339913—Margaret F. Goetz (Feb. 11, 1900-).
 A339914—Eberhart G. Goetz (Mar. 1, 1902-).
 A339915—Dorothy D. Goetz (Oct. 14, 1907-).
 A339916—Lora Goetz (Oct. 20, 1904-).
 A339917—Anna Goetz (Dec. 27, 1909-).
 A339918—Myron E. Goetz (June 7, 1912-).
 A339919—Willis Allen Goetz (Dec. 23, 1914-Apr. 15, 1918).
 A33992—Dollie Cook (May 14, 1878-) md. _____ Weaver.
 A33993—Effie Cook (May 13, 1882-) md. Charles Sherman Taliaferro.
 A339931—Rosa Mae Taliaferro (Dec. 9, 1909-Oct. 27, 1916).
 A33994—John Cook (June 14, 1887-Jan. 10, 1918) md. _____ California.
 A33a—Samuel F. Kauffman (Sept. 19, 1811-June 6, 1893) md. Talitha Orr (), Clearfield, Pa.
 A33a1—John O. Kauffman (Nov. 10, 1840-Dec. 20, 1882), single.

- A33a2—Samuel T. Kauffman (June 3, 1844-) md. Catherine Fryer, (). Co. Reg. Farmer. Banner Ridge, Clearfield Co., Pa.
- A33a21—H. Martin Kauffman () md. Nora Johnson. Miner, blacksmith. Mahaffy, Pa.
- A33a211—Alda Gertrude Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1900-) md. Edwin M. Gorwin.
- A33a212—Henry Clayton Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1902-).
- A33a213—Samuel Elry Kauffman (May 7, 1903-).
- A33a213—Thelma Chloe Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1904-).
- A33a214—Hanna Ella Kauffman (May 23, 1906-).
- A33a215—Stacy Martin Kauffman (Sept. 14, 1908-).
- A33a216—Dorothea Evelyn Kauffman (Oct. 21, 1910-).
- A33a217—Inez Miranda Kauffman (Aug. 23, 1912-).
- A33a218—William Andrew Kauffman (Aug. 1, 1914-).
- A33a22—D. William Kauffman () md. Carrie Keirn. Farmer. Mahaffy, Pa.
- A33a221—Opal Kauffman.
- A33a222—Kathryn Kauffman.
- A33a223—Edna Kauffman.
- A33a224—Eva Kauffman.
- A33a225—Helen Kauffman.
- A33a26—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Orvis McNeal; md.2 Harlan Immel. Driller, New Orleans, La.
- A33a3—Frederick L. Kauffman (July 29, 1846-Dec. 9, 1914) md. Louisa Trayer (1842-1929), Banner Ridge, Pa.
- A33a31—Edwin N. Kauffman md. Rella Johnson. Carpenter. Mahaffy, Pa.
- A33a311—Herman L. Kauffman md. Velora Reightenbaugh, Vandergrift, Pa.
- A33a312—Albert Kauffman.
- A33a313—Clair Kauffman (deceased).
- A33a314—Jessie Kauffman.
- A33a315—Eva Mae Kauffman.
- A33a316—Edwin Kauffman.
- A33a317—Albert Kauffman.
- A33a318—Ruth Kauffman.
- A33a32—Samuel H. Kauffman md. Olive Wright, Winter Haven, Fla. Carpenter.
- A33a321—Ruby Kauffman.
- A33a322—Mildred Kauffman.
- A33a323—Miriam Kauffman.
- A33a324—Joy Kauffman.
- A33a325—Ellen Kauffman.
- A33a33—Lynn Kauffman md. Effie Blum. Carpenter. Mahaffy, Pa.
- A33a331—Lila E. Kauffman.
- A33a34—Henry L. Kauffman md. Frances Drier, Vandergrift, Pa. Issue: Donald, Wayne, and Dorothy.
- A33a35—Frances Kauffman md. John Kyle. Farmer. Punxsutawney, Pa. Issue: Mildred Kyle.

- A33a36—Andrew A. Kauffman (-Oct. 10, 1919) World War vet.
- A33b—Henry Funk Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1812-June 1, 1854). He died en route to Illinois, leaving a widow and three children. Widow and two daughters said to have some years later gone westward.
- A33b1—Elizabeth Kauffman (d.y.).
- A33b2—Anna Kauffman (twin) md. ——— Neck.
- A33b3—Susan Kauffman (twin) md. ——— Neck.
- A33c—Susan Funk Kauffman (Jan. 21, 1814-May 23, 1855) md. Joseph Miller, Cumberland Co., Pa. Tablet on farm marking farthest north of Confederates.
- A33c1—Henry K. Miller (Aug. 18, 1849-) md. Eliza Hastings, June 28, 1863. Lumber and cement dealer. Huntsdale, Cumberland Co., Pa. No issue.
- A33c2—John A. Miller (Mar. 25, 1854-) md. Nov. 3, 1881, Mary Brady Rodgers (). Carlisle, Pa. He had been ticket agent for the Cumberland Valley R. R. at Oakville and at the same time conducted a warehouse handling lumber, coal, and grain. Also minister for the Church of the Brethren.
- A33c21—John Rolla Miller (Jan. 15, 1889-Feb. 7, 1931 of Pneumonia) md. June 20, 1916, Phyllis Drinkhouse of York, Pa. Grad. of Dickinson; got his A.M. in Berlin, Germany. Also graduate work at Cornell. Taught in Military Academy at Cornwall, N. Y. Teacher of Sociology in Harrisburg High School.
- A33c211—John Samuel Miller (Nov. 26, 1923-).
- A33c212—John Rolla Miller (Dec. 18, 1926-).
- A33d—Benjamin Funk Kauffman (Jan. 17, 1816-Jan. 16, 1891) md. Margaretta Shenberger (Sept. 9, 1825-Apr. 29, 1869) dau. of Geo. and Margaret Ott Shenberger, md.2 Louisa Harrigal. Farmer. Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A33d1—Mary S. Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1842-Mar. 13, 1893) md. John K. Hammer (see A5a13). No issue.
- A33d2—Annie S. Kauffman (Jan. 20, 1845-Apr. 27, 1926) md. Christian Grosh (Apr. 8, 1836-Oct. 18, 1905). Farmer. Hellam, Pa.
- A33d21—John K. Grosh () md. Blanche Slonaker. Farmer. Hellam, Pa.
- A33d211—John F. Grosh (May 23, 1908-Aug. 14, 1912).
- A33d22—Harry K. Grosh (). Farmer. Hellam, Pa.
- A33d3—Benjamin S. Kauffman (Mar. 3, 1848-May 23, 1937) md. Margaret Wilt (Aug. 12, 1849-Apr. 11, 1914). Farmer. Delroy, York Co., Pa.
- A33d31—Lillie May Kauffman (Oct. 4, 1869-) md. James B. Sitler (). Pension clerk, Washington, D. C.
- A33d311—Margaret Sitler.
- A33d312—Janet Sitler.
- A33d32—John Augustus Kauffman (Feb. 20, 1871-) md. Minnie M. Dellinger (). Farmer, Craleyville, Pa.
- A33d321—Lloyd Kauffman ().
- A33d322—Kenneth Kauffman ().
- A33d33—Minnie Vera Kauffman (Feb. 28, 1873-) md. Lester Gilbert. No issue. Philadelphia, Pa.

- A33d34—Charles Persifer Kauffman (Nov. 5, 1874-) md. Annie Lawrence (Dec. 5, 1884-). Kauffman's Bakery, 922 N. Duke St., York, Pa.
- A33d341—Paul Kauffman (Apr. 13, 1901-) md. Hilda Dreit. -
- A33d342—Laurence Percy Kauffman (May 7, 1904-).
- A33d343—Charles Ernest Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1907-) md. Nov. 14, 1931, Josephine Kleffman.
- A33d344—Benjamin Richard Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1909-).
- A33d345—Alice Margaret Kauffman (May 22, 1911-).
- A33d346—Edith Minnie Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1916-).
- A33d35—Margaret May Kauffman (May 21, 1877-d.inf.)
- A33d36—Daisy Ella Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1882-) md. Richard E. Tredway, Lancaster, Pa.
- A33d361—Kenneth Tredway.
- A33d362—Ebert Tredway.
- A33d37—Bessie Jane Kauffman (June 18, 1884-) md. Edwin I. Seiner (). Machinist. Glen Rock, Pa.
- A33d371—Dorothy Seiner.
- A33d372—Florence Seiner.
- A33d373—Edwin Seiner.
- A33d38—Justina Wilt Kauffman (Feb. 23, 1886-) md. Grove C. Buser (Sept. 30, 1884-), Delroy, Pa.
- A33d381—Aileen Buser (May 2, 1911-).
- A33d382—Robert Leroy Buser (July 24, 1913-).
- A33d383—Vera Estella Buser (Sept. 13, 1915-).
- A33d384—Margaret P. Buser (Apr. 25, 1917-).
- A33d39—Ernest William Kauffman (May 19, 1890-) md. Elsie Abramsen (). Baker. Atlantic City, N. J.
- A33d4—John S. Kauffman (July 21, 1850-Sept. 24, 1869) md. Amanda Allison. No issue. York, Pa.
- A33d5—William Kauffman (Aug. 12, 1853-) md. Susan Lefevre (July 17, 1854-). Farmer. Stanford, Ill.
- A33d51—Charles Wesley Kauffman (Oct. 19, 1873-) md. Jan. 20, 1897, Ella Allison (Feb. 24, 1875-). Farmer. Covell, Ill.
- A33d511—Infant Son (Nov. 23, 1897-Nov. 25, 1897).
- A33d512—Clarence Dewey Kauffman (Mar 13, 1899-).
- A33d513—Alma Pearl Kauffman (Oct. 29, 1900-).
- A33d514—Lillian May Kauffman (Aug. 26, 1903-).
- A33d515—Harriette Gertrude Kauffman (Aug. 30, 1905-).
- A33d516—William Jonathan Kauffman (Aug. 22, 1907-).
- A33d517—Elizabeth Fern Kauffman (Feb. 14, 1912-).
- A33d518—Charles Russell Kauffman (May 29, 1915-).
- A33d52—John Kauffman () md. Emma Glenn (). Farmer. Rolf, Iowa.
- A33d521—Carl Kauffman.
- A33d522—Flossie Kauffman.
- A33d523—Park Kauffman.
- A33d524—Lester Kauffman.
- A33d525—Helen Kauffman.
- A33d53—Lottie May Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1878-) md. Oct. 1, 1899, John Henry Roddey (Feb. 21, 1873-), Covell, Ill.

- A33d531—William Andrew Roddey (June 29, 1912-).
- A33d532—Roy Ralph Roddey (June 25, 1915-).
- A33d54—Ernest Edward Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1891-) md. Dec. 16, 1915, Elizabeth Terry (). Farmer. Covell, Ill.
- A33d541—Richard Terry Kauffman (June 25, 1918-).
- A33d542—Lavere Vernon Kauffman (Nov. 6, 1921-).
- A33d6—George P. Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1856-Oct. 10, 1924) md. Tillie Keller (July 12, 1859-). Both born in York Co., Pa. Farmer. Bloomington, Ill.
- A33d61—Oscar F. Kauffman (Oct. 18, 1881-Oct. 17, 1925) md. Clara Berglin (June 28, 1885-). Farmer. 1414 10th St., Aurora, Neb.
- A33d611—Roy Oscar Kauffman (Sept. 1, 1908-Mar. 27, 1926).
- A33d62—Clayton E. Kauffman (Nov. 1, 1883-) md. Sallie Mundis (Mar. 5, 1888-). Farmer. Rolf, Iowa. No issue.
- A33d63—Henry C. Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1885-) md. Luetta Bohn (Aug. 24, 1885-). Livestock and grain farmer. Rolf, Ia.
- A33d631—Ralph Harper Kauffman (Oct. 24, 1906-).
- A33d632—Earl Crawford Kauffman (Mar. 31, 1909-) md. June 19, 1931, Violet Larsen.
- A33d633—Doris Louise Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1912-).
- A33d634—Stanley Lester Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1914-).
- A33d635—Russel Paul Kauffman (July 20, 1915-).
- A33d636—Henrietta Louine Kauffman (Sept. 25, 1922-).
- A33d637—Floyd Allen Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1928-).
- A33d64—Elmer B. Kauffman (Dec. 19, 1887-) md. Catherine Fetter (Sept. 5, 1885-). Farmer, stockgrower. R. 3, Aurora, Neb.
- A33d641—Weslie B. Kauffman (Oct. 13, 1909-).
- A33d642—Helen M. Kauffman (Nov. 7, 1917-).
- A33d7—Michael H. Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1860-) md. Ella Burg (Dec. 31, 1861-), Stanford, Ill.
- A33d71—William H. Kauffman (July 11, 1882-) md. Apr. 20, 1901, Bertha J. Gambell (). Printer. Colorado Springs, Colo.
- A33d711—Opal Irene Kauffman (Dec. 21, 1902-).
- A33d712—Michael E. Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1903-).
- A33d713—Hubert C. Kauffman (Aug. 24, 1905-).
- A33d714—Elenora M. Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1918-).
- A33d72—Harry L. Kauffman (Dec. 13, 1880-) md. June 20, 1907, Emma Jeffers (), Granton, Wis.
- A33d721—Everette A. Kauffman (July 25, 1918-).
- A33d73—Rev. Howard Kauffman (Oct. 10, 1891-) md. Aug. 20, 1916, Olive Carr (), Kandland, Ind.
- A33d731—Frederick Spencer Kauffman (Nov. 6, 1919-).
- A33d8—Albert G. Kauffman (Jan. 17, 1865-Nov. 4, 1917). Single. York, Pa.
- A33e—Esther Funk Kauffman (May 12, 1817-Sept. 22, 1889) md. John Kauffman (see A5a), Stanford, Ill.
- A33f—Abraham Funk Kauffman (Aug. 18, 1818-Nov. 19, 1819).
- A33g—Martin Funk Kauffman (Oct. 23, 1819-June 26, 1835).

- A33h—David Funk Kauffman (Aug. 6, 1821-Dec. 7, 1885) md. Rebecca Snell (Nov. 22, 1827-Nov. 16, 1893). Lived in Cumberland Co., Pa. But some years prior to the Civil War, took up land in Illinois and became well to do. Stanford, Ill.
- A33h1—Sarah Kauffman (Dec. 27, 1851-Dec. 1, 1921) md. Jan. 13, 1870, Luther Ried.
- A33h11—Charles Ried (Sept. 18, 1871-) md. 1908, Florence Johnson.
- A33h12—Thomas Ried (Sept. 3, 1873-) md. 1912 Effie Palmer.
- A33h13—Minnie Ried (Apr. 3, 1876-Apr. 1, 1895).
- A33h14—George Ried (1878-) md. 1914, Kate Bronson.
- A33h15—David Ried (Jan. 6, 1885-) md. 1910, Lydia Gebergart.
- A33h16—Etta Ried (Jan. 5, 1887-) md. 1911, Tony Fowler.
- A33h17—Olin Ried (Jan. 9, 1892-).
- A33h2—Annie Kauffman (Sept. 14, 1854-) md. Mar. 17, 1871, Maj. D. S. Dossett.
- A33h21—Wayne Dossett (Jan. 15, 1882-Sept. 17, 1920).
- A33h22—Mae Dossett (Jan. 18, 1884-).
- A33h23—Effie Belle Dossett (Nov. 19, 1885-) md. Nov. 30, 1920, S. H. Gilbert.
- A33h3—Samuel Kauffman (Feb. 3, 1856-) md. Nov. 14, 1880, Caroline Neff (), md.2 Charlotte Reeder.
- A33h31—Pearl Kauffman (Dec. 31, 1881- 1909) md. 1900, Walter Warfield.
- A33h311—Bertha Warfield.
- A33h312—Ruby Warfield.
- A33h4—Abraham Kauffman (Oct. 27, 1860-) md. Jan. 29, 1891, Lucy Swinehart (- 1900); md.2 1905, Margaret Haines. No issue.
- A33h5—George S. Kauffman (Sept. 25, 1862-) md. Feb. 3, 1889, Elvila Summers (), Urbana, Ill. Salesman.
- A33h51—Edward Otho Kauffman (Nov. 10, 1890-) md. 1916, Martha Oakerson. Battery B, 124th Field Art., 48 Brigade, 33 Div.; Salesman.
- A33h511—Ruth Kauffman (June 5, 1920-).
- A33h512—Dwight Eugene Kauffman (Feb. 13, 1922-).
- A33h513—Robert O. Kauffman (Nov. 11, 1927-).
- A33h514—Joan Kauffman (June 16, 1929-).
- A33h52—Dwight S. Kauffman (Oct. 16, 1895-Mar. 25, 1914).
- A33h53—Esther A. (Adopted) Kauffman (Feb. 6, 1900-).
- A33h6—Hetty Kauffman (June 20, 1864-Feb. 8, 1929). Single. Stanford, Ill.
- A33h7—Henry Kauffman (Mar. 28, 1866-) md. Feb. 14, 1889 Kate Harlane (-1904). Well driller, dealer in pumps, mills, pipe, and gas engines. Stanford, Ill.
- A33h71—Bessie Fern Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1891-) md. Dec. 28, 1921, G. S. Springer.
- A33h72—Ada Ruth Kauffman (Nov. 2, 1894-), md. Feb. 11, 1914, Harry G. Baird.
- A33h721—Harlan G. Baird.
- A33h73—Russel Eugene Kauffman (June 26, 1903-). Teacher.

- A33h8—Thomas F. Kauffman (Mar. 27, 1870-) md. Feb. 4, 1895, Lizzie Glenn.
- A33h81—Della Kauffman (Nov. 23, 1889-), single.
- A34—John Kauffman (Apr. 18, 1761-Apr. 15, 1827) md. Elizabeth Stoner (Dec. 16, 1770-June 15, 1835) dau. of John Steiner of Manor Twp. John Kauffman resided on a farm in Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Buried in Stoner graveyard just north of Bainbridge.
- A341—Abraham S. Kauffman (Jan. 10, 1797-Oct. 9, 1855) md. Mary ——— (1802-Jan. 2, 1866), Conoy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Farmer. He purchased land from John and Barbara Kornhaus. His executors were Michael Martin and M. W. May whose place was taken by the widow after May's decease. Record of but one child, but there were probably others.
- A3411—Barbara Kauffman md. Oct. 1, 1854, Elias Mumma, Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A3412—Abraham Kauffman (Oct. 10, 1838-July 30, 1839).
- A3413—John Kauffman (Aug. 12, 1840-May 1, 1841).
- A342—Christian Stoner Kauffman (1790- 1871) md. Elizabeth Good, who died at age of 77 years. Mennonites. Farmer. Lived in Conoy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A3421—Mary G. Kauffman (May 19, 1822-) md. Mar. 10, 1845, John H. Schenk (Mar. 1821-), Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A34211—Jonathan K. Shenk md. Amanda Stacks. Carpenter. W. Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A34212—Christian K. Shenk md. Elizabeth Oberholtzer. Farmer.
- A34213—Jacob K. Shenk (June 24, 1849-) md. Mary Ann Ebersole. Farmer. W. Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A34214—Elizabeth K. Shenk md. John L. Witmer. Farmer. W. Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A34215—Infant K. Shenk d.y.
- A34216—Infant K. Shenk d.y.
- A3421—Mary K. Shenk died at age of 1 yr. 1 mo.
- A3422—Anna Good Kauffman d.y.
- A3423—Elizabeth Good Kauffman md. Martin Brenneman, who died Sept. 6, 1867, Mt. Joy, Pa.
- A34231—Henry K. Brenneman, killed accidentally, Jan. 16, 1895, md. Theresa ———, Homestead, Pa.
- A34232—John Brenneman, Franklin Co., Neb.
- A34233—Christian Brenneman.
- A34234—Ellen Brenneman md. William Hamilton, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A34235—Martin K. Brenneman, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A34236—Eliza K. Brenneman, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A343—John Stoner Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1792- 1820) md. Barbara Ebersole, who later married Samuel Burkholder and moved from Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., to Adams Co., Pa. One child.
- A3431—Jacob Caufman (Nov. 6, 1818-Nov. 22, 1879) md. Mary Hoover July 3, 1823-Mar. 9, 1909), Adams Co., Pa.
- A34311—John Caufman (Aug. 29, 1843-May 14, 1902) md. Elizabeth Sollenberger (Mar. 8, 1848-).
- A343111—Ida A. Caufman (July 26, 1868-), single.

- A343112—Ella J. Caufman (Oct. 14, 1870-) md. Oct. 10, 1895,
David Zook.
- A3431121—Mary Elizabeth Zook () md. Jan. 1, 1918,
Laban S. Hess.
- A34311211—Edgar Glenn Hess (Jan. 9, 1919-).
- A34311212—Harold Lester Hess (Sept. 21, 1921-).
- A34311213—Merle Edwin Hess (Mar. 20, 1926-).
- A3431122—Arthur Caufman Zook (Sept. 9, 1897-) md. Dec. 25,
1917, Anna Mary Knoll, R. 5, Chambersburg, Pa.
- A34311221—Ruth Ella Zook (Mar. 15, 1919-).
- A34311222—Arthur Leroy Zook (July 31, 1921-).
- A34311223—Paul Knoll Zook (Nov. 16, 1922-).
- A34311224—Dorothy Elizabeth Zook (July 6, 1924-).
- A34311225—Mervin David Zook (Nov. 19, 1927-).
- A3431123—Ezra John Zook (July 23, 1899-Aug. 5, 1913).
- A3431124—David Joseph Zook (May 5, 1901-Oct. 26, 1901).
- A3431125—Harvey Jacob Zook (Dec. 9, 1902-) md. Feb. 8,
1927, Velma Oberholtzer, R. 5, Orrstown, Pa.
- A3431126—Lester Martin Zook (Jan. 11, 1906-) Canton, China.
- A3431127—Ida Catherine Zook (Sept. 29, 1907-).
- A3431128—Roy William Zook (Nov. 21, 1910-).
- A343113—Emma Caufman (Nov. 10, 1873-) md. Nov. 19, 1905,
David H. Wenger, R. 4, Shippensburg, Pa.
- A3431131—Florence Ruth Wenger (Aug. 21, 1896-) md. Aug.
29, 1918, David Hostetter, R. 4, Shippensburg, Pa.
- A34311311—David Leroy Hostetter (Jan. 8, 1920-).
- A3431132—Joshua Walter Wenger (July 3, 1899-) md. Jan. 12,
1921, Edna B. Wenger.
- A34311321—Jean Elizabeth Wenger (Aug. 12, 1926-).
- A3431133—David Harvey Wenger (Mar. 18, 1905-) md. Oct. 12,
1926, Emma Catherine Musser, R. 5, Shippensburg, Pa.
- A3431134—Emma Esther Wenger (June 19, 1908-).
- A343114—Jacob Caufman (Sept. 24, 1876-) md. Sept. 24, 1901,
Ida F. Wenger (-June 18, 1902) ; md.2 June 17, 1920, Mary
L. Gish.
- A343115—John F. Caufman (Dec. 6, 1880-Aug. 25, 1902), single.
- A343116—Martin A. Caufman (Nov. 27, 1887-).
- A343112—Martin H. Caufman (Aug. 18, 1846-Dec. 21, 1929) md. Oct.
8, 1872, Fanny Knoll (Mar. 6, 1854-).
- A3431121—Mary E. Caufman (Dec. 7, 1873-) md. Jan. 19, 1901,
William Horst. Retired farmer. R. 4, Shippensburg, Pa.
- A34311211—Anna E. Horst (July 27, 1902-) md. Dec. 20, 1923,
Paul E. Keener. Farmer. Shippensburg, Pa.
- A343112111—Lewis Keener (Feb. 9, 1925-).
- A343112112—Catherine Keener (Sept. 24, 1928- 1928).
- A343112113—Esther Keener (Feb. 13, 1930-).
- A3431122—Jacob Caufman (May 28, 1875-) md. Dec. 15, 1925,
Daisy Barnes. Farmer. R. 1, Fayetteville, Pa.
- A3431123—Samuel Caufman (Aug. 13, 1877-) md. Nov. 13,
1902, Fanny L. Landis. R. 2, Chambersburg, Pa. Farmer.
- A34311231—Martin L. Caufman (Apr. 24, 1905-) md. Dec. 24,

- 1924, Ray Eberly, Chambersburg, Pa.
 A343112311—Clarence Caufman.
 A343112312—Catherine Caufman.
 A34311232—Bertha L. Caufman (Dec. 30, 1910-).
 A34311233—Kenneth L. Caufman (Dec. 22, 1919-).
 A3431124—Fanny Caufman (Sept. 20, 1879-) md. Dec. 19, 1907, Harry B. Lehman. Laborer. R. 2, Chambersburg, Pa.
 A34311241—Carrie C. Lehman (May 19, 1910-).
 A34311242—Elsie C. Lehman (May 19, 1919-).
 A34311243—Helen C. Lehman (Apr. 28, 1921-).
 A34311244—Edna C. Lehman (Mar. 9, 1925-).
 A3431125—Emma Caufman (Apr. 18, 1882-May 5, 1926).
 A3431126—Susan Caufman (July 25, 1884-) md. Dec. 14, 1905, Jacob Ramer. Jeweller. R. 6, Chambersburg, Pa.
 A34311261—Catherine L. Ramer (June 12, 1907-).
 A34311262—Elsie L. Ramer (Aug. 27, 1908-).
 A34311263—Harvey J. Ramer (Apr. 21, 1910-).
 A34311264—Clara E. Ramer (Nov. 13, 1911-).
 A34311265—Paul C. Ramer (Sept. 30, 1914-).
 A34311266—Norman E. Ramer (May 29, 1917-).
 A34311267—Charles H. Ramer (Oct. 8, 1919-).
 A34311268—Ethyl I. Ramer (June 22, 1921-).
 A34311269—Glenn A. Ramer (Jan. 15, 1923-).
 A3431126a—Emma Jane Ramer (Sept. 16, 1924-).
 A3431126b—Pearl L. Ramer (July 21, 1928-).
 A3431127—Martin K. Caufman (Dec. 19, 1886-). Farmer. R. 5, Chambersburg, Pa.
 A3431128—Annie Caufman (Dec. 16, 1889-) R. 5, Chambersburg, Pa.
 A3431129—Ella Caufman (Apr. 19, 1892-). Chambersburg, Pa.
 A343112a—Sadie Caufman (Sept. 10, 1894-) md. Jan. 11, 1927, Christopher Sollenberger. Farmer. R. 5, Chambersburg, Pa.
 A343113—Mary Caufman (June 24, 1858-Jan. 1, 1929) md. Rev. John N. Durr, Martinsburg, Pa.
 A3431131—Jacob C. Durr died Sept. 27, 1900, without issue.
 A344—Elizabeth Stoner Kauffman (Apr. 11, 1802-Aug. 13, 1828) md. Jacob Brubaker.
 A3441—Levi K. Brubaker (1827-), her only child of whom there is no further record.
 A345—Michael Stoner Kauffman (Aug. 21, 1804-Oct. 31, 1874) md. Elizabeth Stauffer Kauffman (see A579).
 A346—Jacob Stoner Kauffman md. Magdalena Stauffer Kauffman (See A578).
 A347—Nancy Stoner Kauffman md. Frederick Stauffer Kauffman (See A577).
 A348—Henry Stoner Kauffman md. Nancy Stauffer Kauffman (see A576).
 A349—Joseph Stoner Kauffman () md. Barbara Shenk, dau. of John Shenk; md.2 Sarah Frazey, dau. of John Frazey; md.3 Rachael Barton. Farmer. Bedford Co., Pa.
 A3491—Elizabeth Shenk Kauffman (-May 18, 1918), single, Curryville, Pa.

- A3492—Anna Shenk Kauffman md. Adam Frederick, Woodbury, Pa.
 A3493—Sarah Shenk Kauffman; died in minority.
 A3494—David Frazey Kauffman (June 28, 1844-Jan. 21, 1925) md. Catherine Sipes (Nov. 16, 1837-May 20, 1919) 18th Battalion P. V. inf. Farmer. Rays Hill, Bedford Co., Pa.
 A34941—James E. Kauffman (Dec. 11, 1872-) md. Florence Mellott (Nov. 7, 1888-). Truck driver. Everett, Pa.
 A349411—Agnes Kauffman.
 A349412—Lucy Kauffman.
 A349413—Mary Ruth Kauffman (-Feb. 16, 1923).
 A34942—Joseph Kauffman (July 15, 1877-) md. Mrs. Mary Layton. Lumberman. Peaksville, N. Y.
 A349421—Howard Kauffman.
 A349422—Carl Kauffman.
 A34943—Oliver Kauffman (May 25, 1882-) md. June 20, 1926, Mrs. Ruth Ritchie (Dec. 11, 1872-). Tile worker, glass maker, iron worker, auto mechanic, and mail driver. No issue. Mann's Choice, Pa.
 A3495—Isaac Taylor Kauffman (Jan. 19, 1849-Feb. 17, 1900) md. Rhoda Whitefield (Apr. 8, 1846-July 2, 1909). Co. A. 93rd Pa., Inf.; farmer. Gapsville, Pa.
 A34951—Mary Alice Kauffman (May 4, 1871-) md. Samuel Ramsey, Altoona, Pa.
 A349511—Melvin Ramsey.
 A349512—Janet Ramsey.
 A349513—Webster Ramsey.
 A34952—Thaddeus Eli Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1873- 1873).
 A34953—Leva Ellen Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1876-May 19, 1902).
 A34954—Emma Ann Kauffman (Apr. 29, 1879-) md. Elijah B. Barley, Altoona, Pa.
 A34955—Rev. Jesse Martin Kauffman (Sept. 9, 1880-) md. Carrie Hardman, Madrid, Iowa.
 A349551—Alberta Kauffman.
 A34956—Minnie Irene Kauffman (Apr. 6, 1883- 1883).
 A34957—Dr. John Elijah Kauffman (Apr. 20, 1884-) md. Estella Winck (). Lecturer, minister of Christian Church with charges at Lewisburg, Pa.; Somerset, Mass.; Columbus, N. J.; Piqua, O.; 1227 Home Ave., Dayton, O.
 A349571—Marjorie Louise Kauffman.
 A349572—John Vaughn Kauffman.
 A34958—Mercy Kauffman (June 23, 1889-) md. George Conner, Altoona, Pa.
 A349581—Orville Connor.
 A349582—Grace Conner.
 A349583—Robert Conner.
 A349584—Louise Conner.
 A3496—Rachel F. Kauffman () md. Benjamin Whitefield, Gapsville, Pa.
 A35—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Henry Lichty; no data available.
 A36—Anna Kauffman md. Abraham Stoner; no data available.
 One of the wives of Michael Kauffman (A33) may have been

Barbara Shallenberger, dau. of John (1720-1801) and wife Barbara Kobel; g.d. of Ulrich and Catherine Strickler Shallenberger. Jacob Funk is likely descended from Henry Funk who left sons Henry, John, Martin, Jacob and Samuel.

- A4—Michael Kauffman (- 1791) md. Catherine Immel. His will names his widow Gertraut. Possibly due to faulty spelling it is Gertrude Immel instead of Catherine. He acquired 116 acres of virgin land as his patrimony. It was one of the four divisions of the 462-acre tract of Andrew Kauffman, for which Michael was granted a patent Jan. 23, 1760. Michael, at a later date purchased of Isaac Kauffman his youngest brother, the major part of the 118-acre parcel which his brother John Kauffman received out of the 462-acre grant, John having sold it to Isaac. This original tract is owned and tilled by his descendants (see A45142). A road runs northward-southward on eastern side of the tract. Another road branches off this north-south road and extends northwestward. Along this northwest road and on the line of the original Martin Funk and John Shenk tract is the Michael Kauffman graveyard. This graveyard was so made that it reached over into the Funk property and is the Funk graveyard likewise.

Michael Kauffman's will is recorded in Book F, page 267. He left seven sons to survive and allots his plantation to his sons Christian and Benjamin who are to receive a part of some bottom land in York Co. His son Jacob is not to get anything except a part of the York Co. tract since he has received his share. This bottom land was situated in Chanceford Twp., York Co. His sons were Jacob, Isaac, Abraham, Andrew, Christian, John, and Benjamin. He was a Mennonite.

- A41—Jacob Kauffman (July 16, 1752-June 21, 1840) md. Veronica Herr (Oct. 2, 1775-Mar. 3, 1829), dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Herr; md. 2 Anna Charles (July 1776-Mar. 6, 1847), dau. of Jacob Charles. He acquired the Samuel Herr grist mill (now Landis's Mill at Windom, Manor Twp.). He owned another mill and was rated wealthy. In 1810-11, his sons rebuilt the mill at Windom. These sons, Benjamin and Abraham, lived within and operated this mill until 1824 when it failed. BKM and AKM are chiseled in a stone marker showing who built the mill. The flour brand was "J. Kaufman Super Fine." A distillery was also connected with the plant making a specialty of distilling Peach whiskey. A hotel was included. Jacob died without a will or estate, which shows how completely his sons wiped out his wealth. It is not known exactly how many children he left. He is buried in the churchyard in Washington Boro.

During Revolutionary War, he was active in collecting food for the Continental army and was the commissary officer for the Lancaster Co. area.

- A411—Samuel H. Kauffman (- 1806) md. Sept. 17, 1801, Anna Forry who md. William Heidler shortly after her husband died. She was the daughter of Daniel Forry. There were two children, Elizabeth and Samuel who were bound out until of age.
- A4111—Elizabeth F. Kauffman md. May 8, 1839, John H. Albright (Dec. 9, 1791-) and resided at Maytown, Lancaster Co., Pa. A son, Samuel Albright.

- A4112—Samuel F. Kauffman (Oct. 4, 1805-Mar. 26, 1895) md. Caroline Getz (Feb. 11, 1809-Sept. 6, 1880). Both had been bound to Mr. Groff, owner of what is known as the Frantz mill property in Manor Twp. He followed milling, became wealthy; but lost much by going on notes and never getting his money.
- A41121—Jacob G. Kauffman md. Susan Miller who later married Susan Diehl, supposed to have been killed or disappeared in the Battle of the Wilderness where he was killed or captured. He is probably the Jacob Kauffman who enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, in Co. E. 45 P. V. This same Jacob must have reenlisted Feb. 26, 1864, in the same Co. and regiment. He died at Andersonville Prison, Sept. 17, 1864. Grave No. 8999.
- A411211—George M. Kauffman (Dec. 18, 1861-) md. Margaret Diebel (Feb. 13, 1863-Apr. 28, 1931). Stonecutter. 557 Chester St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A4112111—Laura Kauffman (Aug. 11, 1881-) md. John Bitzer, Lancaster, Pa.
- A4112112—Mary F. Kauffman (Feb. 7, 1883-) md. Roy Herr, Pomona, Calif.
- A4112113—Nora Kauffman (Nov. 11, 1885-) md. Joseph Ruby.
- A4112114—Edith Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1886-) md. John Hendry, Lancaster, Pa.
- A4112115—George Kauffman (Sept. 1, 1888-) md. Ruth McCaskey. Laborer. 557 Chester St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A4112116—Warren Kauffman (Jan. 10, 1894-) md. Mabel Drennen, Manheim, Pa.
- A4112117—Marguerite Kauffman (May 6, 1891-) md. Paul Diffenderfer, Great Neck, N. J.
- A4112118—William Kauffman (July 22, 1897-) md. Elizabeth Saddler, Lancaster, Pa.
- A41122—Daniel G. Kauffman (1841-) md. Mary A. Dern (1871-Apr. 4, 1932). He took his brother-in-law's place as a substitute in the army, and contracted the cholera from which he died in Ohio.
- A411221—Child who died at age of 4 years.
- A411222—Benjamin H. Kauffman () md. Eva Frey. Produce mgr. 713 College Ave., Lancaster, Pa. R. 8.
- A41123—Samuel G. Kauffman (Dec. 24, 1836-Aug. 17, 1837).
- A41124—Mary G. Kauffman (1837-Nov. 9, 1912).
- A411241—John K. Herr.
- A41125—Elizabeth G. Kauffman md. Oct. 17, 1854 Christian Brenner. Said to have lived in Ohio.
- A41126—Anna Kauffman (Nov. 1, 1830-Aug. 9, 1899). md. Amos Miller (Apr. 12, 1828-Nov. 24, 1902). Ex-soldier. Marietta, Pa.
- A411261—Samuel K. Miller (Sept. 29, 1851-) md. Emaline Doner (Sept. 22, 1854-).
- A4112611—Irvine Miller.
- A4112612—Albert Miller.
- A4112613—Eunice Miller.
- A411262—Amos K. Miller.
- A411263—Caroline K. Miller md. Monroe Good.
- A411264—John K. Miller.

- A411265—Mary K. Miller md. Samuel Kline (Feb. 14, 1853-May 6, 1917).
 A411266—Westley Miller.
 A41127—Abraham G. Kauffman (Oct. 28, 1843-July 3, 1920) md. Martha Metzger (Feb. 11, 1850-July 22, 1923).
 A411271—Catherine Kauffman (May 11, 1865-) md. George Zell (July 3, 1870-July 28, 1925), 829 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa.
 A4112711—Helen Zell () md. Charles Ream, Lancaster, Pa.
 A4112712—Walter A. Zell.
 A4112713—Elizabeth Zell () md. Cyril Turner, Lancaster, Pa.
 A4112714—Martha Zell () md. Arthur Studenroth, Lancaster, Pa.
 A4112715—Ella Zell.
 A411272—Caroline Kauffman (Mar. 23, 1868-) md. Henry Leachey, 533 W. Frederick St., Lancaster, Pa.
 A4112721—Gertrude Leachey (Jan. 3, 1890-).
 A411273—Charles M. Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1870-) md. Frances Rhineer (Aug. 14, 1875-), R. 4, Lancaster, Pa.
 A4112731—Harry R. Kauffman (Dec. 21, 1894-) md. Florence Zanelly. General merchant. Herrville, Pa.
 A4112732—Ralph F. Kauffman (July 11, 1897-) md. Cleo Cochran, R. 3, Lititz, Pa.
 A41127321—Ralph Kauffman.
 A41127322—Anna Kauffman.
 A41127323—Jack Kauffman.
 A41127324—Harold Kauffman.
 A4112733—Clyde M. Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1901-) md. Apr. 19, 1924, Ada Myers, Willow Street, R. 1, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A41127331—Dorothy Kauffman.
 A41127332—Hazel Kauffman.
 A4112734—Myrtle P. Kauffman (Feb. 12, 1903-) md. Roy H. Shenk, Willow Street, Pa.
 A41127341—Charles Shenk.
 A41127342—Frances Shenk.
 A41127343—Robert Shenk.
 A41127344—Carl Shenk.
 A4112735—Carl V. Kauffman (Sept. 6, 1906-) md. Apr. 29, 1929, Edna M. Stetter, Witmer, Pa.
 A4112736—Roy M. Kauffman (Oct. 15, 1911-).
 A4112737—Lloyd C. Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1916-).
 A411274—Ella M. Kauffman (Jan. 16, 1873-) md. Clayton Zehner; md.2 John Moore—Unionville, Pa. No issue.
 A411275—Samuel Kauffman (Mar. 13, 1874-Apr. 23, 1875).
 A411276—Mary Kauffman (Dec. 27, 1876-) md. Charles Ferguson (May 23, 1876-), Ocean City, N. J.
 A4112761—John Harold Ferguson (July 7, 1897-) Ind. Eng. New York City.
 A4112762—William Chester Ferguson (Dec. 25, 1899-). Express Bus. Ocean City, N. J.

- A4112763—Edwin Ross Ferguson (Apr. 21, 1902-) . Realtor.
Ocean City, N. J.
- A4112764—Edgar Allen Ferguson (Nov. 5, 1916-) .
- A4112765—Anna Letitia Ferguson (Feb. 6, 1918-) .
- A411277—Jennie Kauffman (Aug. 19, 1880-) md. Oliver King
(June 16, 1879-), Lancaster, Pa.
- A4112771—Ralph E. King (July 15, 1903-Apr. 13, 1907).
- A4112772—Martha E. King (Dec. 19, 1905-) .
- A4112773—Paul O. King (June 11, 1909-) .
- A4112774—Evelyn C. King (Aug. 2, 1914-) .
- A4112775—Robert K. King (Apr. 22, 1921-) .
- A411278—Harry Kauffman (Feb. 5, 1882-June 28, 1883).
- A411279—Abraham Kauffman (Aug. 27, 1884-) md. Margaret
McBee. (Nov. 27, 1890-), 243½ W. 6th St., Liverpool,
Ohio.
- A4112791—Edwin Leon Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1922-) .
- A41127a—Park Kauffman (Jan. 6, 1890-) md. Anna Mary Hab-
ecker (see A4411121), R. 1, Millersville, Pa.
- A41127a1—Edna H. Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1916-) .
- A41127a2—Marie Elizabeth Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1918-) .
- A41127a3—John Habecker Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1920-) .
- A41127a4—Park Leroy Kauffman (Mar. 19, 1924-) .
- A41127a5—Helen Kauffman.
- A41127b—Edgar Kauffman (Oct. 9, 1892-) md. Mary Witmer
Washington Boro, Pa.
- A41127b1—Bertha W. Kauffman (July 20, 1914-Mar. 25, 1920).
- A41128—Caroline G. Kauffman (Sept. 28, 1845-Jan. 31, 1917) md. John
Frantz (Jan. 20, 1845-Mar. 4, 1929), Millersville, Pa.
- A411281—Samuel K. Frantz (Sept. 12, 1867-Dec. 30, 1909).
- A411282—Susan Frantz () md. Hiestand Frey, Wash-
ington Boro, Pa.
- A4112821—Evaline Frey (d.y.).
- A4112822—Elizabeth Frey md. ——— Herr, Lancaster, Pa.
- A4112823—Grace Frey md. ——— Sherich, Washington Boro, Pa.
- A4112824—Prof. P. H. Frey, Freeport, Long Island, N. Y.
- A4112825—Benjamin Reno Frey (Oct. 26, 1914-Sept. 25, 1930).
- A411283—Caroline Frantz (Apr. 14, 1873-) md. Jacob Lindeman
(Jan. 6, 1871-) (see A455a1), Washington Boro, Pa.
- A411284—Lillie Frantz md. Ralph Dambaugh, West Willow, Lancaster
Co., Pa.
- A411285—John Frantz.
- A41129—Barbara G. Kauffman (May 7, 1847-Feb. 19, 1919) md. Abraham
M. Wright (Aug. 29, 1847-), Borthwyn, Chester Co., Pa.
- A411291—Joseph Buckwalter Wright (May 6, 1869-), Borth-
wyn, Pa.
- A411292—Caroline Wright (Mar. 14, 1871-) md. William Swayne
Jackson (Aug. 16, 1871-), Unionville, Pa.
- A4112921—Marjorie Jackson (Mar. 30, 1903-) .
- A4112922—Emily B. Jackson (June 14, 1910-) .
- A411293—Benjamin Wright (Aug. 14, 1872-) md. Agnes Kane
(Dec. 18, 1875-), 621 N. 2nd St., Chester, Pa.

- A4112931—John K. Wright (May 28, 1895-) md. Mary Miller
(July 2, 1896-), Chester, Pa.
- A41129311—John M. Wright (Sept. 12, 1919-).
- A41129312—Isabella Wright (Dec. 1, 1917-Oct. 10, 1918).
- A4112932—Anna Wright (Sept. 23, 1896-).
- A411294—Samuel K. Wright (Mar. 6, 1874-).
- A411295—Elvina Wright (Nov. 25, 1875-) md. Arthur M. Nimmo
(Aug. 4, 1868-), Loughkennon, Pa.
- A4112951—Hereford N. Nimmo (Dec. 31, 1903-).
- A4112952—Carlos Nimmo (Apr. 30, 1905-May 3, 1905).
- A4112953—Paul Nimmo (Feb. 11, 1907-).
- A411296—Abraham Wright (Apr. 3, 1879-Oct. 18, 1890).
- A411297—Anna Bernard Wright (Mar. 7, 1882-) md. S. Russell
McAllister, R. 6, West Chester, Pa.
- A4112971—Verda D. McAllister.
- A411298—Lillie Wright (Oct. 4, 1884-) md. Frank I. Everett
Johnson (Mar. 18, 1882-), Embreeville, Pa.
- A4112981—Charles Edwin Johnson (Aug. 28, 1908-).
- A4112982—Elma Bertha Johnson (Mar. 26, 1903-Aug. 17, 1903).
- A4112983—Della May Johnson (May 20, 1904-).
- A411299—Sydney Wright (Feb. 20, 1886-) md. J. Harold
Philipps (Jan. 18, 1888-), Devon, Chester Co., Pa.
- A4112991—Dorothy W. Philipps (July 6, 1914-).
- A41129a—Irma Wright (Aug. 15, 1895-) md. John Colyer,
Lenape, Chester Co., Pa.
- A4112a—Catherine G. Kauffman (1849-Apr. 22, 1929), single.
- A4112a1—Harry Kauffman, Millersville, Pa.
- A4112b—Benjamin G. Kauffman () md. Emma Har-
mon, Willow Street, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A4112b1—Cecelia Kauffman () md. Benjamin Kreider,
Willow Street, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A4112b11—Emma Kreider md. John H. Witmer.
- A4112b12—Leroy Kreider.
- A4112b13—Lloyd K. Kreider md. Ferne ———.
- A4112c—Samuel G. Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1854-Jan. 13, 1938) md. Hetty
Ann Eidenmiller (Oct. 14, 1854-). U. B. minister. Neffs-
ville, Pa.
- A4112c1—Edith May Kauffman (July 8, 1878-) md. Herbert
Grebinger (), Millersville, Pa.
- A4112c11—Alma Grebinger ().
- A4112c12—John Grebinger ().
- A4112c2—Sallie Bertha Kauffman (Dec. 28, 1880-). Nurse.
Philadelphia, Pa.
- A4112c3—Samuel Raymond Kauffman (Mar. 28, 1883-) md.
Catherine Sweigert ().
- A4112c31—Dorothy Kauffman (July 16, 1910-).
- A4112c32—Mildred Kauffman (Aug. 17, 1913-).
- A4112c33—Erma Kauffman (Dec. 14, 1916-).
- A4112c4—George Clarence Kauffman (Oct. 21, 1884-) md.
Maude Felty (Dec. 22, 1887-).
- A4112c41—Bernice Kauffman (Oct. 1, 1907-).

- A4112c42—Richard Kauffman (Aug. 26, 1913-).
- A4112c43—Mary Jane Kauffman (Dec. 3, 1918-).
- A4112c5—William Leroy Kauffman (Apr. 15, 1889-) md. Ethel Work.
- A4112c51—Catherine May Kauffman (Aug. 1921-).
- A412—Jacob H. Kauffman (1787-) md. Sarah Groff.
- A4121—Fanny Kauffman (1812-1877) md. Michael Kautz (1808-1843) who froze to death in York Co., Pa. He was an itinerant shoemaker and harnessmaker. He had lived in Indiana but returned to Pa.; md.2 Capt. George Hitzelberger.
- A41211—Harriet Kautz (d. at 63 yr.) md. John Oster.
- A41212—Jacob K. Kautz (drowned when 12 yrs. old in Uncle Jacob Kauffman's mill at Slackwater, near Millersville, Pa.).
- A41213—Martha K. Kautz (d.inf.)
- A41214—Harry K. Kautz (-Oct. 27, 1863) at Nashville, Tenn. Co. H 79th Pa. Vol.
- A41215—Fanny K. Kautz md. Andrew Stewart.
- A41216—William Smith Kautz (Dec. 31, 1836-July 16, 1899) md. Maria Resh.
- A412161—Charles F. Kautz (May 14, 1852-Feb. 23, 1894) md. Mary E. Powden (Oct. 10, 1852-Mar. 7, 1897), Lancaster, Pa.
- A4121611—Charles Kautz.
- A412162—Fanny Kautz md. Fred Greider Seith.
- A412163—Harry Kautz.
- A412164—Edith Kautz md. ——— Morton.
- A4122—Jacob G. Kauffman (Mar. 28, 1817-Apr. 24, 1913) md. Susan Heiney (Sept. 8, 1813-Jan. 20, 1836); md.2 Elizabeth ——— (Sept. 2, 1824-Apr. 8, 1901). Millwright. Millersville, Pa.
- A41221—Elizabeth Kauffman (Jan. 20, 1834-Feb. 3, 1834).
- A41222—Abraham Kauffman (July 29, 1836- 1868), Mason, Ohio. There is no data whether or not there are additional brothers and sisters or descendants of this line. I am told that Jacob G. Kauffman and his sister Fanny K. Kautz had another brother, whose name is not remembered, and that he lived in Manor Twp.
- A413—Abraham H. Kauffman () md. ——— Kurtz. He helped run his father's mill at Windom, Pa., until the failure of the business due largely to the first panic in 1819. Banks recalled money at a time when little money could be realized for commodities in storage. Possibly an after-effect of the War of 1812.
- A4131—Joseph K. Kauffman (May 1809-Sept. 1862) md. Catherine Deitrick (Jan. 26, 1814-Mar. 5, 1899). Distiller. Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A41311—Anna D. Kauffman (d.y.).
- A41312—David Henry Kauffman (d.y.).
- A41313—Amelia D. Kauffman (d.y.).
- A41314—Sarah D. Kauffman (d.y.).
- A41315—Catherine Kauffman (Oct. 22, 1840-Sept. 14, 1893) md. Emanuel Vogel.
- A41316— ——— Kauffman () md. Reuben Reidenbaugh.
- A413161—John K. Reidenbaugh md. Lillian Miller. No issue.
- A413162—William Reidenbaugh md. Mary Hertzog.
- A4131621—Roy Reidenbaugh.

- A4131622—Elvin Reidenbaugh.
- A413163—Joseph K. Reidenbaugh.
- A413164—Margaret K. Reidenbaugh (Sept. 3, 1878-) md. Walter Gumm, Atlantic City, N. J.
- A413165—Catherine Reidenbaugh.
- A413166—Mary Reidenbaugh md. Christian Musser Bower.
- A413167—Laura Reidenbaugh md. Gerhardt Metzger (divorced). There were four children.
- A41317—Joseph D. Kauffman (Apr. 27, 1850-Nov. 21, 1923), single. Limeburner. Lancaster, Pa.
- A4132—Samuel K. Kauffman (Jan. 18, 1813-Sept. 9, 1869) md. Margaret Bowers (Aug. 15, 1813-Apr. 13, 1880). Butcher, painter. Mountville, Pa.
- A41321—Mary B. Kauffman (Nov. 3, 1835-Nov. 14, 1894) md. William A. Yohn (July 3, 1837-Jan. 20, 1884).
- A413211—Clement V. Yohn (Sept. 20, 1863-) md. Katherine May Laubert, 528 3rd St., N. W., Canton, O.
- A413212—Ella O. Yohn (Feb. 13, 1867-) md. Daniel Henry (Oct. 23, 1855-), 2315 Barber Ave., Cleveland, O.
- A4132121—Maude May Henry (Sept. 16, 1885-Dec. 10, 1895).
- A4132122—Nellie Dell Henry (Aug. 8, 1897-) md. Sept. 4, 1909, Henry Wilson Strauss, 1178 Mckinstry Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- A4132123—Clement William Henry (Feb. 25, 1890-).
- A4132124—Pearl Belle Henry (Aug. 12, 1892-Apr. 2, 1901).
- A4132125—Charles Edward Henry (Mar. 22, 1896-).
- A4132126—Faithful Mary Henry (Sept. 19, 1898-) md. Sept. 11, 1918, Arthur Joseph Wallon, 3302 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O.
- A41321261—Marjorie Ellen Wallon (Sept. 7, 1920-).
- A4132127—Goldie Olivia Henry (Nov. 15, 1901-).
- A4132128—Mildred Catherine Henry (Aug. 4, 1904-) md. Aug. 27, 1924, Walter William Greene, 3302 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O.
- A4132129—Wilkin Marvin Henry (May 25, 1908-Nov. 14, 1910).
- A413212a—Harry McGovern Henry (July 10, 1911-).
- A41322—Abraham B. Kauffman (Dec. 25, 1837-Mar. 7, 1927) md. Feb. 2, 1862, Elizabeth Fraelich (Dec. 16, 1839-Feb. 15, 1913). Painter. Mountville, Pa.
- A413221—Christian Oliver Kauffman (Aug. 17, 1863-Apr. 3, 1936) md. Emma Amelia Haughman (May 7, 1889-). Railway Mail Clerk. Mountville, Pa.
- A4132211—Mary Elizabeth Kauffman (May 7, 1889-) md. Samuel Shutts (Feb. 11, 1887-), Wayne, Pa.
- A41322111—Elizabeth K. Shutts (Sept. 12, 1915-).
- A41322112—Mary Harnish Shutts (Jan. 8, 1918-).
- A41322113—Katherine Shutts (Oct. 28, 1920-).
- A41322114—Anna May Shutts (June 20, 1922-).
- A4132212—Alice Kauffman (Dec. 27, 1890-) md. Apr. 29, 1919, Frank A. Diffenbaugh (May 14, 1888-), 39 Ann St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A4132213—Elizabeth Florence Kauffman (Jan. 28, 1900-). Teacher. Lancaster, Pa.
- A4132214—Charles Frederick Kauffman (Jan. 21, 1902-), Akron, O.

- A413222—Edward F. Kauffman (Apr. 27, 1866-Mar. 14, 1926) md. Cassie Ilgenfritz (Sept. 5, 1862-Mar. 6, 1915).
- A4132221—Elsie Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1894-) md. Jan. 18, 1920, Raymond Slicker, Hazelton, Pa.
- A41322211—Mary Lorenz Slicker (Nov. 7, 1921-).
- A41322212—Cassia Louise Slicker (Sept. 3, 1923-).
- A41322213—Raymond Slicker (Sept. 20, 1924-).
- A4132222—Ralph Kauffman (Feb. 26, 1890-Dec. 27, 1911).
- A413223—Mary Kauffman (Jan. 17, 1869-) md. Feb. 6, 1910, Henry C. Shookers (July 26, 1863-), Mountville, Pa.
- A4132231—Amelia Shookers (Sept. 2, 1891-). Teacher.
- A413224—Amelia Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1875-), Mountville, Pa.
- A41323—Hannah Kauffman ().
- A413231—Samuel K. Sprenkle (), Red Lion, Pa.
- A41324—Barbara Kauffman (Mar. 7, 1840-May 9, 1845).
- A41325—Margaret Kauffman (Mar. 23, 1842- 1922) md. John C. Newcomer (Nov. 14, 1841-Sept. 11, 1924). Blacksmith, painter. Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A413251—Emma Newcomer () md. Harmon Binkley, Mountville, Pa.
- A413252—Harvey K. Newcomer (), Yonkers, New York.
- A4132521—Catherine Newcomer.
- A4132522—Eleanor Newcomer.
- A413253—Mame Newcomer (), Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A413254—Robert Newcomer (), Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A4132541—John D. Newcomer.
- A41326—Adeline B. Kauffman (May 3, 1846-Feb. 2, 1848).
- A41327—Emma Kauffman () md. Henry Detwiler. No issue. Mountville, Pa.
- A4133—Abraham K. Kauffman (Dec. 31, 1810-June 6, 1893) md. Mar. 30, 1834, Ann Leib (Nov. 3, 1815-Mar. 6, 1873), Canton, Ohio.
- A41331—Susanna L. Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1835-Mar. 1, 1836).
- A41332—Anna Kauffman (Dec. 10, 1836-May 1, 1906) md. Daniel Harley (Jan. 13, 1837-Apr. 30, 1918). Farmer. Plymouth, Ind.
- A413321—Abraham Theodore Harley (Oct. 10, 1858-).
- A413322—Ellen Frances Harley (Feb. 5, 1860-).
- A413323—Mary Elizabeth Harley (Feb. 4, 1862-June 15, 1892) md. and had four children.
- A413324—John Andrew Harley (Feb. 12, 1867-).
- A413325—L. S. Harley (May 7, 1871-).
- A413326—Sarah Ann Harley (Jan. 1, 1875-) md. Miles Gill.
- A41333—Henry L. Kauffman (Oct. 30, 1838-Apr. 4, 1842).
- A41334—Sonny Kauffman (Jan. 5, 1841-Nov. 22, 1841).
- A41335—Isaac L. Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1842-) md. 1866, Lucy Ann Brown (June 3, 1837-Nov 14, 1903).
- A413351—Octa Kauffman (May 10, 1868-) md. May 18, 1892 R. M. Robertson, 503 S. Holden St., Warrenburg, Mo.
- A4133511—Ralph Marion Robertson (Aug. 30, 1894-) md. Adeline Henzlick, St. Louis, Mo.
- A41335111—Ralph M. Robertson.

- A4133512—Ruth Octavia Robertson (June 4, 1896-) md. Ralph Semmes, Raleigh, N. C.
- A4133513—Rem Elizabeth Robertson (Mar. 10, 1900-).
- A4133516—Lucile Roberta Robertson (Sept. 22, 1908-).
- A41336—Elizabeth L. Kauffman (June 2, 1844- 1919) md. Addison B. Longenecker. Farmer. Otsego, Mich.
- A413361—Alva A. Longenecker (1874-1881).
- A413362—Anna May Longenecker (1884-1923) md. John F. Deforest.
- A4133621—Robert L. Deforest (1914-).
- A41337—Andrew L. Kauffman (Aug. 6, 1846-Feb. 2, 1865). A Union soldier.
- A41338—Jacob L. Kauffman (Oct. 29, 1848-July 11, 1868). Drowned.
- A41339—Mary L. Kauffman (Apr. 8, 1851-) md. Jan. 9, 1872, John Kameron, Hartville, Ohio.
- A413391—William H. Kameron (Oct. 4, 1872-) md. Jan. 6, 1896, Elta May Stackhouse (-Jan. 26, 1915) ; md.2 June 24, 1920, Eva Shatzer. Carpenter. Hartville, O.
- A4133911—Donald Kameron.
- A4133912—Mary Kameron (d.y.).
- A4133913—Paul Shatzer Kameron (Sept. 12, 1921-).
- A4133914—Naomi Kameron (Dec. 6, 1923-).
- A413392—Oscar Kameron (Feb. 10, 1876-) md. Mar. 18, 1899, Cora Shoner.
- A4133921—Marie Kameron (Nov. 11, 1901-) md. Charles G. Memmer.
- A41339211—Evelyn Gale Memmer.
- A41339212—William Stanley Memmer.
- A413393—Elsie Kameron (Apr. 9, 1878-) md. Mar. 2, 1904, George A. Keener (Dec. 15, 1862-), R. 1, Canton, Ohio.
- A413394—Lenora Kameron (Mar. 13, 1882-) md. June 6, 1906, Robert Bair (Dec. 5, 1878-).
- A4133a—Sarah L. Kauffman (Aug. 12, 1853-Oct. 30, 1881) md. Samuel Witsman. No issue.
- A4133b—Ellen L. Kauffman (Jan. 3, 1856-) md. 1878, A. O. Fox (1852-). Teacher, farmer. Coldwater, Mich.
- A4133b1—Jessie Fox (1878-) md. E. J. Worden. Baker. Jackson, Mich.
- A4133b11—Maxine Warden (1906-).
- A4133b2—Ina Fox (1882-1914) md. 1903, Lee Bordt, Jackson, Mich.
- A4133b21—Ellen Bordt (1905-). Stenographer.
- A4133b3—Lola B. Fox (1884-) md. 1907, Aldie Trumbull. Farmer.
- A4134—Anna Kurtz Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1817-June 25, 1877) md. Benjamin N. Kauffman (Dec. 9, 1811-Apr. 20, 1888) (see B7113). Weaver, farmer. Landisville, Pa.
- A41341—Henry K. Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1838-June 3, 1916) md. Susan Helman (Aug. 1, 1838-Apr. 30, 1915). Co. E, 178 Penna. Vol.; farmer. Campbelltown, Pa.
- A413411—Mary H. Kauffman (Feb. 7, 1872-) md. Harvey B. Shearer (May 2, 1873-Feb. 24, 1924). Farmer. R. 2, Palmyra, Pa.
- A4134111—Ada May Shearer (Mar. 14, 1895-Feb. 1904).
- A4134112—Irvin K. Shearer (Nov. 29, 1897-).

- A4134113—Mary Shearer (Apr. 3, 1901-).
- A4134114—Carrie K. Shearer (Oct. 12, 1906-Apr. 1909).
- A4134115—Nora Shearer (Feb. 8, 1900-).
- A4134116—Harvey Shearer (July 4, 1915-).
- A413412—Phares H. Kauffman () md. Katie Grumbine, Campbelltown, Pa.
- A4134121—Earl Kauffman (June 29, 1896-). 10 Co. 154 Depot Brigade.
- A4134122—Sarah Kauffman (May 4, 1902-).
- A41342—Magdalena K. Kauffman (Apr. 21, 1843-Apr. 2, 1910). Single. Landisville, Pa.
- A41343—Andrew K. Kauffman (Mar. 19, 1849-July 29, 1915) md. Adeline Diffenderfer (May 25, 1850-Apr. 1, 1930). Pine Hill near Lititz, Pa.
- A413431—Mary D. Kauffman (Oct. 24, 1886-Sept. 24, 1887).
- A413432—Benjamin D. Kauffman (), single. Butcher, carpenter.
- A413433—Kate D. Kauffman () md. John Geib (), R. 2, Lititz, Pa.
- A4134331—Lester Geib (-1904).
- A4134332—Elmer K. Geib.
- A4134333—Ethel Geib () md. Arthur Ruhl.
- A413434—Nora Kauffman (1884-Nov. 23, 1929) md. Joseph Geib. No issue.
- A41344—Benjamin K. Kauffman (Sept. 30, 1846-June 2, 1900) md. Sept. 6, 1872 Mary Catherine Haskett (Aug. 23, 1854-July 30, 1876) of Madison Co., Ind.; md.2 July 8, 1877, Kezeiah Odum (June 27, 1857-Feb. 18, 1883) of Henry Co., Ind. Farmer, lumber business.
- A413441—Nora Alice Kauffman (Nov. 16, 1873-) md. July, 1895, and divorced in 1912 Paul M. Finch.
- A4134411—Damon K. Finch (Apr. 9, 1896-) md. May, 1921, Dorothy Ann Rummel (Jan. 7, 1900-), Arcola, Ind.
- A41344111—Marjorie Mae Finch (May 12, 1922-).
- A41344112—Lois Ann Finch (Dec. 29, 1926-).
- A4134412—Dacia G. Finch (July 7, 1898-) md. June, 1921, Lester H. Brattain (July 16, 1889-). Minister M. E. Church.
- A41344121—Constance Miriam Brattain (Jan. 29, 1927-).
- A413442—Philander Elvin Kauffman (Feb. 23, 1876-Aug. 2, 1876).
- A413443—Henry Sylvanus Kauffman (May 2, 1878-Oct. 12, 1878).
- A413444—Algernon Kauffman (Sept. 8, 1879-) md. Oct. 26, 1900, Cora May Faris ().
- A4134441—Roy Faris Kauffman (Aug. 12, 1901-Oct. 20, 1901).
- A4134442—Charles Lester Kauffman (Sept. 6, 1902-) md. May 27, 1925, Mabel Blanche Walsh.
- A41344421—John Lester Kauffman (June 24, 1927-).
- A4134443—Ralph Kauffman (Mar. 10, 1907-).
- A4134444—Anna Mabel Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1913-).
- A413445—Anna Catherine Kauffman (Dec. 29, 1881-) md. Jan. 11, 1902, Claud Carter (); md.2 John Stephens in 1928.
- A4134451—Ferman K. Carter (Nov. 7, 1902-June 14, 1903).
- A4134452—Alvena C. Carter (June 24, 1904-) md. Oct. 29, 1928, James Bryan Jackson, Newcastle, Ind.

- A41344521—Robert Roy Murry (Sept. 30, 1923-) a former marriage.
- A41344522—Jean Marie Jackson (Aug. 16, 1929-).
- A41345—Susan Kauffman () md. Jacob Snyder.
- A41346—Abraham Kauffman (d.inf.).
- A41347—Amos Kauffman (d.inf.) (1855-1862).
- A41348—Jacob Kauffman (1850-1863).
- A41349—Annie Kauffman (1858-1868).
- A414—Benjamin H. Kauffman (1793-1874) md. Anna Bachman Kauffman (-1829). See B164.
- A4141—Anna K. Kauffman md. Jacob Minnich, Springfield Co., Ohio.
- A41411—Michael K. Minnich, who had a son William, a dentist living in Australia.
- A41412—Dr. Andrew K. Minnich.
- A41413—Benjamin K. Minnich who had a son David living in Springfield, O.
- A41414—Anna K. Minnich md. ——— Taylor.
- A4142—Samuel K. Kauffman (1821-1888) md. 1856 Barbara Landis (1835-1910). Moved from Mt. Joy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., to Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- A41421—Emma B. Kauffman (1856-1862).
- A41422—Benjamin B. Kauffman (1858-1862).
- A41423—Maria Kauffman (1860-1864).
- A41424—Jacob Kauffman (1863-) md. 1893 Effie Miller (1870-). Carpenter.
- A414241—Marjorie Kauffman (1904-) md. 1923 Russel K. Buchanan, 513 S. Champaign Ave., Columbus, O.
- A4142411—Robert Buchanan.
- A41425—Isaac L. Kauffman (1865-) md. 1894, Cora White (1869-). Farmer. R. 2, Lancaster, Ohio.
- A414251—Paul Kauffman (1899-) md. Florence Brown (1905-). Farmer.
- A4142511—Robert E. Kauffman (July 6, 1928-).
- A414252—Blanche Kauffman (d.inf., 1902).
- A41426—Anna L. Kauffman (1868-) md. 1893 C. M. Sands (1868-). Hay dealer. Baltimore, Ohio.
- A414261—Vernon Sands (1896-). Co. F-104 Engineers.
- A414262—Florence Sands (1898-) md. 1925, John Stevens (1897-).
- A4142621—Charles Braden Stevens (1926-).
- A41427—Benjamin F. Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1870-) md. Apr. 15, 1909, Nellie May Forsythe (Dec. 15, 1884-). Farmer. Dumontville, Ohio.
- A414271—Harold Kauffman (1912-).
- A41428—David E. Kauffman (1872-) md. 1895 Mertie Feters (1874-), Lancaster, Ohio.
- A414281—Ralph Kauffman (1895-) md. 1921 Helen Kumler.
- A4142811—Opal Kauffman (1922-).
- A4142812—Carol Kauffman (1924-).
- A414282—Stanford Kauffman (1900-) md. 1921 Mary Modhank (1899-).
- A4142821—Donald Kauffman (1923-).

- A414283—Harold Kauffman (1903-1904).
- A414284—Emmaline Kauffman (1905-) md. 1924 Harry McCurdy (1900-).
- A4142841—Betty Jane McCurdy (1925-).
- A414285—Emory Kauffman (1905-).
- A4149—Elizabeth Kauffman (1874-) md. 1879 Sylvester Fisher (1874-1925), Lancaster, Ohio.
- A41491—Infant Fisher (-1898).
- A41492—Everett Fisher (1899-) md. 1927, Mary Lenz (1892-).
- A41493—Myrtle Fisher (1901-) md. 1926, Stanley Davis (1900-).
- A414931—Eugene Davis (1927-).
- A414a—William Kauffman (1876-) md. 1905 Adelia Dellinger (1883-). Farmer. Pleasantville, Ohio.
- A414b—Harvey Kauffman (1879-1883).
- A414c—Irvin Kauffman (1881-) md. 1924, Edith A. Hayden (1890-). Evangelical Minister, Marion, Ohio.
- A4143—Catherine K. Kauffman () md. Jacob Correll who died 1871. Newton Hamilton, Mifflin Co., Pa. (see Ab45). No issue. However, he had an adopted daughter Mary Illinois Correll.
- A4144—Isaac K. Kauffman (1825-Jan. 9, 1894) md. Elizabeth Bradley (May 6, 1831-June 27, 1854), buried at Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.; and md.2 Sarah Meloy (Feb. 22, 1825-Jan. 17, 1912). He was at one time a conductor for the Pullman Co. and prior to his death conducted a restaurant in Harrisburg, Pa. Buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- A41441—Benjamin Kauffman (Sept. 8, 1857-Oct. 8, 1862).
- A41442—Grace Kauffman (). Single. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- A41443—Anna Kauffman (-1900) md. W. F. Duke, Lemoyne, Pa.
- A415—Gertrude H. Kauffman (Dec. 13, 1788-Sept. 14, 1867) md. Jan. 25, 1799, John Binkley (Jan. 30, 1781-Dec. 19, 1827). Lived in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co. She moved in 1859 with her son Jacob Binkley and lived with the Sourbiers at East Germantown, Ind.
- A4151—Jacob K. Binkley (Nov 10, 1799- 1870) md. ————. He moved to E. Germantown, Wayne Co., Ind., in 1859 and is buried in the Franklin Cemetery.
- A41511— Binkley (-1856) died in the Walker Expedition in Nicaragua.
- A41512—William Binkley (-1897), E. Germantown, Ind.
- A41513—Lawrence Binkley. Civil War Vet.
- A4152—Ann K. Binkley (Sept. 28, 1801-), single.
- A4153—Johnson K. Binkley (Apr. 28, 1803-), single.
- A4154—Samuel K. Binkley (July 13, 1805-Sept. 10, 1883) md. 1826, Mary Shissler (Jan. 15, 1804-July 20, 1859), dau. of Philip Shissler. Moved to Medway, O., shortly after marriage; then to Troy, O.; and in 1840 to Wayne Co., Ind. Prior to death he moved to Tampa, Fla.
- A41541—Kate Binkley (Sept. 22, 1827-Mar. 12, 1910).
- A41542—John L. Binkley (Jan. 8, 1829-Feb. 22, 1907) md. June 27, 1863, Mary Rebecca Bundy (Feb. 12, 1845-Aug. 5, 1883); md.2 Frances Holmes (-Aug., 1911). Wheelwright.
- A415421—Lillie M. Binkley (Feb. 15, 1865- 1897) md. Nov. 15, 1888, Louis Klatte, Terre Haute, Ind.

- A4154211—Mary Klatte.
 A4154212—Edna Klatte.
 A4154213—Lulu Klatte.
 A415422—Charles F. Binkley (July 16, 1869-) md. June 10, 1896,
 Josephine C. Tout (Oct. 14, 1875-), Jonathan Club, Los
 Angeles, Calif.
 A4154221—John T. Binkley (Nov. 20, 1897-).
 A415423—Samuel R. Binkley (Apr. 27, 1885-) md. Beula Camp-
 bell, Tampa, Fla.
 A41543—Mary Binkley (Jan. 19, 1831- 1915) md. Aaron Albert.
 Cabinetmaker. Noblesville, Ind.
 A415431—Daughter who died young.
 A415432—Lynn B. Albert, 27 Thomas St., Muskegon, Mich.
 A415433—Cassius Albert, Noblesville, Ind.
 A41544—Margaret Binkley (Sept. 22, 1834-Mar. 31, 1901) md. Sept. 1,
 1856, Philip Shissler Binkley (see A41554). Farmer. E. German-
 town, Ind.
 A415441—Everett Binkley (1859-d. 6 mo. of age).
 A415442—Mary Alice Binkley (1860-1899) md. ——— Stephenson,
 Vineland, N. J. Had 4 children.
 A415443—Edwin Binkley (Jan. 1, 1862-) md. ————,
 107 S. 13th St., Richmond, Ind.
 A4154431—Ida Margaret Binkley (July 6, 1895-).
 A4154432—Catherine Mary Binkley (Aug. 24, 1902-).
 A415444—Philip Sherman Binkley (1880 lived 3 mo.).
 A415445—Robert Earl Binkley (Oct. 11, 1880-) md. ————
 ———. No issue. Indianapolis, Ind.
 A41545—Sarah Binkley (Jan. 21, 1836-Nov. 19, 1878) md. June 16, 1857,
 Abraham Laudig (Aug. 10, 1833-June 7, 1898). Cabinetmaker. Ar-
 cadia, Ind.
 A415451—Winnie Laudig (June 10, 1858-) md. James Keck,
 Arcadia, Ind. 3 daughters.
 A41546—Samuel Binkley (May 4, 1838-Sept. 24, 1875) md. Nov. 8, 1864,
 Hannah Shaven (Apr. 30, 1847-). Blacksmith, wagon maker.
 Tampa, Fla.
 A415461—Kate Shaven Binkley (Oct. 5, 1865-) md. Francis
 Robles. Farmer, lawyer. Tampa, Fla.
 A4154611—Ibert Robles. Carpenter.
 A4154612—Orryl Robles (Capt. U. S. Reg. Army).
 A415462—Gertrude K. Binkley (Dec. 23, 1867-) md. Aug. 15,
 1885, Ralph Hill Skidmore (May 20, 1849-). Farmer. Tam-
 pa, Fla.
 A4154621—William Samuel Skidmore (Dec. 7, 1887-) md. Sept.
 9, 1923, Frances C. Blackburn. Supply Co., 324 Inf., 81st Div., World
 War.
 A41546211—Grace Margaret Skidmore (Sept. 5, 1924-).
 A41547—Henrietta Binkley (May 27, 1840-) md. Volney K. Tout.
 Musician. San Francisco, Calif. A daughter who died young.
 A4155—John K. Binkley (Mar. 29, 1807-Oct. 3, 1842) md. Oct. 12, 1830,
 Catherine Shissler (Feb. 11, 1811-Feb. 10, 1883) dau. of Philip and
 Mary Shissler of Lancaster Co., Pa. He was the second merchant in

- East Germantown, Ind., where he moved in spring of 1834. His widow later md., 1848, Charles Morris.
- A41551—Henry Binkley (July 7, 1831-Dec. 4, 1915) md. Mary Armstrong (). Tipton, Ind.
- A415511—Harry A. Binkley.
- A41552—Philip Binkley (Dec. 12, 1832-Nov. 7, 1913) md. Margaret Binkley (see A41544). Farmer; represented Wayne Co. in the Indiana Legislature 1893-95. East Germantown, Ind.
- A41553—Mary Binkley (1835-d. aged 7 wks.).
- A41554—Jonathan Binkley (1838-d. aged 10 wks.).
- A41555—Benjamin F. Binkley (Feb. 14, 1839-Feb. 11, 1904), single. Anderson, Ind. Soldier.
- A41556—John Binkley (Mar. 13, 1841- 1884) md. ——— Long. Soldier. Indianapolis, Ind.
- A415561—Charles E. Binkley.
- A41557—Samuel Binkley (Mar. 7, 1843-Mar. 22, 1868). Soldier. Indianapolis, Ind.
- A4156—Benjamin K. Binkley (Apr. 16, 1809-) md. ———.
- A41561—Elizabeth Louise Binkley (1836-Jan. 5, 1903) md. Christian Sourbier. In 1859, 3 yrs. after marriage, he came to Wayne Co., Ind., with her Uncle Jacob Binkley and Grandmother Gertrude Kauffman Binkley and farmed near East Germantown, Ind.
- A415611—Benjamin Sourbier, East Germantown, Ind.
- A415612—Harry Sourbier, East Germantown, Ind.
- A415613—William Sourbier, Richmond, Ind.
- A41562—Benjamin R. Binkley (1838-Feb. 11, 1920) md. ———, Indianapolis, Ind.
- A415621—William H. Binkley.
- A415622—Edward G. Binkley.
- A41563—John Binkley.
- A415631—Henrietta Binkley.
- A415632—Sherman Binkley.
- A4157—Reuben K. Binkley (Feb. 11, 1816-Jan. 23, 1907) md. Mar. 3, 1839, Louisiana Brandenburg (July 22, 1819-Jan. 4, 1899). She was born at Brandenburg, Ky. Itinerant minister of U. B. Church. Co. H. 81 Indiana. Corydon, Harrison Co., Ind. 6 sons and 7 daughters. At time of her death she was survived by 7 children, 52 grandchildren, and 53 great-grandchildren.
- A41571—John Binkley. Co. B. 38 Indiana.
- A41572—Zachary Taylor Binkley, 13 Indiana Cav., Corydon, Ind.
- A41573—George W. Binkley (1852-1900) leaving 10 children.
- A41574— Binkley md. John Fowle, Corydon, Ind.
- A4158—Feronica K. Binkley (Nov. 8, 1820-).
- A42—Isaac Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1753-July 17, 1824) md. Anna Neff (May 2, 1759-Jan. 22, 1842), dau. of Daniel and Christina Neff. Mennonite. Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A421—Barbara N. Kauffman (Nov. 11, 1779-May 10, 1850) md. Martin Mylin who died 1845 in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co. No issue.
- A422—Nancy Kauffman (Dec. 6, 1781-Jan. 24, 1863) md. John Miller (Nov. 26, 1784-Mar. 17, 1868). Farmer. Manor Twp., Pa.

- A4221—Abraham K. Miller (Jan. 4, 1809-May 29, 1893) md. Fanny Myers (Apr. 20 1816-Feb. 18, 1890). Farmer. Manorville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A42211—Anna M. Miller (May 16, 1841-Oct. 2, 1904) md. Jacob Bender, Manor Twp., Pa.
- A422111—Lizzie M. Bender (Jan. 9, 1875-Oct. 25, 1911), single.
- A42212—Barbara M. Miller (Apr. 28, 1844-Nov. 2, 1910), single.
- A42213—Fanny M. Miller (Jan. 6, 1855-Apr. 27, 1859), single.
- A4222—Barbara K. Miller (Jan. 3, 1811-June 16, 1881), single.
- A4223—Christian K. Miller (1812-d. aged 6 wks.).
- A4224—Nancy K. Miller (Aug. 20, 1813-Oct. 11, 1882), single.
- A4225—Elizabeth K. Miller (Nov. 12, 1815-Dec. 4, 1875), single.
- A4226—Esther K. Miller (Aug. 18, 1818-June 26, 1904), single.
- A4227—Fanny K. Miller (Feb. 23, 1820-Dec. 20, 1901), single.
- A423—Daniel N. Kauffman (died at age of 6 yrs.).
- A424—Mary N. Kauffman (Apr. 17, 1787-Dec. 7, 1866) md. Abraham Miller (Nov. 28, 1788-Jan. 2, 1868). Farmer. Manorville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A4241—Nancy K. Miller (Dec. 17, 1812-Dec. 23, 1888) md. Jacob N. Neff (Mar. 21, 1816-May 31, 1886). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A42411—Abraham M. Neff () md. Maria G. Mellinger (1848-Sept. 13, 1923), Manor Twp., Pa.
- A424111—Mary M. Neff (1861-Sept. 19, 1929) md. Isaiah Eshbaugh, Millersville, Pa.
- A4241111—Maude Eshbaugh md. Isaac Weaver, Donerville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A4241112—Grace Eshbaugh.
- A424112—Jacob M. Neff (1863-Mar. 1, 1928) md. ————, Letort, Pa.
- A4241121—Witmer C. Neff, Letort, Pa.
- A4241122—Neft md. J. B. Heisey, Millersville, Pa.
- A4241123—D. Lloyd Neff, Lititz, Pa.
- A424113—Frank M. Neff, Millersville, Pa.
- A4241131—Roy K. Neff () md. 1926, Irene Herr, Millersville, Pa.
- A424114—Amanda M. Neff (1852-Sept. 26, 1929) md. Christian Brubaker, Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A4241141—Herman Brubaker md. Della Walters.
- A42411411—Harold Brubaker.
- A42411412—Christian Brubaker.
- A42411413—Charles Brubaker.
- A4241142—Frances N. Brubaker md. Rudolph G. Herr.
- A42411421—Eugene Herr.
- A42411422—Richard Herr.
- A42411423—Dorothy Herr.
- A42411424—Alta Herr.
- A42411425—Frances Herr.
- A42411426—Alvin Rudolph Herr.
- A4241143—Esther N. Brubaker () md. Earl Noll.
- A42411431—James Robert Noll.
- A42411432—John Mahlon Noll.

- A42411433—Mary Jane Noll.
 A42411434—Earl Kenneth Noll.
 A4241144—Beatrice Elizabeth Brubaker.
 A424115—Isaac M. Neff () md. Fanny Herr (May, 1917) ; md.2
 —————, West Lancaster, Pa.
 A4241151—Clayton Reeder Neff (Dec. 12, 1893-) md. Bertha
 Shuman.
 A42411511—Vera Neff.
 A42411512—Janice Neff.
 A424116—Elizabeth M. Neff () md. ——— Barley ; md.2
 David F. Charles, Millersville, Pa.
 A42412—Henry M. Neff (-Jan. 18, 1914) md. Mary R. Brubaker,
 Lancaster Co., Pa
 A424121—Annie B. Neff md. C. N. Funk, Millersville, Pa.
 A424122—John B. Neff md. Elizabeth Stehman, Millersville, Pa.
 A4241221—John S. Neff (Sept. 19, 1895-) md. Ella Bowers,
 Millersville, Pa.
 A42412211—Hazel Orlean Neff (June 1, 1921-).
 A424123—Lizzie B. Neff (Aug. 20, 1866-) md. Joseph Bender
 (Feb. 6, 1866-) (see A92547).
 A424124—Ella B. Neff () md. C. M. Hostetter, Millersville, Pa.
 A42125—Amanda B. Neff (Mar. 1868-Jan. 1, 1891) md. Reuben G.
 Kauffman (see A452262).
 A42413—Mary M. Neff (Mar. 2, 1843-Dec. 10, 1905) md. William Sneath,
 Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A424131—George Sneath.
 A424132—Ella Sneath.
 A424133—Mary Sneath md. Henry K. Brenner.
 A42414—Anna M. Neff (Nov. 14, 1845-July 28, 1921) md. John Kreider
 (Oct. 15, 1844-May 18, 1917).
 A42141—Franklin N. Kreider (Sept. 21, 1863-) md. Lizzie A.
 Kauffman (see A45229).
 A424142—Jacob N. Kreider (Aug. 24, 1870-Aug. 7, 1897) md. Kate Hos-
 tetter (Aug. 3, 1871-Feb. 24, 1917). No issue.
 A42415—Christian M. Neff (Oct. 29, 1850-June 10, 1907) md. Elizabeth
 Herr (1848-Nov. 5, 1927).
 A424151—Benjamin H. Neff () md. Susanna ———, Millers-
 ville, Pa.
 A42416—Fanny M. Neff () md. Joseph Brenneman (Oct. 31,
 1845-May 11, 1922).
 A424161—Emma Brenneman (d. July 19, 1884).
 A424162—Phares Brenneman (June 26, 1886-Feb. 23, 1887).
 A424163—Amanda Brenneman.
 A4242—Mary K. Miller (Feb. 25, 1815-Jan. 30, 1878) md. Jacob K. Wit-
 mer (see A651).
 A4243—Leah K. Miller (July 10, 1817-Apr. 17, 1883) md. Rev. Abraham
 K. Witmer (see A652).
 A4244—Abraham K. Miller (Mar. 4, 1819-Dec. 31, 1882) md. Elizabeth
 Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1819-May 15, 1918). Farmer. Manor Twp.,
 Lancaster Co., Pa.

- A42441—Mary K. Miller (Nov. 7, 1851-Mar. 2, 1931), single, Mountville, Pa.
- A42442—Benjamin K. Miller (Oct. 23, 1853-) md. Nov. 9, 1891, Mary C. Erisman (June 25, 1854-July 6, 1912). Farmer. Mountville, Pa.
- A424421—Christian E. Miller (Mar. 15, 1883-) md. May 4, 1921, Mary Smith. Oil driller. Long Lick, Ky.
- A424422—Sarah E. Miller (May 16, 1885-) md. June 20, 1907, Frank Barley. Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A4244221—Paul M. Barley (Nov. 18, 1907-Dec. 6, 1907).
- A4244222—Earl M. Barley (Feb. 15, 1909-).
- A4244223—Abraham M. Barley (Sept. 9, 1911-).
- A4244224—Hazel Elizabeth Barley (Apr. 23, 1914-).
- A4244225—Harold M. Barley (May 27, 1916-).
- A4244226—Benjamin M. Barley (Sept. 19, 1917-).
- A4244227—Ruth M. Barley (June 20, 1921-).
- A424423—Abraham M. Miller (Apr. 23, 1887-Feb. 4, 1891).
- A424424—Benjamin F. Miller (Jan. 23, 1890-) md. May 15, 1920, Esther S. Spang. Co. I 316 Inf. 79 Div. Well driller. Mountville, Pa.
- A424425—Mary Catherine Miller (Jan. 23, 1890-Oct. 11, 1927).
- A424426—Jacob E. Miller (June 11, 1892-). 304th Engineers, 79 Div., well driller. Mountville, Pa.
- A42443—Barbara K. Miller (June 21, 1846-Jan. 27, 1852).
- A42444—Elizabeth K. Miller (Sept. 11, 1847-Feb. 4, 1872) md. J. E. Witmer, York Co., Pa. No issue. Died 5 wks. after marriage.
- A42445—Anna K. Miller (Oct. 11, 1849-Mar. 12, 1918) md. Levi Haverstick (July 20, 1850-July 26, 1896), Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A424451—Benjamin M. Haverstick (Sept. 30, 1876-) md. Gertrude Metzger (Sept. 11, 1879-). Mech. Eng. Steel Plant. Bethlehem, Pa.
- A4244511—Mary M. Haverstick (Nov. 22, 1912-).
- A424452—Elizabeth M. Haverstick (Oct. 10, 1880-) md. Jacob Kaylor, Elizabethtown, Pa.
- A4244521—Helen E. Kaylor (Mar. 14, 1910-).
- A4244522—J. Stanley Kaylor (June 17, 1912-).
- A4244523—Clarence H. Kaylor (June 13, 1916-).
- A424453—Anna M. Haverstick (Mar. 18, 1882-May 22, 1882).
- A424454—Mary M. Haverstick (Mar. 9, 1883-), Lititz, Pa.
- A424455—Gertrude B. Haverstick (Mar. 8, 1888-) md. George R. Zink, Mt. Joy, Pa.
- A4244551—George R. Zink, Jr. (Apr. 23, 1911-).
- A4244552—Millard C. Zink (Sept. 16, 1913-).
- A4244553—John H. Zink (Jan. 30, 1916-).
- A4244554—Robert G. Zink (Dec. 25, 1917-).
- A4244555—Charles H. Zink (Jan. 22, 1919-).
- A424456—Levi M. Haverstick (Mar. 27, 1890-) md. Sept. 11, 1920, Mabel Yagle (). Overseas. Maytown, Pa.
- A4245—Isaac K. Miller (Dec. 24, 1821-Mar. 25, 1895) md. Maria E. Hostetter (Aug. 22, 1825-Dec. 15, 1906). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

- A42451—Mary H. Miller (Apr. 17, 1850-Aug. 21, 1921).
 A42452—Leah H. Miller (Nov. 27, 1851-Nov. 28, 1856).
 A42453—Barbara H. Miller (May 6, 1854-Feb. 17, 1895) md. Emanuel Baker (Nov. 4, 1858-Nov. 14, 1899).
 A424531—Anna M. Baker (June 11, 1880-Nov. 6, 1881).
 A424532—Susan M. Baker (Sept. 28, 1883-) md. Mar. 4, 1917, Harry E. Resch (Mar. 21, 1897-). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A424533—Amanda M. Baker (Mar. 2, 1886-Oct. 17, 1886).
 A424534—Elmer M. Baker (Nov. 7, 1888-) md. Mar. 5, 1911, Stella M. Shultz (Jan. 9, 1891-). Farmer. Manor Twp., Pa.
 A4245341—Harry W. Baker (Aug. 2, 1912-).
 A424535—Infant Daughter Baker (stillborn, Oct. 28, 1891).
 A42536—Barbara M. Baker (Feb. 13, 1895-) md. Mar. 3, 1914, A. Ross Marron (Sept. 20, 1892-). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A4245361—Erma B. Marron (May 16, 1915-).
 A4245362—Ruth M. Marron (July 2, 1918-).
 A4245363—Gladys J. Marron (Oct. 6, 1921-).
 A42454—Susan H. Miller (Apr. 14, 1857-), single, Manor Twp., Pa.
 A42455—Kate H. Miller (June 29, 1859-) md. Dec. 3, 1878, Lewis E. Brightner (Oct. 14, 1854-). Farmer, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A424551—Lizzie S. Brightner (Apr. 24, 1879-).
 A424552—Mary M. Brightner (Oct. 20, 1880-Dec. 31, 1903).
 A424553—Isaac M. Brightner (Dec. 21, 1881-) md. July 20, 1906, Clara B. Shultz (Aug. 15, 1885-), Manor Twp., Pa.
 A4245531—Rudolph S. Brightner (May 20, 1908-).
 A4245532—Reba S. Brightner (Feb. 26, 1912-).
 A424554—Abraham M. Brightner (Jan. 13, 1901-Nov. 17, 1902).
 A42456—Anna H. Miller (Dec. 16, 1863-Mar. 9, 1871).
 A42457—Martha H. Miller (Dec. 29, 1865-Mar. 21, 1871).
 A4246—Barbara K. Miller (Nov. 2, 1824-June 4, 1912).
 A4247—Elizabeth K. Miller (Feb. 26, 1828-Mar. 26, 1911).
 A4248—Fanny K. Miller (Aug. 18, 1831-Nov. 13, 1909).
 A4249—Susan K. Miller () md. Rudolph Myers (1807-1886).
 A42491—Marbara M. Myers (Sept. 9, 1838-Feb. 15, 1915) md. Jacob Charles (Dec. 20, 1833-May 20, 1895), Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A424911—Milton Charles (Sept. 12, 1872-June 4, 1881).
 A424912—Samuel Charles (May 18, 1876-May 28, 1881).
 A424913—Elizabeth Charles (May 24, 1878-June 2, 1884).
 A424914—Inf. Son Charles (July 7, 1880-July 7, 1880).
 A424915—Henry Charles () md. Elizabeth _____.
 A424916—Rudolph Charles () md. Flora Good (1867-1929).
 A424917—Benjamin Charles () md. Anna _____.
 A424918—Aldus Charles () md. Clara _____.
 A424919—Jacob Charles ().
 A42491a—Adeline Charles () md. Henry Stehman.

- A42492—Abraham M. Meyers (June 7, 1841-June 9, 1904), Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A42493—Mary M. Myers md. Joseph Eshelman, Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A424931—Ezra M. Eshelman.
- A42494—Rudolph M. Meyers (d.y.).
- A42495—Isaac M. Meyers (d.y.).
- A42496—Samuel M. Meyers, Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A424961—Florence Mabel Meyers.
- A424962—Susan May Meyers.
- A42497—Susan M. Meyers (1848-Mar. 26, 1927) md. Joseph Harnish (Jan. 25, 1841-Dec. 1926), New Danville, Pa.
- A424971—Jonas Harnish, West Willow, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A424972—Anna Harnish md. Amos B. Charles, New Danville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A424973—Susan Harnish md. Daniel S. Forry, East Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A424974—Rudolph Harnish (Mar. 15, 1878-Oct. 2, 1878).
- A424975—Samuel M. Harnish, Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A424976—Abraham Harnish.
- A424977— md. Christian Kendig, Elizabeth, N. J.
- A424978—Mary Harnish (-Oct. 13, 1923) md. Amos C. Huber.
- A4249781—Mildred M. Huber.
- A424979—Lizzie Harnish (Aug. 14, 1887-May 27, 1894).
- A42498—Annie M. Meyers (May 29, 1854-Jan. 30, 1908), single.
- A425—Rev. Christian N. Kauffman (Aug. 1, 1791-Oct. 7, 1862) md. Veronica Schopf (Mar. 3, 1799-Mar. 14, 1871). Farmer. Mennonite. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. No issue.
- A43—Abraham Kauffman (1754-1843) md. Esther Hershey () dau. of Christian and Barbara (Herr) Hershey. Moved to Baltimore and operated an inn. He was living in Baltimore prior to 1790 Census which records his family having 5 males over 16 years, 2 males under 16 years, and 3 females.
- In his will he devises a tract of $27\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land called "Sophia Garden Regulated" to be divided equally between son Jacob and daughter, Barbara Rush, whose daughter Esther Ann shall succeed ownership after her mother's decease, and likewise to Jacob, a share, should he have no children. He also willed to his daughter, his black woman, Hannah, to be taken care of during her natural life. Son Jacob also received one bed and bedding, 4 chairs, 1 walnut table and 1 clock. He bequeathes to Rhoda Waters all his kitchen furniture and \$20 to be paid her by his executors, son Jacob, and daughter Barbara. See Will Bk. Vol. 22, page 260, of Baltimore Co., Md.
- A431—Jacob Kauffman.
- A432—Barbara Kauffman md. at Zion Luth. Church of Balt., 1808, John Rush.
- A4321—Hester Ann Rush.
- A433—Christian Kauffman () md. May 3, 1817, Catherine McDaniel. He was to get \$100 from father's estate.
- A434—Jonathan Kauffman () md. May 28, 1816, Phoebe Johnson; also to have \$100.

- A44—Andrew Kauffman () md. Barbara ———. He resided up to about 1800 in Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa., where he operated a grist mill. He then moved to Washington Boro, then in the process of being laid out. Here he acquired land which he parceled into building lots which he disposed to Henry Diffenbach, Jacob Murry, Thomas Roberts, James Sewell, Andrew Kauffman, Jr. He was a scrivener and appears on legal documents, Andrew Kauffman, Esq. He sold his place in York Co., to John Fleury about 1794. Whether he or his son, Andrew or another Andrew Kauffman was married to Elizabeth Young, daughter of John Nicholas Young who lived in Windsor Twp., no proof is at hand. This John Nicholas Young died 1784, willing that his plantation in Windsor Twp. be sold 7 years later, his wife being one of the executors. In one place where claim to this estate is released, it speaks of Elizabeth wife of Andrew Kauffman, formerly Elizabeth Young, daughter of John. Another place Andrew and Barbara release by signature this property to Jacob Dritt. The 1790 census shows 1 male over 16 yrs., 2 males under 16 yrs., and 3 females. Apparently he moved westward about 1824 to Ohio or Indiana.
- A441—Christian Kauffman (-1817) md. ———; md.2 Feronica Herr, dau. of Abraham and Anna (Witmer) Herr (see A921), Washington Boro, Pa. She later married John Hysinger.
- A4411—Christian Kauffman (Dec. 4, 1797-June 1, 1868) md. Magdalena Manning (Feb. 29, 1794-Feb. 26, 1877). Farmer. Highville, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A44111—Mary M. Kauffman (Nov. 22, 1822-Jan. 29, 1888) md. John Habecker (June 21, 1809-Apr. 10, 1889), Manor Twp., Pa.
- A441111—Benjamin K. Habecker (Nov. 18, 1852-June 1, 1930) died of apoplexy. Single. Teacher. Creswell, Manor Twp., Pa.
- A441112—John K. Habecker (May 31, 1862-) md. Adeline Fines (Oct. 31, 1873-), Millersville, Pa.
- A4411121—Anna Mary Habecker (Mar. 14, 1893-) md. Parke M. Kauffman (Jan. 6, 1890-) (see A41127a), Millersville, Pa.
- A441113—Martha K. Habecker () md. John M. Wissler (-1903).
- A4411131—Andrew Wissler.
- A4411132—John H. Wissler md. Mamie Frey.
- A4411133—Aaron H. Wissler md. Bertha Frey.
- A4411134—Charles H. Wissler md. Viola Coble.
- A44111341—Verna Wissler.
- A4411135—Anna Mary Wissler md. Phares Murray, R. 2, Columbia, Pa.
- A4411136—Ella Wissler md. Jacob Z. Miller.
- A44111361—Miriam Miller.
- A44111362—Charles Miller.
- A441114—Mary K. Habecker md. Abraham Herr.
- A4411141—Benjamin Herr md. Mabel Longenderfer, Safe Harbor, Pa.
- A44111411—Elvin Herr.
- A44111412—Irene Herr.
- A4411142—John Herr md. Katherine Gontner, R. 2, Safe Harbor, Pa.
- A44111421—Stella Herr.
- A44111422—Anna Mary Herr.
- A44111423—Evelyn Herr.

- A44111424—Sarah Herr.
 A44111425—Charles Herr.
 A4411143—Elizabeth Herr md. Walter Urban, Safe Harbor, Pa.
 A44111431—Walter H. Urban.
 A44111432—Ruth Urban.
 A44111433—Babe.
 A441115—Elizabeth K. Habecker (), single.
 A441116—Daughter Habecker (d. Feb. 15, 1860).
 A44112—Magdalena M. Kauffman (Sept. 8, 1824-Nov. 12, 1886) md. Jacob Doerstler (Sept. 16, 1823-Aug. 6, 1885), Creswell, Pa.
 A441121—Mary K. Doerstler (Jan. 9, 1847-Oct. 3, 1906) md. Rudolph Frey (Jan. 21, 1851-Feb. 12, 1928). (See B225314). Creswell, Pa.
 A4411211—Milton D. Frey (July 5, 1879-) md. Elma E. Shuman (May 16, 1889-), Creswell, Pa.
 A44112111—Frey (Nov. 22, 1913-).
 A44112112—Frey (Dec. 27, 1919-).
 A4411212—Salem D. Frey (b. and d. Feb. 1, 1881).
 A4411213—Daisy Frey () md. Edward L. Kauffman (see A4411511).
 A441122—Jacob K. Doerstler () md. Anna Lutz; md.2 Clara Kendig.
 A4411221—Mazie Doerstler () md. Martin Newcomer.
 A4411222—Ellen Doerstler (1875-Oct. 15, 1927) md. Eli Hoffstadt, Letort, Pa.
 A44112221—Edna Hoffstadt.
 A4411223— md. Samuel Sensenig.
 A441123—Amos K. Doerstler () md. Mary H. Mellinger, (1857-Dec. 12, 1930).
 A4411231—Albert M. Doerstler () md. Carrie M. Sherick (1880-Jan. 11, 1932). Grocer. Columbia, Pa.
 A44113—Benjamin M. Kauffman (Oct. 30, 1826-July 9, 1902) md. Catherine Doerstler (Apr. 15, 1827-June 9, 1850); md.2 Catherine Tillman (Mar. 1, 1834-Jan. 5, 1907). Mason. Millersville, Pa.
 A441131—David D. Kauffman (Aug. 21, 1847-Aug. 17, 1858).
 A441132—Benjamin D. Kauffman (Apr. 21, 1850-May 23, 1850).
 A441133—Eusebius T. Kauffman (May 23, 1857-Jan. 28, 1923) md. Susan Hanum Souders (Feb. 5, 1859-Feb. 25, 1917), Washington, D. C.
 A4411331—Elmer Hayes Kauffman (May 4, 1877-) md., divorced. No issue.
 A4411332—Eugene Cameron Kauffman (Oct. 17, 1879-) md. No issue. South Hampton, Pa.
 A4411333—Emory Blaine Kauffman (Feb. 20, 1881-), 1152 Neal St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
 A4411334—Mabel Kauffman (July 5, 1882-) md. Charles Conrad Newman (), 1152 Florida Ave. N.E., Washington, D. C.
 A44113341—Catherine Henrietta Newman (July 1, 1907-).
 A4411335—Earl Sherman Kauffman (Jan. 14, 1884-d.).
 A4411336—Clarabel Kauffman (Dec. 4, 1892-) 911-12th St. N.E., Washington, D. C.
 A4411337—Ellis Kauffman.

- A4411338—Edwin Dewey Kauffman (May 23, 1900-) 911-12th St. N.E., Washington, D. C.
- A4411339—Elroy Kauffman (June 1906-).
- A441134—Margaret T. Kauffman (May 18, 1859-) md. Jonas S. Stoner (Nov. 12, 1855-Aug. 16, 1923), 3846 Smedley St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- A4411341—Edna K. Stoner (Mar. 7, 1893-Oct. 8, 1918).
- A44114—Elizabeth M. Kauffman (Aug. 4, 1830-Jan. 28, 1898) md. Christian Henry (Dec. 28, 1826-July 12, 1887). Shoemaker. Conestoga Centre, Pa.
- A441141—Benjamin F. Henry (Oct. 4, 1851-Aug. 26, 1914) md. Alice ——— (Oct. 3, 1856-Dec. 15, 1915). Farmer. Conestoga Centre, Pa.
- A4411411—Ezra G. Henry (Dec. 13, 1880-Feb. 2, 1881).
- A4411412—Ida Henry (July 5, 1892-).
- A441142—Franklin P. Henry (Dec. 11, 1852-) md. Ella ——— (Oct. 18, 1851-May 26, 1887). Shoemaker. Conestoga, Pa.
- A4411421—Ada Henry (Sept. 18, 1874-) md. ——— Zercher, R. 1, Pequea, Pa.
- A44114211—Phares Graver (Apr. 22, 1895-) md. Ada Duke.
- A441142111—Esther Graver (Aug. 16, 1919-).
- A441142112—Robert Graver (May 21, 1921-).
- A4411422—Edwin Henry (Dec. 14, 1876-) md. Ida ——— (Sept. 15, 1881-).
- A44114221—Charles Henry (Feb. 8, 1900-).
- A44114222—Raymond Henry (Feb. 16, 1907-).
- A44114223—Katie Henry (Mar. 4, 1910-).
- A44114224—Benjamin Henry (Mar. 14, 1913-).
- A44114225—Willis Henry (Oct. 26, 1915-).
- A44114226—Herbert Henry (Nov. 28, 1918-).
- A44114227—Lewis Henry (Feb. 12, 1920-).
- A44114228—Jeanette Henry (Nov. 24, 1921-).
- A4411423—Verda Henry (Apr. 26, 1879-) md. Martin Groff (Sept. 26, 1877-). Merchant. Safe Harbor, Pa.
- A44114231—Irene Groff (May 20, 1901-).
- A44114232—Victor Groff (Oct. 17, 1902-).
- A44114233—Andrew Groff (June 3, 1905-).
- A44114234—Beatrice Groff (Mar. 15, 1911-).
- A44114235—Miriam Groff (June 23, 1917-).
- A4411424—Edith Henry (Sept. 4, 1881-) md. 1907, John Oakwood, Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A44114241—Ray H. Oakwood (Oct. 31, 1809-).
- A44114242—Lloyd H. Oakwood (Aug. 26, 1911-).
- A4411425—Jennie Henry (June 25, 1886-).
- A441143—Elizabeth A. Henry (June 20, 1855-) md. Amos Fralich (Sept. 11, 1851-), Conestoga, Pa.
- A4411431—Clara E. Fralich (Nov. 17, 1878-).
- A4411432—William C. Fralich (Apr. 2, 1880-) md. Harriet Collins who died 1917.
- A4411433—Bertha M. Fralich (Oct. 20, 1882-) md. John Gainer (1879-1927), Elizabethtown, Pa.

- A44114331—Florence E. Gainer (Aug. 2, 1900-) md. Robert Lindemuth.
- A44114332—John Gainer (Sept. 14, 1903-).
- A44114333—Ruth Gainer (Nov. 12, 1904-) md. Martin Fetter.
- A44114334—Mary Gainer (Oct. 4, 1906-) md. Roy Engle.
- A44114335—Miriam Gainer (Nov. 12, 1908-) md. John Eppler.
- A44114336—James A. Gainer (Dec. 5, 1916-).
- A4411434—Lottie E. Fralich (Mar. 2, 1885-) md. Elmer Hoak, Conestoga, Pa.
- A44114341—Chester Hoak (Dec. 27, 1904-).
- A44114342—Elmer I. Hoak, Jr. (Feb. 7, 1910-).
- A44114343—Mary E. Hoak (Aug. 1, 1916-).
- A44114345—Miriam C. Hoak (June 29, 1918-July 11, 1919).
- A44114346—Ruth B. Hoak (Aug. 8, 1919-).
- A4411435—Emma Fralich (Jan. 4, 1887-) md. Victor Crowther, Columbia, Pa.
- A44114351—Paul F. Crowther (Feb. 2, 1908-).
- A44114352—Virginia M. Crowther (Apr. 7, 1909-).
- A441144—Martha A. Henry (July 17, 1857-June 20, 1895) md. Christian G. Hess (May 7, 1857-Mar. 5, 1899). Carpenter.
- A4411441—William P. Hess (Dec. 14, 1877-) md. Bessie Curtin (Feb. 6, 1881-). Structural worker. Shillington, Pa.
- A44114411—Anna Gladys Hess (Aug. 31, 1904-).
- A44114412—Janet Louise Hess (Sept. 23, 1906-).
- A4411442—Charles Hess (-1922).
- A4411443—Cora Hess (1881-) md. 1903, George C. Crudden (1880-), Lancaster, Pa.
- A44114431—George Crudden (1905-).
- A4411444—Laura Hess md. H. H. Neimer, Lancaster, Pa.
- A4411445—Ida Hess md. ——— Daugherty, Lancaster, Pa.
- A441145—William G. Henry (Dec. 3, 1864-Oct. 23, 1923. Painter, died of heart disease. Lancaster, Pa.
- A441146—Anna May Henry (Oct. 13, 1864-Oct. 28, 1866).
- A441147—Ella Henry () md. ——— Garrison.
- A4411471—Charles Garrison (), 439 E. Marion St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A44115—Christian M. Kauffman (July 27, 1832-Jan. 27, 1914) md. Elizabeth Ament (Jan. 10, 1827-Oct. 28, 1900), a very tall man. Highville, Manor Twp., Pa.
- A441151—Ephraim A. Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1856-Mar. 3, 1908) md. Fanny Levenite (Feb. 9, 1858-), R. 2, Highville, Pa.
- A4411511—Norman L. Kauffman (Nov. 4, 1883-) md. Bertha Manning (). No issue.
- A4411512—Edwin L. Kauffman (June 2, 1877-) md. Daisy Frey () (see A4411213).
- A44115121—Paul Monroe Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1901-).
- A44115122—Mary Irene Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1912-) md. Jan. 27, 1929, Jay Charles Herr.
- A4411513—Minnie L. Kauffman (Apr. 9, 1892-) md. Isaac G. Frey (see B2253436), R. 2, Safe Harbor, Pa.
- A44115131—Emerson Blaine Frey (July 1, 1912-).

- A44115132—Lester Clyde Frey (Dec. 17, 1913-)
 A44115133—Victor Horace Frey (June 25, 1916-)
 A44115134—Everett Paul Frey (Jan. 29, 1921-)
 A44115135—Nelson Frey.
 A4411514—Edith R. Kauffman (June 22, 1896-) md. Jonas A. Frey (see B2253154).
 A44115141—Harold Leroy Frey (Dec. 30, 1914-)
 A44115142—Ira Merion Frey (Jan. 8, 1919-)
 A44115143—Eugene Merle Frey (Feb. 27, 1920-)
 A441152—Katherine Kauffman (1855-Feb. 17, 1926) md. Jonathan Musselman (Oct. 30, 1846-Sept. 30, 1915) Mountville, Pa.
 A4411521—Clayton K. Musselman (June 28, 1877-Sept. 27, 1917).
 A4411522—Harrison Musselman, 16½ Lancaster Ave., Columbia, Pa.
 A441153—Martha Kauffman (1859-Nov. 15, 1926) md. Frank Witmer.
 A4411531—Irvin K. Witmer.
 A4411532—Raymond K. Witmer.
 A4411533—Estella K. Witmer md. Charles Kraft, Columbia, Pa.
 A44116—Jacob M. Kauffman (June 27, 1835-July 19, 1916) md. Fanny Ament (1839-Nov. 20, 1931), daughter of Geo. and Catherine Herr Ament, Highville, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A441161—Jacob A. Kauffman (Mar. 20, 1862-Apr. 17, 1872).
 A441162—Amos A. Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1864-) md. Susan Duke (Dec. 6, 1865-), daughter of Jacob Duke. Plasterer. Lancaster, Pa.
 A4411621—Mary Katheryn Kauffman (Jan. 26, 1885-) md. Titus Manning (1884-Aug. 23, 1927). Factory Worker. 623 Marietta Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
 A4411622—John D. Kauffman (Feb. 12, 1892-) md. Estella Shultz (Feb. 2, 1892-), Washington Boro, Pa.
 A44116221—John Nelson Kauffman (July 29, 1919-)
 A44116222—Thera Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1923-)
 A44116223—Virginia Kauffman (Nov. 24, 1924-)
 A4411623—Ida Minerva Kauffman (May 15, 1895-) md. Abram Manning, Lancaster, Pa.
 A44116231—Inez Manning (Apr. 27, 1923-)
 A4411624—Esther Violette Kauffman (May 24, 1898-) md. Mervin Ressler, Lancaster, Pa.
 A44116241—Harry Roy Ressler (Mar. 29, 1919-)
 A44116242—Blanche K. Ressler (Dec. 1921-)
 A44116243—Frieda K. Ressler (Feb. 1923-)
 A44116244—Irene Ressler.
 A441163—Christian A. Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1864-) md. Susan McKinney, 748 Union St., Lancaster, Pa.
 A4411631—Russel Kauffman.
 A4411632—Mary Kauffman.
 A441164—Ida Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1869-July 6, 1924) md. Milton G. Johns, 130 Charlotte St., Lancaster, Pa.
 A4411641—Elsie K. Johns () md. Charles Tweed.
 A44116411—Norma Tweed.
 A4411642—Mary K. Johns () md. Walter Snyder, Lancaster, Pa.

A44116421—Elsie Snyder.

A441165—Lafayette Kauffman (Sept. 9, 1871-) md. Stella Lenox,
Postman. Lancaster, Pa.

A4411651—Emlin Kauffman.

A4411652—Ethel Kauffman.

A4411653—Robert Kauffman.

A441166—Emlin Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1876-) md. Anna Quigley
(). Postman. Lancaster, Pa. No issue.

A441167—Hattie E. Kauffman (July 28, 1879-) md. 1904, John
Forbes (Mar. 30, 1880-). Farmer. Cotton ginning. Sandy
Hook, Miss.

A4411671—Norma Forbes (Nov. 25, 1915-).

A441168—Mazie Kauffman (Aug. 20, 1873-Sept. 30, 1875).

A4412—Andrew Herr Kauffman () md. Louisa Wertz ().
He left Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1849, and settled temporarily in Louisa Co., Iowa; but in 1859 settled with the DeHavens on Payles Creek, in Tahama Co., Calif. He was one of the county's pioneer settlers.

A44121—Abraham W. Kauffman (Oct. 31, 1836-) md. Frances
Tennessee Gates (June 4, 1850-Sept. 28, 1907), Red Bluff, Calif.

A441211—Forest A. Kauffman () md. Nettie Ollindorf ().
Lumber merchant. Berkeley, Calif.

A4412111—Carrol Kauffman.

A4412112—Earl Kauffman.

A4412113—Helen Kauffman.

A441212—Henry C. Kauffman (-Oct. 27, 1931) md. Vergie
Conard, Red Bluff, Calif.

A4412121—Frances L. Kauffman () md. ——— White.

A441213—Bert F. Kauffman () md. Candace Robison.

A441214—May Kauffman () md. E. B. Warmuth, Red Bluff,
Calif.

A4412141—Leroy Warmuth.

A4412142—Edna Warmuth.

A441215—Effie Kauffman () md. Charles Hook, Sacramento,
Calif.

A4412151—Gladys Hook.

A4412152—Harold Hook.

A4412153—Donald Hook.

A44122—Christian W. Kauffman (), at one time a teacher. He
never married and went to California in 1852. Below is a copy of a
letter sent back and held by eastern relatives. It gives one a clearer view
of what pioneering was in the 50's.

Portland, Oregon Territory, Nov. 18th, 1852.

Dear Father and Mother :—

With pleasure I embrace this opportunity of informing you where and how I am
at present, which I might have done two weeks sooner, had I been in town when the
mail steamship went out. I was running a yawl to the Cascades, transporting emigrants
down to Portland. This took eight days and I made four dollars a day at it. I hired
the boat for that time and paid two dollars a day for it. When I came into town I was
plumb strapped, which hundreds are. I was looking around for a job, which is scarce

in this country at present on account of the vast number of emigrants. At last I found a man who had some two cords of wood to saw at \$2.50 a cord and boarding which I sawed in two days and made \$5.00 at that and thirty-two in ten days. This is better than I ever did in two months in the States.

We crossed the Missouri River on the 1st of June. Our cattle were in fine order and we were all well and had plenty of provisions. We found plenty of grass and good roads to Fort Laramie, 520 miles from the Missouri River. We travelled from 20 to 25 miles a day and came to the Fort on the 3d of July. We had then passed many graves—amongst them I saw Abraham Adams' grave at Chimney Rock. It is no use to tell you the number of persons that died from the Missouri River to Fort Laramie, on the north side of the Platte River for you would think it a mistake. Only half of the emigration was then past, from accounts kept by a man named Davis. According to his account, 560 deaths occurred on the north and 85 on the south side. Fort Laramie is a likely place of some 25 beautiful buildings. This is the only fort on the road that has troops. Flour sold for \$25 per barrel and bacon 20 cents per pound. Many persons sold flour here, thinking they had an abundance and had to go hungry on the latter end of the road. But we were not caught at that, and yet were scant at last. Here many cattle were sold for mere nothing, on account of being lame.

From here to Fort Hall, the grass was not so plenty. Many dead cattle were seen strewn along the road and many wagons were left on account of having no cattle to draw them. We exchanged our wagon for a better one. Fort Hall is built of mud. Nothing to sell here but sugar at 8 cents per pound. There were hundreds of wagons standing at the fort among the rest of the United States wagons. No person is here but a Frenchman and a lot of Indians. From here our hard times commenced. Provisions got short, cattle weak and grass scarce—dust shoe deep and cattle all one color. On leaving here, we had all our cattle yet. But we travelled only two days till we lost the near ox of those spotted ones—Buck. We had but three yoke then and an odd one. We then shortened our wagon-bed and lightened all we could. We turned the cow out. She was then poor, but gave a good lot of milk which was a fortune to us on the road. Milk is a preventative of scurvy and comes good when water is scarce. If I were to cross the Plains again, I would have all cows in place of oxen. They can out travel oxen and stand the trip better and are of much more value when you get them through.

We travelled on to Fort Boise where we found nothing but tobacco. There were trying times. Killing cattle out of the teams was all a great many had to live on. Here we had nothing but flour; but we could count that a great deal for many had not that. When we came to the Grand Rounds in the Blue Mountain, we had but three yoke. Lost another steer and what we could not draw the load, so we doubled teams with another man and travelled on to the Indian Agency. But we could not agree with the man, so he took the wagon and we picked up a light one and hitched on. Nothing to sell here. We travelled eight miles and encamped. Our flour was then reduced to eight pounds. Thinks I "Hard times." So I had a few biscuits baked and started on ahead on foot. Seven small biscuits and twenty dollars in money and 108 miles from the Dalles of the Columbia River. The biscuits lasted me that day. I slept in the sage. Next morning I went to camp to buy some bread, but no go. They were out themselves. I travelled thirty miles that day and passed twelve trains. I could not get a bite to eat—all out themselves. Nothing but beef, and that not fit for any person to eat. A great many had to kill their poor cattle to keep from starving; but the beef gives them the diarrhea, and that is the reason why so many die on the latter end of the road. I came to Willow Creek—flour here at 95 cents per pound. I got three pounds and got it baked—travelled to John Days River and got there at daylight after travelling all night. I bought flour here for 70 cents a pound. Stayed here until noon and got

bread baked. I made the Dalles after travelling that afternoon and all night. The Dalles is at the foot of the Cascade mountains. Here is where emigrants go the Columbia River and they think that all is over when they get here. But this is a tight place yet. Flour is 40 cents, sugar 30 and coffee the same. Emigrants have to lay here a week before they can get a boat. During that time they can spend all their money and it will cost the remainder to get down the river. When John Kauffman and family arrived, he had spent team and all to get here. I came in two weeks ahead of him. He sold the cattle at John Days River to a trader for fifty dollars for his yoke and eighty dollars for my cows. When John Kauffman can make it suit to pay me, he may. I shall not hurry him. He has a family to support and that is a hard matter to do here now. I could write much more, but if God spares us, I will be home in the course of three years and relate all to you about my adventures. I have seen a great deal of distress on the road. I have helped to put a great many in their graves. We escaped luckily. We were all well the whole way across the plains. After that Mrs. Kauffman had a spell, but is well now. John Kauffman has moved near Oregon City. He has a job at getting out saw logs. I can not give you a description of the country, for all I have seen was mountains. Portland is built in the woods on a river bank. The weather is wet, cold and unpleasant, raining nearly all the time. Among the deaths from our neighborhood, was Mr. Benefield, Dr. Webber, and Levi Kurtz. I saw Mr. Jacobs at the Cascades. They were hard up certainly strapped plumb. They lost a number of cattle. Tomorrow I shall start for the mines. It is four hundred miles from here to the mines. Now is the time to go while there is water to wash the dirt. I have made enough to take me there. I shall be off and am going to make it pay (mind that) before I come back.

Christian Kauffman.

- A44123—Emma S. Kauffman () md. Benjamin Franklin Thompson.
 A441231—Flora Louisa Thompson.
 A441232—Ruth Thompson.
 A441233—Emma Thompson.
 A441234—Frankie Thompson.
 A441235—Charles Thompson, San Jose, Calif.
 A441236—Benjamin Thompson.
 A441237—Lester Thompson.
 A44124—Mary Kauffman (Sept. 29, 1839-Jan. 14, 1902) md. Jan. 1, 1854, Henry C. Thompson, Grandview, Calif.
 A441241—Alice K. Thompson (Oct. 29, 1858-) md. Jan. 6, 1885, W. E. Lindsay, 5032 Wilton Place, Los Angeles, Calif.
 A4412411—Harold J. Lindsay (Mar. 5, 1892-) md. Lillian Onyon.
 A4412412—Rodney G. Lindsay (Jan. 4, 1895-) md. Mar. 29, 1916, Effie McPherson.
 A44124121—Rodney G. Lindsay, Jr. (May 7, 1924-).
 A4412413—Fred K. Lindsay (May 19, 1897-) md. Apr. 10, 1917.
 A44124131—Marjorie Lindsay (Jan. 24, 1919-).
 A44124132—Ruth Lindsay (July 2, 1921-).
 A441242—Augustus B. Thompson (Nov. 29, 1859- d.) md. Laura Strock.
 A441243—John A. Thompson (Mar. 14, 1866-) md. Alice Kuder, Des Moines, Iowa.
 A4412431—Ona Thompson.

- A4412432—Marguerite A. Thompson.
 A4412433—Marion Thompson.
 A4412434—Helen Thompson.
 A4412435—Earl Thompson.
 A44124336—John Thompson.
 A441244—Joseph C. Thompson (Mar. 4, 1867-) md. Mar. 20, 1909, Rose Kocher (). 14 E. Main St., Alhambra, Calif.
 A4412441—J. Stanley Thompson (July 18, 1910-).
 A4412442—Bertha Alice Thompson (Mar. 14, 1915-).
 A441245—Martha A. Thompson (Aug. 20, 1870-).
 A441246—Willis Thompson (Mar. 9, 1881-) md. Lena Marrette.
 A4412461—Harry Thompson.
 A4413—Aaron H. Kauffman (). When last heard about he lived at Shippensburg, Pa., but no trace can be found there of him or family. Apparently he moved later to another destination. He md. Mar. 27, 1828, Margaret Bennett.
 A4414—Rev. Abraham H. Kauffman (June 3, 1813-May 7, 1889) md. Apr. 16, 1835, Margaret Baughman (); md.2 Emma Wright, who after his death became the wife of John Haines of Long Level, York Co., Pa. He operated a general merchandise store in Washington Boro, Lancaster Co., Pa. No issue.
 A442—Andrew Kauffman, Jr.; no trace.
 A45—Christian Kauffman (Jan. 20, 1765-Feb. 11, 1849) md. Elizabeth Kauffman (June 19, 1767-Apr. 10, 1832), dau. of Christian and Barbara Baer Kauffman (see B5). He farmed the homestead. He was a Mennonite preacher.
 A451—Benjamin K. Kauffman (May 22, 1792-Nov. 1854) md. Anna Moyer (Apr. 21, 1808-Apr. 23, 1892), dau. of Samuel and Barbara Harnish Moyer. Farmed the old place; he was quiet, unassuming, kind, liberal, and he preferred exclusion. Mennonite. Manor Twp., Pa.
 A4511—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Abraham Miller (see A4244).
 A4512—Leah M. Kauffman (May 5, 1829-June 3, 1891) md. George S. Mann (Sept. 19, 1822-Jan. 29, 1912). Farmer. Letort, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A45121—Benjamin E. Mann (Jan. 29, 1861-) md. Fanny F. Charles (Mar. 15, 1861-). Farmer. R. 1, Lancaster, Pa.
 A451211—Ada C. Mann (Aug. 26, 1883-).
 A451212—Ella C. Mann (Jan. 20, 1885-).
 A451213—Fanny C. Mann (Jan. 29, 1888-) md. J. Warren Long (Feb. 19, 1883-). Landisville, Pa.
 A4512131—Ruth A. Long (Sept. 4, 1909-).
 A4512132—Anna E. Long (Sept. 15, 1910-).
 A4512133—Margaret J. Long (Aug. 25, 1914-May 7, 1915).
 A4512134—Charles M. Long (May 2, 1918-).
 A4512135—John Warren Long (Sept. 17, 1919-).
 A45122—Abraham K. Mann (Feb. 15, 1864-) md. Lillian Groff (Jan. 26, 1866-).
 A451221—George S. Mann (Jan. 17, 1890-) md. Anna H. Hess (Sept. 21, 1889-), Millersville, Pa.
 A4512211—Abram K. Mann (Nov. 15, 1911-).
 A4512212—Benjamin E. Mann (July 25, 1913-).

- A4512213—Anna Georgia Mann (Feb. 14, 1915-).
- A4512214—William H. Mann (Oct. 19, 1918-).
- A4512215—George S. Mann (Mar. 8, 1920-).
- A4513—Samuel M. Kauffman (Mar. 18, 1831-July 15, 1905) md. Martha Mellinger (June 21, 1831-Oct. 8, 1879). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A45131—Annie M. Kauffman (Feb. 6, 1859-), Millersville, Pa.
- A45132—Harry M. Kauffman (Sept. 21, 1862-) md. Dec. 18, 1900, Mary F. Herr (May 25, 1874-).
- A451321—Samuel H. Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1901-) md. Mar. 26, 1925, Reba Mowrer.
- A451322—Harry H. Kauffman (Aug. 11, 1903-).
- A451323—Mary H. Kauffman (Aug. 1, 1905-).
- A451324—Ira Kauffman (Apr. 17, 1908-).
- A451325—Ruth Elizabeth Kauffman (Apr. 29, 1912-).
- A451326—C. Paul Kauffman (May 22, 1916-).
- A45133—Elizabeth M. Kauffman (Nov. 30, 1865-), Millersville, Pa.
- A4514—Benjamin M. Kauffman (Aug. 27, 1833-May 5, 1903) md. Jan. 20, 1862, Barbara Hoover (Aug. 23, 1831-Dec. 13, 1915), dau. of Jacob and Barbara (Shenk) Hoover. He farmed the homestead near Letort.
- A45141—Anna H. Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1862-) md. George W. Mann (Feb. 22, 1861-). Farmer. R. 1, Lancaster, Pa.
- A451411—Ira K. Mann (Dec. 19, 1883-) md. Anna Kendig, Donerville, Pa.
- A4514111—Esther K. Mann (Oct. 31, 1917-May 27, 1918).
- A4514112—Edith K. Mann (Feb. 24, 1921-).
- A451412—Amelia K. Mann (July 27, 1887-Oct. 25, 1912).
- A451413—Benjamin K. Mann (Dec. 3, 1890-) md. Minnie G. Manning. Farmer.
- A4514131—Ruth N. Mann (July 12, 1916-).
- A4514132—Ada M. Mann (Feb. 2, 1921-).
- A45142—Ephraim H. Kauffman () md. Mary Meck (). Farmer, homestead. R. 2, Millersville, Pa.
- A451421—Ralph M. Kauffman (Sept. 7, 1893-) md. Anna Kready (Aug. 24, 1894-). Farms the Kauffman homestead, a portion of the original 462-acre grant to Andreas Kauffmann. R. 2, Millersville, Pa.
- A4514211—Mary K. Kauffman (Apr. 18, 1913-).
- A4514212—Ralph Kauffman (May 9, 1922-).
- A451422—Benjamin M. Kauffman (July 26, 1899-). Purchasing agent for county courthouse, Fresno, Calif. While rummaging among the garret effects in his father's home in 1915, he found an old trunk, relics, old papers, and family documents. Among them the original patents from the Penns to John and Michael Kauffman. The old trunk contained a German New Testament printed in Basel, Switzerland, in 1687. The book is heavily bound in leather covered wooden lids with brass studs and ornaments. One of the last flyleaves contains the names of Christian Kauffman (A45), his wife, the daughter of Christian and Barbara Kauffman. The leaves are badly discolored by time. Ap-

parently the Book has been in the family since Christian, son of Michael, and possibly before.

- A451423—Walter M. Kauffman (May 19, 1902-) md. Evelyn Koch (). Banking. West Lancaster, Pa.
- A45143—Barbara H. Kauffman (Sept. 15, 1868-Nov. 22, 1872).
- A45144—Amelia H. Kauffman.
- A4515—Christian M. Kauffman (July 27, 1835-May 27, 1905), single.
- A4516—Reuben M. Kauffman (Jan. 28, 1838-) md. Esther Hershey (July 25, 1844-June 6, 1930), Millersville, Pa.
- A45161—Albert H. Kauffman (Oct. 28, 1865-) md. Ellen F. Charles (Sept. 17, 1863-Oct. 3, 1907).
- A451611—Fanny C. Kauffman (Jan. 9, 1892-).
- A451612—Mabel C. Kauffman (Nov. 18, 1897-).
- A451613—Edna C. Kauffman (Nov. 28, 1902-).
- A45162—Ida H. Kauffman (July 22, 1873-).
- A4517—Anna M. Kauffman (Mar. 6, 1840-Sept. 27, 1867).
- A4518—Abraham M. Kauffman (Oct. 6, 1842-Apr. 10, 1873) md. Elizabeth Herr (Feb. 4, 1849-May 6, 1906), Millersville, Pa.
- A45181—Anna H. Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1873-) md. Abraham Metzler Hess (Jan. 14, 1881-). She was a teacher prior to marriage. Shiremanstown, Pa.
- A451811—Anna Elizabeth Hess (Oct. 14, 1911-Oct. 14, 1911).
- A4519—Nathaniel M. Kauffman (Sept. 1, 1848-May 14, 1896), single. Mennonite. Scalded to death by engine on old Kauffman homestead at Letort, Pa.
- A452—Isaac K. Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1801-Mar. 12, 1888) md. Mary Hertzler (Nov. 12, 1806-Mar. 11, 1886). Moved to a farm near East Petersburg, Lancaster Co., owned by his maternal grandfather, in E. Hempfield Twp.
- A4521—Christian H. Kauffman (Feb. 17, 1827-June 12, 1902) md. Mary Huber (Mar. 18, 1830-Mar. 11, 1886), dau. of John Huber of Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; md.2 Mary Dambaugh, widow of Jacob Odenwalt. Farmer. East Petersburg, Pa.
- A45211—John H. Kauffman (Sept. 15, 1850-Nov. 21, 1898) md. Anna Shriner (May 9, 1853-Nov. 6, 1909).
- A452111—George S. Kauffman (July 2, 1871-July 8, 1871).
- A452112—Clayton S. Kauffman (June 15, 1872-) md. Ida Naomi Shaub (Sept. 30, 1875-).
- A4521121—Marion S. Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1895-Oct. 6, 1895).
- A4521122—Annie S. Kauffman (Mar. 16, 1897-Mar. 4, 1899).
- A4521123—Lester S. Kauffman (May 28, 1898-).
- A4521124—Elizabeth S. Kauffman (Sept. 15, 1900-Apr. 1, 1901).
- A4521125—Lillian S. Kauffman (Feb. 1, 1902-).
- A4521126—Lester S. Kauffman (July 18, 1907-).
- A452113—Elmer S. Kauffman (Nov. 4, 1873-) md. Emma Hoffman (Feb. 18, 1875-), R. 3, Lancaster, Pa.
- A4521131—Herman Kauffman (Nov. 16, 1900-).
- A4521132—Willis Kauffman (Mar. 13, 1903-).
- A4521133—Alberta May Kauffman (May 22, 1905-).
- A4521134—Elmer H. Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1907-).

- A452114—Ellen S. Kauffman (Dec. 7, 1874-) md. James McCauley (Aug. 5, 1872-).
- A4521141—Edna May McCauley (Apr. 19, 1905-).
- A4521142—Paul K. McCauley (May 19, 1900-).
- A4521143—Ethel Estelle McCauley (Jan. 24, 1907-).
- A452115—Amanda S. Kauffman (Mar. 14, 1876-) md. George Shaub (Feb. 2, 1868-).
- A452116—Franklin S. Kauffman (Apr. 27, 1879-Nov. 25, 1884).
- A452117—Mamie S. Kauffman (May 21, 1881-Oct. 1899).
- A452118—Elizabeth S. Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1886-) md. Samuel Hostetter.
- A4521181—Audrey Hostetter (June 2, 1903-).
- A4521182—Elizabeth K. Hostetter (Oct. 10, 1904-).
- A4521183—Mildred K. Hostetter (Apr. 4, 1911-).
- A452119—Naomi H. Kauffman (Apr. 12, 1889-) md. Horace M. Miller (Feb. 17, 1887-).
- A4521191—Audrey May Miller (Feb. 23, 1911-).
- A45212—Amos H. Kauffman (July 4, 1852-Apr. 11, 1858).
- A45213—Rev. Abraham H. Kauffman (Aug. 6, 1854-) md. Elizabeth Hurst (July 21, 1853-), R. 2, Mountain View, Calif.
- A452131—Ada H. Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1875-) md. Ezra Burkholder (Aug. 1, 1862-).
- A4521311—Lester Roy Burkholder (May 17, 1897-) md. Mary M. Schultz. Farmer. Aurora, Oreg.
- A45213111—Mary E. Burkholder (Apr. 4, 1921-).
- A45213112—Ada B. Burkholder (Apr. 13, 1922-).
- A4521312—Grace Elizabeth Burkholder (Dec. 17, 1898-) md. Floyd A. Emmert. Farmer. Aurora, Oreg.
- A45213121—Willis F. Emmert (Apr. 20, 1920-).
- A45213122—Marguerite V. Emmert (Oct. 24, 1921-).
- A4521313—Vera May Burkholder (Nov. 12, 1900-).
- A4521314—Ida Bell Burkholder (Nov. 3, 1903-).
- A4521315—Fred Albert Burkholder (Sept. 7, 1905-).
- A4521316—Earl Melvin Burkholder (May 6, 1909-).
- A4521317—Ruth Pearl Burkholder (May 4, 1911-).
- A4521318—Nettie I. Burkholder (May 19, 1913-).
- A4521319—Gladys E. Burkholder (Nov. 16, 1915-).
- A452132—Harvey H. Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1875-) md. Flora Wagner (). Fruit grower. Mountain View, Calif. No issue.
- A452133—Elmer H. Kauffman (Apr. 14, 1889-) md. Henrietta Bronkiel. Salesmanship instructor. Hartford, Conn.
- A4521331—Alvin H. Kauffman (Aug. 20, 1917-).
- A4521332—Elizabeth H. Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1919-).
- A4521333—Abbie J. Kauffman (May 18, 1920-).
- A4521334—Elmer H. Kauffman (July 14, 1922-).
- A452134—Alvin H. Kauffman (July 22, 1893-) md. Naomi Anderson. Foreign missionary. Jerusalem, Palestine.
- A4521341—Alvin H. Kauffman (Mar. 18, 1921-).
- A45214—Fanny H. Kauffman (Mar. 18, 1858-Sept. 5, 1916) md. David B. Groff (Sept. 9, 1849-), 1121 E. King St., Lancaster, Pa.

- A452141—Amos K. Groff (Nov. 13, 1876-) md. Lizzie D. Metzler
(Apr. 12, 1879-), R. 5, Lancaster, Pa.
- A4521411—Mary M. Groff (Aug. 26, 1898-) md. Aug. 27, 1919,
Harry S. Lefever (Apr. 6, 1897-).
- A45214111—Elvin G. Lefever (Aug. 4, 1920-).
- A45214112—Paul G. Lefever (June 22, 1922-).
- A4521412—Anna M. Groff (June 7, 1900-).
- A4521413—Sanford M. Groff (May 16, 1902-).
- A4521414—Fanny M. Groff (July 29, 1906-).
- A4521415—Esther M. Groff (Feb. 10, 1910-).
- A4521416—D. Lester Groff (Oct. 4, 1909-).
- A4521417—Walter M. Groff (Feb. 8, 1916-Mar. 25, 1917).
- A452142—Mary K. Groff (Mar. 18, 1878-Aug. 21, 1878).
- A452143—Elizabeth Groff (Sept. 25, 1879-), 1121 E. King St.,
Lancaster, Pa.
- A452144—Emma K. Groff (Sept. 8, 1883-)md. Sept. 4, 1906,
William H. Good (Oct. 7, 1881-).
- A4521441—Fannie G. Good (Feb. 9, 1908-).
- A4521442—Edna G. Good (Dec. 27, 1911-).
- A4521443—William Good (June 17, 1912-).
- A4521444—Bertha Good (Dec. 3, 1914-).
- A4521445—Mary G. Good (May 29, 1916-).
- A4521446—Emma G. Good (Jan. 2, 1919-).
- A4521447—Ruth G. Good (Jan. 6, 1921-).
- A4521448—Naomi G. Good (Apr. 16, 1922-).
- A452145—Elmer K. Groff (Sept. 24, 1887-) md. Oct. 19, 1910,
Edna R. Meck (Aug. 7, 1888-).
- A4521451—J. Elvin Groff (July 25, 1911-).
- A4521452—Rohrer M. Groff (Aug. 8, 1914-).
- A4521453—Mary E. Groff (Aug. 18, 1916-).
- A4521454—Ruth E. Groff (Feb. 4, 1918-).
- A452146—Naomi K. Groff (Mar. 8, 1895-).
- A452147—Willis K. Groff (Mar. 8, 1895-) md. Dec. 25, 1919,
Frances W. Myers (July 24, 1895-).
- A4521471—Miriam M. Groff (Dec. 15, 1920-).
- A4521472—Melvin M. Groff (Oct. 3, 1922-).
- A45215—Mary H. Kauffman (Oct. 12, 1859-) md. Jeremiah Bar-
to (Aug. 3, 1868-Apr. 20, 1899), Mt. Joy, Pa.
- A452151—Christian K. Barto (May 18, 1890-Aug. 22, 1915) md. Kate W.
-
- A4521511—John W. Barto (Dec. 10, 1907-).
- A4521512—Ethel W. Barto (June 19, 1909-).
- A4521513—Walter W. Barto (Aug. 2, 1910-).
- A452152—Harry K. Barto (Aug. 10, 1892-) md. Emily Shaw.
Machinist. Wilmington, Del.
- A4521521—H. Darrell Barto (Jan. 15, 1918-).
- A4521522—Mary Elizabeth Barto (Dec. 18, 1919-).
- A4521523—Elsie Camilia Barto (Nov. 16, 1921-).
- A452153—Nora K. Barto (Aug. 21, 1895-) md. Charles M.
Eshelman. Letter Carrier. Elizabethtown, Pa.
- A4521531—Charles Waldo Eshelman (Jan. 16, 1919-).

- A452154—Phoebe K. Barto (May 2, 1899-).
- A45216—Annie H. Kauffman (July 12, 1862-) md. John E. Hess
(Mar. 31, 1864-), 26 Ross St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A452161—B. Erwin Hess (Sept. 17, 1889-Aug. 3, 1902).
- A452162—Ada K. Hess (Aug. 23, 1891-) md. Joseph R.
Habecker (Feb. 27, 1885-). Baker.
- A4521621—Abraham H. Habecker (Dec. 18, 1910-).
- A4521622—Ralph H. Habecker (Apr. 25, 1912-).
- A4521623—Anna Aileen Habecker (Sept. 20, 1914-).
- A4521624—Walter Eugene Habecker (June 12, 1918-).
- A4521625—Reba May Habecker (Jan. 19, 1920-).
- A452163—Ralph K. Hess (May 23, 1897-) md. Marguerite Axer
().
- A4521631—Paula Irene Hess (Jan. 24, 1920-).
- A452163—John K. Hess (Apr. 4, 1901-).
- A45217—Jacob H. Kauffman (Dec. 8, 1865-) md. Nellie Marie
——— (Dec. 27, 1871-), 658 Lexington St., Portland,
Oreg.
- A452171—Bessie Frances Kauffman (May 15, 1890-) md. Harry
Walling (Dec. 25, 1889-).
- A4521711—Edna Frances Walling (Mar. 11, 1912-).
- A4521712—Richard Walling (Oct. 8, 1913-).
- A452172—Lee Roy Kauffman (Aug. 16, 1891-) md. Viola Ethel
——— (Nov. 10, 1893-).
- A452173—Beula May Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1893-) md. June 8,
1921, William Richard Hindle (Sept. 2, 1892-). Gen. Mgr.
Chain of Waist Stores. Fort Worth, Tex.
- A452174—Jacob Clarence Kauffman (Oct. 6, 1896-May 11, 1908).
- A452175—Mary Edna Kauffman (July 20, 1902-).
- A452176—Nellie Bethel Kauffman (Dec. 24, 1906-).
- A452177—Eldon Lawrence Kauffman (Oct. 22, 1909-).
- A452178—George Huber Kauffman (Dec. 9, 1912-).
- A452179—Ralph Edward Kauffman (Sept. 13, 1914-).
- A45218—Elizabeth H. Kauffman (July 27, 1868-) md. Emanuel
Hertzler (Dec. 12, 1869-), R. 1, Norristown, Pa. Farmer.
- A452181—Esther K. Hertzler (June 17, 1894-) md. Fred. J.
Harding. Machinist. Las Vegas, New Mexico.
- A4521811—Frederick J. Harding (Jan. 23, 1918-).
- A4521812—Robert A. Harding (July 28, 1919-).
- A4521813—Elizabeth R. Harding (Feb. 9, 1921-).
- A4521814—Clifford W. Harding (Aug. 3, 1922-).
- A452182—Aldus J. Hertzler (Feb. 2, 1892-) md. Ellen Kratz.
Salesman. Norristown, Pa.
- A4521821—Emanuel C. Hertzler (Jan. 1, 1917-).
- A4521822—Sarah E. Hertzler (Nov. 20, 1919-).
- A4521823—Aldus K. Hertzler (Jan. 8, 1922-).
- A452183—Harry Hertzler (Jan. 3, 1900-).
- A452184—James Cassel Hertzler (Dec. 28, 1908-).
- A4522—Benjamin H. Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1829-May 11, 1914) md. Anna
Greider (Jan. 1, 1833-Jan. 23, 1889), dau. of Daniel and Anna Bossler
Greider (see Aa61). Farmer. Mennonite. East Petersburg, Pa.

- A45221—Daniel G. Kauffman (Nov. 2, 1854-Nov. 17, 1930) md. Fianna B. Mumma (Aug. 25, 1859-). Farmer. East Petersburg, Pa.
- A452211—Ephraim M. Kauffman (Oct. 5, 1878-) md. Leona Baer (), dau. of John. Farmer. R. 1, Manheim, Pa.
- A4522111—
- A452212—Eli M. Kauffman (Dec. 27, 1880-) md. Minnie Musser (), dau. of John Musser. Farmer. R. 1, Manheim, Pa.
- A4522121—Anna Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 8, 1905-).
- A4522122—John Hebron Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1907-).
- A452213—Elizabeth Mae Kauffman (Oct. 18, 1887-Mar. 26, 1909) md. Monroe Hostetter. Florist. Manheim, Pa.
- A452214—Benjamin F. Kauffman (Aug. 14, 1891-) md. Helen Phoebe Andes (), dau. of Samuel F. Garage. East Petersburg, Pa.
- A4522141—Ivan Franklin Kauffman (Dec. 15, 1918-).
- A4522142—Virginia Mae Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1920-).
- A452222—Isaac G. Kauffman (July 8, 1856-Aug. 23, 1857).
- A45223—Aaron G. Kauffman (May 16, 1858-) md. Fannie B. Charles (May 20, 1862-), R. 1, Lancaster, Pa.
- A452231—Mamie C. Kauffman (Aug. 11, 1881-Oct. 5, 1908).
- A452232—D. Charles Kauffman (Sept. 1, 1884-) md. Sadie Herr (Feb. 16, 1883-), R. 1, Lancaster, Pa.
- A45224—Benjamin G. Kauffman (Oct. 31, 1860-) md. Mary Hostetter (June 15, 1865-). Farmer. East Petersburg, Pa.
- A452241—Katherine H. Kauffman (July 30, 1886-) md. Dr. John Trout Herr. She was a teacher nine yrs. Landisville, Pa.
- A4522411—Anna Mary Herr (Apr. 1, 1915-).
- A452242—Irvin H. Kauffman (5, 1889-). Franklin & Marshall College Graduate; teacher; 2nd lieut. in World War; banker.
- A452243—Morris H. Kauffman (Aug. 30, 1892-) md. Aug. 20, 1924, Daisy Spangler (see A454721). Serg. overseas; machinist.
- A45225—Mary G. Kauffman (Dec. 20, 1862-Sept. 21, 1863).
- A45226—Amos G. Kauffman (Dec. 29, 1864-) md. Lillie M. Bowers (Aug. 3, 1869-), East Petersburg, Pa.
- A452261—Clayton B. Kauffman (Dec. 11, 1891-Feb. 22, 1892).
- A452262—Ella B. Kauffman (Oct. 18, 1894-May 9, 1895).
- A45227—Reuben G. Kauffman (Mar. 22, 1867-) md. 1889, Amanda B. Neff (Mar. 16, 1868-Jan. 1, 1891), dau. of Henry and Mary (Brubaker) Neff; md.2 Ellen Kraybill (Oct. 10, 1871-Mar. 9, 1921), dau. of Joseph W. and Catherine (Newcomer) Kraybill (see A424125). Farmer. R. 2, Manheim, Pa.
- A452271—Elmer N. Kauffman (Feb. 17, 1890-) md. 1911, Anna Leaman (Aug. 21, 1891-), dau. of David L. and Lizzie (Hess) Leaman. Farmer.
- A4522711—Beatrice L. Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1915-).
- A4522712—Mildred L. Kauffman (Dec. 13, 1917-).
- A452272—Katherine K. Kauffman (Jan. 21, 1898-) md. 1921, D. Ralph Hostetter (Feb. 1, 1896-), son of David F. and Louisa (Hurst) Hostetter.
- A452273—Joseph Warren Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1899-Nov. 1, 1899).

- A452274—Elizabeth K. Kauffman (Oct. 16, 1900-) md. Nov. 25, 1920, Elam W. Stauffer (Jan. 20, 1899-) son of Benj. and Fannie (Weidman) Stauffer.
- A452275—Reuben K. Kauffman (Sept. 24, 1903-).
- A45228—Rev. Hiram G. Kauffman (Mar. 18, 1869-) md. Fanny Cassel (Jan. 14, 1869-). Landisville, Pa.
- A452281—Dora C. Kauffman (July 21, 1893-) md. Daniel Aungst.
- A4522811—John Wayne Aungst (Apr. 26, 1920-).
- A45229—Elizabeth Ann Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1871-) md. Rev. Franklin Kreider (Sept. 21, 1868-) (see A424141), East Petersburg, Pa.
- A452291—Ammon K. Kreider (Aug. 16, 1891-) md. Elizabeth Z. Miller.
- A4522911—Ethel Kreider (Apr. 4, 1915-).
- A4522912—Ruth Elizabeth Kreider (Jan. 5, 1919-).
- A452292—Elmer M. Kreider (Aug. 3, 1894-) md. Mary Anna Herr.
- A4522921—Elva Mae Kreider (Aug. 7, 1917-).
- A4522922—Melvin Herr Kreider (Sept. 29, 1919-).
- A452293—Irvin K. Kreider (Feb. 5, 1899-) md. Maggie Mae Herr.
- A4522931—Elizabeth H. Kreider (Aug. 28, 1921-).
- A452294—Benjamin Franklin Kreider (June 1, 1905-).
- A4522a—Barbara G. Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1873-), E. Petersburg, Pa.
- A4523—Isaac H. Kauffman (Mar. 17, 1833-Nov. 16, 1882) md. Mary Bossler Greider (Sept. 20, 1835-Mar. 5, 1882) (see Aa62). Farmer. Penn Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A45231—Annie G. Kauffman (Sept. 7, 1862-May 15, 1899) md. Nathan R. Oberholtzer. No children.
- A45232—Mary G. Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1864-Aug. 26, 1894).
- A45233—Lizzie G. Kauffman (Nov. 29, 1866-Jan. 23, 1896).
- A45234—Phares K. Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1869-) md. Oct. 9, 1894, Anna N. Stauffer (see A94825). Farmer. Manheim, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A452341—Edna S. Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1895-).
- A452342—Minnie S. Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1897-Aug. 4, 1899).
- A452343—Aaron S. Kauffman (Feb. 20, 1900-Feb. 26, 1900).
- A452344—Mary S. Kauffman (Nov. 28, 1902-).
- A452345—Phares S. Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1904-).
- A45235—Fanny G. Kauffman (May 20, 1871-) md. Dec. 1, 1891, Abram R. Miller.
- A452351—Annie K. Miller (Oct. 29, 1892-) md. Oct. 7, 1915, Henry E. Brubaker.
- A4523511—Frances M. Brubaker (Apr. 8, 1919-).
- A452352—Harry K. Miller (July 21, 1894-) md. July 22, 1915, Marie Foster.
- A452353—Isaac K. Miller (Jan. 28, 1897-Feb. 22, 1897).
- A452354—Ada K. Miller (June 5, 1898-).
- A452355—Phares K. Miller (July 1, 1900-) md. Sept. 18, 1921, Fannie Stauffer.

- A452356—Bertha K. Miller (Sept. 13, 1901-)
 A452357—Norman K. Miller (Aug. 29, 1903-)
 A452358—Abraham K. Miller (July 22, 1905-)
 A452359—Fanny K. Miller (Aug. 20, 1907-)
 A45235a—Martin K. Miller (May 24, 1909-)
 A45235b—Dora K. Miller (Nov. 13, 1910-Jan. 12, 1911).
 A45236—Amanda G. Kauffman (Jan. 21, 1874-) md. Nov. 7, 1899, John B. Shenk.
 A452361—Florence K. Shenk (Aug. 5, 1900-Nov. 15, 1901).
 A452362—Harry K. Shenk (Jan. 5, 1902-)
 A452363—Elam K. Shenk (Mar. 24, 1903-)
 A452364—Jacob K. Shenk (Mar. 22, 1904-)
 A452365—John K. Shenk (Mar. 7, 1906-)
 A452366—Susan K. Shenk (Jan. 1, 1908-)
 A452367—Mabel K. Shenk (Aug. 15, 1909-)
 A452368—Amanda K. Shenk (July 10, 1912-)
 A452369—Fannie K. Shenk (Nov. 12, 1915-)
 A45237—Amos G. Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1878-) md. Mary Swarr (Nov. 28, 1885-). Grape grower. Blythe, Riverside Co., Calif. Was on Draft Board during World War, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
 A452371—Leo Swarr Kauffman (Mar. 23, 1910-)
 A452372—Roy Kauffman (Aug. 31, 1923-)
 A4524—Mary Kauffman () md. John Herr (Dec. 11, 1832-1868); md.2 John Nestleroth (-Sept. 3, 1897) Millersville, Pa.
 A45241—Emma K. Herr (Aug. 15, 1856-)
 A45242—Isaac K. Herr (Dec. 1859-Dec. 2, 1862).
 A45243—Barbara Ellen Nestleroth (Oct. 1, 1872-May 23, 1878).
 A4525—Elizabeth Kauffman (Jan. 18, 1838-) md. Sept. 18, 1858, Henry Hess Huber (May 15, 1838-Apr. 21, 1891); md.2 Jan. 12, 1893, Joseph C. Buckwalter (Oct. 18, 1832-Oct. 31, 1906), Akron, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A45251—Isaac K. Huber (July 17, 1859-) md. Oct. 23, 1879, Mary R. Stern (Mar. 13, 1862-).
 A452511—Titus M. Huber (Sept. 4, 1880-) md. July 16, 1914, Lena M. Thomm.
 A4525111—Elizabeth May Huber ().
 A452512—Garfield Huber (Sept. 12, 1881-Sept. 28, 1881).
 A452513—Howard S. Huber (Nov. 9, 1882-).
 A452514—Wayne S. Huber (Dec. 9, 1884-) md. Dec. 25, 1907, Myrtle McCray.
 A4525141—Lela Maxine Huber.
 A452515—Minerva Huber (Apr. 11, 1887-) md. Mar. 2, 1916, Lewis A. Post.
 A4525151—Huber L. Post.
 A4525152—Sylvia Eunice Post.
 A4525153—Nila Faye Post.
 A452516—Mary Huber (Mar. 2, 1889-May 21, 1899).
 A452517—Elizabeth Huber (Apr. 27, 1891-) md. Aug. 2, 1911, Merritt T. Barnett.

- A4525171—Merritt H. Barnett.
 A4525172—Vera Mae Barnett.
 A4525173—Verda Fay Barnett.
 A452518—Ruth Huber (Mar. 4, 1893-).
 A452519—Paul Huber (Mar. 7, 1895-).
 A45251a—Josephine Huber (Jan. 27, 1898-) md. Apr. 6, 1918,
 Larson Bystrom.
 A45251a1—Marion Huber Bystrom.
 A45251a2—Bonnie Lauraine Bystrom.
 A45251b—Infant Son Huber (Oct. 11, 1900-Oct. 14, 1900).
 A45251c—Solon A. Huber (Feb. 9, 1902-).
 A45252—Amos K. Huber (Aug. 18, 1861-) md. Aug. 25, 1891,
 Mary Anna Stroh (July 11, 1871-), Lititz, Pa.
 A452521—Maude Elizabeth Huber (July 14, 1892-) md. June 11,
 1913, Everett J. Morton (May 19, 1891-), Beatrice, Neb.
 A4525211—Marjorie Lucile Morton (Dec. 16, 1914-).
 A4525212—Marion Elizabeth Morton (Nov. 20, 1917-).
 A452522—Henry Stanley Huber (Sept. 4, 1893-).
 A452523—Anna Maria Huber (Aug. 8, 1895-) md. Dec. 16, 1916,
 Conrad H. Zimmerman (June 13, 1894-), Beatrice, Neb.
 A4525231—Neal Delmar Zimmerman (Sept. 14, 1921-).
 A452524—Susan Mildred Huber (Nov. 20, 1897-) md. Apr. 16,
 1919, Frederick Wm. Gingery (Mar. 17, 1894-), Beatrice,
 Neb.
 A4525241—Merlyn Vee Gingery (Aug. 30, 1920-).
 A452525—John Busser Huber (Oct. 5, 1899-).
 A452526—Elbert Lowell Huber (May 28, 1903-).
 A452527—Grace Ellen Huber (June 5, 1906-).
 A452528—Mary Leona Huber (Aug. 23, 1907-).
 A452529—Neva Faith Huber (Mar. 5, 1909-).
 A45252a—Alice Belle Huber (Nov. 18, 1910-).
 A45252b—Dale Emerson Huber (June 12, 1912-).
 A45253—Henry K. Huber (Dec., 1863-).
 A45254—Fanny K. Huber (May 24, 1867-) md. Menno G. Reist
 (Aug. 3, 1865-).
 A452541—Elam H. Reist (Jan. 18, 1887-) md. Olga Peterson
 (Mar. 25, 1892-).
 A4525411—Llenyll Demay Reist (Feb. 24, 1913-).
 A452542—B. Horace Reist (June 31, 1889-) md. Myrtle Nitcher
 (Nov. 30, 1890-).
 A4525421—Vorris Menno Reist (July 5, 1917-)
 A4525422—Lloyd Arthur Reist (June 23, 1920-).
 A452543—Melo N. Reist (Jan. 11, 1890-).
 A452544—Norman S. Reist (Sept. 6, 1891-).
 A452545—Dora E. Reist (Mar. 2, 1893-) md. Ora E. Eller (Mar.
 18, 1898-).
 A452546—Bernice S. Reist (Oct. 29, 1899-).
 A452547—Gertrude E. Reist (Sept. 6, 1904-).
 A45255—Elam K. Huber (Nov. 11, 1869-) md. 1893, Belle
 Anthony (Aug. 19, 1872-).

- A452551—Lloyd A. Huber (May 23, 1894-) md. Catherine A. Conrad (Feb. 17, 1896-).
- A4525511—Frances A. Huber (Nov. 5, 1918-).
- A452552—Glenn A. Huber (Mar. 29, 1899-).
- A45256—Susan K. Huber (May 24, 1873-) md. Dec. 20, 1894, Monroe C. Hackman (June 9, 1869-June 14, 1915).
- A452561—Laurence H. Hackman (Sept. 16, 1895-) md. Ruth M. Haverstick (Dec. 6, 1894-), Akron, Pa.
- A452562—Francis Marion Hackman (Apr. 29, 1897-Sept. 27, 1897).
- A452563—Ella E. Hackman (July 6, 1898-).
- A452564—Hazel A. Hackman (Nov. 11, 1899-Jan. 11, 1904).
- A452565—M. Huber Hackman (Oct. 16, 1902-).
- A4526—Barbara Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1840-Apr. 28, 1888).
- A453—Abraham K. Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1795-June 29, 1867), single. Teacher; assessor. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A454—Elizabeth K. Kauffman md. Henry Schopf. Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A4541—Christian K. Schopf (Aug. 3, 1821- 1894) md. Susanna Martin (1824-190-), Monroe Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
- A45411—Samuel M. Schopf (d. at 4 yrs. of age).
- A45412—Mary Schopf (d. at 14 yrs. of age).
- A45413—Catherine Schopf (d. aged 7 da.).
- A45414—Anna Mary Schopf (Mar. 2, 1858-July 1, 1917) md. David W. Finkbinder.
- A454141—Sadie J. Finkbinder (Nov. 6, 1880-) md. ———— Carl.
- A454142—David Elmer Finkbinder (June 6, 1882-).
- A454143—John Henry Finkbinder (Aug. 18, 1883-), 375 W. North St., Carlisle, Pa.
- A454144—Samuel Alfred Finkbinder (July 17, 1883-).
- A454145—Alice Amelia Finkbinder (Oct. 12, 1888-) md. ———— Gibb, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- A454146—Charles Wilmer Finkbinder (Oct. 25, 1893-).
- A45415—Susanna M. Schopf (Sept. 6, 1862-July 1, 1919), single.
- A45416—Henry Francis Schopf (1866-Oct., 1921) md. Sarah Jane Mountz.
- A454161—Clarence Francis Schopf (1906-).
- A454162—John Herman Schopf (1910-).
- A45417—Alice A. Schopf (1870-) md. J. Alfred Finkbinder, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- A454171—Infant, stillborn.
- A454172—Infant, stillborn.
- A454173—Wilma J. Finkbinder (Aug. 24, 1897-).
- A454174—Edith May Finkbinder (Dec. 17, 1895-) md. ———— Weary.
- A4542—Mary K. Schopf (Feb. 1, 1823-Mar. 12, 1903) md. Rudolph Hertzler (Feb. 11, 1820-Sept. 4, 1855); md.2 Jacob Mumma. Farmer. Monroe Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
- A45421—Harry S. Hertzler (Dec. 28, 1847-) md. Naomi J. Ensinger (Sept. 2, 1852-).
- A454211—Hugh L. Hertzler (Oct. 9, 1876-) md. Catherine Kauf-

- man (See B22675). New Cumberland, Pa. No children.
- A454212—Frank Revere Hertzler (July 16, 1878-) md. Mildred Moak. No children. Rock Island, Ill.
- A454213—Paul Melvin Hertzler (Nov. 2, 1882-) md. Grace Schroder.
- A4542131—P. Herbert Hertzler (July 18, 1915-).
- A4542132—Mary Frances Hertzler (Nov. 21, 1917-).
- A454214—Mary E. Hertzler (July 10, 1884-) md. F. Z. Ployer (Dec. 2, 1886-).
- A4542141—Frederick Revere Ployer (Sept. 3, 1917-).
- A45422—Mary S. Hertzler (Aug. 16, 1849-) md. C. R. Herr (Dec. 28, 1847-) Lancaster, Pa.
- A454221—Naomi Etta Herr (Mar. 8, 1873-).
- A454222—Elizabeth Esther Herr (Nov. 4, 1874-) md. John Stouffer (Aug. 21, 1876-), Witmer, Pa.
- A4542221—Mary Elizabeth Herr (Nov. 7, 1900-).
- A454223—Amos Herr (June 28, 1876-) md. Anna Hollinger (June 17, 1882-) Lancaster, Pa.
- A454224—Frank Elvin Herr (Dec. 7, 1878-).
- A454225—Jay M. Herr (Nov. 26, 1881-) md. Mary Rohrer Landis (Dec. 17, 1882-), Lime Valley, Pa.
- A454226—Christian Herr (Dec. 31, 1888-July 25, 1908).
- A454227—Mary S. Herr (Nov. 6, 1890-May 13, 1892).
- A45423—Elizabeth S. Hertzler (Aug. 16, 1849-) md. John Mumma.
- A454231—Charles Mumma.
- A454232—Mary A. Mumma.
- A454233—Grace E. Mumma.
- A454234—Blanche Mumma.
- A454235—Jacob R. Mumma.
- A454236—John I. Mumma.
- A45424—Esther S. Hertzler (Oct. 16, 1851-) md. Solomon Miller (May 18, 1850-), Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- A454241—Clarence H. Miller md. Gertrude Ellen Musser.
- A4542411—Joseph Musser Miller.
- A4542412—Lester Solomon Miller.
- A454242—Elmer R. Hertzler.
- A45425—Levi S. Hertzler (Apr. 23, 1853-) md. Alverta Mumma, Carlisle, Pa.
- A45426—Emma H. Hertzler () Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- A4543—John K. Schopf (Dec. 6, 1825-May 28, 1886) md. Fanny Fralich (Mar. 5, 1828-Feb. 16, 1900), Mountville, Pa.
- A45431—John F. Schopf (Aug. 28, 1846-Oct. 3, 1916) md. Elizabeth S. ——— (July 1, 1851-May 22, 1909), Mountville, Pa.
- A454311—John E. Schopf.
- A454312—Abel E. Schopf.
- A454313—Webster E. Schopf md. Catherine Kauffman, dau. of Amos E. Kauffman, Chestnut Level, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A454314—Clayton E. Schopf.
- A454315—Elizabeth E. Schopf.

- A45432—Jacob Schopf (Feb. 26, 1848-June 19, 1923) md. Mary Ann Kauffman (Sept. 14, 1849-Mar. 20, 1920) (see A46112), Mountville, Pa.
- A454321—Fanny K. Schopf md. Frank Ulrich, Dillerville, Pa.
- A454322—Elizabeth Schopf md. Charles Keeports, Ironville, West Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A454323—Charles F. Schopf () Kinderhook, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A454324—Annie Schopf, Mountville, Pa.
- A454325—David Schopf (1884-Dec. 22, 1931) md. ————. Farmer. R. 8, Lancaster, Pa. No issue. Suicide by shooting due to worry.
- A45433—Charles F. Schopf (Aug. 3, 1852-Dec. 4, 1907) md. Amanda Fishel, Mountville, Pa.
- A454331—Lizzie F. Schopf (July 14, 1882-Feb. 2, 1884).
- A454332—Chester F. Schopf (1887-Feb. 22, 1930) md. ————. No issue. Columbia, Pa.
- A454333—Daniel Schopf (Apr. 11, 1888-July 29, 1889).
- A454334—James Schopf () md. ————, Mountville, Pa.
- A454335—Howard F. Schopf () md. ————, Mountville, Pa.
- A454336—Preston F. Schopf.
- A454337—Cleveland Schopf () md. ————, Mountville, Pa.
- A4543371—Mary Schopf.
- A4543372—Margaret Schopf.
- A4543373—Helen Schopf.
- A4543374—Alfred Schopf.
- A4543375—Charles Schopf.
- A4543376—Richard Schopf.
- A454338—Paul Schopf () md. ————.
- A4543381—Janet Schopf.
- A4543382—Arlene Schopf.
- A454339—Loretta Schopf () md. ———— Heaps.
- A45433a—Harry Schopf, Lancaster, Pa.
- A45433a1—Richard Schopf.
- A45433a2—David Schopf.
- A45434—Elizabeth Schopf (Sept. 29, 1854-July 2, 1885).
- A45435—Henry F. Schopf (-July 20, 1927) md. 1862, Elizabeth Resh (). Plasterer. Chestnut Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A454351—Norman Schopf () md. ————.
- A45436—Iverson Schopf.
- A45437—Anna Schopf () md. David Herr.
- A45438—Frances Schopf md. George Shenberger; md.2 J. G. Young, Greenboro, N. C.
- A454381—Lizzie D. Shenberger (Oct. 4, 1878-Jan. 4, 1879).
- A45439—Mary F. Schopf (Apr. 14, 1860-Mar. 7, 1862).
- A4543a—Nora F. Schopf () md. Christian Lehman, Mountville, Pa.
- A4543a1—Florence May Lehman.
- A4543b—Christian F. Schopf (May 18, 1865-Aug. 5, 1901), single. Soldier.

- A4543c—Kate F. Schopf (May 1, 1871-Nov. 19, 1880).
 A4544—Barbara K. Schopf md. Philip Kimmel, Cumberland Co., Pa.
 A45441—David S. Kimmel.
 A4545—Abraham K. Schopf, (Aug. 24, 1829-Dec. 19, 1915) md. Anna Sechrist (Nov. 27, 1836-).
 A45451—David S. Schopf (June 13, 1860-) md. Frances Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1857-) (see A32215), Millersville, Pa.
 A45452—Tobias Schopf (Mar. 18, 1862-) md. Mary K. Detwiler (May 18, 1864-) (see A461d3), R. 1, Bird-in-Hand, Pa.
 A454521—Olive Schopf (May 28, 1885-Aug. 1, 1885).
 A454522—Abraham D. Schopf (Feb. 25, 1888-), single.
 A454523—Lizzie D. Schopf (Aug. 23, 1886-Apr. 25, 1917) md. Henry W. Esbenshade.
 A4545231—Henry Luke Esbenshade.
 A4545232—Jeanette Marie Esbenshade.
 A45453—Elizabeth S. Schopf (Jan. 15, 1857-) md. Benjamin Brubaker, Florin, Pa.
 A454531—Amelia Brubaker md. ———— Myers.
 A454532—Jacob Brubaker.
 A454533—Daniel Brubaker.
 A454534—Anna Brubaker md. ———— Stouffer.
 A45454—Susan Schopf (Sept. 18, 1858-) md. Reuben Swarr.
 A454541—Lillian Swarr md. ———— Troy, Baltimore, Md.
 A45455—Henry S. Schopf (Mar. 29, 1854-May 11, 1864).
 A45456—Abraham S. Schopf (Apr. 8, 1865-Apr. 1, 1867).
 A45457—Aaron S. Schopf (Sept. 15, 1867-) md. Minnie Longenderfer (Sept. 5, 1872-), Creswell, Pa.
 A454571—Elmer L. Schopf md. Bertha Eshelman, Highville, Pa.
 A454572—Ada Schopf md. T. J. Lefever, Lancaster, Pa.
 A454573—Willis Schopf md. Mary Kreider.
 A454574—Phares Schopf md. Sept. 26, 1928, Hazel Huber, Conestoga, Pa.
 A454575—Fanny Schopf md. Oliver Warfel.
 A454576—Chester Schopf.
 A454577—Florence Schopf.
 A454578—Anna Schopf.
 A45459—Christian S. Schopf (Sept. 6, 1870-) md. Alice Hoffstadt (Aug. 20, 1870-), Letort, Pa.
 A454591—Barbara Schopf md. Chester Frey, Millersville, Pa.
 A454592—David Schopf md. ———— .
 A454593—Lillian Schopf md. Homer Shenk, Washington Boro, Pa.
 A4545931—Homer Shenk.
 A4545932—Charles Richard Shenk.
 A454594—Christian Schopf md. Edna Ressler, Highville, Pa.
 A45458—Anna S. Schopf (Aug. 3, 1869-) md. John Kise, Millersville, Pa.
 A454581—Raymond Kise md. Lucy Brenneman.
 A454582—Christian Kise.
 A454583—Bessie Kise.
 A454584—Clayton Kise, hurt during World War.
 A4545a—Fanny Schopf (Aug. 29, 1872-Sept. 1, 1872).
 A4545b—John Schopf (Apr. 14, 1874-Apr. 12, 1879).

- A4545c—Hetty Schopf (Nov. 7, 1875-Apr. 30, 1876).
 A4545d—Ephraim Schopf (June 4, 1877-Nov. 19, 1877).
 A4545e—Amos S. Schopf (Aug. 18, 1878-) md. ———, Baltimore, Md.
 A4545e1—George Schopf.
 A4545e2—Marie Schopf.
 A4546—Elizabeth Schopf (Oct. 9, 1831-Aug. 13, 1893) md. Sept. 26, 1875, John Harnish, West Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A45461—Jacob S. Harnish (1857-1919) md. Anna M. Shambaugh (1861-1919).
 A454611—Maud S. Harnish.
 A454612—Cora S. Harnish.
 A45462—Amos S. Harnish (Oct. 20, 1863-Mar. 30, 1876).
 A45463—Elizabeth Harnish md. 1881, Christian Brackbill.
 A4547—Esther K. Schopf (Dec. 6, 1835-Nov. 16, 1910) md. Jacob Spangler (Sept. 26, 1831-July 2, 1920). Farmer. Rohrerstown, Pa.
 A45471—John S. Spangler (May 5, 1861-Jan. 16, 1878).
 A45472—Jacob S. Spangler (Jan. 1, 1863-Feb. 11, 1924) md. Anna Newcomer (see A45531). Farmer.
 A454721—Daisy Viola Spangler md. Aug. 20, 1924, Morris Kauffman (see A452243). She was a teacher. Mountville, Pa.
 A45473—Amos S. Spangler (Sept. 21, 1864-) md. Ida Lintner. Machinist.
 A454731—Vera Spangler (d. at 8 yrs. of age).
 A45474—Elizabeth Spangler (Nov. 21, 1867-) md. Amos Harnish (Nov. 3, 1859-). Tobacco dealer. Centerville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A454741—Rena S. Harnish (Apr. 15, 1894-Mar. 12, 1895).
 A454742—H. Loyd Harnish (June 3, 1897-).
 A45475—Ephraim S. Spangler (Mar. 12, 1870-). Painter. Newport, Perry Co., Pa.
 A45476—Emma S. Spangler (Mar. 8, 1875-) md. William B. Witmer.
 A454761—Myrtle Witmer. Trained Nurse. St. Joseph Hospital, Lancaster, Pa.
 A455—Barbara Kauffman (Oct. 18, 1803-Apr. 5, 1857) md. Jacob Newcomer (Nov. 4, 1801-Feb. 10, 1861).
 A4551—Elizabeth K. Newcomer (Mar. 7, 1827-Jan. 20, 1894) md. Abraham Souders (Apr. 21, 1829-Jan. 27, 1887).
 A45511—Jacob N. Souders (Feb. 13, 1855-Oct. 22, 1891).
 A45512—John N. Souders (Jan. 4, 1857-Jan. 24, 1857).
 A45513—Joseph N. Souders (Jan. 19, 1858-Apr. 20, 1861).
 A45514—Maria N. Souders (June 1, 1860-Jan. 13, 1861).
 A45515—Jonas N. Souders (Dec. 16, 1861-) md. Dec. 28, 1887, Ida C. Wertz Noll (Aug. 10, 1868-), Rohrerstown, Pa.
 A455151—Dora N. Souders (Mar. 6, 1888-).
 A455152—Norman N. Souders (Aug. 23, 1889-). M. D. in France during War.
 A455153—Harry N. Souders (Apr. 25, 1891-) md. 1920, ———.

- A455154—Ada N. Souders (Feb. 19, 1893-) md. Nov. 16, 1916,
Alvin E. Greider.
- A455155—Victor N. Souders (Sept. 18, 1894-).
- A455156—Grace N. Souders (Dec. 24, 1895-).
- A45516—Abraham N. Souders (Oct. 16, 1863-Aug. 26, 1914) md. Mar.
6, 1901, Fanny Herr Lehman.
- A455161—Mary L. Souders (Apr. 20, 1902-May 1902).
- A455162—Anna L. Souders (July 1, 1903-).
- A455163—Lillian Souders (Apr. 23, 1907-).
- A455164—Emma Souders (Nov. 20, 1911-).
- A45517—Catherine N. Souders (Jan. 11, 1866-Nov. 8, 1874).
- A45518—Barbara N. Souders (Oct. 28, 1867-).
- A45519—Henry N. Souders (June 11, 1869-Dec. 8, 1869).
- A4551a—David N. Souders (Nov. 25, 1870-Aug. 8, 1871).
- A4552—Barbara K. Newcomer (Apr. 23, 1829-July 28, 1881).
- A4553—Christian K. Newcomer (Oct. 11, 1830-Oct. 24, 1886) md. Eliza-
beth Mellinger (Oct. 19, 1835-Jan. 16, 1879).
- A45531—Anna E. Newcomer () md. Jacob Spangler
(see A45472), Mountville, Pa.
- A4554—Rev. Jacob Newcomer (Oct. 18, 1832-Sept. 29, 1919) md. Anna
Buckwalter (1848-Mar. 27, 1925).
- A45541—Aaron B. Newcomer (Mar. 12, 1858-Mar. 1, 1899) md. Eliza-
beth Witmer (see A9546).
- A455411—Christian W. Newcomer (Sept. 18, 1888-) md. Blanche
Stehman, Steelton, Pa.
- A455412—Anna W. Newcomer.
- A455413—Elizabeth Newcomer.
- A455414—Jacob Newcomer.
- A45542—Susan B. Newcomer (Nov. 29, 1859-) md. Benjamin
Shertzer (Apr. 7, 1859-). Farmer. Millersville, Pa.
- A455421—Anna N. Shertzer (Aug. 8, 1884-) md. John R. Getz.
- A4554211—Anna S. Getz (June 1916-).
- A455422—Elizabeth N. Shertzer (Oct. 4, 1885-) md. Stoner
Haverstick.
- A455423—Amos N. Shertzer (Dec. 2, 1886-) md. Mary S. Warfel.
- A4554231—Richard W. Shertzer (July 12, 1914-).
- A4554232—Amos W. Shertzer (Jan. 15, 1916-).
- A4554233—Martha W. Shertzer (Mar. 2, 1920-).
- A455424—Mary N. Shertzer (June 25, 1888-).
- A455425—Benjamin N. Shertzer (Dec. 24, 1889-) md. Laura
Haverstick.
- A4554251—A. Naomi Shertzer (Apr. 6, 1916-).
- A4554252—Alta Shertzer (July 23, 1919-).
- A4554253—Hilda Shertzer (Oct. 25, 1920-).
- A455426—Aaron N. Shertzer (Aug. 28, 1891-) md. Mabel Charles.
- A4554261—Christian C. Shertzer (Sept. 13, 1920-).
- A455427—Amanda N. Shertzer (Mar. 9, 1894-).
- A455428—Ada N. Shertzer (July 18, 1899-).
- A45543—Anna B. Newcomer (June 28, 1861-Mar. 22, 1928) md. Levi
Brubaker.
- A455431—Aaron N. Brubaker md. ————, Millersville, Pa.

- A455432—Ada N. Brubaker.
 A455433—Jacob N. Brubaker, Central Manor, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A455434—John N. Brubaker.
 A455435—Paul N. Brubaker.
 A45544—John B. Newcomer (Nov. 16, 1863- d.inf.).
 A45545—Elizabeth Newcomer (Jan. 15, 1865-Feb. 24, 1910) md. Henry
 Haverstock (Feb. 2, 1857-Feb. 25, 1917), Washington Boro, Pa.
 A455451—Mabel N. Haverstock () md. Paul Mann.
 A45546—Amanda B. Newcomer (Feb. 23, 1867-) md. Amos
 Martin, Millersville, Pa.
 A455461—Jacob N. Martin, R. 1, Lancaster, Pa.
 A45547—Ida B. Newcomer (Jan. 31, 1869-), single.
 A45548—Jacob B. Newcomer (Jan. 27, 1871-) md. Sallie Greider.
 A455481—Ruth G. Newcomer.
 A45549—Catherine B. Newcomer (Mar. 27, 1873-Apr. 4, 1889).
 A4554a—Mary B. Newcomer (Feb. 1, 1875-), single.
 A4554b—Harvey B. Newcomer (June 30, 1877-July 21, 1895).
 A4554c—Christian B. Newcomer (Dec. 23, 1879-) md. ———
 ———, R. 1, Lancaster, Pa.
 A4554c1—Lloyd Newcomer.
 A4554c2—Christian Newcomer.
 A4555—Joseph K. Newcomer (Nov. 18, 1834-Jan. 12, 1903) md. Elizabeth
 Rohrer (July 2, 1836-June 15, 1868); md.2 Elizabeth Seitz (Feb. 1,
 1850-).
 A45551—Ephraim R. Newcomer (Dec. 4, 1865-) md. Rebecca
 Grove (1873-Dec. 14, 1897); md.2 Stella Noll (June 25, 1878-
). Miller. Glen Manor, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A455511—Rebecca G. Newcomer (Dec. 10, 1897-Sept. 1915).
 A455512—Eva Helen Newcomer (Apr. 19, 1903-).
 A455513—Minerva Newcomer (Apr. 8, 1904-Apr. 11, 1913).
 A455514—Catherine Henrietta Newcomer (Nov. 28, 1906-).
 A455515—Lillian Newcomer (Apr. 27, 1907-Aug. 14, 1907).
 A455516—Bertha Merle Newcomer (July 4, 1908-).
 A455517—C. Elwood Newcomer (May 23, 1910-).
 A455518—Mildred Erma Newcomer (June 18, 1912-).
 A455519—Lois Elizabeth Newcomer (June 28, 1913-).
 A45551a—Romaine Isabella Newcomer (Oct. 3, 1916-).
 A45551b—Jeanne Moldavia Newcomer (Nov. 21, 1919-).
 A45551c—Donald Eugene Newcomer (Feb. 18, 1921-).
 A45552—Emma R. Newcomer (Jan. 1, 1863-) md. Amos G.
 Derstler (May 12, 1859-), Mountville, Pa.
 A455521—Esther N. Derstler (July 5, 1884-) md. Frank Strickler.
 Lightning rod agt. Mountville, Pa.
 A4555211—Paul D. Strickler (Jan. 12, 1913-).
 A455522—Phares N. Derstler (Jan. 22, 1886-May 2, 1905).
 A455523—Howard N. Derstler (Sept. 7, 1887-) md. Florence
 Hershey. Laborer. Sporting Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A4555231—Hershey Derstler (Dec. 10, 1913-).
 A4555232—Edith H. Derstler (Mar. 18, 1915-).
 A4555233—Grace H. Derstler (Nov. 19, 1919).

- A455524—Amos N. Derstler (Aug. 27, 1889-Jan. 4, 1918) md. Clara Gable, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A4555241—Elmer G. Derstler (Dec. 1, 1916-).
- A4555242—Leo G. Derstler (Sept. 8, 1918-).
- A455525—Clayton N. Derstler (June 22, 1891-) md. Myrtle Harms (). Laborer. Columbia, Pa.
- A4555251—Clayton H. Derstler (July 22, 1918-).
- A4555252—Kenneth Derstler (Sept. 5, 1920-).
- A455526—Anna N. Derstler (May 29, 1895-) md. Lloyd Mayer (). Farmer. Manor Twp., Pa.
- A45553—Joseph R. Newcomer (May 24, 1868-Aug. 28, 1868).
- A45554—Abraham S. Newcomer (Feb. 23, 1873-Aug. 13, 1874).
- A45555—D. Vernon Newcomer (July 19, 1875-) md. June 29, 1916, Mabel Burkins (Feb. 2, 1889-). Teacher. Crafton, Pa.
- A45556—Harry S. Newcomer (Feb. 25, 1883-) md. Ella M. Warfel (Aug. 18, 1881-), Maytown, Pa.
- A455561—Ralph Vernon Newcomer (June 29, 1904-).
- A4556—Mary K. Newcomer (Apr. 18, 1837-Nov. 6, 1883) md. Jacob Snavelly (Mar. 19, 1842-Mar. 10, 1916), Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A45561—John N. Snavelly () md. Catherine E. Greider (May 1, 1871-Mar. 12, 1915), Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A455611—Edith G. Snavelly.
- A455612—Mary E. Snavelly (Feb. 9, 1893-Mar. 21, 1893).
- A455613—Herbert L. Snavelly (). U. S. Marines.
- A455614—J. Paul Snavelly. A. E. F.
- A455615—Helen R. Snavelly.
- A455616—Harry G. Snavelly.
- A455617—C. Edward Snavelly.
- A45562—Abram N. Snavelly (Dec. 13, 1868-Jan. 24, 1879).
- A45563—Henry N. Snavelly () md. Elizabeth A. Strawbridge (). No issue. Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A45564—Elizabeth N. Snavelly () md. Huver Kreider. No issue. Mountville, Pa.
- A45565—Mary N. Snavelly () md. Abraham Herr (), R. 1, Ronks, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A455651—Miriam S. Herr.
- A455652—Anna S. Herr.
- A4557—Abraham K. Newcomer (July 8, 1842-Sept. 5, 1923) md. Mary Rutt (Mar. 6, 1846-Oct. 5, 1929). Mennonite Deacon. Mountville, Pa.
- A45571—David R. Newcomer () md. Mabel Carman, Washington Boro, Pa.
- A455711—Ralph C. Newcomer.
- A455712—Dorothy C. Newcomer.
- A455713—Mary Jean Newcomer.
- A45572—Abraham R. Newcomer () md. Ellen Dambach (), Millersville, Pa.
- A455721—Ralph D. Newcomer.
- A455722—Elwood D. Newcomer.
- A455723—Ruth D. Newcomer.
- A455724—Myrtle D. Newcomer.
- A455725—Abraham D. Newcomer.

- A455726—Clara D. Newcomer.
 A455727—Miriam D. Newcomer.
 A455728—Clyde D. Newcomer.
 A455729—Martin D. Newcomer.
 A4557a—Martin D. Newcomer.
 A45572b—Elizabeth Newcomer.
 A45573—Amos R. Newcomer (Dec. 14, 1870-) md. Clara Witmer
 (Aug. 14, 1871-) (see A941b1), R. 2, Lancaster, Pa.
 A455731—Esther W. Newcomer (Aug. 31, 1896-) md. Nov. 18,
 1919, Christian C. Miller, E. Petersburg, Pa.
 A4557311—Amos N. Miller (Oct. 8, 1920-).
 A455732—Clayton W. Newcomer (Oct. 26, 1897-) md. Mary
 Myrtle Charles (), Millersville, Pa.
 A455733—Mary Ann Newcomer (Oct. 24, 1898-) md. Dec. 2,
 1920, John Forry Minnich, R. 1, Marietta, Pa.
 A455734—Abraham W. Newcomer (Apr. 7, 1900-) md. Apr. 19,
 1921, Anna May Bell, Millersville, Pa.
 A455735—Norman W. Newcomer (Nov. 29, 1903-).
 A455736—Walter W. Newcomer (May 26, 1905-).
 A455737—Emma W. Newcomer (May 13, 1908-) md. Oct., 1931,
 Robt. H. Mylin.
 A455738—Edna W. Newcomer (Oct. 19, 1913-).
 A455739—Anna Mae Newcomer (Nov. 13, 1914-).
 A45574—Martha R. Newcomer (). md. Milton Milhous,
 Mountville, Pa.
 A455741—Fanny N. Milhouse.
 A455742—Anna Mary Milhouse.
 A45575—Mary Ann Newcomer (1878-July 25, 1925) md. Adam Le-
 fever (1877-1920), R. 4, Manheim, Pa.; md.2 Samuel Ebersole.
 A455751—Adam N. Lefever (Jan. 10, 1911-Jan. 2, 1912).
 A455752—Leroy Lefever.
 A455753—Amos Lefever.
 A455754—Anna Mary Lefever.
 A45576—Alice R. Newcomer () md. B. Frank Hershey
 (), Millersville, Pa.
 A455761—Mary N. Hershey () invalid.
 A45577—Elizabeth R. Newcomer () md. _____
 Kreider, East Petersburg, Pa.
 A45578—Anna Newcomer (), single, Lancaster, Pa.
 A45579—
 A4558—Isaac K. Newcomer (Nov. 22, 1844-Mar. 21, 1886).
 A4559—Anna K. Newcomer (Oct. 27, 1846-June 26, 1847).
 A455a—Catherine K. Newcomer (1839-April 24, 1930) md. Jacob
 Lindeman.
 A455a1—Jacob N. Lindeman (Jan. 6, 1871-) md. Carrie E.
 Frantz () (see A411283), R. 1, Washington Boro, Pa.
 A455a11—Ada E. Lindeman (Mar. 8, 1897-).
 A455a12—Katie Lindeman (Jan. 4, 1900-).
 A455a13—Carrie E. Lindeman (Mar. 7, 1907-).
 A455a14—Irene F. Lindeman (June 12, 1911-).

- A455a2—John N. Lindeman (), R. 1, Washington Boro, Pa.
- A46—John I. Kauffman () md. Feb. 24, 1792, Barbara Reibly. He practiced medicine at Mountville, Pa., for many years, but he moved to Ohio in his later years. Place where he settled and names of his children are lacking.
- A461—Jacob R. Kauffman (Jan. 2, 1795-Feb. 23, 1865) md. Feb. 17, 1820, Anna Maria Rupp (Aug. 19, 1798-Apr. 4, 1880). Tanner. Mountville, Pa.
- A4611—David R. Kauffman (Oct. 9, 1821-Sept. 8, 1894); md.1 Anna Heinaman (Jan. 15, 1838-Dec. 10, 1862); md.2 Elizabeth Houghendobler (Feb. 3, 1829-Feb. 14, 1907).
- A46111—Jacob H. Kauffman (1847-) md. Mary Fauby (1851-1884). Farmer. Centerville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A461111—Isaiah Kauffman (1871-1921) md. Ella R. ———, Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A4611111—David Kauffman.
- A461112—Anna Kauffman (1880-1917) md. Charles Snyder (1875-), Columbia, Pa.
- A4611121—Martha K. Snyder (1903-) md. George Groome.
- A4611122—Raymond Snyder (1906-).
- A4611123—Richard Snyder (1909-).
- A46112—Mary Ann Kauffman (Sept. 14, 1849-Mar. 20, 1920) md. Jacob Schopf (Feb. 26, 1848-June 19, 1923) (see No. A45423).
- A46113—Catherine Kauffman (Aug., 1851- 1851).
- A46114—Cyrus Kauffman (June 10, 1853-Dec. 7, 1862).
- A46115—Sarah Kauffman (June 10, 1853-Dec. 7, 1862).
- A46116—John H. Kauffman (1855-Oct. 15, 1924), single. Carpenter. Mountville, Pa.
- A46117—Hiram Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1859-Aug. 29, 1907) md. Alice Yeager (1854-).
- A461171—Harry Kauffman (1884-1912).
- A461172—David Kauffman (1887-1923).
- A46118—Abraham Kauffman (Nov. 3, 1864-May 11, 1919) md. Agnes McClune (Feb. 26, 1872-Mar. 1, 1917), Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A461181—Horace Kauffman.
- A461182—Infant Kauffman (Sept. 29, 1900-d. same day).
- A461183—Lloyd M. Kauffman (Aug. 21, 1890-Sept. 10, 1890).
- A461184—Daniel M. Kauffman (1897-Sept. 18, 1930). Died of lobar pneumonia. md. Eleanor ———. Silk Weaver; 115th machine gun battalion, 2nd div. of 5th Marines.
- A4611841—Robert Kauffman.
- A4611842—Thelma Kauffman.
- A461185—Lillian Kauffman, Lancaster, Pa.
- A46119—David Kauffman (1865-).
- A4611a—Elizabeth Kauffman (1867-1868).
- A4611b—Leah Kauffman (1869-) md. Horace H. Heidler (1864-). Farmer. Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A4611b1—Elizabeth May Heidler (1889-1891).

- A4612—Susan R. Kauffman (Nov. 26, 1823-Jan. 3, 1901) md. Thomas Carter (Sept. 15, 1827-May 9, 1900), Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A46121—Jacob K. Carter (Aug. 16, 1855-May 9, 1861).
- A46122—Ida K. Carter (Dec. 22, 1857-Feb. 16, 1862).
- A46123—Leah K. Carter (1862-Jan. 18, 1924) md. Christian Lintner.
- A461231—Dean Lintner, Holtwood, Pa.
- A461232—Charles W. Lintner.
- A461233—Ray C. Lintner.
- A46124—Susanna Carter (Feb. 23, 1863-Apr. 24, 1873).
- A46125—Mary Ellen Carter (), single, Quarryville, Pa.
- A46126—Brenneman K. Carter.
- A46127—Emma Carter md. ——— Youtz, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A4613—Serean Kauffman (July 16, 1824-d.y.).
- A4614—Leah R. Kauffman (June 20, 1826-Sept. 20, 1904), single, Mountville, Pa.
- A4615—Mary R. Kauffman (Feb. 28, 1828-Nov. 6, 1907) md. John Peifer (Sept. 21, 1827-Dec. 13, 1904).
- A46151—David K. Peifer (Nov. 27, 1857-) md. Barbara Musser, Quarryville, Pa.
- A461511—Jacob M. Peifer () md. Ida Huber. No issue.
- A461512—Martin M. Peifer (1890-Feb. 1, 1923) md. Harriet Greider, R. 1, Columbia, Pa.
- A4615121—Emma Peifer.
- A4615122—Roy Peifer.
- A4615123—Ruth Peifer.
- A4615124—Fannie Peifer.
- A4615125—Ida Peifer.
- A46152—Amos Peifer (Mar. 24, 1859-Mar. 20, 1861).
- A46153—Daniel Peifer (Apr. 29, 1861-Apr. 1923) md. Martha Herr.
- A461531—Harry H. Peifer () md. Kate Kauffman (see C1311fa), Landisville, Pa.
- A4615311—Lloyd Peifer.
- A461532—Minnie Peifer () md. John H. Mohr.
- A4615321—Martha Mohr.
- A4615322—Sarah Mohr.
- A461533—Benjamin Peifer () md. Verna Book, R. 5, Lancaster, Pa.
- A4615331—Kenneth Peifer.
- A4615332—Lester Peifer.
- A46154—Anna K. Peifer (Dec. 23, 1862-) md. Jacob L. Heisey (Dec. 18, 1868-) Washington Boro, Pa.
- A461541—John P. Heisey (Mar. 22, 1891-) md. Mabel Mae Neff (Apr. 23, 1892-).
- A4615411—J. Irvin Heisey (Nov. 8, 1915-).
- A4615412—Elvin N. Heisey (Sept. 29, 1918-).
- A4615413—Paul N. Heisey (Aug. 25, 1920-).
- A4615414—Vergie Mae Heisey (June 1922-).
- A4615415—Calvin Heisey (Aug. 25, 1924-).
- A461542—Fanny Heisey (Mar. 9, 1894-).
- A461543—Henry Heisey (May 14, 1899-).
- A461544—Paul Heisey (Sept. 26, 1904-).

- A46155—Mary K. Peifer (Mar. 21, 1865-), single.
 A46156—Elizabeth K. Peifer (Oct. 26, 1866-) md. Dec. 26, 1893,
 Abraham Myers (Sept. 27, 1860-), Millersville, Pa.
 A461561—Clarence P. Myers (June 1, 1894-) md. June 30, 1923,
 Florence May Shutt (Apr. 13, 1901-), Millersville, Pa.
 A4615611—Mary Jane Myers (June 1, 1925-).
 A46157—John K. Peifer (Aug. 5, 1874-) md. Dec. 31, 1898,
 Fanny Stump (May 15, 1880-). Employe at Watt & Schand
 Store. 319 S. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.
 A461571—Kathryn Elizabeth Peifer (July 26, 1912-).
 A4616—Barbara Kauffman (Jan. 23, 1830-d.y.).
 A4617—Fanny Kauffman (Oct. 24, 1831-d.y.).
 A4618—Anna Kauffman (Dec. 6, 1832-d.y.).
 A4619—Catherine Kauffman (May 7, 1834-Jan. 27, 1851).
 A461a—Samuel R. Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1836-Apr. 30, 1900) md. Christiann
 Pickel (Oct. 1, 1846-July 24, 1919), Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A461a1—Ida Kauffman (Dec. 26, 1868-) md. Peter C. Staab
 (Mar. 6, 1866-). Barber. 118 S. 3rd St., Columbia, Pa.
 A461a11—George Staab (Nov. 5, 1889-) md. ————
 A461a111—Dora Staab.
 A461a12—Charles Staab (June 7, 1891-) md. ————
 A461a121—Leo Staab.
 A461a122—Gerald Staab.
 A461a13—William Staab (May 24, 1892-) md. ————
 A461a131—Earl Staab.
 A461a132—Kenneth Staab.
 A461a133—Carl Staab.
 A461a14—Bertha Staab (Nov. 18, 1893-) md. Thomas Keys.
 A461a141—Pauline Keys.
 A461a142—Lena Keys.
 A461a143—Marie Keys.
 A461a15—Henry Staab (Apr. 25, 1895-) md. ————
 A461a151—Dorothy Staab.
 A461a152—Helen Staab.
 A461a153—Howard Staab.
 A461a154—Cleandoth Staab.
 A461a16—Edward Staab (Aug. 4, 1899-).
 A461a2—Benjamin Kauffman (Apr. 24, 1870-) md. Mar. 29,
 1891, Clara Mack (Oct. 10, 1874-). Dept. of Elevators, City
 Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.
 A461a21—Raymond M. Kauffman (Feb. 18, 1892-) md. Feb. 1,
 1922, Nancy Robinson (). Metal worker; Co. D.
 39th Inf. 10 mo. A. E. F.
 A461a22—Samuel M. Kauffman (Feb. 1, 1893-) md. Sept. 2,
 1920, Clara Hunt. Optician; Serv. Medical Corps 19 inf. 10 mo. A. E.
 F. Philadelphia, Pa.
 A461a221—Nancy Mary Kauffman (Nov. 24, 1922).
 A461a23—Nelson Miles Kauffman (Nov. 24, 1894-) md. Sept.
 12, 1915, Emma Cliff. Optician; U. S. Navy 18 mo. during World War.
 A461a231—Dorothy V. Kauffman (Jan. 17, 1917-).
 A461a232—Jane E. Kauffman (Nov. 22, 1920-).

- A461a233—Betty May Kauffman (June 11, 1923-).
- A461a234—June E. Kauffman (July 12, 1925-).
- A461a24—Bessie May Kauffman (May 16, 1897-). Dressmaker.
- A461a3—Mary Kauffman (May 2, 1872-) md. Frank Kern (May 31, 1868-), 227 N. 3rd St., Columbia, Pa.
- A461a31—Earl K. Kern (July 24, 1893-) md. Stella ——— (May 11, 1895-).
- A461a32—William Ford Kern (Dec. 20, 1897-) md. Ruth S. ——— (Nov. 15, 1896-).
- A461a321—Neviv F. Kern (Jan. 17, 1918-).
- A461a322—Jean S. Kern (Mar. 29, 1919-).
- A461a323—Robert F. Kern (Oct. 16, 1920-).
- A461a324—Jack E. Kern (Jan. 4, 1925-).
- A461a33—Roy Kern (—Mar. 7, 1905).
- A461a34—Agnes Mae Kern (May 12, 1913-July 4, 1913).
- A461a35—Sara Katherine Kern (May 12, 1913-July 12, 1933).
- A461a4—Amelia Kauffman (Feb. 26, 1874-) md. James McGuire. No issue.
- A461a5—Leah Beatrice Kauffman (June 29, 1880-) md. Willis Geo. Albright (Jan. 21, 1878-), 202 Walnut St., Columbia, Pa.
- A461a51—Harper Miles Albright (Jan. 8, 1904-).
- A461a52—Wilbur Lloyd Albright (Nov. 5, 1905-).
- A461a53—Janet Selma Albright (Dec. 17, 1910-).
- A461a6—Bertha Kauffman (1881-) md. Jesse Youndt, who died in 1918.
- A461a61—Mildred Youndt (Nov. 1909-).
- A461a7—Albert Kauffman (Nov. 3, 1885-) md. Lillian Bartsch, Philadelphia, Pa.
- A461a71—Frank Kauffman (July 11, 1909-).
- A461b—John R. Kauffman (July 23, 1837-d.y.).
- A461c—Benjamin R. Kauffman (Nov. 12, 1838-d.y.).
- A461d—Elizabeth R. Kauffman (May 28, 1840-June 30, 1915) md. Hiram Detwiler (Oct. 6, 1834-Mar. 14, 1904), Mountville, Pa.
- A461d1—David K. Detwiler (1860-1866).
- A461d2—Abraham K. Detwiler (Mar. 16, 1863-) md. Alice Baker (Aug. 26, 1876-Mar. 24, 1912).
- A461d21—Raymond B. Detwiler.
- A461d22—Edgar B. Detwiler, Columbia, Pa.
- A461d23—Cuyler Detwiler md. Oneida ———.
- A461d231—Nancy Detwiler (Oct. 19, 1918-Jan. 12, 1921).
- A461d24—Chester B. Detwiler.
- A461d3—Mary K. Detwiler (May 18, 1864-) md. Tobias Schopf (see A45452), R. 1, Bird-in-Hand, Pa.
- A461d4—Samuel K. Detwiler () md. Fanny ———. Lancaster, Pa.
- A461d41—Elva Detwiler.
- A461d42—Byron Detwiler.
- A461d5—Elizabeth K. Detwiler (1868-1870).
- A461d6—Daniel K. Detwiler (1870-Jan. 1, 1932) md. Mary Zeamer, Enola, Pa. Penna. R. R. trainman.
- A461d61—Claude Detwiler.

- A461d62—James Detwiler.
 A461d7—Isaiah K. Detwiler () md. Clara F. Witmer
 (see No. I225341), Philadelphia, Pa.
 A461d71—Roy W. Detwiler.
 A461d8—Solomon K. Detwiler () md. Mary ————,
 Mt. Joy, Pa.
 A461d9—Horace K. Detwiler () md. Carrie ————,
 Mt. Joy, Pa.
 A461d91—Beulah Detwiler.
 A461d92—Hiram Detwiler.
 A461d93—Mary Detwiler.
 A461d94—Joseph Detwiler.
 A461d95—Michael Detwiler.
 A461d96—Anna Detwiler.
 A461da—Emma K. Detwiler (1879-1893).
 A461db—Harry K. Detwiler (1881-1910) md. Frances ————, Lancas-
 ter, Pa.
 A461db1—Elizabeth Detwiler.
 A461db2—Harry Detwiler.
 A461dc—Wilson K. Detwiler () md. Frances E. ————.
 A461dc1—Pearl Detwiler.
 A461dc2—Earl Detwiler.
 A462—Dr. Benjamin R. Kauffman; supposed to have lived in Ohio.
 A463—Susan R. Kauffman; supposed to have lived in Ohio.
 A464—Leah Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1796-Mar. 23, 1840) md. 1818, David
 Neff (July 20, 1791-), son of Henry; moved to Clark Co., O.
 She appears to be a daughter of John Kauffman.
 A47—Benjamin I. Kauffman (d. at age of 45) md. Aug. 4, 1787, Anna
 Herr (), dau. of Rudolph and Frances Herr of
 Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Followed farming and milling. Rep-
 resented Lancaster Co., Pa., in the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1801.
 Had land at Harrisburg which was sold, then moved to near Pittsburgh
 and later Wayne Co., Ohio, near Wooster.
 A471—Rudolph Kauffmann (Aug. 14, 1790-Nov. 17, 1882) md. Jane Hay
 (June 8, 1802-). Her parents were from York, Pa.
 A4711—Samuel H. Kauffmann (Apr. 30, 1828-Mar. 1906) md. Oct., 1852,
 Sarah Fracker (May 28, 1827-Apr. 1900) Zanesville, Ohio.
 A47111—Rudolph Kauffmann (Oct. 5, 1853-) md. Jessie Kennedy
 (). Prominent newspaper man and editor. Con-
 nected with "The Evening-Star," "The Sunday Star." "Alrite," Mili-
 tary Road, Washington, D. C. He owns a German Bible of A47,
 printed by John Jacob Ulrichs at Zurich, Switzerland, in 1729.
 A471111—Rudolph Kauffmann (1883-) md. Edith Hillis, Champaign,
 Ill.
 A4711111—Rudolph Kauffmann.
 A4711112—Godfrey Hillis Kauffmann.
 A471112—Barbara Kauffmann (1885-) md. Lewis N. Murray ()
), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 A47112—Frances H. Kauffmann (d.y.).
 A47113—Anna H. Kauffmann () md. ———— Wood.
 No issue.

- A47114—Philip Kauffmann (d.y.).
- A47115—Victor Kauffmann (Jan. 3, 1868-) md. Jessie Christopher. Prominent newspaper man of Washington, D. C., 1421 Massachusetts Ave.
- A471151—Philip Christopher Kauffmann () md. Nancy Lane (), dau. of Franklin Lane. U. S. Secretary of Interior (1912-20); Sr. Lt. in Navy during World War.
- A4711511—Franklin Lane Kauffmann.
- A471152—Samuel Hay Kauffmann () md. Miriam Hay. Aviation during World War. Albany, N. Y.
- A4711521—Victoria Kauffmann.
- A47116—Louisa Kauffmann () md. John E. Simpson. No issue. Washington, D. C.
- A4712—Elizabeth H. Kauffman (1820-1881) md. George S. S. Philips (1818-1864). Chaplain in 49th Ohio Inf.
- A47121—Frances Jane Philips (1846-1901) md. Austin D. Moore.
- A4713—Frank Kauffman (1821-1881), single. Colorado.
- A4714—Mary Hay Kauffman (d.y.).
- A4715—Anna Martha Kauffman (June 2, 1830-Sept. 21, 1918) md. A. Keefer Grimm (1830-Jan. 6, 1910), Berkeley, Calif.
- A47151—Daughter Grimm (d.inf.).
- A47152—Bessie Grimm (July 8, 1862-) md. ———— Smith; md.2 Carol Cook, 2900 Pierce St., San Francisco, Calif.
- A471521—Bode Keefer Smith md. Reba Stone. W. Pac. R. R. employee. San Francisco, Calif.
- A471522—Alonzo M. Grimm (-1889) md. ———— ————.
- A471523—Alfred Rudolph Grimm (-1910) md. ———— ————.
- A4716—Emma Jane Kauffman (Dec. 26, 1844-) md. Kaufman Funk (Nov. 23, 1843-Oct. 22, 1887), Mosicopa, Calif.
- A47161—Ralph B. Funk (Oct. 14, 1871-) md. Ida K. Andres. Storekeeper for Union Oil Co., Mosicopa, Calif. No issue.
- A47162—Arthur K. Funk (Sept. 18, 1873-Sept. 7, 1901) San Francisco, Calif.
- A4717—Benjamin Harrison Kauffman (Sept. 9, 1840-Jan. 15, 1915) md. Julia Rosario Dartnell. Civil War Vet. Went to Peru in 1866.
- A47171—Rudolph Dartnell Kauffman (Sept. 7, 1873-) md. 1912, Tereas Bage of Puerto Rico.
- A471711—Rudolph Benjamin Kauffman (Aug. 1913-).
- A47172—Emma Jane Kauffman (Jan. 26, 1876-) md. 1902, Arthur Rhys Jones of Wales.
- A471721—Myriam Rhys Jones (Sept. 1913-).
- A471722—Gwendolen Jones (July 1906-).
- A47173—Miriam Gertrude Kauffman (May 5, 1877-), single.
- A47174—Benjamin Russel Kauffman (Mar. 15, 1879-Oct. 1912), single.
- A47175—Julia Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 1, 1882-) md. J. Herbert Wood (d. May, 1918). He was English. No. 6 Miraflores, Lima, Peru.
- A471751—Stuart Benjamin Wood (Dec. 1905-).
- A47176—Louisa Elsie Kauffman (Aug. 20, 1886-) md. William Schick (German), Lima, Peru.
- A471761—Henry Benjamin Schick (Dec. 1913-).

- A471762—Louise Schick (Aug. 1915-).
- A472—Michael Herr Kauffman (June 23, 1792-d.y.).
- A473—Elizabeth Herr Kauffman (July 1794-).
- A474—Christian Herr Kauffman (Sept. 1796-) md. ———
Brubaker. No issue. Mansfield, Ohio.
- A475—Anna Herr Kauffman (Apr. 12, 1799-d.y.).
- A476—Benjamin Herr Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1800- 1847) md. Susan
Brubaker, who died 1866. Moved from Wayne Co., O., to Mackinaw,
Tazewell Co., Ill. in 1842, and in 1845 to Washington, Ill. He was a
miller by trade, as father, grandfather and great-grandfather.
- A4761—John Kaufman (Jan. 20, 1828-Nov. 5, 1914) md. Dec. 28, 1862,
Susan M. Kise (-Nov. 15, 1906). Milling and farmer. He
went to California in 1850 but returned to Illinois in 1857.
- A47611—Ida J. Kaufman (Sept. 29, 1863-) md. Jan. 20, 1885,
A. F. Holmes (Sept. 29, 1859-), Hartford, Wash.
- A476111—Lulu Maud Holmes (Dec. 8, 1885-) md. Apr. 11,
1907, Daniel Russel (1885-), Tacoma, Wash.
- A4761111—Laurence Russel (May 5, 1909-).
- A4761112—Ellen Russel (Sept. 9, 1911-).
- A4761113—Robert Russel (Sept. 13, 1914-).
- A4761114—Clara Russel (Feb. 15, 1916-).
- A4761115—Orel Russel (Apr. 19, 1918-).
- A4761116—Daniel Russel (Nov. 27, 1920-).
- A476112—Eva Mabel Holmes (Sept. 29, 1887-) md. Sept. 15,
1914, Jack N. Dana (1885-), Hartford, Wash.
- A4761121—Phyllis Marienne Dana (Apr. 18, 1917-).
- A4761122—John Newel Dana (Oct. 4, 1925-).
- A4761123—Barbara Jean Dana (July 24, 1928-).
- A476113—Dean F. Holmes (July 4, 1889-) md. June 15, 1910,
Katherine Reed (May 27, 1895-).
- A4761131—Marold Holmes (Feb. 18, 1912-).
- A4761132—Genevieve Holmes (Dec. 1, 1916-).
- A4761133—Faye Holmes (Dec. 12, 1918-).
- A4761134—Diana Holmes (Aug. 4, 1922-).
- A476114—Faye Estelle Holmes (Feb. 5, 1895-June 18, 1922) md. Aug.
23, 1917, Roy Young (Oct. 4, 1893-).
- A4761141—Gweneth Young (Sept. 20, 1918-).
- A4761142—Ellwood Young (Sept. 4, 1920-).
- A476115—Vera Marie Holmes (Nov. 12, 1896-) md. Dec. 27,
1923, Roy Young (see No. A476114), Minneapolis, Minn.
- A47612—Mary E. Kaufman (Oct. 6, 1865-), single, Eureka, Ill.
- A47613—Frank H. Kaufman (Apr. 27, 1869-) md. Jan. 7, 1897,
Eva M. Moore (Oct. 10, 1875-Feb. 3, 1921), Eureka, Ill.
- A476131—Vista M. Kaufman (Mar. 2, 1898-).
- A476132—Charles Leo Kaufman (Dec. 11, 1900-) md. 1925,
Ruby Painter (July 14, 1902-). Asst. Cashier in Farmers
State Bank. Eureka, Ill.
- A4761321—Charles Philip Kaufman (Sept. 9, 1926-).
- A476133—Rachael E. Kaufman (May 31, 1917-).
- A47614—Benjamin J. Kaufman (Mar. 9, 1872-). Elevator
(grain). Single. Eureka, Ill.

- A47615—Charles Leo Kaufman (Jan. 2, 1877-Nov. 3, 1882).
- A47616—Lola Kaufman (Oct. 5, 1883-) md. Dec. 24, 1903,
Okley A. Bullock (Mar. 21, 1882-July 14, 1926).
- A476161—Lloyd Bullock (Mar. 20, 1908-) md. June 7, 1930,
Zelma Truax.
- A476162—Oral Bullock (Feb. 6, 1911-).
- A4762—Anna Kauffman (1830-1876).
- A4763—Benjamin Kauffman (). Soldier. Died while
a prisoner in Andersonville prison.
- A4764—Isaac Kauffman (May 10, 1839-June 18, 1914) md. June 29, 1865,
Julia Silvernail (Mar. 23, 1848-Sept. 11, 1930). Soldier of Co. B 47
Illinois. Master builder and salesman. Alton, Ill.
- A47641—Benjamin Kaufman (Aug. 19, 1866-July 8, 1867).
- A47642—Louis E. Kaufman (Dec. 4, 1867- 1923) md. 1905, Susan
Saddler (-1921), Alton, Ill. No issue.
- A47643—Eva Ann Kaufman (Dec. 10, 1869-) md. 1902, John E.
Coughlin, Alton, Ill.
- A476431—John Coughlin.
- A476432—Georgia Coughlin md. Roy Ropfer.
- A476433—Pattie Coughlin md. Al. Bernard.
- A47644—Delia May Kaufman (Mar. 15, 1871-) md. 1897, Theo-
dore D. Beach. Bentonville, Ark.
- A476441—Clifton Beach () md. Lizzie Swift.
- A4764411—Clifton Beach, Jr.
- A4764412—Alice Beach.
- A4764413—Theodore Beach.
- A476442—Julia Beach md. Tevis Dossy.
- A4764421—Harold Dossy.
- A4764422—Ralph Dossy.
- A4764423—Dorothy Dossy.
- A4764424—James Dossy.
- A476443—Delpheus Beach md. Ruth Davis.
- A476444—Bessie Beach md. Kenneth McKrellis.
- A476445—Isaac Beach.
- A47645—George L. Kaufman (Dec. 12, 1872- 1917). Served in
Spanish-American War. Alton, Ill.
- A47646—Emma Etta Kaufman (Oct. 23, 1874- 1901) Edwardsville,
Ill.
- A47647—Arthur John Kaufman (Nov. 27, 1878-) md. Dec. 25,
1905, Effie J. Mitten. Served in Spanish-American and World wars.
U. S. Customs Service. 808 Santa Cruz St., San Pedro, Calif.
- A476471—
- A476472—
- A47648—Frederick S. Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1881-July 14, 1881).
- A47649—William Magee Kauffman (Sept. 6, 1882-) md. 1914,
Susan Jacobs. Rancher. 14761 W. Shermanways, Van Nuys, Calif.
- A476491—
- A476492—
- A4764a—Charles Clifton Kaufman (Sept. 11, 1886-) md. Bessie
Newlin. Goodyear Rubber Co. 474 Watson St., Akron, Ohio.
- A4764a1—

- A4765—Sarah Kauffman (1842-1909) md. Albert Morgan (-1872).
 A47651—Ollie Morgan md. John Miller, Tonkawa, Okla.
 A47652—Anna Morgan (-1886), single.
 A47653—Myrtle Morgan md. H. Sinclair, Memphis, Tenn.
 A4766—Samuel Kauffman (1847-1855).
 A477—Fronige H. Kauffman (June 12, 1803-) md. America Funk, Clinton Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio.
 A4771—Emily K. Funk (May 22, 1825-Aug. 12, 1905) md. Oct. 30, 1850, Ira Cornell (Dec. 23, 1823-June 6, 1904). Farmer. Boone Grove, Ind.
 A47711—Alice Cornell (Sept. 3, 1851-) md. Feb. 20, 1868, John McConkey. Farmer. Boone Grove, Ind.
 A477111—Ina McConkey (Sept. 15, 1871-) md. Feb. 20, 1893, Odle Gustafson. Farmer. Valparaiso, Ind.
 A4771111—Charles M. Gustafson (July 18, 1894-d.y.).
 A4771112—Ross Gustafson (May 25, 1902-d.y.).
 A4771113—Robert Gustafson (July 11, 1907-).
 A477112—Martha C. McConkey (Nov. 22, 1872-) md. Dec. 8, 1898, William Stephens (). Farmer, Valparaiso, Ind.
 A4771121—Mark Stephens (Aug. 28, 1900-).
 A477113—Nen McConkey (Aug. 20, 1874-) md. June 2, 1898, Orrin Peck (). Farmer. Valparaiso, Ind.
 A4771131—Myron M. Peck (May 25, 1902-).
 A477114—Ross McConkey (Aug. 6, 1876-) md. Dec. 7, 1900, Bertha Farley (). Farmer. Williamsburg, Ind.
 A4771141—Ruth McConkey (Sept. 6, 1914-).
 A477115—Ira C. McConkey (June 23, 1879-) md. Feb. 28, 1906, Bess Cain (). Farmer. Valparaiso, Ind.
 A477116—Hubert McConkey (Feb. 14, 1882-) md. Mar. 2, 1905, Mildred Price (). Farmer. Hebron, Ind.
 A4771161—Kenneth McConkey (Nov. 1, 1907-).
 A4771162—Helen McConkey (Aug. 9, 1913-).
 A477117—Olive C. McConkey (Aug. 9, 1884-) md. Mar. 8, 1906, Clayton Philips. Farmer. Boone Grove, Ind.
 A4771171—Alice Philips (Nov. 11, 1907-).
 A477118—Glenn C. McConkey (Aug. 26, 1886-) md. June 8, 1911, Elsie Folsom (). Farmer. Hebron, Ind.
 A477119—Grace C. McConkey (Oct. 14, 1890-) md. Nov. 24, 1910, Ai Baird (). Farmer. Valparaiso, Ind.
 A4771191—Bernard Baird (May 28, 1915-).
 A4771192—Rodger Baird (Oct. 7, 1917-).
 A47712—Elmina Cornell (Jan. 20, 1853-Jan. 20, 1921) md. Apr. 17, 1872, Leander Jones. Farmer. Boone Grove, Ind.
 A477121—Edgar V. Jones (Jan. 3, 1875-) md. June 26, 1907, Lizzie B. Sawyer (). Dentist. Boone Grove, Ind.
 A4771211—Berwyn Jones (Mar. 30, 1908-).
 A4771212—Harold Jones (Aug. 8, 1910-).
 A477122—Clarence I. Jones (Feb. 22, 1879-) md. Dec. 27, 1917, Ruth Greivish (). Contractor. Boone Grove, Ind.
 A477123—Clayton E. Jones (Feb. 22, 1879-d.y.).

- A477124—Ella K. Jones (June 16, 1882-) . Music teacher. Boone Grove, Ind.
- A477125—Isaac Jones (Aug. 19, 1885-) md. July 19, 1906, Pearl Alyswoth (). Farmer. Hebron, Ind.
- A4771251—Donald Jones (Sept. 22, 1907-).
- A4771252—Leon Jones (Mar. 15, 1910-).
- A4771253—Thelma Jones (Mar. 30, 1913-d.y.).
- A4771254—Zelma Jones (Mar. 30, 1913-).
- A477126—Myra E. Jones (July 10, 1888-) md. Feb. 19, 1916, William Rigg (). Farmer. Valparaiso, Ind.
- A4771261—Lloyd J. Rigg (Oct. 11, 1917-).
- A4771262—Byron Rigg (Oct. 24, 1919-).
- A47713—Isaac Cornell (Oct. 23, 1854-) md. Ruth Marshall. Farmer. Porter Co., Ind.
- A47714—Effie Cornell (Aug. 11, 1857-) md. Apr. 4, 1883, Dean K. Jones. 2206 Commonwealth Ave., Houston, Tex.
- A477141—Anna Cornell Jones (May 18, 1887-Oct. 14, 1905).
- A477142—Laura Catherine Jones (Sept. 26, 1895-).
- A47715—Ross Cornell (May 28, 1863-Aug. 19, 1900) md. Grace Rathburn.
- A477151—Alice Cornell () md. Dr. Claude Welty, Austin, Tex.
- A47716—Fanny Cornell (Nov. 18, 1867-) md. State Jones, who died Oct. 24, 1893; md.2 John W. Marine (July 23, 1847-). 505 Calumet Ave., Valparaiso, Ind.
- A477161—Emily Cornell Marine (Dec. 15, 1903-).
- A477162—Martha Louise Marine (June 24, 1808-Mar. 9, 1911).
- A478—Anna Herr Kauffman (Mar. 29, 1806-). No data.
- A479—Michael Herr Kauffman (Feb. 3, 1809-) md. ————. Said to have moved to California.

A4791—Charles Kauffman.

A4792—Arminda Kauffman.

A5—Jacob Kauffman (-1812) md. Magdalena Hiestand, dau. of John Hiestand of Manor Twp. Her brothers and sisters were Barbara, wife of ——— Witmer; Henry; Elizabeth, w. of Christian Swarr; Mary, w. of Martin Nissley; Catherine, w. of Andrew Eaby; and Anna, w. of Michael Witmer.

Jacob Kauffman acquired 107½ acres of land Jan. 23, 1760, by patent, which states that he is one of the sons of Andrew Coffman, deceased, who had prior to his death secured 462 acres. On May 12, 1795, Jacob and wife Catherine, for five shillings specie, sold to his son Henry Kauffman 14 acres out of this 107½-acre tract. This 14-acre parcel was the southern part of the larger tract. Apparently Catherine was a second wife, or went by her second name. The old graveyard appears on the old place, but is overgrown with trees and saplings. A few marble slabs mark the resting places of a few graves; however, none bear the name of Kauffman. Quite a few are marked by rough field stones without any visible inscriptions. No doubt, these rough stones mark the graves of Jacob, his wife and his children Barbara, Henry, Elizabeth, Adam, and Andrew.

The tax receipts for Manor Twp. for 1772 and 1782 both list Jacob as having 2 horses and 3 cows. The 1790 Census lists 10 members to his family; 5 males of 2 were over 16 years of age and 5 females.

His will is found in book L, page 173, of Wills for Lancaster Co. and dated July 31, 1812, naming Christian Kauffman and Abraham Miller as executors. By the terms of his will, his son Andrew Kauffman was given the homestead but was to pay the executors 1,500 pounds; the first payment to be 500 pounds within six months and 75 pounds annually until paid. Andrew was to allow his two single sisters, Elizabeth and Barbara, the use of the house and garden for ten years after Jacob's death. All Jacob's moneys were to be divided into nine shares to be given to all his children equally, excepting his deceased son Henry whose estate should receive but one dollar since Henry had received his share during his lifetime. The will was signed in German and one "f" used in the name.

Jacob Kauffman was a farmer and Mennonite. His children were John, Henry, Elizabeth, Barbara, Andrew, Jacob, Magdalena wife of Christian Hershey, Adam, Joseph, and David.

A51—John Hiestand Kauffman (—1802) md. Anna Hershey, dau. of Christian and Barbara Herr Hershey; g.d. of Rudolph Herr. Her sisters were Esther, w. of Abraham Kauffman (see A43) and Barbara, w. of John Witmer. She later married William Smallwood and after his death married Christian Mays whom she survived. She married Smallwood at Baltimore in 1806.

John Kauffman had considerable land near Hellam, York Co., Pa., which he farmed.

A511—Magdalena Kauffman (Sept. 17, 1779-May 29, 1856) md. David Witmer (June 9, 1772-May 27, 1843). Farmer and minister of Witmer Mennonite Church at Stony Brook which he founded. The cemetery adjoining this church contains the remains of many Kauffmans and kindred.

A5111—John K. Witmer (Aug. 24, 1800-Oct. 4, 1873) md. Mary Lefever (July 18, 1818-Nov. 20, 1887). Farmer. Mennonite. Stony Brook, York Co., Pa. The Witmers, Hiestands, Hersheys, and Herrs are of Swiss ancestry. The Lefevers are French, possibly from the French-speaking part of Switzerland. All these families were among the pioneer families of Lancaster Co.

A51111—Leah L. Witmer (—) md. John Stauffer. No issue. Farmer. Mennonite. Stony Brook, York Co., Pa.

A51112—Catherine L. Witmer (Mar. 26, 1831-Feb. 10, 1903) md. Andrew Colson (Dec. 20, 1822-Mar. 16, 1881), son of William and Susanna Coulson. Hanover, Pa.

A511121—John W. Colson md. Malinda Martin. Contractor. Hanover, Pa.

A5111211—Samuel M. Colson md. Bertha ———. Car inspector for Penna. R. R.

A51112111—Thomas Colson.

A51112112—M. Guey Colson.

A51112113—Stuart Colson.

A51112114—Robert Colson.

A5111212—Anna Colson md. John Miller.

A51112121—John Colson.

A5111213—Sadie Colson, single.

A5111214—Ada Colson md. Charles Lohry. Painter.

- A5111215—Harry Colson.
 A5111216—Roy Colson. Carpenter.
 A511122—Mary W. Colson md. Charles Prosser (d.) Carpenter.
 A5111221—Arthur Prosser, Los Angeles, Calif.
 A5111222—James C. Prosser, Hanover, Pa.
 A511123—William W. Colson (d.) md. Lucy Dooms, Hanover, Pa.
 A5111231—Paul Colson.
 A5111232—Naomi Colson.
 A5111233—Kate Colson.
 A5111234—John Colson.
 A5111235—Frank Colson.
 A511124—Frank W. Colson md. Mary Heiner, York Springs, Pa. Farmer.
 A5111241—Elsie Colson md. _____.
 A5111242—Mamie Colson md. _____.
 A5111243—Ethel Colson md. _____.
 A5111244—Grace Colson.
 A5111245—Roy Colson.
 A5111246—Velma Colson.
 A5111247—Elmer Colson.
 A511125—Milton W. Colson (d.) md. Anna Trump, Chambersburg, Pa.
 A5111251—Lake Colson. Baker. Carlisle, Pa.
 A5111252—Andrew Colson, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.
 A5111253—Jacob Colson. Baker. Chambersburg, Pa.
 A5111254—William Colson.
 A511126—Sadie W. Colson md. Samuel Nagel, Gardners, Pa.
 A5111261—Alice Naugel md. Harvey M. Sheaffer. Garage man. Harrisburg, Pa.
 A5111262—Ella Naugel.
 A5111263—Vergie Naugel md. Harry C. Brown, Hanover, Pa.
 A5111264—Amelia Naugel.
 A5111265—Ruth Naugel md. Raymond J. Wildasin, Hanover, Pa.
 A5111266—Anna Naugel.
 A5111267—Clara Naugel.
 A5111268—John Naugel.
 A511127—Eliza W. Colson md. Albert Fickel. Farmer. York Springs, Pa.
 A5111271—Mary Fickel md. Charles Kime.
 A5111272—Charles Fickel.
 A5111273—Esta Fickel md. Charles Spertzel.
 A5111274—Golda Fickel.
 A51113—Eliza Witmer (May 26, 1834-Oct. 15, 1903) md. Oct. 2, 1835, Israel Flohr (Apr. 10, 1835-Apr. 14, 1897) Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 A511131—Lydia Ann Flohr (Feb. 13, 1855-June 14, 1859).
 A511132—John Henry Flohr (Apr. 18, 1856-Oct. 3, 1860).
 A511133—Joseph Flohr (May 11, 1858-Sept. 12, 1861).
 A511134—Mary Catherine Flohr (Apr. 13, 1860-) md. Nov. 4, 1880, Samuel Landis (-Oct. 17, 1918), Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 A5111341—Nellie Irene Landis (Oct. 30, 1881-) md. Oct. 4, 1910, William Culp of Pittsburgh, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 A511135—Amanda Jane Flohr (Nov. 18, 1861-Apr. 28, 1871).
 A511136—Sarah Jane Flohr (Jan. 24, 1864-May 12, 1871).

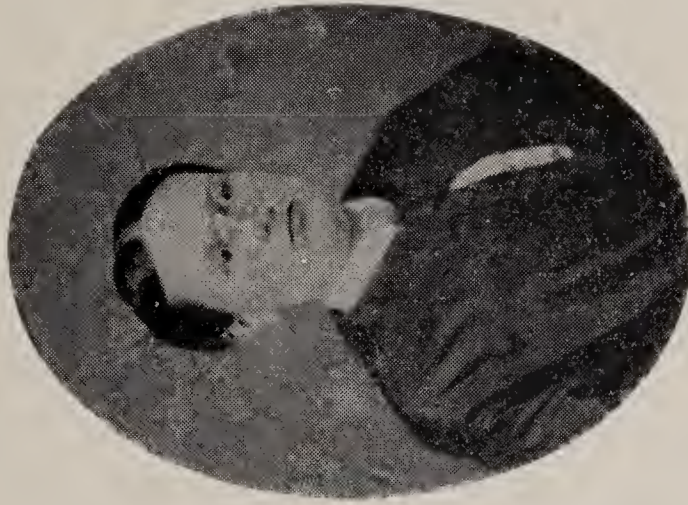
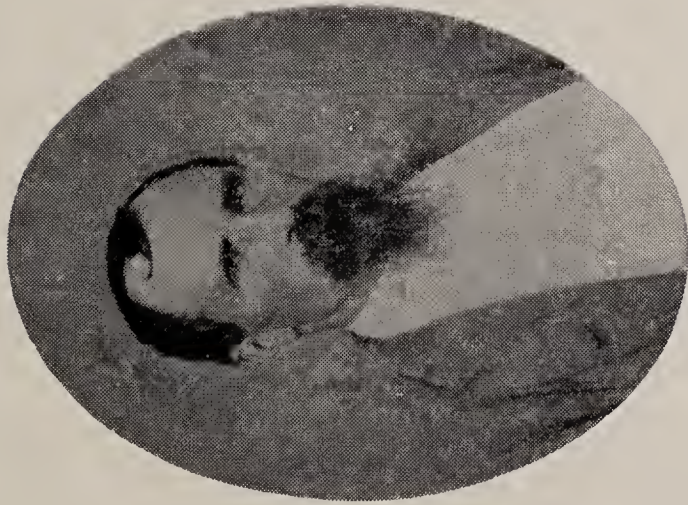
- A51114—David L. Witmer (Oct. 17, 1838-Feb. 12, 1916) md. Sarah Landis (Oct. 2, 1834-Apr. 20, 1918), Stony Run, York Co., Pa. Farmer.
- A511141—John L. Witmer (Aug. 20, 1863-) md. Amanda Barnhart. Farmer. Stony Brook, Pa.
- A5111411—Byrd Witmer (Aug. 2, 1884-) md. Alma Lloyd, Stony Brook, Pa.
- A51114111—Leona Witmer (Nov. 17, 1905-).
- A5111412—Edna B. Witmer (Feb. 3, 1886-) md. Harry Hiestand.
- A51114121—Sarah Hiestand (Apr. 1905-).
- A51114122—Harry Hiestand (1908-).
- A5111413—Claude B. Witmer (June 13, 1889-) md. Bessie Breneman.
- A51114131—Mildred B. Witmer (d.).
- A5111414—Harry B. Witmer (Feb. 9, 1891-) md. Grace Cunningham.
- A51114141—Helen Witmer (1909-).
- A5111415—Susan B. Witmer ().
- A5111416—Esther B. Witmer (Oct. 15, 1893-) md. Arthur Burkholder, Lititz, Pa.
- A5111417—Ruth B. Witmer (Oct. 25, 1895-) md. Curvin Beshore, Locust Grove, York Co., Pa.
- A51114171—Isabel Beshore (Mar. 1916-).
- A51114172—Curvin Eugene Beshore (Aug. 1918-).
- A5111418—John B. Witmer (Oct. 1897-) md. Clara Seitz, Yorkana, Pa.
- A51114181—Kenneth Witmer (Aug. 1918-).
- A51114182—Miriam Dorcas Witmer (Oct. 1920-).
- A5111419—Ada B. Witmer (June 20, 1900-) md. Samuel G. Grove.
- A511141a—Mary B. Witmer (May 1902-).
- A511141b—Anna B. Witmer (1904-).
- A511141c—Alma B. Witmer (1906-).
- A511142—Anna L. Witmer (Jan. 29, 1865-), single, Stony Brook, Pa.
- A511143—Bertha Alice Witmer (Nov. 3, 1866-Dec. 22, 1877).
- A511144—William L. Witmer (May 3, 1870-) md. Mary Long (Apr. 9, 1867-), Mt. Zion, York Co., Pa.
- A5111441—Velma May Witmer (Jan. 29, 1893-Sept. 5, 1893).
- A5111442—Mazie Ella Witmer (Dec. 18, 1894-Feb. 22, 1895).
- A5111443—Anna Mary Witmer (Oct. 16, 1896-).
- A5111444—Helen Beatrice Witmer (Jan. 4, 1898-Aug. 11, 1898).
- A5111445—Walter William Witmer (Nov. 28, 1899-).
- A5111446—Cherster Long Witmer (Dec. 7, 1901-).
- A5111447—Paul David Witmer (May 29, 1904-).
- A511145—David L. Witmer (Oct. 12, 1871-Aug. 3, 1903) md. Laura Dietz (Sept. 7, 1875-).
- A5111451—William D. Witmer (Oct. 15, 1893-) md. Lilly Sipe.
- A51114511—Raymond S. Witmer (1913-).
- A51114512—Rosella Witmer (1916-).
- A5111452—Wayne D. Witmer (July 1895- 1918).

- A5111453—Clarence D. Witmer (Sept. 13, 1897-) md. Irene Conrad, Manheim, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A51114531—Laura Aileen Witmer (June 1920-).
- A5111454—George D. Witmer (Apr. 1, 1899-).
- A5111455—Sarah D. Witmer (Jan. 4, 1900-).
- A5111456—Warren D. Witmer (-June 13, 1918).
- A511146—Martha L. Witmer (Mar. 2, 1876-), single, Stonybrook, Pa.
- A51115—Lydia L. Witmer (July 23, 1841-Aug. 10, 1922) md. Emanuel Landis (Nov. 8, 1838-Dec. 13, 1874) ; md.2 Levi Becker, York, Pa.
- A511151—Ellen Landis (Feb. 3, 1861-) md. Jacob Shank, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.
- A5111511—Harry Shank md. Betty ———.
- A51115111—Elmer Ralph Shank.
- A5111512—Martha Shank md. John Fickes.
- A5111513—Charles Shank.
- A5111514—Ralph L. Shank.
- A511152—Jenny Landis (Jan. 19, 1863-) md. John Bott, York, Pa.
- A5111521—Kate Bott () md. Howard Kise.
- A5111522—Lulu Bott () md. Philip Wecker (Aug. 23, 1891-July 19, 1921), York, Pa.
- A51115221—Philip Wecker.
- A51115222—Gordon Wecker.
- A5111523—Harry Bott, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- A5111524—Landis Bott md. Sophia McCahy, Washington, D. C.
- A51115241—Zola Bott.
- A5111525—Gordon Bott.
- A5111526—Clyde Bott.
- A511153—Elizabeth Landis (Oct. 1, 1864-Nov. 29, 1922) md. Henry Harlacher. Farmer, carpenter. Dover, Pa.
- A5111531—Ada Harlacher () md. Harry Hollinger. Machinist. York, Pa.
- A51115311—Carl Hollinger.
- A5111532—Lydia Harlacher (1888-Sept. 27, 1912) md. Curvin Rentzel.
- A5111533—George Harlacher () md. Kate Goodwin. Farmer. Davidsburg, Pa.
- A51115331—Henry Harlacher.
- A51115332—Mary Harlacher.
- A51115333—George Harlacher.
- A51115334—Grace Harlacher.
- A51115335—Dorothy Harlacher.
- A51115336—Paul Harlacher.
- A51115337—Esther Harlacher.
- A5111534—Myrtle Harlacher () md. Emory Eisenhooth, Dover, Pa.
- A51115341—John Eisenhooth.
- A5111535—Anna Harlacher.
- A5111536—William Harlacher () md. ————. World War Vet. Dover, Pa.

- A51115361—Jean Harlacher.
 A51115362—William Harlacher.
 A5111537—Paul Harlacher.
 A5111538—Bertha Harlacher (1906-Mar. 1920).
 A511154—Daniel Landis (Feb. 4, 1865-) md. Minnie Weigel.
 A5111541—Earl Landis md. Verna Sweitzer.
 A511155—Mary Landis (Mar. 30, 1866-), single, Stony Brook, Pa.
 A511156—Lydia Landis (July 23, 1868-) md. Joseph Baer (Sept. 30, 1854-May 30, 1921), York, Pa.
 A5111561—Anna Baer (June 1, 1860-) md. Charles Fackler (June 20, 1878-).
 A5111562—Sadie Baer (June 20, 1893-).
 A511157—John Landis (May 27, 1870-) md. Jane Emig, York, Pa.
 A5111571—Charles Edgar Landis md. Mary Berkheimer.
 A5111572—Ira Landis.
 A5111573—Mildred Landis.
 A5111574—Roy Landis.
 A5111575—Nettie Landis.
 A5111578—Lila Landis (Apr. 17, 1872-) md. William Keiser, York, Pa.
 A51115781—Earl Keiser (June 6, 1903-).
 A51116—Daniel Witmer (July 13, 1843-Jan. 6, 1912) md. Lydia Roth (Sept. 5, 1836-Nov. 3, 1908), Hanover, Pa.
 A511161—Abraham Witmer (July 3, 1865-Mar. 20, 1893) md. Alice Becker. No children.
 A511162—Isaac R. Witmer (Mar. 22, 1867-) md. Elizabeth Erisman. Teacher. Alderman, Hanover, Pa.
 A5111621—Lloyd E. Witmer (Mar. 25, 1894-) md. ———, Philadelphia, Pa.
 A5111622—Fauno Witmer (d.y.).
 A5111623—Russel Witmer (July 5, 1897-) md. Mary Martin. World War Vet.
 A5111624—Elizabeth Witmer (Oct. 15, 1899-). Clerk.
 A5111625—Kathleen Witmer (Mar. 28, 1905-).
 A5111626—James Witmer (Dec. 27, 1907-).
 A5111627—J. Daniel Witmer (May 4, 1909-).
 A511163—Molly Witmer (Jan. 17, 1869-) md. Levi Renold (Oct. 5, 1865-), Hanover, Pa.
 A5111631—Walter Renold (Nov. 16, 1891- 1929) md. ———. Principal Gettysburg High School and athletic coach.
 A5111632—Lydia Renold (Aug. 12, 1897-Mar. 7, 1921).
 A511164—Jacob H. Witmer (Mar. 20, 1871-Sept. 27, 1927) md. Alice Becker, his brother's widow.
 A5111641—Calvin Witmer () md. ———. World War Vet.
 A51116411—Earl Witmer.
 A5111642—Beatrice Witmer () md. Fred. Hartman.
 A5111643—Grace Witmer () md. Charles Pittinger.
 A5111644—Mary Witmer () md. Burrel Throne.

- A5111645—Hilda Witmer () md. Edgar Stover.
 A5111646—Treva Witmer.
 A5111647—Lydia Witmer.
 A511165—Katherine Witmer (1875-Oct. 5, 1879).
 A511166—Salome Witmer (1877-Oct. 15, 1879).
 A51117—Henry Witmer (Feb. 16, 1840- 1918) md. Mary Kunkle,
 Carlisle, Pa.
 A511171—Daniel M. Witmer (Apr. 2, 1863-) md. Isabel Babble.
 A5111711—George W. Witmer (Dec. 6, 1883-Jan. 1893).
 A5111712—Howard Witmer (July 17, 1886-) md. Mabel Living-
 stone. Farmer. S. Middletown Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
 A51117121—Harold Witmer.
 A51117122—Credian Witmer.
 A5111713—Stella F. Witmer (Sept. 26, 1888-) md. Allen Brehm,
 R. 6, Carlisle, Pa.
 A5111714—Nellie B. Witmer (July 17, 1890-Mar. 1892).
 A5111715—John Witmer (May 31, 1892-) md. Emmaline Natch-
 er, N. Middleton, Pa.
 A5111716—Charles Witmer (July 9, 1894-) md. Rose Crull.
 Farmer. S. Middleton, Cumberland Co., Pa.
 A51117161—Rodney Witmer.
 A51117162—Henry Witmer.
 A5111717—Mary A. Witmer (Apr. 30, 1896-).
 A5111718—Lee Witmer (Jan. 31, 1898-). Fire engineer. Car-
 lisle, Pa.
 A5111719—Daniel F. Witmer (Sept. 15, 1902-July 1913).
 A511171a—Harry K. Witmer (Nov. 6, 1904-).
 A511171b—Susan G. Witmer (Jan. 17, 1907-).
 A51118—Abraham L. Witmer (Dec. 19, 1845-Dec. 5, 1910) md. Mary
 Elizabeth Heikes (Nov. 27, 1852-), Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 A511181—Grace Elizabeth Witmer (Sept. 26, 1876-). Teacher.
 Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 A511182—Bertha Catherine Witmer (Feb. 18, 1879-) md. Wil-
 liam Bruce Wister, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 A5111821—Edgar Nevin Wister (Oct. 29, 1904-).
 A5111822—William Elwood Wister (Oct. 4, 1902-).
 A5111823—John Frederick Wister (Feb. 14, 1911-).
 A511183—Irene Gertrude Witmer (Mar. 1, 1881-) md. Clinton
 Wilford Thompson, Steelton, Pa.
 A5111831—Robert Thompson (Sept. 22, 1899-).
 A511184—Ada Romaine Witmer (June 22, 1884-Jan. 8, 1923).
 A511185—Alma May Witmer (May 23, 1886-) md. Adolph F.
 Pfaffin. No issue. She was a teacher. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 A511186—Mary Witmer.
 A51119—Samuel Witmer () md. Barbara Hostetter, Hanover,
 Pa.
 A511191—Harvey Witmer () md. Ella Dorcas ———.
 A5111911—John Witmer.
 A5111912—Helen Witmer.
 A5111913—Margaret Witmer.
 A5111914—Anna Witmer.

- A511192—Grace Witmer () md. Ralph Throne.
 A511193—Samuel H. Witmer () md. Louise Greenawalt.
 A5111931—Mary Louise Witmer.
 A5111932—Barbara Witmer.
 A5111933—Samuel Witmer.
 A5111934—Henrietta Witmer.
 A511194—Cleason Witmer.
 A511195—Aaron Witmer.
 A5111a—Elias Witmer (Mar. 15, 1850-) md. Susan Benedict
 (July 8, 1854-). Painter. York, Pa.
 A5111a1—Sadie Witmer (Oct. 10, 1873-Sept. 11, 1916) md. Harry Ging-
 rich (Dec. 31, 1872-June 6, 1898); md.2 Charles Zech.
 A5111a11—Bernard Gingerich (May 22, 1897-) md. Marian
 Ziegler. Clerk. World War—attached to hospital corps.
 A5111a2—Carey Witmer (Dec. 18, 1874-) md. Ellen Link. P.
 O. clerk. Washington, D. C.
 A5111a21—Stuart R. Witmer (Feb. 28, 1904-d. a few days later).
 A5111a22—Catherine Witmer (July 2, 1906-).
 A5111a23—Raymond E. Witmer (Apr. 19, 1908-).
 A5111a24—Charles L. Witmer (May 22, 1913-).
 A5111a3—Delsie Amanda Witmer (Feb. 10, 1880-) md. Martin
 Stough. Farmer. Seven Valleys, Pa.
 A5111a31—Edna Stough (May 25, 1901-).
 A5111a32—Stuart Stough (May 26, 1903-).
 A5111a33—Fairy Stough (Dec. 26, 1904-).
 A5111a34—Pauline Stough (Apr. 15, 1906-Apr. 21, 1906).
 A5111a35—Elias Stough (June 27, 1909-).
 A5111a36—Helen Stough (Jan. 1, 1911-).
 A5111a37—Margaret Stough (July 11, 1914-).
 A5111a38—Evangeline Stough (Aug. 3, 1917-).
 A5112—Catherine K. Witmer (Feb. 17, 1805-Jan. 15, 1888) md. David
 Forry (Feb. 13, 1801-Jan. 28, 1869), Hanover, Pa.
 A51121—David W. Forry (Jan. 27, 1850-Nov. 2, 1897) md. Anna M.
 Hostetter (July 11, 1854-Aug. 27, 1879); md.2 Emma Emig (May 13,
 1851-Jan. 8, 1886).
 A511211—Bertha H. Forry md. Alvin Knisely.
 A5112111—Catherine Knisely.
 A5113—Lydia K. Witmer () md. David Sprenkle (1800-1884).
 A51131—George W. Sprenkle (Mar. 10, 1829- 1905) md. Sarah Emig
 (Feb. 26, 1831-).
 A511311—Amanda Sprenkle (Nov. 17, 1851-) md. William Yost
 (1847-1918). Farmer. York, Pa.
 A5113111—Harvey L. Yost (Dec. 7, 1874-Jan. 9, 1880).
 A5113112—Sadie Yost (July 10, 1877-), single.
 A5113113—Charles Edward Yost (Aug. 1879-) md. Daisy
 Fishel. No issue.
 A5113114—William Albert Yost (Aug. 13, 1881-Nov. 13, 1889).
 A5113115—Clayton S. Yost (Dec. 19, 1883-Feb. 13, 1885).
 A5113116—Nettie S. Yost (Dec. 19, 1883-), single, York, Pa.
 A5113117—Allen Winfield Yost (Apr. 5, 1885-) md. Mary Ong
 (). Garment factory foreman. York, Pa.



A47647—Arthur John Kaufman and Wife
(See page 119)

- A51131171—Catherine Yost.
- A5113118—Susan Ellen Yost (June 11, 1888-), single, York, Pa.
- A5113119—Paul S. Yost (Dec. 17, 1891-). Suit Pressing Co. York, Pa.
- A511311a—Flossie Maria Yost (Mar. 3, 1894-) md. Edwin Ebaugh, Philadelphia, Pa.
- A511311a1—William Edwin Ebaugh (1921-).
- A511312—Franklin E. Sprenkle (May 16, 1854-Aug. 30, 1916) md. Louise Spangler (Dec. 19, 1855-Dec. 11, 1931). Farmer.
- A5113121—Elizabeth Ann Sprenkle (Oct. 24, 1876-) md. Harry Jacobs, East Berlin, Pa.
- A51131211—Florence S. Jacobs (Feb. 25, 1899-). Teacher.
- A5113122—George Edward Sprenkle (July 14, 1878-) md. Mabel Joseph.
- A51131221—William Sprenkle.
- A51131222—Mary Sprenkle.
- A51131223—George Sprenkle.
- A51131224—Edna Sprenkle.
- A5113123—Charles Henry Sprenkle (June 6, 1881-Nov. 10, 1892).
- A5113124—Sadie Sprenkle (May 4, 1880-) md. Howard Gross. Farmer. Dover, Pa.
- A51131241—Estella Gross.
- A51131242—Edwin Gross.
- A5113125—David A. Sprenkle (July 13, 1883-) md. Nettie Hovis. Farmer. Roundtown, York Co., Pa.
- A51131251—William H. Sprenkle.
- A51131252—Paul Sprenkle.
- A51131253—David Sprenkle.
- A5113126—Nettie Kate Sprenkle (Mar. 30, 1885-) md. Carl Shaeffer, Spring Grove, Pa.
- A51131261—Paul Shaeffer.
- A51131262—Lyrian Shaeffer.
- A51131263—Mary Shaeffer.
- A5113127—Minnie May Sprenkle (Oct. 23, 1886-Sept. 17, 1891).
- A5113128—William Curtis Sprenkle (Dec. 29, 1889-Aug. 14, 1896).
- A5113129—Irvin F. Sprenkle (Aug. 18, 1888-) md. Sallie Eyster, Wolf's Church, near Spring Grove, Pa. No issue.
- A511312a—Mary Alice Sprenkle (Apr. 15, 1892-) md. Claude Wentz, Nashville, Pa.
- A511312a1—Mildred Wentz.
- A511312b—Gertrude Sprenkle (Aug. 26, 1894-) York, Pa.
- A511313—William E. Sprenkle (Feb. 16, 1857-) md. Mary Brilhart who d. 1899; md.2 Mary L. Stump; md.3 Elizabeth Heister. York, Pa. No issue.
- A511314—Isabella Sprenkle (Jan. 23, 1860-) md. Albert C. Lightner (Jan. 24, 1854-June 15, 1901). Farmer. York, Pa.
- A5113141—Irvin S. Lightner (June 1, 1887-) md. Beula Lau. Farmer. York, Pa.
- A51131411—Albert Lightner.
- A51131412—Dorothy Lightner.
- A51131413—Esther Lightner.

- A51131414—Jessie Lightner.
 A51131415—Irvin Lightner.
 A5113142—George Lightner (Oct. 17, 1892-Apr. 17, 1915) md. Beula Emig. No issue.
 A5113143—Charles Lightner (July 10, 1895-) md. Rulee Andrews. Clerk. Shandon Annex, Columbia, N. C.
 A511315—George E. Sprenkle (Mar. 13, 1869-) md. Maggie Swartz. No issue. Nashville, Pa.
 A5114—Anna K. Witmer () md. Samuel Roth, Hanover, Pa. No issue.
 A5115—David K. Witmer (Dec. 16, 1811-Mar. 15, 1891) md. Nancy Kauffman (May 9, 1813-Sept. 10, 1887) (see A5221). Farmer. Mennonite minister at Stony Brook, York Co., Pa.
 A51151—Magdalena K. Witmer (Jan. 21, 1837-Nov. 30, 1887), single.
 A51152—Susan K. Witmer (June 19, 1841-Mar. 28, 1908), single, Stony Brook, Pa.
 A5116—Elias K. Witmer (Feb. 8, 1814- 1873) md. Anna Strickler (Sept. 15, 1822-Oct. 27, 1891) Stony Brook, York Co., Pa.
 A51161—Sarah S. Witmer (1841-Aug. 8, 1891), single.
 A51162—David S. Witmer (June 29, 1845-Aug. 17, 1910) md. Stella Bull (Dec. 17, 1845-Aug. 7, 1923), Stony Brook, Pa.
 A511621—Albert V. Witmer (Mar. 14, 1869-) md. Florence Kinard. R. R. Clerk. York, Pa.
 A5116211—Elizabeth Witmer (d. aged 18).
 A511622—Edwin H. Witmer (Dec. 21, 1870-) md. Kate V. Poff, Wrightsville, Pa.
 A5116221—David P. Witmer (Aug. 11, 1895-) md. 1921, Margaret Henry.
 A5116222—John Franklin Witmer.
 A5116223—Mary Elizabeth Witmer.
 A511623—Eli W. Witmer (Sept. 5, 1872-) md. Ida Wanbaugh, York, Pa.
 A5116231—Anna Elizabeth Witmer md. Edward Ilgenfritz.
 A51162311—Edward Ilgenfritz, Jr. (Oct. 3, 1918-).
 A511624—Annie C. Witmer (Feb. 25, 1877-) York, Pa.
 A51163—John S. Witmer (June 12, 1848-Aug. 31, 1894) md. Ellen Amsbacher (Feb. 27, 1841-Aug. 8, 1901). Hotel keeper. York, Pa.
 A511631—Nora A. Witmer () md. Charles Bush. No issue. York, Pa.
 A511632—Mary A. Witmer () md. James Pflieger; md.2 John Bush. Prop. Hotel Bush, York, Pa.
 A5116321—John W. Bush () md. Velma Chenoweth. Soldier.
 A5116322—James W. Bush.
 A51164—Edward S. Witmer () md. Ellen Winemiller.
 A511641—Ferdinand Witmer () md. Martha Bush. No issue.
 A511642—Agnes Witmer (-Feb. 19, 1927) York, Pa.
 A511643—Elwood Witmer (). Co. C, 8 P. V. Spanish American War.
 A511644—Mazie Witmer.
 A51165—Ulrich Witmer (Feb. 5, 1852-Jan. 26, 1877).
 A51166—Henry Witmer (d.y.).

- A51167—Mary Witmer () md. Jacob Landis.
 A511671—Edward Landis md. Ada Keller, Yorkana, Pa.
 A5116711—Clair Landis.
 A5116712—Mary Landis.
 A511672—Winfield S. Landis () md. Ida Messersmith. No issue.
 Cleveland, Ohio.
 A511673—Cora Landis (July 10, 1882-) md. Albert Gotwalt
 (Feb. 7, 1880-) York, Pa.
 A5116731—Mary Gotwalt (July 10, 1901-).
 A5116732—Minnie Gotwalt (Dec. 25, 1902-).
 A5116733—Daniel Gotwalt (Nov. 29, 1904-).
 A5116734—Catherine Gotwalt (May 24, 1906-).
 A5116735—Pauline Gotwalt (July 24, 1909-).
 A5116736—Albert Gotwalt (Nov. 24, 1911-).
 A511674—Bertha Landis () md. Guy Keener, Red Lion, Pa.
 A5116741—Iva Keener.
 A511675—Harvey Landis () md. ——— Fahringer, High-
 mount, near Wrightsville, Pa.
 A51167—Clara Witmer () md. William Markle (d.), Spring
 Grove, Pa.
 A511681—Ruth Markle md. Harry Fetrow.
 A511682—Joseph W. Markle. A mute.
 A51169—Agnes Witmer (Jan. 31, 1860-Nov. 17, 1863).
 A5116a—Allen Witmer (Mar. 13, 1862-Nov. 3, 1908) md. Sarah ———.
 A5116b—Amanda Witmer (1865-Aug. 8, 1888) md. Ellsworth Kauff-
 man, s. of John and Leah Hartman Kauffman of Longstown, York
 Co.; g.s. of Samuel and Susan Haas Kauffman; g.g.s. of Henry Kauff-
 man of York Twp. See Appendix.
 A5116c—Elias Witmer (d.y.).
 A5116d—Joseph Witmer (Mar. 17, 1868-), single, York, Pa.
 A5117—Susan Witmer (Mar. 12, 1816-Apr. 4, 1869) md. Christian Hursh
 (Feb. 11, 1808-Aug. 21, 1890). Farmer. Mennonite. Windsor Twp.,
 York Co., Pa.
 A51171—David W. Hursh (May 17, 1837-Dec. 28, 1906) md. Mary Jane
 Forry (Aug. 9, 1850-May 6, 1899) md. Eliza Hammer.
 A511711—Joseph F. Hursh (1872-June 4, 1928) md. Margaret Sea-
 christ, Vogansville, Pa.
 A5117111—Mary Hursh () md. Moses W. Martin, Bareville,
 Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A51171111—
 A5117112—Ruth A. Hursh md. Weaver Martin, New Holland, Pa.
 A5117113—Sarah Hursh.
 A5117114—Laura Hursh md. Henry Grosh, Hellam, Pa. (see A33d22).
 A5117115—Margaret Hursh.
 A5117116—Joseph Hursh.
 A5117117—Nora Hursh (May 4, 1898-Jan. 12, 1899).
 A5117118—Paul Hursh (Jan. 1, 1908-Feb. 6, 1908).
 A5117119—Amos Hursh (Mar. 30, 1915-Apr. 20, 1915).
 A511712—David Hursh (Dec. 15, 1873-) md. Jemina Keesey, R.
 7, York, Pa.

- A5117121—Minnie Hursh (Mar. 17, 1905-May 19, 1907).
 A5117122—John Hursh (Sept. 23, 1906-Sept. 26, 1906).
 A5117123—Harry Hursh (Dec. 12, 1908-).
 A5117124—Anna M. Hursh (Apr. 10, 1909-Oct. 17, 1909).
 A5117125—Iva Hursh.
 A5117126—Esther Hursh.
 A5117127—Jenny Hursh.
 A5117128—Franklin Hursh.
 A511713—Theodore Hursh () md. Mary Gochenour.
 A5117131—Clair Hursh (). Ice dealer. York, Pa.
 A5117132—Leroy Hursh.
 A5117133—Lawrence Strickler (). His name was changed by due legal process from Hursh to that of his foster parents.
 A511714—John Hursh (Oct. 1879-) md. Iva Ferne, Roundtown, York Co., Pa.
 A5117141—Lewis Hursh (Jan. 5, 1907-June 26, 1908).
 A5117142—Cora Hursh.
 A5117143—Fanny Hursh.
 A5117144—John Hursh.
 A5117145—Rodger Hursh.
 A511715—Anna Hursh () md. Harry Irvin. Grocer. York, Pa.
 A5117151—Clarence Irwin.
 A5117152—Morris Irwin.
 A511716—Martha Hursh (Nov. 18, 1885-) md. Albert Young (Feb. 23, 1880-) Longstown, York Co., Pa.
 A5117161—Nora Ella Young (Mar. 2, 1905-).
 A5117162—Mabel Irene Young (Sept. 2, 1906-).
 A5117163—Daisy Irene Young (July 8, 1909-).
 A5117164—Mamie Naomi Young (Nov. 12, 1911-).
 A5117165—Mary Jane Young (Apr. 12, 1913-).
 A5117166—John Albert Young (May 10, 1915-).
 A511717—Paul Hursh (Aug. 12, 1890-), Detroit, Mich.
 A51172—Eli Hursh (Feb. 4, 1840-Apr. 27, 1901) md. Lydia Flinchbaugh.
 A511721—David F. Hursh (June 1868-).
 A511722—John C. Hursh (Mar. 7, 1870-Jan. 28, 1871).
 A511723—Eli F. Hursh (Feb. 1872-) md. Susan E. Sechrist.
 A5117231—Elsie Hursh (Dec. 14, 1896-).
 A5117232—Lydia Hursh (July 25, 1898-Feb. 16, 1898).
 A5117233—Nora Hursh (Mar. 1900-).
 A5117234—Curwin Hursh (Aug. 1906-).
 A5117235—Eli Hursh.
 A5117236—Anna Hursh.
 A5117237—Jacob Hursh.
 A511724—Henry F. Hursh (Mar. 10, 1873-) md. Lillie Stump, Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
 A5117241—Edward Wilson Hursh (Sept. 22, 1892-Apr. 29, 1895).
 A5117242—Benjamin F. Hursh.
 A5117243—Paul Hursh () md. Mary ———.
 A5117244—Chester E. Hursh (Nov. 30, 1897-Oct. 27, 1918).
 A5117245—Daniel Hursh.

- A511725—Abraham F. Hursh (Nov. 13, 1874-) md. Emma Ruby Kauffman (May 5, 1873-) (see A5631d). Retired farmer. Stony Brook, Pa. Two daughters.
- A511726—Susan F. Hursh (Nov. 11, 1875-) md. Emanuel Landis. Farmer. Stony Brook, Pa.
- A5117261—Lydia Landis.
- A5117262—Susan Landis.
- A5117263—John Landis.
- A511727—Emma Hursh (Feb. 25, 1883-).
- A51173—Elizabeth W. Hursh (Nov. 19, 1841-Jan. 28, 1916) md. Jacob Sentz.
- A511731—Elias H. Sentz (Nov. 22, 1865-Jan. 4, 1899).
- A511732—Lydia Sentz () md. David Dietz, Yorkana, Pa.
- A5117321—Walter Dietz, R. 3, York, Pa.
- A5117322—Harry Dietz, R. 3, York, Pa.
- A5117323—George Dietz, Glenn Rock, Pa.
- A5117324— Dietz md. Harry Landis, R. 3, York, Pa.
- A5117325—Lillian Dietz.
- A5117326—Rachel Dietz.
- A5117327—Emma Elizabeth Dietz (Aug. 6, 1898-Oct. 16, 1931) Delroy, Pa.
- A511733—Jacob H. Sentz () md. Amelia Sechrist, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A5117331—Elmer Sentz.
- A5117332—Paul Sentz.
- A5117333—Seth Sentz.
- A5117334—Mary Sentz.
- A5117335—Nora Sentz.
- A5117336—Martha Sentz.
- A5117337—Cora Sentz.
- A5117338—Nelson Sentz.
- A5117339—Ruth Sentz.
- A511733a—Luther Sentz.
- A511733b—Phoebe Sentz.
- A511734—Henry Sentz () md. Malinda Knaub, Locust Grove, York Co., Pa.
- A5117341—Mabel Sentz md. Walter Glatfelter.
- A5117342—Helen Sentz md. ———— Grove.
- A5117343—Henry Sentz md. Daisy Ott.
- A512—John Hershey Kauffman (died mentally ill, about 1822) md. Martha ————, who died in 1847. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A5121—Mary Kauffman md. ———— Miller, Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A51211—Catherine Miller md. Henry Wertz.
- A512111—Martha Wertz.
- A512112—Sarah Wertz.
- A512113—Barbara Wertz.
- A512114—Emma Wertz.
- A51212—Martha Miller md. John Fordney.
- A512121—Martha Fordney.
- A513—Rudolph Hershey Kauffman (-1855) md. Elizabeth Summy,

- dau. of Peter and Barbara Long Summy. Farmer, near Centerville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A5131—John S. Kauffman (Dec. 11, 1810-Dec. 28, 1891) md. Catherine Myers (); md.2 Lydia McGill (June 11, 1820-Apr. 17, 1908). Carpenter. Columbia, Pa.
- A51311—Anna M. Kauffman () md. George Graver.
- A513111—Elizabeth Graver (), single, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- A513112—Samuel Graver () md. ———— Smith, Philadelphia, Pa.
- A5131121—George Graver.
- A5131122—Clarence Graver.
- A51312—Elizabeth M. Kauffman (Aug. 20, 1837-Apr. 12, 1900) md. Charles Watson; md.2 John H. Barnes (1831-Nov. 26, 1900) Columbia, Pa.
- A513121—John Watson.
- A513122—Ruth Watson (1858-1903) md. G. Edward Baight.
- A513123—Jennie Watson () md. Samuel Eddie (Mar. 6, 1860-July 19, 1905), Columbia, Pa.
- A5131231—John Eddie, Reading, Pa.
- A5131232—Charles R. Eddie (1887-Oct. 26, 1925) R. R. employee; World War Vet.
- A513124—Anna Barnes () md. Harry Berger, 903 Park Ave., Columbia, Pa.
- A51313—Mary M. Kauffman (1838-June 28, 1919) md. Samuel Hogendogler (1822-Apr. 8, 1907), Columbia, Pa. No issue.
- A51314—Sarah M. Kauffman (1839-1873) md. Abraham Myers (who d. 1870 in Ohio); md.2 Robert Law (). Tailor. Leaman Place, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A513141—Ida K. Myers (1869-) md. John Ferguson (Jan. 13, 1868-) Columbia, Pa.
- A5131411—John Ferguson.
- A5131412—Leo Ferguson.
- A5131413—Sarah Ferguson.
- A5131414—Ethel Ferguson.
- A5131415—Wilford Ferguson.
- A5131416—Catherine Ferguson.
- A513142—Anna K. Law () md. Harry George, Witmer, Pa.
- A513143—Charles Law.
- A513144—Ira K. Law.
- A513145—Mary K. Law.
- A513146—Robert K. Law.
- A51315—Abraham Kauffman (Nov. 8, 1842-May 12, 1828) md. Rosie Weaver (); md.2 Mrs. Addie Savage. 52 Ohio Vol. during Civil War. Contractor. 211 Milbridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- A513151—Katherine Kauffman (Oct. 4, 1862-) md. H. P. Mason, 212 Milbridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- A5131511—H. P. Mason (Nov. 1893-).
- A5131512—John Mason (Nov. 1901-).
- A513152—John H. Kauffman (July 10, 1866-) md. Sarah A. Barnhart (); md.2 Florence Smith (). Supt., Westinghouse Electrical Co. Pittsburgh, Pa.

- A5131521—Abraham R. Kauffman (Aug. 26, 1890-) md. Sept. 19, 1910, Lulu B. Sergh (). Electrician. Pittsburgh, Pa.
- A51315211—John R. Kauffman (Feb. 1, 1912-).
- A51315212—Agnes Kauffman (June 4, 1917-).
- A51315213—Daniel Kauffman (Aug. 18, 1919-).
- A5131522—Rosanna A. Kauffman (Aug. 24, 1903-).
- A5131523—James R. Kauffman (Oct. 1906-Oct. 1906).
- A5131524—Elizabeth C. Kauffman (Sept. 1908-d. aged 1 week).
- A5131525—Norman H. Kauffman (Nov. 10, 1915-).
- A513153—George Kauffman (1867-d. 2½ years of age).
- A513154—Abraham Kauffman (Oct. 4, 1870- 1872).
- A51316—John Summy Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1844-) md. Aug. 23, 1875, Anna Eggert (Oct. 7, 1856-). Co. B 20 Pa. Vol. Cav. under U. S. Grant; moved to Illinois about 1875; carpenter, stair-builder, and contractor. Blue Island, Cook Co., Ill.
- A513161—Mary Letitia Kauffman (Sept. 26, 1876-) md. Howard Airy, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- A5131611—Marian Frances Airy.
- A513162—Elsie Irene Kauffman (July 1, 1878-) md. Kenneth I. Small, 231 Greenway North, Forest Hills, Long Island, N. Y.
- A5131621—Fred Small.
- A5131622—John Small.
- A5131623—Courtney Small.
- A5131624—Eleanor Small.
- A513163—Walter Kauffman (May 4, 1880-June 1882).
- A513164—Stewart Kauffman (Oct. 28, 1884-) md. Lenora Sheehan, 301 Union St., Blue Island, Ill.
- A5131641—Stewart Kauffman, Jr. ().
- A513165—Kendall Edward Kauffman (July 18, 1886-) md. Agnes Erickson, 335 Collins St., Blue Island, Ill.
- A5131651—Kendall E. Kauffman.
- A5131652—John P. Kauffman ().
- A5131653—Delmar Kauffman ().
- A5131654—Raymond Kauffman ().
- A5131655—Mary Jane Kauffman ().
- A513166—Chester Eggert Kauffman (May 13, 1888-) md. Mattie Harshberger, Bun Oak Place, Blue Island, Ill.
- A5131611—Lois Ann Kauffman.
- A5131662—Carol Jane Kauffman.
- A513167—Florence Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 23, 1892-) md. Alfred Newkirk, 10946 Vernon Ave., Pullman, Ill.
- A5131671—Dau. ——— Newkirk (d.).
- A5131672—Adrian Alfred Newkirk.
- A5131673—Rodger Frederick Newkirk.
- A5131674—Norma Florence Newkirk.
- A5131675—Lois Newkirk.
- A513168—Raymond John Kauffman (May 6, 1894-) md. Frances Blain.
- A513169—John Spencer Kauffman (Oct. 4, 1897-) md. Irma Myers, 481 E. High St., Blue Island, Ill.
- A5131691—Wesley John Kauffman.

- A51316a—Hazel Ann Kauffman (May 22, 1900-) md. Robert Ralph Pranger, 301 Union St., Blue Island, Ill.
- A51316a1—Dau. (d.).
- A51316a2—Robert Ralph Pranger.
- A51316a3—John Emory Pranger.
- A51317—Fanny Kauffman () md. Jacob Diffenderfer, Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A513171—Harry K. Diffenderfer () Blue Island, Ill.
- A513172—Bertie Diffenderfer (d.y.).
- A513173—Minnie Diffenderfer. (d.y.).
- A51318—Barbara Kauffman () md. ——— Lines; md.2 ——— Brubaker.
- A513181—Nora Lines () md. Victor Stehman, 203 S. 9th St., Columbia, Pa.
- A513182—Howard K. Lines () md. 701 Windsor Park, York, Pa.
- A5131821—Jacob D. Lynes (Mar. 7, 1897-Jan. 2, 1929) md. Irene M. Bryan. Co. A 117 Infantry World War.
- A51318211—Paul B. Lynes.
- A5131822—Ada Lynes.
- A51319—Henry Kauffman () md. Catherine Wertz.
- A513191—Samuel Kauffman md. Elizabeth Yaley; md.2 Maud Bailey.
- A5131911—Russel Y. Kauffman (1904-) md. Margaret Place, Columbia, Pa.
- A513192—Rena Kauffman (1876-) md. Grant Kaley (1871-) Scranton, Pa.
- A5131921—Emily Kaley (1896-) md. 1919 Vincent Cagey.
- A51319211—James Vincent Cagey (1920-1920).
- A51319212—Myra Louise Cagey (1922-).
- A51319213—Helen Elizabeth Cagey (1926-).
- A5131922—Charles Kaley (1898-), Glorita, N. Mex.
- A5131923—Mary Kaley (1900-) md. Harold Kinney, Grosvenor, N. J.
- A5131924—Gladys Kaley (1903-).
- A5131925—Robert M. Kaley (1904-).
- A5131926—Grant S. Kaley (1907-).
- A5131927—Dean R. Kaley (1910-).
- A5131928—Paul Dudley Kaley (1916-).
- A513193—Addie Kauffman (d. of typhoid fever).
- A513194—Walter Kauffman (), single, Columbia, Pa.
- A513195—Helen Kauffman (d. of typhoid fever).
- A513196—Helen Kauffman (d. of typhoid fever).
- A513197—Paul Kauffman () Washington Boro, Pa.
- A5131a—Emma Kauffman md. James R. Reese.
- A5131a1—Horace Reese (Mar. 30, 1877-) md. Maggie Brunner, Philadelphia, Pa.
- A5131a11—Anna Reese md. Richard Parcell.
- A5131a111—Anna Margaret Parcell.
- A5131a12—Frank Reese () md. Leah Jones. No issue.
- A5131a2—Margaret Reese (d. aged 7 mo.).
- A5131a3—Lydia Reese (1882-Oct. 3, 1903).
- A5131a4—John Reese ().

- A5131a5—Ida Reese (May 7, 1884-) md. Charles Raum (Dec. 9, 1885-), Columbia, Pa.
- A5131a51—Charles Raum, Jr. (Jan. 10, 1912-).
- A5131a52—Margaret Raum (Aug. 23, 1915-).
- A5131a53—George Raum (July 6, 1918-).
- A5131a6—Chester Reese (Mar. 25, 1898-) md. Blanche Musser.
- A5131b—Hetty Kauffman (June 15, 1859-) md. William Bossler (Sept. 8, 1856-May 11, 1916), 325 N. 3rd St., Columbia, Pa. Penna R. R. engineer.
- A5131b1—Mabel M. Bossler (May 28, 1881-) md. Grinley Williams; md.2 Abraham Eisenhart () York, Pa.
- A5131b11—Elizabeth Williams.
- A5131b12—Grace Williams.
- A5131b13—Edwin Williams.
- A5131b14—Thomas Williams.
- A5131b2—Florence Ada Bassler (Nov. 26, 1882-) md. Charles Hall, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A5131b21—Charles W. Hall.
- A5131b3—Grace Pearl Bassler (Feb. 27, 1883-) md. Charles Malley, Panama, Canal Zone.
- A5131b4—Minnie Bassler (Feb. 17, 1885-) md. Harry Shaud, Columbia, Pa.
- A5131b41—Pearl Shaud.
- A5131b42—Mary Shaud.
- A5131b5—Alma Myrtle Bassler (May 2, 1888-) md. Charles Swartz, Columbia, Pa.
- A5131b51—Elizabeth Swartz.
- A5131b52—Helen Swartz.
- A5131b53—Charles Filbert Swartz.
- A5131b6—Irene Greenawalt Bassler (May 27, 1892-) md. Harry Penfold, Philadelphia, Pa.
- A5131b7—Elizabeth Kauffman Bassler (Oct. 4, 1893-) md. Edward Bennett, Baltimore, Md.
- A5131b8—David Bassler (Aug. 25, 1896-d. on same day).
- A5131b9—William Taylor Bassler (Nov. 25, 1898-Sept. 7, 1931) md. Hazel Paules. Served on Mexican Border; 1st Serg. Co. C. 101 Reg. 28th Div. during World War. Wounded in action. Prisoner back of German lines for 5 months.
- A5131c—David Buchanan Kauffman (Nov. 21, 1859-) md. Nov. 21, 1888, Emily Stell (Nov. 9, 1869-), 8654 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- A5131c1—Harold J. B. Kauffman (Aug. 27, 1890-June 25, 1914).
- A5131c2—Blanche B. Kauffman (Feb. 22, 1892-Sept. 16, 1893).
- A5131d—Freeman Kauffman () md. Susan Gensmer (1863-Oct. 7, 1928) Columbia, Pa.
- A5131d1—Earl Kauffman, Columbia, Pa.
- A5131d2—Hettie Kauffman () md. Arthur Pontz, Lancaster, Pa.
- A5131d3—Lydia Kauffman () md. Arthur Snavely, 116 S. 6th St., Columbia, Pa.
- A5131d4—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. John Bowers, Columbia, Pa.

- A5131d5—John Kauffman (), Portsmouth, Va.
 A5131d6—Sadie Kauffman () md. Harry Dietz, Columbia, Pa.
 A5131d7—Cora Kauffman () md. ——— Mayer, West Chester, Pa.
- A5132—Rudolph S. Kauffman (Sept. 1, 1813-Jan. 17, 1902) md. 1840, Mary Stamm, who d. 1842; md.2 1843, Elizabeth Stamm (- Jan. 23, 1872), daughters of Frederick Stamm. He, his wife and eldest son left Pennsylvania in 1849 by wagon to the Ohio River where he sold his team and sailed down the Ohio and up the Mississippi to Sterling, Ill., where he followed farming and wagon making.
- A51321—Frederick Stam Kauffman (Nov. 2, 1845-June 2, 1912) md. Nov. 25, 1875, Fianna Burkholder (). After marriage he moved to Marshalltown, Iowa, and was a merchant of men's clothing. Later he was cashier of the Southwestern Mutual Life Assurance Co., later becoming its auditor. In 1904 he went to Los Angeles and was made treasurer.
- A513211—Elizabeth Kaufman (Sept. 8, 1876-Sept. 30, 1876).
 A513212—Blanche Lefever Kaufman (Nov. 15, 1877-Jan. 7, 1897).
 A513213—Marie Joice Kaufman (Jan. 13, 1879-) md. May 2, 1906, Dr. Jay Trotter of Mancos, Colo.
- A5132131—Frederick James Trotter (Aug. 31, 1908-).
 A5132132—Walter Guthrie Trotter (Apr. 1, 1916-).
- A51322—Mary Kauffman (b. and d. 1848).
 A51323—Peter Kauffman (b. and d. 1850).
 A51324—David Franklin Kaufman (Sept. 20, 1852-) md. Dec. 22, 1875, Martha E. Frazier. Mgr. of Singer Sewing Co. in and about Sterling, Ill. 304 W. 3rd St.
- A513241—Bessie Stamm Kaufman (Oct. 6, 1876-Oct. 26, 1881).
 A513242—Harry Clifford Kaufman (Nov. 26, 1877-). Conductor for Chicago and Northwestern R. R.
 A513243—Franklin Kaufman (Aug. 27, 1880-Nov. 26, 1881).
 A513244—Nancy Kaufman (Aug. 27, 1880-) md. June 1, 1904, Frank S. Waters. Part owner of Lion Metallic Works, Aurora, Ill. No issue.
- A513245—Jessie Arden Kaufman (May 30, 1883-) md. May 30, 1920, Stevens Weller. Contractor and builder, Chicago, Ill.
- A5132451—John Stevens Weller (Nov. 16, 1922-).
 A513246—Laurence Kaufman (Aug. 30, 1890-) md. Sept. 22, 1920, Grace Wroughton. Adams-Westlake Co., Chicago, Ill. World War Vet., 7 mo. service.
- A5132461—Nancy Jane Kaufman (Mar. 6, 1922-).
 A513247—Lucile Kaufman (Aug. 30, 1890-) Academy of Fine Arts course in Chicago. Sterling, Ill.
- A51325—Horace Greely Kaufman (1854-Mar. 1918) Sterling, Ill.
 A51326—Jesse Belle Kaufman (1856-Jan. 8, 1859).
 A5133—Henry S. Kauffman (Nov. 15, 1815-Mar. 19, 1889) md. Nov. 22, 1842, Elizabeth Hartman.
- A51331—
 A51331—Rudolph Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1844-July 3, 1845).
 A51332—Barbara Kauffman (July 29, 1846-Nov. 10, 1847).
 A51333—Anna Kauffman (Feb. 15, 1851-Jan. 17, 1852).

- A51334—Solomon H. Kauffman (Feb. 14, 1854-) md. Apr. 19, 1873, Ellen Murphy. American Express Co., Chicago, Ill.
- A513341—Anna Kauffman (d. in childhood).
- A513342—Guy Kauffman (d. in childhood).
- A513343—Wilhelmina Kauffman (d. in childhood).
- A513344—Julia H. Kauffman (Feb. 1884-Dec. 1910).
- A513345—William H. Kauffman (July 1, 1886-) md. 1906, Lucia Malon. Railroad inspector.
- A5133451—Harriett Kauffman (June 1907-).
- A5133452—Ellenora Kauffman (Feb. 1911-).
- A5133453—Julia Marian Kauffman (June 1920-).
- A513346—Solomon H. Kauffman (June 1891-) md. 1915 Helen Daly. Furniture salesman. Milwaukee, Wis.
- A5133461—Julia Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1916-).
- A5133462—Anna Kauffman (Oct. 19, 1917-).
- A5133463—Ora Helen Kauffman (Jan. 7, 1921-).
- A51335—Henry Clay Kauffman (Dec. 21, 1858-) md. Aug. 29, 1886, Minnie Davis (June 21, 1864-), of Birmingham, Eng. Chicago, Ill.
- A51336—Sarah Kauffman (Dec. 16, 1864-) md. Mar. 29, 1886, Walter J. Moore (). Monument dealer. Sterling, Ill.
- A513361—Alva H. Moore (Oct. 2, 1888-Oct. 2, 1888).
- A513362—Ethel F. Moore (Mar. 15, 1893-Feb. 8, 1897).
- A513363—Walter V. Moore (Feb. 13, 1898-) md. June 14, 1919, DeLyl Stephenson. Battery E 53 Art., 18 mo. in France; monument salesman. Sterling, Ill.
- A5133631—Robert Walter Moore (Apr. 2, 1920-).
- A513364—Helen E. Moore (July 26, 1900-) md. June 6, 1921, Clifford John. Aviation service during war. Auto mechanic. Sterling, Ill.
- A5134—Tobias S. Kauffman (Jan. 12, 1818-Dec. 11, 1899) md. Elizabeth Myers (May 6, 1829-Nov. 8, 1908). Came from Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1855 to Illinois.
- A51341—Jacob M. Kauffman (July 1, 1851-) md. Jan. 15, 1877, Phoebe Marmolam (), Woosung, Ogle Co., Ill.
- A51342—Anna Kauffman (May 11, 1852-) md. A. M. Krider.
- A51343—Mary Elizabeth Kauffman (Oct. 2, 1859-Apr. 6, 1890) md. May 19, 1770, Jacob H. Hoofstittler (1846-).
- A513431—John H. Hoofstittler (Mar. 1, 1871-June 29, 1882).
- A513432—Jacob H. Hoofstittler (Dec. 20, 1872-Mar. 27, 1909).
- A513433—Francis M. Hoofstittler (Mar. 3, 1875-).
- A513434—Charles S. Hoofstittler (July 27, 1876-July 26, 1897).
- A513435—Mary Elizabeth Hoofstittler (Apr. 14, 1878-).
- A513436—Anna H. Hoofstittler (Dec. 16, 1879-Nov. 18, 1885).
- A513437—Harry Hoofstittler (Aug. 1, 1881-Oct. 29, 1894).
- A513438—Bessie Hoofstittler (Jan. 15, 1884-).
- A513439—Pearl Hoofstittler (Dec. 30, 1885-).
- A51343a—William Hoofstittler (Apr. 2, 1890-).
- A51344—John Kaufman (Feb. 11, 1865-), Sioux City, Iowa.
- A5135—Jacob S. Kauffman (Jan. 26, 1820-Jan. 10, 1900) md. Feb. 2, 1840, Anna Snyder (Oct. 25, 1823-Dec. 8, 1908). Followed trade of shoe-

- maker until 1854, then farmed until 1871 when he retired. Came to Whiteside Co., Ill. in 1850.
- A51351—Tobias S. Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1841-Aug. 13, 1915) md. Dec. 25, 1866, Harriet Elizabeth Kapp (Oct. 10, 1846-), dau. of Geo. and Mar. (Hershey) Kapp from Dauphin Co., Pa. Co. A 34th Illinois Inf. Vol. Was with Sherman to the sea, wounded in left side at Averasboro and in Grand Review at Washington, D. C., May, 1865. Farmer. Jordan Twp., Whiteside Co., Ill.
- A513511—Minnie May Kauffman (Oct. 18, 1867-) md. Jan. 1, 1908, Wilberforce Marshall of Sycamore Twp., Dekalb Co., Ill. (Jan. 15, 1872-), son of Thomas and Rachel (Siglin) Marshall. Sycamore Twp., Dekalb Co., Ill.
- A5135111—Taylor Jacob Marshall (Mar. 28, 1909-).
- A513512—Abraham Lincoln Kauffman (Sept. 18, 1869-) md. Feb. 21, 1898, Jennie Ray (July 29, 1874-Aug. 26, 1906), dau. of Thos. and Sadie (Moody) Ray of Del Norte Co., Calif., where he settled at Smith River; md. Oct. 15, 1922, Myrtle Edith Sigafoose (). dau. of Dr. John W. Sigafoose of Sands Point, Idaho, to which place he moved. Farmer.
- A5135121—Raymond G. Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1900-Dec. 17, 1918) died of flu while in Student Training Corps, Reed's College, Portland, Oregon, and buried at Vancouver Military Burial Ground, Grave No. 627, Sec. 8.
- A5135122—Clarence Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1903-).
- A513513—Frank Kauffman (Sept. 16, 1872-), 225 Fifth Ave., New York City. Publisher and owner of the only national weekly in U. S. devoted to and called "FIRESERVICE."
- A513514—George Jacob Kauffman (Jan. 19, 1875-June 1, 1897) murdered by thieves.
- A513515—Clara S. Kauffman (Oct. 6, 1877-) Sterling, Ill.
- A513516—Jessie Cora Kauffman (May 23, 1880-Feb. 14, 1921) md. Oct. 10, 1918, Albert J. Fee. Farmer. Jordan Twp., Whiteside Co., Ill.
- A5135161—Albert Jesse Fee (Feb. 14, 1921-May 3, 1922).
- A51352—Benjamin Kauffman (1843-1849).
- A51353—Leander S. Kauffman (May 20, 1847-) md. Rebecca Spicey (Apr. 20, 1849-), born in England. 401 6th St., Sterling, Ill. Teacher and farmer.
- A513531—Carrie M. Kauffman (Sept. 7, 1873-Mar. 14, 1916).
- A513532—Fred W. Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1875-) md. Edith Howard.
- A5135321—Emma Kauffman (1897-Oct. 1, 1913).
- A5135322—Lu Kauffman (Nov. 14, 1904-).
- A5135323—Irene Kauffman (Aug. 11, 1906-).
- A5135324—Elmer Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1914-).
- A513533—Grace L. Kauffman (Mar. 14, 1883-Aug. 29, 1884).
- A513534—Jacob S. Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1853-) md. Sept. 9, 1880, Florence Robinson (-May 24, 1911). Received M. D. degree at Rush Medical College in 1875. Interne at Cook Co. Hospital now practicing in Blue Island, Ill.
- A5135341—Benjamin Ballard Kauffman (Apr. 2, 1882-Feb. 1888).
- A5135342—Jesse Robinson Kauffman (Dec. 18, 1883-Oct. 29, 1918). Took his A. B. at U. of C. in 1905; M. D. from Rush Med. Col. 1907 and

interneship in 1909. Practised with his father giving special attention to surgery which he taught in the Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery. Died of the influenza while taking a rest. Md. Oct. 12, 1911, Alice Jane Ronthaler.

- A51353421—Jane Kauffman (May 4, 1914-).
- A5135343—Lois Ballard Kauffman (June 21, 1886-) md. June 12, 1909, Herbert Ira Markham.
- A51353431—Florence Robinson Markham (June 21, 1913-).
- A51353432—James M. Markham (Jan. 31, 1915-).
- A51353433—John Jay Markham (Nov. 23, 1921-).
- A51355—Adam E. Kauffman (Oct. 10, 1856-) md. Emeretta Clark. M. D.
- A51356—Walter N. Kauffman (Feb. 26, 1860-Oct. 17, 1881).
- A51357—Cora M. Kauffman (Jan. 19, 1862-) md. Oct. 17, 1894, Dr. H. E. Llewellyn, LaGrange, Ill.
- A513571—Marjorie K. Llewellyn (Sept. 22, 1895-). Nurse md. Richard A. Martin, 3839 Fitch Ave., Lincolnwood, Ill.
- A513572—Harry Corson Llewellyn (Aug. 13, 1897-) md. Oct. 1, 1921, Dorothy Love Gernand.
- A513573—Pauline S. Llewellyn (Mar. 9, 1899-).
- A513574—Rossiter S. Llewellyn (Mar. 1, 1901-), Chicago, Ill.
- A5136—Abraham S. Kauffman (June 23, 1823-Aug. 27, 1897) md. Amelia Kendig (Oct. 21, 1824-Oct. 20, 1901). No issue. Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A5137—Barbara Kauffman.
- A514—Elizabeth H. Kauffman (Feb. 23, 1791-Sept. 1854) md. James Sweeney (-Sept. 23, 1883), Columbia, Pa.
- A5141—Thomas K. Sweeney (), single.
- A5142—Nancy K. Sweeney (1815-Apr. 27, 1849) md. George Gohn.
- A51421—Daniel S. Gohn (Dec. 25, 1839-June 4, 1909) md. May 30, 1865, Matilda Lambe; md.2 Rose Ann Bartel Kauffman (Sept. 16, 1840-Nov. 5, 1889). Co. K 5 Pa. Reserves. Fought at Mechanicsville, Gains Hill, Charles City, Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, 2nd Bull Run, Glendale, South Mountain—wounded in arm, Mine Run, Gettysburg, Wilderness—badly wounded in leg. Columbia, Pa.
- A514211—Catherine Gohn () md. Frank Schotthauer, Columbia, Pa.
- A514212—Georgia Alice Gohn () md. George Miller.
- A514213—Anna Gohn () md. Jacob Eicher; md.2 Christian Myers.
- A514214—Charles Gohn () md. Martha ———, Columbia, Pa.
- A5142141—Daniel Gohn.
- A5142142—Susan Gohn.
- A514215—Daisy Gohn () md. Elmer Seyner.
- A514216—Lucy May Gohn () md. John H. Kissinger.
- A5142161—Catherine Kissinger.
- A514217—Julia Gohn (June 10, 1877-Dec. 20, 1881).
- A514218—Ella Gohn (Oct. 7, 1879-Sept. 10, 1881).
- A51422—Anna M. Gohn md. Jonas Cromwell, York, Pa.
- A514221—Harry Cromwell md. Emma J. ———, York, Pa.

- A514222—Edward S. Cromwell.
 A514223—Daniel Cromwell md. Minnie ———. Lower Chanceford Twp., York Co., Pa.
 A5142231—Samuel S. Cromwell (———) -Dec. 20, 1923). Carpenter.
 A5142232—Daniel Cromwell.
 A5142233— ——— Cromwell md. Albert Barnes, St. Louis, Mo.
 A5142234— ——— Cromwell md. Samuel Myers, Lancaster, Pa.
 A5142235— ——— Cromwell md. Edward McQuade, McCalls Ferry, Pa.
 A514224—George Cromwell (———) md. Rebecca ———, Columbia, Pa.
 A5142241—Anna Rhoda Cromwell.
 A51423—James Gohn.
 A51424—Susanna Gohn (———) md. George Snyder.
 A51425—Mary Gohn md. Joseph Hogendobler.
 A514251—Alice Hogendobler (1865-1920) md. Adam G. Shenk (1864- ———).
 A514252—George Hogendobler (———) Lancaster, Pa.
 A514253—Benjamin Hogendobler (———) Philipsburg, N. J.
 A514254—John Hogendobler.
 A514255—Charles Hogendobler.
 A514256—Joseph Hogendobler.
 A5143—Susan K. Sweeney (Apr. 10, 1818-Feb. 18, 1880) md. Captain H. H. Bush. No issue. Annapolis, Md.
 A5144—Ellen K. Sweeney (Apr. 19, 1823- ———) md. Jacob Klindinst.
 A51441—Ellen Klindinst md. Jacob Hose.
 A514411—Albert Hose md. Rosie Miller, Philadelphia, Pa.
 A51442—William Klindinst (———), single.
 A51443—Catherine Klindinst md. ——— Wunch.
 A51444—Annie Klindinst md. Albert Paul.
 A514441—Ursula Paul.
 A514442—Emily Paul.
 A514443—Albert Paul.
 A5145—Elizabeth K. Sweeney (Aug. 6, 1827- ——— 1910) md. Samuel Gohn, Harrisburg, Pa.
 A51451—Edward Gohn.
 A51452—Mary Gohn md. John Ziegler.
 A51453—Susan Gohn, single.
 A51454—Rebecca Gohn, single.
 A51455—Samuel Gohn md. Anna Eshelman, Perry Co., Pa.
 A51456—Emma Gohn, single, Liverpool, Perry Co., Pa.
 A51457—Minnie Gohn md. George Seachrist.
 A51458—Anna Gohn md. David Lockard, Wrightsville, Pa.
 A5146—John K. Sweeney (July 16, 1831-Sept. 24, 1913) md. Martha Ann Brown (Dec. 12, 1834-June 12, 1910), Columbia, Pa.
 A51461—Thomas Chalmers Sweeney (Jan. 15, 1851-Mar. 8, 1929) md. Mary Arms (———). Alderman. Columbia, Pa.
 A514611—Miriam F. Sweeney (Aug. 16, 1883- ———) md. Joseph Ensminger, Harrisburg, Pa.
 A514612—John Sweeney (Feb. 9, 1885- ———) Harrisburg, Pa.
 A514613—Martha Sweeney (Feb. 9, 1885- ———) md. Harry Bostic; md.2 M. C. Alexander, Lancaster, Pa.

- A5146131—Don T. Bostic (Aug. 11, 1910-).
- A514614—Thomas Chalmers Sweeney (1887-1894).
- A514615—Helena C. Sweeney (Dec. 1892-Oct. 1910).
- A52—Henry Kauffman (-1798) md. ————. According to family tradition, his wife was a girl who had been bound over to his father, Jacob Kauffman, when her parents lost their lives in the Wyoming or some other Indian massacre. No reference to her name in deeds or other court papers seems to be on file in the Lancaster Co. court files. Henry was deeded 14 acres of land out of his father's 107-acre tract on May 12, 1795, for the sum of five shillings in specie and the natural love and affection they have for their son. His will is found in Book G, page 438, Lancaster, Pa. He expressed the will that the family hold the 14-acre place which, in 1803 was transferred to his son Jacob when he became of age. His executors were Andrew and John Kauffman. Jacob Funk was guardian of those of his children over 14 years—Elizabeth, Magdalena, and Barbara. Joseph Kauffman of Hellam Twp., York Co., Pa., became guardian of those under 14 years—John, Joseph, and Mary. In the 1782 muster roll call, Henry was present; likewise on Oct. 8, 1795. See Vol. 5, Series 6, Pennsylvania Archives. On same date his brother Adam was exempted for deafness.
- A521—Jacob Kauffman (Nov. 30, 1872-Dec. 1, 1859) md. Elizabeth Gray (Mar. 1, 1790-Aug. 11, 1869). He disposed of the 14-acre place some years later and moved to Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa., and is buried at Witmer's Mennonite graveyard. He was a tall man.
- A5211—Nancy G. Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1809-Mar. 15, 1888), single. Mennonite. Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A5212—Samuel G. Kauffman (Aug. 26, 1810-), single. Killed in Mexican War.
- A5213—Jacob G. Kauffman (July 13, 1813- 1880) md. Flora Peiffer (). A miller by trade and lived at York. New Salem, Pa.
- A52131—Henry P. Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1835-Sept. 24, 1914) md. Caroline Slegel (July 5, 1833-July 29, 1916). Co. A-3 Reg. P. V. Cavalry and Serg. in Co. D-166 P. V. York, New Salem, Pa.
- A521311—Leander Kauffman (d.inf.).
- A521312—Henry Kauffman (Jan. 9, 1862-Sept. 26, 1862).
- A521313—Atkin Kauffman (Jan. 14, 1865-Aug. 4, 1919) md. Ellen Gentzler (). Violent death due to quarrel.
- A5213131—Chauncey Kauffman (-1908).
- A5213132—Morton Kauffman () md. Elizabeth Cleland.
- A5213133—Edna Kauffman () md. William Beale York, Pa.
- A52131331—Dolores Beale.
- A52131332—William Beale.
- A5213134—Helen Kauffman () md. Ira Crist, Gettysburg, Pa.
- A521314—Amanda Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Jacob Royer, York, Pa.
- A5213141—Carrie Royer md. Frank Warnecke, York, Pa.
- A5213142—Vergie Royer (Aug. 31, 1895-) md. Claude Long (Nov. 23, 1883-) York, Pa.

- A5213143—Annie Royer () md. Charles Albright, York, Pa.
 A52131431—Grinell Albright.
 A52131432—Mary Louise Albright.
 A52131433—Charles Albright.
 A5213144—William Royer.
 A5213145—Lamar Royer (July 19, 1902-).
 A521315—Lillie Kauffman (1877-1903) md. Jacob Folkomer, York, New Salem, Pa.
 A5213151—Curwin Folkomer () md. Sarah Lauer.
 A52131511—Helen Lauer Folkomer.
 A5213152—Walter Folkomer () md. Fanny Treat, Columbia, Pa.
 A52131521—Walter Folkomer.
 A52131522—Dorothy Folkomer.
 A52131523—Joseph Folkomer.
 A5213153—Victor Folcomer (d.).
 A5213154—Stuart Folcomer (d.).
 A521316—Caroline Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1870-) md. George E. Kopp (1857-), York, New Salem, Pa.
 A5213161—Kester Kopp (Aug. 30, 1891-) md. Nancy Bechtel (Jan. 7, 1896-), York, New Salem, Pa.
 A52131611—Bernel B. Kopp (Mar. 10, 1918-).
 A521317—Ira Kauffman (Mar. 15, 1870-Nov. 20, 1870).
 A521318—Joseph Lewis Kauffman (July 27, 1873-Dec. 31, 1873).
 A521319—Levi A. Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1874-Mar. 20, 1878).
 A52131a—Curby Kauffman (May 12, 1877-Aug. 28, 1877).
 A52132—Lydia P. Kauffman (Aug. 9, 1839-) md. Quincy A. Kopp (Sept. 13, 1845-), Hanover Junction, Pa.
 A521321—Emma J. Kopp (Feb. 19, 1866-Apr. 19, 1885).
 A521322—William H. Kopp (Oct. 31, 1867-) md. Fanny Shaffer, Hanover Junction, Pa.
 A5213221—Clarence V. Kopp (Oct. 17, 1889-).
 A5213222—Laura W. Kopp (Aug. 3, 1891-).
 A5213223—Edna M. Kopp (Aug. 6, 1893-) md. ———— Emig.
 A5213224—Harry A. Kopp (Apr. 11, 1895-).
 A5213225—Mary J. Kopp (Mar. 20, 1898-).
 A5213226—Howard J. Kopp (Mar. 28, 1900-) md. Dora E. Werner, York, Pa.
 A52132261—Lemar Kopp
 A521323—George W. Kopp (Oct. 8, 1869-) md. Leah Gontz, Spring Grove, Pa.
 A5213231—Victor Kopp () md. ———— ————, Seven Valley, Pa.
 A52132311—Evelyn Kopp.
 A52132312—Reda Kopp.
 A5213232—Mabel Kopp (Mar. 4, 1895-) md. ———— ————.
 A5213233—Spurgeon Kopp (May 1, 1897-) md. ———— ————, Nanticoke, Pa.
 A521324—Howard F. Kopp (Feb. 15, 1874-) md. ———— Forrest, Wisconsin.
 A5213241—Asa Kopp.

- A521325—John C. Kopp (July 23, 1876-) md. Laura Allison.
 A5213251—Iva Kopp (June 7, 1895-).
 A5213252—Emma Kopp (May 10, 1899-).
 A5213253—Myrtle Kopp (Oct. 21, 1903-).
 A52133—Anna Mary Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1841-Feb. 1, 1911) md. Jacob Rabenstine (1843-Feb. 21, 1911).
 A521331—Alice Rabenstine (Oct. 29, 1866-) md. Eli K. Wagner (June 2, 1853-) Sinsheim, York Co., Pa.
 A5213311—Horace Wagner (May 30, 1887-) md. Sadie ———.
 A52133111—Grace Wagner (Oct. 25, 1907-).
 A52133112—Gilbert Wagner (Oct. 25, 1909-).
 A52133113—Herbert Wagner (Nov. 11, 1914-).
 A52133114—Helen Wagner (July 8, 1917-).
 A5213312—Amy Wagner (June 2, 1889-) md. Robert Stambaugh.
 A52133121—William Stambaugh (June 21, 1920-).
 A5213313—Annie Wagner (Jan. 14, 1892-Jan. 14, 1908).
 A5213314—John Wagner (Nov. 17, 1894-) md. Elsie ———.
 A5213315—Curvin Wagner (Nov. 30, 1896-) md. Mary ———.
 A52133151—Maurice Wagner (Jan. 15, 1918-).
 A52133152—Harry Wagner (Jan. 20, 1920-).
 A5213316—Clayton Wagner (Nov. 30, 1898-) md. Marie ———.
 A52133161—Edgar Wagner (Feb. 25, 1917-).
 A52133162—Robert Wagner (Feb. 21, 1919-).
 A5213317—Harver Wagner (Jan. 29, 1901-) md. Mildred ———.
 A52133171—Evelyn Wagner (Sept. 7, 1920-).
 A5213318—Relda Wagner (Aug. 24, 1903-).
 A5213319—William Wagner (Dec. 8, 1904-).
 A521331a—Myrle Wagner (Aug. 21, 1907-).
 A52134—Eliza Kauffman (Feb. 1843-July 1915) md. Emanuel Berry, Sunbury, Pa.
 A521341—Flora Berry md. Irvin McCarty; md.2 Jacob Friar.
 A5213411—Samuel McCarty.
 A521342—Ida Berry md. James Carson.
 A5213421—Dora Carson md. William Wickand.
 A5213422—Mary Carson md. William Koenig.
 A5213423—Viola Carson md. Earl Went, Detroit, Mich.
 A52134231—Greeno Went.
 A52134232—Odry Went.
 A5213424—Catherine Carson md. Fred Wagner.
 A5213425—George Carson, Buffalo, N. Y., md. Pauline Hendershot.
 A521343—William Berry md. Mary Reimert, Sunbury, Pa.
 A5213431—Eliza Berry md. W. R. Fry, Allentown, Pa.
 A5213432—William Berry md. Eleanor Wilt, Patterson, N. Y.
 A5213433—Alva Berry md. W. D. St. Clair, Sunbury, Pa.
 A521344—Robert Berry md. Minnie Weingardner.
 A521345—Samuel Berry, single.
 A521346—Harvey Berry md. Cora Kirk.
 A5213461—Lucy Berry md. David Fegley—James, Esther Ann.
 A521347—Clayton Berry md. Clara Hopper, Sunbury, Pa.
 A5213471—Florence Berry md. Roy Zimmerman.
 A5213472—Clayton Berry, Jr., md. Theora Vonedá.

- A5213473—Clarence Berry.
- A5213474—Truman Berry md. Gert Burrell.
- A521348—Charles Berry md. Anna Long.
- A5213481—Isabel Berry md. Raymond Bentzel.
- A5213482—Edward Berry md. Helen Zetylmoyer.
- A521349—Edward Berry md. Minnie Harrison. Issue: George, Edward, Tolbert, Homer, John, Lee, Clarence, Scott.
- A52134a—Tolbert Berry md. Mary Worl. Son Clarence killed Sept. 19, 1918, in Argonne.
- A52135—Amanda Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1846-Apr. 24, 1906) md. Jonathan R. Decker (Aug. 7, 1843-), White Oak, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A521351—Elmer E. Decker (May 16, 1868-Dec. 1869).
- A521352—William F. Decker (Apr. 1, 1871-) md. Alice E. Denison (Sept. 1868-).
- A5213521—Charles Jonathan Decker (Jan. 14, 1895-).
- A5213522—Maude Viola Decker (May 24, 1897-) md. Warren Landis.
- A5213523—Eva May Decker (May 16, 1902-).
- A521353—George F. Decker (Oct. 4, 1873-Jan. 1877).
- A521354—Mary E. Decker (Jan. 31, 1881-) md. H. H. Shenk (), White Oak, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A5213541—Nelson Miles Shenk (May 4, 1900-Sept. 14, 1900).
- A5213542—Ellsworth D. Shenk (Feb. 4, 1903-).
- A5213543—Melvin F. Shenk (Feb. 4, 1903-).
- A5213544—Lloyd F. Shenk (June 11, 1907-May 24, 1910).
- A5213545—Ruth F. Shenk (Feb. 2, 1911-Feb. 7, 1911).
- A52136—Lovina Kauffman (Nov. 4, 1851-Jan. 8, 1925) md. Michael Dosh (June 14, 1845-). Blacksmith. East Prospect, York Co., Pa.
- A521361—Lillie Ellen Dosh (May 6, 1868-Sept. 1868).
- A521362—George Hays Dosh (Aug. 13, 1870-Apr. 18, 1918) md. Jennie Walters. Minister.
- A521363—Charles Dosh (Aug. 1873-Dec. 25, 1880).
- A521364—Harry Dosh (June 15, 1876-) md. Pearl Estella Wallace (Oct. 3, 1883-). Blacksmith. East Prospect, York Co., Pa.
- A5213641—Norman Dosh (Dec. 16, 1902-).
- A5213642—Harry Dosh (Sept. 15, 1904-).
- A5213643—Miriam Ruth Dosh (Oct. 28, 1906-).
- A5213644—Erwin Leroy Dosh (June 11, 1908-).
- A5213645—Elwood Allen Dosh (Mar. 21, 1910-).
- A5213646—Paul Clifford Dosh (Dec. 18, 1911-).
- A5213647—Dorothy Dosh (Nov. 14, 1914-).
- A5213648—George William Dosh (Apr. 19, 1916-).
- A5213649—Thelma Eureka Dosh (Sept. 10, 1918-).
- A521364a—Treva Romaine Dosh (Nov. 14, 1919-).
- A521365—Mary Salome Dosh (Feb. 11, 1881-) md. Elmer Kindig. East Prospect, Pa.
- A5213651—Kenneth Kendig.
- A521366—Kate May Dosh (Jan. 1882-) md. Harry B. Silar, East Prospect, Pa.
- A5213661—Alma Mary Silar.

- A5213662—Ammon Silar.
- A521367—Eammon Ruby Dosh (Jan. 2, 1886-) md. Lillie May, East Prospect, Pa.
- A5213671—Glenn Dosh.
- A5213672—Benton Dosh.
- A5213673—Christian Dosh.
- A5213674—James Dosh.
- A5214—Daniel G. Kauffman (June 9, 1815-May 14, 1902) md. Eliza E. Hose (Sept. 23, 1823-Jan. 25, 1905). A tall man. Freysville, York Co. Pa.
- A52141—Amanda Kauffman (Oct. 25, 1854-) md. George Dietz (Jan. 2, 185?-) Red Lion, York Co., Pa.
- A521411—Albert K. Dietz (June 16, 1873-) md. and sep., Minnie Wallace.
- A5214111—Adgie Dietz (d. at age of 2 yrs.).
- A521412—Emma J. Dietz (Jan. 13, 1875-Dec. 8, 1893) md. George Price. No issue
- A521413—Edwin Dietz (Mar. 18, 1877-) md. Emma Snyder, Red Lion, Pa.
- A5214131—Marie Dietz (d.).
- A5214132—John Dietz.
- A5214133—Perry Dietz.
- A5214134—Irene Dietz.
- A5214135—Essie Dietz.
- A5214136—George Washington Dietz.
- A5214137—Curvin Dietz.
- A5214138—Charlotte Dietz.
- A521414—George W. Dietz (Aug. 26, 1882-) md. Bianca Reich. Physician. Philadelphia. Pa.
- A5214141—Elizabeth Dietz.
- A5214142—George W. Dietz.
- A521415—Harry Dietz (Oct. 23, 1886-) md. Irene Taklor, Red Lion, Pa.
- A521416—William Henry Dietz (d. when 6 wks. old).
- A521417 and A521418 and A521419 were stillborn.
- A5215—John G. Kauffman (Nov. 13, 1817-Aug. 19, 1866) md. Elizabeth Cochenour. He was a tall man. Moved to Goshen, Ind.
- A52151—Katherine Kauffman md. ——— Earl.
- A52152—Jennie Kauffman, single. She was a teacher in Toledo, O.
- A5216—Joseph G. Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1820-Feb. 27, 1893) md. Mary Frye (June 17, 1893), dau. of John Frye. Moved from York Co., Pa., to Goshen, Ind., about 1850.
- A52161—Sarah A. Kauffman (Feb. 10, 1845-Oct. 13, 1903) md. John Miles. Thresherman. Syracuse, Ind.
- A521611—Emily Miles () md. James Gordy (d.), Syracuse, Ind.
- A5216111—Earl Gordy.
- A5216112—Lena Gordy.
- A521612—Arvilla Miles () md. Frank Sloane. Carpenter.
- A5216121—Cecil Sloane.
- A5216122—John Sloane.

- A521613—Lena Miles () md. Samuel Unrue (d. 1921)
Syracuse, Ind.
- A5216131—
- A52162—Benjamin Franklin Kauffman (June 10, 1847-July 12, 1907) md.
Catherine Smith (July 31, 1854-). Enlisted at 15 years of age.
Co. A-152 Ind. Inf. and disch. Aug. 3, 1865, at Charleston, W. Va.
- A521621—Cena D. Kauffman (Aug. 26, 1882-) md. Lutian
Palmer, who d. 1907; md.2 Newman Cheninsky (d.); md.3 Willis
Burnette. 1454 E. 116th St., Cleveland, O.
- A5216211—William Palmer (Apr. 13, 1905-).
- A5216212—Newman H. Cheminsky (Dec. 31, 1914-).
- A5216213—James Burnette (Feb. 17, 1921-).
- A521622—May Kauffman (Sept. 30, 1889-) md. and divorced
John Evans; md.2 B. Haven Sneary, 322 Oak Circle, Wilmette, Ill.
- A5216221—Cina C. Evans (Oct. 3, 1904-).
- A521623—Frank G. Kauffman (Oct. 2, 1889-) md. Elizabeth
Hendricks, Chicago, Ill.
- A52163—Rebecca Kauffman (June 10, 1849-) md. Alonzo Cory
(Feb. 22, 1926) Girard, Kans.
- A521631—Elmer Cory (), Colo.
- A521632—Limon Cory.
- A521633—Frank Cory.
- A521634—Dale Cory () md. ——— Stevally, Engle-
vale, Kans.
- A52164—Alice Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1852-June 4, 1870) md. C. Drucka-
miller. Farmer. No issue. New Paris, Ind.
- A52165—Frederick Kauffman (Aug. 18, 1854-Sept. 1890) md. ———
———. Engineer. Killed in a wreck in Albuquerque, N. Mex.,
caused by running in an open switch.
- A521651—Clara Kauffman (d. at 16).
- A521652—Helen Kauffman.
- A521653—Edna Kauffman.
- A52166—Joseph A. Kauffman (Jan. 7, 1859-Feb. 8, 1877). Grocery deliv-
ery hauling.
- A52167—John Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1861-) md. Dec. 24, 1884,
Sarah Jane Rapp. Farmer. Syracuse, Ind.
- A521671—Nellie Yocum Kauffman () md. Graham
Taylor. Thresher.
- A521672—Catherine Viola Kauffman (). Teacher.
- A521673—Mary Helen Kauffman (1900-) md. 1922, Charles Rich-
creek. Farmer. North Webster, Ind.
- A52168—Laura Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1865-Nov. 10, 1905) md. 1887, George
B. Tarman.
- A521681—Joseph Calvin Tarman (-Nov. 1922) md. Hazel
Conrad.
- A5216811—Raymond Tarman.
- A5216812—Cina Tarman.
- A521682—Charles D. Tarman () md. Effie Mishler.
- A5216821—Gladys Tarman.
- A5216822—Mildred Tarman.
- A5216823—Burdette Tarman.

- A521683—Harry Tarman () md. Pearl Clark.
 A521684—Lloyd Tarman () md. ————, Okla.
- A521685—Mary Tarman () md. Fred Woodie, Idaho. She was a teacher. James Woodie (1923-).
- A5217—Henry G. Kauffman (Mar. 20, 1822-Feb. 19, 1867), single. Tall man. Taught school in Philadelphia; Surveyor; Justice of the Peace. Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A5218—Tobias G. Kauffman (Oct. 17, 1824-Dec. 4, 1873) md. Elizabeth Kauffman (June 27, 1833-Dec. 12, 1893), dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Stoner K. (see No. I22). Served Co. E-139 P. V. with rank of Serg. Teacher 35 years and Justice of Peace 18 years. Mennonite. Millersville, Pa.
- A52181—Sallie Kauffman (May 10, 1859-) md. John E. Kachel (Jan. 8, 1859-). Quarryville, Pa.
- A521811—L. Alice Kachel (Oct. 13, 1880-) md. John Groff (Aug. 10, 1859-).
- A5218111—Ella N. Groff (Aug. 16, 1903-).
- A5218112—Charles F. Groff (Mar. 16, 1905-).
- A5218113—I. Blanche Groff (Aug. 18, 1907-).
- A5218114—John A. Groff (Mar. 15, 1909-).
- A5218115—Walter O. Groff (July 11, 1911-).
- A5218116—Edgar C. Groff (Aug. 8, 1912-Oct. 17, 1912).
- A5218117—Chester C. Groff (Aug. 12, 1914-).
- A5218118—Reba C. Groff (Feb. 26, 1916-).
- A5218119—Jay M. Groff (Oct. 7, 1917-).
- A521811a—Solomon K. Groff (Aug. 30, 1920-).
- A521812—Solomon Kachel (Sept. 6, 1882-) md. Mary Herr (Nov. 8, 1886-).
- A5218121—Sarah Catherine Kachel (May 15, 1916-).
- A5218122—John Lester Kachel (Feb. 28, 1921-).
- A521813—John Oscar Kachel (Aug. 4, 1886-) md. Ida Reila Hart (Sept. 8, 1887-).
- A5218131—Daniel H. Kachel (Dec. 23, 1919-).
- A5218132—Charles H. Kachel (Aug. 30, 1920-).
- A521814—Morris N. Kachel (Oct. 21, 1891-) md. Emma Walters (Sept. 24, 1900-).
- A5218141—Ruth Elizabeth Kachel (Dec. 8, 1920-).
- A5219—Mary G. Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1827-Jan. 4, 1895) md. James McCurdy (Feb. 14, 1827-Mar. 14, 1910) Philadelphia, Pa.
- A52191—Jenny K. McCurdy (Oct. 15, 1850-) md. Harry Bixler, Hellam, Pa.
- A521911—Jeanette Bixler (Sept. 6, 1880-).
- A521912—Helen Bixler (Nov. 21, 1881-).
- A52192—James McCurdy (Sept. 12, 1853-) md. Ella Gallagher, Philadelphia, Pa.
- A521921—Mazie McCurdy.
- A521922—Anza McCurdy.
- A521923—Grace McCurdy.
- A52193—Byron McCurdy (May 31, 1855-Jan. 21, 1921).
- A52194—Horace A. McCurdy (July 7, 1857-Feb. 10, 1901).

- A52195—Anna McCurdy (Nov. 13, 1859-May 19, 1870).
- A52196—Adella McCurdy (June 27, 1861-Jan. 27, 1863).
- A52197—Frances McCurdy (Feb. 3, 1867-) md. ——— Nielson.
- A521a—Lydia Kauffman (June 10, 1829-May 26, 1900) md. William Sechrist (Feb. 23, 1836-Jan. 12, 1889).
- A521a1—Reuben Beard () md. Mary Terry; md.2 Mary Kohler.
- A521a11—Lilly Terry Beard.
- A521a12—Alverta Kohler Beard.
- A521a2—Nancy Sechrist (May 8, 1870-) md. Milton F. Martin (Feb. 4, 1871-). Farmer. Locust Grove, York Co., Pa.
- A521a21—Paul Martin (May 8, 1892-).
- A521a22—Clarence Martin (Apr. 26, 1899-).
- A521b—Elizabeth Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1831-Aug. 10, 1898) md. Fidel Leity (Apr. 22, 1822-May 13, 1896). A German Immigrant. Philadelphia, Pa.
- A521b1—Victor K. Leity (1864-).
- A521b2—Elizabeth Leity (1866-) md. Walter Shock, 2749 N. 29th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- A521b21—Elizabeth Shock (1890-) md. Foster Brenneman. Farmer. Canadochly, York Co., Pa.
- A521b22—Myrtle Shock (1892-). Teacher. Philadelphia, Pa.
- A521b23—Howard Shock () md. Kramp Shipyard Worker. Philadelphia, Pa.
- A521b24—Hazel Shock () md. Teacher. Philadelphia, Pa.
- A521b3—Tobias Leity (1868-).
- A521b4—Lydia Leity (1877-). Employed at Devens Feeble Minded Home. Philadelphia, Pa.
- A522—John Kauffman (July 12, 1783-Nov. 12, 1845) md. Esther Shuh (May 29, 1789-Sept. 14, 1873). Tall. Mennonites. Springarden Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A5221—Anna S. Kauffman (May 9, 1813-Mar. 28, 1908) md. Rev. David Witmer (see No. A5115).
- A523—Henry Kauffman (Dec. 25, 1775-Jan. 1, 1857), single, Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A524—Joseph Kauffman (1788-June 14, 1857) md. Elizabeth Kohler (1793-Mar. 15, 1852), Locust Grove, Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A5241—Amos K. Kauffman (-Dec. 2, 1899) md. Katherine Householder. Tall. Teacher; farmer. No issue. Canterbury, Dela.
- A5242—Leah K. Kauffman (Sept. 23, 1831-Sept. 3, 1911) md. Peter Miller (Nov. 30, 1832-Mar. 24, 1919). Farmer. York Co., Pa.
- A52421—Martha K. Miller (Sept. 9, 1862-Nov. 4, 1863)
- A52422—George B. Miller (Mar. 5, 1864-), single, York, Pa.
- A52423—Joseph K. Miller (Nov. 29, 1866-) single. Electrician. New York City.
- A52424—John Albert Miller (Sept. 2, 1868-), single, York, Pa.
- A52425—Benjamin Miller (Dec. 6, 1870-) md. Anna Billet (), York, Pa.
- A524251—Charles B. Miller () md. Mattie Shaffer, York, Pa.
- A5242511—William Miller.

- A5242512—Catherine Miller.
 A5242513—George Miller.
 A5242514—Margaret Miller.
 A524252—Juliet Miller md. Harry Wasser, Chauffeur, York, Pa.
 A52426—Cyrus Miller (May 6, 1873-) md. Sarah Baylor (Aug. 26, 1873-). Foreman. North York, Pa.
 A524261—Grace Miller (May 22, 1899-) md. Emanuel Bowers (Nov. 14, 1897-).
 A524262—Harry B. Miller (July 4, 1901-).
 A524263—Mamie Miller (Sept. 30, 1904-).
 A524264—Harvey Miller (Jan. 26, 1906-).
 A52427—Annie Miller (Oct. 16, 1875-) md. Charles F. Stagemyer (Mar. 10, 1874-). Pipefitter. York, Pa.
 A524271—Florence Mary Stagemyer (Dec. 2, 1898-) md. Charles Neff (July 1, 1894-), York, Pa.
 A524272—Mary Catherine Stagemyer (Apr. 10, 1897-July 4, 1898).
 A524273—Charles Edward Stagemyer (Jan. 12, 1902-).
 A524274—George Clair Stagemyer (May 30, 1904-Sept. 8, 1904).
 A524275—Clarence Dietrick Stagemyer (June 9, 1911-).
 A5243—Joel K. Kauffman (Apr. 24, 1834-Feb. 4, 1902) md. Harriet Wambaugh (Mar. 11, 1834-Oct. 23, 1911). Teacher; farmer. Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
 A52431—George W. Kauffman (May 21, 1862-Jan. 29, 1875). Fell out of barn while playing blindman's buff and died from effects.
 A52432—Mary A. Kauffman (Nov. 26, 1862-) md. John Flory (Nov. 27, 1855-), Locust Grove, York Co., Pa. No children.
 A52433—Emma J. Kauffman (Aug. 16, 1864-Sept. 16, 1913) md. Charles Miller. Brick mfr. York, Pa.
 A524331—Charles E. K. Miller (Apr. 9, 1902-).
 A52434—Elizabeth A. Kauffman (June 27, 1872-) md. Oscar Throne (). Farmer. Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
 A524341—Harriet E. Throne (May 10, 1913-).
 A5244—Susan Kauffman (Jan. 8, 1837-Dec. 1, 1893) md. Reuben Krohn (Dec. 24, 1838-Apr. 20, 1900).
 A52441—Malinda Krohn () md. William Howard.
 A524411—Mame Howard.
 A52442—Susan K. Krohn (Oct. 3, 1862-Nov. 21, 1914) md. George Garner (Aug. 1, 1856-Oct. 23, 1892).
 A524421—Cora Ellen Garner (Aug. 21, 1878-May 4, 1880).
 A524422—William Garner (Nov. 30, 1880-Jan. 8, 1901).
 A52443—Mary K. Krohn (1865-1867).
 A52444—Amanda K. Krohn () md. Washington Smith, who d.; md.2 William Hollingshead.
 A524441— ——— Smith.
 A52445—Emma Krohn () md. William Riddle.
 A52446—Henry Krohn () md. Matilda Keller.
 A525—Mary Kauffman () md. Henry Shuh. Moved to near what is now Kitchener, Wellington Co., Ont.
 A5251—Benjamin K. Shuh (Nov. 15, 1815-Jan. 21, 1892) md. Leah Bergie (Jan. 28, 1824-July 16, 1890) Kitchener, Ont.

- A52511—David Shuh (Mar. 11, 1851-June 27, 1920) md. Barbara Bowman (Mar. 1, 1857-) Kitchener, Ont.
- A525111—Lovina Shuh (Jan. 26, 1879-).
- A525112—Benjamin Shuh (Mar. 4, 1880-) md. Eliza Bletzer (Jan. 21, 1881-) Guernsey, Sask.
- A5251121—Gladys Shuh (Apr. 3, 1910-).
- A5251122—Helen Shuh (Apr. 1, 1912-).
- A5251123—Florence Shuh (Nov. 4, 1917-).
- A525113—Susan Shuh (Mar. 14, 1882-) md. Irvin Kolb. No issue. Kitchener, Ont.
- A525114—Anna Shuh (June 25, 1884-July 10, 1886).
- A525115—Milton Shuh (July 14, 1886-) md. Orkne I. Cressman (Dec. 17, 1887-Dec. 6, 1918) Guernsey, Sask.
- A5251151—Dorothy Shuh (Mar. 26, 1913-).
- A5251152—Lyle Shuh (Feb. 14, 1915-).
- A5251153—Florence Shuh (Feb. 8, 1916-).
- A525116—Melvin Shuh (Sept. 29, 1889-) md. Grace G. Cressman (Jan. 30, 1892-), Kitchener, Ont.
- A5251161—Joseph Earl Shuh (Jan. 4, 1916-).
- A5251162—Ward Shuh (Jan. 18, 1917-).
- A5251163—Robert Shuh (Jan. 31, 1918-).
- A5251164—William B. Shuh (Mar. 28, 1919-).
- A5251165—Edward Shuh (Mar. 20, 1920-).
- A5251166—Ruth Shuh (Apr. 29, 1922-).
- A52512—Joseph Shuh (Sept. 16, 1852-Feb. 24, 1916).
- A52513—Hannah Shuh (Apr. 4, 1859-).
- A5252—John Shuh () md. Susanna Weaver (Apr. 19, 1836-Aug. 7, 1863); md.2 Mary Kauffman.
- A52521—Franklin W. Shuh () md. Catherine Shantz.
- A52522—Levi Shuh () md. Emma Shantz.
- A52523—Jacob K. Shuh ().
- A5254—Anna K. Shuh (Dec. 31, 1808-Aug. 20, 1905) md. George Shumaker (Oct. 5, 1803-Dec. 9, 1897). Farmer. Mennonite, Kitchener, Ont.
- A52541—Catherine Shumaker (Mar. 25, 1831-Mar. 25, 1831).
- A52542—Mary Shumaker (Apr. 6, 1832-) md. Elias Weber. Mennonites. Bishop. Kitchener, Ont.
- A525421—Sarah Weber (Jan. 24, 1856-Aug. 23, 1860).
- A525422—Simeon Weber (Dec. 25, 1858-July 31, 1860).
- A525423—Lavina Weber (Mar. 20, 1861-) md. Rev. Jacob Woolner. Farmer. Mennonite. Kossuth, Ont.
- A5254231—Minerva Woolner (Sept. 15, 1882-).
- A5254232—Simeon Woolner (Apr. 1, 1884-).
- A5254233—Anson Woolner (May 3, 1886-).
- A5254234—Elam Woolner (July 12, 1888-).
- A5254235—Nora Woolner (Aug. 1, 1891-).
- A5254236—Ida Woolner (Aug. 12, 1894-).
- A525424—Leah Weber (Apr. 21, 1863-Apr. 1863).
- A525425—Nancy Weber (June 30, 1864-) md. Aaron Scheidel, Breslau, Ont.
- A5254251—Alvin Scheidel (Jan. 9, 1884-).

- A5254252—Ida Scheidel (Mar. 26, 1886-)
 A5254253—Eva Scheidel (Jan. 24, 1888-)
 A5254254—Rosella Scheidel (Dec. 21, 1889-)
 A525426—Lydia Weber (Oct. 24, 1866-) md. David Riest
 (-Sept. 18, 1889) Breslau, Ont.
 A5254261—Nelson Riest (Mar. 25, 1889-)
 A525427—Amos Weber (Feb. 26, 1869-) md. Rosilla Wambold,
 Breslau, Ont. Farmer.
 A5254271—Oliver Weber (May 30, 1892-)
 A5254272—Norman Weber (Feb. 15, 1894-)
 A5254273—Gordon Weber (Apr. 30, 1897-)
 A525428—Israel Weber (Oct. 28, 1871-) Baker. Hartley, Iowa.
 A525429—Mary Weber (Dec. 20, 1875-), Breslau, Ont.
 A52543—Daniel K. Shumaker (Apr. 30, 1834-Sept. 2, 1835).
 A52544—Nancy K. Shumaker (Feb. 6, 1836-), single.
 A52545—Benjamin Shumaker (Jan. 21, 1838-) md. Mary Shantz;
 md.2 Catherine Reitzel. Farmer. Mennonite. Kitchener, Ont.
 A525451—Susanna S. Shumaker (Mar. 11, 1866-) md. Emanuel
 Shantz, Kitchener, Ont.
 A525452—Nancy S. Shumaker (Mar. 11, 1866-) md. Henry B.
 Otterbein, who d. July 8, 1897, Kitchener, Ont.
 A5254521—Luella Otterbein (Mar. 13, 1894-)
 A525453—Aaron Shumaker (May 31, 1871-) md. Barbara Shu-
 maker, Kitchener, Ont. Farmer.
 A5254531—Gordon Shumaker (May 6, 1894-)
 A5254532—Roy Shumaker (Dec. 27, 1895-)
 A5254533—Lloyd Shumaker (Aug. 26, 1897-)
 A525454—Maggie Shumaker (Nov. 11, 1879-)
 A52546—Henry Shuh Shumaker (Aug. 21, 1841-Nov. 24, 1877) md.
 Catherine Weber (Nov. 15, 1846-). Carriage maker. Men-
 nonite.
 A525461—Isabella Shumaker (May 28, 1865-Dec. 30, 1877).
 A525462—Lydia Shumaker (Sept. 19, 1866-) md. Simeon Eby.
 Farmer. Mennonite. Galt, Ont.
 A5254621—Lincoln Eby (Sept. 3, 1893-)
 A525463—Albert Shumaker (Jan. 3, 1868-Sept. 13, 1868).
 A525464—Ellen Shumaker (July 3, 1870-)
 A525465—Urias Shumaker (Mar. 18, 1872-)
 A525466—Isaiah Shumaker (July 27, 1873-)
 A525467—John Shumaker (May 1, 1875-May 5, 1875).
 A525468—George Shumaker (July 8, 1877-) Photographer.
 Kitchener, Ont.
 A525469—Henry Shumaker (May 25, 1878-) Druggist. Kitch-
 ener, Ont.
 A52547—Margaret Shuh Shumaker (Oct. 30, 1844-) md. Joseph
 Riest, Oldsfield, Ont.
 A525471—Allen Riest (Aug. 3, 1876-)
 A52548—Moses S. Shumaker (Feb. 1, 1847-Mar. 15, 1847).
 A52549—Sarah J. Shumaker (Jan. 24, 1848-) md. Owen Shantz,
 Remus, Mich.

- A525491—Addison Milo Shantz (May 22, 1871-) md. Edith Lobdell.
- A5254911—Bernice Shantz (Nov. 9, 1897-).
- A525492—Nancy Shantz (Feb. 22, 1873-) md. Levi S. Aldrich, Remus, Mich.
- A5254921—Basil Kieth Aldrich (Mar. 3, 1892-Jan. 14, 1920) md. Martha Schiffer.
- A52549211—Agnes Maria Aldrich.
- A52549212—Betty Jane Aldrich.
- A5254922—Sarah Maria Aldrich (Aug. 11, 1894-) md. Raymond Roe.
- A5254923—Lucile Maud Aldrich (Nov. 27, 1895-) md. Clive Hunt.
- A52549231—Max Aldrich Hunt.
- A5254924—Doris Muriel Aldrich (Oct. 28, 1897-).
- A5254a—Barbara Shumaker (July 8, 1850-) Kitchener, Ont.
- A5254b—Isaac Shumaker (Oct. 5, 1852-June 23, 1853).
- A5255—Lydia K. Shuh (), single.
- A5256—Sarah K. Shuh () md. Jacob Y. Shantz.
- A5257—Magdalena Shuh (Nov. 29, 1829-July 10, 1893) md. Isaac Weber (Aug. 19, 1829-Feb. 5, 1892), Conestoga, Waterloo Co., Ont. Blacksmith.
- A52571—Ezra Weber (Apr. 1, 1852-) md. Catherine Kapp, Wallace Twp., Perth Co., Ont.
- A52572—John Weber (June 29, 1854-) md. Elizabeth Brant, New Bridge, Huron Co., Ont.
- A52573—Simeon Weber (Nov. 13, 1856-Nov. 20, 1856).
- A52574—Menno Weber (Jan. 6, 1858-) md. Sarah Ann Knipe, Waterloo, Ont.
- A525741—Urias Weber (Nov. 28, 1879-).
- A525742—Magdalena Weber (July 15, 1881-).
- A525743—Anna Sophia Weber (May 24, 1883-).
- A525744—Clara Lorina Weber (Dec. 27, 1884-).
- A525745—Norman Weber (Dec. 12, 1886-).
- A525746—Mary Edna Weber (June 9, 1888-).
- A525747—Irvin Weber (May 1, 1891-).
- A525748—Mabel Weber (May 14, 1893-).
- A52575—Elizabeth Weber (Apr. 26, 1860-), single.
- A52576—Urias Weber (Sept. 21, 1862-Mar. 3, 1864).
- A52577—Sarah Weber (Nov. 10, 1864-).
- A52578—Lovina Weber (Dec. 5, 1868-).
- A526—Martha Kauffman (Apr. 21, 1796-Nov. 11, 1857) md. Martin Brenneman (Aug. 28, 1784-Dec. 24, 1837); md.2 John Shandon (Oct. 3, 1810-Oct. 10, 1885) Newmarket, York Co., Pa.
- A5261—Nancy Brenneman (Dec. 23, 1816-) md. Henry Musser (Jan. 17, 1810- 1857).
- A52611—Dr. Martin B. Musser md. Rebecca Rupp, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Served during Civil War as Brigade Surgeon for 1st Corps Artillery.
- A526111—George B. Musser (-Sept. 14, 1873).
- A526112—Gertrude Musser.

- A5262—Henry K. Brenneman (Feb. 1, 1815-) md. ———
 ———. Lived in Harrisburg, Pa. No issue.
- A5263—Mary K. Brenneman (Aug. 2, 1819-) md. John N. Musser.
- A52631—Henry B. Musser (Feb. 16, 1840-Nov. 26, 1879) md. Mary Bates.
- A526311—John B. Musser (May 28, 1862-) md. Anna B. Beshore.
- A5263111—Almeda Blanche Musser (June 5, 1888-Oct. 22, 1888).
- A5263112—Mary Catherine Musser (Sept. 25, 1889-).
- A5263113—Lena May Musser (Jan. 28, 1893-).
- A526312—Anna Mary Musser (Jan. 1, 1864-) md. John Epply, Camp Hill, Penna.
- A5263121—Edward Epply (Aug. 3, 1888-).
- A5263122—Roy Epply (Apr. 6, 1890-).
- A5263123—Weir Epply (Nov. 5, 1891-).
- A5263124—Harvey Epply (Sept. 29, 1893-).
- A5263125—Grace Epply (Jan. 11, 1896-).
- A5263126—George Epply.
- A5263127—Mary Epply (Oct. 8, 1886-).
- A526313—George W. Musser md. Ethel Gilbert, Shiremanstown, Pa.
- A5263131—Walter Musser md. Gene Haller.
- A5263132—Elizabeth Musser (Aug. 4, 1892-) md. Wagner Sutton.
- A526314—Infant Musser (d.y.).
- A526315—Benjamin Musser (May 3, 1874-Mar. 1, 1877).
- A526316—Henry S. Musser (June 5, 1877-) md. Jennie Cross
 (Apr. 12, 1876-Oct. 17, 1918), Camp Hill, Pa.
- A5263161—Ethel Musser (Feb. 28, 1899-).
- A5263162—Alma Margaret Musser (May 15, 1900-).
- A5263163—Margaret Musser (Jan. 12, 1902-).
- A5263164—Harry S. Musser (May 9, 1905-).
- A5263165—Ruth N. Musser (Aug. 23, 1909-).
- A52632—Martha B. Musser (Aug. 24, 1841-) md. Martin Bricker, Hampden Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
- A526321—Henry Bricker (d.y.).
- A526322—Benjamin Bricker (d.y.).
- A526323—Susan Bricker md. W. J. Swinn, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A526324—John Bricker (June 23, 1877-d.).
- A526325—Lewis Bricker (June 23, 1877-) md. Alice Beidelman, Camp Hill, Pa.
- A5263251—Margaret Bricker.
- A5263252—Elmira Bricker.
- A5263253—Bessie Bricker.
- A52633—Susan B. Musser (Oct. 18, 1844-Sept. 12, 1868).
- A52634—John B. Musser (d.y.).
- A52635—Daniel B. Musser (1846-) md. Catherine Bricker, Eberly Mills, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- A526351—Frank Musser.
- A526352—Daniel Musser.
- A5264—John K. Brenneman (Jan. 15, 1821-) moved to Medina Co., Ohio, and later to Davis Co., Ill.
- A52641—John Brenneman, Davis Co., Ill.

- A52642—Mary Brenneman md. ——— Closter.
- A5265—Abraham Brenneman (Mar. 23, 1826-May 14, 1850) md. Catherine ———. Lived in Dauphin Co., Pa.
- A52651—Susanna Brenneman (d.y.).
- A52652—Mary Ellen Brenneman (d.y.).
- A5266—Susanna Brenneman (Nov. 26, 1831-Sept. 12, 1832).
- A5267—Elizabeth K. Brenneman (Aug. 14, 1834-) md. John B. Church, who was a brother-in-law of Gov. Geary; md.2 John Bowman.
- A52671—Martin B. Church () md. Carrie Sees.
- A526711—Caroline Church.
- A526712—Catherine Church.
- A52672—John Geary Church md. Clara Smith.
- A526721—Adelia Church.
- A526722—Geary Church.
- A526723—Ross Church.
- A52673—William Church md. Phoebe Warden.
- A526731—John Church.
- A526732—William W. Church, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A52674—Robert Church md. Edith Yost.
- A526741—Edna Church.
- A526742—Mary Church.
- A5268—Joseph K. Brenneman (Aug. 25, 1837-July 12, 1912) md. Anna Keller Stroh. No issue.
- A527—Barbara Kauffman (Aug. 4, 1798-Dec. 10, 1856) md. Adam Frey; md.2 Henry Shenk (June 9, 1791-Feb. 7, 1869), Manor Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.
- A5271—Martin K. Frey (Jan. 9, 1818-Dec. 26, 1870), single.
- A5272—Adam K. Frey (Feb. 8, 1822-Oct. 2, 1869) md. Rosanna E. ———, widow of Charles Gross (Aug. 20, 1827-Dec. 3, 1910) No issue. Farmer. Manor Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.
- A5273—Elizabeth Frey (Mar. 9, 1830-July 30, 1913) md. Christian Shenk (Feb. 13, 1830-Apr. 6, 1909), Manor Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.
- A52731—Anna F. Shenk (June 13, 1859-) md. Haldy Harnish (Dec. 18, 1855-) Millersville, Pa.
- A527311—Minnie Harnish (May 17, 1880-) md. George Baker (Oct. 1, 1877-), Safe Harbor, Pa.
- A5273111—Lloyd Franklin Baker (Sept. 30, 1899-).
- A5273112—Ruth Elizabeth Baker (Jan. 30, 1903-).
- A5273113—Charles Raymond Baker (Jan. 10, 1912-).
- A527312—Barbara Harnish (Mar. 31, 1882-) md. Amos H. Musselman (June 23, 1877-), Millersville, Pa.
- A5273121—Mae Irene Musselman (Jan. 9, 1904-).
- A5273122—Clyde Vernon Musselman (Aug. 15, 1906-).
- A5273123—Paul Wilbur Musselman (Aug. 15, 1917-).
- A5273124—Grace Naomi Musselman (Oct. 24, 1921-).
- A527313—Elizabeth Harnish (Aug. 25, 1884-) md. Harry Cooper (Sept. 26, 1887-). Asst. Supt. of York Co., Pa., Schools. York, Pa.
- A5273131—Pauline Cooper (June 16, 1912-).
- A5273132—Catherine May Cooper (Sept. 22, 1918-).
- A527314—Ella Harnish () md. Charles Meyers, York, Pa.

- A52732—Elizabeth F. Shenk (Jan. 10, 1867-) md. Jacob M. Hostetter (Nov. 4, 1866-), Millersville, Pa.
- A527321—Esther Elizabeth Hostetter (July 6, 1893-Dec. 8, 1893).
- A5274—Jacob K. Shenk (May 12, 1836-June 27, 1904) md. Lydia Funk (Aug. 27, 1840-Mar. 12, 1913), Manor Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.
- A52741—Barbara F. Shenk (Nov. 6, 1856-Oct. 2, 1860).
- A52742—John F. Shenk (July 2, 1862-Oct. 2, 1920) md. Mary Shock.
- A527421—Minerva Shenk md. Otto Jalschke, R. 2, Port Clinton, Ohio.
- A5274211—Gordon Jalschke.
- A5274212—John Jalschke.
- A5274213—Lester Jalschke.
- A527422—Minnie Shenk md. John Rittenhouse, Shillington, Pa.
- A5274221—Emma Rittenhouse.
- A5274222—Ruth Rittenhouse.
- A5274223—Mildred Rittenhouse.
- A5274224—Harold Rittenhouse.
- A527423—Daniel Shenk md. Jennie Perish, Lancaster, Pa.
- A5274231—Kenyon Shenk.
- A527424—Ruth Shenk md. ——— Whipple, Lacarne, Ohio.
- A5274241—Anna May Whipple.
- A527425—John Shenk, Port Clinton, Ohio.
- A527426—Albert Shenk (-1887).
- A527427—Mary Shenk (-1894).
- A52743—Katherine Shenk (May 5, 1870-) md. Albert Ulmer (Jan. 8, 1868-), Lancaster, Pa.
- A527431—Jacob S. Ulmer (Mar. 12, 1890-) md. Catherine Rohrer (Mar. 23, 1897-), Lancaster, Pa.
- A52744—Mary Shenk (Aug. 4, 1874-) md. Jacob Zinkand, Columbia, Pa.
- A527441—John Zinkand (Apr. 19, 1894-Sept. 2, 1918) md. Dora Zook. 16th Inf. 29 Div.; killed in France.
- A5274411—Josephine Zinkand (Aug. 18, 1918-).
- A527442—Anna Zinkand (Aug. 30, 1891-) md. James Dailey.
- A5274421—Eugene Dailey (Apr. 30, 1919-).
- A52745—Amanda Shenk (Dec. 1, 1876-) md. Harvey Kreider. No issue. Mountville, Pa. Farmer.
- A52746—Jacob Shenk (Dec. 6, 1878-) md. Carrie Frey, 515 Lime St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A527461—Mary F. Shenk (Sept. 28, 1905-).
- A52747—Elizabeth Shenk (Jan. 29, 1882-) md. Harry Swisher (-June 1917); md.2 John Ulmer, bro. of A52743, Pasadena, Calif.
- A527471—Lloyd Swisher (Dec. 29, 1909-).
- A527472—Verna Swisher (d. aged 1½ yrs. old).
- A527473—Grace Swisher (Jan. 29, 1912-).
- A527474—Mary Elizabeth Ulmer (Nov. 10, 1921-).
- A528—Elizabeth Kauffman—died without issue.
- A53—Elizabeth Hiestand Kauffman (-1824) single. Her will is recorded in Bk. O, page 245, and names Abraham Miller and Christian Kauffman as executors. She wills 25 cents to each of the children of her oldest brother John, and to those of her deceased brothers Henry and

Joseph. Her brother Adam gets only 25 cents. Her brother Andrew with whom she lives is to get \$50. The remainder is to be divided so that $\frac{1}{5}$ goes to each Andrew, Jacob, David, Magdalena wife of Christian Hershey and sister Barbara.

A54—Barbara Hiestand Kauffman (-1829) see Will Bk. P, page 346, with her neighbor Christian Kauffman, Jr., executor. The terms of her will are the same as her sister. The will was probated June 26, 1829, in the Lancaster, Pa., court. Both of these sisters were authorized by the terms of their father Jacob Kauffman, who died 1812, the use of the house and garden for ten years after his decease. Apparently this accounts for their brother Andrew, with whom they lived, getting a larger legacy.

A55—Andrew Hiestand Kauffman (Oct. 1, 1763- 1828) md. Apr. 26, 1796, Nancy Stauffer (Oct. 4, 1775-), dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth (Mann) Stauffer. Nancy moved to the Cove, Blair Co., Pa., after her husband's decease. According to his father's will, Andrew was to get the homestead, together with 6 acres bought of Jacob Kauffman for the sum of 1500 pounds; the first payment to be 500 pounds and 75 pounds annually until paid. He was to get $\frac{1}{9}$ of all moneys coming out of the estate. Since Andrew died intestate, it was necessary to sell the property, which was purchased in 1832 by Christian Hertzler. His children were Jacob, Christian, John, Frederick, Magdalena, Anna, Andrew whose guardian was Abe Witmer, Benjamin and Joseph whose guardian was John Charles and Elizabeth whose guardian was John Schopf.

A551—Jacob Stauffer Kauffman (Feb. 15, 1797 at 2 a. m. in sign of scales- 1849) md. Elizabeth Funk (Feb. 17, 1804-July 11, 1881). Mennonites. Moved to Cumberland Co., Pa., but after his decease, the widow and the children returned to Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., excepting the eldest son who remained.

A5511—Henry F. Kauffman (Apr. 14, 1828- 27, 1905) md. Mary Elizabeth Boyer, East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.

A55111—Anna Kauffman () md. John Seifert, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

A55112—Mary Kauffman () md. Jeremiah McCartney, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

A55113—Elizabeth Kauffman (1849-Jan. 16, 1931) md. Charles Zimmerman.

A551131— ——— md. W. H. Musser, Wormeleysburg, Pa.

A551132— ——— md. Harry Stoner, Wormeleysburg, Pa.

A551133— ——— md. Harry Kilheffer, West Fairview, Pa.

A551134—Naomi Zimmerman md. Boyer, Halifax, Pa.

A551135— ——— md. Samuel Dunn, Campbelltown, Pa.

A551136— ——— md. Harry Moyer, Lancaster, Pa.

A551137—Cora Zimmerman md. Kauffman, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

A55114—Margaret Kauffman () md. Charles Simmons, Hershey, Pa.

A55115—John Kauffman (Sept. 7, 1853-) md. Mary Elizabeth Miller (June 8, 1860-), Summerdale, Pa.

A551151—Harry Kauffman (Nov. 11, 1879-) md. Mamie Richmond; md.2 Susan Gill. Penna R. R. employee. Enola, Pa.

- A5511511—Albert Richmond Kauffman.
A5511512—Donald G. Kauffman (d.).
A5511513—Mary Elizabeth Kauffman (d.).
A5511514—Foster Donald Kauffman (d. at age of 18 yrs.).
A5511515—Harry Kauffman.
A5511516—Robert Kauffman.
A551152—Anna Kauffman (Nov. 14, 1883-) md. Alexander Butz, R. 4, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
A5511521—Violet Butz md. ——— Lantz, Fairview, Pa.
A55115211—Richard Lantz.
A55115212—Kenneth Lantz.
A5511522—John Butz md. ———, Marysville, Pa.
A55115221—Carl Butz.
A5511523—Katherine Butz.
A5511524—Beula Butz.
A5511525—Ernest Butz.
A5511526—Matilda Butz.
A551153—Jeremiah Kauffman (May 18, 1887-) md. Mary Roland. Penna. R. R. employee. Enola, Pa.
A5511531—Walter Kauffman () md. ———.
A55115311—Walter Kauffman, Jr.
A5511532—Harry Kauffman.
A5511533—John Kauffman.
A5511534—Grover Kauffman.
A5511535—Rosanna Viola Kauffman.
A5511536—Goldie Nemola Kauffman.
A551154—John E. Kauffman (Aug. 17, 1890-) md. Grace Hoffman. Penna. R. R. employee. R. 4, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
A5511541—Calvin Kauffman () md. ———.
A55115411—Donald Kauffman.
A5511542—Chester Kauffman (d.).
A5511543—Elmer Kauffman.
A5511544—Kenneth Kauffman.
A551155—Charles Henry Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1893-) md. Daisy Martha Richmond. Penna. R. R. employee; World War at Camp Lee, Aug. 27, 1918.
A5511551—June Elizabeth Kauffman.
A551156—Emma Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1896-) md. Ira Neidig, Summerdale, Pa.
A5511561—Donald Foster Neidig.
A5511562—Martha Elizabeth Neidig.
A5511563—Elvin Neidig.
A5511564—Thumble Edythe Neidig.
A551157—George W. Kauffman (Mar. 14, 1899-Mar. 21, 1899).
A551158—Grover Cleveland Kauffman (Apr. 21, 1901-) md. Myrtle Shelly. Penna. R. R. employee. Summerdale, Pa.
A5511581—Ira William Kauffman.
A5511582—Violet Elithe Kauffman.
A5511583—Charles Lester Kauffman.
A5511585—Calvin George Kauffman.

- A5511586—Emma Pearl Kauffman.
 A5511587—Beula Martha Kauffman.
 A551159—Chester Kauffman (Aug. 19, 1904-Jan. 1905).
 A5512—Elizabeth F. Kauffman (Mar. 30, 1839-Mar. 23, 1884), single,
 Letort, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A5513—Jacob F. Kauffman (June 18, 1842-Oct. 13, 1871) single. Civ. War
 Vet. Letort, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A5514—Mary F. Kauffman () md. Adam Kinneman.
 A55141—Emma Kinneman, () Hanover, Pa.
 A55142—Daniel Kinneman.
 A55143—Jacob Kinneman.
 A55144—Anna Kinneman.
 A55145—Charles Kinneman.
 A5515—Lydia F. Kauffman (June 10, 1847-Mar. 16, 1876) md. Christian
 M. Rutt. No issue. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A552—Elizabeth Stauffer Kauffman (Sept. 1, 1798, at 4 p. m. in sign of
 Taurus-Aug. 23, 1800).
 A553—Christian Stauffer Kauffman (June 18, 1800 at 2 a. m. in sign of
 Taurus-Mar. 12, 1879) md. Mary Funk; md.2 Mary Shank (Nov. 30,
 1792-May 30, 1875). Moved to Hamilton Co., Ind. Mennonite. Farmer.
 Arcadia, Ind.
 A5531—Andrew F. Kauffman (Dec. 4, 1825-Mar. 4, 1900) md. Sarah
 Kech. No issue.
 A5532—John F. Kauffman (Aug. 4, 1827-Aug. 8, 1906) md. ———
 Correll (July 1, 1829-July 28, 1899).
 A55321—Joseph C. Kauffman (), single. New Mex.
 A55322—Mary C. Kauffman (Jan. 19, 1859-) md. Peter Yardling
 (June 7, 1856-), 802 S. Anderson St., Elwood, Ind.
 A553221—Elizabeth Yardling (Mar. 9, 1884-) md. Otto Etchison.
 A5532211—Vallie Etchison (1903-).
 A5532212—Vernie Etchison (1905-).
 A553222—John Yardling (Jan. 25, 1886-) md. Stella ———,
 Rosenburg, Texas.
 A5532221—John Yardling (1916-).
 A5532222—Noel Yardling (1918-).
 A5532223—Mary Elizabeth Yardling (1923-).
 A553223—Wayne Yardling (Dec. 4, 1891-) md. Lena ———.
 A5532231—Mary Ellen Yardling (1918-).
 A5532232—Edsel Peter Yardling (1922-).
 A553224—Nettie Yardling (Aug. 8, 1893-Dec. 14, 1910).
 A553225—Rena Yardling (Feb. 15, 1897-Dec. 6, 1897).
 A553226—Sena Yardling (Feb. 15, 1897-) md. Harold Hull.
 A5532261—Howard Wayne Hull (1921-).
 A553227—Esther Yardling (Aug. 14, 1899-).
 A5533—Jacob Kauffman (Feb. 23, 1830-Nov. 3, 1865) md. ———
 ———.
 A55331—Samuel Kauffman (Nov. 17, 1863-Feb. 14, 1890).
 A55332—Amanda Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1865-Nov. 2, 1883).
 A5534—Anna Kauffman (Apr. 9, 1832-Jan. 11, 1881) md. ——— Klime.
 A55341— Klime.

- A5535—Eli Kauffman (1835-1872), single. Made his home with his Kauffman grandparents.
- A5536—Benjamin Kauffman.
- A5537—Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 12, 1840-Nov. 15, 1923) md. David Berg (May 18, 1830-1907), Muncie, Ind. They owned part of the 200-acre farm which Christian Kauffman had owned on coming to Indiana.
- A55371—Andrew K. Berg (Nov. 1, 1860-) md. Maggie Stephenson (Oct. 23, 1858-), R. 1, Alexandria, Ind.
- A553711—Eva E. Berg (May 15, 1884-May 7, 1892).
- A553712—Grace E. Berg (Dec. 3, 1888-) md. Bertie Bertram. Farmer. R. 6, Alexandria, Ind.
- A553713—Alva E. Berg (Feb. 13, 1891-Aug. 5, 1914) md. Jessie Hammond.
- A553714—Raymond S. Berg (Dec. 3, 1895-) md. Jewel Surford.
- A55372—Christian K. Berg (Nov. 17, 1861-) md. Orpha Clark (), 2306 S. Mulberry St., Muncie, Ind.
- A553721—Jessie Berg (June 26, 1884-) md. Bert Bennett.
- A553722—Clinton Berg (Sept. 19, 1886-) md. 1902, Glenna Miller. Electrician.
- A553723—Frances Berg (Nov. 6, 1888-) md. James Ashford.
- A553724—Irvin Berg (June 27, 1891-) md. 1914, Effie Thorp. Policeman.
- A553725—Laura Berg (Aug. 10, 1893-) md. 1917, Orville Luellen.
- A553726—Emanuel Berg (Apr. 15, 1895-) Co. A. 364 Inf. for 3 yrs. during World War; fireman.
- A553727—Claude Berg (Oct. 20, 1900-) md. 1918 Alma Hopper.
- A553728—Clayton Berg (Dec. 20, 1902-). Machinist.
- A553729—Velmer Berg (June 6, 1909-). Laborer.
- A55372a—Freda Berg (June 6, 1909-).
- A55373—Mary Ann Berg (Oct. 12, 1863-d.y.).
- A55374—John Berg (Oct. 26, 1866-) md. Laura ———, Arcadia, Ind.
- A553741—Iva Estella Berg () md. Walter Mosbach. Farmer.
- A5537411—Levan Mosbach.
- A5537412—Catherine Mosbach.
- A553742—Leroy Berg (). Co. H. 51 Infantry.
- A553743—Roy Allison Berg (). Furniture maker.
- A553744—Herman E. Berg ().
- A553745—Harold Berg ().
- A553746—Sylvia Berg () md. Clement Ridgeway. Laborer. Arcadia, Ind.
- A5537461—Clement Eugene Ridgeway.
- A5537462—Vera Evelyn Ridgeway.
- A55375—Levi K. Berg (June 24, 1868-) md. Katherine Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind.
- A55376—Samuel K. Berg (Oct. 26, 1870-) md. Zula ———, Arcadia, Ind.
- A55377—Elizabeth K. Berg (d.y.).
- A55378—Emma Nora Berg (Dec. 20, 1873-) md. Harry Trietch, Muncie, Ind.

- A55379—David K. Berg () md. Elizabeth ———, Muncie, Ind.
- A5537a—and A5537b—Benjamin and Henry Berg, both d.y.
- A5538—Anna Kauffman (—Jan. 11, 1881) md. ——— Kline.
- A554—John Stauffer Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1801, at 8 p. m. in sign of Leo-Apr. 7, 1889) md. Barbara Witmer (July 17, 1806-Aug. 18, 1877), dau. of Peter and Barbara Funk Witmer and g.d. of John Wittmer. All resided near the old Kauffman tract near Letort, Lancaster Co., Pa. Farmers. Mennonites.
- A5541—Anna Kauffman (Apr. 7, 1826-Nov. 20, 1890) md. George Kemerer, Mountville, Pa.
- A55411—Barbara K. Kemerer (Feb. 20, 1852-) md. John B. Morrison (Oct. 27, 1854-), son of John and Mary Ann Morrison of Adams Co., Pa. Brethren Church. 931 Second St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A554111—Alice Morrison (Dec. 1, 1872-) md. ——— Walters.
- A5541111—Gertrude Walters () md. ——— Friskhorn, 312 W. Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- A5541112—Irene Walters () md. ——— Probst, 242 W. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A554112—Levi K. Morrison (Mar. 5, 1874-) md. ——— ———, 2423 N. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- A5541121—Arthur Morrison () Elizabethtown, Pa.
- A554113—Amos K. Morrison (Feb. 20, 1876-) md. Mary Trostle. Engineer. 212 Kelker St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- A554114—John K. Morrison (Feb. 12, 1878-Feb. 20, 1900). U. S. Volunteer and died in service, Co. 47 Reg.
- A554115—George W. Morrison (Apr. 15, 1880-) md. Edna Barto. Janitor. Franklin and Marshall College. Lancaster, Pa.
- A5541151—Hugh E. Morrison.
- A554116—Mary K. Morrison (Oct. 8, 1882-) md. Royar Buch. Equipment Co. 2156 N. 5th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- A5541161—Elsie May Buch () md. William Attick. Penna. R. R. Employee, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A554117—James C. Morrison (Mar. 9, 1884-) md. Anna Martin. Penna. R. R. Employee. R. 4, Enola, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A5541171—Richard Morrison.
- A5541172—Kenneth Morrison.
- A554118—Sarah M. Morrison (June 14, 1887-) md. Harvey T. Good. Auto mechanic.
- A5541181—Kenneth H. Good.
- A554119—Noah E. Morrison (Jan. 30, 1889-) md. Helen Rittenhouse. Auto mechanic. 610 N. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- A5541191—Clifford Morrison.
- A5541192—Mildred Morrison.
- A5541193—Dorothy Morrison.
- A5541194—Miriam Morrison.
- A5541195—Junior Morrison.
- A55411a—Winfield S. Morrison (Aug. 12, 1892-) md. Sallie Child. Machinist. 904 3rd St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A55411a1—John Winfield Morrison.

- A55411a2—Theodore Edwin Morrison.
- A55412—John K. Kemerer (Feb. 6, 1862-Mar. 25, 1887).
- A55413—Sarah K. Kemerer (Sept. 7, 1855-Dec. 19, 1931) md. William D. Morgan, 220 Harrisburg Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
- A554131—Mary Morgan () md. George E. Fitz.
- A554132—Elizabeth Morgan ().
- A55414—Matilda K. Kemerer () md. Henry Baker (1851-Jan. 23, 1927) Bamford, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A554141—George K. Baker () md. ————, Landisville, Pa.
- A5541411—Roy Baker.
- A5541412—Chester Baker.
- A554142—Elmer K. Baker () md. ————, Letort, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A5541421—John Baker.
- A554143—Harry Baker () md. ————, Mountville, Pa.
- A5541431—Richard Baker.
- A554144—Victor Baker () md. 1930, Kathryn Brenneman (see B22312233).
- A554145—Mazie Baker () md. Benjamin Heiss, Neffsville, Pa.
- A554146—Annie Baker () md. James Smith, 521 McKensie St., York, Pa.
- A5541461—Anna Smith.
- A5541462—Belle Smith.
- A5541463—Eva Smith.
- A5541464—Andrew Smith.
- A5541465—Luther Smith.
- A554147—Alice K. Baker (Dec. 6, 1883-) md. Charles M. Bender (May 8, 1880-). Farmer. Washington Boro, Pa.
- A5541471—Ruth Bender (Oct. 19, 1905-).
- A5541472—Henry Bender (Feb. 19, 1908-Apr. 18, 1908).
- A5541473—Paul B. Bender (May 27, 1911-June 5, 1911).
- A5541474—Esther Bender (July 27, 1912-).
- A5541475—Charles Jr. Bender (Oct. 12, 1916-).
- A5541476—Harold James Bender (Dec. 28, 1917-Feb. 27, 1918).
- A554148—John Baker (-Oct. 1918).
- A554149—Minnie Baker.
- A55414a—Mabel Baker (-1894, aged 1 yr., 3 mo.).
- A5542—Barbara Kauffman (July 30, 1827-Mar. 25, 1891) md. Henry Brenner Bertzfield (Apr. 2, 1822-Aug. 24, 1901), Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A55421—Benjamin K. Bertzfield (Sept. 27, 1849-Feb. 25, 1850).
- A55422—Henry K. Bertzfield (Jan. 1, 1851-July 20, 1931) md. Anna M. Illius (Dec. 22, 1852-Nov. 8, 1925), Columbia, Pa.
- A554221—Clarence Bertzfield (Aug. 6, 1887-Feb. 9, 1892).
- A554222—Bertha May Bertzfield (Jan. 22, 1889-) md. Martin V. B. John. Machinist. 520 W. Frederick St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A5542221—Henry John (Dec. 31, 1910-).
- A5542222—Dorothy E. John (Oct. 10, 1912-).
- A5542223—Clarence E. John (Oct. 12, 1916-).

- A554223—Barbara K. Bertzfield (Sept. 8, 1852-Jan. 14, 1854).
- A554224—John K. Bertzfield (Oct. 1, 1855-) md. Emma Jane Ferree (Mar. 21, 1864-Feb. 23, 1882). Shipping clerk. Elizabethville, Pa.
- A5542241—Emma F. Bertzfield (Nov. 15, 1882-).
- A5542242—Amanda Bertzfield (Jan. 24, 1885-).
- A5542243—Howard Eugene Bertzfield (Aug. 4, 1894-) md. Jene E. Sterrett. Auto mechanic. 525 Hetrick St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- A554225—Jonas K. Bertzfield () 420 Hanover St., Trenton, N. J.
- A5543—Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 17, 1829-Jan. 25, 1905) md. Michael Shenk (Oct. 20, 1830-May 9, 1912), son of Henry and Veronica Kauffman Shenk (see B22a2). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A55431—Adaline K. Shenk (Aug. 3, 1854-) md. Benjamin Bender (), Millersville, Pa.
- A554311—Michael S. Bender.
- A554312—Barbara S. Bender () md. Harvey Frey.
- A5543121—Earl B. Frey ().
- A554313—Ada S. Bender () md. David Lefevre, Millersville, Pa.
- A5543131—Lloyd B. Lefevre.
- A5543132—David Lefevre.
- A5543133—Lester Lefevre.
- A5543134—Harold Lefevre.
- A554314—Charles S. Bender () md. Martha Miller.
- A5543141—John M. Bender.
- A5543142—Benjamin Bender.
- A5543143—Charles Bender.
- A5543144—Anna Mary Bender.
- A554315—Elizabeth S. Bender () md. Enos Kunkel, Mechanicsville, Penna.
- A5543151—Miriam Kunkel.
- A5543152—Chester Kunkel.
- A5543153—Eugene Kunkel.
- A5543154—Enos Kunkel.
- A554316—Anna Bender () md. John Shenk.
- A5543161—Chester B. Shenk.
- A5543162—Dorothy Shenk.
- A55432—Mary K. Shenk (Aug. 26, 1856-Apr. 13, 1931) md. Adam Murray (Apr. 2, 1850-Mar. 18, 1930). Farmer. Mennonites. Millersville, Pa.
- A554321—Elizabeth S. Murray (Dec. 31, 1877-) md. Daniel Shenk, Millersville, Pa.
- A5543211—Alvin M. Shenk.
- A5543212—Edna Shenk.
- A5543213—May Shenk.
- A5543214—Daniel Shenk.
- A5543215—Harold Shenk.
- A5543216—Adam Shenk.
- A5543217—Ruth Shenk.
- A5543218—Clayton Shenk.
- A554322—Alvin S. Murray (Mar. 11, 1879-), Millersville, Pa.

- A554323—Ella S. Murray (Jan. 14, 1884-) md. Amos Witmer.
(see A95415), Millersville, Pa.
- A5543231—Ivan M. Witmer.
- A554324—Ada S. Murray (July 11, 1886-) md. Christian Thomas,
Millersville, Pa.
- A5543241—Mary Thomas.
- A5543242—Verna Thomas.
- A554325—Mary S. Murray (Oct. 27, 1893-) md. D. Avery Hess,
Letort, Pa.
- A5543251—Mahlon M. Hess.
- A5543252—Elvin Hess.
- A5543253—Anna Mary Hess.
- A55433—Henry K. Shank (1858-Nov. 19, 1931) md. Anna Witmer
(see A6318) Letort, Pa.
- A554331—Daniel W. Shank () md. Sarah Pfoutz.
- A5543311—Henry P. Shank (1913-).
- A554332—Michael W. Shank () md. Anna Kilheffer, Millersville,
Pa.
- A5543321—Clayton K. Shank.
- A5543322—Michael K. Shank.
- A5543323—Isaac Shank.
- A5543324—Anna Mary Shank.
- A554333—Cora W. Shenk () Millersville, Pa.
- A554334—Susan W. Shenk () md. Ralph Brenneman, Spring
Valley, Manor Twp., Pa.
- A5543341—Robert Brenneman.
- A5543342—Gladys Brenneman.
- A5544—Mary B. Kauffman (Nov. 11, 1832-Sept. 13, 1874).
- A5545—John W. Kauffman (July 29, 1834-Oct. 12, 1856).
- A5546—Catherine W. Kauffman (Dec. 29, 1835-July 25, 1912) md. David
Baker (Dec. 22, 1808-Mar. 17, 1882).
- A55461—Ellen K. Baker (Feb. 4, 1856-Nov. 19, 1893) md. Christian Herr
(Oct. 26, 1852-Apr. 15, 1902).
- A554611—Harry Herr.
- A554612—Ella B. Herr (Oct. 23, 1873-) md. I. N. Shaffer, Wit-
mer, Pa.
- A554613—Fanny B. Herr (Jan. 9, 1879-) md. Charles Mahler
(d.) ; md.2 Conrad Kempf.
- A554614—Nora B. Herr (Feb. 24, 1882-).
- A554615—Frank Herr.
- A554616—Christian B. Herr (May 18, 1889-Oct. 1889).
- A55462—Nora K. Baker (Aug. 27, 1858-Aug. 8, 1910) md. David Landis,
Lancaster, Pa.
- A554621—Kate Landis (d.y.).
- A554622—Allen Landis (d.y.).
- A554623—Janet Landis.
- A554624—Elvin Landis.
- A55463—John K. Baker (July 26, 1860-) md. Fanny Hess, Lan-
disville, Pa.
- A554631—Bessie Baker md. Allen Hertzler, Elizabethtown, Pa.
- A554632—Charles H. Baker md. Anna Hershey, Landisville, Pa.

- A55464—Abraham Baker (Apr. 12, 1863-) md. ————
 A554641—Fanny Baker.
 A554642—Myrl Baker.
 A55465—Barbara Baker (July 11, 1865-) md. Jonas Hess, Pitts-
 burgh, Pa.
 A554651—Frank Galen Hess.
 A55466—Frank K. Baker (Apr. 28, 1877-) md. Jennie May
 Sheffer (Sept. 6, 1878-), Portland, Ind.
 A554661—Frank S. Baker (May 20, 1910-).
 A554662—Robert O. Baker (Apr. 3, 1913-).
 A554663—William K. Baker (Dec. 2, 1919-).
 A554664—Betty May Baker (Dec. 2, 1919-)
 A5547—Benjamin W. Kauffman (Nov. 13, 1838-Oct. 28, 1873) md. Fanny
 Warfel (Aug. 4, 1845-Nov. 31, 1906). Farmer. Safe Harbor, Pa.
 A55471—John W. Kauffman (Apr. 5, 1864-) md. Alice Mellinger
 (), dau. of ——— Mellinger (see B2234) Mountville, Pa.
 A554711—May M. Kauffman () md. Roy Ressler.
 A554712—Ira M. Kauffman.
 A55472—Henry W. Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1865-), single.
 A55473—Albert W. Kauffman (Jan. 6, 1867-) md. Agnes Baer
 (Jan. 3, 1871-), Millersville, Pa.
 A554731—Raymond Clay Kauffman (Oct. 15, 1898-). U. S. Navy
 World War.
 A554732—Stella Kauffman (Dec. 23, 1902-) md. John Barr.
 A55474—Amos W. Kauffman (Jan. 6, 1867-Aug. 23, 1920).
 A55475—Michael W. Kauffman (July 23, 1868-May 9, 1869).
 A55476—Elizabeth W. Kauffman (Dec. 13, 1869-Oct. 30, 1876).
 A55477—Barbara W. Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1872- 1902) md. Albert
 Swisher.
 A554771—
 A554772—Della K. Swisher md. Edward Lauder, 33 Howard Ave., Lan-
 caster, Pa.
 A5547721—Edward Thomas Lauder (Apr. 17, 1922-Feb. 24, 1924).
 A5548—Fanny W. Kauffman (Dec. 7, 1840-Feb. 13, 1920) md. Philip
 Felker (Dec. 10, 1830-Feb. 12, 1899), Mt. Joy, Pa.
 A55481—John K. Felker (d). Single, Ill.
 A55482—Amos K. Felker (d.y.).
 A55483—Barbara K. Felker (Nov. 6, 1863-) md. Jacob Brubaker
 (May 7, 1857-), Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A554831—Frank F. Brubaker (d.).
 A554832—Mary Brubaker.
 A554833—Simon Brubaker (d.).
 A554834—William Brubaker.
 A554835—Amos Brubaker.
 A554836—Jacob Brubaker.
 A55484—Amanda K. Felker () md. Jacob Lehman. Mgr. life in-
 surance. Elizabethtown, Pa.
 A554841—Roy Lehman.
 A554842—Virgie Lehman.
 A554843—Daniel Lehman.

- A554844—Fanny Lehman.
- A55485—Albert K. Felker () md. Mary Groff, dau. of John.
Supt. Shoestore. Harrisburg, Pa.
- A554851—Grace Felker.
- A554852—Ruth Felker.
- A554853—Vere Felker.
- A554854—Russell Felker.
- A55486—Abraham K. Felker () md. Kathryn Gible,
Florin, Pa.
- A554861—Lloyd Felker.
- A554862—Minnie Felker () md. 1929 David M. Hostetter.
- A554863—Verna Felker () md. 1932, Abram D. Sload.
- A55487—Henry K. Felker () single, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A55488—Elizabeth K. Felker () md. Nov. 12, 1896, Chas. H.
Rohrer, R. 3, Manheim, Pa.
- A554881—Galen F. Rohrer md. Sept. 18, 1920, Martha Dresher.
- A554882—Alta Rohrer md. June 14, 1922, John G. Bear.
- A554883—Guy F. Rohrer.
- A554884—Ivan Rohrer.
- A554885—John Rohrer
- A554886—Raymond Rohrer.
- A554887—James Elam Rohrer.
- A554888—Virginia Rohrer.
- A554889—Grace Rohrer (-Apr. 30, 1920).
- A55489—Samuel K. Felker (Aug. 27, 1874-Jan. 26, 1906).
- A5548a—Mary K. Felker (1875-Oct. 24, 1912) md. Frank Fisher.
Furniture dealer. Elizabethtown, Pa.
- A5548a1—Robert F. Fisher.
- A5548b—Philip Felker () md. ————, Chicago, Ill.
- A5548c—Anna K. Felker (1882-Mar. 28, 1918) md. John Fisher.
Jeweller. Elizabethtown, Pa.
- A5548c1—John Fisher.
- A5548c2—Philip Fisher.
- A5548c3—Paul Fisher.
- A5548c4—Mary Fisher.
- A5548d—Kate K. Felker.
- A5549—Christian W. Kauffman (Dec. 10, 1843-Aug. 20, 1845).
- A554a—Esther W. Kauffman (Aug. 22, 1845-Aug. 29, 1847).
- A554b—Henry W. Kauffman (Mar. 20, 1848-Jan. 26, 1915) md. Magda-
lena Gipe; md.2 Rosie Metzgar.
- A554b1—Barbara Kauffman () md. Abraham Leisey (1864-
Mar. 29, 1934).
- A554b11—Ida B. Leisey () md. Paul Welte, 707 Wayne Ave.,
West Reading, Pa.
- A554b12—Clarence E. Leisey.
- A554b13—Edna M. Leisey () md. William Huzzard, York, Pa.
- A554b14—Anna M. Leisey ()md. George Hertzler, Lancaster, Pa.
- A554b15—Harry K. Leisey (), Lancaster, Pa.
- A554b2—Lydia Kauffman () md. Amos Stauffer, R. 2, Millers-
ville, Pa.
- A554b21—Clayton K. Stauffer (Jan. 16, 1895-Jan. 13, 1904).

- A554b3—Albert Kauffman (), single, Rittman, Ohio.
 A554b4—Harry Kauffman (), Lancaster, Pa.
 A555—Andrew S. Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1803 at 8 p. m. in sign of Virgin-Aug. 26, 1809).
 A556—Anna S. Kauffman (Feb. 1, 1805 at 12 p. m. sign of Pisces-)
 md. Henry Stoner Kauffman (see No. A24). She went with her mother
 to the Cove, Blair Co., Pa.
 A5561—John K. Kauffman () md. Anna Stoner.
 A55611—Rebecca S. Kauffman () md. Joseph Geesey. No issue.
 A55612—Helen S. Kauffman md. Abraham Woodcock.
 A556121—Harry K. Woodcock md. Ella Brown.
 A5561211—Gladys Woodcock.
 A5561212—Grace Woodcock.
 A5561213—Helen Woodcock.
 A5562—Andrew K. Kauffman () md. Frances Rhodes.
 A55621—Harriet Kauffman () md. Jacob Snyder.
 A556211—Fanny K. Snyder () md. Irvin Stonerook (see
 A557541).
 A55622—Sarah R. Kauffman (), single.
 A55623—Levi R. Kauffman () md. Alice Stoner, R. 1, Martins-
 burg, Pa.
 A556231—Gertrude S. Kauffman () md. Ezra Clay Bender.
 A55624—Frederick R. Kauffman (July 30, 1870-) md. Minnie
 Zimmerman (Apr. 28, 1870-Sept. 17, 1930). Farmer. No issue. R.
 1, Martinsburg, Pa.
 A55625—Albert R. Kauffman () md. Mary Zimmerman.
 A55626—Henry R. Kauffman (), single.
 A5563—Joseph K. Kauffman () md. Rebecca Stoner.
 A55631—Mary S. Kauffman (Nov. 29, 1861-) md. John Mantzer,
 Springfield, Mass.
 A556311—Elvin Mantzer.
 A55632—Harry S. Kauffman (May 20, 1863-) single, Youngs-
 town, Ohio.
 A55633—Minnie S. Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1865-) md. James Hed-
 ding (Mar. 1, 1871-) Tyrone, Pa.
 A556331—Frederick Hedding (Feb. 27, 1898-).
 A556332—Joseph Hedding (July 4, 1901-).
 A5564—Elizabeth K. Kauffman md. Elijah Querry.
 A55641—Nancy K. Querry md. Jacob Snowberger. No issue.
 A55642—Henry K. Querry md. Lucinda Shank.
 A556421— ——— Querry (d.).
 A556422—Nancy Querry () md. Irvin Zook.
 A5564221—Florence Zook.
 A5564222—Mary Zook.
 A5564223—Lucinda Zook.
 A5564224—Ruth Zook.
 A556423—John K. Querry md. Clara Helly; md.2 Elizabeth Frederick,
 Henrietta, Pa.
 A5564231—Fanny Querry md. Loren Longenecker.
 A55642311—
 A55642312—

- A556424—Levi K. Querry md. Ida Stoner.
 A5564241—Carrie S. Querry md. Oscar Hall, Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 A55645—Reuben K. Querry md. Anna Zook.
 A556451—Abraham Z. Querry md. Amanda Creist.
 A5564511—Leona Querry.
 A556452—Elizabeth Z. Querry md. Henry Sedenberg. No issue.
 A556453—Mary Z. Querry md. Olen Brown.
 A5564531—Audrey Brown.
 A5564532—Romaine Brown.
 A556454—Lloyd Z. Querry (), single.
 A556455—Fanny Z. Querry. (d.).
 A5565—Christian Kauffman (Apr. 21, 1837-Sept. 19, 1917) md. Hanna Deeter (May 1, 1842-July 18, 1915).
 A55651—Anthony Kauffman (Nov. 19, 1861-May 20, 1913).
 A55652—Infant Kauffman (d.y.).
 A55653—Theodore Kauffman (Dec. 10, 1863-) md. Elizabeth Streasser, Martinsburg, Pa. No issue. Mechanic.
 A55654—Infant Kauffman (d.y.).
 A55655—Susan Kauffman (Mar. 20, 1868-). Seamstress.
 A5566—Abraham K. Kauffman (June 25, 1841-Feb. 27, 1918) md. Jan. 9. 1868, Christiann Schriver (Nov. 28, 1842-Sept. 18, 1915).
 A5567—Levi K. Kauffman (-Oct. 23, 1907) md. Mary Shuman.
 A557—Frederick S. Kauffman (Mar. 22, 1808 at 3 a. m. sign of Aquarius-June 29, 1888) md. Anna Stoner Kauffman (Oct. 1, 1810-Feb. 27, 1885). Accompanied his mother to the Cove, Blair Co., Pa., after his father's decease.
 A5571—Michael K. Kauffman (July 1, 1830-Jan. 1, 1898) md. Elizabeth Stern (-Dec. 28, 1878).
 A55711—Leah S. Kauffman md. Benjamin Shoemaker.
 A557111—Warren K. Shoemaker md. _____.
 A557112—Jesse K. Shoemaker md. Ina Miller, Bakers Summit, Pa.
 A55712—Samuel S. Kauffman () md. Mary Frisbie. Retired farmer, 1632 S. Oak Ave., Freeport, Ill.
 A557121—and A557122 (d.inf.).
 A55713—Peter S. Kauffman () md. Ida Erb, Idaho Springs, Colo. No issue.
 A55714—Anna S. Kauffman (d.y.)
 A55715—Sarah S. Kauffman (-1908) md. Andrew Heintzelman. Freight agt. Altoona, Pa.
 A557151—Claude K. Heintzelman md. Georgiana Markham, Connellsville, Pa.
 A557152—Merle Heintzelman md. Harvey Rough, 1121 20th Ave., Altoona, Pa.
 A557153—Frederick Heintzelman (d. at 7 yrs.).
 A55716—Elias S. Kauffman (-1913) died in Nevada gold field. No issue.
 A55717—David S. Kauffman md. Emma S. Detrick, Roaring Springs, Pa.
 A557171—Lawrence Kauffman md. Melba Yingling, Roaring Springs, Pa.
 A557172—Sheldon Kauffman (). World War Vet.
 A557173—Ralph Kauffman md. Maude Blake. R. R. shopman.
 A557174—Melvin Kauffman (July 16, 1898-Apr. 10, 1919).

- A557175—Clair Kauffman (1904-).
 A55718—Frederick S. Kauffman (d.y.).
 A55719—Pearl S. Kauffman () md. Clarence Snively, 318 22nd Ave., Altoona, Pa.
 A557191—Harold Snively.
 A557192—Mary Snively.
 A557193—Margaret Snively.
 A557194—Dorothy Snively.
 A557195—Helen Snively.
 A557196—Louise Snively.
 A5572—Jacob S. Kauffman (Nov. 14, 1832-) md. Katherine Bassler (-Mar. 1864); md.2 Margaret Steckley.
 A55721—William Kauffman () md. Mary Stuckey (-June 1895); md.2 Susan Latchaw (-1913). Farmer. Curryville, Pa.
 A557211—Iva May Kauffman () md. John F. Wineland, Martinsburg, Pa.
 A5572111—William Wineland.
 A5572112—Lester Wineland.
 A5572113—Mary Wineland.
 A557212—Homer Kauffman () md. Ruth Stout, Lewistown, Pa.
 A5572121—Harry Kauffman.
 A5572122—William Mahlon Kauffman.
 A5572123—Dorothy May Kauffman.
 A55722—Harry B. Kauffman (Nov. 9, 1855-) md. Anna M. Chrisman (Aug. 29, 1855-), Loveland, Calif.
 A557221—Edna Kauffman (Nov. 2, 1883-) md. Frank Bloom. Rancher. Senaca, Neb.
 A5572211—Ramona Maude Bloom (Jan. 19, 1903-) md. 1920 Chas. Netterfield.
 A5572212—Harry Carl Bloom (Nov. 3, 1908-).
 A5572213—Verena Marguerite Bloom (Mar. 21, 1911-May 20, 1911).
 A557222—Raymond C. Kauffman (Dec. 31, 1886-) md. Florence Ekstrom, Yampa, Colo. Rancher. Head lettuce grower.
 A5572221—Fern Elizabeth Kauffman (Aug. 10, 1908-).
 A5572222—James Dwyer Kauffman (May 25, 1910-).
 A5572223—Pearl Henrietta Kauffman (Nov. 23, 1911-May 7, 1917).
 A55723—Frederick S. Kauffman (-Nov. 1, 1884), single.
 A55724—Isaac S. Kauffman (d.inf.).
 A55725—Simon S. Kauffman () md. Melda Baker, Roaring Springs, Pa.
 A55726—Charles S. Kauffman () md. Fanny Keagy, Roaring Springs, Pa.
 A55727—Jacob S. Kauffman () md. Dessie Ferry, Roaring Springs, Pa.
 A55728—Florence S. Kauffman () md. William Smith, Woodbury, Pa.
 A5573—Anna K. Kauffman (Mar. 11-1836-) md. William Layman. No issue. Curryville, Pa.
 A5574—Elizabeth Kauffman (May 14, 1838-) md. John Stern (Oct. 11, 1832-).

- A55741—William K. Stern () md. Anna Guyer, Roaring Springs, Pa.
- A55742—Anna K. Stern (-1867).
- A55743—David K. Stern (-1888) md. Barbara Wissler.
- A55744—Frederick Stern () md. Mary Snowberger, Roaring Springs, Pa.
- A55745—Calvin Stern () md. Anna Burket, Martinsburg, Pa.
- A55746—Mary K. Stern.
- A5575—David K. Kauffman (Feb. 29, 1840-Apr. 21, 1916) md. Elizabeth Gaschow. Co. C 133 P. V. during Civil War.
- A55751—Mary Kauffman (Sept. 9, 1864-) ; md.2 William Keith ; md.1 Henry Snowberger.
- A557511—Howard K. Snowberger md. Elva Farshy, Hollidaysburg, Pa.
- A5575111—Eli Snowberger.
- A5575112—Earl Snowberger.
- A5575113—Helen Snowberger.
- A5575114—Elwood Snowberger.
- A5575115—Elden Snowberger.
- A5575116—Gladys Snowberger.
- A5575117—Paul Snowberger.
- A557512—David K. Snowberger () md. Clara Fluck.
- A5575121—Francis Snowberger.
- A557513—Florence Keith () md. ————.
- A55752—Irvin Kauffman () md. Maggie Wagner, Curryville, Pa.
- A557521—Dewey Kauffman () md. Frances Guyer.
- A55753—Barbara Kauffman (Sept. 16, 1866-) md. James Morgan, Curryville, Pa.
- A557531—Alice K. Morgan () md. James Sarvis.
- A557532—Charles K. Morgan.
- A557533—William K. Morgan () md. Marie Teeter.
- A5575331—William T. Morgan.
- A557534—Jesse Morgan () md. Pearl Rhodes.
- A5575341—Merle Morgan.
- A5575342—Lewis Morgan.
- A557535—Elizabeth Morgan () md. Isaac Steele.
- A5575351—Roy Steele.
- A5575352—John Steele.
- A557536—Andrew K. Morgan () md. Luella Steele.
- A5575361—Ethel Morgan.
- A5575362—Kathryn Morgan.
- A5575363—James Morgan.
- A557537—Emory K. Morgan () md. Clara Hamo.
- A5575371—Romaine Morgan.
- A5575372—Marjorie Morgan.
- A557538—Mary K. Morgan () md. Orange Rice.
- A5575381—Jackson Rice.
- A557539—Stella K. Morgan.
- A55753a—Robert Morgan.
- A55754—Missoura Kauffman (June 9, 1868-) md. George Stonerook () Martinsburg, Pa.

- A557541—Irvin K. Stonerook () md. Fanny Snyder (see No. A556251).
- A5575411—Jacob S. Stonerook.
- A5575412—Earl Stonerook.
- A5575413—Lloyd Stonerook.
- A557542—Homer K. Stonerook () md. Margaret Ake.
- A5575421—Grace Stonerook.
- A5575422—Louise Stonerook.
- A557543—Nora K. Stonerook.
- A557544—Mabel Stonerook.
- A557545—Margaret Stonerook.
- A557546—Mary Stonerook.
- A557547—George Stonerook.
- A557548—Howard Stonerook.
- A557549—Paul Stonerook.
- A55755—Andrew G. Kauffman (Apr. 25, 1874-) md. Anna Kensinger, Curryville, Pa.
- A557551—David K. Kauffman (d. at 8 yrs. 6 mo. 2 da.).
- A557552—Martha K. Kauffman () md. William Kleim.
- A5575521—Leroy K. Kleim.
- A557553—Isaac K. Kauffman.
- A55756—Harry Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1879-Dec. 8, 1879).
- A5576—Barbara K. Kauffman (July 6, 1841-) md. Philip Carper (Aug. 5, 1836-Nov. 29, 1911) Martinsburg, Pa.
- A55761—William K. Carper (Mar. 8, 1869-) md. Oct. 4, 1891, S. Anna Sell () Woodbury, Pa.
- A55762—Anna K. Carper (Mar. 25, 1861-) md. Jan. 10, 1895, Harvey Stoner, Martinsburg, Pa.
- A55763—Albert K. Carper (May 14, 1874-) md. Feb. 8, 1900, Clara Kensinger.
- A55764—Amanda K. Carper (Apr. 4, 1877-) md. Mar. 18, 1897, Daniel Kensinger () Woodbury, Pa.
- A55765—Mary Ellen Carper (Sept. 20, 1883-) md. Mar. 2, 1905, Irvin Stoner () Martinsburg, Pa.
- A5577—Mary K. Kauffman (Nov. 15, 1844-) md. William Carper. No issue.
- A5578—Isaac K. Kauffman (Apr. 2, 1850-) md. Mary Carper.
- A55781—Ellen Kauffman () md. Harry Miller, Woodbury, Pa.
- A558—Magdalena S. Kauffman (Oct. 14, 1809 at 2 a. m. sign of Capricornus-1873) md. Jacob Stoner Kauffman (see No. A346), Middlewood-bury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.
- A5581—Jacob K. Kauffman () md. Mary Dilling.
- A55811—George Kauffman () md. Mary Padasch.
- A558111—Irvin Kauffman (), Canton, S. Dak.
- A558112—Galen Kauffman.
- A558112—Nelson Kauffman (June 8, 1892-) md. Blanche Funk (July 15, 1892-), Box 45, Whites, Wash.
- A5581121—George William Kauffman (May 9, 1920-).
- A5581122—Laura Lucile Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1921-).
- A5581123—Frank Galen Kauffman (July 26, 1923-).
- A5581124—Mary Maxine Kauffman (Feb. 24, 1925-).

- A5582—Benjamin Kauffman () md. ——— Shock, White Co., Ind.
- A55821—Delilah Kauffman (Nov. 8, —Feb. 2, 1914) md. Dec. 22, 1896, Wm. D. Brackbill (June 7, 1873-), Claypool, Ind.
- A558211—Harry K. Brackbill (Sept. 30, 1897-) md. ———.
- A558212—Clarence K. Brackbill (Dec. 2, 1898-) md. Freda F. Fite (Dec. 23, 1895-), Chesterfield, Ill.
- A5582121—Kenneth Orlo Brackbill (Dec. 2, 1919-).
- A5582122—Loren Dale Brackbill (Feb. 21, 1921-).
- A5582123—Almeda Joyce Brackbill (Nov. 30, 1922-).
- A558213—Howard K. Brackbill (Nov. 28, 1899-).
- A558214—Robert A. Brackbill (July 30, 1903-).
- A5583—John K. Kauffman (—June 8, 1910) md. Fanny Stoner, Martinsburg, Pa.
- A55831—Elizabeth S. Kauffman (—Apr. 19, 1923), single.
- A55832—Mahlon Landis Kauffman (Mar. 1, 1862-July 5, 1917) md. Jan. 15, 1896, Jane E. McLaughlin (Mar. 1, 1862-), 216 Hickory St., Hollidaysburg, Pa.
- A558321—John Albert Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1897-Dec. 8, 1897).
- A558322—Edith May Kauffman (Aug. 23, 1898-) md. Clarence R. Heinbaugh. Clerk, Pa. R. R. Hollidaysburg, Pa.
- A5583221—Merle Edwin Heinbaugh (Mar. 5, 1924-).
- A558322—Elwin McLaughlin Kauffman (Nov. 12, 1899-) md. Virgie Emeigh. Machinist. 416 Walnut St., Hollidaysburg, Pa.
- A55833—Ella S. Kauffman () md. Isaac Stern, Roaring Springs, Pa.
- A5584—Joseph Kauffman () md. Martha Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1847-). (see A5598). No issue. Martinsburg, Pa.
- A5585—Daniel K. Kauffman (Sept. 28, 1842-) md. Sarah Frederick (Dec. 20, 1843-); md.2 ———, R. 1, Martinsburg, Pa.
- A55851—Jacob F. Kauffman (July 1, 1863-d.inf.).
- A55852—Mary F. Kauffman (Dec. 26, 1864-) md. Apr. 10, 1883, Michael Kensinger (Mar. 9, 1861-), Saxton, Pa.
- A558521—Ella May Kensinger (Nov. 11, 1883-) md. George S. Sebring. Millwright. Beaver, Pa.
- A55853—John F. Kauffman (July 1, 1866-) md. Kate Shoup; md.2 Nancy Showalter, R. 2, Martinsburg, Pa.
- A558531—Clara Kauffman () md. ——— Furry.
- A558532—Amy Kauffman () md. ——— Marks, Tyrone, Pa.
- A558533—Grace Kauffman () md. ——— Ivens, Tyrone, Pa.
- A558534—Dallas Kauffman (). World War Vet.
- A558535—Bruce Kauffman ().
- A55854—Joseph F. Kauffman (July 26, 1868-), Altoona, Pa.
- A55855—Martha F. Kauffman (Mar. 6, 1870-) md. Jesse Dickerson (Nov. 22, 1866-), Saxton, Pa.
- A558551—Bertha Dickerson (Aug. 4, 1890-) md. Daniel Wyles (July 16, 1877-), R. F. D., Saxton, Pa.
- A5585511—Ray Wyles (Nov. 15, 1913-).
- A5585512—Grace Wyles (Jan. 12, 1916-).
- A5585513—Warren Wyles (Dec. 24, 1922-).

- A558552—Edward Dickerson (Sept. 2, 1892-) md. Charlotte Kensinger (Aug. 12, 1885-).
- A5585521—Walter Dickerson (Jan. 4, 1918-).
- A5585522—Mary Janet Dickerson (Jan. 11, 1923-).
- A5585523—Emma Jennett Dickerson (Jan. 11, 1923-).
- A558553—Fannie Dickerson (Dec. 11, 1894-) md. Robert Cottle (July 31, 1893-) R. F. D. Hopewell, Bedford Co., Pa.
- A5585531—Harry Cottle (Aug. 11, 1913-).
- A5585532—Ralph Cottle (Apr. 14, 1915-).
- A5585533—Florence Cottle (Apr. 12, 1917-).
- A5585534—Margaret Cottle (Apr. 22, 1919-).
- A5585535—Louise Cottle (Apr. 4, 1921-).
- A558554—Caulder Dickerson (Nov. 26, 1896-) md. Flo Truox (Apr. 16, 1902-) Enos, Fulton Co., Pa.
- A5585541—George Dickerson (Feb. 22, 1922-).
- A558555—Emma Dickerson (Sept. 4, 1899-) md. Lester Fouse (Jan. 11, 1899-).
- A5585551—Madaline Fouse (Nov. 17, 1919-).
- A5585552—Elva Fouse (June 25, 1922-).
- A558556—Edith Dickerson (July 21, 1901-) md. ——— Schmidt.
- A5585561—Clifford Bauer Schmidt (July 15, 1922-).
- A558557—Ella Dickerson (Oct. 3, 1903-).
- A558558—Alverta Dickerson (Oct. 7, 1905-).
- A558559—William Dickerson (July 26, 1908-).
- A55855a—Howard Dickerson (Apr. 12, 1912-).
- A55855b—Martha Dickerson (Aug. 12, 1914-).
- A55856—Anna F. Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1871-d.) md. Elmer Ferry, Martinsburg, Pa.
- A558561—Mary Ferry.
- A55857—Catherine Kauffman (July 8, 1873-) md. Jacob Peck, Williamsburg, Pa.
- A558571—Anna K. Peck.
- A558572—Mary Peck.
- A558573—Clarence Peck.
- A558574—William Peck () md. ———, Martinsburg, Pa.
- A558575—Emma Peck.
- A55858—Elizabeth F. Kauffman (May 22, 1876-d.) md. Levi Frederick. They had two children; d.y.
- A55859—Harry F. Kauffman (Sept. 7, 1878-d.) md. ———.
- A558591—Franklin Kauffman () Curryville, Pa.
- A558592—
- A5585a—Daniel S. Kauffman () Curryville, Pa.
- A559—Elizabeth S. Kauffman (Oct. 10, 1811 at sign of Leo, 2 a. m.-Oct. 2, 1890) md. May 21, 1834 Michael S. Kauffman (Aug. 21, 1804-Oct. 31, 1872) (see A345). Settled in the Cove, Blair Co., Pa.
- A5591—Mary Ann Kauffman (Apr. 17, 1835-Apr. 22, 1892) md. Joseph Wissler (Dec. 12, 1833-Jan. 21, 1900).
- A55911—Elizabeth Wissler (Apr. 4, 1861-May 30, 1871).
- A55912—David K. Wissler (Jan. 30, 1868-Dec. 18, 1868).

- A55913—Nancy K. Wissler (Oct. 23, 1869-) md. Emanuel Koontz
(Mar. 24, 1873-), R. 2, Clearville, Pa.
- A559131—David W. Koontz (Mar. 18, 1901-). P. R. R. Employee.
- A559132—Martha W. Koontz (June 13, 1902-). Teacher.
- A559133—Mary W. Koontz (Mar. 5, 1904-). Teacher.
- A559134—Sarah W. Koontz (Dec. 28, 1905-).
- A559135—Fanny Koontz (June 6, 1907-).
- A559136—Grace Koontz (July 6, 1909-).
- A559137—John Koontz (Sept. 26, 1911-).
- A559138—Paul Koontz (May 2, 1913-).
- A55914—John K. Wissler (June 3, 1872-) md. Emma F. Rus-
sell (Aug. 9, 1871-) Martinsburg, Pa.
- A559141—Rebecca R. Wissler (Aug. 7, 1900-Aug. 16, 1900).
- A559142—Clara R. Wissler (Aug. 1, 1901-).
- A559143—Jacob R. Wissler (Mar. 25, 1903-Oct. 5, 1903).
- A559144—Elwin R. Wissler (Nov. 7, 1904-Nov. 5, 1920).
- A559145—Elda M. Wissler (May 14, 1908-).
- A559146—Fanny R. Wissler (July 2, 1910-).
- A55915—Samuel K. Wissler (Mar. 5, 1874-) md. Amanda
Koontz (Nov. 7, 1875-), R. 1, Martinsburg, Pa.
- A559151—David R. Wissler (Oct. 16, 1906-).
- A559152—Mattie R. Wissler (Feb. 6, 1908-).
- A559153—Susan W. Wissler (Apr. 27, 1911-).
- A559154—John M. Wissler (Dec. 10, 1912-).
- A559155—Fannie R. Wissler (Sept. 18, 1914-).
- A559156—Elizabeth F. Wissler (Apr. 30, 1918-).
- A55916—Leah K. Wissler (Oct. 12, 1876-June 15, 1896).
- A5592—Levi K. Kauffman (Aug. 5, 1836-Apr. 11, 1873) md. Susan Stoner
(Apr. 9, 1842-Jan. 18, 1922) Lima Twp., Carrol Co., Ill.
- A55921—Albert S. Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1865-d.inf.).
- A55922—Elmer S. Kauffman (Jan. 6, 1867-) md. Jan. 26, 1887.
- A55923—Anna S. Kauffman (Feb. 15, 1868-Sept. 20, 1895) md. Feb. 6,
1890, Clarence Havens. Had two children who died in infancy.
- A55924—Minnie S. Kauffman (Nov. 9, 1870-) md. ———
Havens, Lanark, Ill. Had one infant who lived 11 days.
- A5593—Michael K. Kauffman (Oct. 4, 1837-Feb. 9, 1851).
- A5594—John C. Kauffman (Mar. 16, 1839-Jan. 1, 1920) md. Mary Burket
Frederick (Apr. 25, 1847-Apr. 29, 1906). Civil War.
- A55941—John Henry Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1869-) md. Oct. 30,
1890, Frances Zook Weyant (), Henrietta, Pa. P. R. em-
ployee; then salesman.
- A559411—Charles Franklin Kauffman (June 25, 1891-) md.
Mary Wagner (), Altoona, Pa.
- A559412—Edward Lewis Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1892-July 20, 1894).
- A559413—Pearl Amelia Kauffman (Sept. 27, 1894-) md. Roy
Graybill.
- A559414—George L. Kauffman (Mar. 7, 1897-).
- A559415—Jesse Isaac Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1899-).
- A559416—Earl Kauffman (Sept. 27, 1901-Oct. 18, 1901).
- A559417—Mary Catherine Kauffman (Sept. 23, 1902-).
- A559418—John Alexander Kauffman (Jan. 15, 1904-).

- A55942—Levi Wilson Kauffman (Oct. 19, 1870-) md. Sept. 7, 1897, Irene Glass.
- A559421—Infant Kauffman (Oct. 2, 1901-Oct. 2, 1901).
- A559422—Ella May Kauffman (June 11, 1903-) md. Harry Leo Butler (Jan. 25, 1901-).
- A5594221—Edith Pearl Butler (Nov. 14, 1921-).
- A559423—Alice Gertrude Kauffman (Nov. 24, 1904-).
- A559424—Mary Alverta Kauffman (June 11, 1910-).
- A559425—Charles Franklin Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1912-).
- A559426—Harry Wilson Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1916-).
- A55943—Leah Ann Kauffman (Aug. 5, 1872-) md. Isaac Hudson (Oct. 12, 1869-), 608 2nd St., Altoona, Pa. Sheetmetal worker.
- A559431—Rebecca Hudson (Jan. 10, 1897-) md. Albert C. Cherry (Aug. 7, 1895-). Blacksmith helper. Altoona, Pa.
- A5594311—Leah Emma Cherry (Jan. 17, 1915-).
- A5594312—Bertha May Cherry (Jan. 25, 1916-).
- A5594313—James Paul Cherry (Oct. 6, 1919-).
- A5594314—John Landford Cherry (Aug. 4, 1922-).
- A55944—Franklin Edward Kauffman (Oct. 18, 1877-) md. Mary Brumbaugh; md.2 Oct. 17, 1904, Elizabeth Frederick (Nov. 8, 1881-), Martinsburg, Pa.
- A559441—Sarah Leah Kauffman (Jan. 18, 1906-Sept. 22, 1912).
- A559442—Ira Wilson Kauffman (Dec. 3, 1907-).
- A559443—Flora Elizabeth Kauffman (Aug. 16, 1910-).
- A559444—Edward Sylvester Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1912-).
- A559445—George Clayton Kauffman (July 31, 1915-).
- A559446—Mary Irene Kauffman (Nov. 8, 1918-).
- A559447—Harriet Catherine Kauffman (Oct. 25, 1920-).
- A5595—Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 24, 1841-Nov. 11, 1917) md. Joseph Byers; md.2 John Woods. No issue.
- A5596—Joseph K. Kauffman (Dec. 20, 1842-), single.
- A5597—Nancy K. Kauffman (Dec. 15, 1844-) md. George Emigh (Mar. 1, 1843-). Co. C. 205 P. V. No issue. Martinsburg, Pa.
- A5598—Martha K. Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1847-) md. Joseph Kauffman, son of Jacob Stoner Kauffman (see A5584). No issue. Martinsburg, Pa.
- A5599—Rebecca K. Kauffman (Nov. 16, 1851-July 12, 1876).
- A559a—Andrew Stauffer Kauffman (July 12, 1814 at 4 a. m. sign of Taurus-Oct., 1900) md. Esther Funk (Mar. 27, 1816-May 6, 1855). He accompanied his mother to Morrisons Cove, Blair Co., Pa.; later moving to Goshen, Ind.
- A559a1—Martin F. Kauffman (May 8, 1840- 1903) md. Mary Hershaw (1845-). Served Co. I 43rd Indiana. Carpenter; cabinet-maker. Riverside, Calif.
- A559a11—Emma May Kauffman (May 5, 1870-) md. John Martz (-1905) Riverside, Calif.
- A55a12—Edward Martin Kauffman (Dec. 4, 1876-) md. Edna Hulda Bell (-1903); md.2 Grace Carter. Banker. Riverside, Calif.
- A55a121—Bessie Aileen Kauffman (1900-).
- A55a122—Eunice Carter Kauffman (1906-).

- A55a123—Gladys May Kauffman (1911-).
- A55a124—Clara Grace Kauffman (1916-).
- A55a13—Mabel Mary Kauffman (Nov. 9, 1879-) md. Ernest Meacham, Oakland, Calif.
- A55a131—Elizabeth F. Meacham (1903-).
- A55a132—Dorothy Belle Meacham (1910-).
- A55a2—Abraham F. Kauffman (Mar. 23, 1842-Sept. 7, 1920) md. Anna Pletcher (Mar. 14, 1847-) Goshen, Ind.
- A55a21—William Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1869-Jan. 8, 1925) Goshen, Ind., single.
- A55a22—Salome P. Kauffman (July 24, 1870-) md. Volney C. Rodgers (Aug. 6, 1867-), R. 2, Goshen, Ind.
- A55a221—Bessie K. Rodgers (Dec. 7, 1893-) md. Leroy Rohrer.
- A55a2211—Lucile Rohrer.
- A55a2212—Lavan Rohrer.
- A55a2213—Lyle Rohrer.
- A55a222—Willis Rodgers (Aug. 16, 1896-) md. Fern Routney.
- A55a2221—Paul Rodgers.
- A55a2222—Ruby Rodgers.
- A55a2223—Kenneth Rodgers.
- A55a2224—Cecil Rodgers.
- A55a223—Dewey Rodgers (Dec. 6, 1898-) md. Florence Steckley.
- A55a2231—Caroline Rodgers.
- A55a2232—Harold Leroy Rodgers.
- A55a224—Elmer Rodgers (Aug. 27, 1900-) md. Lillian Marquia.
- A55a23—Martin Kauffman (Jan. 8, 1872-) md. Anna Bartholomew (). Contractor. 204 S. 5th St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- A55a231—Tiance Violet Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1897-Mar. 29, 1898).
- A55a232—Hobson Kauffman (Aug. 28, 1898-). Serg. Co. U. S. Regulars.
- A55a233—Cletus Kauffman () md. Margery Landis. Athletic wrestler. 390 Tompkins St., Columbus, O.
- A55a234—Clifford Kauffman.
- A55a24—Clark P. Kauffman (Sept. 16, 1873-) md. Dec. 1, 1901, Eleanora Snyder (Aug. 8, 1874-). Auctioneer. Olath, Colo. No issue.
- A55a25—Joshua P. Kauffman (Aug. 4, 1875-), single, Kalona, Iowa.
- A55a26—Anna P. Kauffman (Oct. 11, 1877-Dec. 16, 1923) md. I. J. Eash. No issue. Kalamazoo, Mich.
- A55a27—Nettie P. Kauffman (June 28, 1881-Sept. 25, 1881).
- A55a28—Ina Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1882-) md. William Garber, R. 9, Goshen, Ind.
- A55a281—Edna May Garber (Jan. 31, 1908-).
- A55a282—Viola Edith Garber (Feb. 4, 1910-).
- A55a283—Dolores Genevieve Garber (July 1, 1917-).
- A55a284—Melvin H. Garber (Nov. 16, 1919-).
- A55a29—Edna P. Kauffman (Mar. 25, 1884-Feb. 7, 1895).
- A55a2a—Harvey E. Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1888-) md. Nov. 28, 1907, Caroline Weaver. Farmer. General Merchandiser. Eastport, Mich.

- A55a2a1—Fiamé Helen Kauffman (Oct. 20, 1908-).
- A55a2a2—Forrest Glessner Kauffman (Nov. 8, 1909-).
- A55a2a3—Marguerite Arlene Kauffman (Mar. 7, 1916-).
- A55a2a4—Harvey Richard Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1924-).
- A55a3—John F. Kauffman (Jan. 22, 1844-) md. July 6, 1866,
Mary Scott (Feb. 18, 1845-), Middlebury, Ind.
- A55a31—Ida S. Kauffman (Dec. 15, 1867-) md. Milton Shoup
(Sept. 8, 1865-) Middlebury, Ind.
- A55a311—Marland K. Shoup (Oct. 2, 1898-) md. Mar. 26, 1921,
Marjorie Shrock. Undertaker. 1606 Maple Ave., Evanston, Ill.
- A55a32—Addie S. Kauffman (May 16, 1870-) md. Ira Prough
(Feb. 4, 1868-).
- A55a321—Ruth Prough (Sept. 2, 1902-) md. Dec. 15, 1920,
Jennings Loy, R. D., Shipshewana, Ind.
- A55a33—Alva S. Kauffman (Dec. 30, 1876-) md. Dec. 17, 1896,
Cyrus Steele (Dec. 30, 1876-) Middlebury, Ind.
- A55a331—John Steele (Apr. 3, 1904-).
- A55a332—Alvin Steele (Dec. 28, 1907-).
- A55a34—Ammon S. Kauffman (Feb. 20, 1879-) md. June 1,
1899, Nora Philips, R. D. Elkhart, Ind.
- A55a341—Elizabeth P. Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1900-) md. Nov. 24,
1920, Henry Epper.
- A55a342—Ledger P. Kauffman (Mar. 16, 1906-).
- A55a343—Sumner Kauffman (Feb. 10, 1914-).
- A55a35—Clarence S. Kauffman (July 3, 1892-) md. Nov. 6, 1902,
Ollie Cripe.
- A55a351—Kenneth Kauffman (Mar. 29, 1908-).
- A55a4—Andrew F. Kauffman (Aug. 23, 1845-) md. Amanda
Jane Kauffman (Feb. 5, 1862-), dau. of Benj. and Polly
Hostetter K., g.d. of Stephen Kauffman, Goshen, Ind.
- A55a41—Cordelia Kauffman (Oct. 30, 1882-).
- A55a42—Alice Kauffman (Apr. 11, 1884-) md. Atlee S. Weaver.
Carpenter. Walnut Creek, Ohio.
- A55a43—Eleanor Kauffman (Feb. 13, 1886-) md. John E.
Weaver, High-school instructor. Goshen, Ind.
- A55a431—John Richard Weaver (Sept. 3, 1920-).
- A55a44—Clyde K. Kauffman (May 13, 1890-) md. Rosetta Ty-
son. Farmer. Alaman, Mich.
- A55a45—Emma Esther Kauffman (Nov. 16, 1891-) md. Edward
Maust (). Farmer. Goshen, Ind.
- A55a46—Bertha Polly Kauffman (July 18, 1893-) md. Earl
Garber. Carpenter. Goshen, Ind.
- A55a461—Moses Earl Garber (Sept. 2, 1920-).
- A55a5—Elizabeth F. Kauffman (Oct. 22, 1847-May 8, 1917) md. Samuel
Brandal, who died in 1897. No issue.
- A55a6—Fanny F. Kauffman (d. at age of 2).
- A55a7—Anna F. Kauffman (Sept. 10, 1855-) md. Washington
Haverstick (June 18, 1853-). Engineer on Wis. Cent. R. R.
Waukesha, Wis.
- A55a71—Zula Haverstick (June 24, 1879-) md. Fred M. Wads-
worth.

- A55a72—Grace Haverstick (Feb. 4, 1885-Aug. 19, 1899).
 A55a73—Della Haverstick (Aug. 23, 1886-Sept. 12, 1896).
 A55a73—Frank Haverstick (Oct. 15, 1888-).
 A55a74—George W. Haverstick (Feb. 20, 1894-) md. Merwyn C. Conrad.
 A55a741—Shirley Jane Haverstick.
 A55a8—Frank F. Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1858-) md. Oct. 29, 1874, Sophronia Shoup (Sept. 10, 1857-Sept. 1, 1919), Goshen, Ind.
 A55a81—E. Bertie Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1875-) md. Dec. 31, 1893, Everet Shank (Oct. 3, 1864-) Middlebury, Ind.
 A55a811—Helen Shank () md. Ray W. Larimer.
 A55a8111—Janis Larimer.
 A55a812—Willis B. Shank () md. Lena Prough.
 A55a8121—Irene Shank.
 A55a8122—Wilma Shank.
 A55a8123—Carl Shank.
 A55a813—Earl Shank (d.y.).
 A55a82—Cora Kauffman (Sept. 1, 1877-) md. Apr. 25, 1894, Geo. Swinehart (Aug. 25, 1872-), Edwardsburg, Mich.
 A55a821—Grace Swinehart (Aug. 3, 1894-) md. Cecil Elmer Chrystler (May 4, 1889-).
 A55a8211—Dorothy Chrystler (Jan. 19, 1914-).
 A55a822—Raymond D. Swinehart (May 27, 1896-) md. Maud L. Pound (Mar. 9, 1900-).
 A55a8221—Genevieve Swinehart (Feb. 10, 1920-).
 A55a823—Marie Swinehart (Sept. 2, 1899-) md. George B. Grant (Dec. 1, 1891-).
 A55a8231—Pauline Esther Grant (Jan. 19, 1916-).
 A55a8232—Oscar Geo. Grant (Apr. 28, 1918-).
 A55a8233—Ralph Emmet Grant (Feb. 10, 1920-).
 A55a8234—Louise Elma Grant (Jan. 10, 1922-).
 A55a824—Elwin Swinehart (Sept. 21, 1901-).
 A55a825—Leonard Swinehart (Feb. 23, 1904-).
 A55a826—Alta Helena Swinehart (Feb. 28, 1910-).
 A55a827—Leroy Franklin Swinehart (Sept. 14, 1912-).
 A55a828—George Swinehart (Dec. 8, 1914-).
 A55a83—Mary Esther Kauffman (Nov. 15, 1879-) md. Nov. 15, 1897, John W. Paules (Oct. 4, 1876-), Hillside Farm, Jefferson Twp., Elkhart Co., Ind.
 A55a84—Sylvia Kauffman (Oct. 14, 1882-) md. Oct. 29, 1904, Harry D. Forney (Dec. 6, 1878-). R. R. Agt. Big 4 and Nickelplate R. R. Claypool, Ind.
 A55a85—Irene Kauffman (Oct. 13, 1886-) md. Oct. 23, 1904, Cephas Himebaugh (Apr. 7, 1879-), Ross House, Plymouth, Ind.
 A55a86—Maynard Sylvester Kauffman (-Aug. 3, 1920) buried at Oak Ridge, Goshen, Ind.
 A55a9—Lydia F. Kauffman (Oct. 17, 1857-) md. Jonathan Schrock (-Mar. 1923), Goshen, Ind.
 A55a91—Allen M. Schrock (May 9, 1877-) md. Apr. 23, 1902, Ida Plether (-Mar. 1925).

- A55a911—Lillian Romaine Schrock.
- A55b—Benjamin Stauffer Kauffman (Aug. 5, 1816 at 12 p. m. in sign of Leo-Dec. 31, 1894) md. Mahala Heaston (Mar. 22, 1822-May 5, 1884), Andrews, Ind. Moved with mother to Morrisons Cove, Blair Co., Pa., going later to Indiana.
- A55b1—Jacob H. Kauffman (Apr. 26, 1847-) md. Martha H. Curnut (Sept. 25, 1848-), Andrews, Ind.
- A55b11—Clara C. Kauffman (Sept. 6, 1872-Nov. 19, 1902).
- A55b12—May Kauffman (Aug. 22, 1874-) md. Henry E. Smith () Roanoke, Ind.
- A55b121—Garnet Smith.
- A55b13—Tracy Kaufman (Aug. 31, 1876-).
- A55b14—Benjamin Herbert Kaufman (Nov. 20, 1878-) md. G. Lakey, Silver Spring, Md.
- A55b141—Doris Kaufman.
- A55b142—Ronald Kaufman.
- A55b15—Rosalie Kaufman (May 6, 1882-) md. Reuben H. Snitz, 2007 S. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
- A55b151—Vivian Snitz.
- A55b16—Odessa Kaufman (Sept. 28, 1886-) md. J. Odes Kelsey (), Markle, Ind.
- A55b17—William Toby Kaufman (Aug. 24, 1893-) md. Laveta Hossler, 1304 McClellan St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- A55b171—Elizabeth Jane Kaufman.
- A55b2—Elizabeth Kaufman (Feb. 1850-Jan. 12, 1881) md. Leonidas Curnutt (Sept. 17, 1846-), son of William Curnutt, who came from Tennessee.
- A55b21—William Chester Curnutt.
- A55b22—Benjamin Orin Curnutt.
- A55b23—Joseph Curnutt.
- A55b24—Hugh Curnutt.
- A55c—Joseph Stauffer Kauffman (Sept. 23, 1819 at 4 a. m. sign of Scipio-Dec. 19, 1875) md. Elizabeth Evans (June 10, 1821-Aug. 18, 1902). Went to Morrison's Cove, Blair Co., Pa., with his mother, and after marriage, to Goshen, Ind.
- A55c1—Albert E. Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1851-) md. Anna Grover (Sept. 22, 1858-); md.2 Ella Ingersoll (Sept. 2, 1852-Sept. 1923), 350 Highland Ave., Tucson, Ariz.
- A55c11—Blanche Grover Kauffman (Jan. 21, 1877-) md. Albert Matzdorf (), Limon, Colo.
- A55c111—Bessie Matzdorf () md. Gordon Grant.
- A55c12—Ethel Grover Kauffman (1883-) md. Benj. Lickey.
- A55c2—Mahala E. Kauffman (1853-) single, Goshen, Ind.
- A55c3—Levi E. Kauffman (1855-Oct. 13, 1922) md. Rebecca Decks, R. 7, Goshen, Ind.
- A55c31—Odessa Kauffman (Apr. 9, 1885-Sept. 2, 1905).
- A55c32—Irvin Kauffman (Oct. 9, 1886-). R. R. express messenger. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- A55c33—Jennie Kauffman (Mar. 15, 1889-) md. Charles Myers () Goshen, Ind.

- A55c34—Calvin Kauffman (Mar. 31, 1891-) md. Ruth Vance, Millersburg, Ind. Cabinetmaker.
- A55c35—Ralph Kauffman (Aug. 23, 1894-) md. Frieda Miller. Pa. express messenger. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- A55c351—Norene Kauffman.
- A55c352—Jeanne Kauffman.
- A55c36—Marie Kauffman (Oct. 27, 1896-) md. ——— Rhout-song, Goshen, Ind.
- A55c361—Bettie Jane Rhoutsong.
- A55c37—Elizabeth Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1899-).
- A55c4—Rufus Kauffman (Nov. 5, 1858-May 20, 1900) md. Oct. 13, 1881, Elma Ellison (Apr. 9, 1859-), Huntingdon, Ind.
- A55c41—Leonard Wilbur Kauffman (July 22, 1883-) md. Feb. 7, 1910, Bridget L. Fanguy (Mar. 9, 1886-). Foreman Tex. Terminal Co. Port Arthur, Texas.
- A55c411—Marion Ethel Kauffman (July 10, 1911-).
- A55c412—Miriam Agnes Ruth Kauffman (Feb. 5, 1913-).
- A55c413—Hazel Lillian Kauffman (June 9, 1916-).
- A55c414—Rufus Leonard Kauffman (Aug. 11, 1919-).
- A55c415—Blanche Evelyn Kauffman (Dec. 21, 1921-).
- A55c416—Luella May Kauffman (May 8, 1924-).
- A55c42—Elizabeth Mearl Kauffman (Oct. 10, 1885-) md. Nov. 8, 1903, Charles Nelson Close (Mar. 8, 1882-). Laborer. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- A55c421—Edgar Nelson Close (Jan. 29, 1905-June 3, 1905).
- A55c422—Agnes Ruth Close (May 31, 1906-).
- A55c423—Robert Alfred Donald Close (Feb. 19, 1909-).
- A55c424—Charles Rodger Close (Mar. 10, 1911-).
- A55c425—Wilbur Ernest Close (July 12, 1913-).
- A55c426—Walter Arthur Close (Oct. 11, 1915-).
- A55c427—Mildred Elizabeth Close (Feb. 24, 1919-).
- A55c428—Paul Clifford Close (Aug. 27, 1921-).
- A55c429—Norma Lucile Close (Mar. 16, 1925-).
- A55c43—Millie Faye Kauffman (Jan. 24, 1888-) md. July 17, 1909, Harmon Linus Emley (Nov. 19, 1887-). Farmer. Wells Co., Ind.
- A55c431—Harold Dale Emley (May 5, 1911-May 7, 1911).
- A55c432—Roscoe Harmon Emley (May 16, 1912-).
- A55c4333—Erma Lucile Emley (Jan. 6, 1914-).
- A55c4334—Glenn Maxwell Emley (Nov. 9, 1916-).
- A55c4335—Dorothy Marie Emley (Oct. 24, 1920-).
- A55c44—Walter Earl Kauffman (Oct. 14, 1891-), single, Huntingdon, Ind.
- A55c45—Mildred May Kauffman (Nov. 7, 1895-) md. Aug. 10, 1921, Frank Benj. Hessert (Mar. 21, 1892-). Stenographer at News Sentinel. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- A55c46—Edward Dale Kauffman (Oct. 23, 1898-Jan. 6, 1899).
- A55c5—Amasa Kauffman (Nov. 7, 1859-June 5, 1923) md. Elizabeth Norris (June 3, 1870-). No issue. General merchandiser. Napanee, Ind.

- A55c6—William Kauffman (Nov. 26, 1861-) md. Nov. 7, 1900, Julia Appleman who died Mar. 1922. No issue. La Grange, Ind.
- A55c7—Laura A. Kauffman (1865-May 31, 1879).
- A56—Jacob Kauffman (1769-Mar. 4, 1854) md. Oct. 17, 1803, Catherine Slusser, dau. of Peter Slusser of Washington Co., Md.; md.2 Dec. 23, 1816, Nancy Painter (Jan. 5, 1795-July 11, 1851); md.3 Mary Malott, who died in 1879. He lived on a farm near Hagerstown, Md. This farm is three miles north of Sharpsburg, adjoining the Sharpsburg-Hagerstown Pike, and contains the burial ground, enclosed with a stonewall. The first burial was in 1834. In 1934 his grandson David and great-grandson Willoughby rebuilt it, using cement. Jacob and three sons are resting here.
- A561—John Kauffman (Oct. 29, 1805-Feb. 21, 1844). Nothing is known whether he had a family. A John Coffman was married to Mary Avey. His father settled up the estate.
- A562—Henry Coffman (Feb. 6, 1807-) md. May 22, 1830, Susan Long (1810-). He sold out to his father in 1838 and appears in a deed to John Poffenberger in 1845. His children were born in Maryland as follows: Lydia (1833-); Elizabeth (1834-); Jacob (1837-); Isaac (1839-); and Sarah (1841-) In 1850 he was living in Ogle Co., Ill.
- A563—Jacob Coffman (Aug. 25, 1809-Nov. 6, 1834) md. Feb. 13, 1832, Mary Ann Keedy.
- A5631—Simon Coffman (1833-1906) md. Aug. 6, 1856, Sarah Boyd.
- A56311—Charles D. Coffman md. Estella Shafer, Fairplay, Md.
- A563111—Rev. McKinley Coffman.
- A563112—Rev. Walter Coffman.
- A56312—Estella Coffman md. W. Harry Moats, Fairplay, Md.
- A5632—Samuel Coffman md. Dec. 31, 1863, Susan E. Smith.
- A56321—Alice Coffman md. Feb. 17, 1886, Rev. W. S. Long, Altoona, Pa.
- A56322—Rev. Rodney Coffman md. Blanche Forney, Meyersdale, Pa.
- A564—Elizabeth Cauffman (July 18, 1812- 1893) md. Aug. 3, 1833, Martin Beachley.
- A5641—Catherine Beachley md. Andrew Hammond.
- A5642—Martha Beachley (Dec. 16, 1835-Jan. 24, 1860) md. Emanuel Spielman.
- A5643—Levi Beachley (Mar. 18, 1841-), Downsville, Md.
- A5644—Susan Beachley.
- A565—Marion Kauffman (Oct. 23, 1817-Aug. 13, 1864) md. Feb. 7, 1838, Joseph Poffenberger.
- A566—Catherine Kauffman (Nov. 24, 1819-Aug. 18, 1867) md. Nov. 8, 1846, Michael Tenant.
- A5661—James Tenant.
- A5662—Susan Tenant.
- A567—David Coffman (Sept. 16, 1821-Oct. 1901) md. Oct. 11, 1848, Caroline Hammond (1824-1895). Farmer. Hagerstown, Pa. Occupied the homestead.
- A5671—Dr. John J. Coffman (-1922) md. Sallie Burns, Scotland, Pa.
- A56711—Rev. Rhea Coffman, Long Branch, N. J.
- A5672—Charles E. Coffman md. Mar. 31, 1885, Lillie M. Cunningham.
- A56721—Fred Coffman, Baltimore, Md.

- A5673—David E. Coffman md. May 20, 1885, Anna Delauney, Washington, D. C.
- A56722—Harry Coffman, Washington, D. C.
- A56723—Earl Coffman, Washington, D. C.
- A56724—Eva Coffman md. ——— Newenhafer, Washington, D. C.
- A56725—Nellie Coffman md. ——— Brawner, Humphries, Va.
- A5674—Willoughby D. Coffman md. May 25, 1886, Mary Hoffman, 743 Summit Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
- A56741—Willoughby M. Coffman md. Maidie Slifer, Brookland, Washington, D. C.
- A567411—Maidie Coffman.
- A56742—Grace Coffman.
- A56743—Lois M. Coffman md. Louis Hale. Science Teacher. Pittsburgh, Pa.
- A567431—Virginia Hale.
- A567432—Barbara Hale.
- A56744—Mildred F. Coffman md. ——— Calvin, 9313 Fauntleroy Ave., Seattle, Wash.
- A567441—Charles Calvin.
- A567442—Warren Calvin.
- A567443—Willoughby Calvin.
- A567444—David Calvin.
- A56745—Richard E. Coffman.
- A56746—France V. Coffman.
- A568—Susanna Kauffman (May 28, 1824-Sept. 20, 1879) md. Henry Welty; md. 2 Feb. 19, 1850, Henry Snively.
- A5681—William Welty, Carroll Co., Ill.
- A5682—Henry Welty, Carroll Co., Ill.
- A5683—Cornelius Snively.
- A569—Daniel Kauffman (Dec. 8, 1825-Oct. 5, 1844) was kicked to death by a colt.
- A56a—Anna Kauffman (Jan. 11, 1828-July 29, 1901) md. Mar. 6, 1860, George Roderick (1826-Apr. 16, 1874), Milledgeville, Ill.
- A56a1—Ida Roderick (Mar. 27, 1861-Oct. 10, 1910) md. Dec. 21, 1882, Henry Purcell, Worden, Montana. 8 children.
- A56a2—Mary Ellen Roderick (Oct. 31, 1862-1864).
- A56a3—Viola M. Roderick (Apr. 26, 1864-) md. Jan. 11, 1878, George Throckmorton, Boone, Iowa.
- A56a31—Eva Throckmorton (Mar. 3, 1888-) md. Geo. Adip.
- A56a311—Dorothy Adip (Mar. 13, 1926-).
- A56a32—Forrest C. Throckmorton (Sept. 20, 1893-) md. June 11, 1925, Josephine Eppel.
- A56b—Lovina Kauffman (Apr. 10, 1830-Sept. 11, 1852) md. Mar., 1852, Larson Poffenberger. No issue.
- A56c—Sarah Ann Kauffman (May 10, 1832-Nov. 1899) md. Harry C. Middlecauf. Issue: Austin Henry, who died at the age of 10 mo., and Edwin McAfee who died aged 2 yrs., 10 mo. It may be noted that when Peter Slusser died in 1806, he left issue George Slusser of Va.; Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Middlecauf; Catherine, wife of Jacob Kauffman; and John Slusser.

A56d—Maria Kauffman (Feb. 22, 1834-June 12, 1861) md. Dec. 27, 1852, Christian Welty.

A56d1—Ida Welty md. Joshua Long, Downsville, Md.

A57—Joseph Hiestand Kauffman (-1816) md. Catherine Huber (1771-Oct. 1833), dau. of Martin Huber and Catherine Sherrick, g.d. of Joseph Sherrick, g.g.d. of Ulrich Sherrick and Barbara Grumbach. Both Ulrich and son Joseph Sherrick were exiled from Sumiswald, Canton of Berne, Switzerland, in 1711 because they were Mennonites. They resided in the Palatinate until 1727 when they arrived in Pa. Ulrich and 22 other men and 7 women were jailed prior to 1711 in Swiss prisons because they were Mennonites. Joseph Shirk lived in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., where he died in 1770, but prior to his death, sold Nov. 10, 1762, to his son-in-law, Martin Huber, 327 acres of land in York Co. Martin Huber died about 1788 and part of his York Co. land went to his daughter Catherine. Martin Huber is a son of Christian, immigrant settler in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co.

Joseph Kauffman was a Mennonite, and by his will requested that his children be given an education and his widow be well cared for with the necessities of life and that she have a few rooms in the home as her own. The will also stated that his son Joseph should receive the homestead, but pay his sisters their shares through his executors David Witmer and Samuel Steiner, and in case Joseph did not choose to take the plantation, then each daughter should have the chance to buy the place, and if neither cared to have it, then it should be sold to strangers.

A571—Anna Huber Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1796-Dec. 13, 1801).

A572—Catherine Huber Kauffman (June 15, 1799-Nov. 3, 1836) md. Daniel Witmer (Nov. 28, 1803-Sept. 9, 1874). No issue. Mennonites. Farmer. Stony Brook, Hellam Twp., York Co., Pa.

A573—Joseph Huber Kauffman (June 10, 1802-Feb. 24, 1867) md. Susanna Sprenkel (Apr. 19, 1807-Nov. 28, 1890), dau. of Daniel Sprenkel (Aug. 1772-Sept. 13, 1849) and Anna Mumma (Sept. 22, 1776-Sept. 3, 1830) g.g.d. of Peter Sprenkel (-1813), who served 6th Co., 3rd Battalion of Pa. during Revolutionary War, and Hannah Eyster (-Mar. 10, 1832) g.g.d. of Christian Eyster and Margaret Schmeiser, of Mathias lineage. Anna Mumma was the dau. of John Mumma (Nov. 27, 1750-Apr. 2, 1839) and Barbara Bower (Jan. 15, 1755-July 8, 1832). Peter Sprenkel was the son of Michael Sprenkel, Swiss immigrant who settled in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., but acquired land in West Manchester Twp., York Co. He died about 1741 leaving the following issue: Peter; Elizabeth, w. of John Strickler of Hellam Twp.; Anna Barbara, w. of Ludwig Treiber; and Esther, w. of Jacob Keller, both of Codorus Twp.; Susanna, w. of Henry Landis of Newberry Twp.; Michael, Jr., md. Elizabeth Weigel of Manchester Twp.; Anna Margaretta, w. of Ludwig Keifer of Codorus Twp.; Katrina, w. of Adam Trorbach of Shrewsbury Twp.; Christiana, w. of Abraham Keefer of Codorus Twp.; Eva, w. of Michael Miller of W. Manchester Twp., George and Henry of W. Manchester Twp.

Joseph Kauffman, or "Red Joe," was a man of short stature with curly, red hair and afflicted in later years with a cataract of the eye. His wife was a tall lady. They were Mennonites, lived and farmed in

Springgarden Twp. They were well to do, owing to the fact that they acquired from the Sprenkle estate, timbered lands which at the time were not of much value, but owing to the development of railways, these timbers were converted into rail ties, giving Kauffman wealth. This successful turn rankled the Sprenkles and Steiners for years, giving rise to the story of fraud.

An estimate of "Red Joe" may be gathered from a Civil War incident which occurred at Kauffman's barn on the occasion when the Confederate Cavalry moved on Wrightsville a few days before the Battle of Gettysburg in the summer of 1863. Apparently a troop of cavalry paid a visit to the farm in a futile search for fresh horses and were met by Red Joe who was leaning on his cane. On being asked about his horses and cattle, he informed them that they were driven across the river for safekeeping. This irritated the officer who threatened to burn his property. Joe replied "Yes, you can take my property, my life but not my politics (beliefs that war and slavery are wrong). This amused the Confederates and Joe then invited them to a real Pennsylvania German meal which he would order prepared. The officers declined the invitation, stating that they were in a hurry but that several chickens would answer. Accordingly his request was met, and the officer, who may have been Gordon, wrote out an order to protect the Kauffman farm from any later raiding party.

A5731—Henry S. Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1825-Aug. 8, 1896) md. Charlotte Ruby (May 19, 1827-Feb. 22, 1886), dau. of John Ruby (Aug. 3, 1786-Dec. 14, 1842) who md. Dec. 19, 1815, Elizabeth Becker (May 5, 1793-Oct. 21, 1866); g.d. of Mathias Becker (Mar. 24, 1764-Feb. 12, 1833) and Esther Helder (Feb. 12, 1769-Apr. 29, 1843); g.d. of John Ruby (-1827) md. Jan 28, 1761, Anna Larach at Kreutz Creek. John Ruby was a son of Caspar Ruby, a Huguenot, who came from the Palatinate, disembarking ship at Philadelphia, Sept. 7, 1748. Caspar Ruby (1721-1776) remained in Lancaster Co. until 1768 when he secured a tract of land along the Susquehanna River in Windsor Twp., York Co., which was called Park Hall. His widow, Magdalena, survived. His son John Ruby was a soldier in the French and Indian War and Revolutionary War. Matthias Becker was a son of Conrad Becker and Catherine Lambert, dau. of Caspar Lambert, immigrant from Palatinate, Oct. 19, 1737. Esther Helder was a dau. of Michael and Catherine Helder. Michael Helder, Continental soldier 2nd Co., 5th battalion of Pennsylvania.

Henry Kauffman was a slender man about 5 ft., 8 inches, and had brown hair. In his later years was afflicted with blindness dying from heart disease. His wife had sandy hair, rosy complexion, and was stout, dying of heart trouble; possibly indigestion as she was found dead in bed. She was reared in the Reformed Church at Kreutz creek, but after marriage joined the Dunkards. Her husband was a Mennonite. Farmer in Windsor Twp., later going to West Manchester Twp.

A57311—Ephraim R. Kauffman (July 29, 1851-Apr. 27, 1896) md. Jan. 26, 1879, Isabella Smyser (Mar. 24, 1847-Jan. 31, 1923) dau. of Adam Smyser. He died of pneumonia and was a tinsmith, York, Pa.

A573111—Belle Kauffman (Jan. 13, 1880-Jan. 16, 1880).

- A573112—Adam S. Kauffman (July 22, 1881-) md. Marie Stough (). No issue. Printer. R. 4, York, Pa.
- A573113—Charlotte L. Kauffman (Aug. 24, 1884-), single, York, Pa.
- A573114—Henry B. Kauffman (Apr. 22, 1886-) md. ——— Emig (), Lemoyne, Pa. Served one enlistment in Navy. Lineman.
- A5731141—Charlotte Kauffman ().
- A57312—Anna Mary Kauffman (Jan. 5, 1853-Nov. 20, 1861).
- A57313—Milton Ruby Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1854-Jan. 2, 1827) md. Feb. 6, 1881, Anna Maria Fahs (Feb. 19, 1857-), dau. of William Henry Fahs (Oct. 6, 1823-Jan. 13, 1871) and Anna Maria Fishel (Oct. 13, 1831-June 10, 1880). The earliest Jacob Faas (May 3, 1741) at Bethlehem, Pa., married at Emaus Apr. 23, 1864, Katherine Koehler (Aug. 17, 1744-Dec. 25, 1814); he moved to York, Pa., where John Fahs (June 25, 1765-Sept. 5, 1834) md. June 1, 1790, Eve Feiser (Dec. 21, 1768-Sept. 28, 1830) and to whom was born John Fahs (Oct. 6, 1791-Sept. 7, 1880), who wed May 12, 1822, Susan Ilgenfritz (Feb. 20, 1795-Feb. 8, 1863), dau. of Samuel Ilgenfritz (Apr. 21, 1767-Sept. 14, 1835) and Mary Magdalena Crone (Feb. 20, 1772-Mar. 25, 1856). William Henry Fahs was a son of John and Susanna. The Fishel line is from Eisenheim, Palatina, near Maintz, where John Fischel (May 12, 1703-Jan. 20, 1786) md. Maria Elizabeth Schmidt (Oct. 23, 1709-Feb. 7, 1787). They came to America Sept. 15, 1742, settling at Kreutz Creek. Their son John Michael Fishel (Nov. 12, 1736-Sept. 28, 1804) md. Jan. 12, 1761, Juliana Lanius (Dec. 1, 1740-Apr. 8, 1812), a dau. of Jacob Lanius (May 2, 1708-Mar. 1, 1778) from Mockenheim on the Hard, Palatinate, who md. June 13, 1730, Juliana Kramer (Jan. 2, 1712-Feb. 26, 1769) of Eisenheim, Palatinate, coming to America 1731 and settling at Kreutz Creek. Grandson John Jacob Fishel (May 12, 1776-May 10, 1852) md. June 2, 1800, Christine Koenig (1778-Aug. 22, 1802), dau. of Godfrey and Anna Christine Koenig and g.d. of Nicholas Koenig. Great-grandson Charles Fishel (Apr. 18, 1801-June 10, 1880), father of Wm. Henry Fahs' wife, Anna Maria Fishel, md. Mar. 20, 1828, Elizabeth Brillhart (Feb. 23, 1811-June 6, 1853), dau. of Peter Brillhart (-1816) near Kohr's Mill, Md., who married Catherine Feiser (May 29, 1789-Oct. 23, 1844) g.d. of Jacob and g.g.d. of Peter Brillhart of Shrewsbury Twp., York Co. Catherine Feiser, dau. of Peter (Dec. 13, 1759-Nov. 11, 1819) md. June 1, 1778, Maria Frey (Mar. 10, 1763-Mar. 9, 1853), dau. of John Geo. Frey. Peter Feiser's father Peter (Jan. 16, 1732, in Borot, Hockenberg, Germany-Jan. 6, 1808) came to America in 1744 and settled in York Twp., York Co.; md. 1754, Catherine Elizabeth Andres or Inners (1728, Waldmar, Zweibrucken-Jan. 6, 1806). Eve Feiser, wife of John Fahs was descended from John Feiser (Nov. 30, 1716-May 14, 1781), brother of Peter Feiser, who md. Sept., 1753, Elizabeth Schlatter (Aug. 1723-Apr. 12, 1800).

Milton R. Kauffman measured 5 ft., 8 in. tall, he had brown hair, gray eyes, average weight, clear complexion, high forehead, and strong will. Education was meager, but he was mechanically bent. He constructed his own threshing machine and grist mill. He fixed clocks,

did his own blacksmithing, butchering, and he repaired machinery and improved a run-down farm on which he lived in Dover Twp., York Co., Pa., to be the best in fertility in the Twp. He considered it the duty of his generation to plant and conserve trees for the coming generation. Because he tried to avoid destroying a sapling in the family woodland several miles from home, he had the misfortune of having the ax blade deflected, causing a gash to be cut through the boot into the bone. Here he showed fortitude in having his two helpers fix him in the buggy to drive home three miles distant where with needle and thread he sewed up the three-inch gash himself. He was very outspoken in opinion regardless of consequences which made many enemies. Death came after several weeks illness from regurgitation of the heart.

Anna Fahs Kauffman measured about 5 ft.; she had brown hair which turned white early; her eyes were gray; ears, large; complexion, clear; she was even-tempered, not talkative, but industrious and educated.

A573131—Charles Fahs Kauffman (Nov. 7, 1884-) md. Nov. 27, 1930, Elsie Ruth Appler (Feb. 12, 1891-) dau. of Jacob A. Appler and Emma C. Mackley, Gettysburg, Pa. Her father served Adams Co. as Recorder of Deeds, Justice of Peace, and teacher. Mother prior to marriage, also taught. They farmed and reared a family of twelve. Her grandfather was Isaac Urbanus Appler, who md. Louise Bollinger, dau. of Ephraim. Maternal grandparents were Joseph Mackley, who md. Margaret Haus of Two Taverns. Her parents died of heart disease. Father was 67 yrs., 5 mo.; and mother, 71 yrs., 4 mo. The Applers were of German descent.

C. F. Kauffman is 5ft. 8 in., weighs 144 lbs., has brown hair which turned gray early, green eyes, clear complexion. Graduate of Teachers College; served as supervising teacher in Burauen, Leyte, P. I., 1910-14; returned to U. S. via India, China, Egypt, Italy, Switzerland, France, and England; teacher in York Schools and Supt. of 1st Moravian Sunday School; historian and genealogist of the Kauffman Family. Resides at 826 Florida Ave., York, Pa. His wife was in business as milliner and seamstress. She has blue eyes, blonde hair and is 5 ft. 2 in. tall. She has a clear complexion and prominent nose.

A573132—Susan Elizabeth Kauffman (Oct. 18, 1886-) md. Harry Aughenbaugh (), son of John and Annie Myers Aughenbaugh; g.s. of John and ——— Raber Aughenbaugh, and g.g.s. of Levi Aughenbaugh. Florists. Manchester, Pa. She is a Millersville grad.; taught in New York, New Jersey, Delaware, and Pennsylvania. She has a ruddy complexion, prominent nose, red brown hair and is 5 ft. 6 in. tall.

A573133—Elmer Frederick Kauffman (Sept. 11, 1893-). Grad. La Crosse, Wis. Tea. Coll.; teacher, chemist, grower, rancher. He is tall, lean, quiet, and has brown hair and baldness. Farsita, Col.

A573134—Clara Elizabeth Kauffman (Mar. 25, 1897-) md. Charles L. March (Oct. 9, 1897-Jan. 14, 1922 of blood poisoning), son of Wm. and Ida (Slothour) March of Rossville, Pa. He was a farmer, short of stature, light frame and had light eyes with brown hair. She has light brown hair, gray eyes, and is stout. 5 ft. 5 in. tall. Grad. of Millersville; teacher. R. 1, Dover, Pa.

- A5731341—Charles Fahs March (May 28, 1918-)). Machinist.
 A5731342—Richard Liewlyn March (Dec. 21, 1919-), Co. D 11th Engineers, Corozal, Panama.
 A5731343—Donald Francis March (July 15, 1921-).
 A57314—Cassandra R. Kauffman (Sept. 18, 1856-June 28, 1929) md. Michael Miller (May 14, 1864-June 23, 1937) son of Andrew and Annie (Lutz) Miller. Farmer; milling at Freysville. He is a tall quiet man; she was small and slender, dying of heart trouble.
 A573141—Henry W. Miller (Jan. 13, 1889-) md. Laura May Wineka (), dau. of Milton W. and Mary A. (Lecrone) Wineka, g.d. of Wm. and Mary (Flinchbaugh) Wineka. Maternal grandparents were Barnet and Nancy (Kauffman) Lecrone (see B2294). Farmer. Freysville, Pa.
 A5731411—Milton Miller.
 A5731412—John Miller.
 A5731413—Russel Miller.
 A5731414—
 A5731415—
 A573142—Sarah H. Miller (Feb. 18, 1892-) md. Miles Ness (), son of George, Freysville, Pa.
 A5731421—Pauline Ness.
 A573143—Andrew K. Miller (June 28, 1894-May 9, 1930 of pneumonia and Septicemia) md. Ida B. Rohrbaugh (Nov. 30, 1894-Dec. 3, 1918). Milling.
 A5731431—Clarence Albert Miller.
 A573144—Mary E. Miller (June 30, 1900-) md. Luther G. Lecrone, York, Pa.
 A57315—Abraham R. Kauffman (June 7, 1858-Dec. 1925) md. Agnes Minnich (), dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Spangler) Minnich; md.2 Amanda Leber (Feb. 23, 1861-Oct. 8, 1906), dau. of Nathaniel Leber. Farmer at Longstown, Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
 A573151—Mary E. Kauffman (Oct. 8, 1888-) md. ——— Dietz, York, Pa.
 A5731511—Clair E. Dietz (Nov. 1, 1909-) md. ——— Wachtel ().
 A573152—Amanda L. Kauffman (July 10, 1890-), single, York, Pa.
 A573153—Emma G. Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1891-) md. John Lehman (). Farmer. Mennonite. R. 7, York, Pa.
 A5731531—Charles Lehman.
 A5731532—Richard Lehman.
 A5731533—Donald Lehman.
 A57316—Henry Ruby Kauffman (June 10, 1861-June 12, 1893) md. Sept. 8, 1885, Sarah Hoke (Oct. 26, 1866-), dau. of Abraham Hoke. She later married ——— Markel. Victim of typhoid fever. Truck farmer. York, Pa.
 A573161—Charles H. Kauffman (Dec. 16, 1888-) md. Nov. 10, 1910, Bessie Weaver (June 7, 1886-), dau. of John and Alverta ——— Weaver of East Berlin, Pa. York, Pa.
 A573162—William Milton Kauffman (Feb. 17, 1892-) md. Mary Loucks. Member of West York, Pa., Council.

A5731621—Bernice Kauffman.

A57317—Elizabeth R. Kauffman (May 12, 1863-Apr. 1, 1932 of heart complications.) md. Dec. 21, 1880, Samuel M. Baker (May 28, 1865-), son of Daniel and ——— (Mummert) Baker. A Democrat who could be re-elected as Road Supervisor in a strong Republican Twp. York, Pa.

A573171—Daughter (Nov. 10, 1873).

A573172 and 3 daughters d.inf.

A573174—Morris K. Baker (Apr. 4, 1898-) md. ——— Fol-comer.

A5731741—Morris Baker (July 1928-).

A5731742—Dolores Baker (Jan. 1932-).

A57318—Samuel R. Kauffman (July 2, 1865-) md. Dec. 27, 1896, Emma S. Kohr (), dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Roth) Kohr; g.d. of Christian Roth of Manchester, Pa. Died of indigestion. Green grocer and huckster. York, Pa.

A573181—Samuel K. Kauffman d.inf.

A573182—William H. Kauffman (June 4, 1902-). Green grocer. York, Pa.

A57319—Daniel R. Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1866-Dec. 26, 1867).

A5731a—Harriet R. Kauffman (Oct. 8, 1868-Aug. 24, 1938), single. Mennonite. Stony Brook, Pa.

A5731b—Sarah R. Kauffman (June 19, 1870-) md. Albert Stoner (Jan. 13, 1869-). Farmer near Hellam, Pa., on the old Stoner or Steiner homestead. Mennonites.

A5731b1—Henry K. Stoner (Dec. 11, 1896-) md. ——— Det-wiler.

A5731b2—Martha May Stoner (Jan. 17, 1902-) md. Philip Stoner Blessing.

A5731c—Emma R. Kauffman (May 2, 1873-) md. Abraham Hursh (Nov. 13, 1874-Aug. 7, 1937) son of Eli and Lydia (Flinchbaugh) Hursh (see A511725). Retired farmer. Mennonite. Bible school Supt. Stony Brook, Pa. She has clear complexion, red hair, hazel brown eyes, and is tall and slender.

A5731c1—Irene Hursh (Apr. 2, 1900-) md. Paul P. Strickler (). Garage station. Stony Brook, Pa. She has red hair, clear complexion, and is slender and tall.

A5731c2—Charlotte Hursh (Feb. 22, 1907-). Red hair, tall.

A5732—Joseph S. Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1828-June 9, 1908) md. Nov. 30, 1854, Susan Flory (Oct. 23, 1834-Aug. 21, 1888), dau. of Jacob Flory. The Flory family is of Huguenot origin. He was known as "Hairy Joe" since his father was called "Red Joe" and two others "Black Joe" and "Esel" or "Mule Joe." Mennonite. Farmer. Greenhill, York, Pa.

A57321—Eli Flory Kauffman (Sept. 19, 1856-) md. Aug. 9, 1881, Alice Bentz (Sept. 13, 1860-), dau. of John Bentz. Specializes in fruit farming, near Stony Brook, Pa. This place is where the prison barracks are supposed to have been located containing Hessian prisoners of war captured during the Revolution. These Hessians seem to have been largely paroled and were willing settlers in the new nation then in formation.

- A573211—Susan R. Kauffman (Oct. 6, 1887-) md. June 8, 1910,
Edward Seylor ().
- A5732111—
- A5732112—
- A573212—Raymond Kauffman (June 3, 1890-June 11, 1890).
- A573213—John Bentz Kauffman (Aug. 18, 1897-) md. Anna M.
Shellenberger ().
- A5732131—Harry Kauffman.
- A5732132—Robert Kauffman.
- A57322—Anna Flory Kauffman (June 23, 1858-May 17, 1912) md. Oct.
24, 1876, John Wagner, son of Samuel Wagner. No issue.
- A57323—Emmaline F. Kauffman (May 15, 1861-Aug. 20, 1861).
- A57324—Susan F. Kauffman (Aug. 12, 1862-Apr. 24, 1871).
- A57325—Lydia F. Kauffman (Dec. 30, 1864-), single, Greenhill,
York, Pa.
- A57326—Amanda F. Kauffman (May 24, 1865-Mar. 14, 1875).
- A57327—Joseph F. Kauffman (Mar. 23, 1869-), single, Green-
hill, York, Pa.
- A57328—Ellen F. Kauffman (May 28, 1870-Feb. 2, 1876).
- A57329—Rebecca F. Kauffman (June 22, 1871-Mar. 1, 1878).
- A5732a—David F. Kauffman (Oct. 31, 1873-) md. Dec. 1, 1895,
Anna Sloat (Oct. 28, 1872-Nov. 10, 1911), dau. of Henry Sloat.
- A5732a1—Morris W. Kauffman (Oct. 29, 1896-Nov. 29, 1916).
- A5732a2—Florence A. Kauffman (Nov. 22, 1899-).
- A5732a3—Earl S. Kauffman (June 30, 1902-) md. Mildred Rine-
hart (). Streetcar conductor; wife is clerk in Recorder of
Deeds office, York, Pa.
- A5732a4—Luther Kauffman (June 6, 1898-).
- A5732a5—Esther May Kauffman (May 9, 1905-May 12, 1925).
- A5732a6—Henry Kauffman (Nov. 4, 1908-). Manual training
teacher, York, Pa.
- A5732a7—Horace Kauffman (Apr. 27, 1910-).
- A5732b—John F. Kauffman (Jan. 21, 1874-) md. Apr. 26, 1900,
Nancy Stine (), dau. of Jacob Stine of Freysville, York Co.,
Pa. Lutherans. Conducts Kauffman's Art Store, York, Pa.
- A5732b1—Edward Stine Kauffman (Dec. 26, 1908-). Member
of Black Diamond Orchestra.
- A5733—Emanuel S. Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1831-June 28, 1890) md. May 24,
1860, Mary Malinda Diehl (Oct. 2, 1837-Oct. 31, 1916), dau. of Daniel
and Louise (Loucks) Diehl; g.d. of Casper Loucks; g.d. of Jacob and
Polly (Pfleiger) Diehl, son of Peter Diehl, who was a son of Adam
Diehl, the pioneer Diehl of York Co. Emanuel was a broom manu-
facturer in York, Pa., and engaged in extensive trade. Mennonites.
- A57331—William H. Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1864-Aug. 19, 1937) md. Dec. 14,
1890, Anna Ness (), dau. of Noah and Sarah (Hoke) Ness
(see A25124). Farmer. Taxville, York Co., Pa.
- A573311—Noah N. Kauffman (Dec. 23, 1891-) md. June 19,
1919, Lulu Slonaker () York, Pa.
- A573312—Harry N. Kauffman (June 12, 1894-).
- A573313—Marie Esther Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1898-).
- A573314—Florence M. Kauffman (Aug. 10, 1899-).

- A573315—William N. Kauffman (Nov. 25, 1905-).
- A57332—Emma Diehl Kauffman (Aug. 4, 1865-) md. May 29, 1884, Charles Marsh (May 23, 1860-), Baltimore, Md.
- A573321—Ruby Marsh (May 23, 1887-) md. Mason Kornman.
- A573322—Charles Marsh (Nov. 26, 1888-) md. Elizabeth O. Connor.
- A573323—Ada Marsh (Nov. 26, 1888-) md. Lewis Hamme.
- A57333—Martha Diehl Kauffman (July 16, 1866-) md. Edward Rauhauser, York, Pa.
- A573331—Clarence K. Rauhauser (July 30, 1889-).
- A573332—Ethel K. Rauhauser (Jan. 15, 1891-).
- A57334—Daniel D. Kauffman (Oct. 2, 1870-) md. Apr. 15, 1896, Anna Hollinger (Oct. 30, 1875-), only dau. of Elias and Kezia Hollinger of E. Berlin. Broom manufacturer.
- A573341—Marcellus H. Kauffman (Sept. 29, 1897-).
- A57335—Fanny D. Kauffman (May 26, 1878-).
- A5734—Isaac Sprenkle Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1833-Nov. 22, 1909) md. Rebecca Throne (Nov. 18, 1839-Dec. 19, 1887), dau. of Samuel Throne. Mennonite. Farmer. Near-sighted. Stony Brook, Pa.
- A57341—Allen T. Kauffman (Oct. 21, 1861-Mar. 29, 1930) md. Anna Smyser (), dau. of Albert. Public schoolteacher for eight years. Served two terms on Common Council as well as sixteen years on York School Board in which he was president for four years. He was characterized by his ability to keep discord in the Board to a minimum. Founder of Kauffman Bros. Box Factory now managed by his son; one of the founders of the Maple Press of York; Board Member of Eastern Market; Pres. of Penn Veneer Co.; Vice Pres. of Drovers and Mechanics Nat. Bank; Head of two lumber companies in Va.; first Pres. of Nat. Cigar Box Assc.; Trustee of Heidelberg Reformed Church; Mason; Republican. Short in stature.
- A573411—George S. Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1894-May 7, 1895).
- A573412—Ruth A. Kauffman (Feb. 15, 1896-Sept. 12, 1896).
- A573413—Clair Kauffman (Sept. 30, 1897-) md. Barbara C. Reigart (). Operates Kauffman Box Factory, York, Pa.
- A5734131—Daughter (1931-).
- A573414—Frances Kauffman (May 14, 1904-).
- A57342—Joseph T. Kauffman (Sept. 8, 1864-Jan. 3, 1911) md. May 24, 1888, Catherine Miller (-Feb. 12, 1930, of pneumonia), dau. of Henry and Leah (Boeckel) Miller and g.d. of John and Anna Miller who came from Wittenberg, Germany. Member of Kauffman Bros. Box Co.
- A573421—Philip B. Kauffman (Feb. 22, 1889-Aug. 14, 1914).
- A573422—Florence Kauffman (May 20, 1892-Aug. 7, 1897).
- A573423—Grace Kauffman (Sept. 15, 1897-) md. James Butler, Jr.
- A57343—Charles T. Kauffman (Sept. 15, 1868-), single. Fruit grower. Formerly of Stony Brook, Pa., but now of Wilson, Fla.
- A5735—Abraham Sprenkle Kauffman (Nov. 9, 1835-Nov. 14, 1855 of pneumonia). The story runs that he was engaged to be married, and hastened after a day's work to take a bath which chilled him too much

so that he made a short call, returning home early due to not feeling well, and death followed a few days later.

A5736—Israel Sprenkle Kauffman (Mar. 25, 1838-Mar. 24, 1926) single. Mennonite. Farmed 27 acres, part of the Joseph Kauffman homestead near Hellam, Pa. He built a large three-story, brick house along the Lincoln Highway, with intention of using it as a hotel but was not able to get a license. He was practically blind at death. He was taken advantage of by a girl, reared by him and his sister Mary. This girl married a scoundrel who persuaded her to steal Liberty Bonds which she did in his presence and turned over to the scoundrel who then fled to Missouri or some western state without his wife; but was later apprehended.

A5737—Mary S. Kauffman (Nov. 9, 1840-1933), single. Mennonite. Housekeeper for her brother Israel. Small in stature.

A5738—John S. Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1843-Apr. 23, 1914) md. Jan. 23, 1868, Susan Landis (Aug. 16, 1850-July 3, 1907), dau. of John and ——— Landis.

A57381—Alvin Joseph Kauffman (Nov. 22 -Mar. 9, 1913) md. Apr. 16, 1891, Ida C. Hollinger (Oct. 19, 1863-Dec. 23, 1913), dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Kimmel) Hollinger. He died of uremic poisoning. Salesman. York, Pa.

A573811—Alvin Earl Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1892-Aug. 1, 1925, drowned at an outing). World War as Serg. in Aviation corps. Newspaper work featuring.

A57382—Martha Elmira Kauffman (Oct. 21, 1869-Jan. 11, 1898), single, York, Pa.

A57383—Georgia Alice Kauffman (Apr. 18, 1871-) md. Nov. 16, 1905, Hugh McGaughy (Mar. 31, 1863-), son of Robt. and Eliza (Morrison) McGaughy. Engineer W. Md. R. R. yard. York, Pa.

A573831—Gertrude McGaughy () md. Hayden W. Myers.

A57384—Anna Catherine Kauffman (Mar. 7, 1873-) md. June 15, 1893, Edwin A. Greiman (June 13, 1874-), son of Herman and Eliza Christina (Gotwalt) Greiman; g.s. of Geo. and Mary (Houghman) Greiman. Artistic designer. Mt. Wolf, Pa.

A573841—Katherine L. Greiman (June 1, 1894-) md. George Dietz.

A5738411—Edward Dietz.

A573842—Herman Edward Greiman (Feb. 2, 1899-) md. Margaret Rhodes.

A573843—Phyllis Greiman ().

A57385—Emma Annete Kauffman (Feb. 25, 1877-) md. Sept. 21, 1905, Harry Alvin Landis (Sept. 2, 1882-), son of Westley P. and Lovina A. (Knisely) Landis; g.s. of Alexander and Henrietta (Minnick) Landis; g.s. of William and Sarah (Spotz) Knisely. Electrician.

A573851—John Westley Landis (July 18, 1907- Aug. 31, 1907).

A573852—Ellis Martin Landis (June 24, 1914-).

A573853—Dorothea Landis.

A57386—Mary Virginia Kauffman (Feb. 25, 1877-) md. Jan. 30, 1900, Paul Sylvester Kauffman (Jan. 9, 1875-), son of Abraham and Salinda (Glatfelter) Kauffman (see B727523); g.s.

of Franklin and Rebecca (Smith) Glatfelter. He is an employee of Beard Leather Goods Co., York, Pa.

A573861—George Franklin Kauffman (May 11, 1903-). Grad. of Shippensburg Teachers College and courses at Columbia University. Teacher. York, Pa.

A57387—Linnie Edna Kauffman (Apr. 15, 1882-) md. J. A. Forsell (). She was a former teacher; he, a cabinetmaker. Seattle, Wash.

A573871—Charlotte Linnie Forsell (July 12, 1917-).

A573872—Margaret Edna Forsell (Jan. 17, 1918-).

A57388—John Roy Kauffman (Feb. 26, 1885-) md. June 26, 1906, Hattie Louise Hoffman, dau. of W. H. and Susan (Paules) Hoffman; g.d. of Lewis and ——— (Glatfelter) Hoffman. Machinist. York, Pa. No issue.

A57389—Claude L. Kauffman (Feb. 13, 1888-) md. Flay Forrell. Art designer. Philadelphia, Pa.

A5739—Sarah (Sprenkle) Kauffman (June 1, 1845-June 1925) md. Oct. 14, 1873, Michael Smyser (July 3, 1846-Sept. 28, 1913), s. of Henry and Mary Emig Smyser. He was a farmer, later County Commissioner and died of uremic poisoning. She suffered much in later years from rheumatism.

A57391—Henry K. Smyser (Sept. 9, 1876-Sept. 6, 1925) md. Sept. 2, 1902; Anna Kauffman (), dau. of John and Ida (Smyser) Kauffman; g.d. of Solomon and Christiana (Heindel) Kauffman; g.g.d. of Jacob and Mary (Brillinger) Kauffman; g.g.g.d. of John whose father was Solomon Kauffman. This branch of Kauffmans was founded by Solomon, who disembarked Aug. 15, 1750, at Philadelphia and shortly after located in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., but later crossed the Susquehanna and settled at Pleasureville, York Twp., York Co., Pa. These Kauffmans were Lutherans; Solomon donated a part of his land for the erection of the Lutheran Church. See Appendix.

Mr. Henry Smyser married second time, 1920, Grace Miller.

A573911—Ruth K. Smyser (June 10, 1902-Apr. 17, 1921).

A573912—Michael M. Smyser.

A573913—Jacob Smyser.

A573914—George Smyser.

A573915—Mary Smyser.

A57392—Susan K. Smyser (Feb. 4, 1883-) md. Dec. 3, 1903, William Bott (), 1110 W. Market St., York, Pa.

A573921—Mary S. Bott (June 30, 1904-).

A573922—Sarah L. Bott (July 30, 1905-) md. Jan. 1, 1932, W. K. S. Hershey (), York, Pa.

A573923—Lucy I. Bott (Aug. 21, 1906-).

A573924—Grace Bott (May 24, 1909-).

A573a—Susan (Sprenkle) Kauffman (Sept. 17, 1848-Aug. 11, 1905) md. Nov. 28, 1874, Eli Kendig (Aug. 7, 1851-). Horsedealer. Philadelphia, Pa. Son of Eli and Lydia (Flinchbaugh) Kendig; g.s. of Joseph and Salome (Landis) Kendig and Frederick and Mary Flinchbaugh.

Martin Kendig was one of the original eight families to settle on the Pequea Creek south of Lancaster in 1710 and it was he who ex-

- changed places with Rev. ——— Herr, going back to the Palatinate to encourage other Swiss Mennonites to make homes in Pennsylvania.
- A573a1—Eli K. Kendig (Oct. 6, 1877-) md. Oct. 17, 1906, Estelle Reed (Mar. 21, 1876-), dau. of Philip. Realtor. Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.
- A573a2—Susan K. Kendig (Jan. 24, 1881-) md. June 24, 1914, Edward Clark Worrell. Business man. Wynfield, Philadelphia., Pa. She was a dietetic instructress in New York and Massachusetts hospitals.
- A573a21—E. Clark Worrell, Jr. (Apr. 22, 1915-).
- A573b—Martin S. Kauffman (Feb. 24, 1852-Jan. 24, 1919). Hotel and realtor. Philadelphia, Pa. Grad. Millersville Normal. Died of kidney trouble. Single.
- A574—Mary (Huber) Kauffman (Oct. 1, 1804-Oct. 5, 1865) md. Dietrick Steiner (Oct. 28, 1803-Sept. 9, 1864), son of Samuel and Mary Steiner of Hellam Twp., York Co., Pa. Moved to Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- A5741—Samuel K. Steiner (Jan. 1, 1827-June 6, 1829).
- A5742—Catherine K. Steiner (June 26, 1828-Dec. 13, 1903) md. Christian Zook (Oct. 24, 1825-Apr. 23, 1891) Lancaster, Pa.
- A57421—Joseph S. Zook (Nov. 11, 1850-) md. Anna Krauskopp; md.2 Louisa Stramp, 555 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A574211—Ralph Waldo Zook (d.y.).
- A574212—Maude Stramp Zook () md. Charles P. Abraham.
- A57422—Mary E. Zook (Apr. 12, 1852-July 6, 1914), single.
- A57423—Anna L. Zook (Mar. 14, 1854-) md. John Allen.
- A574231—John D. Allen md. Mary Burr, Lancaster, Pa.
- A5742311—Pauline B. Allen (d.y.).
- A5742312—Wilbur Allen (d.y.).
- A5742313—Anna May Allen.
- A5742314—Edward Allen.
- A5742315—Helen Allen (d.y.).
- A5742316—Dorothy Allen.
- A5742317—Thelma Allen.
- A5742318—John Allen (d.y.).
- A574232—Christian C. Allen md. Edna Drew. No issue. Lancaster, Pa.
- A574233—Walter Z. Allen md. Stella Shenberger, Lancaster, Pa.
- A5742331—Jeanne Allen.
- A574234—Joseph Z. Allen md. Dessie B. Ressler who d. of flu. Lancaster, Pa.
- A57424—Rachel J. Zook (June 23, 1856-Oct. 25, 1931) md. Emanuel Delinger (Mar. 14, 1857-). Her death was due to a broken hip. No issue. Lancaster, Pa.
- A57425—Benjamin Zook (July 31, 1859-) md. Mary Costello; md.2 Ida Simmons, Lancaster, Pa.
- A574251—Walter Costello Zook (Nov. 4, 1883-May 7, 1928) md. Nov. 4, 1908, Minnie Steel. 926 Columbia Ave., Lancaster, Pa. Contractor—built Capitol Theater; Broad St. M. E. Church; Penna. Hotel Bldg.; etc.
- A5742511—Mary Zook.
- A5742512—Mildred Zook.
- A5742513—Walter Zook (d.y.).
- A574252—Kate Costello Zook (May 31, 1887-Mar. 8, 1892).

- A57426—Emma S. Zook (Mar. 10, 1865-), single, nurse. Lancaster, Pa.
- A57427—Ira C. Zook (Mar. 19, 1871-Apr. 18, 1924) md. Anna Wood, Lancaster, Pa.
- A574271—Helen W. Zook.
- A574272—Brice W. Zook (Mar. 19, 1903-).
- A5743—Dietrick K. Steiner (Nov. 8, 1830-Nov. 19, 1903) md. Frances C. Porter (July 4, 1836-Mar. 2, 1910). Mennonites. No issue. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- A5744—Mary K. Steiner (Feb. 5, 1832- 1914) md. George Keiser, Lancaster, Pa.
- A57441—Edward S. Keiser (Feb. 3, 1868-), single. Carpenter, Lancaster, Pa.
- A57442—Ellen M. Keiser (Feb. 5, 1870-). Nurse. Lancaster, Pa.
- A57443—George S. Keiser (July 17, 1872-) md. Grace Wagner, Carlisle, Pa.
- A574431—Pearl Keiser (Sept. 14, 1895-).
- A574432—Carl Keiser (Mar. 5, 1904-).
- A5745—Joseph K. Steiner (Oct. 21, 1834-Oct. 21, 1836).
- A5746—Rachel K. Steiner (Jan. 10, 1838-Jan. 15, 1880), Lancaster, Pa.
- A5747—Annie K. Steiner (Aug. 30, 1839-d.inf.).
- A5748—Leah K. Steiner (June 10, 1843-) md. Francis Baer. No issue. Carlisle, Pa.
- A5749—Isaac K. Steiner (July 26, 1845-) md. Rebecca Wagner (Nov. 27, 1851-Oct. 2, 1916), Diller, Nebr.
- A57491—Anna W. Steiner (July 18, 1878-Apr. 2, 1920) md. Jesse A. Brandt (Dec. 28, 1876-). No issue.
- A57492—Clara Blanche Steiner (Oct. 22, 1880-). Nurse. Enterprise, Oreg.
- A57493—Robert Steiner (Sept. 11, 1880-) md. Alpha ———.
- A57494—John Dietrick Steiner (Dec. 22, 1885-) md. ———.
- A574a—Emma K. Steiner (Nov. 16, 1847-) md. Harry Zook, Peona, Colo.
- A574a1—Ira S. Zook (Dec. 25, 1866-) md. Sarah Macon. Elec. engineer.
- A574a11—Dau. who d.inf.
- A574a12—Marvel Zook md. Frank Walker, Utah.
- A574a2—Elmer Ellsworth Zook (Oct. 2, 1868-) md. Bertha Mof-fatt. Automobile business. Denver, Colo.
- A574a21—Harry Zook md. Ella Dunn.
- A574a211—Ellen Zook.
- A574a212—Dorothy Zook.
- A574a213—Miriam Zook.
- A574a22—Dorothy Zook md. Richard McBride.
- A574a221—Richard Z. McBride.
- A574a23—Eleanor Zook.
- A574a3—Arthur S. Zook (Oct. 14, 1870-), Barcelona, Spain. War work.
- A574a4—Stella S. Zook (Dec. 22, 1872-d. at 2 yrs.).

- A574a5—John S. Zook (Apr. 15, 1878-) md. ——— Kullgren.
Auto Bus. Denver, Colo.
- A574a51—Earl Zook.
- A574a52—John Zook.
- A574a6—Emma Mae Zook (Feb. 1, 1882-) md. ——— Vanden
derau. Merchant.
- A574a61—Bernard Vanderau.
- A574a62—Virginia Vanderau.
- A575—Lydia Huber Kauffman (Jan. 16, 1807-Mar. 7, 1871) md. George
Bahn (Aug. 15, 1799-Apr. 24, 1861). Reformed Church, Hellam, Pa.
- A5751—Leah K. Bahn (Mar. 11, 1830-Feb. 27, 1900) md. Henry Darone
(Dec. 27, 1830-Feb. 2, 1869).
- A57511—Alice Darone (Mar. 13, 1865-Nov. 26, 1931) md. Eli Quickel
(Nov. 14, 1866-Nov. 7, 1929). Farmer. York, Pa.
- A575111—Harry Allen Quickel (Nov. 26, 1888-) md. ———
Krone; md.2 Elenora Doyle. (North) York, Pa.
- A5751111—Dorothea May Quickel (July 4, 1913-).
- A5751112—Alice Romaine Quickel (Feb. 19, 1918-).
- A5751113—Helen Virginia Quickel (Oct. 5, 1920-).
- A575112—Elsie Agnes Quickel (Feb. 13, 1890-) md. Curvin Con-
ley. Farmer. Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A5751121—Clarence H. Conley (Oct. 12, 1910-).
- A5751122—Fairy Alice Conley (May 16, 1913-).
- A5751123—May Pauline Conley (June 11, 1916-).
- A575113—Anna Dora Quickel (May 10, 1896-).
- A575114—Clarence Franklin Quickel (Aug. 11, 1903-Sept. 9, 1903).
- A5752—Mary Ann Bahn (Apr. 22, 1831-June 9, 1884).
- A5753—Ephraim K. Bahn (Jan. 25, 1835-Mar. 16, 1846).
- A5754—Levi K. Bahn (May 5, 1836-May 23, 1916) md. Elizabeth Dietz.
- A57541—Franklin D. Bahn (Mar. 4, 1863-Aug. 20, 1928) md. Anna Ferree
(—Aug. 1928), Pleasureville, York, Pa.
- A575411—Sadie A. Bahn (Feb. 22, 1886-) md. Harry W. Del-
linger.
- A5754111—Alberta M. Dellinger (Sept. 27, 1905-).
- A5754112—Harry Dellinger (Feb. 24, 1907-Dec. 18, 1910).
- A5754113—Verna J. Dellinger (May 15, 1912-).
- A5754114—Charlotte S. Dellinger (Sept. 30, 1915-).
- A5754115—Charles R. Dellinger (Feb. 15, 1914-).
- A5754116—Evelyn S. Dellinger (Dec. 18, 1917-).
- A5754117—Paul K. Dellinger (Dec. 8, 1920-).
- A5754118—Pauline A. Dellinger (Dec. 8, 1920-).
- A575412—Mary E. Bahn (Nov. 2, 1887-) md. Charles E. Sipe.
- A5754121—Llewellyn U. Sipe (Feb. 15, 1912-).
- A5754122—Violet K. Sipe (Jan. 5, 1916-).
- A575413—Norman F. Bahn (Apr. 6, 1889-) md. Julia Gingerich.
- A5754131—Margaret S. Bahn (Sept. 12, 1915-).
- A5754132—Clara J. Bahn (Apr. 30, 1917-).
- A5754133—Dorcas E. Bahn (Dec. 27, 1919-).
- A575414—Katherine Bahn (Oct. 3, 1890-Oct. 7, 1890).
- A575415—Minnie Bahn (Sept. 19, 1891-) md. Charles Kendig
(d.) ; md.2 A. Hoover.

- A575416—Horace S. Bahn (Apr. 22, 1893-) md. Nina Smith.
 A5754161—Ellwood E. Bahn (Sept. 12, 1910-).
 A5754162—Marcella Bahn (May 12, 1912-).
 A5754163—Eva S. Bahn (Apr. 12, 1914-).
 A575417—Wilbert G. Bahn (Aug. 22, 1895-).
 A575418—Hattie A. Bahn (July 10, 1898-July 16, 1898).
 A575419—Mabel C. Bahn (July 10, 1898-Aug. 2, 1898).
 A57541a—Jennie E. Bahn (Dec. 23, 1899-) md. David Hess.
 A57542—Annie D. Bahn (Oct. 5, 1864-) md. John P. Cunningham (Mar. 30, 1863-). Millwright. R. 10, York, Pa.
 A575421—Nettie M. Cunningham (May 13, 1882-) Philadelphia, Pa.
 A575422—Carrie E. Cunningham (Aug. 24, 1885-June 28, 1913).
 A575423—Curvin Cunningham (June 20, 1887-) md. Flora E. Lightner (Aug. 30, 1888-). Painter. Springetts, York, Pa.
 A5754231—Stuart M. Cunningham (Mar. 28, 1909-).
 A5754232—Park A. Cunningham (July 22, 1912-).
 A5754233—Ruth M. Cunningham (Apr. 19, 1916-).
 A5754234—Violet N. Cunningham (Apr. 24, 1922-).
 A575424—Horace Cunningham (Apr. 10, 1889-Aug. 5, 1889).
 A575425—Elsie Cunningham (Aug. 5, 1890-).
 A575426—Minerva M. Cunningham (Jan. 30, 1892-) md. Paul Wilhide (Dec. 12, 1894-). Silkworker. York, Pa.
 A5754261—Robert C. Wilhide (Dec. 7, 1920-).
 A5755—Rebecca K. Bahn (Dec. 24, 1837-Apr. 22, 1906) md. Moses Kauffman (see A5a44).
 A5756—Catherine K. Bahn (Mar. 23, 1839-Feb. 17, 1918) md. Jacob Rice (June 22, 1852-), York, Pa.
 A57561—Mary Agnes Rice (Aug. 11, 1874-) md. Edward Hubert, York, Pa.
 A575611—Clair Edward Hubert (June 28, 1910-).
 A575612—John Edward Hubert ().
 A575613—Mary Hubert (d.inf.).
 A575614—Catherine May Hubert.
 A57562—Annie C. Rice (Nov. 15, 1875-), York, Pa.
 A5757—George Bahn (Dec. 8, 1848-Sept. 16, 1918) md. Leah Hammer (June 12, 1842-May 24, 1897) (see A5a16). York, Pa.
 A57571—Harry H. Bahn (Dec. 15, 1870-Jan. 1, 1871).
 A57572—Allen Bahn (Oct. 5, 1872-Jan. 24, 1918) md. Isabella Schriver, York, Pa.
 A575721—David Bahn () md. Elsie Reinecke. Farmer. York, Pa.
 A5757211—Allen Frederick Bahn.
 A575722—Emory Bahn (Apr. 6, 1904-Sept. 10, 1905).
 A5758—Lydia Bahn (Sept. 28, 1849-Dec. 29, 1862).
 A58—Magdalena Hiestand Kauffman () md. Christian Hershey. A Magdalena Hershey (1767-May 15, 1847), widow of Christian of Heidelberg Twp., York Co., Pa., may be the above.
 Christian Hershey was born in 1731 in the Palatinate, died Jan. 27, 1825 (see A51). Before settling in York Co., he lived in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., until about 1795.

- A59—Adam H. Kauffman (-1827), single, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. In the muster roll return reported by Capt. Cunningham dated Oct. 8, 1793, he and his brothers Henry and Andrew are listed. Others listed at the time were Joseph Kauffman, Andrew and Isaac sons of Michael, Christian and Michael, sons of Christian Kauffman, Isaac son of Christian, and John Kauffman. See Penna. Archives, sixth series, page 343. The muster roll in 1795 lists Adam reporting but owing to deafness was discharged. This deafness accounts for his father in his will stating that Adam is incapable of looking after his own affairs and placing him under his brother Joseph's care. Since his brother Joseph preceded him in death, his affairs were administered by Christian and Andrew Kauffman and Peter Witmer. Later his brother David from Hellam Twp., York Co., Pa., took his brother Andrew's place since he, too, died before the administration was settled.
- A5a—David H. Kauffman (Mar. 3, 1877-Mar. 29, 1858) md. Anna Huber (Mar. 1776- 1805), dau. of Christian Huber of Frederick Co., Md.; md.2 Jan. 8, 1807, Catherine Hammer (); md.3 Elizabeth McCurdy (June 5, 1805-Nov. 5, 1860), born in Manor Twp., Lanc. Co., later coming to Hellam Twp., York Co., but after second marriage went to Cumberland Co., later coming back to Stony Brook, near Hellam. He was small in stature and a member of the Mennonite Church. Christian Huber was a son of Martin and Catherine Shirk Huber.
- A5a1—Mary Huber Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1801-) md. Henry Hammer.
- A5a11—Henry K. Hammer (-Sept. 27, 1905) md. Mary ———.
- A5a111—Elizabeth Hammer md. Thomas Welsh, Renova, Pa.
- A5a1111—Zula Welsh.
- A5a1112—Iva Welsh.
- A5a12—David K. Hammer (), single.
- A5a13—John K. Hammer (Feb. 2, 1834-Aug. 20, 1899) md. Mary Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1842-Mar. 13, 1893), dau. of Benj. and Margaretta Kauffman (see A33d1); md.2 Eliza Quickel. No issue.
- A5a14—Mary K. Hammer (), single.
- A5a15—Leah K. Hammer (June 12, 1842-May 24, 1897) md. George Bahn (see A5757 for issue).
- A5a16—Susan K. Hammer (1845-Nov. 2, 1914) md. Reuben Zeck (Jan. 24, 1833-June 11, 1905). Co. F. 79 Penna. during Civil War. York, Pa.
- A5a2—Samuel Huber Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1803-Oct. 9, 1867) md. Mary Wagner (Dec. 5, 1804-Sept. 1, 1873). Mennonites, Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A5a21—Mary W. Kauffman (Mar. 14, 1823-Mar. 14, 1868) md. Daniel Forry (June 29, 1816-Aug. 5, 1889). Mennonites. Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A5a211—Felix K. Forry (July 14, 1846-Aug. 13, 1916) md. Amanda Thompson (Feb. 26, 1849-).
- A5a2111—Infant Forry (d. Dec. 8, 1871).
- A5a2112—Mary T. Forry (Sept. 21, 1869-) md. John Dettinger (Nov. 1868-), Longstown, Pa.

- A5a21121—Orville F. Dettinger (1894-) md. Mamie Walker, Longstown, York Co., Pa.
- A5a211211—Velma Dettinger.
- A5a211212—Harold Dettinger.
- A5a21122—Felix Albert Dettinger (Feb. 1897-).
- A5a21123—Floyd Dettinger (Aug. 1898-) md. Beryl Weaver, R. 3, York, Pa.
- A5a21124—Anna Dettinger (1900-).
- A5a21125—Mary Dettinger (July 1, 1901-) md. John Ilgenfritz, York, Pa.
- A5a21126—Ivan Dettinger (Oct. 1902-).
- A5a21127—Dallas Dettinger (Oct. 1903-) md. Jan. 16, 1926, Leona A. Anstine.
- A5a21128—Paul Dettinger (Nov. 1905-).
- A5a21129—Edna Dettinger (Oct. 1908-).
- A5a2112a—Lydia Dettinger (Oct. 1910-).
- A5a2113—Fanny T. Forry (Jan. 16, 1871-) md. Dallas Strickler (June 22, 1869-May 15, 1932), son of Benj. F. Strickler. Tobacco Machinery Mfgr., Delroy, Pa.
- A5a21131—Elmer F. Strickler (Mar. 4, 1892-) md. Martha Blessing, Ore Valley, York Co., Pa.
- A5a211311—Clair B. Strickler.
- A5a211312—Earl B. Strickler.
- A5a21132—Benjamin F. Strickler (Oct. 4, 1894-) md. Viola Douglas (), York, Pa.
- A5a211321—Helen May Strickler.
- A5a21133—Claude E. Strickler () md. Ella Fahs, Ore Valley, York Co., Pa.
- A5a21134—Peter F. Strickler (1901-d.y.).
- A5a21135—Margie F. Strickler (1903-d.y.).
- A5a21136—Raymond F. Strickler (1906-d.y.).
- A5a21137—Lester J. Strickler (Apr. 1910-) md. Helen Strausbaugh, York, Pa.
- A5a21138—Lydia Strickler (July 1912-) md. Richard Poff, Delroy, Pa.
- A5a21139—Anna Strickler (Feb. 26, 1914-).
- A5a2114—Ollie Forry (Aug. 11, 1873-Mar. 4, 1917) md. John Keener (), Red Lion, Pa.
- A5a21141—Clara F. Keener (Jan. 1, 1898-May 1898).
- A5a21142—Marold Keener (May 11, 1908-).
- A5a2115—Sadie T. Forry (Aug. 29, 1877-) md. George P. Maish (July 23, 1879-). Cigar maker. York, Pa. No issue.
- A5a2116—Gertrude P. Forry (June 29, 1887-) md. Elmer Rojahn (Apr. 3, 1886-). Postal Employee. York, Pa.
- A5a21161—Eloise Rojahn (July 6, 1908-d.y.).
- A5a21162—Harold Rojahn (June 19, 1910-).
- A5a22—Lydia W. Kauffman () md. Benjamin Dietz (Sept. 21, 1831-), Stony Brook, York, Pa.
- A5a221—Uriah K. Dietz (May 10, 1853-Mar. 8, 1861).
- A5a222—David K. Dietz (Jan. 1, 1855-Sept. 9, 1855).
- A5a223—Mary K. Dietz (Mar. 6, 1856-Oct. 17, 1858).

- A5a224—Samuel K. Dietz (Dec. 22, 1857-Oct. 2, 1858).
 A5a225—George K. Dietz (Sept. 7, 1859-Apr. 5, 1861).
 A5a226—Benjamin K. Dietz (June 20, 1862-Oct. 23, 1862).
 A5a23—Barbara W. Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1839-Sept. 2, 1915) md. Daniel Doubler (Oct. 30, 1834-June 8, 1911). Mennonites. Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
 A5a231—Clinton David Doubler (Dec. 20, 1863-) md. Emma Smith. Farmer. No issue. Mt. Royal, York Co., Pa.
 A5a232—Mary K. Doubler (Nov. 20, 1866-Nov. 24, 1875).
 A5a233—Warren Howard Doubler (Sept. 10, 1872-) md. Elizabeth Kreidler. Cigar maker. Reading, Pa.
 A5a2331—Charles Doubler (1898-).
 A5a2332—Sadie Doubler (Nov. 1900-) md. Erwin Young, Reading, Pa.
 A5a23321—Ruth Young.
 A5a234—Hattie K. Doubler (July 30, 1875-) md. Charles Peters (Feb. 20, 1872-), Violet Hill, York, Pa.
 A5a2341—Anna May Peters (Nov. 24, 1894-).
 A5a2342—Paul Guy Peters (Jan. 25, 1896-) md. Grace C. Meyers (Apr. 1, 1896-), Violet Hill, York, Pa.
 A5a23421—Charles Albert Peters (June 24, 1915-).
 A5a23422—Robert Paul Peters (June 23, 1917-).
 A5a23423—Richard Leroy Peters (Sept. 3, 1919-).
 A5a2343—Daisy Marie Peters (Sept. 18, 1897-) md. Curvin Flinchbaugh (Nov. 24, 1896-), Violet Hill, York, Pa.
 A5a2344—Walter Roy Peters (Dec. 8, 1898-Oct. 26, 1918).
 A5a2345—Romeo Benjamin Peters (Nov. 24, 1900-) md. Edna S. Buehler.
 A5a2346—Charles Frank Peters (July 17, 1903-Dec. 12, 1904).
 A5a2347—John Daniel Peters (Feb. 2, 1906-Mar. 26, 1908).
 A5a2348—Juliet Ernestine Peters (Mar. 11, 1909-).
 A5a3—Susan H. Kauffman (Sept. 27, 1807-Feb. 13, 1870), single.
 A5a4—David H. Kauffman (Jan. 25, 1810-Apr. 22, 1872) md. Elizabeth Hoover (May 15, 1821-Aug. 8, 1907). He died of smallpox. York, Pa.
 A5a41—Mary Kauffman (Apr. 12, 1839-Oct. 2, 1908) md. Rev. George Arnold (Oct. 20, 1835-June 24, 1900). Dunkard. Longstown, York Co., Pa.
 A5a411—George K. Arnold () md. Elizabeth Chambers, Titusville, Pa.
 A5a4111—Edward Arnold () md. Sadie Wolgamuth, Warren, Pa.
 A5a4112—Albert W. Arnold.
 A5a4113—Hazel Chambers Arnold.
 A5a412—Sarah K. Arnold () md. Francis Smith (July 25, 1865-May 23, 1889) ; md.2 ——— Cramer, Longstown, Pa.
 A5a4121—Chauncey A. Smith.
 A5a413—Catherine K. Arnold () md. Harry Gotwalt, York, Pa.
 A5a4131—Bertha Gotwalt (d.y.).
 A5a4132—Florence Gotwalt (d.y.).
 A5a4133—Emory Gotwalt.
 A5a414—Anna K. Arnold () md. Frank Stevens, York, Pa.

- A5a4141—Nettie Stevens.
 A5a4142—Evelyn Stevens.
 A5a415—Charles K. Arnold (June 12, 1872-Apr. 4, 1873).
 A5a416—Albert K. Arnold (Feb. 10, 1876-) md. Ella Rojahn
 (Mar. 1, 1879-), York, Pa.
 A5a4161—George R. Arnold (Oct. 8, 1904-) md. Marion R.
 Kottcamp.
 A5a4162—Dean R. Arnold (Dec. 1907-).
 A5a42—David H. Kauffman (d.y.).
 A5a43—Samuel H. Kauffman (d.y.).
 A5a44—Moses H. Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1845-June 20, 1903) md. Sarah
 Brenneman (Jan. 1, 1853-Apr. 1875); md.2 Rebecca Bahn (Dec. 24,
 1837-Apr. 1906) (see A5755), Stony Brook, York Co., Pa.
 A5a441—Hattie Brenneman Kauffman (Mar. 28, 1874-Nov. 19, 1880).
 A5a442—Elmer B. Kauffman (Feb. 4, 1875-Nov. 13, 1930) md. Mary
 Darone (Oct. 13, 1867-), 619 Race St., Harrisburg, Pa.
 Minister in Church of God.
 A5a4421—Martin L. Kauffman () md. Marie Pease. 314 Inf. 79
 Div. World War.
 A5a4422—Frank Kauffman.
 A5a45—Aaron H. Kauffman (Aug. 14, 1854-Aug. 26, 1855).
 A5a46—Lydia H. Kauffman (Mar. 6, 1856-May 4, 1921) md. Henry Ham-
 mer (Sept. 23, 1842-Nov. 27, 1905) (see A5a11), Wrightsville, Pa.
 A5a461—William K. Hammer (Dec. 2, 1865-Aug. 8, 1887) md. Mary
 Samist (Feb. 2, 1868-Mar. 20, 1887). Nat. Guard of Penna.
 A5a4611—John S. Hammer (d.y.).
 A5a462—Charles K. Hammer (Dec. 16, 1867-) md. Bertha Scott
 (Aug. 1, 1874-Oct. 3, 1925), Wrightsville, Pa.
 A5a4621—Ethel S. Hammer (Sept. 1894-d. wk. old).
 A5a4622—Nellie S. Hammer (Mar. 28, 1896-).
 A5a4623—Thomas Eugene Hammer (Dec. 25, 1907-).
 A5a463—Nancy K. Hammer (d. 4 yrs. old.).
 A5a464—Maggie K. Hammer (d.y.).
 A5a465—Susan K. Hammer (Sept. 2 -) md. Jacob Scott.
 A5a4651—Bernard Scott.
 A5a4652—Dewey Scott.
 A5a4653—David Scott.
 A5a4654—Carl Scott.
 A5a4655—Lydia Scott () md. Wilbur Young.
 A5a46551—Helen Young.
 A5a46552—Catherine Young.
 A5a46553—Harry Young.
 A5a4656—Catherine Scott () md. Harry Sourbier, Columbia, Pa.
 A5a46561—Harry S. Sourbier.
 A5a466—Harry K. Hammer (Sept. 11, 1870-June 22, 1927) md. Anna
 Wheatfield, Philadelphia, Pa.
 A5a4661—Margaret Hammer () md. Austin Keener, Red Lion,
 Pa.
 A5a467—Samuel K. Hammer (Sept. 1871-).
 A5a468—Elizabeth K. Hammer (Oct. 9, 1872-) md. William Sim-
 mons.

- A5a4681—Carl Simmons.
 A5a4682—William Simmons.
 A5a469—Louisa K. Hammer (Feb. 22, 1874-) md. Paul Silser,
 Wrightsville, Pa.
 A5a4691—Anna Silser () md. ——— Slothouer.
 A5a46911—James Slothouer.
 A5a46912—George Slothouer.
 A5a46913—Howard Slothouer.
 A5a4692—Mildred Silser () md. Harry Bertsch.
 A5a46921—Sarah Bertsch.
 A5a46922—June Bertsch.
 A5a46923—Richard Bertsch.
 A5a46a—Grace K. Hammer (May 10, 1876-) md. John Filby
 (Apr. 1, 1884-), Wrightsville, Pa.
 A5a46a1—William Filby (Dec. 17, 1904-).
 A5a46a2—George Edward Filby (Mar. 17, 1906-).
 A5a46a3—Mary Filby (Feb. 3, 1909-).
 A5a46a4—Frederick Filby (Jan. 21, 1916-).
 A5a46b—Paul K. Hammer (July 9, 1877-).
 A5a46c—James K. Hammer (Dec. 1, 1878-) md. Rebecca Fisher.
 A5a46c1—Lloyd Hammer.
 A5a46c2—Henry Hammer.
 A5a46c3—Kane Hammer.
 A5a46c4—
 A5a46d—John K. Hammer.
 A5a46e—David K. Hammer (Mar. 4, 1890-) md. Iva Beck (
 1885-Mar. 17, 1926), Philadelphia, Pa.
 A5a46e1—Miriam Hammer.
 A5a46e2—Anna Hammer.
 A5a46e3—Marion Hammer.
 A5a46f—Irene K. Hammer (d.inf.).
 A5a46g—Mary K. Hammer (d.inf.).
 A5a47—Susanna Kauffman (Feb. 5, 1848-Dec. 24, 1928) md. William
 Denues (Sept. 3, 1845-Dec. 3, 1903) York, Pa.
 A5a471—Winfield Scott Denues (Dec. 19, 1866-Oct. 19, 1870).
 A5a472—Hattie Virginia Denues (Jan. 31, 1871-Oct. 31, 1873).
 A5a473—Magdalena Elizabeth Denues (Jan. 22, 1873-Nov. 17, 1920) md.
 Howard Brenneman. No issue.
 A5a48—Cassandra Kauffman () md. Frank Bowerer, Haddon
 Heights, Baltimore, Md.
 A5a49—Dora E. Kauffman (Dec. 4, 1859-Apr. 3, 1899).
 A5a5—Benjamin Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1814-Jan. 25, 1890) md. Margaret
 Mosey (d. 1848); md.2 Mary Swinehart (Mar. 19, 1822-May 13,
 1907), Cumberland Co., Pa.
 A5a51—Catherine Mosey Kauffman () md. William H. Young
 (Oct. 7, 1844-), Camp Hill, Cumberland Co., Pa.
 A5a511—Flora K. Young (Oct. 13, 1866-Oct. 4, 1894) md. William Todd.
 A5a5111—Lulu Y. Todd (d. 6 yrs., 7 mo., 16 da.).
 A5a512—Benjamin K. Young (Sept. 30, 1868-Aug. 21, 1870).
 A5a513—James K. Young (Apr. 3, 1869-Dec. 14, 1869).
 A5a52—Elizabeth Mosey Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1844-June 11, 1859).

- A5a53—Harry Swinehart Kauffman (Apr. 15, 1863-) md. Belle Coffman (Apr. 27, 1875-). No issue. Stanford, Ill.
- A5a6—John Kauffman (Feb. 11, 1816-Apr. 15, 1887) md. Feb. 25, 1841, Hetty Kauffman (May 12, 1817-Sept. 12, 1889), dau. of Michael and Anna (Funk) Kauffman (see A33e).
- A5a61—David B. Kauffman (Feb. 3, 1842-May 31, 1863) died from wounds received May 5, 1863, at Chancellorsville at General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
- A5a62—Anna Kauffman (Jan. 16, 1845-Mar. 10, 1851).
- A5a63—Rebecca Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1848-Mar. 17, 1851).
- A5a64—John H. Kauffman (July 10, 1851-) md. Nov. 14, 1876, Mary Guyer ().
- A5a641—Clarence G. Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1877-Jan. 1879).
- A5a642—Grace Kauffman (Dec. 8, 1879-) md. George Warue (), 5120 Pensacola Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- A5a643—Della Kauffman (Feb. 11, 1882-Jan. 9, 1917).
- A5a644—Maude Kauffman.
- A5a65—Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 29, 1856-) md. Dec. 14, 1893, William F. Wirick (Sept. 13, 1855-), Stanford, Ill.
- A5a651—Roe R. Wirick (Dec. 17, 1894-).
- A5a652—Marie Wirick (Feb. 2, 1900-).
- A5a7—Henry Kauffman (Aug. 7, 1825-Nov. 6, 1846).
- A5a8—Moses Kauffman (July 11, 1827-July 15, 1855).
- A5a9—Simon Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1829-Sept. 1, 1898) md. Leah Heindel (Aug. 16, 1829-Sept. 1, 1896), Locust Grove, York Co., Pa. Farmer.
- A5a91—William H. Kauffman (May 26, 1858-June 28, 1899).
- A5a92—Benjamin F. Kauffman (Oct. 25, 1859-). Farmer. York Co., Pa.
- A5a93—David C. Kauffman (Jan. 27, 1861-July 3, 1924) md. Sarah Paules (). Merchant. Red Lion, Pa. No issue.
- A5a94—Amanda E. Kauffman (May 2, 1862-Nov. 19, 1913).
- A5a95—Moses Kauffman (Feb. 6, 1863-Dec. 3, 1869).
- A5a96—Simon H. Kauffman (Dec. 19, 1864-Apr. 4, 1897).
- A5a97—Jacob H. Kauffman (Jan. 20, 1867-Jan. 13, 1896).
- A5a98—Mary H. Kauffman (Dec. 16, 1869-) md. James E. Arnold (Feb. 7, 1875-). Farmer. Red Lion, Pa. She holds the Old Bible of her grandfather David Kauffman as well as a clipping referring to his death, stating he was born in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A5a981—Mary Arnold (May 5, 1901-).
- A5a982—Albert Arnold (May 4, 1906-).
- A5a983—Laura Arnold (Aug. 7, 1907-).
- A5a984—Martha Arnold (Oct. 21, 1909-).
- A5a99—Solomon H. Kauffman (Jan. 18, 1875-Feb. 1, 1900), single.
- A6—Anna Kauffman () md. probably to Jacob Christ who died in 1753; md.2 Alexander Stocksleger or Stocksleger. Andrew Coffman, Michael Shank, and Jacob Kagey are named as guardians of the minor children of Jacob Christ, who were named Andrew; Elizabeth; Jacob, Jr.; Peter; Mary; and Ann Christ. Later Peter Christ chose Alexander Stocksleger as his guardian, and Mary and Anna chose Michael Kauffman as their guardian in 1763. Jacob Christ owned 222 acres of land

in Manor Twp. which the oldest son accepted at 266 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence, agreeing to pay the widow yearly 16 pounds.

Apparently Andrew Christ later moved to Shrewsbury Twp., York Co., but in 1784 disposed of the Shrewsbury tract to Henry Keller and with wife Elizabeth moved to Rockingham Co., Va.

Deeds in Lancaster Co., Pa., show that Michael and Gertrude Kauffman sold a tract of land in Manor Twp., to Alexander Stocksleger who in 1785 with wife Esther, sold it to Casper Lutz and Ulrich Stauffer. In Deed Book G, page 360, the release refers to Alexander and Anna Stocksleger. The 1782 tax list shows Esther Stocksleger as a resident and family head in Shenandoah Co., Va. In 1784 Esther Stocksleger is married to Joel Reece by Rev. John Harr. Whether this is the same Esther named in Lancaster Co. remains to be proved.

A7—John Kauffman (d. about 1810). At time of settlement of his father's estate, his wife is Catherine Barbara. Subsequently his spouse is Barbara. His first wife was probably Barbara Neff, daughter of Henry Neff who died about Apr. 7, 1750, leaving the following issue: Jacob; Magdalena; Barbara; Henry, who md. Magdalena Bare; Elizabeth; John, who md. Elizabeth Kauffman; Susanna, who md. Abraham Flora; and Daniel, who md. Christina Erb. One of these Neff girls md. a Steiner, and another, a Kehler. John Kauffman's second wife was Barbara Martin, daughter of Christian Martin (1694-1758), leaving the following issue: Magdalena, wife of Andrew Kauffman (see A1) who was an executor of the Martin Estate; Feronica, wife of Abraham Herr; Lissly, wife of Philip Tetrick; Elizabeth; Barbara, wife of John Kauffman; Christina, wife of Jacob Blasusser; Mary, wife of Ulrich Newcomer; Christian and Jacob of Manor Twp.; and David and Henry of Rapho Twp. John Kauffman is not listed as a son-in-law at the time of Christian Martin's death; but appears in Lanc. Co. deeds YY 441 when the widow, Magdalena Martin, dies in 1770.

John Kauffman was issued a patent Jan. 22, 1760, for a parcel of 118 acres out of the 462-acre tract which his father Andreas Kauffman owned by a warrant granted in 1734. In 1762 John Kauffman transferred 13 acres of the tract to his brother Isaac Kauffman. In 1773, John Kauffman sold the remaining 105 acres to Jacob Snebly, and then moved to Manchester Twp., York Co., upon a 213-acre tract purchased from the Wolf estate.

In 1779 the muster rolls made for Manchester Twp. by Capt. Simon Coppenhaver, list fines for refusing military service as follows: John Cauffman, 2nd class private, fine 30 pounds; John Cauffman, 8th class, fine 37 pounds; and Jacob Cauffman, 6th class, fine 40 pounds. A tax list taken in 1783 shows seven members in John Kauffman's family. Dec. 3, 1787, John and Barbara Kauffman sell 50 acres out of the 213-acre tract to son John who then sells it to his brother Daniel Kauffman. The remainder of the 213-acre tract was sold to Peter and Michael Denges of Dauphin Co. In 1795 John Kauffman, Jr., was given power of attorney in Rockingham Co., Va., to collect unpaid moneys from Peter and Michael Denges who had transferred the property to their father Henry Denges.

Among deeds listed in Amherst Co., Va., Aug. 9, 1798, John Coffman, Sr., is shown to have bought of James and Mary Flack of

Augusta Co., Va., 280 acres on the north branch of the Rockfish River, adjoining John Smith, Jacob Arisman, and Frederick Ware. Aug. 12, 1799, the tract was divided into three equal parts and granted to John, Daniel, and Andrew Cauffman, with John Barnett, David Cauldwell, and Samuel Coffman as witnesses. In 1807, court proceedings of Rockingham Co., as well as by deed in Amherst Co., Andrew Coffman transfers his part to David Cauldwell who with his wife Hannah deed same to Jacob Scriver. The other two thirds of the Amherst tract was sold to Jacob Masencope of Dauphin Co., Pa., on Aug. 18, 1811. Among the court records of Augusta Co., Va., dated 1810 is listed a large inventory for John Coffman. But whether it is the same John Coffman under discussion or not, I do not know. The following year John Coffman's estate was sold and among the purchasers of articles are listed Jacob, Christopher, and Betsy Coffman.

Since many of the Rockingham Co. court records were burnt during the Civil War, no will or deed can be found giving a list of John Kauffman's issue. From deeds, we are certain of sons John, Andrew, Daniel, Samuel, Michael, and probably Jacob and Henry. Of daughters, nothing is known. However, it is likely that some of those listed as witnesses in the Amherst Co., land transfer were sons-in-law.

A71—John Coffman (-(?)1808) md. Mary Magdalena Sivey (-(?)1830). She moved to Washington Co., Tenn. He was living in Dover Twp., York Co., Pa., in 1787 and was married at the time as is shown by a transfer of a deed to his brother Daniel. He had received a part of his father's land in Amherst Co., Va. He lived at the time of his death at New Market, Va.

A711—Andrew Coffman (July 22, 1795-May 10, 1853) md. Dec. 28, 1819, Polly Carlton (Feb. 19, 1800-Feb. 26, 1874). He resided on what is known as the Whip-poor-will tract near Elkton, Va.

A7111—Ann Eliza Coffman (Dec. 4, 1820-June 4, 1834).

A7112—William Carlton Coffman (Aug. 2, 1822-June 8, 1896) md. Apr. 11, 1858, Mary Jane Meadows (Apr. 7, 1834-Jan. 10, 1911), Cedar Hill, Rockingham Co., Va. Was Confederate soldier in active service but retired to manufacture harness for the army with commission as lieutenant. Prior to this he had served under Chrisman. He was known as potter Bill Coffman because of his trade which he followed, besides farming and harness making.

A71121—Sarah Coffman (Feb. 15, 1845-June 4, 1845).

A71122—William Samuel Coffman (May 9, 1846-June 2, 1912) md. Feb. 12, 1873, Elizabeth Laura Miller (), Elkton, Va. Enlisted in Confederate Army at 17 under Major Chrisman in Co. E.

A711221—Verdie Coffman () md. Apr. 2, 1901 James P. Hopkins (1866-), Harrisonburg, Va.

A7112211—Oliver Howard Hopkins (Apr. 27, 1902-).

A7112212—Ellen Hopkins (Jan. 22, 1907-).

A7112213—Warren Hopkins (Jan. 13, 1909-).

A711222—Lena Coffman (killed in 1930 when she stepped into the path of an auto), Elkton, Va.

A711223—Anna Coffman (), Elkton, Va.

A711224—Henry Coffman (), Atlantic City, N. J.

- A71123—Anna Maria Coffman (Apr. 30, 1848-) md. Apr. 11, 1878, Erasmus Seaborn Morris (see A71141), Dayton, Va.
- A71124—Patrick Henry Coffman (Apr. 27, 1851-Sept. 26, 1857).
- A71125—Edward Elone Coffman (Sept. 24, 1853-Nov. 5, 1919) md. Sept. 22, 1882, Columbia Frances Stover (Nov. 18, 1858-). Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.
- A711251—Ashby Ward Coffman (Sept. 9, 1883-Apr. 9, 1891).
- A711252—Lilly Coffman (June 21, 1886-Jan. 28, 1887).
- A711253—Floyd Wilmer Coffman (Sept. 14, 1889-), 1st serg.; laboratory chief, 16 Aerial Photo section in active service in France and Germany; instructor in aviation observation; secy.-treas. of Sisler Corp. Harrisonburg, Va.
- A71126—Robert Andrew Coffman (Aug. 9, 1855- 1920), single, Elkton, Va.
- A71127—Mary Carlton Coffman (Aug. 9, 1857-), single, Buena Vista, Va.
- A71128—Margaret Helen Coffman (Oct. 22, 1859-Jan. 12, 1926) md. Nov. 9, 1892, William H. Cooke, Hopewell, Va.
- A711281—Bessie Cooke () md. Apr. 28, 1902, Clark Frazier. Farmer. Elkton, Va.
- A7112811—Carl E. Frazier (July 19, 1903-).
- A7112812—Margaret V. Frazier (Feb. 3, 1905-).
- A7112813—Mildred L. Frazier (July 14, 1913-).
- A711282—Roberta Cooke () md. 1911, Wilmer F. Lam. Farmer. Annville, Pa.
- A7112821—Weldon Lam (Sept. 1914-).
- A711283—Irene Cooke () md. Mar. 1915, Cecil Himler. R. R. employee. Alliance, O.
- A7112831—Helen Himler.
- A7112832—Myrel Himler.
- A7112833—Margaret Himler.
- A711284—Walter Cooke () md. 1912, Faye Ramsay. Bridge foreman. Titusville, Fla.
- A7112841—Virginia Cooke (1914-).
- A711285—Norman Cooke. Foreman, silk mill. Hopewell, Va.
- A711286—Maude Cooke (d.y.).
- A711287—Mary Lou Cooke (d.y.).
- A711288—Marvin Cooke (d.y.).
- A711289—William Cooke (d.y.).
- A71129—Matilda Katherine Coffman (June 18, 1861-June 13, 1913) md. Dec. 17, 1889, W. W. Rion.
- A711291— Rion () md. Roy Hartman, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A711292—Vergil Rion. Corp. in Med. Corps, Base Hospital #18, 200 Meade St., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
- A711293—Herbert Rion (-Sept. 30, 1918, killed in Argonne Offensive Drive). Co. C, 145 Inf. 37 Div. Buried in Romagne cemetery, France.
- A7112a—Rev. Thomas Jackson Coffman (June 4, 1862-Apr. 29, 1922) md. Aug. 11, 1886, Malinda Ella Dean (May 30, 1870-), 228 Norway Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

- A7112a1—Nora Coffman (May 30, 1888-) md. 1916, James A. Gochenour (Nov. 23, 1884-). Passgr. Brakeman on Norfolk and Western R. R. Hagerstown, Md.
- A7112a11—James Adrian Gochenour (Dec. 4, 1918-).
- A7112a12—Theodore R. Gochenour (Sept. 29, 1920-).
- A7112a13—Myron Lee Coffman (Feb. 13, 1925-).
- A7112a2—Gertrude Coffman (June 12, 1893-) md. J. Wilbur Andrews (Feb. 14, 1895-). Dist. Purchasing Agt. N. A. Portland Cement Co. 50 Hillcrest St., Hagerstown, Md.
- A7112a21—Mildred Gertrude Andrews (Oct. 13, 1917-).
- A7113a3—Walter Elone Coffman (Jan. 8, 1890-). Ex-service man. 228 N. St., Elgin, Ill.
- A7112b—Lucinda Elizabeth Coffman (June 7, 1865-) md. C. C. Proctor (May 6, 1861-), Front Royal, Va.
- A7112b1—Hattie L. Proctor (Mar. 14, 1887-Nov. 19, 1897).
- A7112b2—William Proctor (July 23, 1888-) md. Apr. 10, 1910, Clara Edith Johnson (Jan. 6, 1894-). 2nd Va. Inf. in 1815 to 1816 on Mex. Border; mgr. of grain elevator and feed jobbing. Mercersburg, Pa.
- A7112b21—Helen Virginia Proctor (Apr. 5, 1912-Aug. 12, 1912).
- A7112b22—Elizabeth Ellen Proctor (Feb. 6, 1911-).
- A7112c—John Ashby Coffman (Dec. 18, 1867-) md. Dec. 25, 1895, Mary S. Eaton, Covington, Va.
- A7112c1—Alda Coffman.
- A7112d—Eliza Belle Coffman (July 29, 1869-) md. June 26, 1896, L. Warren Malone, Ranson, W. Va.
- A7112d1—Alma Malone () md. Clarence Henry. Cooper. Ranson, W. Va.
- A7112d2—Lawrence Malone () md. Edith Pearson. Auto mechanic.
- A7112e—Charles Franklin Coffman (June 19, 1876-) md. Flora Long. No issue. Harrisonburg, Va.
- A7113—John Coffman (May 11, 1824-Oct. 12, 1899) md. Mar. 22, 1849, Susan Catherine Gardner, dau. of Garlet T. Gardner. Farmer; potter; Union soldier. Moved to Missouri.
- A71131—John Henry Coffman (Feb. 23, 1850-June 30, 1934) md. Oct. 21, 1875, Elizabeth Aloce Wyant (-Aug. 27, 1898). Farmer. Boone Co., Mo.
- A711311—Bernard Franklin Coffman (Oct. 10, 1876-) md. Dec. 27, 1910, Nellie Bowen. Farmer.
- A7113111—Alfred Lee Coffman (Oct. 1, 1911-). U. of Mo. degree.
- A7113112—Della Frances Coffman (Feb. 3, 1920-).
- A711312—Willard Seaborn Coffman (Aug. 17, 1878-) md. July 28, 1907, Letha Cowden (-Sept. 7, 1917); md.2 Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards.
- A7113121—Mary Alice Coffman (Apr. 26, 1909-) md. Floyd Hull, Florida. Floyd Vance Hull (Jan. 23, 1928-); Mary Elizabeth (Nov. 26, 1929-).
- A7113122—Raymond Coffman (Sept. 1912-).
- A7113123—Ralph Coffman (Mar. 29, 1915-).

- A7113124—Russel Coffman (1917-).
- A711313—George Washington Coffman (Feb. 28, 1881-) md. Dec. 24, 1931, Frances Read. Issue: George Washington, Jr. (Feb. 19, 1933-), Henry Read (Dec. 9, 1934-). Farmer.
- A711314—Dora Alice Coffman (Aug. 10, 1883-) md. Dec. 20, 1903, Geo. B. Bell. R. R. employee.
- A7113141—Henry Wilford Bell (Mar. 23, 1906-). Teacher; M. A. Deg. U. of Mo., June 3, 1931.
- A7113142—Bradford Bell (Apr. 22, 1908-).
- A7113143—Earl Major Bell (Mar. 20, 1916-).
- A7113144—Erla Marie Bell (Mar. 20, 1916-) md. Aug. 16, 1932, Paul Crane.
- A7113145—George Beverly Bell (July 23, 1918-).
- A711315—Rhoda Belle Coffman (Nov. 2, 1886-) md. Dec. 14, 1915, Thomas Huett. Farmer.
- A7113151—Velma Frances Huett (Nov. 26, 1916-).
- A7113152—Thomas Woodrow Huett (May 5, 1918-).
- A711316—Elbert Monroe Coffman (May 5, 1894-) md. July 14, 1918, Josephine Gardner. Farmer. Marq̄a, Ill. 5 mo. in camp in Ga.
- A71132—Mary Catherine Coffman (June 23, 1853-) md. Feb. 8, 1878, Benj. F. Eastin (-Mar. 4, 1920). Farmer. Carpenter. Wichita, Kans.
- A711321—Arthur Leroy Eastin (Nov. 22, 1878-Jan. 31, 1936) md. Aug. 6, 1901, Anna S. Champion. Farmer.
- A7113211—Laurence Clifton Eastin (Aug. 30, 1902-).
- A711322—Alice Geneva Eastin (Apr. 17, 1881-Feb. 1, 1882).
- A711323—George Nathan Eastin (May 27, 1883-) md. Dec. 25, 1907, Jennie L. Bailey. Farmer.
- A7113231—Forest Lavelle Eastin (Dec. 8, 1908-Aug. 11, 1909).
- A7113232—Orvall Victor Eastin (Jan. 16, 1910-) md. Feb. 1, 1931, Dolly Loque. Issue: Orvall Varon (Mar. 3, 1935-).
- A7113233—Verr Eastin (Jan. 23, 1911-).
- A7113234—Coy Eastin (Dec. 8, 1913-).
- A7113235—Gerald Eastin (Nov. 25, 1915-).
- A7113236—Evelyn Elizabeth Eastin (July 17, 1919-). Lives near Bartlesville, Okla.
- A711324—Benj. Harrison Eastin (June 3, 1885-) md. Aug. 25, 1907, Pearl E. Webber. Carpenter.
- A7113241—Necie Elvina Eastin (June 19, 1908-).
- A7113242—Laural Eastin (Jan. 19, 1910-) md. Mar. 12, 1931, Laurence Poor. Issue: dau., Apr. 8, 1934.
- A7113243—Alma Lucy Eastin (Oct. 24, 1911-).
- A7113244—Verda Eastin (Oct. 31, 1914-) md. Clarence Hoger.
- A7113245—Zettie Fern Eastin (Dec. 10, 1917-).
- A7113246—Eastin (May 10, 1923-).
- A7113247—Benj. Harrison Eastin (Oct. 23, 1924-).
- A711325—Olivia Thursia Eastin (Oct. 4, 1889-) md. Oct. 2, 1910, Lee Roy Sedam. Plasterer.
- A7113251—Neva Velma Sedam (Oct. 9, 1918-).
- A7113252—Oram Eugene Sedam (June 14, 1921-).
- A7113253—Neal Worling Sedam (Oct. 21, 1924-).

- A71133—Elizabeth Jane Coffman (Apr. 20, 1858-June 6, 1889), single.
- A71134—William Thompson Coffman (June 20, 1862-) md. May 2, 1883, Mary Wyant (-May 15, 1931). Merchant. Liberty, Mo.
- A711341—Lena Ann Coffman (Aug. 17, 1885-) md. R. Hagen Long. Farmer. Box 178, Claresholm, Alberta.
- A7113411—Opal Irene Long (July 31, 1912-).
- A7113412—Rufus Clay Long (Jan. 21, 1915-).
- A7113413—Aubry Thomas Long (Sept. 2, 1916-).
- A7113414—Mary Evelyn Long (Aug. 24, 1919-).
- A7113415—Helen Lucille Long (June 22, 1921-).
- A7113416—Ralph Edmond Long (June 26, 1923-).
- A711342—Merton Roscoe Coffman (Sept. 3, 1889-) md. Oct. 3, 1911, Sophia Gardner. Store clerk. Denver, Colo.
- A7113421—Dorothy Frances Coffman (Aug. 8, 1915-).
- A7113422—Nina Katherine Coffman (Feb. 9, 1920-).
- A7113423—William Thompson Coffman (July 13, 1924-).
- A7113424—Donald Coffman.
- A711343—Elma Ellen Coffman (Dec. 4, 1891-) md. Oct. 9, 1909, Edgar H. Shipley (d. June 6, 1923). Farmer. No issue; md.2 Oct. 31, 1931, Howard Williams. Realtor. Columbia, Mo. Shirley Jean (Nov. 27, 1935-).
- A711344—Oscar Lee Coffman (Oct. 9, 1894-Oct. 13, 1908).
- A711345—Cecil Clarence Coffman (Oct. 15, 1900-) md. Oct. 25, 1921, Beula Cottle (). Store clerk; U. of Mo.
- A71135—Geo. Washington Coffman (June 22, 1864-) md. Dec. 26, 1888, Sarah F. Nester (-Feb. 2, 1916) md. Sept., 1918, Julia Richardson.
- A711351—Talmud Edward Coffman (Sept. 30, 1889-) md. Feb. 26, 1911, Cleo E. McCallem. Farmer. Linn Co., Mo.
- A711352—Everett Clifton Coffman (Jan. 30, 1891-) md. Aug. 27, 1911, Ethel V. McCallem. Farmer.
- A7113521—Paul Coffman (Jan. 23, 1913-) md. Dec. 25, 1935, Ellen Thompson. Teacher; degree; S. T. College. Kirksville, Mo.
- A71136—Samuel Manoa Coffman (Aug. 20, 1867-) md. June 20, 1894, Margaret Armenta Kelly. Farmer.
- A711361—Floyd Elmer Coffman (Mar. 9, 1895-Jan. 16, 1933) md. May 5, 1918, Hazel Bucher (-June 5, 1918); md.2 Ora Plummer, Nov. 27, 1930. Farmer. Holt Co., Mo.
- A7113611—Thelma Elnore Coffman (May 4, 1919-).
- A7113612—Avon Curtis Coffman (June 20, 1920-).
- A7113613—Velma Katherine Coffman (May 20, 1923-).
- A7113614—Floy Elenor Coffman (Aug. 25, 1933-).
- A711362—Alda Meta Coffman (Sept. 10, 1898-) md. Aug. 10, 1921, Geo. Vest Hinkle, Greeley, Colo.
- A7113621—Kenneth Lee Hinkle (Oct. 2, 1922-).
- A7113622—Herschel Hinkle (July 19, 1924-).
- A7113623—Leon Samuel Hinkle (May 12, 1928-).
- A7113624—Milton Dean Hinkle (July 6, 1933-).
- A711363—Mary Alverda Coffman (Oct. 21, 1900-Nov. 5, 1913).

- A711364—Orville Raymond Coffman (June 9, 1905-) md. June 3, 1929, Maxine Miller. Teacher. Issue: Max Raymond (Apr. 13, 1932-).
- A711365—Arlie Bruce Coffman (Sept. 5, 1914-).
- A711366—Mildred Ruth Coffman (Jan. 19, 1917-).
- A71137—Andrew Brightberry Coffman (Sept. 7, 1870-Apr. 22, 1932) md. Aug. 24, 1899, Villa Bond. Meth. Epis. South; pastor. Liberty, Mo.
- A711371—Harold Gordon Coffman (May 11, 1902-Feb. 4, 1928) md. Nov. 25, 1926, Ruth Heath. Meth. South.; minister.
- A7113711—Richard Harold Coffman (Aug. 31, 1927-).
- A711372—Andrew Durward Coffman (Feb. 11, 1904-Sept. 14, 1904).
- A711373—Effie Marie Coffman (Aug. 1, 1905-). Grad. Jewell College 1925; Central College, Lexington, Mo., 1923; Work in U. of Texas, 1935, 1936. Groom, Texas.
- A711374—Linnie Catherine Coffman (Aug. 11, 1911-) md. Dec. 27, 1931, Oren Lester Hall. Teacher.
- A7113741—Lester Cloud Hall (Aug. 31, 1932-).
- A7113742—Harvey Harold Hall (Aug. 17, 1934-).
- A711375—Helen Elizabeth Coffman (Dec. 31, 1913-) md. Feb. 23, 1935, Alvin Mathias Kuehler. She attended Tex. Woman's, Fort Worth, 1933-34.
- A711376—Margaret Ann Coffman (Sept. 7, 1920-), Groom, Tex., with mother.
- A7114—Nancy Eliza Coffman (June 2, 1826-) md. Mar. 17, 1846, Lindsey Morris, Bridgewater, Va.
- A71141—Erasmus Seaborn Morris (Dec. 26, 1846-) md. Apr. 11, 1878, Anna Coffman (Apr. 13, 1848-) (see A71123). Civil War Vet. Hinton, Va.
- A711411—Gracie E. Morris (Apr. 4, 1881-Jan. 18, 1888).
- A711412—Hattie F. Morris (Sept. 18, 1883-) md. Sept. 2, 1911, Lonnie W. Coakley (Aug. 15, 1885-), Bridgewater, Va.
- A7114121—Carl C. Coakley (May 21, 1913-).
- A7114122—Anna B. Coakley (Nov. 5, 1915-).
- A7114123—Sybyl Coakley (Dec. 16, 1918-).
- A711413—Sadie K. Morris (July 18, 1885-).
- A711414—Lonzo L. Morris (Apr. 24, 1889-) md. Sept. 16, 1920, Meryl R. Ruebush.
- A7114141—Jenning L. Morris (Apr. 22, 1921-).
- A71142—Samuel Morris (Sept. 15, 1850-) md. Betty Heiser.
- A711421—Roberta Morris.
- A711422—Harry Morris.
- A711423—Mary Lisy Morris.
- A71143—Andrew G. Morris (Oct. 6, 1853-May 16, 1888) md. Molly Curran, Whittier, Calif.
- A711431—Charles M. Morris (May 15, 1885-) md. ————, Maplewood, Mo. Two dau. born 1911 and 1917.
- A711432—William Morris (Dec. 22, 1887-) md., but no issue.
- A71144—Etta Morris () md. June 6, 1890, James N. Funk (May 21, 1856-), Wray, Colo.
- A7115—Mary Coffman (May 22, 1828-Sept. 11, 1871) md. Apr. 19, 1849,

- John W. Southard (Apr. 21, 1824-), s. of Louis and Polly Southard, Dry River, Va.
- A71151—Benj. F. Southard (Jan. 30, 1853- 1922) md. Fanny Heatwole (see A71165).
- A71152—Molly Frances Southard md. Samuel Lineweaver, Chester, Pa.
- A71153—John Southard.
- A7116—Elizabeth Coffman (Aug. 24, 1830-Oct. 22, 1892) md. June 22, 1848, John D. Heatwole. Potter. Mennonite. Rushville, Va.
- A71161—Mary Susan Heatwole (Sept. 10, 1849-Feb. 14, 1851).
- A71162—Nancy Margaret Heatwole (Feb. 24, 1851-) md. Aug. 26, 1869, John W. Ford. Laborer. Campbellite, Hinton, Va.
- A711621—Elizabeth Ford (Mar. 22, 1870-) md. Oct. 18, 1887, William G. Heatwole (-Sept. 24, 1902). Mechanic.
- A7116211—Claude E. Heatwole (Feb. 1, 1889-Jan. 1919) md. Nov. 25, 1908, Florrie Coakley. R. R. Mail clerk. U. B. Church.
- A71162111—Earl Heatwole (Oct. 18, 1913-).
- A7116212—Edgar L. Heatwole (June 24, 1893-) md. Aug. 19, 1914, Edna Stackey. Trolley conductor. Washington, D. C. No issue.
- A711622—William F. Ford (Nov. 9, 1872-) md. July 6, 1892, Fanny J. Heatwole. Contractor. Harrisonburg, Va. Christian Church.
- A7116221—Elsie Ford (Feb. 22, 1905-) md. Dec. 26, 1917, James Nash. R. R. fireman. Harrisonburg, Va.
- A71162211—Irvin Nash (Aug. 31, 1919-).
- A71162212—Francis G. Nash (Sept. 16, 1923-).
- A7116222—Wilbert Ford (1907-) md. July, 1923, Sarah Lats.
- A7116223—Russel T. Ford (1900-).
- A7116224—Reba V. Ford (Aug. 12, 1913-).
- A711623—Isie N. Ford (Feb. 17, 1877-) md. June, 1899, Steward Guyer. Farmer. Christian Church. Hinton, Va.
- A711624—Robert E. Ford (Nov. 18, 1884-) md. Aug., 1914, Grace Rankins. Painter. Wheeling, W. Va.
- A7116241—Elizabeth Ford (Apr. 1918-).
- A71163—Andrew David Heatwole (Mar. 25, 1853-) or "Bud" md. Mar. 24, 1881, Nora Warman.
- A711631—Maude Heatwole (Mar. 8, 1882-) md. Mar. 15, 1898, J. H. Clayton, Cleveland, Ohio.
- A7116311—Elenora E. Clayton (June 25, 1900-) md. Feb. 17, 1918, Chandler E. Lytle, Cleveland, O.
- A71163111—William R. Lytle (Nov. 15, 1918-).
- A711632—Minnie Heatwole (May 20, 1885-) md. Dec. 24, 1903, Alva Hively (-Sept. 26, 1906) md., 1918, Homer Stevens.
- A7116321—Dorothy L. Hively (Dec. 16, 1904-) md. July, 1922, Wimmer Welshlen.
- A71163211—Maude L. Welshlen (May 10, 1923-).
- A7116322—Harry O. Hively (Apr. 1906-).
- A711633—Earl Heatwole (Oct. 24, 1887-) md. Feb. 24, 1918, Lela Salters.
- A711634—Icie Nora Heatwole (Dec. 8, 1890-Oct. 10, 1891).
- A71164—Sarah Virginia Heatwole (Mar. 25, 1855-) md. Dec. 22, 1881, Frank W. Windsor (Oct. 14, 1858-). Mechanic. Zanesville, O.

- A711641—Lilly M. Windsor (Sept. 17, 1882-) md. June 20, 1906,
Albert Mattox, Zanesville, O.
- A7116411—Virginia P. Mattox (May 18, 1907-).
- A7116412—Vivian M. Mattox (Jan. 23, 1910-).
- A7116413—Laurence F. Mattox (July 30, 1912-).
- A7116414—Albert A. Mattox (Feb. 23, 1915-).
- A7116415—Frederick Mattox (Oct. 5, 1919-).
- A7116416—Lillian Mattox (Apr. 11, 1923-).
- A711642—Pearl Windsor (Sept. 2, 1884-June 8, 1906) md. Dec. 26, 1904,
Herbert Mattox, Zanesville, O.
- A711643—John F. Windsor (Nov. 5, 1886-) md. Aug. 10, 1909,
Catherine Goelz. Mechanic. Chicago, Ill.
- A7116431—Catherine V. Windsor (June 1, 1910-).
- A7116432—Mildred G. Windsor (Feb. 20, 1913-).
- A7116433—Loretta E. Windsor (Aug. 11, 1917-).
- A711644—Maude E. Windsor (Dec. 12, 1887-) md. June 26,
1907, Herbert Murphy (Sept. 18, 1887-), Zanesville, O.
- A7116441—Violet M. Murphy (Oct. 11, 1908-).
- A7116442—Mary L. Murphy (Dec. 19, 1911-).
- A7116443—Hilton M. Murphy (Apr. 14, 1917-).
- A711645—Mary D. Windsor (Sept. 28, 1891-) md. Apr. 26, 1910,
Leo Geltz (Aug. 12, 1888-), Zanesville, O.
- A7116451—Lilha N. Geltz (Jan. 30, 1913-).
- A7116452—Virginia R. Geltz (Jan. 31, 1916-).
- A7116453—Bonnie J. Geltz (Apr. 26, 1924-).
- A71165—Elizabeth Frances Heatwole (Apr. 25, 1857-) md. Feb.
13, 1879, Benj. F. Southard (Jan. 30, 1853-Aug. 1922). Blacksmith.
See A71151.
- A711651—Oliver C. Southard (June 6, 1880-Dec. 26, 1920) md. Oct. 3,
1904, Anna Coffman. R. R. mail clerk. Mt. Crawford, Va.
- A7116511—C. Vinton Southard (Sept. 20, 1906-).
- A7116512—Fern Southard (1910-).
- A711652—Charles E. Southard (Mar. 23, 1882-) md. June, 1923,
Anna Wine, Franklin, W. Va.
- A711653—Mary E. Southard (May 23, 1884-Jan. 12, 1887).
- A711654—Ernest F. Southard (Aug. 15, 1886-Nov. 3, 1906).
- A711655—Julian E. Southard (July 4, 1891-Oct. 3, 1896).
- A711656—Nellie E. Southard (Jan. 13, 1895-Apr. 27, 1924) md. Charles
A. Hitchcock, Wray, Colo.
- A71166—John Thomas Heatwole (Mar. 28, 1860-Nov. 10, 1920) md., Nov.
25, 1883, Sarah Coffman (see Aa779). Teacher; farmer. Dayton,
Va.
- A71167—Reuben D. Heatwole (Sept. 2, 1863-) md. ———
Detrick. Painter.
- A711671—Rose Heatwole.
- A711672—Vernon Heatwole.
- A711673—Fay Heatwole.
- A71168—Emma E. Heatwole (Mar. 2, 1866-) md. May 5, 1889,
John Ashenfelter. Carpenter. Zanesville, O.
- A711681—Bessie Ashenfelter (Apr. 1, 1890-).
- A711682—Melvin Ashenfelter (Feb. 6, 1900-).

- A7117—Harriet Coffman (Mar. 15, 1832-) md. Frank Murray;
md.2 Joseph Rhodes. No issue.
- A7118—Andrew Carlton Coffman (Nov. 4, 1833-) md. Mar. 27,
1855, Rebecca Britzel; md.2, 1866, Adalaid Conrad (Aug. 22, 1835-
Apr. 24, 1908). Civil War Vet.
- A71181—Samuel P. Coffman (Sept. 23, 1857-Aug. 2, 1902) md. Catherine
Cowger, Kline, W. Va.
- A711811—Laura Eleanor Coffman.
- A711812—Lester Ion Coffman. Machinist; med. corps U. S. Gen. Hosp.
#14 during World War. Kline, W. Va.
- A711813—William Franklin Coffman. Bricklayer. Danville, Ill.
- A711814—Ruth Mae Coffman md. Simon C. Hottinger.
- A711815—Thomas Lee Coffman (1894-Nov. 28, 1907).
- A711816—Victor Emanuel Coffman (). U. S. army.
- A711817—Henry Emerson Coffman (). Truck driver. St. Louis,
Mo.
- A71182—Mary E. Coffman (Jan. 16, 1859-) md. Jan. 13, 1881,
John J. Hartman, Fort Seybert, W. Va.
- A711821—Minnie Hartman md. John Shaver, Ft. Seybert, W. Va.
- A7118211—Anna E. Shaver.
- A7118212—Roy J. Shaver.
- A7118213—Audrey Shaver.
- A7118214—Perry A. Shaver.
- A711822—William Hartman md. Mrs. Sue Daniels, R. 3, Mclain, Ill.
- A7118221—Roy G. Hartman.
- A7118222—Boyd M. Hartman.
- A711823—Charles Hartman md. Betty Herald, Seneca, Ill.
- A7118231—Cloda M. Hartman.
- A7118232—Evelyn R. Hartman.
- A7118233—Wilton G. Hartman.
- A711824—Ada Hartman md. Floyd Harold, Brandywine, W. Va.
- A7118241—Maggie B. Harold.
- A7118242—Cleo V. Harold.
- A7118243—Robert H. Harold.
- A7118244—Luther F. Harold.
- A7118245—Harvey J. Harold.
- A7118246—Clay Harold.
- A711825—Mary Hartman md. Vernie Goin, Chaneyville, Ill.
- A7118251—Ray J. Goin.
- A7118252—Cora Goin.
- A711826—Grover Hartman, Armington, Ill.
- A711827—Robert Hartman.
- A71183—Susan Coffman (d.y.).
- A71184—John Coffman (Feb. 3, 1867-), Haden, O.
- A71185—Anna Coffman (May 10, 1868-) md. May 10, 1893,
Ulry C. Eye (July 24, 1870-). Farmer. R. 2, Centralia, Okla.
- A711851—Adalaide Timma Eye (Feb. 7, 1894-).
- A711852—Elton Lee Eye (Sept. 30, 1895-) md. Dec. 6, 1916,
Ethel J. Harrison. Engineer. Coffeyville, Kans.
- A7118521—Anna Marie Eye (May 7, 1918-).
- A7118522—Leaella Maxime Eye (June 7, 1920-).

- A7118523—Elton Lee Eye (Oct. 9, 1922-).
- A711853—Margaret Viola Eye (Aug. 21, 1897-) md. Nov. 15, 1922, Allen G. Poppino. Soldier; concrete engineer. Columbus, Ga.
- A7118531—Ralph Poppino (Feb. 22, 1924-Feb. 22, 1924), twin.
- A7118532—Robert Poppino (Feb. 22, 1924-Feb. 22, 1924), twin.
- A711854—Jessie Lorayne Eye (Jan. 10, 1900-).
- A711855—Ulrey Seaborn Eye (Mar. 31, 1902-).
- A711856—Charles Alfred Eye (Feb. 1, 1904-Aug. 11, 1905).
- A711857—George Earl Eye (Feb. 25, 1906-).
- A711858—Anna Kathryn Eye (Jan. 21, 1908-).
- A711859—Roy Olaf Eye (Jan. 13, 1910-).
- A71185a—Forrest Don Eye (Apr. 1, 1914-).
- A71186—Sarah Katherine Coffman (Sept. 28, 1871-Nov. 26, 1916) md. W. E. Shoe. Grocer. Appleton, Mo.
- A711861—Vera Shoe (Apr. 10, 1891-)md. Forrest E. Kimball (June 6, 1889-). Mgr. S. Kelly Oil Co. Clinton, Mo.
- A7118611—Chester W. Kimball (Feb. 11, 1912-).
- A711862—Oliver Shoe (Mar. 16, 1899-) K. C. C. and S. R. R.
- A711863—Carl Dow Shoe (May 8, 1910-).
- A71187—Margaret E. Coffman (Apr. 11, 1875-) md. George W. Rhodes (Jan. 28, 1848-). Farmer; stockman. R. 2, Smithson, Mo.
- A711871—Cleo Rhodes (Sept. 26, 1900-) md. James M. McFatrck. Farmer. R. 2, Smithson, Mo.
- A7118711—Leroy Margaret McFatrck (Apr. 15, 1920-).
- A7118712—Russel James McFatrck (May 14, 1923-).
- A71188—Seaborn Coffman, Sedalia, Mo.
- A7119—Reuben Samuel Coffman (May 29, 1836-Oct. 1, 1900) md. Feb. 22, 1864, Elsie Jane Currie (July 25, 1840-Nov. 12, 1914). Civil War Vet. Augusta Co., Va.
- A71191—Mary Elizabeth Coffman (Dec. 10, 1865-), single.
- A71192—Alice Belle Coffman (Mar. 1, 1868-) md. W. R. Miller (Jan. 16, 1866-), 2202 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.
- A711921—Grace M. Miller (Sept. 26, 1890-) md. Benj. F. Carter. No issue. Bessemer, Ala.
- A711922—Edward Walter Miller (Feb. 12, 1894-) md. Sept. 20, 1921, Catherine Stelle. Bapt. minister. Flemington, N. J.
- A7119221—Edward W. Miller (Oct. 5, 1922-).
- A7119222—Florence Belle Miller (Dec. 26, 1924-).
- A711923—Thelma Mary Miller (d. at 7 mo.).
- A71193—Emma Dora Coffman (May 18, 1872-) md. George F. Miller (Sept. 1872-). No issue. Roanoke, Va.
- A71194—Minnie Coffman (July 6, 1877-) md. Robert Lewis Rush (Sept. 23, 1873-). Realtor. 608 Windsor Ave., Raleigh Court, Roanoke, Va.
- A711941—Lonzo Lewis Rush (Oct. 12, 1897-). Aviation during World War; realtor.
- A711942—Reuben Roy Rush (Feb. 17, 1900-). Active service during World War; S. A. T. C.; attorney.
- A711a—Daniel A. Coffman (Nov. 29, 1839-) md. Dec. 23, 1873, Barbara Silling. Co. H, 10 Va. Inf.

- A711a1—Andrew B. Coffman (Oct. 26, 1874-) md. Beula Virginia Shifflet (May 16, 1876-), Covington, Va.
- A711a11—Daniel Ray Coffman (Feb. 24, 1902-).
- A711a12—Andrew Bernard Coffman (July 13, 1907-).
- A711a13—Julian E. Coffman (Aug. 14, 1912-).
- A711a2—Lottie E. Coffman (Sept. 24, 1876-) md. L. L. Shifflet.
- A711a21—Otto Shifflet.
- A711a3—Oncy Coffman (Dec. 31, 1880-) md. Bertha Andrews.
- A711a31—Ollin Coffman.
- A711a32—Frances Virginia Coffman.
- A711a33—Marion Coffman.
- A711a4—Daniel Luther Coffman () md. ————, Covington, Va.
- A711a5—Harry Claude Coffman () md. Hazel Summers.
- A711a51—Catherine Belle Coffman.
- A711a52—Melvin Coffman.
- A712—Frances Coffman md. Apr. 15, 1812, Abraham Knupp (Oct. 17, 1787-), s. of Peter and Savilla Knupp, Rockingham Co., Va.
- A7121—Savilla Knup (-Dec. 1901) md. Nov. 2, 1837, Samuel Driver (-Mar. 1878).
- A71211—Dorilas Driver md. Maggie Mason, R. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A712111—Lillie Driver md. John Gowl, R. 1, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A7121111—Arretta Gowl.
- A7121112—Boyd Gowl.
- A712112—Estella Driver md. H. F. Bridges, R. 1, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A7121121—Emory Bridges.
- A7121122—Marjorie Bridges.
- A71212—Helen Driver (-May 1911) md. David Kibler.
- A712121—Savilla Kibler md. Charles Spanough, Edith, Shenandoah Co., Va.
- A7121211—William Spanough.
- A7121212—Clara Spanough.
- A71213—John Driver (-Mar. 1, 1878) md. Maggie Rhodes.
- A712131—Samuel Driver, Waynesboro, Va.
- A712132—Elizabeth Driver, single.
- A712133—Savilla Driver md. Daniel Martin, Waynesboro, Va.
- A712134—Laura Driver md. George Etter, Waynesboro, Va.
- A7121341—Charles Etter.
- A7121342—E. Driver Etter.
- A7121343—George Etter.
- A71214—Annie Driver md. Martin B. Lineweaver.
- A712141—Samuel Lineweaver (d.).
- A712142—Homer Lineweaver md. Carrie Stutz, W. Water St., Harrisonburg, Va.
- A7121421—Aubra Lineweaver md. Ethel Gaines.
- A712143—Nellie Lineweaver (Sept. 7, 1880-) md. Rev. Lewis Messick (June 13, 1883-), Jones Spring, W. Va.
- A7121431—Guy Messick (Sept. 9, 1907-).
- A7121432—Lynn Messick (Sept. 17, 1909-).
- A7121433—Anna Messick.
- A7121434—Viva Messick.

- A712144—Lula Lineweaver md. Frank Messick, Mt. Clinton, Va.
 A7121441—Frank Messick.
 A7121442—Roy L. Messick.
 A71215—Bettie Driver (Nov. 14, 1843-), Kimberton, Pa.
 A71216—William Perry Driver (Aug. 22, 1856-) md. Mattie Harrell, Mt. Clinton, Va.
 A712161—William Pollock Driver (Nov. 22, 1886-Mar. 17, 1888).
 A712162—John Oscar Driver (July 2, 1888-) md. Nellie Robinson.
 A7121621—Robert Driver.
 A7121622—Arlene Driver (Jan. 25, 1925-).
 A71217—Sallie Driver (Nov. 29, 1859-) md. Nov. 18, 1880, John A. Wenger (Aug. 26, 1859-Jan. 20, 1923), Kimberton, Pa.
 A712171—Bettie Wenger (Jan. 10, 1882-) md. Feb. 7, 1901, Byard Hedrick, Norristown, Pa.
 A7121711—Raymond Hedrick (Apr. 29, 1902-).
 A7121712—John Randolph Hedrick (July 9, 1903-).
 A7121713—Esther Marion Hedrick (July 16, 1906-).
 A7121714—Byard Hedrick (July 29, 1916-).
 A712172—Savilla Wenger (Jan. 25, 1884-) md. Dec. 18, 1912, Hiram L. Hedrick, Royersford, Pa.
 A7121721—Margaret Lois Hedrick (Sept. 22, 1913-).
 A7121722—Evelyn Wenger Hedrick (Dec. 22, 1916-).
 A7121723—Hiram L. Hedrick (Sept. 6, 1918-).
 A712173—John D. Wenger (Feb. 5, 1886-) md. Verdie Garber, Phoenixville, Pa.
 A7121731—John Linwood Wenger (June 27, 1913-).
 A7121732—Ralph Garber Wenger (Apr. 3, 1917-).
 A712174—W. Neff Wenger (Mar. 24, 1888-) md. Ada Warren Miller, Kimberton, Pa.
 A7121741—Byron Miller Wenger (Dec. 2, 1917-).
 A7121742—Lloyd Wenger (Apr. 9, 1923-).
 A712175—Lydia Wenger (Mar. 14, 1890-) md. Clifford Heatwole.
 A7121751—Warren Heatwole (Nov. 10, 1918-).
 A7122—Katherine Knup md. Aug. 5, 1836, William Smith. Moved to Iowa.
 A7123—Elizabeth Knup md. ——— Dovel.
 A7124—Helena Knup (Oct. 31, 1812-Aug. 11, 1903) md. Jacob Hoover (Mar. 30, 1812-May 18, 1893). Farmer. Churchville, Va.
 A71241—William Hoover (Mar. 3, 1834-Oct. 14, 1914) md. ———, Eldorado, Kans.
 A712411—Della Hoover.
 A712412—John Hoover.
 A712413—Howard Hoover.
 A71242—Martha Hoover (1836-) md. George Smith.
 A712421—Cornelia Ann Smith.
 A712422—Zetta H. Smith.
 A71243—Abraham Hoover (Mar. 11, 1839-Feb. 10, 1901) md. Lucy Ann Haney (Dec. 25, 1854-Nov. 5, 1913). Soldier under Pickett; U. B. pastor. Churchville, Va.
 A712431—Helena Hoover.

- A712432—Myrtle H. Hoover.
 A712433—Amelia Hoover.
 A712434—Clyde Hoover.
 A712435—Martha Hoover.
 A712436—Roy J. Hoover.
 A712437—Mary Hoover.
 A712438—Irene Hoover.
 A712439—Harry Hoover.
 A71244—David F. Hoover (Mar. 14, 1842-Apr. 27, 1917) md. Cynthia A. Masoncupp (Sept. 20, 1847-). Farmer. Augusta Co., Va.
 A712441—Elbert Hoover.
 A712442—Victor Hoover.
 A712443—Edward Hoover.
 A712444—David L. Hoover.
 A712445—Reginald Hoover.
 A712446—Bessie L. Hoover.
 A71245—James Monroe Hoover (Aug. 20, 1847-Feb. 5, 1910) md. Rachel M. Teafor (Apr. 18, 1847-). Conf. soldier. Churchville, Va.
 A712451—Walter Bernard Hoover.
 A712452—Jacob Samuel Hoover.
 A712453—James Monroe Hoover.
 A712454—Edward Franklin Hoover.
 A71246—John Hoover. Killed in Battle of Gettysburg, Pa.
 A71247—and A71248—Infant son and daughter who died at birth.
 A7125—Abraham Knup, Ohio.
 A7126—Noah Knup, Churchville, Va.
 A7127—William Knup md. Sept. 28, 1848, Anna Frank.
 A713—Polly Coffman md. Aug. 15, 1815, Samuel Cline (-1882), Rockingham Co., Va.
 A7131—Sallie Cline.
 A7132—Fanny Cline.
 A7133—Susan Cline.
 A7134—Anna Cline md. Dec. 11, 1852, Noah Rodes.
 A7135—Mary Cline md. Frederick Cline.
 A71351—Mary Ella Cline md. ——— Trobaugh.
 A71352—Saylor B. Cline.
 A71353—Ottie Elizabeth Cline md. ——— Hartman.
 A71354—Michael Herman Cline.
 A71355—Anna Florence Cline md. ——— Mundy.
 A7136—J. Cline.
 A7137—C. Cline.
 A7138—Christina Cline md. ——— Christ.
 A72—Samuel Kauffman (1772-1860) md. Dec. 10, 1796, Catherine Oarbaugh; md.2 Feb. 10, 1824, Eve Zimmerman. Farmer. Had a loom in kitchen and a large chest filled with rolls of homemade bedding. With him lived one "Basel" Coffman who died in 1852. She seems to have been a cousin. He lived on the farm now owned by Oak Earley. He was known as "Forest" Samuel Coffman and lived in Rockingham Co., Va.
 A721—Benjamin Coffman (Oct. 11, 1797-Mar. 15, 1865) md. Feb. 29, 1820, Elizabeth Hoover (Feb. 28, 1799- 1874), dau. of John and Sa-

lome Hoover. He was a reed maker by trade, making these reeds for the old-time looms. He burnt B. K. on the ends of these reeds showing his mark. He also farmed a place along the Valley Pike in Rockingham Co. A Dunkard, a great reader. He had a pleasant disposition; he was a small man and had dark eyes set in a medium full face.

A7211—Sarah Coffman (Feb. 3, 1821-) md. May 12, 1842, Daniel Wenger (Nov. 18, 1820-Aug. 29, 1889).

A72111—Gideon Wenger (Mar. 1, 1843-Mar. 1921) md. Catherine Rhodes (-Nov. 15, 1878); md.2 1880, Catherine Virginia Coiner, Augusta Co., Va.

A721111—John Daniel Wenger (June 1, 1869-Jan. 1, 1879).

A721112—Elizabeth Frances Wenger (Aug. 15, 1870-) md. Jan. 16, 1887, Albert Bush Hemp. Moved 1891 to Clifton, Ill., in 1908 to Watertown, S. Dak.

A7211121—Nina Bell Hemp (Mar. 28, 1888-) md. Sept. 17, 1905, Reid Yocum, Watertown, S. Dak.

A72111211—Raymond Albert Yocum (Dec. 2, 1906-) md. Sept. 8, 1929, Margaret Marie Schurman.

A72111212—Verdie Grace Yocum (Sept. 23, 1908-) md. July 10, 1927, Oscar Martin Schnackenberg.

A721112121—Romona Mae Schnakenberg (Apr. 15, 1929-).

A72111213—Ona May Yocum (Dec. 23, 1910-) md. Apr. 13, 1929, Dean Montooth Haney.

A721112131—Erma Mae Haney (Nov. 2, 1929-).

A72111214—Gladys Yocum (Dec. 30, 1912-).

A72111215—John Ried Yocum (Mar. 8, 1915-).

A72111216—Velma Louise Yocum (Aug. 8, 1919-).

A7211122—Ernest Fenton Hemp (Mar. 4, 1892-Jan. 9, 1926) md. Mar. 3, 1918, Susan Schack, Watertown, S. Dak.

A72111221—John Albert Hemp (Sept. 8, 1918-).

A72111222—Sylvester Peter Hemp (Jan. 14, 1921-).

A72111223—William Ernest Hemp (June 28, 1923-).

A72111224—Marvin John Hemp (Dec. 10, 1925-).

A7211123—Elsie Lillian Hemp (Oct. 17, 1897-) md. Aug. 23, 1916, Carl Herbert Cahoon, Watertown, S. Dak.

A72111231—Frances Minerva Cahoon (Aug. 5, 1917-).

A72111232—Alvin Leon Cahoon (Jan. 31, 1919-).

A72111233—Elenora Lucille Cahoon (June 21, 1921-).

A72111234—Leila Arlene Cahoon (Jan. 30, 1924-).

A72111235—Audrey Alice Cahoon (July 9, 1927-).

A72111236—Illa Marjorie Cahoon (Aug. 1, 1928-June 14, 1929).

A7211124—Edison Leo Hemp (Sept. 25, 1899-) md. Nov. 23, 1921, Bertha Koenders, Castlewood, S. Dak.

A7211125—Herman Franklin Hemp (Nov. 24, 1908-).

A7211126—Margaret Catherine Hemp (Dec. 2, 1913-).

A721113—Sarah Luella Wenger (Feb. 22, 1872-) md. 1891, Albert Long (-1896); md.2 Feb. 9, 1899, James W. Cook. Moved from Bridgewater, Va., in 1905 to S. Dak.

A7211131—Roy Frank Long (Sept. 24, 1892-May 1898).

A7211132—Vergil Lee Long (Jan. 31, 1894-) md. Dec. 20, 1916, Mabel Chandler, Castlewood, S. Dak.

- A72111321—Marvin Roy Long (Jan. 8, 1918-)
 A72111322—Eunice May Long (Feb. 23, 1920-)
 A72111323—Norman Frank Long (June 11, 1921-)
 A72111324—Dorothy Ormell Long (Nov. 14, 1926-)
 A7211133—Perry Thomas Cook (Dec. 16, 1899-) md. Dec., 1922,
 Catherine Brushingham, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
 A72111331—Darrel Dwain Cook (June 24, 1923-)
 A72111332—Maxine Phyllis Cook (Nov. 6, 1924-)
 A72111333—Vivian Lorine Cook (Oct. 23, 1928-)
 A7211134—Lester Daniel Cook (Jan. 10, 1901-) md. Oct., 1921,
 Ruth Ames, Castlewood, S. Dak.
 A72111341—Dona Marie Cook (June 27, 1922-)
 A72111342—Lona Mae Cook (July 15, 1924-)
 A72111343—Gerald Lane Cook (Jan. 8, 1926-)
 A72111344—Mary Loise Cook (June 4, 1927-)
 A72111345—Jack Eugene Cook (June 11, 1929-)
 A721114—Rhodes Solomon Wenger (Feb. 8, 1874-) md. Maggie
 Shearer. Wool and fur buyer. Disappeared about 1911 en route to
 Staunton, Va., from home at Arbordale, W. Va. Believed to have been
 killed and robbed crossing the mountains.
 A7211141—Earl Wenger (Dec. 27, 1897-) md. Dec. 3, 1923,
 Florence Simmons.
 A7211142—Mack Wenger (Oct. 28, 1900-)
 A7211143—Vergil Wenger (Sept. 16, 1904-) md. Aug. 3, 1929,
 Christine Wenger (June 1912-) (see A7311183).
 A7211144—Olin Wenger (Nov. 3, 1906-)
 A7211145—Leonard Wenger (Sept. 19, 1909-)
 A7211146—Connie Wenger (Aug. 18, 1911-)
 A721115—Marvin Cleophas Wenger (Apr. 6, 1876-) md. June 13,
 1900, Vinnie Arbogast. Barber. Fredericksburg, Va.
 A7211151—Ward Lee Wenger (June 28, 1902-)
 A7211152—Olla Mae Wenger (Feb. 23, 1905-) md. Sept. 10, 1924,
 Alvin Jett, Fredericksburg, Va.
 A72111521—Geraldine Frances Jett (May 17, 1927-)
 A72111522—Alvin Lee Jett (May 7, 1929-)
 A7211153—John Maurice Wenger (Sept. 7, 1908-)
 A721116—Catherine Anna Wenger (Oct. 27, 1878-Nov. 2, 1887).
 A721117—Sadie Belle Wenger (Sept. 11, 1881-) md. Sept. 9,
 1906, Luther Shearer, bro. of Rhodes Wenger's wife, Kimberly, W. Va.
 A7211171—Alvin H. Shearer (Sept. 10, 1907-) md. June 2, 1929,
 Oma Harrah.
 A7211172—Ernest L. Shearer (July 31, 1909-) md. Aug. 3, 1929,
 Myrtle Lovejoy.
 A7211173—Everett F. Shearer (Feb. 16, 1911-) md. Mar. 30,
 1928, Aretta Marie.
 A72111731—Donald Lloyd Shearer (Dec. 25, 1928-)
 A7211174—Virginia Lee Shearer (July 6, 1912-)
 A7211175—Glenna E. Shearer (July 28, 1913-)
 A7211176—Bernard W. Shearer (Aug. 17, 1914-)
 A7211177—Raymond R. Shearer (Jan. 25, 1916-July 28, 1917).
 A7211178—Truman W. Shearer (Feb. 15, 1919-)

- A7211179—Vance W. Shearer (Nov. 21, 1920-).
- A721117a—Harold W. Shearer (Feb. 1, 1922-Nov. 28, 1927).
- A721118—William Franklin Wenger (Oct. 22, 1882-) md. July 31, 1905, Julia Ann Raines (-Feb. 1921). Farmer. Fredericksburg, Va.
- A7211181—Edith Laura Wenger (July 3, 1906-) md. Albert Hemp.
- A72111811—Margaret Josephine Hemp (Oct. 17, 1922-).
- A72111812—Mary Catherine Hemp (June 24, 1924-).
- A72111813—Mildred Mazine Hemp (Oct. 17, 1925-).
- A72111814—Marion Pauline Hemp (Oct. 4, 1928-).
- A7211182—Hazel Virginia Wenger (Nov. 24, 1907-) md. Feb. 1, 1930, James McGee, Jr.
- A7211183—Christine Sarah Wenger (June 12, 1912-) md. Vergil Wenger (see A7311143).
- A7211184—Emmett Franklin Wenger (Aug. 18, 1914-).
- A7211185—Glenroy Amos Wenger (May 6, 1916-).
- A7211186—Harold Willard Wenger (July 27, 1919-).
- A7211187—Julia Genevieve Wenger (Feb. 26, 1921-).
- A721119—James Alvin Wenger (Sept. 13, 1884-) md. Mar. 23, 1910, Della B. Woodell (May 20, 1888-). Farmer. Alderson, W. Va.
- A7211191—Bertha Virginia Wenger (Jan. 12, 1911-).
- A7211192—Lynn Clark Wenger (Oct. 1, 1912-).
- A7211193—Nellie Jay Wenger (May 19, 1914-).
- A7211194—Luke James Wenger (July 3, 1916-).
- A7211195—Charles Gideon Wenger (Nov. 14, 1918-).
- A7211196—Lewis Ray Wenger (Dec. 7, 1920-).
- A7211197—Joseph Dempsey Wenger (Feb. 22, 1924-).
- A7211198—Goldie Lee Wenger (Mar. 13, 1926-).
- A7211199—Norma Jean Wenger (Oct. 28, 1929-).
- A72111a—Charles Sylvester Wenger (May 12, 1886-) md. Ella Jane Nightingale, White Lake, S. Dak.
- A72111a1—Gladys Wenger (Jan. 15, 1917-).
- A72111a2—Vergil Leroy Wenger (Mar. 17, 1918-).
- A72111a3—Verda Evaline Wenger (Jan. 5, 1922-).
- A72111a4—Theodore Edison Wenger (May 24, 1923-).
- A72111a5—Wayne Laverne Wenger (Jan. 14, 1925- 1928).
- A72111a6—Verne Elwood Wenger (Feb. 20, 1927-).
- A72111a7—Lester Duane Wenger (Nov. 1, 1928-).
- A72111b—Emmett Stuart Wenger (Apr. 23, 1888-), single, Ree Heights, S. Dak.
- A72111c—Flossie Virginia Wenger (Mar. 14, 1892-), single.
- A72111d—Andrew Lee Wenger (Dec. 15, 1893-), Detroit, Mich.
- A72111e—Mary Evaline Wenger (Apr. 16, 1897-), single. Postal clerk. Fredericksburg, Va.
- A72112—Benjamin Wenger (July 7, 1844-Oct. 18, 1920) md. Malinda Dell; md.2 Augusta Kepsey. After first wife died he returned to Va. and turned his children over to his sister Mrs. Blosser to rear. Civil War Vet. Homesteader at Petoskey, Mich.

- A721121—Myrtie E. Wenger (Oct. 4, 1881-Jan. 1, 1921) md. Dec. 24, 1902, Samuel D. Swartz (Mar. 3, 1878-), Phoenixville, Pa.
- A7211211—Mary E. Swartz (Dec. 3, 1903-July 28, 1928) md. Sept. 22, 1926, Lloyd B. Black, Spring City, Pa.
- A7211212—Paul D. Swartz (Dec. 23, 1904-) md. Feb. 22, 1927, Grace H. Bechtel.
- A7211213—Jonas H. Swartz (Jan. 19, 1906-).
- A7211214—Martha Swartz (Oct. 12, 1907-Oct. 24, 1907) (see Ac7732).
- A721122—Chester Wenger (Apr. 16, 1882-) md. Dec. 20, 1905, Salome Christophel (Oct. 30, 1874-). Farmer. Perkasio, Pa.
- A7211221—William Wenger (Oct. 26, 1906-Oct. 26, 1906).
- A7211222—Estella Mary Wenger (May 15, 1908-).
- A7211223—John Eldon Wenger (Dec. 5, 1911-).
- A7211224—Mabel Anna Wenger (Apr. 10, 1914-).
- A72113—Samuel Wenger (May 2, 1846-Oct. 26, 1914) md. Dec. 20, 1881, Elizabeth Ann Landis (July 10, 1853-June 21, 1914). Farmer. Mennonite. Hesston, Kans.
- A721131—Daniel Alpheus Wenger (Jan. 20, 1883-) md. Aug. 10, 1913, Alta Mae Shertz (Sept. 6, 1889-). Mennonite. Canton, Kans.
- A7211311—Daniel Emerson Wenger (Sept. 30, 1914-).
- A7211312—Mary Elizabeth Wenger (Dec. 20, 1916-).
- A7211313—Ruth Maxine Wenger (Mar. 25, 1919-).
- A7211314—Lois Catherine Wenger (Jan. 20, 1923-).
- A7211315—Homer Edison Wenger (July 26, 1924-).
- A721132—Nora May Wenger (Mar. 3, 1884-) md. Elmer J. Hershey (Jan. 24, 1884-). Carpenter. Lyman, Miss.
- A7211321—Mary Elizabeth Hershey (Oct. 4, 1909-).
- A7211322—Samuel Jacob Hershey (Aug. 2, 1913-).
- A721133—Cora Wenger (Jan. 7, 1886-) md. Nov. 27, 1929, Christian A. Vogt (July 9, 1875-). Farmer. Hesston, Kans.
- A721134—Jonas Wenger (July 22, 1887-) md. Apr. 25, 1909, Anna Loucks (Apr. 22, 1888-), Canton, Kans.
- A7211341—Russel Everett Wenger (May 16, 1910-).
- A7211342—Norman Edison Wenger (Mar. 15, 1912-).
- A7211343—John Samuel Wenger (June 14, 1913-).
- A7211344—Thelma Susan Wenger (Oct. 3, 1918-).
- A7211345—Marvin Aldine Wenger (Sept. 26, 1919-).
- A7211346—Grace Irene Wenger (Mar. 13, 1921-).
- A7211347—Bertha Helen Wenger (July 19, 1922-).
- A721135—Sarah Anna Wenger (Nov. 14, 1888-) md. July 27, 1919, Abraham Good (Mar. 13, 1880-). Farmer. Nampa, Idaho.
- A7211351—Cora Elizabeth Good (June 8, 1920-).
- A7211352—Martha Irene Good (Aug. 17, 1921-).
- A7211353—Rhoda Kathryn Good (Apr. 5, 1924-).
- A7211354—James Abraham Good (July 24, 1927-).
- A7211355—Miriam Marie Good (May 22, 1929-).
- A721136—Lena Viola Wenger (Nov. 16, 1890-). Mennonite Mission, 739 Savier St., Portland, Oreg.

- A721137—Malinda Catherine Wenger (Dec. 30, 1891-) md. Nov. 18, 1920, Benj. P. Swartzendruber (Mar. 18, 1871-). Orange grower. Upland, Calif.
- A721138—Mary Alice Wenger (Feb. 26, 1894-). Mennonite missionary at Dhamtari, India.
- A721139—Martha Inez Wenger (Feb. 26, 1894-) md. Oct. 18, 1927, Paul Hershey (Sept. 7, 1894-), Lyman, Miss.
- A7211391—Betty Jane Hershey (Dec. 28, 1928-).
- A72113a—Barbara Irene Wenger (Sept. 20, 1896-) md. Aug. 30, 1916, Ernest S. Garber (Oct. 6, 1894-). Farmer. Mennonite minister. Nampa, Idaho.
- A72113a1—Robert Eugene Garber (June 12, 1918-).
- A72113a2—Ernest Leonard Garber (Mar. 23, 1924-).
- A72114—Daniel Wenger (Apr. 7, 1848-June 10, 1893) md. Aug. 10, 1876, Frances Heatwole, dau. of Abraham D. R. 1, Dayton, Va.
- A721141—Betty F. Wenger (May 22, 1877-) md. Aug. 10, 1913, Luther H. Coakley (May 25, 1874-), R. 2, Dayton, Va.
- A7211411—Effie F. Coakley (May 15, 1914-).
- A7211412—Marion Luther Coakley (Sept. 28, 1915-).
- A7211413—Annis V. Coakley (Oct. 12, 1917-).
- A721142—Arthur S. Wenger (Jan. 5, 1879-) md. Apr. 21, 1901, Ada S. Coffman (-Feb. 16, 1920) ; md.2 Sept. 25, 1921, widow Florence Knicely. No issue. Dayton, Va.
- A721143—Maggie S. Wenger (Aug. 12, 1880-) md. Dec. 4, 1902, Feildry Knicely. Farmer. Dayton, Va.
- A7211431—Emanuel D. Knicely (Sept. 8, 1903-) md. Apr. 22, 1923, Bertha E. Christian. Tinner. Mt. Clinton, Va.
- A72114311—Harry Lee Knicely (Nov. 9, 1923-).
- A72114312—Ray E. Knicely (Aug. 12, 1926-).
- A7211432—Martha Knicely (July 18, 1905-July 18, 1905).
- A7211433—Artie Knicely (June 4, 1906-).
- A7211434—Vernie Knicely (Nov. 18, 1907-) md. Feb. 14, 1929, John S. Burkholder. Farmer. Dayton, Va.
- A72114341—Sadie Lee Burkholder (Jan. 1, 1930-).
- A7211435—Fanny M. Knicely (Sept. 15, 1909-).
- A7211436—Herman W. Knicely (July 29, 1911-).
- A7211437—Irvin D. Knicely (May 17, 1913-).
- A7211438—Reuben W. Knicely (Feb. 6, 1915-).
- A7211439—Delphia P. Knicely (Jan. 1, 1917-).
- A721143a—Della M. Knicely (Jan. 1, 1917-).
- A721143b—Alvin B. Knicely (Dec. 22, 1918-).
- A721143c—Naomi C. Knicely (Aug. 6, 1920-).
- A721144—Emanuel I. Wenger (Jan. 1, 1883-) md. Nov. 8, 1903, Nora B. Kenton, Blackstone, Va.
- A7211441—Laura F. Wenger (July 22, 1905-July 18, 1906).
- A7211442—Emma Wenger (June 1, 1907-).
- A7211443—Ira E. Wenger (Apr. 8, 1909-).
- A7211444—Leonard E. Wenger (Jan. 21, 1913-).
- A7211445—Ruth Wenger (Aug. 2, 1915-).
- A7211446—Roy Arthur Wenger (Aug. 12, 1920-).

- A721145—Lydia Ann Wenger (Apr. 25, 1886-) md. Nov. 19, 1908, Elam Eberley (June 11, 1885-). Mennonite. Orrville, Ohio.
- A7211451—Barbara Frances Eberly (Dec. 25, 1909-).
- A7211452—Emma Elizabeth Eberly (Mar. 16, 1911-).
- A7211453—Walter Lloyd Eberly (Oct. 21, 1912-).
- A7211454—David Roy Eberly (Mar. 10, 1914-).
- A7211455—Elsie Virginia Eberly (June 10, 1918-).
- A7211456—John Wenger Eberly (Feb. 19, 1920-).
- A7211457—Mary Ellen Eberly (Nov. 15, 1921-).
- A7211458—Ruth Edna Eberly (July 29, 1923-Jan. 23, 1924).
- A7211459—Mabel Sarah Eberly (Feb. 13, 1925-).
- A721145a—Eva Magdalene Eberly (July 30, 1927-).
- A721146—Mollie E. Wenger (Aug. 18, 1888-) md. Aug. 5, 1908, William E. Knicely (Feb. 15, 1886-), Crewe, Va.
- A7211461—Ralph O. Knicely (Aug. 25, 1910-).
- A7211462—Frank D. Knicely (June 19, 1912-).
- A7211463—Alice Grace Knicely (Dec. 27, 1913-Dec. 31, 1913).
- A7211464—Dorothy F. Knicely (Sept. 17, 1915-).
- A7211465—Maude Ada Knicely (Jan. 12, 1918-).
- A7211466—Cleo Frances Knicely (Mar. 1, 1920-).
- A7211467—Florence Ethel Knicely (Mar. 17, 1922-).
- A7211468—Dwight Wm. Knicely (May 4, 1924-).
- A7211469—Margaret Nell Knicely (Nov. 1, 1925-).
- A721146a—Paul Howard Knicely (Mar. 8, 1928-).
- A7211477—Abraham D. Wenger (Jan. 9, 1891-) md. Mar. 22, 1914, Eva Harper (June 14, 1894-). Mennonite, Dayton, Va.
- A72114771—Emory D. Wenger (Apr. 26, 1915-).
- A72114772—Elizabeth F. Wenger (Nov. 23, 1916-).
- A72114773—Arlie H. Wenger (Feb. 16, 1919-).
- A72114774—Ethel L. Wenger (Mar. 9, 1921-).
- A72114775—Joseph O. Wenger (May 29, 1923-).
- A72114776—Ruth V. Wenger (July 4, 1925-).
- A72114777—Warren W. Wenger (Apr. 24, 1927-).
- A72114778—Dorothy E. Wenger (June 25, 1929-).
- A72114779—Ervin Wenger (Oct. 21, 1931-).
- A7211478—Bertha E. Wenger (Oct. 30, 1893-) md. Elmer Martin (Feb. 15, 1890-), Bowdil, O.
- A72114781—Abraham D. Martin (July 15, 1922-).
- A72114782—John Daniel Martin (Nov. 8, 1923-).
- A72114783—Martha Frances Martin (July 25, 1926-).
- A72114784—Amos Wenger Martin (Oct. 3, 1928-).
- A7211479—Verdie Alice Wenger (Oct. 30, 1893-) md. Nov. 30, 1914, Frank E. Simmons (Jan. 17, 1897-), R. 6, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A72114791—Blanche Elizabeth Simmons (Dec. 20, 1915-).
- A72114792—Irene Catherine Simmons (Mar. 10, 1917-Mar. 11, 1917).
- A72114793—Paul Alvin Simmons (Jan. 2, 1918-).
- A72114794—Doris Frances Simmons (Oct. 5, 1920-Oct. 5, 1920).
- A72114795—Daniel Franklin Simmons (Aug. 27, 1921-Aug. 27, 1921).
- A72114796—Owen Edward Simmons (July 3, 1922-).

- A72114797—Beula Evangeline Simmons (Mar. 4, 1925-).
 A72114798—Norma Eileen Simmons (May 2, 1927-).
 A72114799—Carl Samuel Simmons (Mar. 18, 1929-).
 A72115—Anna Wenger (Jan. 3, 1850-Apr. 21, 1907) md. Dec. 18, 1873,
 Jonas Blosser (July 16, 1851-). No issue.
 A72116—David Wenger (Mar. 2, 1852-d. at 13 yrs.).
 A72117—Elizabeth Wenger (May 19, 1854-) md. Feb. 25, 1892,
 David Shantz (Jan. 30, 1846-), W. Liberty, O.
 A721171—John Sol. Shantz (Jan. 16, 1893-) md. Dec. 22, 1915,
 Minnie Christophel (Oct. 22, 1894-). Mennonite, W. Lib-
 erty, O.
 A7211711—Erma K. Shantz (Dec. 29, 1917-).
 A7211712—Mae Ruth Shantz (Aug. 9, 1919-).
 A7211713—Roy C. Shantz (July 10, 1923-).
 A7211714—Edith E. Shantz (Sept. 23, 1927-).
 A7211715—Martha Elizabeth Shantz (Dec. 29, 1929-).
 A721172—Sarah Lydia Shantz (Apr. 23, 1894-) md. Sept. 23,
 1917, Henry Albert Koerner (Mar. 24, 1893-), Kempton, Ill.
 A7211721—L. David Koerner (Oct. 6, 1918-).
 A7211722—Orie Marvin Koerner (Nov. 11, 1924-).
 A721173—Alvin C. Shantz (Oct. 15, 1895-). Mt. Sinai Hospital,
 Chicago, Ill.
 A721174—Earl D. Shantz (Oct. 15, 1895-). Horse dealer.
 A721175—Mary Elizabeth Shantz (Apr. 27, 1898-) md. Jan. 9,
 1921, William Wenger (Dec. 28, 1899-), W. Liberty, O.
 A7211751—Donald David Wenger (June 27, 1922-).
 A7211752—Eldon Chester Wenger (Dec. 22, 1923-).
 A7211753—Kenneth Francis Wenger (Aug. 8, 1925-).
 A7211754—William Junior Wenger (Jan. 29, 1927-).
 A7211755—Hazel Mae Wenger (Feb. 6, 1928-).
 A7211756—Marion Edward Wenger (Dec. 28, 1929-).
 A72118—Sarah Wenger (Apr. 24, 1856-May 11, 1926).
 A72119—Solomon Wenger (Dec. 8, 1857-Oct. 10, 1920) md. 1896 Hetty
 J. Thacker (1867-Oct. 23, 1922), Dayton, Va.
 A721191—Daniel Edward Wenger (Jan. 9, 1897-).
 A721192—Jacob Andrew Wenger (Oct. 16, 1898-).
 A721193—Rudolph Ottobine Wenger (Aug. 25, 1900-).
 A721194—Joseph Solomon Wenger (June 23, 1902-) md. Mar.
 31, 1927, Evelyn B. Miller, dau. of Benj.
 A721195—Barbara Olive Wenger (Oct. 9, 1904-).
 A721196—Anna Mary Wenger (Jan. 31, 1906-).
 A721197—Elizabeth Frances Wenger (Jan. 12, 1908-) md. Aug.
 26, 1929, Stanley Sites (Apr. 1908-Feb. 16, 1931).
 A7211971—Louise Sites (July 4, 1930-).
 A721198—Hazel Payne Wenger (Dec. 9, 1911-).
 A7211a—Mary C. Wenger (Aug. 22, 1860-).
 A7211b—Moses Wenger (June 13, 1862-Dec. 3, 1908) md. Oct. 18, 1883,
 Nannie C. Landis (Oct. 9, 1860-). Farmer. Mennonite.
 Waynesboro, Va.
 A7211b1—Emma E. Wenger (Jan. 17, 1885-) md. June 2, 1907,
 Isaac E. Grove (Jan. 31, 1882-).

- A7211b11—Nannie E. Grove (Aug. 29, 1908-).
- A7211b12—Kate E. Grove (Dec. 3, 1909-) md. July 6, 1929,
Franklin E. Weaver (Oct. 29, 1910-), Waynesboro, Va.
- A7211b13—Mary E. Grove (Apr. 21, 1911-).
- A7211b14—Timothy E. Grove (Nov. 30, 1912-).
- A7211b15—Irvin E. Grove (May 13, 1914-).
- A7211b16—Enos I. Grove (Nov. 29, 1915-).
- A7211b17—Bertha E. Grove (Mar. 15, 1917-).
- A7211b18—Orie E. Grove (Oct. 10, 1918-).
- A7211b19—David E. Grove (July 7, 1920-).
- A7211b1a—Lois E. Grove (Feb. 26, 1926-).
- A7211b1b—Eunice Grove (Mar. 15, 1928-).
- A7211b2—Sallie E. Wenger (Oct. 15, 1886-) md. Henry J. Burkholder. Farmer. Mennonite. Elkhart, Ind.
- A7211b21—Lowell H. Burkholder (Sept. 15, 1912-).
- A7211b22—Ruth R. Burkholder (Nov. 26, 1914-).
- A7211b23—Edgar Clayton Burkholder (Sept. 14, 1916-).
- A7211b24—Esther V. Burkholder (Oct. 12, 1919-).
- A7211b25—Bertha C. Burkholder (July 12, 1921-).
- A7211b26—Mildred I. Burkholder (Apr. 4, 1928-).
- A7211b3—Anna Mary Wenger (Oct. 29, 1888-Dec. 21, 1902).
- A7211c—John M. Wenger (Mar. 22, 1865-Sept. 16, 1909) md. Mar. 11, 1894, Nannie J. Byerly (July 7, 1864-Nov. 28, 1929). He was killed by a fall from the top of a silo. Mt. Crawford, Va.
- A7211c1—Peachy Benj. Wenger (Mar. 15, 1895-) md. Nov. 21, 1928, Ada E. Landis (Feb. 26, 1896-).
- A7211c11—John G. Wenger (Apr. 4, 1931-).
- A7211c2—Celia A. Wenger (July 31, 1897-).
- A7211c3—Lois F. Wenger (Jan. 14, 1900-).
- A7211c4—May Vada Wenger (Oct. 6, 1902-).
- A7211c5—D. David Wenger (May 20, 1906-Oct. 26, 1931). Very bright beyond his age until a fall from second story in barn which made him subject to fits for 12 years until death.
- A7211c6—Refa M. Wenger (May 2, 1910-Dec. 31, 1910).
- A7212—Catherine Coffman (Dec. 5, 1822-Oct. 28, 1826).
- A7213—Anna Coffman (July 7, 1825- 1911) md. John Miller (July 6, 1821-Nov. 29, 1888), her uncle (see A723), Bridgewater, Va.
- A72131—Benjamin C. Miller (Aug. 15, 1868-) md. Feb. 5, 1891, Emma Belle Kersh, dau. of Geo. (Jan. 17, 1866-). Music teacher.
- A721311—Lawrence Carl Miller (Jan. 21, 1892-) md. Sept. 24, 1919, Antoinette Vitz (Sept. 2, 1889-). Reformed Minister. Elizabethtown, Pa.
- A722—Polly Coffman () md. Oct. 10, 1820, Frederick Cline. who died 1865, Rockingham Co., Va.
- A7221—Michael Cline md. Oct. 5, 1848, Anna Neff.
- A72211—Fanny Cline md. Chas. Stover, Hinton, Va.
- A7222—Joseph F. Cline md. Mary Flory, Broadway, Va.
- A72221—Noah F. Cline md. Sallie Racer, Broadway, Va.
- A72222—Anna Cline md. Jacob Smith, Mill Creek, Va.
- A72223—Eliza Cline.

- A72224—Benjamin Cline.
 A72225—Solomon Cline.
 A72226—Andrew Cline.
 A7223—Samuel Cline md. Oct. 26, 1844, Elizabeth Showalter.
 A72231—Frederick Cline (Aug. 21, 1850-) md. Oct. 17, 1872,
 Susan Miller (May 1, 1855-).
 A7224—John Cline md. Dorcas Showalter.
 A7225—Susan Cline md. John Spitzer.
 A7226—Mary Cline.
 A7227—Catherine Cline md. Joseph Showalter.
 A7228—Elizabeth Cline md. Samuel Wine.
 A7229—George Cline.
 A722a—Anna Cline.
 A723—Katherine Z. Coffman (Jan. 13, 1825-Mar. 12, 1862) md. Nov. 2,
 1843, John Miller, Bridgewater, Va. They used loom reeds marked
 B-K made by her bro. Benj. Coffman.
 A7231—Elizabeth C. Miller (Nov. 1844-June 26, 1847).
 A7232—Mary Frances Miller (Mar. 15, 1846-) md. Samuel Early,
 Bridgewater, Va. No issue.
 A7233—Nancy Ellen Miller (Dec. 6, 1847-June 5, 1923) md. Joseph
 Shickle, Roanoke, Va.
 A72331—Catherine Regina Shickle md. Madison Cline, Broadway, Va.
 A72332—Mary Elizabeth Shickle, single.
 A72333—Wm. Martin Shickle, single.
 A72334—Anna Mary Shickle md. Charles W. Krantz, Roanoke, Va.
 A72335—John Henry Shickle md. Lulu Peters, Roanoke, Va.
 A72336—David Perry Shickle md. Agnes Stimson, Roanoke, Va.
 A72337—Joseph Edwin Shickle (d. at 30), single.
 A72338—Ida Beatrice Shickle (d. at 3).
 A72339—Elsie Naomi Shickle, single, convalescent. Hospital, Broonall, Pa.
 A missionary in India for 6½ years.
 A7234—Samuel Henry Miller (Feb. 29, 1849-Nov. 12, 1921) md. Virginia
 Wright, Pauls Mill, Va.
 A72341—Lewis J. Miller md. Delphia Long, Hinton, Va.
 A7235—Eva Catherine Miller (Feb. 23, 1851-Sept. 7, 1879) md. William
 Wright, Waynesboro, Va.
 A72351—J. M. Wright md. Mary Cline.
 A7236—Diana Marguerite Miller (Apr. 13, 1853-Dec. 3, 1918) md. Joseph
 M. Glick.
 A72361—Elizabeth Catherine Glick () md. M. A. Shull, Bridge-
 water, Va.
 A72362—Ida Virginia Glick md. W. A. Crann. Bridgewater, Va.
 A72363—Edward Miller Glick md. Esther Cupp; md.2 Edith Heiner,
 Bridgewater, Va.
 A72364—Anna Melissa Glick md. C. S. Shifflet, Weyers Cave, Va.
 A72365—John Titus Glick md. Effie Evers, Timberville, Va.
 A72366—William Joel Glick md. Ella Wise, Bridgewater, Va.
 A72367—Harry Newton Glick md. Mabel Stuff, 27 Fearing St., Amherst,
 Mass.
 A72368—Mattie Frances Glick md. Roscoe Wise, Bridgewater, Va.

- A72369—Emma Cornelia Glick md. E. T. Miller, 9 DeWolf St., Cambridge, Mass.
- A7236a—Joseph Paul Glick md. Mayte Burns.
- A7237—John Wm. Miller (Apr. 21, 1855-Oct. 1917) md. Fannie Piffer, Bridgewater, Va.
- A72371—Claude Addison Miller, Bridgewater, Va.
- A72372—Charlotte Miller md. ——— Garber, Bridgewater, Va.
- A72373—Martin Oliver Miller, Broadway, Va.
- A72374—Warren Fulton Miller, Geneseo, Ill.
- A7238—Martha Ann Miller (Sept. 16, 1857-) md. 1878, Michael Early, Nokesville, Va.
- A72381—Daisy E. Early md. Rev. E. C. Crumpacher, Roanoke, Va.
- A72382—A. Alberta Early md. Rev. G. W. Beam, Nokesville, Va.
- A72383—Ella A. Early md. Ira S. Flory, Baton Rouge, La.
- A72384—Mary S. Early md. Rev. P. S. Davis, Springs, Somerset Co., Pa.
- A72385—Ola E. Early md. Chas. C. Herring, Nokesville, Va.
- A72386—Lelia M. Early md. Amos J. Andes, Bealton, Va.
- A7239—Esther Melissa Miller (Feb. 7, 1860-) md. Joseph Van Grundy, Whiting, Kans. No issue.
- A723a—Martin Dinges Miller (Feb. 28, 1862-Oct. 16, 1923) md. Fanny Wright; md.2 Jenny Linn, Covington, Va.
- A723a1—Son who d.inf.
- A723a2—Marguerite Wright Miller md. ——— Miller, Covington, Va.
- A723a3—Florence Wright Miller, single, Manasses, Va.
- A723a4—Harold Miller, Manasses, Va.
- A73—Andrew Coffman (Oct. 18, 1776-Feb. 4, 1849) md. Dec. 27, 1807, Elizabeth Conrad (Jan. 17, 1780-Mar. 4, 1843), Dayton, Va. The witness to this marriage was Martin Coffman. Andrew was a weaver. His great grandson E. W. Heatwole has three counterpanes of Andrew's make. They are doublewoven, made of white and blue thread. Each counterpane has a different design. The designs show on both sides; one side is blue, the other, white. One of them looks newer and finer. All show splendid workmanship which proves they were executed by a skilled workman.
- A731—Reuben C. Coffman (Feb. 13, 1809-Mar. 13, 1873) md. 1833, Nancy Showalter (Jan. 22, 1813-Mar. 21, 1892). She was one of 16 children whose folks went to Ohio in a covered wagon. He was a man of very firm opinions and impatient. Dayton, Va.
- A7311—Elizabeth Coffman (Dec. 3, 1834-Aug. 14, 1915) md. June 2, 1857, Henry A. Heatwole (Aug. 16, 1835-Sept. 17, 1914). Conf. soldier. When the Union troops raided the Shenandoah Valley, Mrs. Heatwole extinguished the blaze to her barn and crops. The soldiers then held her and set it on fire again. The house then caught fire but the soldiers helped her to save the house.
- A73111—Edward W. Heatwole (Aug. 20, 1858-) md. May 29, 1901, Adeline Hopkins (May 23, 1870-). Teacher; farmer. R. 4, Harrisonburg, Va. He is owner of the counterpanes.
- A731111—Boyd G. Heatwole (June 6, 1902-) md. Thelma Crowley.
- A7311111—Eugene W. Heatwole (Sept. 26, 1926-).
- A731112—William H. Heatwole (July 24, 1904-July 26, 1924).

- A731113—Carl H. Heatwole (May 29, 1906-).
- A731114—Glenn C. Heatwole (Apr. 24, 1908-Apr. 23, 1909).
- A731115—Doris V. Heatwole (May 21, 1911-).
- A7312—Samuel J. Coffman (Apr. 15, 1836-Sept. 25, 1922) md. Lucy Paige Davis (), Ivy, Va. U. of Va. graduate; taught there for some years; later was a professor in the Southwestern Presbyterian University; served in Conf. Artillery.
- A73121—B. Nelson Coffman (-Nov. 14, 1924) md. Dec. 1, 1901, Margaret S. Knight (-May 15, 1919). A volunteer in Sp. Amer. War and while en route to Philippines took fever and was nursed back to health by his future mother-in-law. San Francisco, Calif.
- A731211—Margaret Knight Coffman (Nov. 10, 1901-) md. Nov. 26, 1924, Grant Van Sweringen Henry, 660 Oakland Ave., Oakland, Calif.
- A731212—Lucy Paige Coffman (Aug. 29, 1903-). Student in Paris.
- A731213—Catherine Nelson Coffman (Jan. 18, 1914-).
- A731214—Caroline Lunt Coffman (May 5, 1919-).
- A73122—Samuel Jennings Coffman () md. _____, 2365 Scarf St., Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.
- A73123—Carey Anderson Coffman () md. _____, 3141 Waverly Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
- A73124—Dabney Davis Coffman () md. _____, 41 Washington St., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. No issue.
- A73125—Joseph Randolph Coffman () md. Genevieve Wilson, Box 190, R. 1, Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif.
- A731251—Virginia Page Coffman.
- A731252—Randolph Coffman.
- A73126—Huntie Minoe Coffman (). Ivy, Va.
- A73127—Mary Coffman (), Ivy, Va.
- A7313—Hannah Frances Coffman (Oct. 22, 1844-Feb. 16, 1917) md. June, 1865, Joseph Strickler Coffman (Jan. 19, 1831-Jan. 17, 1904) "Little Joe," s. of Joseph and Abigail Lincoln Coffman; g.s. of David and Eliz. Strickler Coffman, Dayton, Va. During Civil War he was held at Ft. Delaware as prisoner. He was afflicted for many years, bent and crippled in a chair and unable to care for self. (see F3).
- A73131—Frank Suter Coffman (June 11, 1866-) md. Emma Bryan, Keezletown, Va.
- A731311—Stella Coffman () md. Lawton Clatterback, 3614 S. Dak. Ave., N. E. Washington, D. C.
- A7313111—Bryant Clatterback.
- A731312—Rush Coffman (), Keezletown, Va.
- A731313—Bernard Coffman.
- A73132—Nancy Seymour Coffman (June 11, 1868-) md. Huston Boyer, Keezletown, Va.
- A73133—Elizabeth Virginia Coffman (June 12, 1870-) md. R. M. Derrer (), Keezletown, Va.
- A731331—Joseph Wm. Derrer (July 2, 1899-Jan. 4, 1926) md. Nellie Gray.
- A7313311—Dorothy Derrer (Nov. 13, 1920-).
- A731332—Turner Ashby Derrer (Jan. 24, 1901-).
- A731333—Forrer Derrer (Dec. 26, 1903-).

- A731334—Reuben Derrer (Apr. 14, 1906-) md. Julia Reamer.
 A731335—E. Saylor Derrer (July 17, 1913-).
 A73134—Abragail Lincoln Coffman (Sept. 1, 1873-Oct. 6, 1880).
 A73135—Lucy Margaret Coffman (Dec. 11, 1875-) Harrisonburg, Va.
 A73136—Mary Jane Coffman (Feb. 2, 1878-) md. Ellis Needham, 537 Fern Ave., Washington, D. C.
 A73137—Sarah Frances Coffman (Oct. 27, 1879-) md. Dec. 26, 1906, Grattan W. Tutwiler. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.
 A731371—Frances Rebecca Tutwiler (Oct. 23, 1907-) md. June 12, 1927, Daniel Depuy.
 A7313711—Mary Frances Depuy (Sept. 4, 1930-).
 A731372—Mary Elizabeth Tutwiler (June 15, 1909-).
 A731373—Gratten Wesley Tutwiler (Sept. 2, 1910-).
 A731374—Anna Lee Tutwiler (July 31, 1912-).
 A731375—Joseph Coffman Tutwiler (Aug. 10, 1914-).
 A731376—George Earman Tutwiler (June 10, 1917-).
 A731377—Susan Rimal Tutwiler (Sept. 13, 1919-).
 A731378—Abragail Lincoln Tutwiler (June 23, 1924-).
 A73138—Sophia Belle Coffman (Oct. 18, 1881-) md. June 17, 1908, Walter Dearing Milner (Aug. 15, 1872-), s. of M. M. Milner and Mary Reynolds, Strasburg, Va.
 A731381—Walter Dearing Milner (Apr. 17, 1909-).
 A731382—Robert Eugene Milner (July 13, 1910-).
 A731383—Mary Frances Milner (Nov. 14, 1911-) md. Frank Zea.
 A731384—Josephine Lincoln Milner (Feb. 19, 1914-).
 A731385—Martha Turner Milner (Dec. 12, 1921-).
 A73139—Clara Bruce Coffman (Aug. 17, 1883-) md. Thomas C. Marshall (Sept. 24, 1874-). No issue. Keezletown, Va.
 A7313a—Samuel Henry Coffman (Jan. 19, 1886-) md. Mildred Bateman, 807 L St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 A7314—Joseph A. Coffman (Mar. 20, 1847-Feb. 15, 1891) md. Oct. 1, 1871, Lillie Mithoff of Fairfield Co., O. He served in McNiel's Brigade, Conf. Army.
 A73141—Clara M. Coffman (1876-) md. 1901 Geo. B. Stephens, Ivy Deposit, Va.
 A731411—Joseph Bryan Stevens (1904-).
 A731412—Lillian Ashby Stevens (1906-).
 A731413—Mary Ash Stevens (1908-).
 A731414—Helen Bayle Stevens (1910-).
 A732—Sarah Conrad Coffman (Oct. 16, 1810-Feb. 14, 1878) md. Joseph Showalter (Jan. 10, 1806-May 28, 1879), Rockingham Co., Va.
 A7321—Andrew Jackson Showalter (June 24, 1838-June 12, 1918) md. Anna Woodard (May 14, 1845-Oct. 9, 1912). Conf. soldier, 10th Va. Inf. under Col. Ralston. Mt. Clinton, Va.
 A73211—Sarah Alice Showalter (Oct. 27, 1867-) md. Oct. 4, 1886, Wm. Evans Long. Merchant. Mt. Clinton, Va.
 A732111—Charles Edward Long (Aug. 7, 1887-).
 A732112—Tracey Edith Long (Oct. 15, 1889-).
 A732113—William Evans Long (Jan. 17, 1896-).

- A732114—Samuel Claude Long (Mar. 14, 1898-Mar. 11, 1925) md. Sept. 3, 1925, Mary Ethel Ruebush.
- A7321141—Samuel Claude Long (May 19, 1925-)).
- A732115—Frank Rodes Long (Mar. 1, 1901-) md. Sept. 18, 1923, Frankie Baker.
- A732116—Owen Woodward Long (Mar. 1904-)).
- A73212—Laura Frances Showalter (Oct. 28, 1868-d.inf.).
- A73213—Charles Franklin Showalter (July 9, 1870-) md. Mary Donovan. Streetcar conductor. 109 W. 105th St., New York.
- A732131—Claude Showalter.
- A732132—Hurst Showalter.
- A732133—Marian Showalter md. William Yount.
- A73214—Ada Cornelia Showalter (May 5, 1876-) md. 1912, Dr. Raphael Painter (-1914); md.2, Oct. 2, 1920, W. H. Ford, Berkeley, W. Va.
- A73215—Alverta Florence Showalter (Dec. 10, 1877-Aug. 12, 1913).
- A73216—Claude Mervin Showalter (June 20, 1882-) md. Bessie B. Shull (Dec. 9, 1879-), dau. of Briscoe B. and Emma (Handcock) Shull. No issue. Druggist. 4108 13th St. N. W., Washington, D. C.
- A7322—Wm. P. Showalter (May 25, 1846-Sept. 27, 1921) md. Lydia F. Swank (June 13, 1848-), Mt. Clinton, Va.
- A73221—Minnie Showalter (May 26, 1879-Jan. 28, 1927) md. Rawley T. Hetzel (Sept. 28, 1873-). No issue.
- A7323—Sarah Showalter (Jan. 19, 1843-June 14, 1897), single.
- A7324—Thomas H. Showalter (Feb. 26, 1850-Jan. 22, 1926) md. Louisa V. Swank (Feb. 13, 1852-Feb. 25, 1927). Farmer. R. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A73241—Joseph Showalter (Feb. 1, 1875-Dec. 12, 1881).
- A73242—Olive Showalter (Sept. 5, 1876-), R. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A73243—Wm. A. Showalter (Feb. 12, 1878-) md. Anna Blosser. Postman, R. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A732431—Edna Showalter (Dec. 20, 1900-) md. ——— Shaffer.
- A7324311—Harold Shaffer (Sept. 24, 1923-).
- A7324312—Charles Shaffer (Dec. 1925-).
- A732432—Ethel Showalter (Sept. 10, 1904-) md. ——— Wenger.
- A7324321—Roy Wenger (Dec. 21, 1923-).
- A732433—Roy Showalter () md. Marie Webb.
- A7324331—Lois Marie Showalter (Apr. 13, 1928-).
- A73244—Frank H. Showalter (Sept. 16, 1880-) md. Emma Stover. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va.
- A732441—Carl Showalter (Oct. 30, 1905-).
- A732442—Myrtle Showalter (Dec. 16, 1907-) md. Leonard Ray.
- A7324421—Emmet Ray (Dec. 17, 1927-).
- A732443—Howard Showalter (Oct. 30, 1910-Dec. 12, 1910).
- A732444—Sheldon Showalter (Oct. 19, 1920-).
- A73245—May Showalter (May 9, 1882-) md. Willis Baylor. Farmer. Middlebrook, Va.
- A732451—Ruby Baylor (Sept. 15, 1906-).

- A732452—Margie Baylor (Feb. 20, 1908-).
- A732453—Richard Baylor (Apr. 7, 1910-).
- A732454—Willis Baylor (June 4, 1913-).
- A732455—Catherine Baylor (May 20, 1916-Mar. 6, 1917).
- A732456—Janet Baylor (July 13, 1920-).
- A732457—Doris Baylor (Jan. 19, 1924-).
- A73246—Verdie Showalter (Mar. 23, 1885-), R. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A73247—E. Floyd Showalter (Nov. 18, 1886-) md. Hattie Mesick. Farmer. R. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A732471—Anna Lou Showalter (Sept. 9, 1915-).
- A732472—Nelson Showalter (Jan. 7, 1917-).
- A732473—Glenn Showalter (Mar. 26, 1919-).
- A732474—Max Showalter (Jan. 15, 1921-).
- A732475—Mark Showalter (Jan. 15, 1921-).
- A73248—W. Raleigh Showalter (Dec. 10, 1888-) md. Ada Humes, R. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A732481—Madaline Showalter (Mar. 22, 1910-).
- A732482—Ralph Showalter (Oct. 1, 1911-).
- A732483—Creed Showalter (Apr. 18, 1914-Feb. 13, 1927).
- A732484—Goldie Showalter (July 20, 1918-).
- A73249—Earl A. Showalter (Sept. 17, 1891-) md. Erthyl Jones, R. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.
- A732491—Helen Showalter (Dec. 26, 1915-).
- A732492—Norma Showalter (Sept. 3, 1917-).
- A732493—Lynwood Showalter (Oct. 4, 1919-).
- A732494—Niel Showalter (Apr. 12, 1922-).
- A732495—Thomas Showalter (Nov. 12, 1923-).
- A732496—Waldo Showalter (May 21, 1925-).
- A733—Samuel Conrad Coffman (Dec. 24, 1814-Feb. 22, 1907) md. Dec. 19, 1839, Rebecca Ann Nyswander (July 22, 1822-June 24, 1896), Nettle Hill, Green Co., Pa.
- A7331—Joseph Samuel Coffman (Sept. 10, 1842-Apr. 8, 1910) md. Katherine Grim (Apr. 14, 1855-Sept. 10, 1915), Goshen, Iowa. During Civil War, served in a W. Va. regiment and was taken prisoner and exchanged. He re-enlisted Mar. 6, 1864, in Co. E. 1st. Md. Inf. and was mustered out July 27, 1865.
- A73311—Charles L. Coffman (Nov. 4, 1878-) md. Bertha Denny. Mgr. of Exchange Lumber Co. 827 W. Providence St., Spokane, Wash.
- A73312—George R. Coffman (Oct. 22, 1880-) md. Bertha Reed (Jan. 30, 1876-). He was professor in Boston University, later went to Chapel Hill, N. C., where he was prof. of English. Mrs. Coffman was German Instructor at Simmons College, Boston. In 1931 she visited Steffisburg, Schiltach, and Schopheim in Switzerland and the Rhine Valley and secured pictures and data on the old sites of our Kaufmann ancestry.
- A73313—Florence Coffman (d.y.).
- A73314—Grace M. Coffman (May 29, 1885-). Field Nurse, Bur. of Child Hygiene. Boise City, Ida.
- A7332—Sarah Coffman (Apr. 22, 1845-) md. Mar. 10, 1876, J. Madison Strawn (-Feb. 1896), R. 1, Freeport, Pa.

- A73321—Hiram Strawn (Nov. 17, 1876-).
 A73322—Elsa W. Strawn (Oct. 1878-).
 A73323—Mary A. Strawn (Oct. 1882-).
 A73324—Edward Strawn (Nov. 1885-).
 A73325—Dorsey Strawn ().
 A73326—Samuel Strawn ().
 A7333—Mary Coffman (May 21, 1847-Dec. 13, 1901) md. Stephen White
 (-1872); md.2, Feb. 9, 1876, Rev. L. D. Haines (-June
 14, 1925). Farmers.
 A73331—Albert B. White () md. Elizabeth Tann. No issue.
 Vet. of Spanish American War; Philippine Insurrection; on duty at
 San Francisco earthquake and World War; 25 years 9 months military
 service, viz., Co. A and C 1st Battery, U. S. Engineers Q. M. service
 Co. 17, U. S. Inf., retired army war college; Dept. D. E. M. L.; 365 O
 St., S. W., Washington, D. C.
 A73332—Alice M. White md. William L. Smith, R. 4, Washington, Pa.
 A733321—Howard A. Smith.
 A733322—Mary O. Smith.
 A733323—Ruth E. Smith.
 A73333—Jessie F. Haines (Aug. 24, 1878-) md. Henry Kling.
 Fruit grower. 605 S. 4th St., Fort Pierce, Fla.
 A733331—Irene Kling md. Pierce Blocher, Coconut Grove, Fla.
 A733332—Alice Kling md. Everett Tracy.
 A733333—Albert Kling.
 A733334—Walter Kling.
 A733335—Donald Kling.
 A73334—Martie E. Haines (Jan. 28, 1880-) md. Ed. Durant.
 Retired Tobacco Retailer, 443 38th Ave., North St., St. Petersburg, Fla.
 A733341—Myrtle Durant.
 A733342—Lilla Durant.
 A733343—Charles Durant.
 A73335—James S. Haines (Mar. 17, 1883-Dec. 29, 1910).
 A7334—Jenny Coffman (Mar. 17, 1858-) md. Dec. 24, 1876,
 John Eagan (-May 1, 1929). Farmer; machinist. 928 Forest
 Ave., S. W. Canton, Ohio.
 A73341—Catherine M. Eagan (Nov. 17, 1877-) md., 1907, David
 Goode. Chicken ranch. Carlington, Calif.
 A733411—Helen F. Goode (Aug. 23, 1912-).
 A733412—Katherine J. Goode (Feb. 1916-).
 A73342—Nelle P. Eagan (1880-) md. Rev. J. E. Dinger, Ridgeway,
 Pa.
 A733421—Edna Pauline Dinger (May 2, 1902-) md. June 21,
 1919, Amos Buck.
 A7334211—Kathleen J. Buck (Dec. 1, 1921-).
 A733422—James Edwin Dinger (Mar. 4, 1907-).
 A73343—Herbert Lawrence Eagan (May 21, 1881- 1918) md. Minnie
 Pearl Hosterman.
 A733431—Georgie E. Eagan (1903-) md. R. R. Huntsinger. R. R.
 employ.
 A7334311—Ray Huntsinger.
 A7334312—Irene Huntsinger.

- A7334313—Richard Huntsinger.
 A733432—Lola E. Eagan (1905-).
 A73344—Charles Frederick Eagan (Feb. 18, 1887-) md. ———
 ———, Rhamie, N. Dak.
 A733441—Donald Eagan.
 A733442—Lavina Eagan.
 A733443—Elvira Eagan.
 A733444—Leona Eagan.
 A73345—Estella C. Eagan (May 28, 1891-) md. Charles F. John-
 son, Harlem Springs, Ohio.
 A73346—Anna L. Eagan (Apr. 10, 1894-) md. Oct., 1913, Owen
 L. Cope.
 A733461—Owen L. Cope, Jr. (Sept. 14, 1914-).
 A733462—Sarah Ann Cope (Sept. 19, 1918-).
 A733463—Robert E. Cope (Apr. 9, 1919-).
 A73347—Mary Emily Eagan (Apr. 17, 1896-Apr. 30, 1927) md. 1918,
 Daniel M. Hastings.
 A73348—Olive K. Eagan (Dec. 9, 1901-) md. Apr., 1926, Edward
 Minard. Travelling salesman.
 A733481—John Richard Minard (May 27, 1926-).
 A733482—James Edward Minard (Apr. 26, 1928-).
 A734—Abraham C. Coffman (1817-Sept. 15, 1855) md. Oct. 14, 1845,
 Eliza Ann Haugh.
 A7341—William J. Coffman (July 4, 1848-Nov. 25, 1924) md. Aug. 10,
 1874, Sallie Spitzer, Swope, Augusta Co., Va.
 A73411—Hiram David Coffman.
 A73412—Joseph Coffman.
 A73413—Earl A. Coffman.
 A7342—Edward Kemper Coffman (Feb. 26, 1851-May 20, 1928) md.
 Susanna Jane Pollard. Mail carrier 12 years. Marion Co., Ind.
 A7343—Fanny Coffman (Feb. 28, 1849-Nov. 25, 1927), single, Mt. Craw-
 ford, Va.
 A7344—David Franklin Coffman (Aug. 17, 1852-) md. Dec. 16,
 1875, Mary Frances Davis.
 A73441—Dora Belle Coffman (Sept. 17, 1876-Apr. 20, 1925) md. Charles
 Cotonne, Salem, Va.
 A734411—Raymond Cotonne md. Mary Good.
 A73442—John William Coffman (Jan. 30, 1878-) md. Clara
 Haugh. Rice farmer. Louisiana.
 A73443—George Edward Coffman (Apr. 27, 1879-) md. Kath-
 erine Rainey. Farmer. Rockingham Co., Va.
 A734431—Wilmer Coffman.
 A734432—Jean Coffman.
 A734433—Karl Coffman.
 A73444—Charles Casper Coffman (Oct. 15, 1890-) md. Laura
 Hartman. Farmer. Pa. 4 boys, 2 girls.
 A73445—Anna Marie Coffman (Jan. 17, 1892-) md. George
 Hook. Truck driver.
 A734451—Alma Frances Hook.
 A734452—Wilma May Hook.
 A734453—Thelma Belle Hook.

- A73446—Herman Clinton Coffman (Dec. 25, 1892-) md. Grace Gibson.
- A734461—Allan Coffman.
- A734462—Violet Coffman.
- A734463—Grover Coffman.
- A734464—Margaret Coffman.
- A7345—John Andrew Jackson Coffman (May 5, 1857-) md. Susan Bird. Marion Co., Ind.
- A73451—Anna Coffman md. ———— McGocklin.
- A73452—Jessie Coffman.
- A735—Joseph Coffman (May 8, 1820-), single, Rockingham Co., Va. He was thrown from a wagon and injured his foot, necessitating him to use a crutch the remainder of his life.
- A736—Noah C. Coffman () md. Mary ————. Had children, all of whom died of diphtheria, which caused his wife to lose her mind.
- A737—Andrew J. C. Coffman (Feb. 6, 1826-Jan. 28, 1902) md. Sarah Johnson (Feb. 26, 1831-Feb. 13, 1904). A very jolly man. Danvers, McLean Co., Ill.
- A7371—Joseph Coffman () md. ————. No issue. California.
- A7372—James Coffman () md. Eva Correll, Springfield, Ill.
- A73721—Ethel Coffman md. ————.
- A7373—Willa Iola Coffman (July 2, 1865-Feb. 24, 1921) md. Charles Simpson (-1923). No issue. Danvers, Ill.
- A738—Betty C. Coffman (1825-) md. Oct. 13, 1872, John Driver (June 7, 1816-). No issue. Augusta Co., Va.
- A74—Daniel Kauffman md. Elizabeth Shirk, dau. of John and Barbara Shirk of Paradise Twp., York Co., Pa. Feb. 16, 1781, they released interest to the Shirk estate at which time they lived in Shenandoah Co., Va. He received land in Dover Twp., York Co., Pa., from his father but shortly deeded it over to his brother John. In 1792 he was listed in the vicinity of Elkton, Va., and having 2 horses. On Aug. 12, 1799, his parents deeded him $93\frac{1}{3}$ acres of land then in Amherst Co., Va., part of 280 acres which his father bought of James Flack. This tract is on the North Branch of Rockfish River now in the county of Nelson. On May 20, 1800, Daniel Coffman sold this tract to Jacob Macecope of Dauphin Co., Pa. In 1810, Daniel Coffman sold lot #66 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va., to John Haup. Nothing is known more of him.
- A75—David Coffman (1777-1854) md. Anna Elizabeth Bear (1790-). He appears in Botetourt Co. as well as Roanoke Co., Va. According to 1850 census he was born in Va. which would eliminate him as a son of John and Barbara Kauffman who came to Rockingham about 1790 from York Co., Pa. This may be the David Coffman who married Apr. 17, 1820, Susanna Mahaney in Augusta Co., Va.
- A751—John M. Coffman (1830-June 1892) md. Martha S. Long (-1901). Conf. Soldier 22 Va. Botetourt Co., Va.
- A7511—Charles W. Coffman (Jan. 13, 1856-) md. Apr. 10, 1879, Virginia Alice Springel (Sept. 22, 1857-Mar. 22, 1922), Fincastle, Va.
- A75111—Luther Coffman (Aug. 25, 1880-) md. Clara Ernestine Dooley (Feb. 21, 1880-). Teacher. Daleville, Va.
- A751111—Marcus Clinton Coffman (Jan. 15, 1905-).

- A751112—Kathryn Alice Coffman (Jan. 7, 1915-).
- A75112—W. Kenton Coffman (Feb. 7, 1882-) md. Ida Garst
(May 19, 1888-). Farmer. Fincastle, Va.
- A751121—William H. Coffman (Aug. 11, 1909-).
- A751122—Russel J. Coffman (Mar. 4, 1911-).
- A751123—Mary Alice Coffman (Apr. 15, 1912-).
- A751124—Edna May Coffman (Sept. 12, 1914-).
- A751125—Percy Luther Coffman (Aug. 9, 1916-June 29, 1921).
- A751126—Clarence Everett Coffman (Apr. 5, 1921-).
- A75113—Mary Martha Coffman md. W. E. Williams, Staunton Ave., N.
W., Roanoke, Va. Issue: 8 children.
- A75114—Emma Alice Coffman md. O. J. Crawford, R. 1, Fincastle, Va.
- A75115—Marshall Coffman (Aug. 31, 1887-Sept. 30, 1887).
- A75116—Robert Aldine Coffman (Nov. 30, 1889-Mar. 21, 1902).
- A75117—Daughter who died at birth.
- A7512—Alexander J. Coffman (1859-) md. Dec. 20, 1888, Elizabeth
Springel (1867-), Fincastle, Va. Issue: four children.
- A7513—John Morgan Coffman (Apr. 24, 1862-) md. Mary
Katherine Flory (Oct. 3, 1862-); md.2 Mary Elizabeth Coff-
man, dau. of Benjamin F. and Euphemia (Strickler) Coffman; g.d. of
Benj. and Anna Grove Coffman of Page Co., Va. Elkton, Va.
- A75131—Carl F. Coffman, M.D. (Dec. 31, 1889-) md. ———
Haegley. Missionary. China. Issue: two children.
- A75132—Aubry Richard Coffman (Mar. 10, 1892-) md. Carrie
Cassel (July 20, 1890-), R. 3, Pottstown, Pa.
- A751321—Annie Laurie Coffman (Apr. 30, 1917-).
- A751322—John Aubrey Coffman (Dec. 7, 1918-).
- A751323—Lois Estelle Coffman (Sept. 21, 1921-).
- A751324—Albert Cassel Coffman (Apr. 26, 1925-).
- A75133—Eric Coffman (Apr. 28, 1894-Apr. 31, 1894).
- A75134—Theodore Coffman (July 4, 1897-).
- A7514—Daniel M. Coffman (Jan. 19, 1866-) md. Sept. 10, 1891,
Annie Alderson (June 11, 1873-June 18, 1921). Farmer. Troutville,
Va.
- A75141—Frank Coffman (Sept. 9, 1892-Mar. 22, 1909).
- A75142—Lillian Coffman (Feb. 19, 1894-) md. George Firebaugh.
Farmer. Wooster, Ohio.
- A751421—Laurence Firebaugh (Aug. 19, 1918-).
- A751422—Australia Firebaugh (Sept. 5, 1919-).
- A751423—Wayman Firebaugh (Sept. 22, 1920-).
- A751424—Della Firebaugh (June 23, 1922-).
- A751425—Wayne Firebaugh (Jan. 14, 1924-).
- A75143—Everett Coffman (Dec. 1, 1898-) md. Ruth Franklin.
Farmer. Troutville, Va.
- A751431—Ray Coffman (Sept. 1, 1924-).
- A751432—Louise Coffman (Nov. 15, 1925-).
- A75144—Kenny Coffman (Sept. 11, 1900-), teacher.
- A75145—Virgie Coffman (May 18, 1902-).
- A75146—Blanche Coffman (May 25, 1904-), teacher, Roanoke,
Va.
- A75147—Vera Coffman (Jan. 22, 1906-).

- A75148—Jesse Coffman (Nov. 13, 1907-).
- A75149—Anna May Coffman (Nov. 16, 1909-June 7, 1910).
- A7515—Benjamin M. Coffman (1870-) md., 1894, Ramona S. Vandegrift, 2024 Arlington Ave., Torrance, Calif. Elect. R. R. employee.
- A75151—Ethel E. Coffman (1895-) md. 1920, E. D. Wallace. R. R. employee. Custer, Okla.
- A75152—Irvin D. Coffman (1896-Mar. 1, 1921), drowned.
- A75153—Ruth D. Coffman (1899-) md., 1920, H. R. Landry. Mechanic. Mission, Tex.
- A751531—Robert Ray Landry (1921-).
- A751532—Ruth Della Landry (1923-).
- A751533—Thomas Wade Landry (1924-).
- A7516—James M. Coffman, Roanoke, Va.
- A75161—W. R. Coffman.
- A75162—C. T. Coffman.
- A75163—O. W. Coffman.
- A75164— ——— md. B. Long.
- A75165— ——— md. O. B. Manning.
- A75166— ——— md. Stanley Forbes.
- A7517—Mark Edward Coffman (Oct. 12, 1872-) md. Jan. 21, 1901, Dora Flory (Oct. 28, 1871-). He was born on Coffman homestead on the Catawba Creek. Wife born in Rockingham Co., Va. Farmer; stockman. Natchez, Miss.
- A75171—Mark Flory Coffman (1902-Apr. 1, 1922).
- A75172—Dorothy Sophia Coffman (1904-). Geo. Washington Univ. grad.; teacher. Natchez, Miss.
- A75173—Robert Edward Coffman (1912-).
- A7518—Josephine Coffman (d. at 21).
- A7519—Lola M. Coffman (1864-) md. Aug. 5, 1886, W. H. Spangler.
- A75191—Marshall Spangler.
- A75192—Gertrude Spangler md. G. G. Tinnell, Roanoke, Va.
- A75193—Lena Spangler.
- A751a—Ella J. Coffman (1868-) md. Feb. 11, 1887, C. C. Thomas, Vinton, Va.
- A751a1—Luella Thomas md. Dale Scott. Trumpet maker, Vinton, Va.
- A751a2—Jennie Thomas md. E. G. Upton. Real Est. bus. Roanoke, Va.
- A751a3—Hallie Thomas md. H. N. White. Civil engineer. Roanoke, Va.
- A751a4—Ethel Thomas md. W. C. Lucas, Washington, D. C.
- A751a5—Ola Thomas md. W. F. Sheen. Ship steward.
- A751a6—Ruth Thomas md. E. E. Thompson. Stenographer. Vinton, Va.
- A751a7—Bernard Thomas md. Helen Glenn. Accountant. Roanoke, Va.
- A751a8—Roland Thomas md. Elizabeth Eller. Bookkeeper. Roanoke, Va.
- A751a9—Charles Carey Thomas.
- A751aa—Dorothy Thomas.
- A751ab—Joseph Thomas.
- A751ac—Lois Thomas.
- A752—Leanna Coffman md. May 2, 1837, John Butt.
- A753—Esther Coffman (1825-).
- A754—Rhoda I. Coffman (1827-).
- A755—Clarissa Coffman (1829-).
- A756—Frances Coffman md. ——— Mosser.

- A757—Margaret Coffman md. ———— Parmel.
A758—Paloma W. Coffman md. ———— Butt.
A759—Elizabeth Coffman md. ———— Butt.
A75a—Lydia L. Coffman md. ———— Bear.
A75b—Susan Coffman md. ———— Owens.
A75c—Mary M. Coffman md. ———— Daniels.
A75d—David Coffman (1829-) md. Nov. 12, 1850, Rebecca Goodal;
md.2, Nov. 22, 1869, Carrie Elizabeth Beemer (1842-), Salem, Va.
Potter.
A75d1—Josephine Coffman (Nov. 17, 1854-d.inf.).
A75d2—David B. Coffman (Nov. 1851-d.inf.).
A75d3—Ida M. Coffman (Sept. 2, 1856-) md. C. H. Schmid,
Troutville, Va.
A75d4—Mollie J. Coffman (-May 10, 1926) md. W. A. Garrett.
Issue: nine children.
A75d5—John Wm. Andrew Coffman (June 26, 1858-) md. Eliza-
beth Thurman. Section foreman on N. and W. R. R. Salem, Va.
A75d51—Octavo Coffman (-Aug. 21, 1918).
A75d52—Etta Coffman () md. W. J. Taylor. Merchant. Bluff
City, Va.
A75d53—Anna Belle Coffman md. T. A. Walker, Salem, Va.
A75d54—Grace Coffman md. Robert Early. Carpenter. Salem, Va.
A75d55—Lillie May Coffman.
A75d56—Gladys Lorene Coffman.
A75d57—William Coffman () md. Beulah Rader. Plumber.
Salem, Va.
A75d6—Mattie A. Coffman md. Apr. 1, 1872 Thomas P. Goodwin, Glenvar,
Roanoke Co., Va.
A75d61—William Oscar Goodwin (Jan. 14, 1873-) md. Oct. 13,
1909, Xie Gullet, Glenvar, Va.
A75d611—Kathleen Laurice Goodwin (July 11, 1910-).
A75d612—Evelyn Louise Goodwin (July 11, 1910-).
A75d613—Robert Oscar Goodwin (Dec. 7, 1917-).
A75d614—Aline Virginia Goodwin (Mar. 7, 1924-).
A75d62—Cleola Minetta Goodwin (Sept. 5, 1874-Mar. 12, 1875).
A75d63—Marjorie Judson Goodwin (Oct. 1876-Apr. 5, 1903) md. James
Canter Parker.
A75d631—Thomas Canter Parker (Sept. 23, 1897-). Civil
engineer. Idaho.
A75d632—James Malory Parker (Jan. 27, 1899-), Redondo
Beach, Calif.
A75d64—Ida May Goodwin (Dec. 8, 1878-) md. Harry E.
Cramer. Hotel clerk. Pittsburgh, Pa.
A75d65—Walter Bernard Goodwin (Mar. 7, 1881-Oct. 19, 1907).
A75d66—Lulu Belle Goodwin (Mar. 7, 1881-) md. and divorced
Warren Witt. Court stenog. Pittsburgh, Pa.
A75d661—Hazel C. Witt (1900-) Los Angeles, Calif.
A75d7—Eugene Aubrey Coffman (Mar. 31, 1871-). Harness-
maker.
A75d8—Maggie Irene Coffman (Nov. 28, 1872-) md. Feb. 19,
1896, G. W. Landers (Mar. 27, 1864-), Troutville, Va.

- A75d81—Beula Helen Landers (Nov. 16, 1897-) md. Nov. 22, 1923, Chas. Henry Mayo.
- A75d811—Lois Marion Mayo (Feb. 11, 1925-).
- A75d82—Eunice Claire Landers (Dec. 20, 1900-Apr. 6, 1919).
- A75d83—Lucile Stella Landers (Oct. 22, 1902-) md. Nov. 13, 1921, K. E. Rader, Nace, Va.
- A75d831—Margaret Jewell Rader (Dec. 6, 1923-).
- A75d84—Julian Miller Landers (Feb. 15, 1905-).
- A75d85—William Braxton Landers (Dec. 19, 1906-).
- A75d9—Betty Correll Coffman (Aug. 28, 1874-Dec. 12, 1904) md. G. E. Butt. No issue. Salem, Va.
- A75da and A75db—Infants.
- A76—Jacob Kauffman is listed in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., at time John, Sr. and Jr. are mentioned, and it is presumed he is a son of John Kauffman, Sr. It is believed that Jacob Coffman listed as a grantee in 1783 to land at Linville, Rockingham Co., Va., was the Jacob Cauffman fined in York Co., Pa., for refusing military service during the Revolution. A son Martin Coffman acts as bondsman in the marriage of Andrew Coffman and Elizabeth Conrad in 1807, this seeming to indicate some relationship. For further details of this Jacob see the miscellaneous genealogies in the Appendix.
- A77—Michael Coffman listed as witness in a land transfer and also as a singleman in connection with the Kauffmans of Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Whether this is the same Michael Coffman who married Margaret Drais and lived in Hardy Co. in 1808 is not solved. See Appendix for known data on Michael Coffman. His birth certificate in German records: "Born to John Kaufmann and his wedded housewife, nee Barbara Martin, a son Michael Kaufmann in the year of our Lord Jesus 1767, April 8 in the Zodiacal sign of the Lion, in the Twp. of Manchester, Lancaster Co., Penna." (It should be Manor Twp.). The certificate came through the hands of a daughter Leah Coffman (1812-1874) md. John Henry White; md.2 Hazzard Mowery first cousin of first husband. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth Mowery (Oct. 22, 1842-) md. Jan. 21, 1864, J. Chas. Beardsley and moved from Knox Co., Tenn. to Bethalto, Madison Co., Ill. Her descendant, Mrs. Karl Dunnington of Cherokee, Okla., is owner of the certificate.
- A78—Henry D. Kauffman (1766-Jan. 1848) md. Mary Brookhart (Nov. 8, 1771-Apr. 22, 1823), dau. of Julius Brookhart of Manchester Twp., York Co. Mennonite. Farmer. Fishing Creek, Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A781—Abraham B. Kauffman—likely Andrew who md. Oct. 29, 1815, Martha Zorger, died 1819 Cumberland Co. Took part in Battle of North Point, Md., under Capt. Michael Spangler in 1812.
- A782—David B. Kauffman, Calif. In same Co. under Capt. Spangler.
- A783—John B. Kauffman (Dec. 20, 1792-Apr. 6, 1876) md. Mary Bratten (Feb. 3, 1797-Nov. 22, 1880), New Market, Pa.
- A7831—Abraham Kauffman (1819-1888) md. Susan Neiman (1821-1876), New Market, Pa. G.A.R.
- A78311—Martin N. Kauffman (July 24, 1845-) md. Feb. 27, 1876, Sarah E. Parthemore ().
- A783111—Clyde H. Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1880-).

- A783112—Edna M. Kauffman (Oct. 7, 1882-).
- A78312—Elmira Kauffman md. Samuel Fisher.
- A78313—Abraham Kauffman, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A78314—Leah Kauffman.
- A78315—George Kauffman () md. Edith ———, New Market, Pa.
- A78316—Susan Kauffman md. Jacob Gurtner.
- A78317—Mary Kauffman md. George W. Matthias, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A7832—Samuel B. Kauffman (1818-1878) md. Catherine A. ——— (1823-1908), New Cumberland, Pa.
- A78321—Julius Kauffman (1843-1915) md. Susan Bigler (-1924), New Cumberland, Pa.
- A783211—Charles Kauffman (1871-1871).
- A783212—Edith J. Kauffman (1875-1875).
- A78322—John Kauffman (Feb. 18, 1845-July 13, 1909) md. Rebecca Kiester (-May 9, 1913). Merchant. New Cumberland, Pa. No issue.
- A78323—Lydia Ann Kauffman (1846-1849).
- A78324—William Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1850-Oct. 7, 1900) md. Sophia Haines.
- A783241—Emery Kauffman (Sept. 17, 1876-Sept. 20, 1876).
- A783242—Horace Kauffman (Feb. 24, 1878-Apr. 24, 1884).
- A783243—William F. Kauffman (July 27, 1881-May 9, 1882).
- A783244—Harvey Kauffman (1884-1914).
- A783245—Hazel Kauffman md. ——— Myers, Rye, N. Y.
- A78325—Hattie Kauffman () md. Lilburn Miller, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A783251—L. K. Miller, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A783252—R. B. Miller, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A783253—Harry K. Miller, 401 Boas St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- A783254—H. D. Miller, Elizabethtown, Pa.
- A78326—Albert Kauffman (1854-1903), single, San Bernardino, Calif.
- A78327—Levi Kauffman (Aug. 21, 1858-Feb. 21, 1889) md. Sarah Weigel.
- A783271—Mildred Kauffman md. ——— Reese, Germantown, Pa.
- A78328—Joseph L. Kauffman () md. Letitia McCarty, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A783281—Lillian Kauffman.
- A783282—Ella Kauffman.
- A78329—Samuel Kauffman (-Dec. 13, 1922) md. Ella Davis, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A783291—John H. Kauffman, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A783292—Dorothy Kauffman md. ——— Miller, Lemoyne, Pa.
- A7833—Mary Kauffman () md. John Parsons.
- A7834—John Kauffman.
- A7835—George Kauffman.
- A7836—Levi Kauffman.
- A784—Jacob Kauffman (1794-1877) md. Nancy ——— (Nov. 9, 1794-May 1851); md.2 Rachel Bailey. Weaver. Fairview Twp.
- A7841—Katherine Kauffman md. Thomas Lynch, Bedford, Pa.
- A78411—Cornelia Lynch md. William Solliday, Oil City, Pa.
- A78412—Augustus Lynch (d.y.).

- A7842—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. John Metz, Springville, York Co., Pa.
- A78421—Jacob K. Metz, Steelton, Pa.
- A78422—Calvin Metz, single, Calif.
- A7843—Jacob B. Kauffman (Jan. 5, 1825-July 26, 1891) md. Mary Keller (July 8, 1840-May 17, 1897).
- A78431—Emma Kauffman () md. Chambers C. Snyder, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A78432—Amanda Kauffman () md. Henry Brinton, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A78433—Ida Kauffman () md. E. N. Helm, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A78434—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Charles R. Hoyer, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A78435—Harriet Kauffman () md. David Berkley, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A78436—Chauncey Kauffman, Pueblo, Colo.
- A78437—Harry Kauffman () md. Stella Nauss, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A78438—Stella Kauffman.
- A78439—Cora Kauffman () md. Charles Desenberg, Harrisburg, Pa.
- A7844—David B. Kauffman, single, Decatur, Ill.
- A7845—Wilson B. Kauffman () md. Emma Clendenin, Lemoyne, Pa.
- A7846—Agnes Kauffman () md. Eli Fetro, Oberlin, Dauphin Co., Pa.
- A785—Joseph B. Kauffman (1798-) md. Martha ——— (1799-). Trader. Lewisbury, York Co. The census of 1850 lists as members in his family William, born 1825, a clerk; and Mary Kauffman born 1829. In 1857-59 Joseph Kauffman was listed as steward of the Elm Spring Farm and County Almshouse. The 1850 Census lists Peter Kauffman (1812-) a laborer living with Sarah Hipsher born 1788 in Va. This Peter Kauffman had a son William Henry (July 25, 1867-Jan. 2, 1868 in the almshouse). Other children of Peter Kauffman were George md. Elenora Sowers, Lewisbury, whose issue were Jacob md. Carrie Himes; Elizabeth md. R. M. Pentz; Esther md. Charles Stough; (2) Frank Kauffman; (3) Lucy md. ——— Crone leaving sons Edward and George Crone. Peter Kauffman is said to have had no brothers or sisters. He is not likely a kin of Joseph but lived in the same place.
- A786—Daniel B. Kauffman (1803-May 1870) md. Dec. 1, 1829, Eliza Wilson (Feb. 23, 1810-Aug. 3, 1847); md.2 Martha Crull (May 20, 1811-July 19, 1877). He was a stonemason, and lived in Lewisbury in 1850. At death he lived in Siddonsburg, Monaghan Twp. As far as known there were three children.
- A7861—Elizabeth Kauffman (1833-).
- A7862—Andrew Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1835-Aug. 22, 1845).
- A7863—Infant daughter (d. 1847).
- A787—Henry B. Kauffman (1804-June 6, 1884) md. Susan Snyder (Dec. 26, 1805- 1869), Fishing Creek, Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa.

- A7871—Benjamin S. Kauffman (Sept. 10, 1828-Nov. 1908) md. Mary K. Fisher (—1855); md.2 Mary A. Fisher, Steelton, Pa.
- A78711—Anna Kauffman (June 15, 1852-Jan. 10, 1915) md. David Bienour (Aug. 11, 1842-July 27, 1909).
- A787111—Minnie K. Bienour (—) md. William Diffenderfer.
- A7871111—Diffenderfer md. Robert Prowell.
- A7871112—William Diffenderfer.
- A787112—Benjamin K. Bienour, Etters, Pa.
- A787113—Charles Bienour, Cly, Pa.
- A787114—David Bienour, single, Highspire, Pa.
- A78712—Zachariah S. Kauffman (Oct. 25, 1854-d.inf.).
- A78713—John H. Kauffman (June 16, 1858-Oct. 6, 1905) md. Feb. 2, 1882, Ella Marburger, Decatur, Ill.
- A787131—Mary E. Kauffman md. Ira A. Garber.
- A7871311—Martin Garber.
- A787132—Alta M. Kauffman md. Charles Trainer.
- A7871321—Helen Trainer md. W. Lyle Davis.
- A78713211—Dorothy Jane Davis.
- A78713212—William Eugene Davis.
- A7871322—Ruth G. Trainer md. Arthur Girard.
- A78713221—Allen P. Girard.
- A787133—John H. Kauffman (d.), single.
- A787134—Mearl E. Kauffman md. Grant A. Yount.
- A7871341—John W. Yount md. Ferne Carroll.
- A7871342—Margaret Yount.
- A7871343—Thelma M. Yount.
- A787135—William F. Kauffman md. Katherine Ahrens.
- A7871351—Edwin Kauffman.
- A7871352—William Kauffman.
- A7871353—Carl Kauffman.
- A787136—Blanche L. Kauffman md. John W. Ellis.
- A7871361—Edward W. Ellis md. Grace Ray.
- A7871362—Bernice E. Ellis md. Eldrick Jacobs.
- A7871363—Edwin L. Ellis.
- A7871364—John F. Ellis.
- A7871365—Dorothy May Ellis.
- A7871366—Betty Jane Ellis.
- A787137—Clarence B. Kauffman, single.
- A787138—Carl Kauffman, Bloomington, Ill.
- A787139—Lucile Kauffman md. Arthur Bentz; md.2 Reuben Liberty.
- A7871391—Clarence Bentz.
- A7871392—Helen Bentz.
- A7871393—Loren Bentz.
- A78713a—Frederick R. Kauffman md. Ruth Wallace.
- A78713a1—John H. Kauffman.
- A78713a2—Ella Louise Kauffman.
- A78713a3—Mary E. Kauffman.
- A78713a4—Fred Kauffman.
- A78713a5—Clarence Kauffman.
- A78713b—Margaret Kauffman md. Thearle Davis.
- A78713b1—Fred Davis.

- A78713b2—Marjorie Davis.
- A78714—David L. Kauffman (June 9, 1861-Aug. 25, 1926) md. Dec. 22, 1881, Ella Roop. Attorney; Judge of Supreme Court in 1894; U. S. Court 1901. Highspire, Pa.
- A78714—Benjamin Jacob Kauffman (d.inf.).
- A7872—Mary Kauffman (July 25, 1833-Mar. 1, 1911), single, Steelton, Pa.
- A7873—Margaret Kauffman (Dec. 11, 1835-Sept. 1909) md. William Kirkland, Gastonville, Washington Co., Pa.
- A78731—Harry Kirkland.
- A78732—Samuel Kirkland.
- A78733—William Kirkland.
- A78734—Mamie Kirkland md. ——— Marsh.
- A7874—Sarah B. Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1839-) md. Jacob Neff, Steelton, Pa.
- A78741—Amos K. Neff.
- A78742—Amanda K. Neff md. ——— Keim.
- A78743—David K. Neff.
- A78744—George K. Neff.
- A7875—David B. Kauffman (Aug. 23, 1843-Apr. 4, 1927) md. Sarah Moyer (1846-1933), New Cumberland, Pa. Co. H. 130 P. V.
- A78751—Anna Kauffman, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A78752—Elizabeth Kauffman md. ——— Lechthaler.
- A78753—Harry M. Kauffman, Lemoyne, Pa.
- A78754—Benjamin M. Kauffman, New Cumberland, Pa.
- A78755—Catherine M. Kauffman () md. Hugh Hertzler (see A———), New Cumberland, Pa.
- A7876—Susan S. Kauffman (Aug. 20, 1846-) md. Jacob Billet, Steelton, Pa.
- A78761—Henry K. Billet (Dec. 23, 1868-) md. ———.
- A78762—Anna Mary Billet (Nov. 27, 1871-) md. James Clepper.
- A78763—Emma Hadessa Billet (June 1, 1876-) md. Ed. Seltzer.
- A78764—Edith May Billet (Aug. 18, 1881-Sept. 4, 1912).
- A8—Barbara Kauffman md. Michael Schenk (-1802) Lancaster Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., son of John Schenk from whom he acquired the Schenk homestead in 1756. The other children of John were John; Jacob; Christian; Anna, wife of Jacob Lime; Mary, wife of Jacob Imle; and possibly Henry. His father was listed in the Lancaster tax rolls in 1718 and among those naturalized in 1729. The Patent Bk. series A at Harrisburg, Pa., shows that John or Hans Shank Sr. was issued a warrant for 200 acres of land in Conestoga Twp. on Mar. 20, 1718. According to Rupp, the Shenks, Greiders, Frantzs, and Hostetters had settled on the Conestoga Creek before 1716. Among those Mennonites banished from the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, in 1671 was Michael Schenk aged 81 years, his wife, fourteen children, and two great-grandchildren; Christian Schenk aged 95 years, widower; a daughter aged 60 years. He had three children, 11 grandchildren, and 6 great-grandchildren. With Michael Schenk is his obedient son aged 32 and wife aged 30 with four children ranging from one to eleven years. These and many others exiled at this time were reported as residing between Brehm and Bingen in the Palatinate in 1672.

- Michael Schenk appears as an executor for his brother-in-law Andrew Kauffman, Jr. Michael's children were Andrew, Michael, Henry, Anna, Jacob, Mary, Elizabeth, Christian, John, and Barbara.
- A81—Andrew K. Shenk () md. Mary Bossler, dau. of John; md.2 Anna ———, Lancaster Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A811—Rev. John Shenk (-Nov. 2, 1857) md. Susan Harnish. Mennonite. Lancaster Twp., Pa.
- A8111—Elizabeth Shenk md. Christian Herr, Millersville, Pa.
- A81111—Anna Herr (Apr. 11, 1837-Feb. 24, 1860) md. Christian Brubaker (Jan. 28, 1832-Sept. 6, 1910).
- A811111—Isaac H. Brubaker.
- A811112—Anna Brubaker (Feb. 19, 1860-Aug. 9, 1860).
- A811113—Susanna Brubaker () md. Elias Groff.
- A81112—Elizabeth Herr md. Amos Funk (Apr. 25, 1838-), Millersville, Pa.
- A811121—Mattie Funk (d.inf.).
- A811122—Christian Funk md. Mary Herr, R. 1, Lancaster, Pa.
- A8111221—Roy Funk.
- A8111222—Christian Funk.
- A8111223—Amos Funk (1900-Jan. 21, 1926) md. ——— Charles.
- A8111224—Edith Funk md. Frank Gamber.
- A8111225—Lester Funk.
- A8111226—Elvin Funk.
- A811123—Martin H. Funk (June 25, 1872-) md. Susan Herr (Dec. 27, 1873-), Neffsville, Pa.
- A8111231—Mary Elizabeth Funk (Sept. 9, 1899-Apr. 1, 1904).
- A8111232—Mabel Funk (Oct. 11, 1903-). Teacher.
- A8111233—Minnie E. Funk (Apr. 15, 1907-).
- A811124—Elizabeth H. Funk md. Willis Hershey.
- A8111241—Ruth Elizabeth Hershey.
- A811125—A. Herr Funk md. Nellie Herr, R. 1, Millersville, Pa.
- A8111251—Grace Funk.
- A8111252—Amos Funk.
- A8111253—Anna Funk.
- A81113—Adaline S. Herr (Jan. 10, 1848-) md. Abraham Charles (Apr. 6, 1847-Jan. 30, 1927). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A811131—Emma H. Charles (Sept. 17, 1871-Aug. 3, 1872).
- A811132—Benjamin H. Charles (Jan. 4, 1873-) md. 1909. No issue. Hardware mfr. Sterling, Ill.
- A811133—Amanda Charles (July 20, 1874-). Dressmaker. Millersville, Pa.
- A811134—Landis H. Charles (June 7, 1876-Aug. 20, 1876).
- A811135—Harry Charles (Nov. 30, 1878-). Tobacco warehouse. Millersville, Pa.
- A811136—Minnie Charles (Mar. 31, 1882-) md. Mar. 10, 1907, George McElvee. Silkweaver. Rossmere, Lancaster, Pa.
- A8111361—Dorothy McElvee (May 1, 1908-).
- A81114—Susan Herr md. Jacob Dietrick.
- A8112—Jacob H. Shenk (-Nov. 6, 1889), single, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

- A8113—Andrew Shenk (Nov. 4, 1818-Oct. 7, 1907) md. Catherine Erman Harnish (Mar. 7, 1821-Feb. 10, 1890), Millersville, Pa.
- A81131—Mary Ann Shenk (Feb. 19, 1846-Mar. 12, 1853).
- A81132—Harry Shenk (Jan. 30, 1858-Aug. 8, 1864). Killed by field roller.
- A81133—Jonas Shenk (Jan. 30, 1858-) md. Catherine Landis, Millersville, Pa.
- A811331—Emma Shenk (Mar. 3, 1883-) md. Nov. 29, 1906, David Shenk.
- A8113311—Anna Catherine Shenk (Jan. 19, 1910-).
- A8113312—Jonas Clyde Shenk (Nov. 25, 1911-).
- A8113313—Ruth Emma Shenk (May 22, 1923-).
- A811332—Henry Landis Shenk (Dec. 15, 1884-) md. Feb. 11, 1915, Anna W. ———.
- A8113321—John Harold Shenk (Feb. 28, 1917-Mar. 4, 1917).
- A8113322—Anna Elizabeth Shenk (Apr. 19, 1918-).
- A8113323—David Landis Shenk (Feb. 6, 1922-).
- A811333—Andrew Hilkey Shenk (June 3, 1886-Apr. 8, 1892).
- A811334—Walter L. Shenk (June 20, 1893-) md. Dec. 4, 1917, Susan Herr Lindeman.
- A8113341—Jacob Merle Shenk (May 21, 1922-June 2, 1922).
- A8113342—Warren Lindeman Shenk (Feb. 10, 1924-).
- A8114—Maria H. Shenk md. Michael Kreider.
- A81141—Barbara Kreider md. Hiram Warfel.
- A81142—Elizabeth Kreider.
- A81143—Amos Kreider.
- A81144—Ephraim Kreider.
- A8115—Martin H. Shenk (Jan. 11, 1823-July 9, 1896) md. Anna Frey (Dec. 1, 1825-Mar. 11, 1875).
- A81151—John F. Shenk (July 2, 1862-Oct. 9, 1920).
- A81152—Susanna F. Shenk (Oct. 13, 1852-Oct. 25, 1924) md. Christian Habecker, Rohrerstown, Pa. (See B2221141).
- A81153—Anna F. Shenk () md. Jacob Rau.
- A811531—Ida Frances Rau (Sept. 12, 1880-Sept. 4, 1891).
- A81154—Emma F. Shenk (Apr. 24, 1867-June 17, 1875).
- A8116—Susan Shenk (Feb. 3, 1825-May 18, 1902) md. Jan. 16, 1849, Abner K. Miller (Feb. 7, 1823-July 25, 1891). Farmer. Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A81161—Benjamin S. Miller.
- A8117—Sarah H. Shenk (Feb. 23, 1825-Mar. 18, 1892), single.
- A8118—Barbara H. Shenk (June 8, 1829-Jan. 3, 1904), single.
- A8119—Fanny H. Shenk () md. John E. Nestlerode (Sept. 3, 1897), Manheim, Pa.
- A81191—John S. Nestlerode.
- A811a—Martha Shenk (June 22, 1835-Dec. 22, 1919) md. Abraham Stouffer (Feb. 10, 1828-Feb. 28, 1900), Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A811a1—Adam S. Stouffer (Feb. 18, 1863-July 20, 1864).
- A811a2—Sonny Stouffer (b. & d. Nov. 6, 1867).
- A811a3—Abraham J. Stouffer (Nov. 27, 1868-June 1, 1869).
- A811a4—Benjamin S. Stouffer () md. Alice Gamber, R. 2, Lancaster, Pa.

- A811a5—John S. Stouffer () md. Anna ———, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A811a6—Sarah S. Stouffer () md. ——— Brubaker, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A811a7—Amos Stouffer.
- A811b—Jonas H. Shenk (-Oct. 1, 1908) md. Lydia ———.
- A811b1—Mary H. Shenk () md. ——— Kindig.
- A811b2—John Shenk (1873-Jan. 16, 1927) md. ———, Millersville, Pa.
- A811b21— md. Phares Stouffer, Mountville, Pa.
- A811b22—Harry Shenk.
- A811b23—Clayton Shenk.
- A811b24—Norman Shenk.
- A811b25— md. John Brenneman, Pequea, Pa.
- A811b26—John Shenk.
- A811b27—Martha Shenk.
- A811b28—Verna Shenk.
- A812—Esther B. Shenk md. John Miller.
- A813—Mary B. Shenk (-Mar. 21, 1879) md. Socrates Meyers (-1844).
- A8131—Martha S. Meyers md. John Parmer, Lampeter, Pa.
- A8132—Abner S. Meyers.
- A8133—Sophia S. Meyers md. ——— Fulmer.
- A81331—Adam M. Fulmer (July 17, 1848-) md. Fianna ——— (Dec. 31, 1845-Dec. 7, 1898), Rothville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A81332—Minnie Fulmer md. Tobias Tschudy, Lititz, Pa.
- A814—Michael Shenk (-Feb. 17, 1869) md. Anna Martin; md.2 Anna Myers () Millersville, Pa.
- A8141—Magdalena Shenk md. Nicholas Ulrich.
- A81411—Rudolph Ulrich, Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A81412—John Ulrich.
- A81413—Esther Ulrich (Nov. 16, 1842-Apr. 1, 1924) md. David Imhoff (Sept. 27, 1837-Sept. 3, 1908).
- A814131—Ada Imhoff (Dec. 24, 1868-Jan. 28, 1868).
- A814132—Edward Imhoff (Jan. 20, 1869-May 6, 1872).
- A814133—Anna Imhoff (June 19, 1871-Feb. 19, 1898).
- A8142—Jacob Shenk (Feb. 10, 1816-Feb. 3, 1912) md. ——— Hostetter; md.2 Fanny Frey (Mar. 2, 1823-June 4, 1899), E. Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A81421—Jacob H. Shenk md. Amanda Bossler. No issue.
- A81422—Anna F. Shenk md. Martin Horst.
- A814221—Clarence Horst.
- A814222—Lemuel Horst.
- A814223—Martin Horst.
- A814224—Frances Horst md. Elmer Shriver.
- A81423—Mary F. Shenk (Dec. 1830-June 11, 1832).
- A81424—Jonas F. Shenk (Feb. 24, 1832-Mar. 22, 1832).
- A81425—Henry F. Shenk () md. Emma ———.
- A814251—Franklin Shenk (May 10, 1878-Jan. 11, 1879).
- A814252—Henry Shenk (July 27, 1879-Mar. 30, 1880).
- A814253—Amos Shenk.

- A814254—Katherine Shenk.
 A814255—Fanny Shenk () md. Alvin Summy.
 A8143—Andrew Shenk () md. Sarah Musselman, dau. of Jacob, York Co., Pa.
 A81431—Benjamin Shenk (5 or 6 children).
 A81432—Levi Shenk (10 children).
 A81433—Christian Shenk.
 A81434—Emma Shenk md.2 ——— Whitehill, Etters, York Co., Pa.
 A8144—Christian Shenk md. Rachel Rank.
 A81441—Elizabeth Shenk md. Abraham Brubaker, Lancaster, Pa.
 A81442—Philip Shenk.
 A81443—Anna Shenk.
 A81444—Rebecca Shenk (Mar. 26, 1853-) md. ———.
 A81445—Hiram Shenk md.2 ———.
 A81446—Michael R. Shenk.
 A81447—Susan R. Shenk.
 A81448—Rachel R. Shenk.
 A81449—Mary R. Shenk.
 A8145—Michael Shenk md.2 ———, York Co., Pa. No issue.
 A8146—Reuben M. Shenk (Jan. 20, 1822-Dec. 28, 1893) md. Mary Daubler; md.2 Susan A. Johns (July 5, 1831-Oct. 4, 1900), Lancaster Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A81461—Reuben D. Shenk (1846-1917) md. Fanny Stauffer (1854-Apr. 1, 1924), Lancaster, Pa.
 A814611—Ida Shenk (1870-1884).
 A814612—John F. Shenk (1871-1885).
 A814613—Fanny M. Shenk (1875-1884).
 A814614—Reuben S. Shenk (1877-Dec. 16, 1924), single.
 A814615—William Shenk () md. ———.
 A81462—Samuel Shenk (Sept. 16, 1848-) md. Elizabeth Brenner (Mar. 24, 1848-).
 A81463—Michael D. Shenk (1861-1902).
 A81464—Anna D. Shenk (Dec. 17, 1863-May 9, 1891).
 A8147—John M. Shenk (), single, Chester Co., Pa.
 A8148—Anna M. Shenk (Oct. 13, 1824-Jan. 20, 1873) md. Josiah Kepner (Apr. 23, 1821-Feb. 14, 1863), Mountville, Pa.
 A81481—Levi S. Kepner (Oct. 16, 1853-July 20, 1873).
 A81482—Samson S. Kepner (Nov. 13, 1854-June 8, 1896) md. ———.
 A814821—Ira Leroy Kepner (Jan. 11, 1894-Oct. 23, 1918).
 A81483—Adaline S. Kepner (Oct. 20, 1860-Oct. 12, 1869).
 A81484—Mary Ann Kepner (Apr. 23, 1861-d.y.).
 A81485—Harry S. Kepner (Feb. 22, 1862-Feb. 24, 1862).
 A81486—Milton Kepner, Landisville, Pa.
 A81487—Josiah S. Kepner.
 A81488—John S. Kepner, Hanover, Pa.
 A8149—Elizabeth Shenk (Apr. 29, 1828-Oct. 7, 1920) md. Samuel C. Kauffman (Apr. 18, 1826-Sept. 23, 1883), only son of Jacob and Anna (Charles) Kauffman, g.s. of Henry and Catherine (Kartman) Charles of Conestoga Twp. His mother later married Abraham Shenk of Conestoga Twp. Laborer. Landisville, Pa.

- A81491—Henry S. Kauffman (May 10, 1855-) md. Lizzie F. Woll
(Aug. 24, 1858-Jan. 22, 1929). Laborer. Lancaster, Pa.
- A814911—Katherine Kauffman (May 1, 1883-) md. Harry
Degler.
- A8149111—Ruth Degler md. Arthur Hamille.
- A81491111—Arthur Hamille.
- A8149112—Esther Degler md. John Brubaker.
- A814912—John Kauffman (Feb. 14, 1885-) md. Bertha Lehman
(). Mgr. Amer. Store. 724 High St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A8149121—Miriam L. Kauffman (d.y.).
- A8149122—Henry L. Kauffman () md. ————.
- A8149123—Jeane Kauffman.
- A814913—Elizabeth Kauffman (Mar. 8, 1887-July 29, 1904).
- A814914—Cleveland Kauffman (July 11, 1888-) md. Bertha
Weber. Tobacco warehouseman. Lancaster, Pa.
- A8149141—Charlotte Kauffman.
- A814915—Elmer Kauffman (July 15, 1891-Feb. 15, 1898).
- A81492—Anna Kauffman () md. Theophilus Berkheimer, Rohr-
erstown, Pa.
- A814921—Henry K. Berkheimer (d.y.).
- A814922—Ada Berkheimer (d. aged 21 yrs.).
- A814923—Samuel Berkheimer () md. Bertha ————; md. 2
Elizabeth ————.
- A8149231—Anna Berkheimer.
- A8149232—Myrtle Berkheimer.
- A814924—Elizabeth Berkheimer () md. Edward Armstrong.
- A8149241—Edward Armstrong, Jr.
- A8149242—Charles Armstrong.
- A8149243—
- A8149244—Paul Richard Armstrong.
- A814925—Anna Berkheimer () md. Harry Landis, Rohrerstown,
Pa.
- A8149251—Harry B. Landis (d.y.).
- A8149252—Frances B. Landis.
- A81493—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Jacob Gible.
- A814931—John K. Gible () md.3 ————.
- A8149311—Raymond Gible (1).
- A8149312—John Gible (1) (d.y.).
- A8149313—Mildred Gible (2).
- A8149314—Gertrude Gible (2).
- A814932—Harry K. Gible md. Maude McKinsty.
- A8149321—Harold Gible.
- A8149322—Floyd Gible (d.y.).
- A8149323—Elizabeth Gible.
- A814933—Ira K. Gible () md. Edith Leipart.
- A8149331—Mildred Gible.
- A8149332—Peter Gible.
- A8149333—Louise Gible.
- A81494—Susan Kauffman () md. John Hursh.
- A814941—Louise Hursh md. Albert Roth.
- A8149411—Susan Roth.

- A8149412—Katherine Roth.
 A8149413—Edna Roth.
 A8149414—Mary Roth.
 A814942—Anna Hursh md. Lawrence Weitzel.
 A8149421—Lawrence Weitzel, Jr.
 A8149422—Rose Weitzel.
 A814943—Edna Hursh md. Harvey Braught.
 A8149431—Charles Braught.
 A8149432—John Braught.
 A81495—Martin Kauffman () md. Mabel Hallman, Lancaster, Pa.
 A814951—Mabel Kauffman.
 A814952—Martin Kauffman, Jr.
 A814953—
 A814a—Susan Shenk () md. Jacob Kilheffer (-Sept. 30, 1914).
 A814a1—Ella S. Kilheffer md. ——— Landis, E. Petersburg, Pa.
 A814a2—Jeremiah S. Kilheffer md. ——— ———, Eden, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A814a3—Willis S. Kilheffer, E. Petersburg, Pa.
 A814b—Mary Shenk () md. Nicholas Ulrich, Freeport, Ill.
 A814b1—Andrew S. Ulrich. Co. A 79 P. V. during Civil War.
 A814b2—Michael S. Ulrich.
 A815—Barbara Shenk (Sept. 2, 1787-Oct. 7, 1818) md. Jacob Brubaker, E. Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A8151—Andrew S. Brubaker (Sept. 25, 1814-Dec. 16, 1896) md. Annie Landis (Dec. 4, 1817-May 8, 1885), Landis Valley, Pa.
 A81511—Fanny Brubaker (Oct. 13, 1837-) md. John Herr, Wheatland Mills, Pa.
 A81512—Elizabeth Brubaker (Jan. 19, 1839-Feb. 22, 1839).
 A81513—Jacob Brubaker (Feb. 3, 1840-) md. Fanny Herr, Rohrerstown, Pa.
 A81514—Barbara Brubaker (Feb. 27, 1842-Oct. 4, 1870) md. John Hertzler, Landis Valley, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A815141—Elizabeth Hertzler (Dec. 1, 1870-Feb. 9, 1871).
 A81515—Benjamin Brubaker (Feb. 17, 1844-) md. Anna Wissler, Mountville, Pa.
 A81516—Anna Brubaker (June 5, 1846-).
 A81517—Elizabeth Brubaker (Aug. 4, 1859-Apr. 30, 1861).
 A81518—Emma Brubaker (May 2, 1863-).
 A81519—Mary Brubaker (May 25, 1865-Aug. 16, 1870).
 A8152—Jacob Brubaker.
 A8153—Mary Brubaker (Nov. 11, 1811-May 17, 1896) md. Benjamin Good (Aug. 13, 1798-June 30, 1877).
 A81531—Jacob Good (Nov. 12, 1828-Apr. 1, 1833).
 A81532—Lay Good (Aug. 14, 1830-Apr. 30, 1833).
 A81533—Andrew B. Good () md. Mary A. ———, Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A815331—Ella Good () md. ——— Machamer.
 A815332—Catherine Good () md. ——— Buckwalter.
 A815333—Martin I. Good.

- A815334—Clarence K. Good.
 A815335—Alta M. Good () md. ——— Mohler.
 A81534—Elizabeth Good () md. ——— Kreider.
 A81535—Susan Good () md. ——— Jones.
 A81536—Mary Good (May 18, 1838-Jan. 25, 1850).
 A81537—Barbara Good.
 A81538—Samuel Good.
 A81539—Benjamin Good (Oct. 10, 1843-June 7, 1844).
 A8153a—Catherine Good (Aug. 13, 1845-Jan. 23, 1850).
 A8153b—Anna Good () md. ——— Markley.
 A8154—Susan Brubaker () md. John Eshbaugh.
 A81541—Martha Eshbaugh.
 A81542—Barbara Eshbaugh.
 A81543—Benjamin Eshbaugh, Millersville, Pa.
 A81544—Fanny Eshbaugh md. Abraham Witmer (see Aa223).
 A81545—Anna Eshbaugh md. John Hershey, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 A81546—Susan Eshbaugh md. Josiah Good, Marticville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A81547—John Eshbaugh (Jan. 14, 1865-Apr. 8, 1932) md. Emma Herr.
 A815471—Christian Eshbaugh, Millersville, Pa.
 A815472—Edgar Eshbaugh, Dallastown, Pa.
 A815473—Walter Eshbaugh.
 A82—Christian Shenk (Sept. 8, 1756-Oct. 4, 1804) md. Susanna Meyer
 (Aug. 24, 1760-) dau. of Abraham Meyer of Conestoga Twp.,
 md.2 Elizabeth Hubley. Farmer. E. Petersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A821—Abraham Shenk md. Mary ———, Frederick Co., Va.
 A822—Christian Shenk, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A823—Barbara Shenk md. William McCall, lived in North Huntingdon
 Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.
 A8231—Franklin McCall (1817-) md. Rachel Sowash.
 A824—Daniel M. Shenk md. Margaret ———, North Huntingdon Twp.,
 Westmoreland Co., Pa.
 A825—Susanna Shenk (Jan. 1793-).
 A826—Michael Shenk (Sept. 1794-).
 A827—Catherine Shenk (Sept. 1796-).
 A828—Henry Shenk (Aug. 1798-).
 A829—Elizabeth H. Shenk (Aug. 1800-) md. Christian Herr
 (-Apr. 12, 1875), Cambridge, Ind.
 A8291—Elizabeth S. Herr (Mar. 24, 1825-) md. John M. Wiss-
 ler (Mar. 7, 1823-).
 A82911—Benjamin F. Wissler (July 30, 1848-) md. Sylvania
 Meedler, Richmond, Ind.
 A82912—Christian P. Wissler (Sept. 19, 1850-) md. Martha
 Lowell, New Lisbon, Ind.
 A82913—John R. Wissler (Oct. 8, 1857-Nov. 28, 1864).
 A82914—Jacob L. Wissler (Aug. 30, 1860-Apr. 1, 1862).
 A82915—William Wissler (Feb. 10, 1867-Oct. 8, 1868).
 A8292—Frances Herr (July 5, -Oct. 17, 1891) md. Henry Good,
 Arcadia, Ind.
 A8293—John Neff Herr (Dec. 24, 1829-Mar. 16, 1854) md. Margaret E.
 Malin (Apr. 12, 1832-), Cambridge, Ind.

- A82931—Rev. Horace Herr (Mar. 2, 1852-) md. Mary Howard, Muscatine, Ia.
- A8294—Catherine Herr (Jan. 16, 1832-Jan. 31, 1878) md. Tobias Gascho, son of John Gascho, Nothersville, Ind.
- A8295—Mary Herr (Apr. 8, 1834-) md. John W. Ellabarger (Aug. 10, 1829-), Dublin, Ind.
- A82951—John B. Ellabarger (Jan. 29, 1859-Nov. 17, 1887) md. Anna Huddleson.
- A82952—Emma E. Ellabarger (Jan. 9, 1861-) md. Sylvester Trimmer, Anderson, Ind.
- A82953—Daniel K. Ellabarger (Dec. 12, 1863-) md. Lowie Scudder, Richmond, Ind.
- A82954—Christian Ellabarger (July 11, 1866-) md. Susan Leonard, Dublin, Ind.
- A82955—Alfred Ellabarger (Dec. 24, 1867-) md. Rachel Cox, Muncie, Ind.
- A82956—Horace Ellabarger (Apr. 22, 1872-) md. Myrtle Huddleson, Dublin, Ind.
- A82957—Isaiah Ellabarger (July 22, 1875-).
- A8296—Anna Herr (Aug. 25, 1836-) md. John Graver, Cambridge, Ind.
- A82961—Elizabeth Graver (Dec. 13, 1860-) md. Andrew K. Ziegler, Cambridge, Ind.
- A82962—Mary E. Graver (Aug. 14, 1862-) md. Moses E. Meyers, Cambridge, Ind.
- A82963—Amanda Graver (Nov. 14, 1864-Apr. 24, 1888).
- A82964—Anna E. Graver (Nov. 26, 1867-Feb. 13, 1900) md. Clarence M. Pierce, Cambridge, Ind.
- A82965—Christian Graver (Nov. 23, 1872-) md. Edna Shafer, Cambridge, Ind.
- A8297—Susan Herr (Apr. 7, 1838-Feb. 20, 1882) md. Isaiah Ellabarger, Dublin, Ind.
- A82971—Alice Ellabarger (Jan. 19, 1862-Mar. 2, 1886).
- A82972—Edward Ellabarger, Dublin, Ind.
- A82973—Elizabeth Ellabarger (July 7, 1866-Oct. 15, 1883).
- A82974—Rudolph Ellabarger (), St. Louis, Mo.
- A82975—John Ellabarger () Terra Haute, Ind.
- A8298—Christian Herr (Mar. 28, 1841-) md. Catherine Byers, North Hampton, Ind.
- A82981—Elizabeth Herr (Dec. 20, 1878-) md. Welborn Snyder (June 6, 1876-), New Carlisle, Ind.
- A82982—Orville B. Herr (Nov. 11, 1884-), New Carlisle, Ind.
- A8299—Benjamin S. Herr (June 16, 1844-) md. Elizabeth Ellabarger (Apr. 22, 1842-Aug. 24, 1898), New Lisbon, Ind.
- A82991—John R. Herr (Apr. 11, 1870-), Cambridge, Ind.
- A82a—John Shenk (Apr. 1802-).
- A82b—Mary Shenk (Jan. 22, 1804-).
- A83—Henry Shenk.
- A84—Anna K. Shenk () md., 1797, Jacob Harnish (-1831), Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

- A841—Michael S. Harnish (Jan. 7, 1798-Sept. 1881) md. Susan Hess (June 5, 1798-July 31, 1883).
- A8411—Catherine H. Harnish () -Aug. 13, 1901) md. Benj. L. Denlinger (July 4, 1826-Sept. 26, 1894).
- A84111—Susan H. Denlinger (d.y.).
- A84112—Jacob H. Denlinger (Sept. 21, 1852-July 25, 1924) md. Elizabeth Groff Witmer, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A841121—Benjamin Denlinger, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- A841122—William E. Denlinger, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- A84113—Suetta Denlinger md. Albert B. Roland, Lancaster, Pa.
- A84114—Anna C. Denlinger md. Amos Hostetter, Dayton, Ohio.
- A84115—Magdalena Denlinger md. Jacob Weaver, Lancaster, Pa.
- A84116—B. Willis Denlinger (Feb. 10, 1867-Oct. 21, 1931) md. Mary K. Keller, Witmer, Pa.
- A841161—Lettie Denlinger.
- A841162—Mary Denlinger md. Ira McCarty, New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A8412—Anna H. Harnish md. Henry Zindt, East Lampeter, Pa.
- A8413—Benjamin H. Harnish (Dec. 14, 1828-) md. Susan Harnish (Oct. 11, 1831-).
- A84131—Michael J. Harnish (Sept. 10, 1852-) md. Elizabeth Holt, W. Lampeter, Pa.
- A84132—Benjamin H. Harnish (Jan. 1, 1855-Jan. 4, 1928) md. Emma Groff; md.2 Mary Froelich, E. Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A841321—Aaron G. Harnish, Witmer, Pa.
- A841322—Benjamin Harnish, New Holland, Pa.
- A841323—Milton H. Harnish, Los Angeles, Calif.
- A841324—Amos Harnish, Montana.
- A841325—Bertha Harnish md. John Lahr, E. Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A841326—Alice Harnish, single, E. Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A84133—Elam H. Harnish (Aug. 12, 1857-) md. Emma Froelich, R. 4, Rohrerstown, Pa.
- A84134—Emma H. Harnish (June 7, 1860-) md. Samuel Eshelman, East Stroudsburg, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A84135—Martha H. Harnish (Sept. 29, 1862-Jan. 16, 1863).
- A84136—John Aaron Harnish (Apr. 7, 1864-) md. Catherine Frey, East Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A8414—Mary Harnish (Feb. 16, 1831-) md. Amos Weaver (May 22, 1825-), East Lampeter, Pa.
- A84141—Emma H. Weaver (Dec. 23, 1851-), single.
- A84142—Frank H. Weaver (Nov. 4, 1853-) md. Anna Metzger.
- A841421—Minnie M. Weaver.
- A84143—Susan Weaver (Nov. 24, 1855-) md. S. John Curtis, Jersey City, N. Y.
- A84144—Aldus J. Weaver (Nov. 28, 1857-) md. Rebecca Miller.
- A841441—Ross Weaver.
- A84145—Amos K. Weaver (May 31, 1860-)md. Susan Gochenour.
- A84146—Phares Weaver (Jan. 16, 1863-). Druggist.
- A84147—Martin H. Weaver (Mar. 31, 1865-) md. Katherine Howry.
- A84148—Ella H. Weaver () md. Frank Miller.

- A8415—Susan Harnish (1837-1921) md. David Kendig (Mar. 13, 1835-Mar. 16, 1912), New Danville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A84151—Susan Kendig (Apr. 13, 1867-Feb. 2, 1868).
- A84152—Mary Kendig (Sept. 15, 1873-Oct. 15, 1873).
- A8416—Michael Harnish (Feb. 8, 1838-Dec. 14, 1904) md. Elizabeth B. ——— (May 2, 1844-July 20, 1885).
- A84161—Phares Franklin Harnish (Aug. 5, 1864-Feb. 15, 1865).
- A84162—Ada E. Harnish (Mar. 16, 1868-May 20, 1872).
- A84163—Elmer E. Harnish (Oct. 10, 1870-Mar. 7, 1891).
- A84164—Cora Harnish (June 11, 1875-Aug. 15, 1886).
- A84165—Mary Elizabeth Harnish (May 8, 1878-Feb. 21, 1879).
- A8417—Jacob Harnish (June 10, 1840-Apr. 18, 1915) md. Elizabeth H. ——— (Jan. 17, 1842-Feb. 7, 1909).
- A84171—Aldus H. Harnish (Apr. 30, 1867-Mar. 15, 1928) md. Anna M. Eichman (——— -Oct. 1926), Lancaster, Pa.
- A841711—Ella M. Harnish md. James Buehler, Lancaster, Pa.
- A841712—Elizabeth K. Harnish, Washington, D. C.
- A841713—Anna M. Harnish, Washington, D. C.
- A84172—Lavina Harnish md. Harry K. Landis, Lancaster, Pa.
- A84173—Jacob H. Harnish (——— 1873-May 13, 1928) md. ——— ———, Chicago, Ill. No issue.
- A84174—Lillie H. Harnish md. Abraham Haverstick.
- A84175—Michael H. Harnish, Lancaster, Pa.
- A84176—Susan H. Harnish md. Howard Kohr, Hamilton, Ohio.
- A842—Jacob S. Harnish (July 20, 1799-July 18, 1842) md. Susanna ——— (Nov. 4, 1800-July 26, 1895), New Danville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A8421—George Harnish (Feb. 14, 1825-Sept. 2, 1852).
- A8422—Mary A. Harnish (Feb. 24, 1828-July 2, 1855).
- A8423—Christian Harnish (———) New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa.
- A8424—Catherine Harnish md. ——— Newman, Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A8425—Jacob Harnish, Russell Co., Kansas.
- A8426—Susan Harnish md. George B. Herman, Carlisle, Pa.
- A8427—Elizabeth Harnish md. David Tanger, Hanover, Pa.
- A84271—Grant S. Tanger.
- A84272—Frank L. Tanger.
- A84273—Annie Tanger.
- A84274—Eva L. Tanger.
- A84275—David A. Tanger.
- A84276—Elizabeth Tanger.
- A84277—Viola G. Tanger.
- A8428—Fanny Harnish md. Jacob M. Gotchall, Boiling Springs, Pa.
- A84281—Herman Gotschall md. Catherine Deitch.
- A843—John S. Harnish (Feb. 3, 1801-Aug. 29, 1870) md. Esther Bowman (July 24, 1805- ———), Medway, Ohio.
- A8431—Mary B. Harnish (Oct. 21, 1830- ———) md. Jacob Neff (Nov. 15, 1815- ———), Oburn, O.
- A84311—John Neff (Dec. 5, 1852-Aug. 28, 1853).
- A84312—Amos H. Neff (July 10, 1854-June 20, 1870).
- A84313—Albert H. Neff (Mar. 17, 1856-Feb. 5, 1894) md. Louise Herr.

- A84314—Esther H. Neff (Sept. 14, 1857-) md. Christian Brenner.
 A843141—Mary A. Brenner (Apr. 24, 1876-).
 A843142—Jacob Neff Brenner (July 27, 1878-).
 A84315—Elizabeth H. Neff (Dec. 8, 1859-).
 A84316—Frank H. Neff (Oct. 3, 1861-) md. Anna Kline.
 A84317—Mary Neff (Apr. 1, 1863-) md. Rev. Christian Herr.
 A84318—Jacob Neff (Dec. 20, 1864-) md. Blanche Hoffman,
 Medway, O.
 A84319—Emma Neff (Oct. 14, 1866-) md. Jacob Tippy, Med-
 way, O.
 A8431a—Henry Neff (Apr. 25, 1869-) md. Ella Wolf, Oburn, O.
 A8431b—Christian Neff (Mar. 18, 1871-).
 A8432—Henry S. Harnish (Mar. 9, 1832-) md. Elizabeth Miller,
 Medway, O.
 A8433—Esther S. Harnish (Apr. 13, 1834-) md. John Zeller,
 Medway, O.
 A84331—Alonzo Zeller (Apr. 3, 1858-) md. Blanche Brosey (Apr.
 15, 1857-).
 A843311—Henry B. Zeller (Jan. 5, 1883-Feb. 7, 1883).
 A843312—Charles B. Zeller (Oct. 7, 1884-).
 A84332—Henry Zeller (Sept. 15, 1859-).
 A84333—John Zeller (Oct. 7, 1861-).
 A84334—Lorenzo Zeller (Oct. 3, 1863-Nov. 23, 1869).
 A84335—Frank Zeller (Jan. 7, 1866-).
 A84336—William Zeller (Aug. 9, 1868-).
 A84337—Christian Zeller (Dec. 15, 1870-).
 A84338—Cyrus Zeller (Oct. 8, 1873-).
 A8434—Jacob Harnish (Oct. 1837-Oct. 1853).
 A8435—Anna Harnish (Oct. 28, 1839-) md. Levi Erb Kauffman
 (see C11367), Oburn, O.
 A8436—John S. Harnish (May 1, 1843-May 27, 1888) md. Catherine Davis
 (July 29, 1841-), Dayton, O.
 A84361—Albert G. Harnish (Mar. 13, 1867-).
 A84362—Elizabeth C. Harnish (Mar. 13, 1869-Dec. 7, 1872).
 A84363—Joseph D. Harnish (Dec. 19, 1871-Oct. 22, 1895).
 A84364—Martha J. Harnish (Apr. 27, 1873-).
 A84365—Henry B. Harnish (June 5, 1874-).
 A84366—Esther B. Harnish (July 27, 1876-).
 A8437—Amos B. Harnish (Feb. 12, 1845-) md. Agnes Philby,
 Dayton, Ohio.
 A84371—Clara S. Harnish (Nov. 17, 1868-).
 A84372—Elizabeth J. Harnish (Sept. 26, 1872-) md. George
 Ruhlman (Mar. 23, 1867-), Cincinnati, O.
 A84373—Anna J. Harnish (Dec. 14, 1874-).
 A8438—Emma B. Harnish (Oct. 23, 1849-) md. Cyrus Helman
 (Dec. 30, 1847-), Medway, O.
 A84381—Henry H. Helman (Nov. 30, 1876-).
 A84382—Mary H. Helman (Oct. 19, 1878-).
 A84383—John H. Helman (Nov. 12, 1879-).
 A8439—Elizabeth B. Harnish.

- A844—Emanuel S. Harnish (-1854) md. ————, Dickenson Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
- A8441—John F. Harnish.
- A8442—George Harnish.
- A8443—Jacob Harnish.
- A8444—Anna Harnish.
- A8445—Amos Harnish.
- A8446—Susan Harnish.
- A8447—Mary Harnish.
- A845—Catherine S. Harnish md. Samuel Hershey, Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A846—Anna S. Harnish md. ———— Coyler, Ohio.
- A85—Jacob K. Shenk.
- A86—Mary K. Shenk (Sept. 7, 1786-Aug. 14, 1878) md. Jacob Bossler (Feb. 3, 1781-Nov. 1, 1866).
- A861—Anna S. Bossler (July 12, 1811-Dec. 14, 1859) md. Daniel Kreider (Nov. 11, 1801-Dec. 11, 1861), East Petersburg, Pa.
- A8611—John B. Kreider (d.y.).
- A8612—Jacob B. Kreider (d.y.).
- A8613—Anna B. Kreider (Jan. 1, 1833-Jan. 23, 1889) md. Benjamin C. Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1829-May 11, 1914) (see A3522).
- A8614—Maria B. Kreider (Sept. 20, 1835-Mar. 5, 1882) md. Isaac Kauffman (Mar. 7, 1833-Nov. 16, 1882) (see A3523).
- A8615—Daniel B. Kreider (July 26, 1837-Feb. 12, 1909) md. Martha W. ———— (June 19, 1840-Nov. 21, 1905).
- A8616—Abraham B. Kreider.
- A8617—Elizabeth B. Kreider md. Abraham Stouffer.
- A862—Jacob S. Bossler (Nov. 29, 1820-Mar. 25, 1903) md. Elizabeth Miller (Sept. 28, 1820-Aug. 22, 1917).
- A8621—David M. Bossler (Mar. 12, 1842-July 28, 1842).
- A863—Martha S. Bossler () md. Benjamin Kauffman (Aug. 7, 1805- 1889) (see C1138), Cumberland Co., Pa.
- A864—John S. Bossler md. ————.
- A8641—Fanny Bossler md. Samuel R. Landis.
- A86411—Abraham B. Landis.
- A86412—Benjamin F. Landis.
- A86413—Fanny B. Landis md. ———— Huber.
- A86414—Hetty B. Landis md. ———— Buckwalter.
- A87—Elizabeth K. Shenk md. Emanuel Herr, Millersville, Pa. No issue.
- A88—Michael K. Shenk (-1825) md. Anna ———— (-Mar. 9, 1842), Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A881—Joseph Shenk (Feb. 13, 1795-Oct. 4, 1865) md. Martha ———— (Nov. 26, 1814-Apr. 1844), Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A8811—Fanny M. Shenk.
- A8812—Jeremiah M. Shenk (Dec. 22, 1839-Nov. 25, 1916).
- A8813—Tobias M. Shenk (Feb. 2, 1841-Jan. 4, 1925) md. Isabella ———— (May 5, 1837-Nov. 11, 1912).
- A88131—Joseph Edgar Shenk (Feb. 2, 1868-Mar. 22, 1869).
- A88132—Martha Shenk (Sept. 16, 1869-Dec. 2, 1878).
- A882—Elizabeth Shenk md. John Graver (-1849) Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

- A8821—Henry S. Graver (May 1, 1814-Nov. 24, 1894) md. Mary Meck (May 23, 1819-Jan. 9, 1898).
- A88211—John Graver (Jan. 5, 1844-Dec. 22, 1921) md. Susan Miller (June 1, 1845-Nov. 5, 1909), Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A882111—Olivia Graver (Mar. 12, 1867-Mar. 11, 1924) md. Maris K. Hess.
- A8821111—Bertha Hess (Apr. 3, 1889-)).
- A8821112—Barbara Hess (Feb. 23, 1891-)).
- A8821113—Martha Hess (June 10, 1897-)).
- A882112—Frances Graver (June 24, 1868-) md. Amos G. Kauffman (see A322121).
- A882113—Elizabeth Graver (Dec. 6, 1869-) md. Peter H. Becker, Slackwater, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A8821131—Mary Becker (May 12, 1894-)).
- A8821132—Charlotte Becker (Dec. 24, 1895-)).
- A8821133—Mabel Becker (July 30, 1891-)).
- A8821134—Susan Becker (Oct. 29, 1892-Feb. 28, 1895).
- A882114—Mollie Graver (Apr. 6, 1871-Aug. 30, 1888).
- A882115—Barbara Graver (June 15, 1872-) md. Andrew O. Kauffman (see C1311f), Mountville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A882116—Ada Graver (Sept. 11, 1873-) md. Elias Lindeman (Sept. 28, 1871-), Millersville, Pa.
- A8821161—Raymond Lindeman (Apr. 17, 1895-)).
- A8821162—Gertrude Lindeman (Apr. 17, 1895-)).
- A882117—Charlotte V. Graver (Oct. 3, 1876-) md. Earl Jenkins, Conestoga, Pa.
- A882118—Harry M. Graver (Sept. 1, 1878-)).
- A882119—Herbert M. Graver (Oct. 10, 1881-), Millersville, Pa.
- A88211a—Clay M. Graver (Jan. 10, 1884-)).
- A88212—Susan Graver md. Jonas Hoover.
- A882121—Mary E. Hoover (Apr. 1, 1869-) md. John Herr, New Providence, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A8821211—Elmer Herr (Sept. 1893-)).
- A8821212—Clarence Herr (Feb. 14, 1895-Dec. 10, 1895).
- A8821213—John Herr (July 17, 1897-)).
- A8821214—Ira Herr (Feb. 10, 1899-)).
- A88213—Elizabeth Graver.
- A88214—Catherine Graver md. Martin Sauder.
- A88215—Mary Graver md. George Henry.
- A88216—Henry M. Graver (Apr. 14, 1853-) md. Elizabeth Shertzer, Millersville, Pa.
- A88217—Martin M. Graver, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A8822—John Graver (Feb. 22, 1816-Dec. 5, 1900) md. Fanny Shenk (June 3, 1818-Dec. 9, 1890), dau. of Jacob Shenk of Conestoga Twp., Pa.
- A88221—Amos E. Graver (1847-June 12, 1927) md. Amanda Henry (1850-Sept. 15, 1926), Conestoga Center, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A882211—Enos Graver (June 13, 1881-)).
- A882212—Anna Graver (June 13, 1881-)).
- A882213—Ella Graver.
- A882214—Alfred Graver.
- A882215— md. William Graw, Lancaster, Pa.

- A882216—————Graver md. John Walton, Conestoga Center, Pa.
 A882217—————Graver md. Ira Duke, Conestoga Center, Pa.
 A882218—Ira Graver.
 A882219—Landis Graver.
 A88221a—Phares Graver.
 A88221b—Jacob Graver (Apr. 7, 1897-May 3, 1897).
 A88221c—John Graver (Apr. 26, 1898-May 9, 1898).
 A8823—Joseph Graver.
 A883—Barbara Shenk md. George Kendig.
 A8831—Anna Kendig md. Henry Sauder (Dec. 23, 1812-Nov. 24, 1884).
 A88311—Susan Sauder md. Hiram Shuman.
 A883111—Catherine Shuman md. Henry M. Stauffer, Landisville, Pa.
 A8831111—Susan Stauffer (June 10, 1883-) md. Ray Barthold.
 A8831112—Hiram Stauffer (May 24, 1884-d.inf.).
 A8831113—David Stouffer (May 5, 1885-).
 A8831114—Aaron Stouffer (Aug. 28, 1886-).
 A8831115—Samuel Stouffer (Aug. 29, 1887-Sept. 28, 1887).
 A8831116—Margie Stouffer (Mar. 24, 1889-) md. Hyland Dunn.
 A8831117—Eugene Stouffer (Dec. 5, 1892-d.y.).
 A8831118—Robert Campbell Stouffer (Sept. 12, 1894-Oct. 10, 1894).
 A8831119—Howard Stouffer (1897-).
 A883112—Benjamin Shuman (June 6, 1860-June 27, 1860).
 A883113—Franklin Shuman (Mar. 23, 1864-Aug. 11, 1864).
 A883114—Adeline Shuman (May 14, 1867-May 25, 1871).
 A883115—Harry A. Shuman (Mar. 2, 1872-) md. Lydia New-
 houser, New Cumberland, Pa.
 A8832—Christian Kendig (-Apr. 3, 1872), single.
 A8833—Matilda Kendig md. George Shank, Niagara Co., N. Y.
 A88331—Matilda Shank md. Christian Witmer, Redland, Calif.
 A8834—Caroline Kendig md. Christian Forrer (Apr. 1819-Mar. 14,
 1881), Bloomfield, Pa.
 A88341—Martin Forrer (Dec. 13, 1842-) md. Catherine Weaver.
 A883411—Mary Forrer md. Samuel Bruner.
 A883412—Christian Forrer, Dekalb Co., Ill.
 A883413—John M. Forrer.
 A883414—Thomas Forrer.
 A883415—Jane Forrer.
 A883416—Samuel Forrer.
 A883417—Magdalena Forrer (d. aged 5 yrs.).
 A88342—Amelia K. Forrer md. John Weaver.
 A88343—Caroline K. Forrer md. John Comp.
 A88344—Mary Forrer md. John Herr.
 A88345—Margaret Forrer (d.y.).
 A88346—Christian Forrer (d.y.).
 A88347—Henry Forrer (d.y.).
 A8835—Charlotte Kendig md. Henry Forrer, Orrville, Ohio.
 A8836—Amelia Kendig (Oct. 21, 1824-Oct. 20, 1901) md. Abraham Kauff-
 man (June 23, 1829-Aug. 27, 1897) (see A5136), Rohrerstown, Pa.
 No issue.
 A8837—Veronica Kendig (Dec. 19, 1806-Feb. 26, 1887) md. Peter Stietz.
 A88371—Eliza Stietz (Aug. 20, 1835-Jan. 11, 1911).

- A884—Feronica Shenk md. Jacob Stoner, Washington Twp., York Co., Pa.
- A8841—Mary Stoner md. Adam Gotchall, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- A8842—George S. Stoner.
- A8843—Benjamin S. Stoner.
- A8844—Anna S. Stoner.
- A885—Anna Shenk md. John Shank, Niagara Co., N. Y.
- A886—Jacob Shenk (July 25, 1780-May 9, 1860) md. Polly _____ (Apr. 18, 1787-Apr. 18, 1863), Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A8861—John Shenk (_____ 1810-Sept. 7, 1880) md. Mary _____ (May 25, 1816-Feb. 15, 1895).
- A8862—Abraham Shenk.
- A8863—Elizabeth Shenk md. _____ Kendig.
- A8864—Nancy Shenk (_____ 1813-June 4, 1887) md. Jacob Eicherly.
- A88641—Susan Eicherly (June 21, 1847-Aug. 13, 1847).
- A8865—Fanny Shenk (June 3, 1818-Dec. 9, 1890) md. John Graver (see A88211).
- A8866—Catherine Shenk md. Daniel Kauffman (see B2255), Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A887—Benjamin Shenk md. Margaret Myers.
- A8871—Nathaniel M. Shenk (Aug. 23, 1819-Feb. 6, 1891) md. Anna _____ (Dec. 26, 1821-Sept. 5, 1884).
- A88711—Samuel M. Shenk (_____ 1842-Jan. 10, 1918) md. Susanna _____ (1839-1918), Conestoga, Pa.
- A887111—Elizabeth Shenk md. Henry Harnish.
- A887112—Amos Shenk.
- A887113—John Shenk.
- A887114—Martin Shenk.
- A887115—Aaron Shenk (Jan. 3, 1882-Sept. 2, 1895).
- A88712—Adlina Shenk (Aug. 15, 1844-Aug. 16, 1844).
- A88713—Margaret Shenk (Mar. 21, 1846-Apr. 14, 1877) md. Michael Kauffman (see B22328).
- A88714—Daniel H. Shenk.
- A88715—Elizabeth Shenk md. _____ Hackman.
- A88716—Emma Shenk md. Washington Hughes (see B22312).
- A88717—Benjamin Shenk (Jan. 18, 1852-Feb. 21, 1852).
- A88718—Isaac Shenk.
- A88719—Michael Shenk (Aug. 24, 1859-Dec. 1, 1859).
- A8872—Michael Shenk (Oct. 20, 1822-Aug. 27, 1847) md. Susanna _____ (Feb. 15, 1825-Jan. 20, 1849).
- A88721—Mary Shenk (Nov. 22, 1848-Sept. 20, 1849).
- A89—John K. Shenk.
- A8a—Barbara K. Shenk. Her father placed her legacy in trust because of mental debility, with the proviso that after her decease it be donated to the Mennonite Church.
- A9—Veronica Kauffman (_____ -1818) md. Jacob Witmer (_____ -1807). He was a son of John Witmer who received a land grant in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1760. It is likely this date was date of Patent and date of Warrant for land about 1735. This tract of land was transferred to aforesaid Jacob Witmer in 1765 when his sisters: Catherine, wife of George Shellenberger; Barbara, wife of Jacob

Shellenberger; and Magdalena Witmer released claims to the estate. Apparently this tract skirted the southeast corner of the 462-acre tract of Andrew Kauffman and was primarily granted to John Herr.

The earliest Witmers to settle in Lancaster Co., Pa., were two cousins, John and Benjamin Witmer, who arrived about 1717. John Witmer settled on a 200-acre tract adjoining Andrew Kauffman original homestead and made out on same date that Andrew Kauffman acquired his land, viz., May 31, 1718. This John Witmer died in 1718, aged 31 years, leaving a widow who later married Christian Vity or Witta; and at least three small children: Elizabeth wife of Christian Swartz; Barbara, wife of George Kendrick; and Michael. Benjamin Witmer settled at Witmer, Lancaster Co. Apparently, the above Jacob Witmer who married Veronica Kauffman is a son of John and grandson of Michael Witmer who arrived about 1733 and settled in the upperpart of Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co. The Michael (1672-1763) had at least four children: Ulrich Witmer (1702-1769) who settled in Rapho Twp.; Peter (1712-1792) who settled in Manor Twp.; John (1713-) who is probably father of Jacob; Anna (1717). This Michael's will names in addition Magdalena, Barbara, Mary, Catherine, and Veronica.

Among those Mennonites driven from Berne, Switzerland, in 1671 was Ulrich Witmer aged 53 years; his wife, 43 yrs.; and six children from 6 to 23 years of age. They were reported living in the Palatinate between Brehm and Bingen by Valentine Huetwohl and Rev. Lichty in 1672.

A91—John K. Witmer () md. Elizabeth Martin. He moved to Franklin Co., Pa., where he was killed by a falling tree.

A911—Jacob M. Witmer (Nov. 6, 1799-Sept. 6, 1856) md. Nancy Sommers.

A9111—Andrew S. Witmer (Feb. 1, 1819-Sept. 15, 1865) md. ————

A91111—Joseph Witmer.

A91112—Anna Witmer md. ———— Zollinger.

A91113—Leander Witmer.

A91114—Henry Witmer.

A91115—Jacob Witmer.

A9112—Elizabeth Witmer md. Newswander.

A91121—Andrew W. Newswander.

A91122—Anna Newswander md. ———— Few.

A91123—Lydia Newswander md. ———— Reed.

A91124—Amanda Newswander md. ———— Peters.

A9113—Martha S. Witmer md. ———— Plum.

A9114—Lydia S. Witmer md. Samuel Shank (1824-).

A912—John M. Witmer (d. at 75 yrs.), single.

A913—David M. Witmer (-1909) md. Mary Peckman, Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa.

A9131—William P. Witmer, single.

A9132—Walter S. Witmer () md. ————

A91321—William Z. Witmer, Clearspring, Md.

A91322—Walter Witmer, Hagerstown, Md.

A91323—Anna Witmer, Hagerstown, Md.

- A91324—Margie Witmer md. ———— Morgan, Richmond, Va.
 A91325—Bessie Witmer md. ———— Riddle, Louisville, O.
 A91326—Blanche Witmer.
 A91327—Samuel Witmer.
 A91328—David S. Witmer.
 A9133—D. L. Witmer, Mason Dixon City, Pa.
 A9134—J. E. Witmer, Greencastle, Pa.
 A9135—Sarah L. Witmer, Hagerstown, Md.
 A9136—Anna B. Witmer, Hagerstown, Md.
 A9137—Witmer md. ———— Zook, Lanark, Ill.
 A91371—Elmer Zook.
 A91372—Frank Zook, Lanark, Ill.
 A91373—Boyd Zook, Lanark, Ill.
 A91374—Albert Zook, Lanark, Ill.
 A91375—William Zook, Lanark, Ill.
 A91376—Annie Zook md. ———— Musselman, Lanark, Ill.
 A91377—Cora Zook md. ———— Miller, Lanark, Ill.
 A914—Abraham M. Witmer (May 22, 1800-May 16, 1872) md. Elizabeth Shank (June 18, 1818-Mar. 1, 1892), Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa.
 A9141—Jacob S. Witmer (Dec. 16, 1826-June 20, 1906) md. Susan Devilbiss (d. 1868); md.2 Mrs. Malinda Myers, nee Peckman. Farmer, teacher, warehouse bus., and burgess of Mercersburg, Pa.
 A91411—Elizabeth Witmer (1852-) md. Thompson St. Clair; md.2 Z. C. Grove, Catasauqua, Pa.
 A914111—Anna Grove.
 A914112—Hazel Grove.
 A914113—Louise Grove.
 A91412—Katherine Witmer (1855-) md. Harry Curley, Mercersburg, Pa.
 A914121—May Curley.
 A914122—Ora J. Curley.
 A914123—John W. Curley.
 A914124—Emma Curley.
 A91413—Anna E. Witmer (1857-) md. Daniel Grove, Shady Grove, Franklin Co., Pa. 6 or 7 children.
 A91414—Ida B. Witmer (1861-) md. William C. Cantner, Waynesboro, Pa.
 A91415—Emma A. Witmer (1864-) md. George F. Grove, New Oxford, Pa.
 A914151—Linn Grove.
 A914152—Charles Grove.
 A9142—John M. Witmer (Sept. 24, 1828-Apr. 4, 1904) md. Catherine Reed, Hancock Co., Ohio.
 A91421—John R. Witmer.
 A91422—Mary Ella Witmer.
 A91423—Cora Witmer.
 A91424—Addie Witmer md. Gurney Miller.
 A914241—Nettie Miller md. ———— Looker.
 A914242—Cora Miller md. ———— Sylvester.
 A914243—C. H. Miller.
 A914244—Fred Miller.

- A914245—Beatrice Miller.
- A914246—Ralph Miller.
- A914247—Catherine Miller md. ——— Davis.
- A91423—David M. Witmer (May 11, 1830-Mar. 12, 1896) md. Catherine Miller; md.2 Clementine Eichelberger, Seneca Co., Ohio.
- A914231—Maude Witmer.
- A9144—Abraham Shank Witmer (June 19, 1832-Sept. 29, 1907) md. Dec. 30, 1856, Anna Maria Hawbaker (July 24, 1837-Feb. 25, 1911). Farmer. Rantoul, Ill.
- A91441—Mary Elizabeth Whitmer (Dec. 6, 1857-Mar. 4, 1923) md. Thomas J. Hupp (May 22, 1856-). Merchant.
- A914411—St. Clair Thomas Hupp (Nov. 11, 1878-) md. Mar. 20, 1904, Leota Moudy (Sept. 1, 1880-), 1112 W. Springfield Ave., Urbana, Ill. Insurance and realty bus.
- A9144111—Raymond Lewis Hupp (Mar. 11, 1905-).
- A9144112—Marlin Clair Hupp (Jan. 27, 1908-).
- A914412—Ella Geneva Hupp (Apr. 10, 1883-) md. Nov. 4, 1902, Robt. Francis Shinker (Aug. 7, 1883-). Carpenter. Ludlow, Ill.
- A9144121—Nicholas Thomas Shinker (Sept. 25, 1903-) md. ———. R. R. employee. Chicago, Ill.
- A91442—John Thomas Lyons Whitmer (Nov. 11, 1859-Dec. 7, 1901), single. Farmer. Rantoul, Champaign Co., Ill.
- A91442—Cyrus Andrew Whitmer (Dec. 4, 1861-Nov. 20, 1915), single. Farmer. Rantoul, Champaign Co., Ill.
- A91444—Susan Ray Whitmer (Feb. 13, 1864-) md. Apr. 21, 1886, John Wesley Tucker. Farmer. Arcadia, Neb.
- A914441—Artie Ethel Tucker (Feb. 20, 1887-) md. Feb. 20, 1906, Harold A. Yoder (July 30, 1878-). Contractor. Elm Creek, Neb.
- A9144411—Edith Lois Yoder (Nov. 25, 1906-). Teacher. Elm Creek, Neb.
- A9144412—Margaret Ray Yoder (Aug. 3, 1908-).
- A914442—Frankie Blanche Tucker (Oct. 12, 1888-) md. Mar. 6, 1907, Clarence C. Campbell (Aug. 14, 1882-). Farmer. Akron, Colo.
- A9144421—Ralph Emmert Campbell (Feb. 25, 1909-).
- A9144422—Irene Ray Campbell (Sept. 21, 1913-).
- A9144423—Marjorie Ruth Campbell (May 30, 1915-).
- A9144424—Betty Adaline Campbell (May 8, 1917-).
- A9144425—John Clarence Campbell (Nov. 4, 1920-).
- A91445—Joseph H. Whitmer (June 21, 1866-) md. Mar. 7, 1894, Mary Rosetta Burnett (Aug. 13, 1877-). Factory employee. Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- A914451—Edith Pearl Whitmer (Nov. 30, 1894-).
- A914452—Leah Belle Whitmer (Oct. 26, 1897-).
- A914453—Abraham H. Whitmer (Sept. 10, 1903-).
- A914454—Agnes Rosetta Whitmer (Apr. 29, 1905-).
- A914455—Joseph Robert Whitmer (Aug. 24, 1907-).
- A914456—Paul Stanley Whitmer (Oct. 13, 1915-).

- A91446—Ida Blanche Whitmer (Oct. 21, 1868-1893, Walter Mingus Hyde (Aug. 1, 1871-Rantoul, Ill.) md. Dec. 27,). Contractor.
- A914461—Elda Burton Hyde (Dec. 12, 1894-1917, Rose Lantern (Aug. 6, -). Chef. Rantoul, Ill.) md. Mar. 31,).
- A9144611—Walter Ross Hyde (June 10, 1919-).
- A9144612—Russel Burton Hyde (Sept. 15, 1921-).
- A9144613—Gladys Mildred Hyde (Oct. 9, 1923-).
- A9144614—Betty Jane Hyde.
- A914462—Gladys Marjorie Hyde (Feb. 15, 1901-1922, Frank Emil Johnson (Aug. 3, 1901-Paxton, Ill.) md. Aug. 2,). Oil sta. mgr.
- A914463—Hazel Mildred Hyde (Jan. 10, 1904-1923, Aubrey Erskine. R. R. mail clerk. Chicago, Ill.) md. Aug. 23,).
- A9144631—Raymond Noel Erskine (Mar. 17, 1926-).
- A914464—Ruth Blanche Hyde (Aug. 10, 1905-).
- A914465—Lena Marjorite Hyde (Oct. 28, 1906-) md. Paul Johnson. Chief mechanic, Chanute Field. Rantoul, Ill.
- A91447—Abraham M. Whitmer (Mar. 15, 1871-1817, Lucinda Lewis (Feb. 16, 1898-) md. Mar. 28,). Farmer. Calwell, Ark.
- A914471—Edith Lorna Whitmer (Dec. 30, 1917-).
- A914472—Frankie Louise Whitmer (Feb. 26, 1920-).
- A914473—Gladys Lorane Whitmer (Feb. 5, 1922-).
- A91448—Edith K. Whitmer (June 15, 1875-) md. Nov. 4, 1904, George McHarry (Oct. 16, 1858-Apr. 2, 1921). Farmer. Rantoul, Ill.
- A914481—Kenneth McHarry (Aug. 19, 1908-).
- A914482—Lois Ferne McHarry (July 27, 1911-).
- A91449—Clarence G. Whitmer (Apr. 4, 1878-) md. Aug. 21, 1918, Bertha N. Smedley (Nov. 21, 1887-). Farmer. Rantoul, Ill.
- A914491—Anna May Whitmer (Dec. 7, 1920-).
- A914492—Marjorie Beth Whitmer (Dec. 16, 1923-).
- A9144a—Emmert Lou Whitmer (July 8, 1882-Dec. 13, 1905). R. R. telegrapher.
- A9145—Elizabeth S. Witmer (Sept. 29, 1836-Feb. 1, 1915), single.
- A9146—Nancy S. Witmer (Oct. 30, 1838-Oct. 10, 1914) md. John E. Hawbaker (Nov. 6, 1835-Apr. 24, 1894), Dallas Center, Iowa.
- A91461—Abraham W. Hawbaker (Apr. 1857-) md. Mary Hoff, North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.
- A914611—Claude Hawbaker, Washington, D. C.
- A914612—Merlin Hawbaker.
- A914613—Levi Hawbaker.
- A91462—Anna W. Hawbaker (1859-) md. Charles Bohn, Kenmare, N. D.
- A914621—Clyde O. Bohn md. Ella Sawyer, Alexander, N. D.
- A914622—Bessie Bohn, Kenmare, N. D.
- A914623—Edna Bohn md. J. Lewis Frederick, Kenmare, N. D.
- A9146231—Royce Frederick.
- A9146232—Donovan Frederick.
- A9146233—Elwood Frederick.
- A9146234—Cleo Frederick.

- A9146235—Victor Frederick.
 A914624—Leland Bohn md. Orilla Hemingway, Beloit, Wis.
 A9146241—Idella Bohn.
 A9146242—Dudley Bohn.
 A9146243—Elizabeth Bohn.
 A9146244—Leah Bohn.
 A9146245—Clyde Bohn.
 A914625—Gertrude Bohn md. Lester Pulver. Farmer. Coteau, N. D.
 A9146251—Leone Pulver.
 A9146252—Rodney Pulver.
 A9146253—Wayne Pulver.
 A9146254—Lynn Pulver.
 A914626—Benjamin H. Bohn (d.).
 A914627—Clifford H. Bohn md. —————, Farmer. Kenmare, N. D.
 A914628—Dorothy H. Bohn, Kenmare, N. D.
 A91463—Mary W. Hawbaker (Dec. 17, 1860-Feb. 20, 1861).
 A91464—Katherine W. Hawbaker (Feb. 5, 1862-) md. Emmert C. Whitmer, Curlew, Iowa.
 A914641—Elva May Whitmer (Nov. 8, 1886-) md. Rev. Geo. H. Brallier, Curlew, Iowa.
 A9146411—Evan Brallier.
 A9146412—Amos Brallier.
 A9146413—Vergil Brallier.
 A9146414—Katheryn Brallier.
 A914642—Maude V. Whitmer (May 17, 1888-Feb. 1920) md. Rev. Otto H. Willard, Chicago, Ill.
 A9146421—John E. Willard.
 A9146422—Laura Willard.
 A9146423—Alice Willard.
 A914643—Leroy Whitmer (Nov. 1890- 1896).
 A914644—Victor Oliver Whitmer (Sept. 4, 1895-) md. Nellie Root, Star Route, Modesto, Calif.
 A9146441—Vergil Whitmer.
 A914645—John Whitmer (Dec. 6, 1896-) md. Esther Baldwin. Farmer. Curlew, Iowa.
 A9146451—Richard M. Whitmer.
 A9146452—Irene June Whitmer.
 A9146453—Reta May Whitmer.
 A91465—Martha W. Hawbaker (Aug. 13, 1864-) md. Henry Van DerYte, Custer, Okla.
 A914651—Alta V. Van DerYte md. Harry C. Morrison. Streetcar cond. Charlestown, W. Va.
 A9146511—John Morrison.
 A9146512—Dorothy Morrison.
 A9146513—Harry C. Morrison.
 A914652—John Van DerYte, Custer, Okla.
 A914653—Ella Van DerYte md. Ernest B. Wilson. Bank cashier. Custer, Okla.
 A9146531—Van Warren Wilson.
 A9146532—Barbara Lee Wilson.

- A91466—Alice Maude Hawbaker (Sept. 29, 1866-) md. A. J. Bossler, Rialto, Calif.
- A914661—Ray Bossler (d.).
- A914662—Ella Bossler (d.).
- A91467—Leah Hawbaker (Feb. 14, 1869-) md. L. H. Robinson, Winters, Yolo Co., Calif.
- A914671—Forrest Robinson md. Alberta King, Fairfield, Calif.
- A914672—Gladys Robinson md. Earl Hoskinson, Taft, Tex.
- A9146721—Barbara Jane Hoskinson.
- A914673—Russell Robinson, Winters, Calif.
- A914674—Harry Robinson, Winters, Calif.
- A914675—William Robinson, Winters, Calif.
- A914676—Marjorie Robinson, Winters, Calif.
- A91468—Rebecca Hawbaker (May 22, 1871-Apr. 19, 1916).
- A91469—Amanda Hawbaker (Dec. 26, 1873-) md. T. A. Husband. Farmer, Dallas Center, Iowa.
- A914691—Winifred H. Husband md. Jesse Boest. Farmer. Dallas Center, Iowa.
- A914692—Floyd Husband. Farmer. Dallas Center, Iowa.
- A914693—Florence Husband md. Arthur Smith. Store clerk. Dallas Center, Iowa.
- A9146931—Arthur D. Smith.
- A9146932—
- A914694—Doris M. Husband.
- A914695—Coryl E. Husband.
- A9147—Daniel S. Witmer (May 16, 1839-Nov. 18, 1911) md. Anna E. Shoemaker, Shippensburg, Pa.
- A91471—Cora S. Witmer md. Jacob Shank.
- A914711—Amy S. Shank md. John Henneberger.
- A91472—Mary Witmer md. John A. Sollenberger.
- A914721—Mabel Sollenberger md. ———— Berklite, San Francisco, Calif.
- A914722—Elsie Sollenberger.
- A914723—Urban Sollenberger, Los Angeles, Calif.
- A914724—Homer Sollenberger, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- A914725—Whitmer Sollenberger md. Elizabeth F. Sherer, Donegal Springs, Pa.
- A9147251—Ruth Sollenberger.
- A9147252—Samuel S. Sollenberger.
- A9147253—Emma Mae Sollenberger.
- A9147254—Anna Elizabeth Sollenberger.
- A9147255—John S. Sollenberger (Oct. 1914-Feb. 23, 1929).
- A914726—Ray Sollenberger md. Ellen Williams, R. 6, York, Pa.
- A914727—Elva Mae Sollenberger md. Glenn Umberhocker, Detroit, Mich. 2 children.
- A914728—Edna Sollenberger md. F. A. Strong, Detroit, Mich.
- A914729—Oreville Sollenberger.
- A91472a—Paul Sollenberger.
- A91472b—Robert Sollenberger.
- A91473—Clement E. Witmer md. Martha Wissler, Columbus, O.
- A9148—Andrew H. Witmer (Apr. 21, 1841-) md. Susan Dulabohn.
- A9149—Mary Ann Witmer (Apr. 18, 1843-) md. Melancthon

- Young, Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa.
 A91491—Harry W. Young md. Alice Bitner, Shady Grove, Pa.
 A91492—Alvin Young md. Ida Myers, Marion, Pa.
 A91493—Luther W. Young.
 A914a—Henry Witmer (Mar. 3, 1846-Aug. 4, 1887), single.
 A914b—Susan S. Witmer (Feb. 15, 1848-Sept. 24, 1919) md. Dec. 20, 1870, Daniel Hess (Jan. 19, 1843-), Waynesboro, Pa.
 A914b1—Florence May Hess.
 A914b2—Albert T. Hess md. Minnie Tracy.
 A914b21—Daniel Hess.
 A914b3—Anna Gertrude Hess.
 A914b4—S. Edward Hess md. ———— Haley.
 A914b41—Robert Hess.
 A914b5—Elsie Mabel Hess.
 A915—Elizabeth M. Witmer (d. at 88 yrs.), single.
 A916—Nancy M. Witmer md. George Steck, Welsh Run, Pa.
 A9161—Philip Steck.
 A9162—Elizabeth W. Steck md. Jacob Zentmyer.
 A9163—Nancy W. Steck md. Joseph Spriggs.
 A91631—Mary Spriggs.
 A91632—Joshua Spriggs.
 A91633—William B. Spriggs.
 A91634—Martha Spriggs md. John M. Plum.
 A9164—Susan W. Steck md. John H. Niell.
 A9165—Martin W. Steck (Jan. 10, 1835-) md. Lydia T. Payne.
 A91651—Ida A. Steck.
 A91652—Florence A. Steck.
 A91653—Luther R. Steck md. Mary R. Keyser.
 A91654—Alda E. Steck md. John K. Graham.
 A91655—Lillie F. Steck.
 A91656—L. Ella Steck.
 A91657—W. Clarence Steck.
 A91658—Nellie B. Steck.
 A91659 and A9165a—(d.y.).
 A9166—Mary W. Steck md. William Payne, Maryland.
 A92—Anna K. Witmer md. Abraham Herr (Jan. 16, 1862-Mar. 19, 1849), Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A921—Fanny W. Herr () md. Christian Kauffman (see A441); md.2 John Heisinger (1793-Aug. 2, 1843), Columbia, Pa. For issue by first husband see A441.
 A9211—Adam H. Heisinger, Muscatine, Iowa.
 A9212—Nancy H. Heisinger md. Thomas Sergeson, Muscatine, Iowa.
 A9213—John H. Heisinger, Columbia, Pa.
 A922—Mary W. Herr (Nov. 27, 1790-Feb. 17, 1875) md. Henry Kauffman (June 12, 1773-June 12, 1843) (see A324).
 A923—Anna W. Herr md. Jacob Getz; moved to York Co., Pa., thence to Mansfield, Ohio.
 A924—Elizabeth W. Herr (Aug. 18, 1794-Feb. 5, 1856) md. Christian Kendig, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A925—Magdalena Herr (Aug. 7, 1798-Aug. 17, 1868) md. John Bender (Nov. 13, 1795-Aug. 24, 1865), Lititz, Pa.

- A9251—Ephraim H. Bender (Nov. 5, 1820-Oct. 31, 1902) md. Hanna Netzley (Nov. 8, 1823-Oct. 21, 1892), Penn Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A92511—Abraham Bender (May 17, 1845-Sept. 3, 1904) md. Fanny Gamber. No issue.
- A92512—Sarah Ann Bender (Feb. 1, 1847-Nov. 22, 1916) md. Isaac Shreiner.
- A925121—Anna B. Shreiner (Aug. 14, 1874-July 25, 1885).
- A92513—Netzley Bender (Aug. 2, 1850-Mar. 31, 1903) md. Anna Hauenstine.
- A925131—Henry Hoyt Bender (Mar. 6, 1880-) md. Jennie Yeiser, 436 W. 125th St., New York.
- A9251311—Anna Marie Bender (July 24, 1903-).
- A92514—John Bender (Mar. 21, 1853-June 9, 1928) md. Alice Koehler, R. 4, Lititz, Pa.
- A925141—Elizabeth Bender (Jan. 19, 1882-).
- A92515—Martha Bender (July 11, 1856-Dec. 25, 1925).
- A9252—Levi H. Bender (Mar. 27, 1822-Mar. 11, 1904) md. Hannah Coldren (May 18, 1818-June 10, 1898), Rothville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A92521—Mary Bender (Mar. 26, 1847-July 18, 1918) md. Samuel Weidler (May 15, 1842-Sept. 5, 1902).
- A925211—Phares Weidler (Dec. 11, 1864-Feb. 17, 1888).
- A925212—Wayne Weidler (Feb. 13, 1866-Dec. 2, 1924) md. Alice N. Buch (Apr. 20, 1868-), Ephrata, Pa.
- A9252121—Mary B. Weidler (Oct. 17, 1890-Mar. 26, 1892).
- A9252122—Esther B. Weidler (Feb. 12, 1898-) md. Walter M. Groff, Ephrata, Pa.
- A925213—Rudy Weidler (May 10, 1867-July 31, 1867).
- A925214—Alvin Weidler (Mar. 8, 1870-) md. Emma K. Witters (Oct. 8, 1873-).
- A9252141—Charles W. Weidler (May 26, 1901-) md. Eva I. Hollinger (Dec. 6, 1901-), Reading, Pa.
- A92521411—Norma Loraine Weidler (Jan. 24, 1926-).
- A925215—Lillian Weidler (July 21, 1873-), Ephrata, Pa.
- A925216—Cecelia Weidler (Jan. 29, 1875-Aug. 6, 1918) md. Henry A. Conrad (Nov. 11, 1854-Dec. 12, 1915).
- A9252161—Levi Conrad (Dec. 16, 1910-).
- A925217—Jacob B. Weidler (Dec. 30, 1878-) md. Bessie Keller (Feb. 12, 1892-).
- A9252171—Mary C. Weidler (Mar. 13, 1902-) md. Earl Y. Stouffer (Mar. 15, 1901-).
- A92521711—J. Richard Stouffer (June 29, 1922-).
- A92521712—Robert K. Stouffer (Feb. 13, 1924-).
- A925218—Henry Weidler (Jan. 24, 1881-Feb. 2, 1881).
- A925219—Levi B. Weidler (Oct. 15, 1884-) md. Katherine G. Young (Jan. 27, 1885-) Rothsville, Pa.
- A9252191—Samuel Y. Weidler (Feb. 11, 1914-).
- A92522—John C. Bender (Sept. 1, 1848-Dec. 16, 1862).
- A9253—John H. Bender (Oct. 25, 1826-July 6, 1894) md. Elvina Spickler (Nov. 8, 1832-Mar. 21, 1917).
- A92531—Fianna Bender (Aug. 31, 1851-Apr. 15, 1917) md. Jacob Stehman (Jan. 29, 1846-Feb. 27, 1925), Lancaster Co., Pa.

- A925311—Phares B. Stehman (July 16, 1870-).
- A925312—Milton B. Stehman (June 11, 1872-) md. Mary
———, Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A925313—Ellen B. Stehman (Jan. 29, 1874-) md. Harry K.
Landis (), Rheems, Pa.
- A925314—Francis B. Stehman (May 15, 1876-June 29, 1916).
- A925315—Alice Stehman (May 21, 1879-) md. Christian Martin,
Elizabethtown, Pa.
- A925316—Jacob Stehman (Jan. 11, 1881-) md. ————
Garden City, Mo.
- A925317—Minnie B. Stehman (Feb. 11, 1883-July 8, 1887).
- A925318—Mary Ann Stehman (Oct. 8, 1885-).
- A925319—Fianna B. Stehman (Apr. 16, 1888-June 1897).
- A92531a—John B. Stehman (June 26, 1891-).
- A92531b—Clayton Stehman (Nov. 30, 1893-) Florin, Lancaster
Co., Pa.
- A92532—Priscilla Bender (June 15, 1854-Jan. 28, 1915) md. Jefferson
Weaver (May 15, 1854-Sept. 13, 1906), East Petersburg, Pa.
- A925321—Clara B. Weaver () md. ———— Boyd, Manheim,
Pa.
- A92533—Jacob S. Bender () md. Mary Antes (1869-Sept.
17, 1929), Lititz, Pa.
- A925331—Harry A. Bender.
- A925332—Elizabeth A. Bender md. Francis Spahr, Lititz, Pa.
- A9254—Joseph H. Bender (June 15, 1828-Apr. 26, 1906) md. Levina
Royer (Feb. 28, 1830-Oct. 27, 1887); md.2, Dec. 6, 1888, Elizabeth
Bear (Mar. 13, 1838-Mar. 13, 1892); md.3, Aug. 27, 1893, Sarah Say-
ler (June 9, 1841-). Miller. Salunga, Pa.
- A92541—Henry R. Bender (Aug. 15, 1850-June 21, 1919) md. Oct. 15,
1872, Susan M. Bear (Oct. 8, 1850-Oct. 3, 1878); md.2 Anna Musser
(Nov. 19, 1849-). Farmer. Salunga, Pa.
- A925411—Amos B. Bender (Dec. 17, 1873-) md. Sept. 24, 1901,
Anna Brubaker (July 18, 1881-). Tobacco dealer. Mt. Joy,
Pa.
- A9254111—
- A925412—Emma B. Bender (Dec. 17, 1873-) md. Nov. 22, 1894,
Harry Z. Erb (Aug. 4, 1872-). Farmer. Lititz, Pa.
- A9254121—Norman B. Erb (Dec. 30, 1897-Jan. 25, 1898).
- A9254122—Henry Erb (Aug. 4, 1901-Mar. 30, 1923).
- A9254123—Rhoda Erb (Apr. 8, 1914-).
- A925413—Elizabeth B. Bender (Feb. 26, 1878-) md. Oct. 30,
1900, Jacob H. Musser (May 4, 1874-). Farmer. Mt. Joy,
Pa.
- A9254131—Lloyd B. Musser (Mar. 26, 1906-).
- A9254132—Anna Ruth Musser (Feb. 2, 1916-).
- A92542—Rebecca R. Bender md. Jacob M. Hostetter.
- A925421—Harvey B. Hostetter md. Katherine Landis.
- A925422—Amos B. Hostetter md. Fannie Zug.
- A9254221—Helen Z. Hostetter.
- A925423—Joseph B. Hostetter md. Susan Hollinger.
- A9254231—Paris H. Hostetter.

- A9254232—Raymond Hostetter.
 A9254233—Irvin Hostetter.
 A9254234—Clarence Hostetter.
 A9254235—Arthur Hostetter.
 A9254236—Mildred Hostetter.
 A925424—Frances B. Hostetter md. Amos Martin.
 A9254241—Rhoda H. Martin.
 A9254242—Virgie H. Martin (d.y.).
 A925425—Abraham B. Hostetter (d.).
 A925426—Lavina B. Hostetter.
 A925427—Eli B. Hostetter md. Edna Greider.
 A9254271—Robert G. Hostetter.
 A9254272—Paul G. Hostetter.
 A9254273—Lester Hostetter.
 A9254274—James Hostetter.
 A9254275—Mary Hostetter.
 A92543—Mary Ann R. Bender (Oct. 10, 1854-) md. Oct. 16, 1873, Joseph Engle Hershey (July 6, 1850-Mar. 12, 1906). Farmer. Hummelstown, Pa.
 A925431—Simon B. Hershey (Oct. 28, 1874-) md. Dec. 26, 1895, Anna B. Garver. Farmer. R. 1, Middletown, Pa.
 A9254311—Kathryn G. Hershey (Sept. 17, 1896-) md. Feb. 23, 1923, Jacob Eshelman. Auto dealer.
 A92543111—Milton H. Eshelman (Mar. 20, 1924-).
 A9254312—Mary G. Hershey (Dec. 10, 1899-) md. Feb. 23, 1923, Howard King. Farmer.
 A92543121—Hershey King (Feb. 7, 1924-).
 A9254313—Lucy G. Hershey (Oct. 3, 1903-Feb. 23, 1916).
 A925432—Rebecca B. Hershey (Jan. 27, 1875-Jan. 30, 1875).
 A925433—Emma B. Hershey (Feb. 9, 1876-) md. Jan. 14, 1897, Mark E. Gingerich. Farmer.
 A9254331—Alda F. Gingerich (Apr. 24, 1898-Apr. 29, 1913).
 A9254332—Joseph H. Gingerich (Oct. 19, 1899-) md. June 23, 1921, Ruth Ann Taylor. Sta. Agt., Reading R. R.
 A9254333—J. Adam Gingerich (May 28, 1903-) R. 2, Hummelstown, Pa.
 A9254334—Lee E. Gingerich (July 3, 1911-).
 A9254335—Rhoda E. Gingerich (Feb. 24, 1916-).
 A925434—Minnie B. Hershey (Feb. 19, 1879-) md. Apr. 2, 1902, John C. Witmer. Auto tire dealer. 1118 N. Lee St., Harrisburg, Pa.
 A925435—Joseph B. Hershey (July 9, 1882-) md. Nov. 27, 1906, Ida May Swartz. R. R. brakesman. Hummelstown, Pa.
 A9254351—Anna Marquette Hershey (June 18, 1908-).
 A925436—Benjamin Milton Hershey (Aug. 30, 1884-) md. June 11, 1910, Minnie Yeager. Carpenter. Hummelstown, Pa.
 A9254361—Burton Hershey (July 26, 1912-).
 A925437—Amos B. Hershey (Feb. 25, 1887-).
 A925438—Levi Claude Hershey (June 15, 1890-) md. Mary Zelma Weaver (d. Feb. 29, 1912); md.2 Emma G. Landis. Grocer. Elizabethtown, Pa.
 A9254381—Joseph Edwin Hershey (Feb. 12, 1912-).

- A9254382—Martha Elizabeth Hershey (Oct. 1, 1916-).
- A9254383—Helen Dorothy Hershey (June 25, 1919-).
- A925439—Infant Dau. Hershey (June 15, 1890-June 15, 1890).
- A92543a—Susan B. Hershey (Dec. 5, 1892-) md. Apr. 9, 1918,
Frederick John Bolton. Natl. Bank. Hummelstown, Pa.
- A92543a1—Frederick H. Bolton Jr. (Jan. 8, 1919-).
- A92543a2—Robert Zuters Bolton (Mar. 25, 1920-).
- A92543a3—Mary Louise Bolton (Oct. 21, 1921-).
- A92543b—Clayton B. Hershey (Sept. 21, 1894-) md. Apr. 16,
1919, Edith Meryl Otto. 37th Eng., serg., A. E. F. to France, Luxem-
burg, and Belgium; Pres. Hershey Electric Co., Penn. State Grad. 820
Wheeling Ave., Cambridge, O.
- A92544—Samuel R. Bender (Oct. 11, 1856-) md. Nov. 7, 1881,
Leah H. Musser (Nov. 6, 1857-). Farmer. R. 2, Manheim,
Pa.
- A925441—Norman M. Bender (Feb. 6, 1883-) md. June 7, 1910,
Anna M. Seitz (Sept. 22, 1885-). Farmer. R. 2, Manheim,
Pa.
- A9254411—Joseph Clayton Bender (Feb. 27, 1911-).
- A9254412—Emma Elizabeth Bender (June 21, 1912-).
- A9254413—John Jay Bender (June 15, 1913-).
- A9254414—Anna Ruth Bender (May 19, 1915-Jan. 14, 1922).
- A9254415—Edna Mae Bender (Apr. 21, 1917-Dec. 25, 1918).
- A9254416—Samuel Howard Bender (Aug. 12, 1918-).
- A9254417—Norman M. Bender (May 23, 1920-).
- A9254418—Martha Lucille Bender (May 4, 1922-).
- A9254419—Fanny Jean Bender (Feb. 2, 1925-).
- A925442—Minnie M. Bender (Jan. 1, 1885-) md. June 10, 1914,
John Dambach (June 12, 1894-). Stone dealer. Millersville,
Pa.
- A9254421—Katherine B. Dambach (Oct. 10, 1915-).
- A9254422—John Dambach (Nov. 20, 1920-).
- A925443—Samuel M. Bender (Dec. 8, 1890-) md. June 28, 1923,
Martha Wallick (Jan. 22, 1896-). Banker; Co. M 316 Inf.,
79 Div. R. 2, Manheim, Pa.
- A9254431—Eula Mae Bender (Mar. 29, 1925-).
- A925444—Leah M. Bender (May 20, 1895-).
- A92545—Martha R. Bender (Dec. 24, 1859-) md. Henry B.
Stehman.
- A925451—Henry B. Stehman (Jan. 26, 1892-) md. Mar. 23, 1913,
Bessie G. Bruckhart (Mar. 23, 1893-). Farmer. Manheim,
Pa.
- A9254511—Willis B. Stehman (Dec. 4, 1918-).
- A9254512—Lester B. Stehman (Apr. 16, 1922-).
- A92546—Benjamin R. Bender (July 31, 1862-) md. Nov. 13,
1884, Emma Horst (Apr. 1, 1861-). Farmer. Landisville, Pa.
- A925461—Lillie Bender (Dec. 22, 1886-) md. June 11, 1908, Aaron
R. Hess (July 5, 1885-).
- A9254611—Willis B. Hess (Feb. 27, 1909-Feb. 27, 1909).
- A9254612—Benjamin Roy Hess (June 8, 1910-June 3, 1918).
- A9254613—Mary Elizabeth Hess (Aug. 15, 1912-Dec. 8, 1912).

- A9254614—Nora B. Hess (Oct. 4, 1913-).
 A9254615—Wayne Lester Hess (Nov. 13, 1914-Feb. 10, 1915).
 A9254616—Walter B. Hess (Nov. 2, 1915-).
 A9254617—Mildred B. Hess (Sept. 13, 1919-).
 A9254618—Charles B. Hess (Apr. 19, 1921-).
 A9254619—Paul B. Hess (Sept. 25, 1923-).
 A925462—Benjamin Roy Bender (Sept. 2, 1893-) md. Aug. 12, 1920, Mary E. Greider (May 12, 1891-). Farmer. Mt. Joy, Pa.
 A9254621—Pauline B. Bender (Apr. 19, 1922-).
 A9254622—Harold G. Bender (Feb. 6, 1925-).
 A925463—Charles H. Bender (Nov. 8, 1896-) md. Dec. 25, 1916, Emma Jessie Campbell (June 17, 1899-). Farmer. Manheim, Pa.
 A9254631—Gherst C. Bender (Mar. 31, 1922-Mar. 31, 1922).
 A9254632—Charles Kenneth Bender (Feb. 6, 1926-).
 A92547—Joseph R. Bender (Feb. 6, 1866-) md. Nov. 25, 1890, Elizabeth B. Neff (Aug. 20, 1860-).
 A925471—Henry N. Bender (Jan. 26, 1893-Jan. 29, 1893).
 A925472—Mary N. Bender (July 7, 1895-) md. Sept. 18, 1918, Raymond M. Davis.
 A9254721—Jay Raymond Davis (Apr. 23, 1921-).
 A9254722—Jerome Henry Davis (July 4, 1922-).
 A925473—John N. Bender (Sept. 25, 1901-) md. Mar. 4, 1925, Anna Irene Stehman.
 A92548—Lavina R. Bender (July 14, 1868-) md. Nov. 1, 1888, Christian G. Longenecker (Mar. 9, 1855-Jan. 4, 1924), Salunga, Pa.
 A925481—Dora B. Longenecker (Oct. 31, 1889-) md. Oct. 30, 1911, Henry Ebersole (Nov. 25, 1890-), Lancaster, Pa.
 A9254811—Anna Ebersole (Dec. 7, 1912-).
 A9254812—Henry Ebersole (Sept. 24, 1915-).
 A9254813—Paul Ebersole (May 31, 1917-).
 A9254814—Lester Ebersole (Apr. 30, 1919-).
 A925482—Anna B. Longenecker (Jan. 28, 1891-).
 A925483—Phares B. Longenecker (July 8, 1892-) md. Sept. 16, 1915, Kathryn Hersh (May 5, 1891-). Farmer. Elizabeth-town, Pa.
 A9254831—Esther Longenecker (June 20, 1916-).
 A9254832—Howard Longenecker (May 23, 1918-).
 A9254833—Phares Jr. Longenecker (Jan. 2, 1923-).
 A9254834—Rebecca Longenecker (Oct. 22, 1925-).
 A925484—Ada B. Longenecker (Feb. 6, 1894-) md. Oct. 14, 1913, Walter Keener. Farmer. Manheim, Pa.
 A9254841—Edwin Keener (Nov. 14, 1914-).
 A9254842—Samuel Keener (May 12, 1917-).
 A9254843—Mary Keener (Oct. 5, 1919-).
 A9254844—Walter Jr. Keener (Mar. 14, 1922-).
 A9254845—Virgie Keener (June 7, 1924-).
 A9254846—John Albert Keener (July 28, 1925-).
 A925485—Elam B. Longenecker (Sept. 12, 1895-) md. Feb. 19, 1920, Florence Brubaker. Farmer. Manheim, Pa.

- A9254851—Thelma B. Longenecker (Mar. 7, 1921-)
 A9254852—Mary B. Longenecker (Dec. 17, 1922-)
 A9254853—John Elwood Longenecker (Jan. 24, 1925-)
 A925486—Mary B. Longenecker (Oct. 5, 1896-) md. Nov. 7, 1918, Norman Miller. Farmer. Mt. Joy, Pa.
 A9254861—Grace Mildred Miller (Oct. 20, 1919-)
 A9254862—Clyde Richard Miller (Feb. 16, 1921-)
 A925487—Joseph B. Longenecker (Nov. 12, 1898-), State College, Pa.
 A925488—Amos B. Longenecker (Sept. 2, 1900-) Laborer. Salunga, Pa.
 A925489—Henry B. Longenecker (Oct. 5, 1902-Feb. 3, 1903).
 A92548a—Earl B. Longenecker (July 25, 1905-) md. May 1, 1924, Florence Way (Dec. 23, 1900-). Laborer. Salunga, Pa.
 A92548a1—Earl Donald Longenecker (Nov. 15, 1924-)
 A92548b—Rose Miriam Longenecker (Nov. 21, 1912-)
 A92549—Sue R. Bender (June 1, 1871-) md. Levi Snyder (Mar. 23, 1868-)
 A925491—John B. Snyder (May 23, 1898-July 19, 1925).
 A925492—Emma B. Snyder (Nov. 19, 1896-) md. June 6, 1918, Henry W. Stouffer (Oct. 8, 1891-)
 A9254921—Clarence S. Stouffer (Mar. 8, 1921-)
 A9254922—Lester S. Stouffer (Nov. 16, 1923-Jan. 5, 1924).
 A9254923—Howard S. Stouffer (July 20, 1925-)
 A925493—Levi B. Snyder (July 8, 1898-) md. Nov. 28, 1923, Hettie H. Mumma (Mar. 24, 1901-)
 A9254931—J. Wilbur Snyder (Feb. 23, 1925-)
 A925494—Irvin B. Snyder (Aug. 29, 1901-) md. Sept. 21, 1922, Mabel A. Landis (July 28, 1904-)
 A9254941—J. Raymond Snyder (Sept. 12, 1924-Sept. 20, 1924).
 A925495—Sue B. Snyder (Feb. 18, 1910-)
 A925496—Mary E. Snyder (Jan. 11, 1914-)
 A9255—Martha H. Bender (Oct. 10, 1830-July 4, 1908).
 A9256—Elizabeth H. Bender (May 6, 1825-July 22, 1896) md. Martin Rudy (May 18, 1826-Mar. 28, 1876).
 A92561—John B. Rudy (Aug. 10, 1850-) md. Barbara Ellen Kauffman (May 5, 1857-), dau. of John and Sarah (Hocker) Kauffman of Hummelstown; g.d. of Christian and Elizabeth Kauffman of Hummelstown; g.g.d. of John Kauffman of Hummelstown, who died 1828 in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. Hershey, Pa. (See Appendix).
 A925611—Edwin K. Rudy (Nov. 2, 1879-) md. Mabelle May Moyer (Apr. 20, 1876-), Lemoyne, Pa.
 A9256111—Mildred M. Rudy (Feb. 4, 1899-)
 A9256112—Mary Ellen Rudy (Mar. 18, 1901-)
 A9256113—John Rudy (Mar. 11, 1905-)
 A9256114—Edwin M. Rudy (Jan. 29, 1907-)
 A925612—Irvin K. Rudy (May 17, 1888-)
 A925613—John Martin Rudy (Apr. 21, 1891-)
 A92562—Mary Ann Rudy (Nov. 29, 1851-Dec. 6, 1897) md. John Witmer, Lititz, Pa.

- A92563—Phares B. Rudy (Aug. 14, 1853-) md. Anna Bowman
(1852-Mar. 29, 1924).
- A925631—Ida Rudy.
- A92564—Elizabeth B. Rudy (Oct. 31, 1854-) md. Henry Landis.
- A925641—Emanuel Landis.
- A925642—Albert Landis.
- A92565—Martin B. Rudy (Aug. 1, 1856-) md. Mary H. Huber
(Jan. 13, 1855-).
- A925651—Elizabeth H. Rudy (Aug. 10, 1882-) md. Christopher
Good.
- A925652—Anna H. Rudy (May 1, 1884-).
- A925653—Katherine H. Rudy (May 12, 1888-) md. ———
Nissley.
- A925654—Emma H. Rudy (Sept. 5, 1890-).
- A92566—Levina Rudy (July 28, 1859-) md. Andrew Dunlap.
- A92567—Clayton B. Rudy (July 7, 1861-Aug. 15, 1863).
- A92568—Martha B. Rudy (Mar. 22, 1867-).
- A92569—Jacob B. Rudy (June 7, 1868-) md. Annie Royer.
- A9257—Mary H. Bender (Aug. 7, 1823-Jan. 19, 1898) md. Joseph Eby
(Mar. 11, 1819-May 11, 1893), Rothsville, Pa.
- A92571—Mattie B. Eby (May 24, 1849-Dec. 13, 1914) md. Henry Grum-
bine (Mar. 19, 1849-Nov. 16, 1921), Rothsville, Pa.
- A925711—Mary Grumbine md. Allen Balmer.
- A925712—Emma Grumbine md. Wallace McQuate.
- A925713—Phares Grumbine md. ———.
- A9257131—Katherine L. Grumbine (Oct. 1901-Apr. 16, 1902).
- A9257132—Edna L. Grumbine (Feb. 18, 1898-Feb. 19, 1898).
- A9258—Jacob H. Bender (Feb. 13, 1834-Sept. 7, 1917).
- A9259—Michael Bender (d.y.).
- A925a—Rebecca H. Bender (d.y.).
- A926—Abraham W. Herr (-Sept. 18, 1864) md. Barbara Herr
(Jan. 20, 1802- 1825) ; md.2 Fanny Resh (-Sept. 1877),
Urbana, Ohio.
- A9261—Rudolph H. Herr (Mar. 4, 1820- 1888) md. Mary Kendig
(Nov. 1, 1823- 1862) ; md.2 Anna Stoner (Nov. 16, 1836-
1920), New Danville, Pa.
- A92611—John K. Herr (June 20, 1850-).
- A92612—Abraham K. Herr (Feb. 2, 1852-Aug. 20, 1852).
- A92613—Rudolph K. Herr (July 2, 1853-Mar. 6, 1854).
- A92614—Jacob S. Herr (Sept. 15, 1870-Jan. 10, 1900).
- A92615—Hetty S. Herr (Mar. 11, 1876-Mar. 18, 1876).
- A9262—Benjamin H. Herr (1821-1833).
- A9263—Adam H. Herr (), New Danville, Pa.
- A9264—Jacob Herr, Jasper Co., Ill.
- A9265—Abraham H. Herr (Sept. 21, 1830-) md. Nancy Maria
Bates (May 8, 1849-Feb. 6, 1886), Champaign Co., Ill.
- A92651—Amos Herr (Jan. 28, 1872-Mar. 1, 1872).
- A92652—Mary Herr (Oct. 20, 1873-Mar. 16, 1874).
- A92653—Charles E. Herr.
- A92654—Alma Herr.
- A92655—Emma Herr.

- A92656—Mattie Herr.
 A92657—Nancy Jane Herr (Jan. 6, 1880-Nov. 11, 1887).
 A92658—Martin R. Herr (May 9, 1881-July 20, 1881).
 A9266—David H. Herr, Champaign Co., Ill.
 A9267—Frances H. Herr md. Joseph Miller, Champaign Co., Ill.
 A9268—Elizabeth Herr.
 A9269—Barbara H. Herr, Champaign Co., Ill.
 A926a—Benjamin H. Herr died of typhoid fever at Black River, Miss., during Civil War.
 A93—Elizabeth K. Witmer (Aug. 30, 1766-Apr. 3, 1842) md. Jacob Stoner (Jan. 31, 1764-May 26, 1832). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A931—David W. Stoner, Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.
 A932—John W. Stoner.
 A933—Jacob W. Stoner.
 A934—Elizabeth W. Stoner md. John Linch.
 A935—Anna W. Stoner md. Jacob Souder, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A9351—Jacob S. Souder (Mar. 11, 1833-June 8, 1928) md. Fannie Pickel.
 A93511—Jacob P. Souder, Philadelphia, Pa.
 A93512—Gabriel P. Souder (Oct. 11, 1859-Apr. 7, 1930) md. ————, Lancaster, Pa.
 A935121—Esther Souder.
 A935122—Grace Souder md. Solomon Copp.
 A935123—Harry Souder.
 A935124—Leroy Souder.
 A9352—Mary S. Souder md. ———— Steigler, York Co., Pa.
 A936—Mary Stoner, Conoy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A937—Henry W. Stoner (Jan. 31, 1807-Mar. 14, 1842), Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A94—Jacob K. Witmer (1770-1845) md. Elizabeth Erisman (). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. She probably descended from Melchior and Addy or Edith Erisman who took out a joint tract with Hans Tuber and Isaac Kauffman consisting of 675 acres.
 A941—Jacob E. Witmer (Sept. 1, 1796-May 2, 1862) md. Catherine Souder (Jan. 6, 1801-Aug. 10, 1877). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A9411—John S. Witmer (Nov. 14, 1822-May 8, 1862) md. Catherine Morrison (June 10, 1827-Dec. 24, 1915).
 A94111—Joseph M. Witmer (1852-Feb. 12, 1927) md. ————, Conestoga Center, Pa.
 A94112—Alice M. Witmer (Apr. 28, 1858-Apr. 10, 1897) md. John M. Smith (Apr. 15, 1857-Apr. 11, 1907), Conestoga Center, Pa.
 A941121—Martin W. Smith.
 A941122—Raymond W. Smith.
 A94113—John Andrew Witmer (1862-Jan. 1929) md. Naomi ————; md.2 Minnie Kreider, New Providence, Pa.
 A941131—John H. Witmer (Dec. 28, 1891-Mar. 8, 1894).
 A941132—Myrtle Witmer md. ———— Appleton, Holtwood, Pa.
 A941133—J. Edgar Witmer, Harrisburg, Pa.

- A9412—Jacob S. Witmer (Feb. 2, 1828-Feb. 16, 1888) md. Catherine Miller, Conestoga Center, Pa.
- A94121—Jacob M. Witmer (Feb. 20, 1864-Oct. 14, 1878).
- A94122—Jonas M. Witmer (Nov. 9, 1867-Oct. 15, 1878).
- A94123—William M. Witmer (May 26, 1873-Oct. 10, 1878).
- A94124—Eddie Witmer (May 26, 1873-Dec. 14, 1873).
- A94125—Milton M. Witmer (May 5, 1875-Feb. 2, 1881).
- A94126—Adam M. Witmer (), Neffsville, Pa.
- A9413—Elizabeth S. Witmer (July 10, 1821-Apr. 1, 1866) md. Benjamin Witmer (Apr. 15, 1824-Aug. 26, 1907).
- A94131—Daniel W. Witmer (Oct. 28, 1852-Oct. 7, 1933) md. Mary Kline (1852-May 12, 1927), Lampeter, Pa.
- A941311—Harry K. Witmer (d. at 6 yrs.).
- A941312—Isaiah K. Witmer (d.y.).
- A941313—Linnie K. Witmer () md. Elmer Deets, Hershey, Pa.
- A9413131—Melvin W. Deets md. _____.
- A9413132—Roy W. Deets md. _____.
- A94131321—Jane Althea Deets.
- A9413133—Irvin W. Deets.
- A9413134—Verna W. Deets.
- A9413135—Daniel W. Deets.
- A941314—Elizabeth K. Witmer md. Benjamin Deets ; md.2 Charles Snyder ; md.3 Harry Ackerman, R. 7, Lancaster, Pa.
- A9413141—Mary Deets () md. Raymond Snyder.
- A9413142—Harrison W. Snyder.
- A9413143—Grace W. Snyder.
- A9413144—Charles W. Snyder.
- A9413145—Robert W. Snyder (d.y.).
- A941315—Benjamin H. Witmer () md. Hilda Romich, 465 Strawberry St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A9413151—Robert R. Witmer.
- A9413152—Benjamin H. Witmer.
- A9413153—Elva Mae Witmer.
- A94132—Cyrus W. Witmer (1852-June 17, 1927).
- A94133—Hiram W. Witmer (Jan. 7, 1858-Oct. 16, 1876).
- A94134—Jacob W. Witmer (), Lampeter, Pa.
- A94135—Benjamin W. Witmer () md. Susan Rineer, R. 1, West Willow, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A941351—Celia R. Witmer.
- A94136—Blanche Witmer.
- A94137—Henry W. Witmer.
- A94138—John W. Witmer.
- A94139—Catherine Witmer md. Christian Ulmer, Conestoga, Pa.
- A941391—Hiram Ulmer.
- A9413911—Edgar Ulmer.
- A941392—Elmer Ulmer, New Danville, Pa.
- A9413921—Anna Ulmer.
- A9413922—Kathryn Ulmer.
- A9413923—Barbara Ulmer.
- A9413924—Adaline Ulmer.
- A9413925—Clarence Ulmer.

- A9413926—Paul Ulmer.
 A9413927—Clair Ulmer.
 A941393—Cyrus W. Ulmer md. ————, Lancaster, Pa.
 A9413931—Helen Ulmer.
 A941394—Clayton W. Ulmer, Lyndon, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A941395—Phares Ulmer, West Willow, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A9413951—Miriam Ulmer.
 A9413952—Ruth Ulmer.
 A9413953—Anna Ulmer.
 A9413954—Lloyd Ulmer.
 A9413955—Phares Ulmer.
 A941396—Andrew W. Ulmer md. Catherine ————, Lancaster, Pa.
 A9413961—Charles Ulmer (1905-Aug. 22, 1923).
 A9413962—Irene Ulmer.
 A9413963—Esther Ulmer.
 A941397—Christian Ulmer (Dec. 11, 1892-).
 A941398—John W. Ulmer (July 9, 1891-), Lancaster, Pa.
 A9413981—Mary Jane Ulmer.
 A9413982—John C. Ulmer.
 A941399—Clyde W. Ulmer (July 15, 1894-) md. ————
 ————, Lampeter, Pa.
 A9413991—Dorothy Ulmer.
 A9413992—Pauline Ulmer.
 A9413993—Ellen Ulmer.
 A94139a—Elizabeth W. Ulmer md. ———— Keener, Lancaster, Pa.
 A94139a1—Evelyn Keener.
 A94139a2—Eda Keener.
 A94139b—Katherine W. Ulmer md. John Johnson, Lampeter, Pa.
 A9414—Mary S. Witmer (Feb. 26, 1825-Dec. 13, 1903) md. William Morrison (Feb. 18, 1815-Feb. 7, 1908), Conestoga Center, Pa.
 A94141—Catherine W. Morrison (Oct. 30, 1855-Apr. 13, 1862).
 A94142—Joseph W. Morrison (Sept. 4, 1857-Apr. 3, 1862).
 A94143—Elizabeth W. Morrison (Oct. 17, 1858-Nov. 22, 1861).
 A94144—Anna W. Morrison (Aug. 1, 1860-May 16, 1924) md. Dec. 8, 1887, Alfred Hess (Apr. 26, 1861-), Conestoga Center, Pa.
 A941441—Mary M. Hess (Feb. 11, 1890-).
 A941442—Maude M. Hess (Aug. 28, 1894-) md. ———— Good.
 A9414421—Anna Vera Good (Jan. 31, 1917-).
 A94145—Jacob W. Morrison (Nov. 26, 1862-).
 A94146—William W. Morrison (Nov. 2, 1865-) md. Dec., 1888, Lillie A. Herr.
 A941461—John H. Morrison (Mar. 9, 1889-), 558 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
 A9415—Anna S. Witmer () md. Jacob G. Stehman.
 A94151—Jacob W. Stehman, Millersville, Pa.
 A94152—Hiram W. Stehman, Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A94153—John W. Stehman.
 A94154—Anna W. Stehman md. John B. Warfel. Farmer. Millersville, Pa.
 A94155—Elizabeth W. Stehman md. John M. Neff, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A94156—Hetty W. Stehman md. Abraham Kindig.

- A94157—Phares W. Stehman md. —————.
 A941571—Elmira Stehman.
 A94158—Christian W. Stehman.
 A94159—I. W. Stehman.
 A9416—Catherine Witmer md. Christian H. Brenneman.
 A94161—J. W. Brenneman.
 A94162—W. W. Brenneman.
 A94163—Barbara W. Brenneman md. ————— Kindig.
 A94164—Anna W. Brenneman.
 A9417—Magdalena S. Witmer () md. Jacob Good.
 A9418—Daniel S. Witmer (Apr. 13, 1834-Feb. 6, 1896) md. Susan Mel-
 linger (Aug. 27, 1837-May 18, 1912), Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A94181—Anna M. Witmer md. Henry Shenk (see A55433).
 A94182—Frances M. Witmer md. Jacob M. Neff.
 A94183—Henry M. Witmer, Safe Harbor, Pa.
 A94184—Jonas M. Witmer (1870-Jan. 23, 1931) md. —————
 —————, Safe Harbor, Pa.
 A941841—Willis Witmer.
 A941842—Cora Witmer.
 A941843—Fanny Witmer.
 A941844—Jonas Witmer.
 A941845—Lewis Witmer.
 A941846—Edith Witmer.
 A941847—Daniel Witmer, Millersville, Pa.
 A941848————— Witmer md. Paul Ginder, Millersville, Pa.
 A941849————— Witmer md. Elam Charles, Central Manor, Lancaster
 Co., Pa.
 A94185—Daniel Witmer, R. 2, Safe Harbor, Pa.
 A94186—Susan Witmer () md. George Murry, Creswell, Pa.
 A9419—Hiram S. Witmer (June 26, 1836-May 11, 1895) md. Mary Bare
 (Jan. 5, 1837-Nov. 29, 1914), Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A941a—Barbara S. Witmer (1840-1842).
 A941b—Hettie S. Witmer (Apr. 18, 1848-Oct. 13, 1915) md. Daniel L.
 Witmer (Sept. 27, 1845-Jan. 25, 1882). Civil War Vet.
 A941b1—Clara W. Witmer (Aug. 14, 1871-) md. Amos New-
 comer (Dec. 14, 1870-) (see A45573).
 A941b2—Henry W. Witmer (July 29, 1872-Aug. 12, 1873).
 A941b3—Jacob W. Witmer.
 A941b4—Ida W. Witmer md. Clayton B. Charles.
 A941b41—J. Lester Charles.
 A941b42—Omar Charles.
 A941b43—Edward Charles.
 A941b5—Anna W. Witmer.
 A941b6—Aaron W. Witmer md. Anna —————.
 A942—Magdalena E. Witmer md. ————— Funk; md.2 Joseph Erb.
 A9421—Henry W. Funk (July 12, 1812-Aug. 19, 1875) md. Anna —————
 (1813-Mar. 2, 1855); md.2 Catherine Daveler (Dec. 6, 1828-
 July 2, 1908), Conestoga Center, Pa.
 A94211—Elias Funk (Apr. 28, 1840-Aug. 10, 1840).
 A94212—Barbara Funk (May 17, 1843-Sept. 2, 1843).
 A94213—Henry Funk (June 7, 1853-July 24, 1853).

- A94214—Henry D. Funk (Jan. 21, 1857-Jan. 24, 1864).
 A94215—Funk md. George Martin, Lancaster, Pa.
 A94216—Funk md. Jacob Herr, Conestoga, Pa.
 A94217—Samuel Funk, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 A94218—Amanda Funk md. Rankin, Lancaster, Pa.
 A94219—Anna Funk md. Kline, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 A9421a—Mary A. Funk (1863-June 25, 1928) md. Miller, Landisville, Pa.
 A9421a1—Miller md. Arthur Mease, Landisville, Pa.
 A9421a2—Harry Miller, Landisville, Pa.
 A9421a3—Clay Miller, Landisville, Pa.
 A9421a4—Miller md. Charles Frey, Lancaster, Pa.
 A9421a5—Wallace Miller, Landisville, Pa.
 A9422—Benjamin W. Erb md. Elizabeth Eshelman, Bethsaida, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A94221—Aldus E. Erb.
 A94222—Amanda Erb md. Tomlinson.
 A94223—Morris Erb.
 A94224—Amos Erb.
 A94225—Nora Erb md. Beech.
 A94226—Olive Erb.
 A94227—Edwin Erb.
 A94228—Wyoma Erb.
 A943—Elizabeth E. Witmer md. John Frey.
 A9431—Mary W. Frey (—1906) md. Daniel Unger (—1888), Union Twp., Adams Co., Pa. No issue.
 A9432—Jacob W. Frey (Nov. 16, 1827-Mar. 7, 1896) md. Magdalena Melinger (Feb. 25, 1829-Aug. 17, 1913), Hanover, Pa.
 A94321—David M. Frey.
 A94322—Anna M. Frey md. Sheffer.
 A943221—Melvin J. Sheffer.
 A94323—Mary M. Frey md. Hershey.
 A943231—Edna Hershey.
 A94324—Martin M. Frey (—Sept. 11, 1914) md. Mary H. ———.
 A943241—Edith M. Frey md. Bear.
 A943242—Clarence C. Frey.
 A943243—Edna Frey md. Martin.
 A943244—Martin R. Frey.
 A943245—David Raymond Frey.
 A943246—Samuel A. Frey.
 A943247—Allen Frey.
 A943248—Mary Helen Frey.
 A94325—Jacob M. Frey md. Mary Ann ———, Hanover, Pa.
 A943251—Harry Martin Frey (Feb. 15, 1885-Aug. 28, 1885).
 A94326—Emma M. Frey (Jan. 19, 1866-Apr. 3, 1913) md. Albert M. Bechtel (Dec. 14, 1865-Feb. 15, 1913).
 A943261—Viola F. Bechtel md. Amspacher.
 A943262—Carrie E. Bechtel md. Jones.
 A943263—Edna M. Bechtel.
 A943264—Emma Bechtel.
 A943265—Alvin Bechtel.

- A943266—J. Samuel Bechtel (Aug. 21, 1897-Mar. 18, 1898).
A943267—Irvin Bechtel (Dec. 27, 1900-Apr. 17, 1901).
A94327—Alice M. Frey md. ——— Bair.
A943271—Clayton C. Bair.
A943272—Alta Bair md. ——— Bingaman.
A943273—Emma E. Bair md. ——— Beatty.
A943274—Melvin P. Bair.
A94328—Benjamin M. Frey, Walnut St., Hanover, Pa.
A94329—John M. Frey (Nov. 12, 1863-Dec. 27, 1924) md. Emma Herr
(Dec. 27, 1865-), Hanover, Pa.
A943291—Oliver Frey.
A943292— Frey md. Roman H. Boversox, Hanover, Pa.
A943293—Paul Frey.
A943294— Frey md. Clarence Smith.
A943295—Alvin Frey, Hanover, Pa.
A943296—Alverta M. Frey md. Harry Krug.
A9433—John W. Frey.
A9434—Peter W. Frey (-1898) md. Eliza Ann Kitch (June 19, 1827-
May 10, 1880) Co. A, 87 P. V. This Co. was in engagements at Manas-
ses Gap, Bealton Station, Kelly's Ford, Brandy Station, Locust Grove,
assault on Lee at Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna,
Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Cedar Creek, Milroy, etc.
Millersville, Pa.
A94341—Harry K. Frey (Sept. 8, 1852-) md. Emma ———.
A94342—Abraham K. Frey (Feb. 4, 1855-Feb. 4, 1888) md. Katherine
———, Millersville, Pa.
A943421—Abraham Frey.
A943422—Elizabeth Frey.
A94343—Levi K. Frey (Feb. 25, 1860-July 8, 1862).
A94344—Ulysses G. Frey (Sept. 16, 1868-Jan. 22, 1882).
A94345—John K. Frey md. Barbara ———, Letts, Louisa Co., Iowa.
A94346—Sallie K. Frey md. George Fisher.
A94347—Henrietta K. Frey (1878-Feb. 26, 1932), single, Lancaster
Co., Pa.
A94348—Peter K. Frey () md. Anna ———, Mountville, Pa.
A943481—Harry L. Frey (Apr. 15, 1895-Nov. 4, 1902).
A94349—George K. Frey () md. Anna Shaffer.
A944—Rev. Daniel E. Witmer (Nov. 6, 1815-Apr. 2, 1893) md. Anna
Stehman (Sept. 16, 1893). Farmer. Creswell, Lancaster Co., Pa.
A9441—Elizabeth S. Witmer (Oct. 15, 1842-June 8, 1929), single, Millers-
ville, Pa.
A9442—Anna S. Witmer (Sept. 1, 1844-Aug. 14, 1929) md. Benjamin
Hawthorne, Millersville, Pa.
A94421—Anna W. Hawthorne (d.y.).
A94422—Daniel W. Hawthorne () md. Martha Della Rhode,
Harrisburg, Pa.
A94423—William W. Hawthorne md. Lucille Green, Chicago, Ill.
A94424—Elizabeth W. Hawthorne, Philadelphia, Pa.
A9443—Jacob S. Witmer (d.y. of scarlet fever).
A9444—Daniel S. Witmer (Mar. 17, 1849-) md. Susan Brenne-
man (1854-Sept. 14, 1929). Farmer. Creswell, Pa.

- A94441—Benjamin W. Witmer md. Fanny Dambach, Millersville, Pa.
 A94442—Urias Witmer md. Emma Brenneman, Washington Boro, Pa.
 A94443—Anna Witmer md. Elias Frey, Highville, Pa. (see I2253432).
 A94444—Daniel B. Witmer md. Florence Brenneman, Washington Boro, Pa.
 A944441—Paul Witmer.
 A94445—Amos B. Witmer md. Mary Graham, Central Manor, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A944451—Ralph G. Witmer.
 A944452—Urias Witmer (Sept. 27, 1914-Dec. 11, 1914).
 A944453—Ruth Witmer.
 A944454—Lester Witmer.
 A944455—Mary Witmer.
 A945—Anna E. Witmer md. John Rodaker, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 A9451—John W. Rodaker (Mar. 7, 1830-May 15, 1899) md. Sabina _____ (Aug. 9, 1832-Apr. 1, 1913). Co. K 178 P. V. serg. Highville, Pa.
 A94511—Marston Rodaker (Oct. 16, 1852-Apr. 25, 1854).
 A94512—Naomi Rodaker (Jan. 4, 1854-Mar. 30, 1854).
 A94513—Susanna Rodaker (1856-1863).
 A94514—Joanna Rodaker (1860-1861).
 A94515—Alice Rodaker (1870-1870).
 A94516—John Rodaker (1873-1873).
 A94517—Lillie Rodaker () md. _____ Bartch.
 A94518—Georgiana Rodaker () -Apr. 20, 1927) md. Charles G. Kise, Washington Boro, Pa.
 A945181—Savanna Kise md. _____ Schlieff, Columbia, Pa.
 A945182—Jesse Kise, Columbia, Pa.
 A94519—Fanny W. Rodaker.
 A9451a—Barbara Rodaker.
 A9452—Jacob W. Rodaker md. _____
 A94521—Anna E. Rodaker.
 A9453—Eliza Fanny Rodaker (Oct. 26, 1824-Mar. 21, 1886) md. Christian Henry (Nov. 14, 1824-Jan. 27, 1905). Co. H 50 P. V. Conestoga Center, Pa.
 A94531—Mary Henry (Jan. 18, 1844-Sept. 6, 1887).
 A94532—John Henry (Aug. 17, 1848-Jan. 23, 1922) md. Susan _____, Conestoga, Pa.
 A945321—Sonny Henry () -Apr. 18, 1874).
 A945322—Susan Henry (Oct. 1, 1871-Jan. 13, 1872).
 A945323—Jessie Henry (July 23, 1876-June 12, 1878).
 A94533—Benjamin Henry (July 8, 1849-Jan. 12, 1872).
 A94534—Aaron Henry () md. Mary _____ (1849-1878), Conestoga, Pa.
 A94535—Jacob Henry (1852-1912) md. Lydia Jack () 1861-Dec. 21, 1926), Conestoga, Pa.
 A945351—Elizabeth Henry.
 A94536—Elmira Henry (May 25, 1860-June 5, 1882).
 A9455—Anna W. Rodaker md. Benjamin Will, Lancaster, Pa.

- A94551—Francis M. Will (1860-May 8, 1924) md. Elizabeth Brown,
333 Nevin St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A945511—Harry N. Will.
- A945512—James M. Will.
- A94552—Irene Will md. John Swank, 335 E. Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
- A9456—Catherine W. Rodaker md. Levi Hawthorne.
- A946—Mary E. Witmer md. John Rummel, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A9461—Elizabeth Rummel (1841-1853).
- A9462—John W. Rummel, Indianapolis, Ind.
- A9463—Jacob A. Rummel, Indianapolis, Ind.
- A9464—Mary Rummel md. Lorenzo Barr, Indianapolis, Ind.
- A947—Elizabeth Witmer md. ————— Withers.
- A948—Barbara E. Witmer md. Emanuel Stouffer, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A9481—Anna W. Stouffer (Aug. 20, 1827-June 12, 1905) md. Frank
Hendricks. Co. E 81 P. V. Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A94811—Elizabeth Hendricks (Apr. 8, 1854-Nov. 8, 1931) md. Abraham
Ferguson, Wrightsville, Pa.
- A948111—Frank H. Ferguson, Wrightsville, Pa.
- A948112—Alvin H. Ferguson md. —————, Cape May, N. J.
- A948113————— Ferguson md. John E. Smith, 35 E. College Ave.,
York, Pa.
- A948114————— Ferguson md. Harry H. Snyder, Bridgeport, Conn.
- A948115————— Ferguson md. Charles Bailey, R. 2, Wrightsville, Pa.
- A948116————— Ferguson md. Roland C. Moeller, Quakerstown, Pa.
- A94812—Adaline Hendricks (1861-Mar. 2, 1929) md. Frank Barto.
- A948121—Frank Barto, Baltimore, Md.
- A948122—Harvey G. Barto.
- A948123—Anna R. Barto md. Charles B. Shaub.
- A948124—Edith S. Barto md. Lewis Powell.
- A94813—Benjamin Hendricks, Mountville, Pa.
- A94814—Emanuel Hendricks (Apr. 25, 1869-Feb. 8, 1917).
- A94815—Amos Hendricks (Aug. 3, 1871-Jan. 11, 1875).
- A9482—Emanuel W. Stouffer (July 28, 1830-Oct. 12, 1877) md. Mary
Neff (Mar. 2, 1843-Dec. 10, 1915), Stehmans, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A94821—Aaron Stouffer (July 4, 1869-Mar. 16, 1870).
- A94822—Henry Stouffer (Sept. 13, 1872-Oct. 19, 1878).
- A94823—Barbara Stouffer (Apr. 12, 1874-Oct. 13, 1878).
- A94824—Hetty Stouffer () md. Christian Smith, Millersville, Pa.
- A948241—Charles S. Smith.
- A948242—Willis Smith.
- A948243—Cora Smith.
- A948244—Lillian Smith.
- A94825—Anna N. Stouffer (1867-Apr. 21, 1931) md. Phares G.
Kauffman, East Petersburg, Pa (see A45234).
- A94826—Jacob N. Stouffer, Manor Twp., Pa.
- A94827—Amos N. Stouffer, Manor Twp., Pa.
- A948271—Oscar Stouffer.
- A94828—Fanny N. Stouffer md. William Ziegler, Millersville, Pa.
- A948281—Esther Ziegler.
- A948282—Paul Ziegler.
- A948283—Russell Ziegler.

- A948284—Elizabeth Ziegler.
- A94829—Ella N. Stouffer () md. Elias Sneath, Millersville, Pa.
- A9483—Elizabeth W. Stouffer (Mar. 11, 1833-Nov. 29, 1911) md. Andrew Metzgar (Feb. 27, 1832-Mar. 3, 1896), Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A94831—Emanuel S. Metzgar.
- A94832—Benjamin F. Metzgar, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- A94833—Morris Metzgar, Columbia, Pa.
- A94834—Elizabeth Metzgar (Mar. 14, 1864-Oct. 10, 1931) md. Andrew Sherrick (1862-July 9, 1928), Llanerch, Pa.
- A948341—Rita Sherrick (Feb. 6, 1891-Nov. 4, 1931), single, Wynnefield, Philadelphia, Pa.
- A9484—Daniel W. Stouffer (d. at 12).
- A9485—Barbara W. Stouffer (d.y.).
- A9486—Jacob W. Stouffer (June 11, 1838-Dec. 8, 1891), single. Battery B, 1st Pa. Silver Spring, Pa.
- A9487—Susan W. Stouffer (June 20, 1840-Sept. 15, 1917), single.
- A9488—Amos W. Stouffer (Feb. 1, 1843-June 19, 1905), single. Co. A, 203 P. V. East Petersburg, Pa.
- A9489—Benjamin Stouffer (Sept. 30, 1846-Jan. 10, 1873) md. Catherine _____.
- A94891—Alice Stouffer.
- A948a—John W. Stouffer md. Elizabeth Charles.
- A948a1—Elizabeth Stouffer.
- A948a2—Catherine Stouffer.
- A948a3—Emma Stouffer.
- A948a4—Susan Stouffer.
- A948a5—Edward Stouffer.
- A949—Fanny E. Witmer (1806-) md. Christian Funk (-1850), Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill.
- A9491—Elizabeth W. Funk md. Jacob Fatzinger, Danville, Ill.
- A9492—Fanny W. Funk md. _____ Young, Danville, Ill.
- A9493—Mary W. Funk md. Christian Ade, Milford, Warren Co., O.
- A9494—Barbara W. Funk, single.
- A9495—Christian W. Funk md. _____ Schopf, Danville, Ill.
- A9496—Henry W. Funk md. _____, Danville, Ill.
- A9497—Catherine W. Funk md. Philip Brenner, Hamilton Co., Ind.
- A95—Abraham K. Witmer (Mar. 12, 1772-Aug. 22, 1852) md. Maria Kilheffer (1783-Dec. 26, 1832). Farmer. Mennonite, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A951—Jacob K. Witmer (Aug. 1, 1810-June 17, 1887) md. Mary Miller (Feb. 25, 1815-Jan. 30, 1873). No issue. See A4242. Letort, Pa.
- A952—Abraham K. Witmer (Feb. 2, 1812-Oct. 15, 1882) md. Leah Miller (July 10, 1817-Apr. 17, 1883) (see A4243). Farmer. Mennonite minister. Letort, Pa.
- A9521—Mary M. Witmer (Sept. 4, 1841-Sept. 1, 1916), single.
- A9522—Abraham M. Witmer (Nov. 5, 1842-Dec. 11, 1906) md. Mary Eshbach (Jan. 5, 1853-Nov. 15, 1886), Letort, Pa.
- A95221—Fanny E. Witmer (Jan. 17, 1876-), R. 1, Washington Boro, Pa.
- A95222—John E. Witmer (Mar. 13, 1877-Oct. 14, 1878).

- A95223—Abraham E. Witmer (Apr. 17, 1879-) md. Mary L. Frey. Farmer. Letort, Pa.
- A952231—Abraham Lewis Witmer (July 17, 1907-).
- A952232—Edwin Frey Witmer (Aug. 31, 1910-).
- A952233—Mary Elizabeth Witmer (Apr. 13, 1915-).
- A95224—Benjamin E. Witmer (Mar. 13, 1882-) md. Anna E. Herr, Millersville, Pa.
- A95225—Anna E. Witmer (Dec. 13, 1882-Dec. 7, 1927) md. Milton Kindig, Millersville, Penna.
- A952251—Anna Mae Kindig (May 9, 1919-).
- A952252—Mary Ruth Kindig (Nov. 18, 1920-).
- A952253—John Milton Kindig.
- A95226—Leah E. Witmer (Oct. 4, 1884-Feb. 17, 1918) md. John G. Souder, Lancaster Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna. No issue.
- A9523—Isaac M. Witmer (May 29, 1846-Sept. 6, 1860).
- A9524—Mattie M. Witmer (Oct. 26, 1850-), single, R. 1, Washington Boro, Pa.
- A9525—Jacob M. Witmer (Sept. 26, 1853-Sept. 10, 1860).
- A953—Elizabeth K. Witmer (July 28, 1815- 1893) md. Christian Charles. No issue.
- A954—Christian K. Witmer (June 24, 1819-July 22, 1902) md. Susan Funk (June 13, 1818-Apr. 4, 1850); md.2 Elizabeth Kindig (Oct. 15, 1818-Nov. 7, 1900), Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- A9541—Abraham F. Witmer (May 4, 1848-) md. Dec. 5, 1869, Martha B. Miller (Jan. 29, 1849-July 10, 1932 of heart attack). Menonite. Safe Harbor, Pa.
- A95411—Elizabeth M. Witmer (July 17, 1871-) md. Mar. 20, 1906, John S. Manning (Aug. 31, 1869-). Farmer. Safe Harbor, Pa.
- A95412—Sue M. Witmer (Mar. 24, 1873-) md. Sept. 12, 1907, Harry F. Eshelman (Mar. 24, 1873-). Farmer. Safe Harbor, Pa.
- A954121—Ruth W. Eshelman (May 23, 1909-).
- A954122—Martha W. Eshelman (Nov. 16, 1910-).
- A954123—Esther W. Eshelman (May 12, 1912-).
- A954124—Elizabeth W. Eshelman (July 7, 1914-Dec. 30, 1914).
- A95413—Christian M. Witmer (Aug. 17, 1875-).
- A95414—Jacob M. Witmer (Mar. 12, 1878-) md. June 24, 1915, Elizabeth Jane Mundorff (Dec. 24, 1884-). Carpenter. Lancaster, Pa.
- A95415—Amos M. Witmer (Jan. 7, 1880-) md. Feb. 21, 1907, Ella N. Murray (Jan. 14, 1884-) (see A554323). Farmer, R. 1, Millersville, Pa.
- A954151—Ivan M. Witmer (Sept. 14, 1907-).
- A954152—Paul M. Witmer (Apr. 9, 1923-).
- A95416—Isaiah M. Witmer (July 14, 1882-) md. Catharine F. Williams (Feb. 15, 1883-). Carpenter, Lancaster, Pa.
- A954161—J. Brame Witmer (Mar. 11, 1911-).
- A954162—Virginia E. Witmer (Nov. 27, 1914-).
- A954163—Kenneth I. Witmer (May 8, 1916-).

- A95417—Abram M. Witmer (July 19, 1885-) md. Apr. 7, 1913,
Elizabeth Irene Bair (Jan. 15, 1887-Feb. 10, 1920). Ice creamery.
Sterling, Ill.
- A954171—Ralph B. Witmer (Aug. 19, 1914-Oct. 21, 1917).
- A954172—Carl B. Witmer (Aug. 21, 1916-).
- A954173—Elizabeth I. Witmer (Feb. 25, 1918-).
- A95418—Phares M. Witmer (June 16, 1890-) md. Julia L. Vol-
rath (Feb. 21, 1892-). Carpenter. York, Pa.
- A954181—Richard Landis Witmer (May 17, 1915-).
- A954182—Robert Miller Witmer (Sept. 26, 1918-).
- A95419—Landis M. Witmer (Feb. 26, 1893-) md. Oct. 6, 1923,
Anna Miriam Young (Feb. 10, 1892-). World War vet. Car-
penter. Lancaster, Pa.
- A9542—Martin F. Witmer (Apr. 2, 1850-May 14, 1926) md. Elizabeth
Harnish, Millersville, Pa.
- A95421—Leah H. Witmer (Apr. 8, 1880-).
- A95422—Alice H. Witmer (Sept. 28, 1881-).
- A95423—Levi A. Witmer (Jan. 4, 1884-) md. Nov. 16, 1911,
Mary S. Dambach. Farmer. R. 1, Millersville, Pa.
- A95424—Elizabeth H. Witmer (Mar. 11, 1886-) md. Dec. 8, 1910,
Christian E. Brenneman. Farmer. R. 1, Millersville, Pa.
- A954241—Joseph W. Brenneman (Aug. 6, 1911-).
- A954242—Paul W. Brenneman (Sept. 1, 1912-).
- A954243—Martin W. Brenneman (Oct. 26, 1913-).
- A954244—Grace W. Brenneman (July 24, 1915-).
- A954245—Eli W. Brenneman (Mar. 30, 1917-).
- A954246—Roy W. Brenneman (May 28, 1919-).
- A954247—Clifford W. Brenneman (May 5, 1921-).
- A95425—Simon H. Witmer (Aug. 20, 1888-Oct. 28, 1893).
- A9543—Jacob F. Witmer (Sept. 18, 1851-Jan. 23, 1862).
- A9544—Mary K. Witmer (Mar. 24, 1853-Jan. 26, 1923) md. George G.
Kreider (June 8, 1852-Oct. 1, 1915). Farmer. R. 3, Mt. Joy, Pa.
- A95441—Mattie W. Kreider md. Abraham Winters, Elizabethtown, Pa.
- A95442—Elizabeth Kreider (Jan. 3, 1881-) md. John Hivener
(Oct. 24, 1883-). Farmer. Florin, Pa.
- A954421—Clarence K. Hivener (Jan. 28, 1907-).
- A954422—Roy K. Hivener (Sept. 15, 1909-).
- A954423—Elizabeth K. Hivener (Apr. 3, 1911-).
- A95443—Michael W. Kreider.
- A95444—Jacob W. Kreider.
- A95445—Fanny W. Kreider.
- A95446—John W. Kreider md. Nora Shenk, Florin, Pa.
- A954461—Anna Mary Kreider (Feb. 3, 1918-).
- A954462—Walter S. Kreider (Jan. 10, 1920-).
- A954463—Eugene S. Kreider (Nov. 30, 1923-).
- A95447—Emma W. Kreider md. Louis Hostetter, Millersville, Pa.
- A954471—Ethel Mae Hostetter (Dec. 23, 1923-).
- A9545—Christian K. Witmer (Nov. 25, 1856-Mar. 28, 1862).
- A9546—Elizabeth K. Witmer () md. Aaron Newcomer (see
A45541).

A9547—Fanny K. Witmer (Feb. 15, 1860-) md. George Kreider (Oct. 19, 1855-), Engleside, Lancaster, Pa.

A96—Fanny K. Witmer (-1826), single, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

A97—Magdalena K. Witmer (-1865), single, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

Aa—Mary Kauffman md. Christian Shenk. At the time when the Andrew Kauffman estate was settled in 1761, they were residents of Hellam Twp., York Co., Pa. There appear to be two Christian Shenks living in York Co. up to 1800. One in Newberry Twp., which was prior to this part of Hellam Twp. but property is not sufficient to pay debts, consequently no record is made in court records of issue, excepting statement he left a widow. The other, Christian Shenk, had property in Chanceford Twp., York Co., and Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

Ab—Magdalena Kauffman () md. John Correll (-1793) who seems to have been a son or brother of Christopher Charles or Corle of Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Both John and Christopher or Christian Correll's name appear on a deed in 1790. Among those listed in the 1718 tax list for Lancaster Co. is Charley Christopher which is apparently Christopher Charly or Correl or Karle. A Christian Charles died 1791 leaving a widow Catherine who later married Baltzer Peterman and had issue Christian, Mary, George and Susanna, residing in Strasburg Twp.

Magdalena, wife of John Correll, was living in 1807. The farmstead touched Millersville and extended southward to the Conestoga Creek.

Ab1—Andrew K. Correll (-1828) md. Elizabeth Coffman (Feb. 22, 1755-), dau. of Rev. Michael and Barbara Holdiman Kauffman, who moved to Luray, Va., but returned to Lancaster Co., Pa., when the Indians massacred the Jacob Holdiman family in 1758 and did not return to Va. until about 1786.

Andrew Correll purchased a farm in Shrewsbury Twp., York Co., Pa., and after a time sold out, getting another in Washington Co., Md. Then they moved to Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va., and finally in Botetourt Co., Va. (see E5).

Ab11—John C. Correll md. Sept. 27, 1798, in Rockingham Co., Deborah Rader.

Ab12—Michael C. Correll md. Sept. 8, 1808, Ruth Turpin; md.2 Sept. 28, 1820, Phoebe Fridley.

Ab13—Mary C. Correll md. Feb. 18, 1802, Nicholas Kern.

Ab14—Elizabeth Correll md. Benjamin Beamer.

Ab15—Samuel C. Correll.

Ab16—Barbara C. Correll md. Elias Long.

Ab17—Anna Correll.

Ab18—Francis C. Correll md. ————, Frederick Co., Va.

Ab19—Moses C. Correll md. Nancy ————.

Ab1a—Andrew C. Correll, Madison Co., Ohio.

Ab2—John K. Correll (-1815) md. Elizabeth Mumma, dau. of Geo. Mumma. Moved to Washington Co., Md.; later to Rockingham and Greenbriar Co., Va.

- Ab21—John Correll (-1838) md. Nancy ———, Greenbriar Co., W. Va. Issue: Joseph; John; Reuben; James; Martha, md. Myers; Samuel.
- Ab22—Samuel Correll (-1829) md. ——— ———, Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
- Ab221—James T. Correll md. Jane G. ———, Cabell Co., W. Va.
- Ab222—Sarah Correll md. James Brown, Greenbriar Co., Va.
- Ab223—Margaret Correll md. Daniel McMillen.
- Ab224—Elizabeth Correll md. James Spence.
- Ab225—Martha Correll md. John Branneman.
- Ab226—Clement Correll md. Elizabeth ———.
- Ab3—Christian K. Correll (1759-Sept. 7, 1844) md. Esther Neff, widow of Adam Brenneman, Landis Valley, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 Nothing definite of him is known. There were several heirs either of his widow or self. On the same grave plot appears Esther, wife of Christian Metzler, who was born Aug. 18, 1784; died Jan. 5, 1870; and her husband Christian Metzler (Sept. 23, 1764-Apr. 11, 1833). The court records indicate there was no issue to the Metzlers, so property goes to Elizabeth, wife of Henry Frey, and Esther, wife of Henry Lane, children of Magdalena, sister of Esther Metzler.
- Ab4—Abraham K. Correll md. Elizabeth ———, lived near Columbia, Pa.
- Ab41—Susanna Correll md. Thomas Gibbs.
- Ab42—Esther Correll, single, McVeytown, Pa.
- Ab43—Martha Correll md. Christian Stoner, McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.
- Ab431—Elizabeth Stoner.
- Ab44—Isaac Correll md. Rebecca ———, McVeytown, Pa.
- Ab45—Jacob Correll (-1871) md. Catherine Kauffman, dau. of Benj. Herr Kauffman and Anna Bachman Kauffman (see A4143 and B564).
 Adopted child Mary Illinois Kauffman.
- Ab46—George Correll (-1879), single, McVeytown, Pa.
- Ab47—Elizabeth Correll md. Benjamin Kauffman, Mifflin Co., Pa.
- Ab48—Mary Correll md. William Swartz, Waynesburg, Mifflin Co., Pa.
- Ab5—Jacob K. Correll (-1841) md. Veronica ———; md.2 Elizabeth Sherfigh (-1849), Carroll Co., Md.
- Ab51—John Correll md. Mar. 7, 1812, Elizabeth Lind. Had 12 children of which but two are listed below. Adams Co., Pa.
- Ab511—Samuel L. Correll (Mar. 10, 1815-) md. Lucretia Dupuy, Canton, O.
- Ab5111—John H. Correll.
- Ab5112—William Correll.
- Ab5113—Elizabeth Correll.
- Ab5114—Julian Correll.
- Ab5115—Samuel Correll (d. 7 da. old).
- Ab52—Josiah L. Correll (Nov. 1836-) md. M. E. Mentzger.
- Ab52—Jacob Correll md. Mar. 2, 1821, Alice Jones.
- Ab53—Elizabeth Correll md. Jacob Martin.
- Ab54—Christian Correll.
- Ab55—Anna Correll md. Feb. 16, 1813, David Whitmore.

- Ab56—Magdalena Correll md. Jan. 20, 1816 Abraham Shoemaker (- 1854).
- Ab561—Agnes Shoemaker md. John Rowe. Issue: Sarah, Frances, John, Alfred, Alice.
- Ab562—Frances Shoemaker md. Joshua Null.
- Ab563—John Shoemaker.
- Ab564—Samuel Shoemaker.
- Ab6—David K. Correll md. Apr. 1, 1792 Susan Hess, dau. of David Hess of Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- Ab61—Sarah Correll (-1846), single.
- Ab62—Abraham Correll.
- Ab63—Anna Correll md. ——— Kilheffer.
- Ab64—Martin Correll.
- Ab7—Mary K. Correll (1770-Mar. 5, 1865) md. May 27, 1795, in Lancaster, Pa., Michael H. Coffman (Feb. 18, 1764- 1812), son of Rev. Michael and Barbara Haldiman Kauffman, brother of the wife of Ab1. A more detailed record of Rev. Michael Kauffman appears under E5. After marriage they moved to New Market, Va.
- Ab71—Nancy C. Coffman (1797-) md. Christian Adams (July 1, 1788-July 11, 1836), New Market, Va.
- Ab711—Catherine C. Adams md. Isaac White.
- Ab7111—Isaac A. White. Miller. Chatham, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
- Ab712—Maria Adams md. Nov. 21, 1837, Branson O'Roark.
- Ab7121—Lewis O'Roark (July 8, 1839-Dec. 2, 1860).
- Ab7122—Samuel O'Roark (d. 5 yrs. of age).
- Ab7123—Isaac O'Roark, Higgins, Arkansas. Issue: 6 or 8 children.
- Ab7124—Philip O'Roark md. Nanna Black, Russelville, Mo. Issue: 6 children.
- Ab7125—John O'Roark md. Agnes Rice. Confed. soldier.
- Ab71251—Leila Glenn O'Roark.
- Ab71252—Earl Richard O'Roark.
- Ab71253—William Russell O'Roark.
- Ab71254—Ellen Louise O'Roark.
- Ab71255—Eva Margaret O'Roark.
- Ab71256—Melvin H. O'Roark.
- Ab7126—Jesse O'Roark, Bargard, Mo. Issue: 7 or 8 children.
- Ab7127—Emma O'Roark (July 8, 1852-) md. 1874, J. W. Zirkle (Apr. 13, 1848-). Gen. merchant. Forestville, Va.
- Ab71271—Birtie E. Zirkle (May 16, 1875-) md. J. C. Branner. Farmer. Issue: 9 sons and 2 daughters.
- Ab71272—Eunice R. Zirkle (June 6, 1876-d.y.).
- Ab71273—Albert E. Zirkle (May 23, 1877-d.y.).
- Ab71274—Turner A. Zirkle (June 9, 1879-d.y.).
- Ab71275—Thomas Lee Zirkle (Sept. 25, 1879-Mar. 1924) md. ———. Issue: a son and daughter.
- Ab71276—William Wade Zirkle (Aug. 11, 1881-) md. Ada Bowman. Mail clerk, So. & Va. R. R.
- Ab712761—William J. Zirkle (1906-).
- Ab71277—Martin Zirkle (Nov. 24, 1883-).
- Ab71278—Emanuel Zirkle (Aug. 1, 1885-).

- Ab71279—Ottie F. Zirkle (Mar. 9, 1887-) md. A. P. Whitmire.
Conductor on Erie R. R. Issue.
- Ab7127a—George C. Zirkle (Mar. 3, 1889-) md. R. B. Myers.
Laborer. Issue: 2 sons and 4 daughters.
- Ab7127b—Harry Wilbur Zirkle (May 5, 1891-) World War Vet.
Druggist.
- Ab7127c—Laura E. Zirkle (Apr. 20, 1893-) md. Dr. A. C. Biller.
Forestville, Va. Issue.
- Ab7127d—Melvin B. Zirkle (May 25, 1894-) md. ————
———. Farmer, merchant. Issue.
- Ab7127e—Marie Zirkle (May 29, 1898-) md. I. L. Whistler.
Farmer. Issue.
- Ab7128—Branson B. O'Roark md. Leila H. Rosenberger; md.2 Sadie
Weaver. Potter. New Market, Va. Issue: Allen R.; Clarence E.;
Frank M.; Leroy G.; Jennie E.
- Ab7129—Mary Ellen O'Roark md. Roy Hottel. Issue: Ray Jr.; Margaret
Ellen; Luther Benjamin.
- Ab712a—Lucile O'Roark md. Frank Weaver. Issue: C. L.; Lilia A.; Gar-
land E.; Richard F.; Mary Lee.
- Ab713—Amanda Adams md. Henry Guard (June 22, 1824-July 2, 1870).
Wagon maker. New Market, Va.
- Ab7131—Edward H. Guard, Middleton, Ind. md. ————
Saddler. Issue: Ruth; Allen.
- Ab7132—Samuel H. Guard, drowned, single. Carpenter.
- Ab7133—Jacob Guard (Jan. 29, 1850-Oct. 29, 1929) md. ————
———. Paperhanger. Wrightsville, Pa. No issue.
- Ab7134—George Guard md. ————. Merchant, farmer. New
Market, Va. Issue: Sarah Alice; Benjamin; Samuel.
- Ab7135—Charles Guard, Phoenixville, Pa.
- Ab7136—Mary Guard (d.y.).
- Ab72—Michael C. Coffman (1800-1820), single.
- Ab73—John C. Coffman (Feb. 12, 1803- 1890) md. at Hagerstown,
Md., Aug. 25, 1828, Elizabeth Nieswanger (1808-). Potter.
New Market, Va.
- Ab731—Margaret Coffman (June 30, 1830-Apr. 11, 1915), single, New
Market, Va.
- Ab732—Cyrene Coffman (Nov. 14, 1831-).
- Ab733—Michael D. Coffman (Apr. 8, 1841-). Co. G 10th Va.
during Civil War. New Market, Va. Single.
- Ab734—Mary E. Coffman (Sept. 27, 1849-).
- Ab74—Samuel Coffman (1806-1839) md. Oct. 25, 1836, Susan Mitchell.
- Ab741—Virginia Coffman (Sept. 3, 1838-) md. Charles Rufus
Renscher.
- Ab7411—Florence Renscher, single. Nurse. Atlanta, Ga.
- Ab7412—Sue E. Renscher md. ———— Renscher, Uniontown, Alabama.
Issue: 5 children.
- Ab7413—Julia Renscher md. ———— Castell, Meridian, Miss. Issue: 2
children.
- Ab7414—Mary E. Renscher md. Dr. ———— Shoolar, Birmingham, Ala.
Issue: 2 children.

- Ab7415—Beula Olive Renscher md. A. J. Ozanne, Birmingham, Ala. Realtor.
- Ab74151—Frances Olive Ozanne md. Paul Lanier, Birmingham, Ala. Issue: 2 sons.
- Ab7416—Carrie Renscher md. ———— Dean, Enterprise, Miss.
- Ab742—Samuel H. Coffman (Jan. 2, 1840- 1875) md. 1866 Jennie Wrenn, Enterprise, Miss.
- Ab7421—Albert Benson Coffman.
- Ab742—Katherine Coffman md. Platt McDonald, Laurel, Miss.
- Ab743, etc.—but no record.
- Ab8—Feronica Correll (d. before father 1793) md. Jacob Martin (Dec. 10, 1765-Dec. 16, 1831), Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., son of Christian Martin.
- Ab81—David Martin.
- Ab82—Magdalena Martin (-1862) md. Abraham Hershey, Creswell, Pa.
- Ab821—Mary Hershey (Mar. 11, 1836-Nov. 17, 1912) md. Benjamin K. Eshelman (May 25, 1835-), Creswell, Pa. (see B22a).
- Ab822—Abraham Hershey.
- Ab823—Jacob Hershey.
- Ab824—Catherine Hershey md. Cyrus K. Eshelman (see L122).
- Ab825—Martha Hershey.
- Ac—Rev. Isaac Kauffman (Feb. 7, 1741-June 24, 1824) md. Esther ———— (Apr. 13, 1742-Feb. 15, 1805). He purchased 13 acres of land from his brother John out of the 464-acre grant in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in the year of 1765; but in 1769 he transferred it to Leonard Reichard. In 1762 Isaac and Esther Kauffman transferred a tract of land they acquired from John and Elizabeth Miller near Millersville, Pa., to Daniel Herr. Isaac Kauffman and family then migrated to vicinity of Maurerstown, Shenandoah Co., Va., where he continued to reside until December, 1788, when the family moved over into Greenbriar Co., then a part of Virginia.

The original log house built by Rev. Isaac Kauffman is still standing on the Greenbriar Co. homestead. However an annex was builded and some remodelling was done in 1822. About 1902, additional remodelling was done by John A. Coffman, a great-grandson, who was owner of the farm. The second story of the original house had flooring made of yellow poplar planks, 10 in. wide and 1¼ in. thick. These planks were grooved to fit and handmade with a whipsaw. These planks were held down by wooden pins and handmade nails. A few years ago, 16 penny nails were employed to drive these old and badly warped planks in place. The last remodelling added new weatherboards to the rough logs, papering of the walls and paint.

About 300 yards from the premises is the Coffman graveyard which enshrines the remains of Rev. Isaac Coffman and a large number of his descendants. The tombstones of Isaac and wife Esther are as clearly read today as when first chiselled in stone. This graveyard has since been enclosed in iron fencing and a separate title of ownership has been granted by John A. Coffman to prevent it from ever being used for anything else.

Isaac Coffman was a minister, ordained in the Mennonite Church in which he labored until life's end.

His children were Dr. Jacob M. Coffman; Gertrude, wife of Jacob Hockman; Michael; Frances, wife of John Wenger; Elizabeth, wife of Bishop Peter Burkholder; Christina; Christian; and John.

Ac1—Dr. Jacob M. Coffman (-1833) md. Esther Rodes (Feb. 1765-), dau. of Rev. John and Eve Albright Rodes who were massacred by the Indians Aug. 1766. A war party of eight Indians and one white man shot Rev. Rodes while standing in the doorway of his home. His wife and a son were killed in the yard. Another son was 100 yards away in a cornfield, and on hearing the discharge of fire arms, climbed a peach tree to see what was happening; thus exposed himself to gun fire and was killed instantly. Another son hoped to save himself by running across the Shenandoah River; but was overtaken and killed in the river, causing the place to be called "Bloody Ford." The eldest daughter, Elizabeth, was inside the house when the attack occurred and grabbing up her little sister Esther; fled to the barn. She barred the doors thus frustrating an Indian who then coaxed, threatened and finally went to the house for fire which gave her a chance to slip out the back way into a field of tall hemp through which she fled and across the river to a neighbor. The raiders then set fire to the premises and struck trail over the mountains, taking two sons and two daughters along as captives. The younger boy being sickly could not keep the pace, so was killed. His two sisters then balked on going farther and met the same fate. The surviving son Michael was taken to the Indian tribe and later escaped, coming back to Virginia. Rev. John Rodes was a Mennonite.

Possibly Rev. Rodes is the same Hans Derik Roodt who came to Philadelphia, Aug. 24, 1728. Ulrich Rodt and wife Susanna were exiled from Sumiswald, Canton of Berne, Switzerland, in 1711 at which time they had a son and several daughters. Ulrich Rodt came to Philadelphia Aug. 19, 1729, and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., where he died. The Orange Co., Va., deeds for 1741 state that Jacob Greuter (Criter) of Orange Co., deeds to John Rode of aforesaid county for the sum of 5 shillings a tract of 100 acres of land on the north side of the Gerundo (Shenandoah) River and adjoining Martin Kauffman's tract at Elk Lick and Prubaker's lower tract.

Dr. Jacob M. Coffman lived during his lifetime in Shenandoah Co., Va.

Ac11—David Coffman (-1846) md. Oct. 1810, Elizabeth Blauser, dau. of Tobias Blauser, Augusta Co., Va.

Ac111—Frances Coffman md. May 2, 1844, Eli Swartz.

Ac112— Coffman md. Michael Shank.

Ac113— Coffman md. Michael Thomas.

Ac114— Coffman md. Daniel Luden.

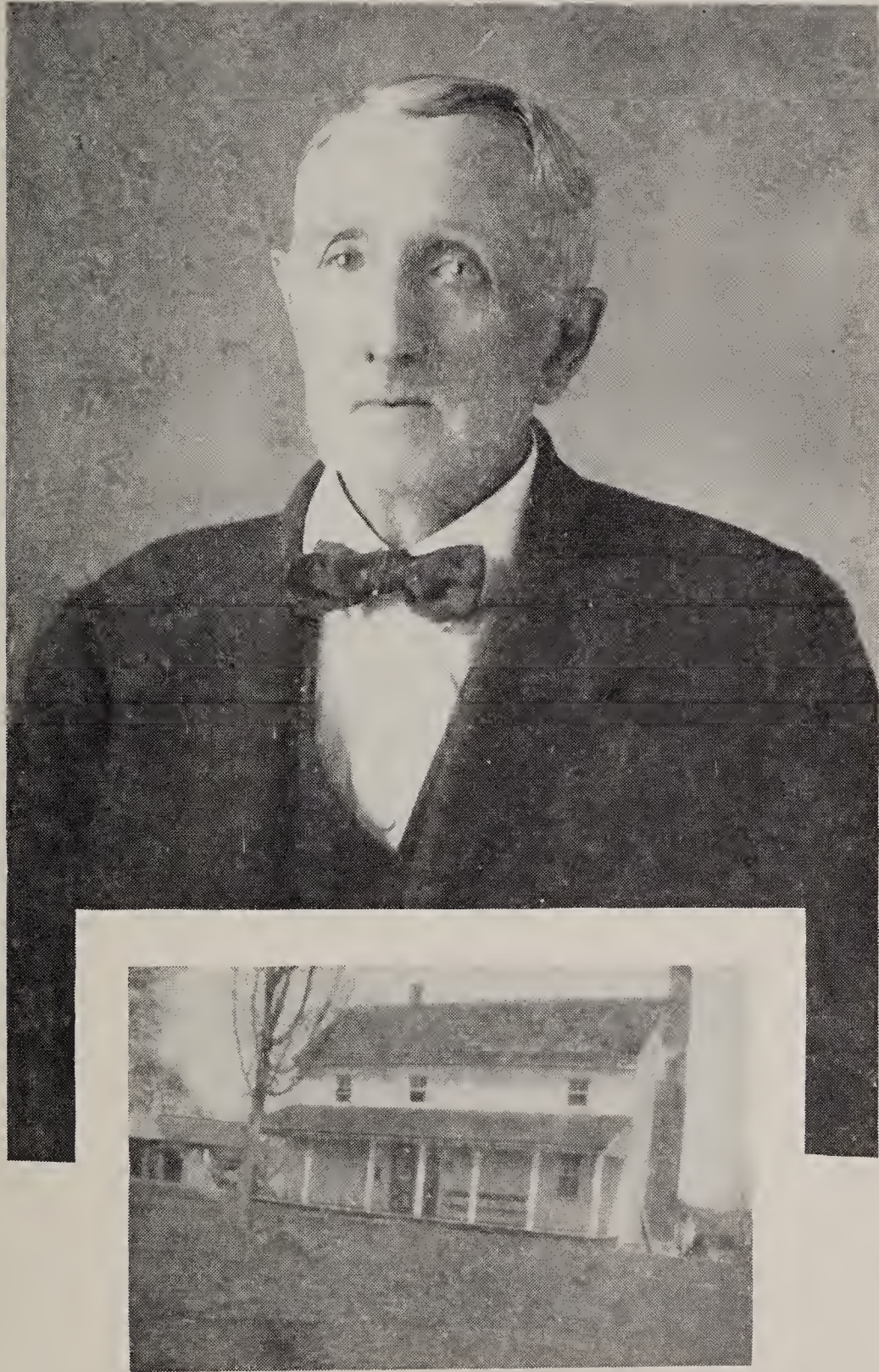
Ac115—Rebecca Coffman.

Ac12—Michael Coffman md. Mar. 11, 1830, Leah Clem. He moved to Licking Co., Ohio, about 1838.

Ac13—Anna Coffman md. Anthony Huber or Herber.

Ac14—E. Kauffman (tombstone 1799).

Ac15—Susan Kauffman (-Apr. 25, 1800).



Ac314—John A. Coffman and Homestead
(See page 292)

- Ac16—Mary Coffman md. Feb. 10, 1818, Jacob Wolgemuth; moved to Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
- Ac161—John Wolgemuth (Aug. 15, 1825-) md. Mary Howell, Wabash Co., Ind.
- Ac1611—James Wolgemuth.
- Ac1612—Emma J. Wolgemuth md. J. C. Couchenour.
- Ac1613—Mary Wolgemuth.
- Ac162, 3, 4 and 5.
- Ac17—Jacob Coffman.
- Ac171—Rebecca Coffman md. Edward Estep.
- Ac18—Mary Coffman md. Mar. 10, 1836 Daniel Fogel, Warren Co., W. Va.
- Ac181—Fogel md. Robert Henry, Winchester, Va.
- Ac19—Magdalena Coffman (Jan. 2, 1797-July 20, 1877) md. Jan. 31, 1828, Henry Ridenour (Feb. 4, 1805-Mar. 30, 1882).
- Ac191—Elizabeth Ridenour (Sept. 7, 1833-Nov. 20, 1897) md. Mar. 13, 1851, John Keyser Leedy (Feb. 25, 1829-Oct. 18, 1904), Maurertown, Va. Farmer.
- Ac1911—Catherine Leedy (July 11, 1852-) md. May 6, 1875, William F. Smith.
- Ac19111—"Elder" John H. Smith (Feb. 17, 1876-) md. Dec. 12, 1901, Effie Clara Copp (Jan. 1, 1876-), Maurertown, Va.
- Ac191111—Galen R. Smith (Jan. 1, 1903-) md. Mar. 2, 1921, Velva Newland (Mar. 24, 1898-), Mt. Jackson, Va.
- Ac1911111—Edith M. Smith (Jan. 8, 1922-).
- Ac191112—Alfred P. Smith (Aug. 17, 1908-).
- Ac191113—Alpheus W. Smith (Aug. 17, 1908-).
- Ac191114—Ernest F. Smith (Oct. 18, 1909-).
- Ac19112—Marion O. Smith () md. Olive V. Clark, R. 1 Woodstock, Va.
- Ac1912—John W. Leedy, Manasses, Va.
- Ac1913—Minerva Leedy.
- Ac1914—Henry Leedy (d. at age of 6 yrs.).
- Ac1915—Maggie Leedy md. P. E. Kootz.
- Ac1916—Charles Leedy.
- Ac192—Eliza Ridenour (May 17, 1828-Aug. 18, 1896) md. Isaac Gochenour (Oct. 24, 1824-Jan. 30, 1871).
- Ac1921—Frances V. Gochenour (1850-) md. "Elder" Benjamin F. Neff, Quicksburg, Va.
- Ac19211—Lelia Neff (1878-1917) md. E. A. Neff, Quicksburg, Va.
- Ac192111—Virginia Neff (1905-).
- Ac19212—Walter Neff (1885-).
- Ac1922—John Gochenour (1854-) md. Martha Fleminger. Farmer; well driller. Maurertown, Va.
- Ac19221—William J. Gochenour (1878-) md. Bessie Good. Issue: 5 children.
- Ac19222—Naomi Gochenour md. Sydney Newman. Farmer. Maurertown, Va.
- Ac1923—Henry Gochenour (1852-July 5, 1897) md. Ida Copenhaver.
- Ac19231—Stella Gochenour (1880-) md. George Schrum. Farmer.
- Ac192311—Jean Louise Schrum (1923-).
- Ac19232—Zula Gochenour (1885-).

- Ac1924—Dr. George S. Gochenour (1857-) md. Alice Shaver; md.2 Mollie Garret, Moorefield, Va.
- Ac19241—Ernest Shaver Gochenour (1884-).
- Ac19242—Garret Gochenour.
- Ac2—Gertrude Kauffman (1767-1802) md. Jacob Hackman (1762 in Shenandoah Co., Va.-Mar. 20, 1842). He resided on Muddy Creek, Greenbriar Co., W. Va., where he erected a mill. He later married a Burkholder and after her death Mary Niswanger.
- Ac21—Elizabeth C. Hockman md. Abraham Argabrite, son of Jacob Argabrite, born 1760 in Lancaster Co., Pa. He enlisted in the Continental Army in 1778 and was present at the Yorktown surrender in 1781 and later moved to Greenbriar Co. Abraham Argabrite farmed the Hockman homestead.
- Ac211—Elizabeth Argabrite md. William T. Johnson. Farmer. Johnson's Cross Roads, Monroe Co., W. Va.
- Ac2111—John F. Johnson md.1 Delilah Hinton; md.2 Verna Roberts, Lumberman; Methodist. Alderson, W. Va. Issue: 5 children.
- Ac2112—Fletcher M. Johnson md. Eliza Wiley. Farmer. Methodist. Coles Creek, Monroe Co., W. Va. Issue 5 children.
- Ac2113—Leslie Abraham Johnson md. Della Ellis. Mercantiler. Alderson, W. Va. No issue.
- Ac2114—Mary Belle Johnson md. J. W. McClung. Photographer. Alderson, W. Va. No issue.
- Ac212—Frances Argabrite (Apr. 24, 1824-) md. Henry Baker. Farmer. Sweet Springs, W. Va.
- Ac2121—Mary Baker (d.y.).
- Ac2122—Randolph Baker md. Emma Williams (d. 1908), md.2 Jennie Shanklin. Farmer. Williamsburg, W. Va.
- Ac21221—Lewis Baker.
- Ac21222—Handley Baker.
- Ac21223—Bright Baker.
- Ac2123—Stuart Baker (d.y.).
- Ac2124—Leonora Baker (d.y.).
- Ac2125—Effie Baker md. George Huffman, Alderson, W. Va.
- Ac21251—Ernest Huffman md. ——— Babbit, Fargo, N. Dak.
- Ac212511—Aubrey Huffman.
- Ac212512—George Huffman.
- Ac21252—Walter Huffman.
- Ac21253—Elmer Huffman md. Mackie Willis, Alderson, W. Va.
- Ac212531—Melvin Huffman.
- Ac2126—Oscar Baker md. Ida White, Paoli, Ind. Carpenter.
- Ac21261—Gladys Baker.
- Ac21262—Max Baker.
- Ac2127—Laura Baker md. Harvey Lewis. Farmer. Presbyterian. Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Ac21271—Frances Lewis.
- Ac21272—Fred Lewis.
- Ac21273—Blanche Lewis.
- Ac21274—Viney Lewis.
- Ac2128—Frank Baker md. Nora McNeer. Salesman. Alderson, W. Va.
- Ac21281—McNeer Baker.

Ac21282—Catherine Baker.

Ac2129—Dewey Baker md. Cora Gilmer, Long Beach, Calif.

Ac213—Jacob Argabrite md. Sarah Lewis, Greenbriar Co., W. Va. No issue.

Ac3—Michael Coffman (Aug. 17, 1769-Dec. 15, 1842) md. Oct. 6, 1794, Mary Hockman (1766-July 26, 1854), sister of Jacob Hockman. He farmed the West Virginia homestead in Greenbriar Co.

Ac31—John Coffman (July 17, 1795-Nov. 29, 1859) md. Nov. 4, 1828, Lydia Thomas (Oct. 4, 1810-Dec. 10, 1842); md.2 Feb. 22, 1844, Mary Stephens (Apr. 19, 1807-May 19, 1856); md.3 Mrs. Elizabeth Stratton (Feb. 25, 1810-Dec. 11, 1885). He was born in Shenandoah Co., Va. Reared and fed as a boy on cornbread, mush, milk, and soup; excepting Sundays when there were tea and biscuits for breakfast and pie for dinner. From 1815 to 1830 he teamstered his father's four-horse Conestoga wagon conveying merchandise to and from New York City via Philadelphia, Baltimore, Alexandria, Richmond, Lynchburg, to Thos. Creigh's Store at Lewisburg, W. Va. Calico then cost 50 to 60 cents per yard and was deemed ladies' fine dress material and little wonder when we remember there were no bridges, ferry boats, or good roads. He was a Presbyterian. He farmed the homestead at Lewisburg.

Ac311—Mary Elizabeth Coffman (Oct. 1, 1829-Mar. 29, 1899) md. Mar. 26, 1866, Peter Rookstool (Feb. 20, 1807-Nov. 11, 1885); md.2, 1866, William Martin.

Ac3111—John Mason Rookstool (June 8, 1867-), single.

Ac3112—Peter Franklin Rookstool (Apr. 20, 1870-May 27, 1891).

Ac312—Sarah Frances Coffman (Apr. 22, 1834-) md. Mar. 1, 1851, Samuel W. Gibson. Teacher, farmer. Baptist preacher. Charleston, W. Va.

Ac3121—David Spotts Gibson (1851-Oct. 9, 1904) md. Mar. 13, 1876, Christina Carson, R. 2, Charleston, W. Va.

Ac31211—Flora Frances Gibson (Mar. 24, 1877-).

Ac31212—Samuel Wallace Gibson (Jan. 21, 1879-).

Ac31213—John Spotts Gibson (Feb. 18, 1881-).

Ac31214—David Roy Gibson (June 30, 1883-).

Ac31215—James Ernest Gibson (Apr. 25, 1886-).

Ac31216—Christina Elizabeth Gibson (Aug. 6, 1889-).

Ac31217—Sarah Grace Gibson (Oct. 15, 1892-).

Ac31218—Bessie Vincie Gibson (Apr. 24, 1895-).

Ac31219—Ruth Carson Gibson (Sept. 4, 1897-).

Ac3121a—Rachel Celia Gibson (Nov. 29, 1899-).

Ac3121b—Susan Ada Gibson (Dec. 10, 1901-).

Ac3122—Lucy Gibson md. Robert Meadley. Issue: 5 or 6 children.

Ac3123—John H. Gibson.

Ac3124—Sarah E. Gibson (Dec. 16, 1865-Oct. 2, 1898) md. Apr. 2, 1884, Felix Cavender. Farmer. R. 5, Charleston, W. Va.

Ac31241—Hattie Cavender (Apr. 2, 1885-) md. John High. No issue. Charleston, W. Va.

Ac31242—Nettie Cavender (Mar. 17, 1887-) md. Dec. 25, 1910, L. H. Given, Charleston, W. Va.

Ac312421—Jessie Alma Given (Nov. 1, 1912-).

Ac312422—Harold Cavender (July 14, 1915-).

- Ac31243—Nelson Howard Cavender (Feb. 8, 1889-) md. May 22, 1914, Frances Caldwell. Teacher.
- Ac312431—Helen Lee Cavender (June 25, 1915-).
- Ac312432—Russell Wellington Cavender (Sept. 19, 1918-).
- Ac312433—Maxine Elizabeth Cavender (July 4, 1921-).
- Ac31244—Ona Cavender (Dec. 7, 1891-) md. Sept. 29, 1919, Robert Jordan, Charleston, W. Va.
- Ac312441—Marietta Elizabeth Jordan (Dec. 12, 1920-).
- Ac312442—Felix Robert Jordan (Mar. 19, 1923-).
- Ac31245—Bertha Cavender (Nov. 11, 1893-) md. June 4, 1918, Hobart Legg.
- Ac31246—Clarence Bennett Cavender (Feb. 18, 1898-) md. Nov. 14, 1917, Mabel Ranson.
- Ac312461—Edith Hilda Cavender (Sept. 1, 1918-).
- Ac312462—Imogene Elizabeth Cavender (Feb. 19, 1919-).
- Ac312463—Theodore Rodahaver Cavender (May 2, 1921-).
- Ac312464—Lyetta Jewell Cavender (Jan. 9, 1924-).
- Ac3125—Samuel Gibson. Left issue.
- Ac3126—Alpha Gibson.
- Ac313—Stevens Coffman (May 16, 1845-May 16, 1845).
- Ac314—John A. Coffman (Apr. 18, 1849-) md. Nov. 8, 1887, Eliza Sue Johnson (Oct. 15, 1863-Feb. 28, 1921) of Amherst Co., Va. He succeeded ownership to the homestead upon which he lived and worked his span of life, except his last years. He deeded off the old burial plot so that it could not fall in the hands of outsiders who would not be likely to keep it in excellent shape. Presbyterian.
- Ac3141—Josie Ellen Coffman (July 15, 1889-) md., 1913, Dr. Frank C. Nickell, Cass, W. Va. Presbyterian.
- Ac31411—Robert A. Nickell (Feb. 10, 1914-).
- Ac31412—Lewis William Nickell (June 1, 1917-).
- Ac31413—Harold Lee Nickell (May 17, 1921-).
- Ac31414—Roy Hunter Nickell (Aug. 13, 1926-).
- Ac3142—Lee V. Coffman (Aug. 5, 1905-) md. Oct. 23, 1923, Lucile Humphries (). Grocer. Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Ac31421—Henry Lee Coffman (July 9, 1926-).
- Ac31422—Robert Eugene Coffman (Jan. 30, 1928-).
- Ac32—Mary Kauffman (Sept. 26, 1796-Mar. 11, 1886) md. Adam Hutcheson (Feb. 22, 1796-Mar. 27, 1881).
- Ac321—Samuel Hutcheson (Dec. 3, 1819-Feb. 2, 1839).
- Ac322—Michael Hutcheson (Dec. 24, 1821-July 21, 1896) md. Mary Boweres (Apr. 2, 1839-July 1, 1897).
- Ac3221—Ellen Hutcheson (June 13, 1860-) md. J. W. Miller, Hinton, W. Va. Issue: 5 children.
- Ac3222—Sarah L. Hutcheson (Feb. 1, 1862-Oct. 19, 1905) md. Theodore Webb, Colorado. Issue 7 children.
- Ac3223—Katherine M. Hutcheson (May 10, 1864-) md. John A. Hutcheson, Norfolk, Va.
- Ac3224—Jennie I. Hutcheson (Jan. 26, 1865-Jan. 24, 1908) md. A. E. Miller, Hinton, W. Va.
- Ac3225—Nora A. Hutcheson (June 18, 1868-) md. W. W. Gwynn, Ronceverte, W. Va.

- Ac3226—Esta B. Hutcheson (June 24, 1871-) md. Samuel P. Bragg, Huntingdon, W. Va.
- Ac3227—John E. Hutcheson (Jan. 24, 1873-Sept. 8, 1905) md. Hetty Surbaugh.
- Ac3228—Eunice B. Hutcheson (Feb. 28, 1877-) md. Frank A. Cundiff, Hinton, W. Va.
- Ac323—Andrew Hutcheson (June 13, 1823-Aug. 15, 1920) md. twice; Newman, Ill.
- Ac324—Susan Hutcheson (Nov. 27, 1824-), single.
- Ac325—Jane Hutcheson (May 20, 1832-Jan. 4, 1896) md. John A. Mognette. No issue.
- Ac326—John Hutcheson (Oct. 3, 1835-d. during Civil War) md. ——— Stratton. Issue.
- Ac327—David Hutcheson (Jan. 26, 1838-d. during Civil War), single.
- Ac33—Samuel Coffman (Dec. 5, 1798-) md. Betsey Gwynn, Irish Corner, Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
- Ac331—William Moses Coffman (1836-1899) md. Mary E. Humphries.
- Ac3311—Clara Coffman (May 7, 1873-) md. Jacob Edwin Arehart (May 10, 1869-). Farmer. Frankford, W. Va.*
- Ac33111—Pauline Arehart (Aug. 7, 1904-).
- Ac33112—Reynard Arehart (Sept. 13, 1906-).
- Ac33113—Carl Lloyd Arehart (Aug. 15, 1909-).
- Ac3312—Samuel Coffman (Mar. 31, 1874-) md. Lillie Beard (Oct. 18, 1876-). Farmer. Frankford, W. Va.
- Ac33121—William Moses Coffman (Dec. 12, 1905-).
- Ac33122—Edwin Cogbill Coffman (Nov. 18, 1909-).
- Ac33123—Anna Warwick Coffman (Mar. 20, 1912-).
- Ac33124—Charles Marvin Coffman (Oct. 2, 1916-Feb. 18, 1917).
- Ac33125—Carroll Keith Coffman (Mar. 17, 1919-).
- Ac33126—Monford Allen Coffman (May 25, 1924-).
- Ac3313—Sadie Coffman (June 12, 1875-) md. Walter Fleishman (June 9, 1874-), Frankford, W. Va.
- Ac33131—Bruce Fleshman (Aug. 30, 1906-).
- Ac33132—Vara Fleshman (Dec. 3, 1908-).
- Ac33133—Mazie Fleshman (Nov. 3, 1909-).
- Ac33134—Celia Fleshman (May 1, 1913-).
- Ac3314—Tilden Coffman (Sept. 24, 1876-) md. Dec. 16, 1903, Elizabeth Florence Perkins (June 7, 1884-), dau. R. V. and Emily J. Perkins.
- Ac33141—Greta Lee Coffman (Apr. 20, 1907-).
- Ac33142—Genevieve Coffman (Apr. 24, 1911-).
- Ac33143—Gilmer Beard Coffman (May 6, 1916-).
- Ac33144—Ralph McArthur Coffman (May 21, 1918-).
- Ac33145—Stirling Brice Coffman (May 6, 1921-).
- Ac332—Nancy Coffman md. Archie Rader.
- Ac3321—Bernard H. Rader md. Gertrude Levisay.
- Ac3322—Belle Rader, Lewistown, W. Va.
- Ac333—Louisa Jane Coffman.

* The old Bible with records written in German is in the hands of Mrs. Clara Arehart of Frankford, W. Va. The names are spelled Kauffman.

- Ac34—Ann Coffman (Jan. 22, 1801-) md. Grigsley Lewis, Grassy Meadows, Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
- Ac341—Michael Lewis md. ——— Crotty.
- Ac342—Samuel Lewis, single.
- Ac343—Thomas Lewis.
- Ac3431—Dr. Thomas Lewis, Jr., Grassy Meadows, W. Va.
- Ac3432—Samuel Lewis.
- Ac344—Robert Lewis (d.y.).
- Ac345—Elizabeth Lewis md. Zachary Sandridge, Grassy Meadows, W. Va.
- Ac346—Mary Lewis md. ——— Harr.
- Ac347—Leah Lewis md. F. H. Fleshman.
- Ac3471—Charles Fleshman (May 21, 1884-Nov. 3, 1924) md. Lettie Huffman. Issue: 5 children.
- Ac3472—Fleshman md. C. W. Lowry, Glenn Jean, W. Va.
- Ac3473—Fleshman md. R. R. Thomas, Oak Hill, W. Va.
- Ac3474—Fleshman md. J. T. Montgomery, Grassy Meadows, W. Va.
- Ac3475—H. F. Fleshman, Huntingdon, W. Va.
- Ac3476—C. T. Fleshman, Huntingdon, W. Va.
- Ac3477—G. J. Fleshman, Oak Hill, W. Va.
- Ac3478—A. H. Fleshman, Akron, Ohio.
- Ac35—Susan Coffman (Dec. 16, 1804-) md. William Stuart, Elkhart, Ind.
- Ac36—Jacob Coffman (Mar. 5, 1803-) md. Catherine ——— (1817-Oct. 15, 1839); md.2 Jane Newton (who died Mar. 25, 1846); md.3, June 8, 1848, Mary Hedrick (May 2, 1817-Sept. 17, 1872).
- Ac361—Infant Son (Sept. 8, 1855-Oct. 22, 1855).
- Ac362—Mason Daniel Coffman (Mar. 9, 1857-), Texas.
- Ac37—Michael Coffman (Jan. 8, 1808-Feb. 6, 1838).
- Ac4—Frances Kauffman (July 23, 1772-1859) md. John Wenger (June 12, 1773-), who came from Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., and purchased a tract of land near Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Ac41—Esther Whanger (Oct. 14, 1797-Mar. 24, 1874), single.
- Ac42—David Whanger (1799-Nov. 19, 1861) md. Amelia ——— (1804-Apr. 16, 1885).
- Ac421—Elizabeth Whanger (Nov. 15, 1825-May 10, 1853).
- Ac422—Samuel Whanger (May 10, 1827-July 30, 1897) md. Rebecca J. ———.
- Ac423—Andrew Whanger (July 20, 1830-), single.
- Ac424—Sabina Whanger (Dec. 23, 1831-May 15, 1882) md. ——— Howard.
- Ac425—David Whanger (May 25, 1836-Dec. 29, 1877) md. May 15, 1866, Sarah E. Wickline (July 15, 1845-Mar. 21, 1920), Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
- Ac4251—Joseph Whanger.
- Ac4252—William Whanger.
- Ac4253—Madison Whanger.
- Ac4254—Amanda Whanger.
- Ac4255—Amelia Whanger.
- Ac4256—Frank T. Whanger.
- Ac426—Malinda Whanger (Aug. 27, 1840-) md. David F. Reese.

- Ac427—Catherine Wenger (Oct. 7, 1842-).
- Ac428—Anna Wenger (Oct. 7, 1842-).
- Ac429—Susan Wenger (Mar. 30, 1846-July 5, 1850).
- Ac42a—Rebecca Wenger (Mar. 3, 1846-) md. Albert Morgan.
- Ac43—Christina C. Wenger (Jan. 1, 1802-Apr. 18, 1887) md. Dominick Frey (July 21, 1791-May 9, 1846), Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
- Ac431—John C. Frey (Jan. 9, 1831-Sept. 4, 1892) md. Mar. 25, 1869, Amanda J. Williams (1834-Aug. 27, 1912).
- Ac4311—Thomas Frey (Jan. 14, 1870-Jan. 25, 1870).
- Ac4312—William Frey (Jan. 14, 1870-) md. Dec. 22, 1904, Nora A. Wickline, Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac43121—Edna Arlene Frey (Nov. 10, 1905-).
- Ac43122—Erma Amanda Frey (Nov. 22, 1907-).
- Ac43123—Emmet Watson Frey (Feb. 20, 1910-).
- Ac43124—Zella Elizabeth Frey (Jan. 10, 1914-).
- Ac43125—Merrill Nathan Frey (Feb. 15, 1916-).
- Ac4313—Homer Frey (Apr. 10, 1873-).
- Ac4314—Lida Frey (July 27, 1874-) md. Rev. J. C. Strader, Amos, W. Va.
- Ac4315—Bina Frey (July 9, 1876-), single.
- Ac432—Michael Frey md. ————.
- Ac433—Joseph C. Frey (May 18, 1834-May 12, 1914) md. Frances Jane Hedrick (Sept. 10, 1835-Mar. 6, 1896), dau. of Moses Hedrick.
- Ac434—Jacob C. Frey (May 18, 1834-) md. Mary Ann Hedrick.
- Ac435—Fanny C. Frey md. Oliver Curry.
- Ac4351—Samuel F. Curry.
- Ac4352—Thomas Curry.
- Ac436—David C. Frey, single. He was imprisoned in Libby Prison for being a Union sympathizer.
- Ac437—Sabina C. Frey md. Archibald Cruze.
- Ac438—Matthew C. Frey md. ———— Creamer, Emporia, Kans.
- Ac439—Elizabeth Frey (June 14, 1844-Apr. 3, 1918) md. Mar. 14, 1867, David Hedrick.
- Ac4391—W. A. Hedrick, Fort Springs, W. Va.
- Ac4392—Annie B. Hedrick md. ———— Zicafoose, Asbury, W. Va.
- Ac4393—M. O. Hedrick.
- Ac4394—Hedrick md. Alder C. Jones, Olivet, W. Va.
- Ac43a—Christopher Frey (1846-Feb. 25, 1859).
- Ac44—John Wenger md. Nancy Reynolds; md.2 Phoebe Paxton; md.3 Mrs. Cart. Went West.
- Ac45—Fanny Wenger md. Adam Dearing. Had son William who was a teacher, preacher. Williamsburg, W. Va.
- Ac46—Sabina Wenger (Oct. 14, 1808-June 14, 1886) md. Jacob Cart (Apr. 22, 1804-Sept. 3, 1878).
- Ac461—Jacob Cart (June 23, 1847-July 3, 1847).
- Ac462—Susan Cart md. Jonas Coffman (see Aa85).
- Ac463—John Cart.
- Ac47—Jacob C. Whanger (Apr. 9, 1814-Nov. 23, 1897) md. Oct. 12, 1853, Nancy J. Curran (Aug. 10, 1837-Mar. 28, 1861); md.2 Dec. 28, 1865, Rebecca J. Flack (Dec. 31, 1832-Dec. 23, 1898), Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
- Ac471—Nannie F. Whanger (Mar. 13, 1856-) md. June 4, 1874,

- Joseph Anderson (Apr. 9, 1856-).
- Ac4711—Mary S. Anderson (Aug. 2, 1875-May 8, 1876).
- Ac4712—Josie A. Anderson (Mar. 26, 1877-), single.
- Ac4713—Wesley Anderson (Nov. 8, 1878-) single.
- Ac4714—Jacob L. Anderson (Dec. 25, 1880-) md. July 4, 1911,
Etta Honaker (Sept. 14, 1892-).
- Ac47141—Madaline P. Anderson (Aug. 11, 1912-).
- Ac4715—Nannie Susan Anderson (Nov. 6, 1882-) md. Oct. 4,
1904, J. W. Reaser (Aug. 1, 1881-).
- Ac47151—Basil A. Reaser (May 14, 1907-).
- Ac47152—Daniel R. Reaser (May 8, 1909-).
- Ac4716—Franklin Anderson (Aug. 21, 1884-) md. Oct. 5, 1916,
Frankie Ruckman.
- Ac47161—Leonard C. Anderson (Mar. 23, 1919-).
- Ac4717—Newman E. Anderson (Dec. 21, 1886-) md. Sept. 30,
1920, Lucy J. Burns (Feb. 28, 1897-), Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac4717—Eugene C. Anderson (May 20, 1923-).
- Ac4718—C. Pearl Anderson (Oct. 16, 1888-) md. Mar. 25, 1908,
G. D. Sampson.
- Ac47181—Homer Sampson (Apr. 19, 1909-).
- Ac47182—Paul Sampson (Feb. 8, 1911-).
- Ac47183—Harold Sampson (Nov. 13, 1913-).
- Ac47184—Tedia Sampson (Dec. 10, 1918-).
- Ac4719—Grace Anderson (Sept. 25, 1890-) md. Aug. 6, 1919,
Harry P. Hall (1890-).
- Ac47191—Mary L. Hall (Feb. 13, 1920-).
- Ac471a—Ira H. Anderson (June 25, 1892-) md. Mar. 21, 1916,
Janie Hutcheson (1898-).
- Ac471a1—Loretta Anderson (Aug. 16, 1916-).
- Ac471a2—Helen Anderson (Mar. 10, 1921-).
- Ac472—John J. Whanger (Feb. 11, 1858-) md. Dec. 28, 1877,
Elizabeth C. Flack (Mar. 6, 1855-Aug. 15, 1881); md.2, June 18, 1883,
Hannah I. Flack (Feb. 4, 1858-), Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Ac4721—Bettie A. Whanger (May 20, 1884-) md. Oct. 9, 1912,
Philip Bowyer (Jan. 24, 1870-), Sinks Grove, W. Va.
- Ac47211—Hattie Lucile Bowyer (Oct. 4, 1913-).
- Ac4722—Charles F. Whanger (Sept. 8, 1886-) md. Sept. 4, 1912,
Elizabeth M. Nickell (Feb. 14, 1890-), Sinks Grove, W. Va.
- No issue.
- Ac4723—William H. Whanger (Feb. 24, 1890-) md. Nov. 20,
1912, Annie B. Carter (Mar. 19, 1891-).
- Ac47231—William Lee Whanger (June 19, 1922-).
- Ac4724—Weller A. Whanger (June 26, 1898-) md. Feb. 6, 1924,
Ethel R. Sherwood (Feb. 10, 1902-).
- Ac473—Elizabeth E. Whanger (Apr. 29, 1859-Jan. 2, 1885) md. William
H. Flack, (Dec. 21, 1854-).
- Ac4731—Rosie Flack (1879-) md. 1896 John Zicafoose, Asbury, W.
Va.
- Ac47311—Bertha Zicafoose (Aug. 10, 1897-).
- Ac47312—Roy Zicafoose (Sept. 1898-).
- Ac47313—Mary Zicafoose (1900-) md. Cary Holcum.

- Ac47314—Ellen Zicafoose (1902-1924).
 Ac47315—Myrtle Zicafoose (1904-).
 Ac47316—Nellie Zicafoose (1906-).
 Ac47317—Maude Zicafoose (1908-).
 Ac47318—Arthur Zicafoose (1910-).
 Ac47319—Nelson Zicafoose (1912-).
 Ac4731a—George Zicafoose (1914-).
 Ac4731b—Hazel Zicafoose (1916-).
 Ac4732—Sabina I. Flack (June 29, 1880-) md. Dec. 28, 1898,
 Lewis Morgan (Nov. 17, 1876-), Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Ac47321—Elsie I. Morgan (Sept. 20, 1899-).
 Ac47322—G. Cleo Morgan (June 5, 1901-).
 Ac47323—William A. Morgan (Apr. 8, 1903-) md. Sept. 17,
 1924, Sadie E. Pershinger.
 Ac47324—Relda V. Morgan (May 18, 1905-).
 Ac47325—Gladys E. Morgan (Dec. 19, 1906-).
 Ac47326—Earl L. Morgan (Sept. 13, 1923-).
 Ac4733—J. William Flack (Jan. 17, 1882-) md. Dec. 31, 1902,
 Effie Moody (June 23, 1880-), Lewisburg, W. Va.
 Ac47331—Vergie E. Flack (Oct. 29, 1903-Jan. 11, 1921).
 Ac47332—E. Pearl Flack (June 10, 1905-).
 Ac47333—Lucile C. Flack (Dec. 19, 1907-).
 Ac47334—William M. Flack (Dec. 29, 1909-).
 Ac47335—Ruby B. Flack (Nov. 16, 1912-).
 Ac47336—Raymond Flack (Nov. 16, 1912-).
 Ac47337—Beula Flack (Mar. 27, 1915-).
 Ac4734—Jasper J. Flack (Feb. 29, 1884-) md. Jan. 19, 1905,
 Clara E. Toothman, (Apr. 9, 1889-), Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Ac47341—Carl W. Flack (Apr. 1, 1907-).
 Ac47342—Earl A. Flack (Sept. 11, 1909-).
 Ac47343—Nola C. Flack (Apr. 9, 1912-Nov. 21, 1912).
 Ac47344—Edwin Flack (Feb. 4, 1914-June 25, 1914).
 Ac47345—Hazel I. Flack (May 29, 1915-).
 Ac47346—Otho H. Flack (Oct. 27, 1918-).
 Ac47347—Albert E. Flack (Apr. 6, 1921-).
 Ac47348—Beula M. Flack (Feb. 16, 1923-).
 Ac474—Jacob A. Whanger (July 20, 1866-Sept. 25, 1869).
 Ac475—Mary A. Whanger (Sept. 8, 1868-July 2, 1883).
 Ac476—A. Grant Whanger (May 30, 1872-Oct. 22, 1918) md. May 24,
 1893, Sallie E. Reynolds (-Apr. 12, 1898); md.2, Apr. 30,
 1900, Josie E. Levisay (Mar. 11, 1877-) Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Ac4761—H. Oscar Whanger (Mar. 25, 1894-Oct. 29, 1918). Killed in
 France.
 Ac4762—Jesse J. Whanger (Dec. 9, 1895-) md. Dec. 1930,
 Vera Madge Coffman (see Ac7582), R. 2, Lewisburg, W. Va.
 Ac4763—Elbert C. Whanger (Apr. 28, 1901-).
 Ac4764—Myrtle B. Whanger (Oct. 18, 1902-) md. Aug. 20, 1924,
 L. G. Bennette (Nov. 25, 1900-), Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Ac4765—Ella J. Whanger (Sept. 18, 1904-Mar. 14, 1911).
 Ac4766—Ernest G. Whanger (Aug. 23, 1906-).
 Ac4767—Lawrence A. Whanger (Dec. 18, 1907-).

- Ac4768—J. Ethel Whanger (Apr. 6, 1911-).
- Ac4769—Nellie L. Whanger (Sept. 24, 1913-).
- Ac5—Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 24, 1775-Apr. 26, 1846) md. Oct. 11, 1803, Rev. Peter Burkholder (Aug. 27, 1783-Dec. 27, 1846), son of Peter Burkholder who came with his mother, brothers, Christian and Ulrich, and three sisters to Lancaster Co., Pa., in July 1755. Their father Christian Burkholder had arranged to migrate from Switzerland to America but took sick and died in March, 1755. The widow, however, carried out the plan and came to Pennsylvania. Rev. Burkholder was a Mennonite and resided in Rockingham Co., Va., and was made a bishop. He compiled the "Mennonite Confession of Faith."
- Ac51—Margaret Burkholder (Sept. 26, 1804-Apr. 17, 1895) md. Jonas Blosser (July 10, 1791-Mar. 1, 1873), son of Peter Blosser, born Mar. 19, 1752, at York, Pa.
- Ac511—Frances B. Blosser (Sept. 28, 1825- 1888) md. Abraham A. Good.
- Ac5111—Elizabeth Good md. Marion Petree, Elida, Ohio.
- Ac512—Abraham B. Blosser (Mar. 5, 1828-Sept. 9, 1891) md. Sarah Brunk (Feb. 6, 1827-), Harrisonburg, Va.
- Ac5121—Noah B. Blosser (Jan. 1, 1851-) md. Barbara Trissel (Feb. 6, 1873-). No issue. Dale Enterprise, Va.
- Ac5122—Martin Blosser (Jan. 17, 1852-) md. Elizabeth Lahman, Richland, Tenn.
- Ac51221—Perry L. Blosser (June 16, 1876-).
- Ac51222—Barbara Blosser (Nov. 23, 1877-).
- Ac51223—Abraham Blosser (Apr. 28, 1880-).
- Ac51224—Solomon Blosser (Feb. 23, 1882-).
- Ac51225—Sarah Blosser (July 20, 1884-).
- Ac51226—Anna Blosser (Apr. 22, 1886-).
- Ac51227—Levi Blosser (Apr. 8, 1888-July 7, 1890).
- Ac51228—Frances Blosser (Dec. 20, 1890-).
- Ac5123—Henry Blosser (Aug. 21, 1853-) md. Sophia Showalter (Jan. 17, 1852-), Harrisonburg, Va.
- Ac51231—Emanuel Blosser (Oct. 28, 1877-).
- Ac51232—Gabriel Blosser (Oct. 23, 1879-).
- Ac51233—Peter Blosser (Nov. 16, 1893-).
- Ac5124—Frances Blosser (Feb. 16, 1859-) md. Jesse Barb, Mt. Clinton, Va.
- Ac5125—Isaac Blosser (Mar. 26, 1865-Oct. 25, 1865).
- Ac5126—Eli Blosser (Nov. 25, 1866-Mar. 21, 1868).
- Ac513—Isaac Blosser (June 23, 1829- 1854) single, Elkhart, Ind.
- Ac514—Peter B. Blosser (Dec. 31, 1831-) md. Magdalena ———. Lived in Virginia.
- Ac515—Michael Blosser (Dec. 23, 1834- 1837).
- Ac516—David B. Blosser (July 5, 1838- 1855).
- Ac517—Annie B. Blosser (Dec. 19, 1840-) md. Abraham Culp, Wakarusa, Ind.
- Ac518—Shem Blosser (Aug. 28, 1843- 1847).
- Ac519—Elizabeth Blosser (Nov. 7, 1845-) md. Rudolph B. Metzler, North Lima, O.
- Ac51a—John Blosser (July 24, 1848-) md. Betty Trissel.

- Ac51b—Jonas Blosser (July 16, 1851-) md. Naomi Wenger
(-Apr. 21, 1907); md.2 Myrtle Showalter (see A———).
- Ac51b1—Ruth Myrtle Blosser (Mar. 7, 1909-).
- Ac51b2—Naomi Ada Blosser (Oct. 23, 1910-).
- Ac52—Esther Burkholder (Aug. 21, 1806-Sept. 21, 1881) md. John Hildebrand (-Feb. 10, 1892). Mennonite. Farmer. Antioch Church. Rockingham Co., Va.
- Ac521—Elizabeth B. Hildebrand (Feb. 7, 1834-Dec. 12, 1839).
- Ac522—Susanna Hildebrand (Feb. 19, 1835-), single, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Ac523—Mary Hildebrand (Dec. 19, 1836-Nov. 28, 1855).
- Ac524—Simeon Hildebrand (June 23, 1843-July 21, 1889) md. Christina Wenger (Oct. 10, 1845-Jan. 13, 1902). Farmer. Mennonite. Dayton, Va.
- Ac5241—Ephraim T. Hildebrand (Jan. 18, 1866-) md. June 19, 1902, Zona Theresa Wise. Methodist. Instructor, composer and editor of music.
- Ac52411—Zora Bloomfield Hildebrand (May 15, 1903-). Teacher.
- Ac52412—Carlyle Wise Hildebrand (Apr. 3, 1908-).
- Ac52413—John Milton Hildebrand (Dec. 16, 1912-).
- Ac5242—Sarah C. Hildebrand (Aug. 12, 1864-Oct. 29, 1894).
- Ac5243—Mary M. Hildebrand (Mar. 21, 1868-) md. Oct. 20, 1889, Newton S. Heatwole (Feb. 3, 1867-). Farmer. Mennonite. Dayton, Va.
- Ac52431—Edna E. Heatwole (Aug. 19, 1893-), single.
- Ac52432—Calvin S. Heatwole (July 21, 1895-) md. Dec. 25, 1919, Mary Florence Beery (Oct. 15, 1890-). Mennonite. Dayton, Va.
- Ac524321—Harold V. Heatwole (Oct. 20, 1920-).
- Ac524322—Anna M. Heatwole (Nov. 9, 1921-).
- Ac524323—Mary R. Heatwole (Mar. 23, 1923-).
- Ac524324—Grace E. Heatwole (Mar. 15, 1924-).
- Ac524325—Paul S. Heatwole (Dec. 12, 1925-).
- Ac5244—Jacob E. Hildebrand (Feb. 1, 1870-June 29, 1871).
- Ac5245—Susan J. Hildebrand (Aug. 11, 1875-May 11, 1878).
- Ac5246—John R. Hildebrand (Aug. 11, 1873-) md. Aug. 11, 1895, Fanny R. Heatwole (Feb. 9, 1875-). Mennonite. Farmer. Dayton, Va.
- Ac52461—Vernie I. Hildebrand (Jan. 3, 1898-) md. Nov. 23, 1921, Glenn W. Shank (Dec. 8, 1895-). Farmer. Mennonite. Dayton, Va.
- Ac524611—Stanley G. Shank (Jan. 12, 1924-).
- Ac52462—Elda V. Hildebrand (Sept. 14, 1899-).
- Ac52463—Oliver H. Hildebrand (Oct. 1, 1901-).
- Ac52464—Arbella R. Hildebrand (Aug. 16, 1903-) md. Jesse R. Rhodes (Sept. 7, 1903-). Farmer. Dayton, Va.
- Ac524641—W. Tyree Rhodes (June 26, 1924-).
- Ac524642—Eva A. Rhodes (May 22, 1925-).
- Ac52465—Fred R. Hildebrand (Nov. 23, 1905-).
- Ac52466—Wilda M. Hildebrand (May 21, 1910-).
- Ac52467—Wilson T. Hildebrand (May 21, 1910-Jan. 7, 1911).

- Ac52468—Mildred A. Hildebrand (Dec. 9, 1914-).
- Ac5247—Anna C. Hildebrand (July 24, 1878-) md. Phares B. Horst (June 28, 1871-). Farmer. Mennonite. Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio.
- Ac52471—Valley I. Horst (Sept. 20, 1910-).
- Ac5248—Ida V. Hildebrand (Aug. 25, 1881-Oct. 29, 1891).
- Ac53—Christian C. Burkholder (Nov. 30, 1807-May 1, 1869) md. Frances Lahman. No issue. Mennonite. Singer Glen, Rockingham Co., Va.
- Ac54—Abraham Burkholder (Feb. 20, 1809-Feb. 8, 1884) md. Susan Zimmers (June 15, 1806-Apr. 29, 1882). Blacksmith.
- Ac541—Noah Burkholder.
- Ac542—David Burkholder.
- Ac543—Lydia Burkholder.
- Ac544—Rebecca Burkholder (1833-1835).
- Ac545—Sarah Burkholder.
- Ac546—Simeon Burkholder.
- Ac547—Elizabeth Burkholder.
- Ac548—Mary Burkholder.
- Ac549—Susanna Burkholder.
- Ac54a—John Burkholder.
- Ac54b—Martin Burkholder.
- Ac55—Peter Burkholder (July 20, 1811-d.y.).
- Ac56—David Burkholder (Mar. 3, 1812-) md. Nov. 29, 1838, Anna Beery (Mar. 19, 1819-Sept. 8, 1861). Mennonite minister.
- Ac561—Frances Burkholder.
- Ac57—Elizabeth Burkholder (Oct. 11, 1815-Oct. 15, 1888) md. Oct. 26, 1835, David Hartman (Apr. 12, 1812-May 2, 1881). Mennonite.
- Ac571—Sarah B. Hartman (Jan. 19, 1837-Aug. 23, 1890) md. Dec. 24, 1862, Abram B. Wenger (June 13, 1839-July 14, 1896). Farmer. Mennonite. Dayton, Va. Premises were burnt during Sheridan's Raid. He fled to Ohio until end of Civil War and began all over again.
- Ac5711—Rebecca S. Wenger (Dec. 12, 1865-Sept. 28, 1894) md. Dec. 15, 1887, John R. Barnhart (Oct. 11, 1859-).
- Ac57111—Sarah C. Barnhart (Sept. 17, 1888-) md. Nov. 3, 1912, Truman Hertzler, South English, Iowa.
- Ac571111—Ora Virginia Hertzler (May 8, 1920-).
- Ac57112—Effie R. Barnhart (Feb. 4, 1890-) md. Nov. 6, 1913, Calvin T. Heatwole (May 5, 1887-).
- Ac571121—Lola Virginia Heatwole (Jan. 1, 1915-).
- Ac57113—Abraham Philip Barnhart (Apr. 10, 1891-) md. June 10, 1920, Emma Gardenier (June 29, 1894-).
- Ac57114—Charles G. Barnhart (Oct. 9, 1893-) md. Mar. 19, 1919, Vada Virginia Heatwole (Dec. 11, 1899-). Mennonites.
- Ac571141—Mary Catherine Heatwole Barnhart (Feb. 20, 1920-).
- Ac571142—John Abram Barnhart (Sept. 17, 1921-).
- Ac5712—Isaac B. Wenger (Aug. 31, 1867-July 7, 1896) md. Oct. 9, 1889, Ella M. Holdeman (May 18, 1867-). Ordained as Mennonite minister Apr. 14, 1896.
- Ac57121—Cornelius I. Wenger (July 5, 1891-Oct. 6, 1918).
- Ac57122—Cornelia M. Wenger (July 5, 1891-) md. Nov. 1, 1916, Menno I. Showalter (Jan. 27, 1880-). Mennonite.

- Ac571221—Charles W. Showalter (Jan. 2, 1918-).
- Ac571222—James H. Showalter (Apr. 22, 1920-).
- Ac57123—Ruth E. Wenger (Mar. 8, 1896-) md. Sept. 24, 1919,
A. L. Weaver (1896-).
- Ac5713—Elizabeth M. Wenger (July 10, 1869-). Mennonite.
- Ac5714—Rachel Wenger (June 22, 1872-) md. Mar. 7, 1900,
Charles D. Kilburn (Apr. 28, 1876-). Mennonite.
- Ac57141—Sarah E. Kilburn (Sept. 20, 1901-).
- Ac57142—Lois R. Kilburn (Mar. 12, 1903-).
- Ac57143—John D. Kilburn (Jan. 20, 1907-).
- Ac57144—Anna Virginia Kilburn (Mar. 24, 1909-).
- Ac57145—Samuel B. Kilburn (Aug. 1, 1912-).
- Ac5715—Clement D. Wenger (Nov. 23, 1874-) md. Bess G.
Reiter (1896-).
- Ac57151—Margaret Wenger (June 21, 1920-).
- Ac57152—Mark R. A. Wenger (Aug. 15, 1921-).
- Ac5716—Sarah F. Wenger (Oct. 27, 1878-).
- Ac572—John Hartman (May 11, 1838-Sept. 17, 1858). Mennonite.
- Ac573—Rebecca Hartman (Mar. 7, 1840-Jan. 31, 1872), single. Teacher.
Elkhart, Ind.
- Ac574—Martin Hartman (June 16, 1842-Feb. 11, 1850).
- Ac575—Susanna Hartman (Dec. 13, 1843-Oct. 12, 1913) md. Apr. 21, 1864,
Samuel Brunk (Jan. 8, 1843-). Class leader for Weaver
Mennonite Church. Rockingham Co., Va.
- Ac5751—Anna E. Brunk (July 9, 1866-) md. Aug. 17, 1913,
Joseph H. Brunk (-Feb. 4, 1914).
- Ac5752—Sarah F. Brunk (Jan. 8, 1869-Aug. 29, 1869).
- Ac5753—John David Brunk (Mar. 13, 1872-) md. Sept. 2, 1897,
Mary Kate Martin (May 29, 1875-). Music instructor, editor
of Mennonite hymnals and songbooks.
- Ac57531—Salome Brunk (June 10, 1898-June 10, 1898).
- Ac57532—Harry S. Brunk (Oct. 31, 1899-Nov. 18, 1902).
- Ac57533—Carreno Brunk (Jan. 18, 1901-).
- Ac57534—Hermione Brunk (Mar. 19, 1903-).
- Ac57535—John Milton Brunk (Nov. 14, 1904-).
- Ac57536—Nieman Atler Brunk (Oct. 28, 1906-).
- Ac57537—Fanny Susan Brunk (Sept. 24, 1908-).
- Ac57538—Mary Elizabeth Brunk (May 4, 1910-).
- Ac5754—Laura Esther Brunk (Oct. 10, 1877-Aug. 8, 1901) md. Sept. 25,
1900, Dr. Dewitt R. Good (Oct. 10, 1877-).
- Ac5755—Lessie Susan Brunk (June 21, 1886-June 3, 1889).
- Ac576—Elizabeth Hartman (Feb. 27, 1845-) md. Aug. 22, 1871,
David Brunk (Dec. 26, 1847-). Mennonite.
- Ac5761—Emanuel M. Brunk (Jan. 19, 1873-) md. Sept. 18, 1896,
Martha K. Martin (Oct. 25, 1877-).
- Ac57611—Jason W. Brunk (Aug. 12, 1897-) md. Apr. 15, 1922,
Mabel Shenk (Sept. 26, 1903-), South English, Iowa.
- Ac57612—Mary E. Brunk (July 31, 1900-Aug. 7, 1904).
- Ac57613—Irvin Brunk (Sept. 2, 1905-).
- Ac57614—Herman E. Brunk (Apr. 17, 1907-).
- Ac57615—Homer E. Brunk (Nov. 14, 1913-Mar. 24, 1915).

- Ac57616—Melvin W. Brunk (Apr. 27, 1914-Apr. 27, 1915).
- Ac57617—Earl D. Brunk (Dec. 9, 1918-).
- Ac5762—Frances S. Brunk (Nov. 24, 1874-Aug. 28, 1879).
- Ac5763—Timothy F. Brunk (July 13, 1876-) md. Sept. 6, 1900,
Bettie N. Heatwole (July 27, 1878-). Mennonite. S. English,
Iowa.
- Ac57631—Lorene V. Brunk (Nov. 25, 1902-).
- Ac57632—Leota F. Brunk (Mar. 9, 1904-).
- Ac57633—Roy B. Brunk (Jan. 17, 1910-).
- Ac57634—Tracie P. Brunk (May 2, 1912-).
- Ac5764—Bettie M. Brunk (Sept. 14, 1878-) md. Dec. 15, 1904,
Henry B. Keener (Nov. 3, 1882-). Mennonite. Harrisonburg,
Va.
- Ac57641—Mary E. Keener (Sept. 16, 1906-).
- Ac57642—Katherine V. Keener (Apr. 17, 1908-).
- Ac57643—Oliver M. Keener (Oct. 30, 1910-).
- Ac57644—Eunice Keener ().
- Ac5765—Lydia S. Brunk (Mar. 3, 1881-) md. Jan. 20, 1904,
Ernest S. Harman (July 24, 1880-). Mennonite. Houston,
Va.
- Ac57651—Howard D. Harman (Dec. 6, 1905-).
- Ac57652—John W. Harman (Oct. 14, 1907-).
- Ac57653—Lebe E. Harman (May 7, 1909-).
- Ac57654—Frank Timothy Harman (July 2, 1912-).
- Ac5766—Rosa V. Brunk (Dec. 8, 1882-) md. Nov. 23, 1904,
Harry B. Weber (Feb. 18, 1879-). Mennonite. Maugans-
ville, Md.
- Ac57661—Gertrude C. Weber (Nov. 14, 1906-Nov. 14, 1906).
- Ac57662—Edna P. Weber (Mar. 30, 1908-June 8, 1908).
- Ac57663—Leonard D. Weber (Aug. 30, 1911-).
- Ac5767—Daniel M. Brunk (Mar. 16, 1888-Aug. 27, 1891).
- Ac577—Peter S. Hartman (Nov. 29, 1846-) md. Oct. 6, 1867,
Fanny Weaver (Nov. 13, 1845-May 5, 1923). Mennonite leader.
Fled to Cumberland Co., Pa., during the Civil War so he could main-
tain his religious ideals of nonmilitary service; but returned to Virginia
after the war.
- Ac5771—Jacob D. Hartman (Nov. 23, 1870-) md. Aug. 9, 1891,
Eurie F. Showalter (Aug. 31, 1869-). Mennonite.
- Ac57711—Walter E. Hartman (Jan. 19, 1893-) md. Della Lah-
man (Dec. 16, 1893-). Mennonite. Sterling, Ill.
- Ac577111—Floyd B. Hartman (Jan. 21, 1915-).
- Ac577112—Alta P. Hartman (July 2, 1916-).
- Ac577113—Roy Dewitt Hartman (Nov. 3, 1917-Nov. 12, 1917).
- Ac57712—W. Carl Hartman (Apr. 8, 1897-) md. Elizabeth
Showalter (June 22, 1894-). Mennonite. Waynesboro, Va.
- Ac577121—Milford D. Hartman (Dec. 31, 1918-).
- Ac577122—Robert C. Hartman (Sept. 15, 1921-).
- Ac57713—Daniel J. Hartman (Mar. 4, 1899-) md. Lena P. Good
(June 10, 1898-). Mennonite.
- Ac577131—Ralph L. Hartman (Jan. 21, 1921-).

- Ac5772—Bettie S. Hartman (June 7, 1874-) md. July 21, 1891,
William H. Rhodes ().
- Ac57721—Ward A. Rhodes (Aug. 2, 1892-) md. Nov. 11, 1915,
Mary M. Hartman (Mar. 8, 1894-).
- Ac577211—Nellie Virginia Rhodes (May 3, 1918-).
- Ac577212—Frank E. Rhodes (Nov. 27, 1919-).
- Ac57722—Peter A. Rhodes (Apr. 1894-May 11, 1899).
- Ac57723—Fannie Bell Rhodes (Aug. 21, 1896-) md. Mar. 2, 1916,
Kent M. Shank.
- Ac5773—Daniel M. Hartman (Nov. 23, 1877-Sept. 9, 1880).
- Ac5774—Mary M. Hartman (Apr. 5, 1880-) md. Oct. 13, 1896,
John E. Heatwole (Jan. 22, 1874-). Mennonite.
- Ac57741—Ethel F. Heatwole (Nov. 11, 1897-) md. May 3, 1916,
Bayard E. Lahman (Oct. 11, 1892-). Mennonite. Farmer;
dairyman.
- Ac577411—Harold H. Lahman (Jan. 6, 1918-).
- Ac577412—Mildred I. Lahman (Mar. 2, 1920-).
- Ac57742—Grace P. Heatwole (Dec. 13, 1899-) md. Dec. 3, 1919,
Daniel J. Blosser (Mar. 9, 1899-).
- Ac57743—Roland D. Heatwole (Apr. 22, 1914-).
- Ac578—Mary Hartman (Dec. 23, 1848-Dec. 11, 1908) md. Dec. 25, 1871,
William R. Messick (Apr. 1, 1845-). He lost his right arm in
battle June, 1863.
- Ac5781—Lillian S. Messick (Dec. 31, 1872-) md. May 25, 1898,
John A. Weaver (July 9, 1871-).
- Ac57811—C. Dwight Weaver (May 27, 1900-) md. Dec. 15, 1920,
Edna B. Sayres.
- Ac57812—Edna Marie Weaver (Aug. 3, 1906-).
- Ac5782—L. C. Messick (June 13, 1883-) md. Dec. 25, 1905, Nellie
F. Lineweaver (Sept. 7, 1880-). U. B. minister; had charges
at W. Frederick, Elk Garden, Swope, Manasses, and Jones Springs in
Virginia.
- Ac57821—Guy Lee Messick (Apr. 9, 1907-).
- Ac57822—Lynn Curtis Messick (Sept. 17, 1909-).
- Ac57823—Anna Marie Messick (Apr. 15, 1912-).
- Ac57824—Viva Virginia Messick (June 23, 1915-).
- Ac5783—Austin Samuel Messick (Sept. 21, 1885-Sept. 19, 1896; died from
effects of being kicked by a colt).
- Ac579—Frances Hartman (Nov. 10, 1850-June 9, 1860).
- Ac57a—David B. Hartman (Aug. 4, 1853-Jan. 21, 1917) md. Sarah Jane
Fearnlyhaugh. Mennonite.
- Ac57a1—William Hartman md. _____.
- Ac57a2—Harry Hartman md. _____.
- Ac57b—Annie Hartman (Dec. 27, 1856-Dec. 27, 1860).
- Ac57c—Lydia M. Hartman (Jan. 13, 1859-May 26, 1916), single. Men-
nonite.
- Ac58—Rev. Martin Burkholder (Feb. 7, 1817-Dec. 18, 1860) md. Nov. 27,
1838, Rebecca Shank (Mar. 19, 1821-Aug. 31, 1900). Mennonite. He
was well known as wise in counsel and able and fearless in advancing
the Gospel. He was earnest in everything which he believed would
further the Christian cause.

- Ac581—John S. Burkholder (May 11, 1841-Oct. 5, 1844).
- Ac582—Elizabeth Burkholder (Apr. 5, 1844-Oct. 1, 1858).
- Ac583—Samuel M. Burkholder (May 16, 1848-) md. Apr. 11, 1872, Mary E. Rhodes (Apr. 2, 1851-). Mennonite, deacon. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.
- Ac5831—Aldine C. Burkholder (Apr. 2, 1873-) md. Aug. 8, 1916, Anna Mae Blanks (Nov. 3, 1889-) of Gray, Ga. Instructor of Economics at San Marcos State Normal, Texas.
- Ac58311—Helen Burkholder (Apr. 13, 1918-).
- Ac58312—Aldine Burkholder (June 25, 1920-).
- Ac5832—Walter O. Burkholder (Nov. 20, 1875-) md. Feb. 1, 1911, Annie B. Fulk (Apr. 25, 1883-). Mennonite. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.
- Ac58321—Hazel E. Burkholder (Jan. 26, 1914-).
- Ac58322—Warren I. Burkholder (Sept. 7, 1918-).
- Ac58323—Walter O. Burkholder Jr. (Aug. 7, 1920-Oct. 5, 1920).
- Ac58324—Vivian C. Burkholder (Jan. 22, 1925-).
- Ac5833—Alda F. Burkholder (Dec. 13, 1877-) md. Dec. 20, 1900, J. S. Click (July 6, 1879-). Presbyterian. R. F. D. carrier. Bridgewater, Va.
- Ac58331—Clara C. Click (Mar. 4, 1902-) md. Jan. 20, 1920, Ernest O'Roark (Dec. 22, 1896-). Presbyterian. Garage man. Norfolk, Va.
- Ac583311—Clara V. O'Roark (Oct. 8, 1920-).
- Ac583312—Ernest O'Roark (May 1925-).
- Ac58332—Frank B. Click (Aug. 21, 1913-).
- Ac5834—Ellis Burkholder (July 3, 1880-) md. Mar. 25, 1902, Alice V. Heatwole (Dec. 6, 1883-). Mennonite. Farmer; orchardist. Dale Enterprise, Va.
- Ac58341—Raymond A. Burkholder (May 21, 1903-) md. July 22, 1925, Elizabeth M. Smith (May 17, 1907-). Blacksmith, auto mechanic. Presbyterian. Dale Enterprise, Va.
- Ac58342—Harry W. Burkholder (Nov. 3, 1912-).
- Ac58343—Mary G. Burkholder (Oct. 4, 1914-).
- Ac5835—Lillie A. Burkholder (Apr. 27, 1883-) md. Jan. 1, 1908, Simeon Brenneman (Mar. 4, 1879-). Mennonite. Farmer. Elida, O.
- Ac58351—Edwin S. Brenneman (Dec. 9, 1908-).
- Ac58352—Mary Evelyn Brenneman (Mar. 17, 1913-).
- Ac58353—Robert E. Brenneman (Jan. 28, 1915-).
- Ac584—Jacob Burkholder (Jan. 23, 1851-July 25, 1860).
- Ac585—Rebecca Burkholder (Feb. 23, 1853-) md. Aug. 1, 1880, Abraham Burkholder (Apr. 6, 1855-). Mennonite. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.
- Ac5851—Laura E. Burkholder (Sept. 8, 1881-) md. Feb. 11, 1913, Isaac H. Kulp (Nov. 24, 1880-). Mennonite. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va. No issue.
- Ac5852—Alpheus F. Burkholder (July 12, 1883-) md. Nov. 29, 1906, Mary S. Berry (Feb. 18, 1882-). Mennonite. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.
- Ac58521—Aaron D. Burkholder (Jan. 7, 1908-).

- Ac78522—Eva R. Burkholder (June 19, 1912-).
- Ac58523—Clara I. Burkholder (July 30, 1914-).
- Ac58524—Andrew J. Burkholder (June 10, 1916-).
- Ac58525—Annie M. Burkholder (Apr. 7, 1919-).
- Ac58526—Timothy H. Burkholder (Oct. 20, 1920-).
- Ac58527—Melvin J. Burkholder (Dec. 31, 1921-).
- Ac5853—Neff L. Burkholder (Dec. 7, 1884-May 18, 1885).
- Ac5854—Sydney W. Burkholder (Aug. 11, 1886-) md. Dec. 19, 1909, Amelia Miller (May 14, 1887-). Mennonite. Hills, Ia.
- Ac58541—Mabel E. Burkholder (Dec. 5, 1910-).
- Ac58542—Edward R. Burkholder (Nov. 2, 1914-).
- Ac58543—Glenn W. Burkholder (Jan. 23, 1917-).
- Ac58544—Clarence E. Burkholder (Feb. 3, 1919-).
- Ac58545—Ernest L. Burkholder (Jan. 21, 1923-Feb. 26, 1923).
- Ac58546—Harold D. Burkholder (Feb. 7, 1925-).
- Ac5855—Lessie L. Burkholder (Apr. 20, 1889-) md. July 10, 1917, Samuel M. Carver (Jan. 13, 1870-). Mennonite. Farmer. Missouri.
- Ac58551—Clara S. Carver (Aug. 16, 1918-).
- Ac58552—Samuel R. Carver (Feb. 12, 1920-).
- Ac58553—Mary R. Carver (Oct. 6, 1921-).
- Ac58554—Alfred A. Carver (Aug. 16, 1923-).
- Ac58555—George A. Carver (Sept. 17, 1925-).
- Ac5856—Ida Burkholder (Sept. 22, 1891-Oct. 10, 1891).
- Ac586—Tilman Burkholder (Mar. 11, 1855-July 30, 1860).
- Ac587—Caleb W. Burkholder (Aug. 7, 1857-Dec. 10, 1891) md. Nov. 30, 1876, Mary E. Heatwole, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Ac5871—Minnie M. Burkholder (May 7, 1878-) md. Oct. 29, 1906, Jacob F. Kiser. No issue. Mennonite. Carpenter, farmer. Dayton, Va.
- Ac5872—Effie A. Burkholder (Aug. 8, 1879-) md. Nov. 28, 1900, Perry F. Cline. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va.
- Ac58721—Russel D. Cline (Jan. 7, 1902-).
- Ac58722—Emory F. Cline (June 25, 1904-).
- Ac58723—Mary P. Cline (May 23, 1908-).
- Ac58724—Franklin D. Cline (Jan. 24, 1915-).
- Ac58725—Edward M. Cline (Feb. 9, 1919-).
- Ac5873—Oliver A. Burkholder (June 16, 1884-) md. Feb. 20, 1907, Annie G. Showalter (Oct. 18, 1884-). Mennonite. Farmer. Dayton, Va.
- Ac58731—Roy D. Burkholder (Jan. 20, 1908-).
- Ac58732—John S. Burkholder (July 13, 1909-).
- Ac58733—Esther L. Burkholder (Mar. 12, 1911-).
- Ac58734—David S. Burkholder (Dec. 5, 1913-).
- Ac58735—Paul M. Burkholder (Jan. 5, 1915-).
- Ac58736—Mary E. Burkholder (Mar. 20, 1917-).
- Ac58737—Nellie G. Burkholder (Feb. 10, 1919-).
- Ac58738—Henry L. Burkholder (Jan. 8, 1921-).
- Ac58739—Frances O. Burkholder (Dec. 1, 1923-).
- Ac5874—Andrew T. Burkholder (Nov. 30, 1889-) md. Annie B. Hoover. Mennonite. Blacksmith. New Holland, Pa.

- Ac58741—Aaron G. Burkholder (Jan. 11, 1911-).
 Ac58742—Esther M. Burkholder (June 28, 1916-).
 Ac58743—Paul H. Burkholder (Sept. 18, 1917-).
 Ac58744—John A. Burkholder (Dec. 26, 1918-).
 Ac58745—Benjamin Burkholder (1922-).
 Ac588—Sophia A. Burkholder (June 18, 1860-) md. Sept. 8, 1896, John Barnhart (Oct. 11, 1859-). Mennonite. Farmer. Dayton, Va.
 Ac5881—Samuel H. Barnhart (July 22, 1897-Oct. 17, 1899).
 Ac59—Maria Burkholder (Mar. 26, 1818-Mar. 31, 1846) md. Henry Rexroad (July 28, 1816-), moved to Elkhart Co., Ind., then to Mo., and later to Texas.
 Ac591—Elizabeth Rexroad (Apr. 11, 1847-) md. A. C. Walter (Jan. 11, 1844-Jan. 1, 1890), Benzine, Texas.
 Ac5911—Edward J. Rexroad.
 Ac5912—Delbert J. Rexroad.
 Ac5913—Mary L. Rexroad.
 Ac5914—Eva P. Rexroad.
 Ac5915—Fred C. Rexroad.
 Ac592—Susanna Rexroad (Feb. 18, 1849- 1887) md. James McNichelson.
 Ac5921—Mollie Belle McNickelson.
 Ac5922—Charles F. McNickelson.
 Ac5923—John McNickelson.
 Ac5924—Jonas McNickelson.
 Ac5925—Benjamin McNickelson.
 Ac593—Maria Rexroad (Feb. 20, 1853- 1885) md. George Orton.
 Ac5931—Ora Orton.
 Ac5932—Alice Orton.
 Ac5933—John M. Orton.
 Ac5934—Jonas H. Orton.
 Ac5935—Benj. Orton.
 Ac594—David Rexroad (Apr. 9, 1855-) md. Letitia ———.
 Ac5941—William S. Rexroad.
 Ac5942—Mary E. Rexroad.
 Ac5943—Henry I. Rexroad.
 Ac5944—Sallie C. Rexroad.
 Ac5945—Lettie B. Rexroad.
 Ac5946—Livey G. Rexroad.
 Ac5947—Ollie Rexroad (twin d.inf. Feb. 20, 1891).
 Ac5948—Ottie Rexroad (twin d.inf. Feb. 20, 1891).
 Ac5949—Minnie Rexroad.
 Ac594a—Maude Rexroad.
 Ac594b—Jerome Rexroad (1897-1898).
 Ac595—Martin L. Rexroad (Aug. 5, 1857-) md. Mollie Wallace; md.2 Willie Williams (Jan. 10, 1886-Oct. 31, 1915); md.3 Fanny Huston, Clinton, Texas.
 Ac5951—Henry E. Rexroad (1893-1914).
 Ac5952—Clyde C. Rexroad.
 Ac5953—John W. Rexroad (1902-1902).
 Ac5954—William Rexroad.

- Ac5955—Roy Rexroad.
 Ac5956—Martin Rexroad.
 Ac596—John Rexroad (Sept. 30, 1859-Feb. 11, 1893) md. 1889 Dora Mack.
 Ac5961—Wayne M. Rexroad (1890-).
 Ac5962—John Rexroad (1893-).
 Ac6—Christina Coffman (1778-Jan. 26, 1876), single, lived with nephew Jonas Coffman.
 Ac7—Christian Coffman (Aug. 2, 1780-July 22, 1852) married Anna Wenger (June 12, 1788-Nov. 13, 1861). Farmer. Lewisburg, W. Va. Signed will in German and willed that his German books be divided equally among his children.
 Ac71—Abraham W. Coffman (Nov. 17, 1809-Aug. 23, 1881) md. Apr. 9, 1833, Mary Inchseller (1804-July 1876). Methodist. Farmer. Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
 Ac711—Polly Kate Coffman (Jan. 20, 1843-Feb. 6, 1882) md. 1868 Lewis Mahan of Muddy Creek, Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
 Ac7111—Alice Mahan (Aug. 4, 1870-) md. Oct. 30, 1895, D. F. Fleshman, Blue Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
 Ac71111—Lewis Fleshman (Jan. 28, 1897-).
 Ac71112—Mary Fleshman (Sept. 16, 1898-).
 Ac71113—Lucy Fleshman (July 6, 1900-).
 Ac71114—Elizabeth Fleshman (July 6, 1900-).
 Ac71115—Frank Fleshman (Sept. 16, 1908-).
 Ac7112—Sanford Lee Mahan (Mar. 29, 1873-) Blue Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
 Ac7113—Lilburn Lewis Mahan (Nov. 16, 1875-) Blue Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
 Ac712—Bertie Ann Coffman (Jan. 20, 1843- 1916), single, Blue Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
 Ac713—Agnes N. Coffman (Jan. 29, 1846-), single, Blue Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
 Ac72—Christiann Coffman (Apr. 9, 1811-Dec. 8, 1880) md. John Tuckwiler, Greenbriar Co., W. Va. All issue died in infancy.
 Ac73—Elizabeth Coffman (Apr. 4, 1815-Apr. 28, 1894) md. Apr. 11, 1844, Daniel Rodgers (Aug. 16, 1813-May 15, 1882). Methodist. Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
 Ac731—Sallie Ann Rodgers (Mar. 14, 1845-Aug. 2, 1908) md. Sept. 25, 1866, Robert H. McDowell (d. Mar. 10, 1904). Served in Bryans Battery, C. S. A.; Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Ac7311—Samuel H. McDowell md. Feb. 21, 1898 Bertie Hume. Deputy sheriff; farmer; stock raiser. Presbyterian. Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
 Ac73111—Gladys Pauline McDowell.
 Ac7312—William McDowell (Sept. 15, 1870- 1908) md. June 27, 1900, Mattie McClung (-1908).
 Ac73121—Robert McDowell.
 Ac732—Christopher Rodgers (Sept. 13, 1846-Sept. 16, 1867).
 Ac733—Catherine F. Rodgers (Apr. 2, 1848-Apr. 7, 1925) md. Nov. 10, 1875, J. Harrison Burdette (-Oct. 19, 1921), Nickells Mills, W. Va.
 Ac7331—Kenley L. Burdette md. Mary Byrd. Farmer. Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Ac73311—Hazel Burdette.

- Ac73312—Harry Burdette.
 Ac73313—Marie Burdette.
 Ac73314—Cora Burdette.
 Ac7332—Relda E. Burdette md. Thomas E. McClung. Farmer. Fort Spring, W. Va.
 Ac73321—Thomas McClung.
 Ac73322—Wanda McClung.
 Ac73323—Frank McClung.
 Ac73324—William McClung.
 Ac7333—Ella S. Burdette md. Frank Brown. Farmer; carpenter. Organ Cove, W. Va.
 Ac73331—Catherine Brown.
 Ac73332—Dorothy Brown.
 Ac73333—James Brown.
 Ac73334—Benjamin Brown.
 Ac73335—Mary Brown.
 Ac73336—Eleanor Brown.
 Ac7334—Mary Burdette, single, Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Ac7335—Wilbur Burdette. Killed in his teens when a wagon ran over him.
 Ac7336—Everett D. Burdette md. Elizabeth Miller. World War vet.
 Ac734—James M. Rodgers (Jan. 15, 1850-Dec. 1, 1917) md. Nov. 29, 1877, Emma J. Dunsmore (-June 12, 1919). Farmer. Methodist. Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Ac7341—Earl E. Rodgers md. Leila Bowles (d. 1914); md.2 Bertie Clark, Pickaway, W. Va.
 Ac73411—James Rodgers.
 Ac73412—Robert Rodgers.
 Ac7342—S. Burton Rodgers md. Leila Christie, Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Ac73421—Lucile Rodgers.
 Ac73422—Edith Rodgers.
 Ac73423—Frank Rodgers.
 Ac73424—Charles Rodgers.
 Ac7343—Homer D. Rodgers md. Bertha Byrd. Lumberman; miller. Patton, W. Va.
 Ac73431—Fred Rodgers.
 Ac73432—Ethel Rodgers.
 Ac73433—Howard Rodgers.
 Ac73434—Ray Rodgers.
 Ac7344—Cecil Rodgers md. Laura Higgenbottom. No issue. Farmer; stockman. Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Ac7345—Ethel Rodgers.
 Ac7346—Stella Rodgers (-Feb. 2, 1919) md. Rev. Richard Millard.
 Ac73461—Richard J. Millard.
 Ac7347—Dessie Rodgers, teacher.
 Ac7348—James Lester Rodgers, Eaton Rapids, Mich. Dairy farmer.
 Ac7349—Mary Rodgers.
 Ac735—Mary C. Rodgers (Feb. 16, 1852-) md. Nov. 7, 1872, Mathew N. Humphries (1843-Dec. 18, 1915). Confederate soldier. Organ Cove, W. Va. Presbyterian.
 Ac7351—Minnie Humphries (-Jan. 7, 1924).

- Ac7352—D. Clark Humphries () md. Sept. 4, 1901, Maggie Miller, Organ Cove, W. Va.
- Ac73521—Charles M. Humphries.
- Ac73522—Janice Humphries.
- Ac73523—Beulah Humphries.
- Ac7353—Frank E. Humphries, New York City, N. Y.
- Ac7354—Harry C. Humphries, Ph.D. Dept. of Ed., U. of W. Va., Morgantown, W. Va.
- Ac7355—Sallie Humphries. Teacher. Organ Cove, W. Va.
- Ac7356—Ira D. Humphries. Farmer. Organ Cove, W. Va.
- Ac7357—Gertrude Humphries. Home Demonstration Agt. Harrison Co., Clarksburg, W. Va.
- Ac736—Samuel Eli Rodgers (Apr. 26, 1854-) md. Jan. 4, 1883, Emma Williams (-Nov. 3, 1900). Presbyterian. Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Ac7361—Edgar Rodgers (d. at 3 yrs.).
- Ac7362—G. Martin Rodgers md. 1909 Sudie Appling. Farmer. Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Ac73621—Margaret Rodgers.
- Ac73622—Danise Rodgers.
- Ac7363—Leiton H. Rodgers. Pharmacist. World War in A. E. F. with 18 Div. Mt. Hope, W. Va.
- Ac7364—Justin Rodgers (killed in Kentucky, Sept. 5, 1914). Bookkeeper.
- Ac7365—Madie Rodgers.
- Ac7366—Sue Rodgers.
- Ac7367—Lillian Rodgers.
- Ac7368—Gladys Rodgers md. James Harold White, Staunton, Va.
- Ac73681—Gladys White.
- Ac73682—Jean White.
- Ac7369—Paul E. Rodgers. Farmer. Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Ac737—Susie J. Rodgers (May 22, 1856-) md. Nov. 23, 1882, Nelson White (-Sept. 26, 1922), Organ Cove, W. Va.
- Ac74—Joseph Coffman (Dec. 17, 1816-Dec. 7, 1890) md. Nov. 26, 1840, Sallie Wilson (-Dec. 29, 1873). Farmer. Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
- Ac741—James Madison Coffman (Jan. 1, 1844-Oct. 6, 1884) md. May 15, 1868, Nancy V. Lewis.
- Ac7411—William C. Coffman (Apr. 21, 1870-Nov. 2, 1895). Farmer.
- Ac7412—Sydney W. Coffman (June 14, 1872-Aug. 25, 1895).
- Ac7413—Lewis A. Coffman (July 10, 1874-Dec. 27, 1916).
- Ac7414—Joseph W. Coffman (Nov. 25, 1875-Oct. 14, 1887).
- Ac7415—Leslie Dotson Coffman (Nov. 4, 1878-) md. Aug. 8, 1899, Meda Viola Legg (Aug. 30, 1877-). Farmer. Overbrook, Kansas.
- Ac74151—James Calvin Coffman (May 19, 1900-). Cow tester for Claage & Llyon Co.
- Ac74152—Charles Dent Coffman (Oct. 27, 1904-).
- Ac74153—William Welsh Coffman (Jan. 27, 1906-).
- Ac74154—Inda Viola Coffman (Sept. 9, 1910-).
- Ac74155—Perry Dotson Coffman (May 5, 1912-).
- Ac74156—Virginia Bright Coffman (Jan. 5, 1914-).

- Ac7416—Walter W. Coffman (Sept. 16, 1879-June 30, 1903).
- Ac7417—Clifton Simpson Coffman (Dec. 27, 1881-). Dentist.
Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac7418—James M. Coffman (Oct. 1, 1884-) md. 1909, Marjorie
Tolley. Conductor. Michigan.
- Ac74181—Nannie May Coffman (Jan. 26, 1910-).
- Ac74182—Clarence Elbert Coffman (Aug. 8, 1911-).
- Ac74183—Mary Ruth Coffman (Jan. 1, 1913-).
- Ac74184—Nellie Irene Coffman (Sept. 27, 1914-).
- Ac74185—James M. Coffman (Feb. 27, 1917-).
- Ac74186—George Raymond Coffman (Aug. 11, 1919-).
- Ac742—Barbara A. Coffman (July 13, 1845-Oct. 11, 1876) md. Thomas H.
Ellis (1845-). Farmer.
- Ac7421—Emmet Samuel Ellis (May 19, 1870-) md. Sept. 27, 1893,
Effie L. Taylor. Farmer. Panhandle, Texas.
- Ac74211—Mary Gladys Ellis (Dec. 27, 1901-) md. May 28, 1922,
Harold F. Maggert. Optometrist, Fresno, Calif.
- Ac742111—Dorothea Jeane Maggert (May 10, 1923-).
- Ac74212—Emmet Everoyd Ellis (Apr. 17, 1904-).
- Ac7422—Sadie E. Ellis (Mar. 27, 1875-) md. 1896, Frank Bare.
Carpenter.
- Ac74221—Pauline Dotson Bare (Aug. 10, 1897-) md. Nov., 1923,
Eugene Bare. Printer.
- Ac743—William Taylor Coffman (Aug. 23, 1847-) md. Nov. 1,
1883, Maggie Strain (Dec. 5, 1861-), Overbrook, Kans.
- Ac7431—Ross Albert Coffman (Dec. 10, 1884-) md. Apr. 4, 1906,
Maude Ethel Radcliff (Dec. 16, 1884-), Overbrook, Kans.
- Ac74311—William Gerald Coffman (Mar. 26, 1908-).
- Ac74312—Marjorie Maurine Coffman (July 5, 1910-).
- Ac74313—Doris Madaline Coffman (July 12, 1919-).
- Ac74314—Allene Coffman (Feb. 19, 1922-).
- Ac74315—Albert Wilson Coffman (May 17, 1923-).
- Ac7432—Joseph Herbert Coffman (May 21, 1886-) md. Dec. 24,
1912, Myrtle Elizabeth Hines (June 19, 1890-). Farmer.
- Ac74321—Infant Son (Oct. 17, 1913-Oct. 17, 1913).
- Ac74322—John Hines Coffman (Nov. 22, 1916-).
- Ac74323—Joan Coffman (Apr. 18, 1923-).
- Ac7433—Lloyd Walter Coffman (Dec. 20, 1887-) md. Dec. 30,
1914, Myrtle Louise Couns (Oct. 29, 1890-). Farmer. Over-
brook, Kans.
- Ac74331—Pearl Maxime Coffman (May 19, 1916-).
- Ac74332—Mary Frances Coffman (Apr. 17, 1918-).
- Ac7434—Wilson R. Coffman (July 2, 1890-) md. Aug. 21, 1920,
Estella Augusta Vincent (Feb. 20, 1887-). Farmer. Over-
brook, Kans.
- Ac74341—Willa Jean Coffman (May 22, 1921-).
- Ac74342—Wilson R. Coffman (Oct. 18, 1922-).
- Ac7435—William T. Coffman (Aug. 21, 1902-Oct. 19, 1910).
- Ac744—Samuel H. Coffman (Mar. 22, 1852-Sept. 6, 1884) md. 1873, Cath-
erine Rodgers. Farmer.
- Ac7441—Nannie May Coffman (Aug. 11, 1874-Feb. 14, 1923).

- Ac7442—Lottie Wilson Coffman (Aug. 30, 1876-) md. June 17, 1903, Clair H. Sepworth (May 6, 1874-), Topeka, Kans.
- Ac74421—Hazel Katherine Sepworth (May 22, 1907-).
- Ac74422—Samuel Richard Sepworth (July 19, 1920-).
- Ac7443—Linna S. Coffman (Sept. 5, 1879-) md. Apr. 5, 1905, Charles Clyde Lorimore (Mar. 22, 1881-), 1255 Loma Vista, Long Beach, Calif.
- Ac74431—Nadine Virginia Lorimore (Mar. 19, 1911-).
- Ac74432—Lois Margaret Lorimore (Feb. 24, 1913-).
- Ac7444—Loma O. Coffman (June 16, 1881-) md. Sept. 25, 1903, William A. Cook (Oct. 16, 1872-), 819 Lamar St., San Antonio, Tex. R. R. conductor.
- Ac74441—Harry Ashton Cook (July 29, 1904-).
- Ac74442—Charles Wilson Cook (July 7, 1906-).
- Ac74443—Virginia Coffman Cook (Apr. 8, 1913-).
- Ac74444—William Robert Cook (Jan. 10, 1917-).
- Ac74445—Ruby Catherine Cook (July 3, 1920-).
- Ac74446—Samuel Harvey Cook (Feb. 11, 1922-).
- Ac7445—Bessie K. Coffman (July 19, 1883-) md. June 11, 1903, Henry A. Bellville (Feb. 5, 1872-), Marysville, O.
- Ac74451—Letha Coffman Bellville (May 24, 1904-).
- Ac74452—Harry Sylvanus Bellville (Aug. 31, 1906-).
- Ac74453—Mary Kathryn Bellville (Nov. 7, 1908-).
- Ac74454—John Joseph Bellville (Aug. 17, 1913-).
- Ac74455—Martha May Bellville (Sept. 13, 1915-).
- Ac745—Sallie L. Coffman (Jan. 19, 1854-) md. Oct. 16, 1878, William Dotson (June 21, 1854-Dec. 28, 1909), Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac7451—John C. Dotson (Nov. 3, 1879-) md. Laura Kester (July 26, 1882-). Hardware and Farmers Supplies Mdse. Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac74511—Martha Elizabeth Dotson (Sept. 2, 1911-).
- Ac74512—Mary Wilson Dotson (Sept. 17, 1914-).
- Ac7452—Frank T. Dotson (Feb. 24, 1881-) md. June 21, 1911, Alma H. Crabtree (Oct. 29, 1886-). Civil engineer. Norton, Va.
- Ac74521—Mary Elizabeth Dotson (Apr. 5, 1912-).
- Ac74522—William R. Dotson (Aug. 7, 1913-).
- Ac74523—Dorothy Sue Dotson (Sept. 27, 1915-).
- Ac74524—Rachel Bunger Dotson (Jan. 10, 1919-).
- Ac7453—Mary Wilson Dotson (Oct. 6, 1884-) md. Nov. 5, 1908, Frank W. Tuckwiller (Apr. 5, 1884-), 1805 McClung St., Charleston, W. Va. Motor Co.
- Ac74531—William Dotson Tuckwiller (Nov. 12, 1910-).
- Ac746—Otey F. Coffman (Feb. 24, 1857-) md. Sept. 1, 1881, Lydia Marshall (Feb. 20, 1861-). Overbrook, Kans.
- Ac7461—Cora M. Coffman (June 3, 1882-Feb. 16, 1920) md. J. Porter Hart. Elect. eng.; served as lieut. in U. S. Navy. Overbrook, Kans.
- Ac74611—George P. Hart (Dec. 15, 1913-).
- Ac74612—William C. Hart (Mar. 21, 1916-).
- Ac7462—Elsie A. Coffman (Oct. 22, 1883-) md. July 11, 1907, Axel L. Overson. Banker. Overbrook, Kans.

- Ac74621—Raymond Overson (Dec. 31, 1909-).
 Ac74622—Elizabeth Overson (Aug. 5, 1912-).
 Ac7463—Clyde W. Coffman (June 29, 1885-) md. Nov. 24, 1909,
 Minerva Bragg. Farmer. Overbrook, Kans.
 Ac74631—Harry Coffman (Aug. 18, 1910-).
 Ac74632—Donald Coffman (Nov. 4, 1912-).
 Ac74633—Richard Coffman (Aug. 11, 1914-).
 Ac74634—Charles Coffman (Apr. 23, 1916-).
 Ac74635—Floyd Coffman (July 16, 1918-).
 Ac74636—Rodger Coffman (Mar. 22, 1920-).
 Ac7464—Blanche Coffman (Apr. 5, 1885-) md. Nov. 9, 1915,
 Dr. G. A. Willgus (-Oct. 21, 1922).
 Ac7465—William Hurst Coffman (June 11, 1889-June 8, 1916).
 Ac7466—Beulah Coffman (June 22, 1892-) md. June 12, 1917,
 Chester A. Badger. Oil Co. employee. Port Arthur, Tex.
 Ac74661—Chester A. Badger (Dec. 15, 1918-).
 Ac74662—Edward C. Badger (Oct. 23, 1920-).
 Ac7467—Edith Coffman (Apr. 16, 1895-) md. June 21, 1919,
 Murray A. Wilson, Civil engineer.
 Ac74671—Mary Ellen Wilson (May 8, 1920-).
 Ac7468—Mary L. Coffman (Sept. 22, 1897-).
 Ac7469—Nettie B. Coffman (Oct. 22, 1900-) md. Feb. 19, 1923,
 Harold Eaton. Elec. Machine Salesman.
 Ac75—Daniel Coffman (Aug. 23, 1818-June 29, 1871) md. May 25, 1841,
 Catherine Hedrick (Apr. 18, 1820-). Killed by fall from a
 cherry tree. Farmer. Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
 Ac751—David Coffman (June 27, 1843-Sept. 4, 1847).
 Ac752—John Coffman (June 8, 1845-May 13, 1927) md. Dec. 24, 1868,
 Henrietta Baker (Nov. 12, 1850-). Farmer. Hartford, Kans.
 Ac7521—Toby F. Coffman (Sept. 27, 1869-) md. Apr. 26, 1889,
 Elizabeth Swininger. Farmer. Scranton, Kans.
 Ac75211—Hugh R. Coffman (June 13, 1903-).
 Ac75212—John F. Coffman (Mar. 1, 1907-).
 Ac75213—Helen L. Coffman (Apr. 2, 1909-).
 Ac75214—Nellie E. Coffman (July 7, 1911-).
 Ac7522—Lona D. Coffman (Apr. 22, 1871-) md. Dec. 18, 1890,
 William W. Shultz (Dec. 30, 1861-Jan. 8, 1917). Rancher. Salmon,
 Idaho.
 Ac75221—Viola M. Shultz (Mar. 31, 1892-) md. Aug. 19, 1910,
 George A. Waetzig (Mar. 28, 1883-). Chicken rancher.
 Salmon, Idaho.
 Ac752211—George W. Waetzig (Jan. 12, 1911-).
 Ac752212—Donald Waetzig (Oct. 29, 1912-).
 Ac752213—Viola E. Waetzig (July 17, 1916-).
 Ac752214—William W. Waetzig (Mar. 28, 1918-).
 Ac752215—Florence M. Waetzig (Mar. 10, 1921-).
 Ac752216—Doris Waetzig (July 30, 1923-).
 Ac75222—Jessie H. Shultz (July 25, 1893-) md. June 25, 1913,
 Floyd Goodell (Aug. 16, 1881-). Dairy; rancher. Salmon,
 Idaho.
 Ac752221—Floyd Kent Goodell (Apr. 21, 1914-).

- Ac752222—Lona Jesse Goodell (May 7, 1916-)
 Ac752223—Philip R. Goodell (April 3, 1920-)
 Ac75223—Florence M. Shultz (Jan. 10, 1896-)
 Ac75224—Dora M. Shultz (Dec. 9, 1897-) md. May 3, 1919,
 Gardner Manfull (Sept. 1, 1893-) Trucker.
 Ac75225—John D. Shultz (Nov. 27, 1899-)
 Ac75226—Clarence W. Shultz (Mar. 7, 1904-)
 Ac7523—Harris Coffman (Mar. 4, 1874-) md. Apr. 26, 1899,
 Mabel Rist. Rancher. Sharon, Kans.
 Ac75231—Rist Coffman (Jan. 30, 1900-) md. Mildred Larkin,
 Salesman.
 Ac752311—Betty Coffman (Sept. 20, 1923-)
 Ac75232—Dewey Coffman (Aug. 23, 1901-) md. Bertha Farmer
 (Apr. 21, 1901-) Butcher. Hartford, Kans.
 Ac752321—Samuel H. Coffman (Nov. 23, 1923-)
 Ac75233—Ione Coffman (Nov. 11, 1903-)
 Ac75234—Asa Coffman (Oct. 23, 1905-)
 Ac75235—Inez Coffman (Jan. 13, 1910-)
 Ac75236—Ruth Coffman (Nov. 2, 1919-)
 Ac7524—Infant Coffman (Sept. 8, 1876-d.inf.)
 Ac7525—Flora B. Coffman (Sept. 18, 1878-), twin, md. Nov. 20,
 1901, Edward Rubow. Furniture and lumber dealer. Virgil, Kans.
 Ac75251—Roger Rubow (Oct. 9, 1902-)
 Ac75252—Kent Rubow (July 29, 1904-)
 Ac75253—Doris Rubow (May 14, 1906-)
 Ac75254—Charles Rubow (Feb. 17, 1908-)
 Ac75255—Nondis Rubow (Aug. 24, 1910-)
 Ac7526—Libby May Coffman (Sept. 18, 1878-), twin, md. June
 27, 1906, Isom Long (Feb. 27, 1883-). Garager. Virgil, Kans.
 Ac75261—Nellie Long (Mar. 1, 1907-)
 Ac75262—Wanda Long (Jan. 13, 1909-)
 Ac75263—Harry Long (Aug. 27, 1911-)
 Ac75264—William B. Long (Jan. 8, 1920-)
 Ac7527—Lonnie L. Coffman (Nov. 18, 1884-) md. June 12, 1907,
 Jessie V. Long (Sept. 8, 1890-). Merchant. Hartford, Kans.
 Ac75271—Lewis Allen Coffman (Apr. 10, 1908-)
 Ac75272—John Franklin Coffman (Jan. 8, 1910-)
 Ac753—Price Coffman (Aug. 10, 1848-) md. Nov. 22, 1871, Mary
 Van Stavern (-Dec. 18, 1907). Teacher, farmer, stockman.
 Methodist. Fort Spring, W. Va.
 Ac7531—Walter Coffman () md. Evelyn Butterfield; md.2 Mrs.
 Nettie Covet, Madison, Kans.
 Ac75311—Thema Butterfield Coffman.
 Ac75312—Elda Butterfield Coffman md. Clair J. Coffman (see Ac7563).
 Ac75313—Ursula Coffman.
 Ac75314—Clara Coffman.
 Ac75315—Clark Coffman.
 Ac75316—Ann Coffman.
 Ac75317—Georgia Grace Coffman.
 Ac7532—Martin L. Coffman md. Ida Simpson. Insurance Bus. Richmond,
 Va.

- Ac7533—Emma C. Coffman.
 Ac7534—Charles C. Coffman.
 Ac7535—Elsie Coffman md. J. H. McVey. Farmer.
 Ac75351—Rodger McVey. Teacher.
 Ac75352—Eva McVey.
 Ac75353—John McVey.
 Ac7536—Lillian Coffman. Teacher.
 Ac7537—Olen R. Coffman md. Grace Donivan. Lumberman. Lewisburg, W. Va.
 Ac75371—Olen B. Coffman, Jr.
 Ac75372—Cameron Coffman.
 Ac75373—Charlotte Coffman.
 Ac7538—Howard D. Coffman (May 22, 1886-June 16, 1924) md. Hattie Hanger, Lewisburg, W. Va.
 Ac75381—Dorothy Coffman.
 Ac75382—Howard Coffman, Jr.
 Ac75383—William Price Coffman (June 25, 1924-).
 Ac7539—Hubert Coffman md. Io Ramsey. Bookkeeper. Hinton, W. Va.
 Ac75391—Robert Coffman.
 Ac75392—Margaret Coffman.
 Ac75393—Virginia May Coffman.
 Ac753a—Rev. Harry Lewis Coffman md. Hazel Renneberger, Clarksburg, W. Va.
 Ac753a1—Harry L. Coffman (May 15, 1924-).
 Ac753b—Carrie Coffman (). Home economics teacher. Huntingdon, W. Va.
 Ac753c—Maybel Coffman () md. Raymond J. Irons. Hardware dealer.
 Ac753c1—Mary Elizabeth Irons.
 Ac7531d—Urzula Coffman () md. John H. Bowling. Hardware Dealer. White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
 Ac7531d1—Eleanor Bowling.
 Ac754—Mary Elizabeth Coffman (Aug. 15, 1851-) md. Feb. 2, 1876, Lewis S. Brackman (July 27, 1845-), Carbondale, Kans.
 Ac7541—Catherine Esther Brackman (Nov. 24, 1876-) md. Sept. 15, 1898, George Burnes.
 Ac75411—Georgia Elizabeth Burnes (Oct. 4, 1899-). Teacher. Carbondale, Kans.
 Ac75412—Clyde E. Burnes (May 25, 1901-).
 Ac7542—Leni R. Brackman (Apr. 3, 1881-July 23, 1882).
 Ac7543—Harvey K. Brackman (Dec. 14, 1883-Mar. 30, 1887).
 Ac7544—Mable D. Brackman (Sept. 3, 1885-) md. ———
 Lewis, md.2 Oreville Barnes, Overbrook, Kans.
 Ac75441—Dorothy R. Lewis (Dec. 5, 1905-) md. Aug. 15, 1921, Marshall Weil.
 Ac754411—Betty Lou Weil (May 25, 1922-).
 Ac7545—Ella A. Brackman (Oct. 3, 1887-).
 Ac7546—James L. Brackman (June 11, 1889-) md. Apr. 19, 1916, Elizabeth Ross, Scranton, Kans.
 Ac755—Jacob Samuel Coffman (May 22, 1854-) md. Sept. 9, 1880, Kate Thomasson (1852-June 9, 1882) ; md.2, Feb. 17, 1886,

- L. Emma Jones (Dec. 24, 1858-) . Farmer. Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac7551—Clyde Samuel Coffman (June 29, 1881-) md. Dec. 28, 1910, Lilly B. Burks (Aug. 4, 1902-) . Labor foreman. Huntingdon, W. Va.
- Ac75511—Edgar Wyatt Coffman (Apr. 11, 1914-) .
- Ac7552—Lake Coffman (Apr. 2, 1887-July 27, 1888).
- Ac7553—Ray D. Coffman (Nov. 10, 1888-) md. Dec. 23, 1914, Lenusi J. Brown (Feb. 6, 1889-) . Electrician. Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Ac7554—Wade H. Coffman (Aug. 29, 1890-) md. Mar. 10, 1920, Effie Flannery (July 8, 1890-) . Electrician. Mt. Hope, W. Va.
- Ac7555—Earl R. Coffman (May 27, 1893-) md. Sept. 2, 1920, Mildred M. Johnson (Nov. 17, 1902-) . Farmer. Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac75551—Emma Virginia Coffman (Nov. 8, 1921-Dec. 25, 1927).
- Ac75552—Christine Coffman.
- Ac7556—Maude Coffman (July 6, 1895-May 3, 1903).
- Ac7557—Jesse J. Coffman (Jan. 12, 1898-Mar. 19, 1922).
- Ac756—Clark Phelps Coffman (Dec. 10, 1855-Aug. 23, 1918) md. Feb. 22, 1893, Martha Jane Coffman (July 8, 1856-) (see Ac782). Moved to Carbondale, Kans.
- Ac7561—Harley Coffman (Mar. 25, 1894-) . Farmer; stockman. Carbondale, Kans.
- Ac7562—Iva Catherine Coffman (July 1, 1895-) .
- Ac7563—Clair John Coffman (Feb. 2, 1898-) md. Jan. 26, 1921, Edna Flo Coffman (Mar. 30, 1900-) (see Ac75312). Farmer, stockman. Carbondale, Kans.
- Ac75631—Velma Jane Coffman (Jan. 12, 1923-) .
- Ac757—Charles Nixon Coffman (Dec. 15, 1859-) md. Sept. 9, 1880, Sarah Ann Stevens () . Teacher for 12 years. Minister M. E. South 36 years. Repaired 16 and dedicated 26 churches. Trustee of Norris Harvey College, St. Albans, W. Va.
- Ac7571—Viva Madge Coffman (Oct. 22, 1881-Sept. 15, 1882).
- Ac7572—Nola Hunter Coffman (May 6, 1883-Oct. 8, 1897).
- Ac7573—Rev. Guy Coffman (Jan. 30, 1885-) md. May 17, 1911, Margaret Mayer. M. E. South. Charleston, W. Va.
- Ac75731—Guy Middleton Coffman (July 10, 1912-) .
- Ac7574—Lundy Coffman (Oct. 2, 1886-) md. 1906, Anna May Burns. Printer. Huntingdon, W. Va.
- Ac75741—Daisy Mae Coffman (June 1908-) .
- Ac7575—Charles Poe Coffman (Feb. 8, 1894-Aug. 16, 1916).
- Ac7576—Nellie Coffman (July 23, 1896-) md. Dec. 7, 1923, Clarence L. Crary. She taught school. Charleston, W. Va.
- Ac7577—Harrell Ott Coffman (Nov. 23, 1898-) . Deafmute, St. Albans, W. Va.
- Ac7578—Hallie Ann Coffman (Nov. 23, 1898-Jan. 24, 1899).
- Ac7579—Keith Coffman (Apr. 6, 1901-) md. Sept. 1920, Bessie O'Dell. Store clerk. Fairview, W. Va.
- Ac75791—Keith Monard Coffman (Dec. 1922-) .
- Ac758—Harvey Lewis Coffman (Nov. 24, 1861-) md. Oct. 30,

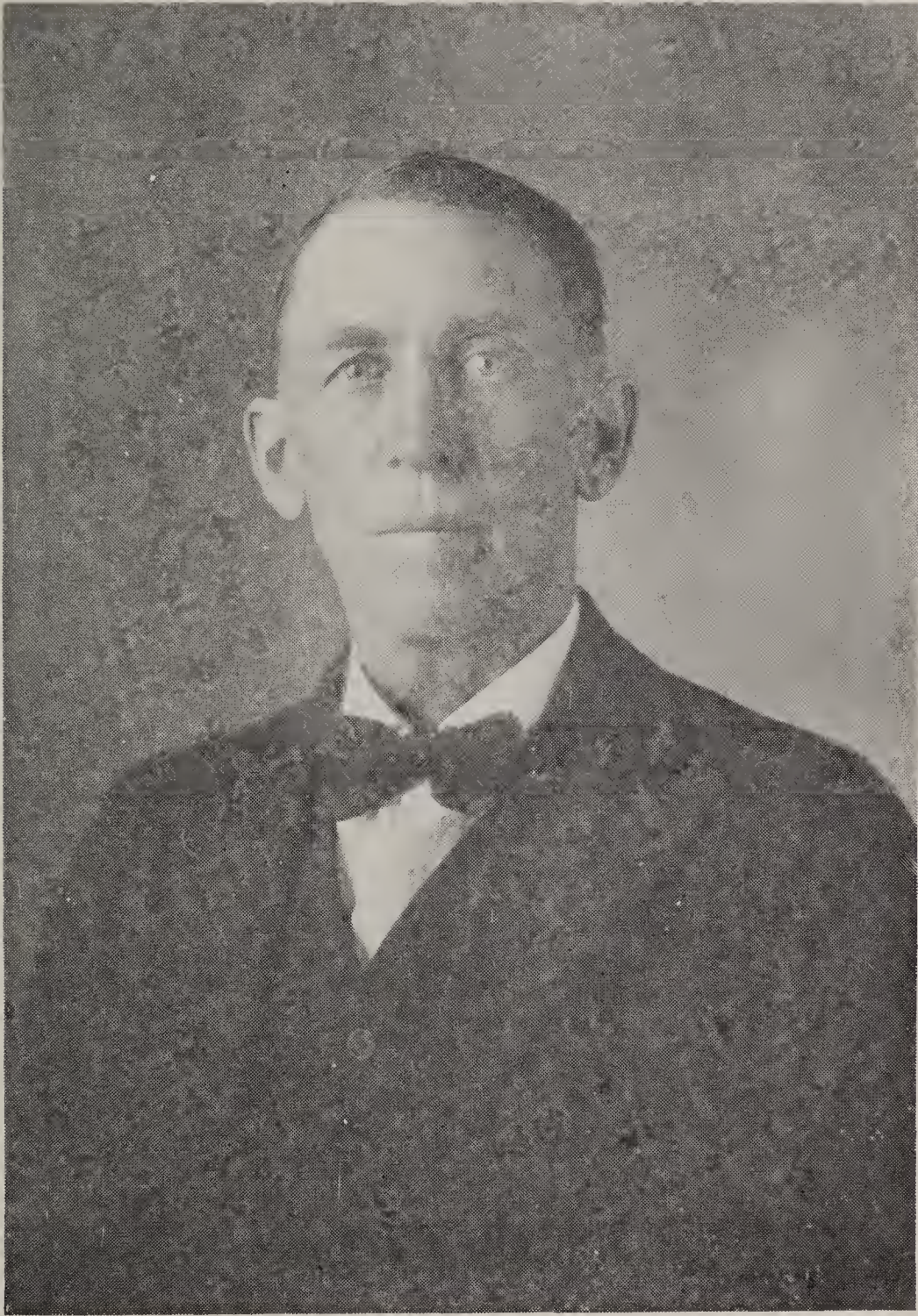
- 1893, Nannie E. Knapp (-July 17, 1917). Farmer; dairyman; Banker. Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac7581—Polly Lewis Coffman (Nov. 25, 1894-), B.S., Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. Gen. Hospital Dietitian, Boston, Mass. She md. Mar. 4, 1925, A. S. Crosby, Box 892, Macon, Ga.
- Ac75811—Nannie Elizabeth Crosby (Jan. 4, 1926-).
- Ac75812—John Solomon Crosby (Sept. 3, 1927-).
- Ac7582—Viva Madge Coffman (Feb. 16, 1898-) md. Dec., 1930, Jesse Whanger (see Ac4762), Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac7583—Helen Wheat Coffman (Aug. 20, 1902-). Teacher. Macon, Ga.
- Ac7584—Paul Kruger Coffman (Jan. 27, 1905-).
- Ac7585—Daniel Roy Coffman (June 30, 1907-).
- Ac7586—Dora Catherine Coffman (Feb. 19, 1910-).
- Ac7587—Lena Leota Coffman (Apr. 1, 1866-) md. Feb. 7, 1893, Robert Porterfield Hern (July 28, 1863-). Sunnyside Farm, Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac75871—Catherine Blanche Hern (May 22, 1894-Aug. 22, 1915).
- Ac75872—Sarah Alice Hern (). Teacher.
- Ac75873—Mary Virginia Hern ().
- Ac76—Anna Coffman (Jan. 19, 1820-) md. George Wilson; md.2 David Hedrick (1814-Dec. 20, 1920). Mennonites. No issue. Greenbriar Co., W. Va.
- Ac77—Bishop Samuel Coffman (June 2, 1822-Aug. 28, 1894) md. Nov. 8, 1847, Frances Weaver (Apr. 28, 1825-). Farmer. Mennonite. Harrisonburg, Va.
- Ac771—Rev. John S. Coffman (Oct. 16, 1848-July 22, 1899) md. Elizabeth Heatwole (July 31, 1845-). Mennonites. Elkhart, Ind.
- Ac7711—William Perry Coffman (Jan. 13, 1871-) md. Jan. 9, 1895, Lydia Hug (Mar. 19, 1868-Feb. 14, 1904); md.2 ————. Postmaster. Burbank, Calif.
- Ac77111—Esther Elizabeth Coffman (Nov. 11, 1895-).
- Ac77112—Ethel Coffman (Nov. 11, 1895-).
- Ac77113—Mary Frances Coffman (Feb. 5, 1900-).
- Ac7712—Samuel Frederick Coffman (June 11, 1872-) md. Nov. 20, 1901 Ella Mann (Jan. 1, 1873-). Mennonite minister. Vineland, Ont.
- Ac77121—John Ezra Coffman (Oct. 6, 1902-).
- Ac77122—Magdalena Elizabeth Coffman (July 3, 1904-).
- Ac77123—David William Coffman (Dec. 14, 1905-).
- Ac77124—Barbara Frances Coffman (Apr. 3, 1907-).
- Ac77125—Salome Ellen Coffman (July 24, 1910-).
- Ac7713—Jacob Manasses Coffman (Aug. 18, 1873-) md. July 1, 1900, Vesta Queath DeCamp (Oct. 11, 1876-). Postal clerk. Elkhart, Ind.
- Ac7714—Ansel V. Coffman (Apr. 30, 1875-) md. Harriet Dunham. Dentist. Mennonite. 809 Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
- Ac77141—Ezra Dunham Coffman.
- Ac7715—Fanny Elizabeth Coffman (Jan. 29, 1877-) md. Aug. 15, 1906, Jacob Christian Landis (Nov. 20, 1876-). Commercial salesman. Elkhart, Ind.
- Ac77151—Ruth Eleanor Landis (Apr. 15, 1911-).

- Ac77152—John Coffman Landis (May 9, 1915-).
- Ac7716—Daniel Joseph Coffman (Apr. 22, 1879-).
- Ac7717—Anna Barbara Coffman (Mar. 12, 1881-) md. Nov. 28, 1917, Jacob Benj. Bontrager (Apr. 28, 1870-). Farmer. Elkhart, Ind. No issue.
- Ac772—Jacob B. Coffman (July 28, 1850-Feb. 23, 1930) md. Sallie Shonwalter (Nov. 2, 1855-). He died of pneumonia. Dunkard. Dayton, Va.
- Ac7721—Rev. Ernest S. Coffman (Apr. 22, 1881-) md. 1906, Bessa Phares, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Ac77211—Leah Frances Coffman (1907-).
- Ac77212—Ernest Ralph Coffman (1919-).
- Ac7722—Samuel Frank Coffman (Sept. 23, 1883-) md. Maude Carter. Mechanic. Richmond, Va.
- Ac773—Elizabeth C. Coffman (Feb. 9, 1852-) md. John Wallace Minnick (Mar. 30, 1839-), Dale Enterprise, Va.
- Ac7731—Lillie Fannie Minnick (Jan. 6, 1873-d.).
- Ac7732—Wade Hampton Minnick (Jan. 9, 1877-), Norfolk, Va.
- Ac7733—Charles Lloyd Minnick (Nov. 6, 1879-d.), Newport News, Va.
- Ac774—Anna M. Coffman (Oct. 12, 1854-Oct. 1931) md. Oct. 7, 1875, John S. Swartz (May 13, 1854-). Mennonite. Phoenixville, Pa.
- Ac7741—Fanny A. Swartz (Dec. 9, 1876-Oct. 17, 1878).
- Ac7742—Samuel Driver Swartz (Mar. 3, 1878-) md. Dec. 24, 1902, Mertie E. Wenger (Oct. 4, 1880-Jan. 1, 1921).
- Ac77421—Mary E. Swartz (Dec. 3, 1903-).
- Ac77422—Paul D. Wenger (Dec. 23, 1904-).
- Ac77423—Jonas H. Wenger (Jan. 19, 1906-).
- Ac77424—Martha Swartz (Oct. 12, 1907-Oct. 27, 1907).
- Ac77425—Fanny A. Swartz (Nov. 17, 1908-).
- Ac77426—Chester S. Swartz (Nov. 10, 1910-).
- Ac77427—Ruth E. Swartz (Sept. 16, 1913-).
- Ac77428—Anna C. Swartz (Feb. 19, 1916-).
- Ac77429—Laura E. Swartz (Sept. 13, 1917-).
- Ac7742a—Beulah C. Swartz (Apr. 1, 1919-).
- Ac7743—Bertie Alice Swartz (Sept. 16, 1879-) md. Feb. 23, 1905, Jesse D. Leedy (Feb. 1834-Dec. 8, 1906); md.2 Mar. 29, 1910, James Stalter (Mar. 28, 1871-), Allen Co., O.
- Ac77431—Rowena Jessie Leedy (July 24, 1906-).
- Ac77432—Samuel Frederick Stalter (Mar. 25, 1911-).
- Ac77433—Anna Mary Stalter (Oct. 14, 1912-).
- Ac77434—Virginia Stalter (Jan. 28, 1916-).
- Ac77435—Miriam Stalter (Sept. 13, 1919-).
- Ac7744—Charles Sherman Swartz (Aug. 3, 1881-) md. Apr. 21, 1909, Lydia Stemen (Sept. 22, 1881-).
- Ac77441—Marion Stemen Swartz (July 18, 1910-Feb. 4, 1921).
- Ac77442—Samuel Swartz (May 17, 1912-).
- Ac77443—Irene Frances Swartz (Jan. 15, 1914-).
- Ac77444—Bertha Marion Swartz (Sept. 22, 1917-).
- Ac77445—Charles Sherman Swartz (June 2, 1919-).
- Ac77446—Betty Jane Swartz (Nov. 19, 1922-).

- Ac7745—Ina Kate Swartz (May 3, 1883-) md. Jan. 1, 1905,
Elmer J. Shank (Jan. 18, 1884-). Farmer. Spring City, Pa.
- Ac77451—Vaneta Mae Shenk (Aug. 20, 1905-).
- Ac77452—Arvilla Jane Shenk (Dec. 19, 1907-).
- Ac77453—Isaac Swartz Shenk (July 8, 1913-).
- Ac77454—Wilmer Clyde Shenk (Aug. 30, 1916-).
- Ac7746—John Clyde Swartz (Apr. 4, 1885-) md. Aug. 30, 1908,
Anna Mae Flisher (Sept. 2, 1884-). Auctioneer. Spring
City, Pa.
- Ac77461—Mary Winona Swartz (Apr. 28, 1910-).
- Ac77462—John Clyde Swartz (Oct. 17, 1911-).
- Ac77463—Vernon Orville Swartz (Aug. 23, 1913-).
- Ac77464—Ernest Flisher Swartz (Feb. 21, 1916-).
- Ac77465—Anna Karen Swartz (June 12, 1917-).
- Ac77466—Opal Amanda Swartz (Dec. 4, 1919-).
- Ac7747—Callie Josephine Swartz (Apr. 29, 1887-Dec. 15, 1889).
- Ac7748—Anna Virginia Swartz (Apr. 3, 1889-) md. Aug. 22,
1907, Jacob A. Brenneman (Sept. 22, 1885-), Elida, Ohio.
- Ac77481—Edna I. Brenneman (Aug. 2, 1908-).
- Ac77482—William O. Brenneman (Dec. 29, 1912-).
- Ac77483—Freda E. Brenneman (Feb. 4, 1915-).
- Ac77484—Elizabeth G. Brenneman (Jan. 10, 1919-).
- Ac7749—Joseph Abraham Swartz (May 12, 1891-).
- Ac774a—Jacob Brunk Swartz (July 23, 1893-) md. Aug. 1, 1916,
Alice Lightfoot (Sept. 23, 1895-). Toolmaker. Flint, Mich.
- Ac774a1—Stamford Stuart Swartz (Feb. 14, 1917-).
- Ac774a2—Marjorie Louise Swartz (June 24, 1919-).
- Ac774a3—Anna Jean Swartz (July 21, 1920-).
- Ac774a4—Wilbur Allen Swartz (Aug. 24, 1923-).
- Ac774b—William Strickler Swartz (Sept. 26, 1895-) md. Dec. 7,
1918, Ruth Kimler (Aug. 24, 1897-). Toolmaker. Flint,
Mich.
- Ac774b1—Betty Luella Swartz (Mar. 15, 1920-).
- Ac774b2—William Westley Swartz (Oct. 13, 1922-).
- Ac774b3—James Jay Swartz (Oct. 13, 1922-).
- Ac774c—Eldon Daniel Swartz (Aug. 9, 1899-). Toolmaker.
Flint, Mich.
- Ac775—Mary A. Coffman (Feb. 19, 1857- 1926) md. Lewis J. Heat-
wole (Dec. 4, 1852-). Mennonite; Bishop; ordained June 26,
1887. Author of "Key to the Almanac and Sidereal Heavens"; "Moral
Training in the Public Schools." Dale Enterprise, Va.
- Ac7751—Verdie Mae Heatwole Nov. 21, 1876-Nov. 21, 1876).
- Ac7752—Fanny Catherine Heatwole (Nov. 20, 1877-) md. Oct.
27, 1912, Charles M. Grove (Mar. 2, 1886-). South English,
Iowa. No issue.
- Ac7753—Nellie Virginia Heatwole (July 29, 1879-) md. Aug. 28,
1900, Eugene Suters (Apr. 6, 1877-), Dale Enterprise, Va.
- Ac77531—Blanche Virginia Suters (Mar. 5, 1903-).
- Ac77532—Mary E. Suters (July 7, 1905-).
- Ac77533—C. Justus Suters (July 3, 1907-).
- Ac77534—James H. Suters (May 25, 1910-).

- Ac77535—Grace E. Suters (Dec. 18, 1919-).
- Ac7754—Bessie Pearl Heatwole (July 7, 1881-) md. Nov. 9, 1905, Oscar E. Wenger (June 19, 1881-), Edom, Va.
- Ac77541—Raymond H. Wenger (Feb. 2, 1907-).
- Ac77542—Marvin D. Wenger (Mar. 23, 1911-Mar. 23, 1911).
- Ac77543—Linden M. Wenger (Dec. 26, 1912-).
- Ac77544—Mildred G. Wenger (Sept. 21, 1916-).
- Ac77545—Edith V. Wenger (Apr. 2, 1919-).
- Ac7755—Justus Bare Heatwole (Mar. 20, 1883-).
- Ac7756—Anna Laura Heatwole (Sept. 7, 1884-).
- Ac7757—Elizabeth Maude Heatwole (Nov. 16, 1889-) md. June 2, 1921, Earl L. Grove (Jan. 26, 1887-).
- Ac77571—Virginia E. Grove (Oct. 1, 1922-).
- Ac776—Rev. Joseph W. Coffman (Feb. 19, 1857-) md. Sallie Heatwole (Dec. 19, 1859-). Mennonite. Dayton, Va.
- Ac7761—Homer W. Coffman (June 3, 1881-) md. Mar. 27, 1907, Ella F. Swope (Aug. 20, 1882-). Farmer.
- Ac77611—Robert J. Coffman (Jan. 19, 1908-).
- Ac77612—Sarah E. Coffman (Sept. 24, 1909-).
- Ac77613—H. Amos Coffman (Dec. 22, 1911-).
- Ac77614—Samuel S. Coffman (Aug. 10, 1914-).
- Ac77615—Paul E. Coffman (Jan. 14, 1917-).
- Ac77616—Naomi C. Coffman (July 19, 1918-).
- Ac77617—David A. Coffman (Jan. 9, 1921-).
- Ac7762—Mollie G. Coffman (Nov. 1883-) md. Jan. 22, 1903, Rev. Melvin J. Heatwole (Dec. 10, 1878-). Mennonites.
- Ac77621—Lora F. Heatwole (Nov. 3, 1903-).
- Ac77622—Joseph D. Heatwole (Jan. 9, 1905-).
- Ac77623—Martha A. Heatwole (Feb. 16, 1907-).
- Ac77624—John Heatwole (June 27, 1909-June 24, 1911).
- Ac77625—Esther V. Heatwole (Oct. 16, 1911-).
- Ac77626—Ina G. Heatwole (Mar. 4, 1914-).
- Ac77627—Mark S. Heatwole (Apr. 5, 1916-).
- Ac77628—Melvin J. Heatwole (Apr. 26, 1918-).
- Ac77629—James W. Heatwole (Mar. 9, 1920-).
- Ac7762a—Hiram B. Heatwole (July 28, 1921-).
- Ac7762b—Nancy O. Heatwole (Mar. 23, 1923-).
- Ac7763—Nellie F. Heatwole (Dec. 23, 1896-). Teacher.
- Ac777—Daniel H. Coffman (Apr. 4, 1859-) md. Sarah R. Guyer (Feb. 21, 1860-). Carpenter. Mennonite. Elkhart, Ind.
- Ac7771—Mattie S. Coffman (Feb. 4, 1884-) md. Thomas O. Eldridge (Oct. 8, 1878-). Carpenter. Goshen, Ind.
- Ac77711—Murl O. Eldridge (Oct. 17, 1908-).
- Ac77712—Guy O. Eldridge (June 10, 1912-).
- Ac77713—Chalmer Eldridge (July 11, 1917-).
- Ac7772—Grover F. Coffman (Jan. 25, 1885-Nov. 11, 1923) md. Mabel Pletcher (Dec. 27, 1888-). Carpenter. Millersburg, Ind.
- Ac77721—Roy Willis Coffman (Sept. 28, 1919-).
- Ac7773—Elizabeth D. Coffman (Nov. 16, 1886-). Domestic. Ft. Wayne, Ind.

- Ac7774—C. Victor Coffman (June 21, 1888-) md. Vinetta Garber (May 5, 1894-). Farmer. LaGrange, Ind.
- Ac77741—John Eldon Coffman (Jan. 20, 1921-).
- Ac77742—Donald Victor Coffman (Jan. 15, 1922-).
- Ac77743—Lois Evelyn Coffman (Oct. 25, 1923-).
- Ac7775—John W. Coffman (July 5, 1890-) md. Margie Prough (Dec. 4, 1894-). Farmer. Wawauka, Ind.
- Ac77751—Ansel Clair Coffman (Feb. 17, 1916-).
- Ac7776—Eva May Coffman (Sept. 21, 1892-) md. Paul Eaton (Sept. 11, 1894-), Elkhart, Ind.
- Ac77761—Glenn E. Eaton (Nov. 15, 1914-).
- Ac77762—Harry A. Eaton (Apr. 10, 1917-).
- Ac77763—James A. Eaton (Apr. 10, 1917-).
- Ac77764—Esther R. Eaton (Oct. 23, 1921-).
- Ac7777—Dorothy Coffman (Mar. 17, 1894-) md. Earl Shoup (Aug. 28, 1884-). Farmer. Middlebury, Ind.
- Ac77771—Robert Shoup (Oct. 14, 1919-Oct. 23, 1919).
- Ac77772—Dale Shoup (Oct. 2, 1920-).
- Ac77773—Darlene Shoup (July 7, 1922-).
- Ac7778—Anna F. Coffman (Dec. 22, 1895-Oct. 23, 1922) md. Orla Kalb (Dec. 25, 1892-Nov. 21, 1915); md.2 Noble Showalter (Dec. 13, 1891-). Farmer. Middlebury, Ind.
- Ac77781—Rubie Fern Kalb (July 16, 1915-).
- Ac77782—Vesta Showalter (Feb. 3, 1921-).
- Ac7779—Clara Coffman (Feb. 12, 1897-), Goshen, Ind.
- Ac777a—Mary Coffman (Nov. 4, 1898-) md. Perry E. Prough (Aug. 7, 1895-). Farmer. Middlebury, Ind.
- Ac777a1—Kathleen Prough (Mar. 14, 1919-).
- Ac777a2—Earl A. Prough (Sept. 5, 1922-).
- Ac777b—Ruth Coffman (Apr. 28, 1901-), Goshen, Ind.
- Ac778—David A. Coffman (Apr. 14, 1861-Jan. 18, 1868).
- Ac779—Sarah Coffman (Mar. 29, 1863-) md. Nov. 25, 1883, John Thomas Heatwole (Mar. 28, 1860-Nov. 10, 1920) (see A71166). Farmer; teacher. Mennonite. R. 1, Dayton, Va.
- Ac7791—Oliver W. Heatwole (Nov. 4, 1884-) md. June 11, 1914, Edith Trevis. Auto salesman. Washington, D. C.
- Ac77911—Harry T. Heatwole (Aug. 9, 1915-).
- Ac77912—Oliver W. Heatwole (Aug. 23, 1918-).
- Ac77913—Catherine V. Heatwole (Jan. 23, 1921-).
- Ac7792—Stella E. Heatwole (Oct. 22, 1886-) md. Feb. 14, 1906, Emmer F. Rhodes (Oct. 21, 1881-). Farmer; rural mail carrier. Mennonite. Dayton, Va.
- Ac77921—Sadie L. Rhodes (Oct. 14, 1907-).
- Ac77922—Fred. C. Rhodes (Aug. 12, 1909-Mar. 28, 1915).
- Ac77923—Paul H. Rhodes (July 17, 1911-).
- Ac77924—Margaret V. Rhodes (Feb. 8, 1913-).
- Ac77925—Minnie F. Rhodes (Feb. 10, 1916-).
- Ac77926—Hazel F. Rhodes (Mar. 31, 1917-).
- Ac77927—Thomas R. Rhodes (Apr. 24, 1919-).
- Ac77928—E. F. Rhodes (Sept. 8, 1922-).



Ac758—Harvey Lewis Coffman
(See page 315)



Ac83—Isaac Coffman
(See page 328)



Ac832—Elizabeth Coffman Taylor



Ac831—John Coffman

- Ac7793—Mattie C. Heatwole (Sept. 5, 1888-) md. June 30, 1919,
Minor Snyder. Drug clerk. Washington, D. C. Christian Church.
- Ac77931—Jewell Snyder (Sept. 26, 1920-).
- Ac7794—John L. Heatwole (Aug. 12, 1890-) md. Jan. 6, 1916,
Bessie Deter (Nov. 8, 1894-). Rural mail carrier. Christian
Church. Dayton, Va.
- Ac77941—T. Holmes Heatwole (Oct. 8, 1916-).
- Ac77942—Jean M. Heatwole (Oct. 17, 1918-Jan. 15, 1922).
- Ac77943—John L. Heatwole (Sept. 13, 1920-).
- Ac77944—Janet J. Heatwole (Sept. 10, 1922-).
- Ac77945—Norma F. Heatwole (Aug. 31, 1924-).
- Ac7795—Paul V. Heatwole (Aug. 15, 1892-).
- Ac7796—Joseph W. Heatwole (May 3, 1895-) md. Oct. 12, 1921,
Marie Crowley, Washington, D. C.
- Ac77961—David Heatwole (d.inf.).
- Ac77962—Nellie Heatwole (d.inf.).
- Ac7797—Emory B. Heatwole (Jan. 16, 1899-) md. Oct. 10, 1922,
Ruby Corbin.
- Ac7798—Ruth F. Heatwole (May 19, 1902-) md. Oct. 27, 1917,
Larsten Hill. Trolly conductor. Youngstown, O.
- Ac77981—Jean L. Hill (June 22, 1918-).
- Ac77982—L. Wendel Hill (Jan. 14, 1920-).
- Ac77983—Mary K. Hill (Nov. 10, 1922-).
- Ac7799—Hazel E. Heatwole (Aug. 1, 1904-) md. Dec. 29, 1922,
Frank Wine, Hyattville, Md.
- Ac77991—Norman F. Wine (Jan. 29, 1923-).
- Ac77992—J. Bonnie Wine (Apr. 9, 1924-).
- Ac779a—Jacob D. Heatwole (d.inf.).
- Ac77a—Fanny V. Coffman (Oct. 30, 1865-) md. Abraham P.
Shenk (Feb. 15, 1862-), Denbigh, Va. Mennonite.
- Ac77a1—Samuel Coffman Shenk (May 9, 1891-).
- Ac77a2—John M. Shenk (July 20, 1893-May 21, 1894).
- Ac77a3—Henry Michael Shenk (Aug. 2, 1894-).
- Ac77a4—May Catherine Shenk (Aug. 28, 1896-).
- Ac77a5—Jacob Andrew Shenk (Feb. 17, 1900-).
- Ac77a6—Frances Shenk (Jan. 26, 1906-).
- Ac77b—Rebecca S. Coffman (Mar. 24, 1868-Dec. 23, 1926) md. Oct. 23,
1888, Perry D. Hartman (Sept. 30, 1866-). Harrisonburg,
Va.
- Ac77b1—Fanny Elizabeth Hartman (Aug. 26, 1889-Oct. 26, 1889).
- Ac77b2—Leanna Catherine Hartman (Aug. 3, 1890-) md. Dec.
6, 1910, Peter S. Showalter (Apr. 14, 1887-).
- Ac77b21—Hubert Daniel Showalter (Jan. 13, 1918-).
- Ac77b3—William F. Hartman (Sept. 22, 1892-) md. Nov. 15,
1916, Anna Powell (Sept. 4, 1897-). Farmer. Delphia, O.
- Ac77b31—Marvin D. Hartman (Aug. 11, 1918-).
- Ac77b32—Clara I. Hartman (June 26, 1921-).
- Ac77b4—Wilda Frances Hartman (Sept. 22, 1892-) md. Dec. 12,
1915, Ira Shenk (July 27, 1890-). Farmer. Elida, O.
- Ac77b41—Harold H. Shenk (Sept. 4, 1917-).

- Ac77b42—Lorene F. Shenk (Nov. 9, 1919-).
- Ac77b5—Mary Magdalena Hartman (Mar. 8, 1895-) md. Nov. 11, 1915, Ward Rhodes (Aug. 2, 1892-).
- Ac77b51—Nellie V. Rhodes (May 4, 1918-).
- Ac77b52—Frank E. Rhodes (Nov. 27, 1920-).
- Ac77b53—Elizabeth M. Rhodes (Aug. 14, 1922-).
- Ac77b6—Daniel Webster Hartman (June 1, 1896-Nov. 30, 1903).
- Ac77b7—Lewis Samuel Hartman (June 18, 1898-) md. Dec. 4, 1919, Grace Good (Mar. 22, 1897-).
- Ac77b71—Harold F. Hartman (Dec. 21, 1921-).
- Ac77b72—Ruth L. Hartman (Oct. 29, 1923-).
- Ac77b8—Jacob Hartman (Dec. 21, 1899-) md. Feb. 8, 1922, Esther Diller (July 14, 1901-). Foundryman. Lima, O.
- Ac77b81—Melvin S. Hartman (Nov. 9, 1922-).
- Ac77b9—Irene S. Hartman (Mar. 17, 1902-).
- Ac77ba—Pauline R. Hartman (Mar. 17, 1902-Dec. 11, 1907).
- Ac78—David Coffman "Big Dave" (Dec. 15, 1825-Feb. 15, 1899) md. Dec. 11, 1854, Isabel Hedrick (July 15, 1832-July 9, 1885). M. E. Church. Farmer; Civil War Vet. Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac781—Moses Christopher Coffman (Jan. 10, 1855-) md. Maggie S. Hedrick (Aug. 11, 1857-), R. 2, Lewisburg, W. Va. Farmer.
- Ac7811—Elner George Coffman (Aug. 11, 1880-) md. July 22, 1908, Effie Sampson. Taxi garage. Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac78111—Mary M. Coffman (Aug. 5, 1910-) md. June 13, 1925, K. Orville Fuldwiler.
- Ac78112—E. Elaine Coffman (Mar. 18, 1914-).
- Ac78113—Agnes E. Coffman (Dec. 23, 1918-).
- Ac7812—Laura Catherine Coffman (July 1, 1882-). Home.
- Ac7813—Wesley Hedrick Coffman (Mar. 6, 1885-) md. May 8, 1911, Lora E. Levisay (June 30, 1890-). Farmer. Spiceland, Ind.
- Ac78131—Manard B. Coffman (Mar. 30, 1912-).
- Ac78132—Thelma E. Coffman (Apr. 15, 1913-).
- Ac78133—Lloyd L. Coffman (Nov. 23, 1914-).
- Ac78134—Herman E. Coffman (Feb. 10, 1916-).
- Ac78135—Frances M. Coffman (Sept. 15, 1917-).
- Ac78136—W. Howard Coffman (Feb. 14, 1923-).
- Ac7814—Bessie Jane Coffman (Mar. 8, 1887-July 18, 1887).
- Ac7815—Samuel Elner Coffman (Sept. 28, 1888-) md. Mar. 29, 1922, Margaret G. Piercy. Garage; A. E. F. Supply Co. 21, 5th Div. Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac78151—Margaret Lee Coffman (June 30, 1923-).
- Ac782—Martha Jane Coffman (July 8, 1856-) md. Clark Phelps Coffman (see Ac756).
- Ac783—George Samuel Coffman (May 28, 1858-) md. Mar. 29, 1883, Emma Carpenter (May 29, 1863-), Overbrook, Kans.
- Ac7831—Ralph Edgar Coffman (Oct. 28, 1884-) md. June 5, 1915, Carrie Thomas (Sept. 9, 1888-). Serum laboratory. Topeka, Kans.
- Ac78311—George Thomas Coffman (Mar. 15, 1916-).

- Ac7832—Carl Carpenter Coffman (May 14, 1887-) md. Sept. 11, 1915, Mayme Conn (Sept. 7, 1887-). Merchant. Overbrook, Kans.
- Ac78321—Margaret Emma Coffman (June 5, 1916-).
- Ac78322—Carl Carpenter Coffman (June 16, 1920-).
- Ac7833—Fred David Coffman (Aug. 23, 1889-) md. Oct. 30, 1909, Florence Offield (May 22, 1890-). Public accountant. Topeka, Kans.
- Ac78331—Fred David Coffman (Dec. 25, 1911-).
- Ac78332—Guy Marion Coffman (Feb. 13, 1918-).
- Ac78333—Robert Milton Coffman (Dec. 1, 1923-).
- Ac7834—Marion Charles Coffman (Nov. 17, 1896-) md. Aug., 1918, Dixie Redding (Oct. 4, 1898-). R. R. clerk on Santa Fe lines. Amarillo, Tex.
- Ac78341—Marion Charles Coffman (Aug. 22, 1919-).
- Ac78342—Carolyn Belle Coffman (Aug. 4, 1921-).
- Ac784—Frederick D. Coffman (Jan. 20, 1860-) md. Dec. 22, 1904, Ada Hedrick, Denver, Ill.
- Ac7841—Fay Coffman.
- Ac785—Sarah Barbara Coffman (Nov. 24, 1861-) md. Oct. 18, 1905, William Finley, Carbondale, Kans.
- Ac786—Hannah Elizabeth Coffman (Feb. 22, 1864-Dec. 25, 1866).
- Ac787—Amos Joseph Coffman (July 28, 1866-) md. Magnolia Belle Moody (Apr. 10, 1871-), 63 E. 86th St., Portland, Oreg.
- Ac7871—Irene Belle Coffman (July 25, 1890-) md. Nov. 20, 1912, Jesse D. Brown (Oct. 10, 1913-).
- Ac78711—Jessie Belle Brown (Oct. 10, 1913-).
- Ac78712—David Deslon Brown (Feb. 14, 1916-).
- Ac78713—Dorothy Alice Brown (Aug. 27, 1917-).
- Ac78714—Carl Coffman Brown (Aug. 24, 1920-).
- Ac78715—Clarence Edward Brown (Aug. 23, 1922-).
- Ac7872—Harry Miller Coffman (Jan. 25, 1892-).
- Ac7873—Cecil Arthur Coffman (Apr. 5, 1894-) md. Dec. 31, 1918, Nellie Marian McCorary.
- Ac78731—Marian Elizabeth Coffman (Jan. 25, 1921-).
- Ac78732—Harry Arthur Coffman (Oct. 4, 1923-).
- Ac7874—Walkie Otey Coffman (Oct. 28, 1897-Feb. 1, 1899).
- Ac7875—Infant Coffman (Feb. 27, 1900-Mar. 2, 1900).
- Ac7876—Flossie May Coffman (Mar. 22, 1902-) md. Dec. 24, 1920, Harold Guy McCrorary (Feb. 27, 1895-).
- Ac78761—Lydia Belle McCrorary (Oct. 25, 1922-).
- Ac7877—Dwight Lucian Coffman (Apr. 24, 1904-).
- Ac7878—Anna Elizabeth Coffman (Feb. 15, 1908-).
- Ac7879—Ray Coffman (Jan. 14, 1910-Jan. 20, 1910), twin.
- Ac787a—Roy Coffman (Jan. 14, 1910-Mar. 20, 1911), twin.
- Ac787b—Ethel Magnolia Coffman (Apr. 5, 1912-).
- Ac787c—Henry Amos Coffman (Jan. 6, 1915-).
- Ac788—Minnie Christina Coffman (Jan. 31, 1869-) md. June 19, 1895, William Frederick Frey (Sept. 3, 1870-), Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac7881—Stella Coffman Frey (July 14, 1897-).

- Ac7882—Elmer Frey (Oct. 27, 1901-Oct. 25, 1906).
 Ac7883—Hurst Frey.
 Ac7884—Ray Frey.
 Ac7885—Westley Frey.
 Ac789—Eli Stephen Coffman (Jan. 17, 1871-) md. Aug. 28, 1900,
 Mary Eva Sampson (July 27, 1884-), Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Ac7891—George D. Coffman (Jan. 9, 1904-) md. Jan. 23, 1924,
 Icie Haynes (Jan. 12, 1904-).
 Ac7892—Pauline F. Coffman (July 9, 1907-).
 Ac7893—Alfred E. Coffman (July 24, 1909-).
 Ac78a—Elmer Jehu Coffman (July 3, 1873-) md. Dec. 24, 1903,
 Bertha Wia (). Farmer. Lewisburg, W. Va.
 Ac78a1—Glenna F. Coffman (Apr. 1905-).
 Ac78a2—Catherine Coffman (Jan. 1910-).
 Ac78b—Ira Hedrick Coffman (Sept. 8, 1876-) md. Jan. 23, 1907,
 Catherine Collins (May 30, 1885-). Farmer. Overbrook,
 Kans.
 Ac78b1—Grace Agnes Coffman (Nov. 30, 1907-).
 Ac78b2—Mary Isabella Coffman (Dec. 26, 1909-).
 Ac78b3—Harold Hedrick Coffman (Feb. 16, 1915-).
 Ac79—Susan Coffman (Sept. 2, 1828-Oct. 20, 1900) md. Levi Claypool
 (July 12, 1822-Mar. 18, 1896). Methodist. Fort Spring, W. Va.
 Ac791—John W. Claypool (Jan. 6, 1854-) md. Jennie Sheppard
 (Apr. 29, 1853-), Kessler Cross Laynes, W. Va. Methodist
 minister.
 Ac792—Rebecca A. Claypool (Feb. 17, 1855-) md. Charles Al-
 dridge (-Nov. 4, 1882); md.2 Daniel Bryan; md.3 W. S.
 Hobson, South Charleston, W. Va.
 Ac7921—Maud M. Aldridge (July 24, 1881-) md. Bernie Lemons,
 Bloomington, Ill.
 Ac793—Christopher C. Claypool (Sept. 25, 1856-) md. Dec. 11,
 1882, Mattie Anderson (Sept. 4, 1861-), Lois, W. Va.
 Ac7931—Hurst H. Claypool (Sept. 28, 1883-) md. Sept. 13, 1916,
 Berdie May Jones. Nat. Biscuit Co. salesman. Washington, D. C.
 Ac7932—Della Claypool (Nov. 5, 1884-) md. Sept. 14, 1918, Y.
 H. Poe, Lois, W. Va.
 Ac7933—Mary Claypool (Aug. 3, 1887-Sept. 10, 1909) md. Jan. 10, 1909,
 Frank C. Merritt.
 Ac7934—Ralph C. Claypool (Aug. 17, 1891-) md. Rubie Robinson
 (-Nov. 28, 1918); md.2, Apr., 1921, J. Eva Jones. Swift and
 Co. salesman. Paris, Tenn.
 Ac794—Fanny Claypool (May 20, 1867-). Teacher. Nashville,
 Tenn.
 Ac7a—Fanny Coffman (Jan. 23, 1833-Dec. 6, 1911) md. Jehu Hedrick
 (Feb. 16, 1828-May 13, 1904). Methodist. Fort Springs, W. Va.
 Ac7a1—Isabel A. Hedrick (Mar. 6, 1854-Oct. 31, 1872).
 Ac7a2—Stephen T. Hedrick (Feb. 23, 1857-July 7, 1890) md. Callie Ellis,
 Pueblo, Colo.
 Ac7a3—George H. Hedrick (Oct. 30, 1858-) md. Dec. 25, 1888,
 Nannie E. Sheppard (Nov. 15, 1863-), R. 3, Sinks Grove,
 W. Va.

- Ac7a31—Blanche Hedrick (Apr. 5, 1890-).
- Ac7a32—Florence Hedrick (July 14, 1892-).
- Ac7a33—Hattie Hedrick (May 27, 1894-). Teacher.
- Ac7a34—Elbert Hedrick (July 10, 1897-). Bookkeeper. Princetown, W. Va.
- Ac7a35—Ward Hedrick (Sept. 8, 1900-).
- Ac7a36—Ira Hedrick (Jan. 12, 1902-).
- Ac7a37—Irene Hedrick (Jan. 12, 1902-).
- Ac7a38—Glenn Hedrick (June 20, 1903-).
- Ac7a39—Edith Hedrick (Oct. 9, 1905-).
- Ac7a3a—Lloyd Hedrick (May 20, 1908-).
- Ac7a4—Sallie E. Hedrick (Dec. 20, 1861-).
- Ac7a5—Madison L. Hedrick (Nov. 30, 1862-) md. Mary Wise, Warren, Ark.
- Ac7a51—Mandril Hedrick (July 30, 1900-).
- Ac7a6—Lucy F. Hedrick (Dec. 2, 1864-) md. William Ellis (Dec. 15, 1861-), Alderson, W. Va.
- Ac7a61—Lyman Ellis (Aug. 28, 1898-).
- Ac7a7—Eliza C. Hedrick (Oct. 24, 1866-), Fort Springs, W. Va.
- Ac7a8—Moses Hedrick (June 20, 1869-) md. Mary Clevenger (Sept. 1878-), Fairfax, Mo.
- Ac7a81—Lula Hedrick (Jan. 27, 1896-) md. Clarence Weedin. Farmer. Tarkio, Mo.
- Ac7a811—Wayne Weedin (1918-).
- Ac7a812—Margaret Weedin (1920-).
- Ac7a813—Kenneth Weedin (May 1923-).
- Ac7a82—Zula Hedrick (Jan. 27, 1896-).
- Ac7a83—Leora Hedrick (May 23, 1897-) md. Cecil Rhodes. Farmer. Oshkosh, Neb.
- Ac7a831—Wilmer Rhodes.
- Ac7a84—Alva Hedrick (Feb. 8, 1899-).
- Ac7a85—Hazel Hedrick (Sept. 10, 1901-).
- Ac7a86—Roy Hedrick (1903-) md. Ora Combs, Fairfax, Mo.
- Ac7a861—Deane Hedrick (1923-).
- Ac7a87—Opal Hedrick (1905-).
- Ac7a88—Josephine Hedrick (1907-).
- Ac7a89—Dale Hedrick (1917-).
- Ac7a9—Amos L. Hedrick (Sept. 3, 1871-) md. Abbie Longenacre (June 17, 1873-), Union City, Mich.
- Ac7a91—Thelma Hedrick (Aug. 16, 1900-).
- Ac7a92—Son Hedrick (Dec. 14, 1902-).
- Ac7aa—Frank E. Hedrick (Apr. 13, 1874-), Fairfax, Mo.
- Ac8—John Coffman (May 16, 1785, sign of Virgin-Aug. 26, 1832) md. July 25, 1812, Susanna Catherine Good (Sept. 25, 1792-May 1, 1859). Farmer near Lewistown, W. Va. His Bible had names and births written in German, spelling name "Kauffman."
- Ac81—Frances Coffman (May 24, 1813, sign of Fishes-Jan. 23, 1899). Old Bible names her Feronica Kauffman; md. 1834, Andrew Sydenstricker (Mar. 9, 1813-June 19, 1892).
- Ac811—David Spotts Sydenstricker (Jan. 2, 1835-May 1, 1911) md. Mary Levisay. Presbyterian minister; scholar; 43 Va. Inf. during Civil War.

- Ac8111—Virginia Sydenstricker.
- Ac8112—Lacy Sydenstricker md. ——— Roberts, Indianapolis, Ind. No issue.
- Ac8113—John Andrew Sydenstricker md. Florence Kramer, Marlinton, W. Va. No issue.
- Ac8114—Marie Sydenstricker md. Ivan Coleson, Richmond, Va. No issue.
- Ac812—John Marion Sydenstricker (Nov. 1836-Jan. 31, 1901) md. widow Mary Surbaugh (——— June 19, 1892) Co. D. 60 Va. Inf. and 28 Va. Battery; teacher; farmer; State Legislature of W. Va. 1880, 1886, and 1890.
- Ac8121—John B. Sydenstricker (Dec. 12, 1866- ———) md. Mary Farrier.
- Ac81211—Ernest F. Sydenstricker.
- Ac81212—John M. Sydenstricker.
- Ac81213—Robert Sydenstricker.
- Ac81214—Charles Sydenstricker.
- Ac8122—Thomas A. Sydenstricker (June 5, 1868- ———) md. Mary Clark Milling, Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Ac81221—Anna Grace Sydenstricker md. George Fuller.
- Ac81222—Mary Agnes Sydenstricker.
- Ac8123—Edward W. Sydenstricker (Oct. 27, 1869- ———) md. Dec. 11, 1891, Elizabeth Wilson.
- Ac813—Mary Catherine Sydenstricker (Apr. 1, 1839-Mar. 1911) md. William Wallace Brackman.
- Ac8131—Mason Clark Brackman md. Nellie Hughes. Editor of "Greenbriar Independent." Lewisburg, W. Va. No issue.
- Ac8132—Fany Brackman (d. at 10 yrs.).
- Ac8133—John Andrew Brackman md. Margaret Robinson. Train dispatcher for C. and O. railroad. Had one child but deceased.
- Ac814—Isaac Coffman Sydenstricker (Sept. 18, 1841- ———) md. Anna Irvin. Farmer; teacher; Civil War vet. Saline Co., Mo. No issue.
- Ac815—Christopher Sydenstricker (Apr. 25, 1846-June 19, 1927) md. Elizabeth Johnson (May 20, 1849- ———). Methodist minister. Bat. Co. D 26 Va. Winchester, Va.
- Ac8151—John Westley Sydenstricker (Feb. 26, 1870-Oct. 1884).
- Ac8152—Eugene Sydenstricker (Sept. 9, 1872-Oct. 1884).
- Ac8153—Mary Margaret Sydenstricker (Mar. 9, 1875- ———) md. Mar. 3, 1905, William C. Snyder, Summit Point, W. Va.
- Ac81531—Elizabeth Snyder.
- Ac81532—James Hubert Snyder.
- Ac81533—Christine Snyder.
- Ac81534—Wallace Snyder.
- Ac81535—William C. Snyder.
- Ac8154—Hubert Sydenstricker (Apr. 10, 1877- ———) md. June 3, 1908, Hattie Massie Buck. Methodist minister. Front Royal, Va.
- Ac81541—Kate Massie Sydenstricker.
- Ac81542—Hubert C. Sydenstricker.
- Ac8155—Linnie Frances Sydenstricker (Dec. 11, 1878- ———) md. Sept. 3, 1905, Lewis H. Armentrout.
- Ac81551—Lewis H. Armentrout, Jr.
- Ac8156—Raymond Marvin Sydenstricker (Feb. 22, 1881-May 1882).

- Ac8157—Wallace Register Sydenstricker (Mar. 1883-Nov. 1885).
- Ac8158—Elizabeth Blanche Sydenstricker (Feb. 18, 1886-) md.
June 5, 1912, Charles M. Alder. Shepherdstown, W. Va.
- Ac81581—Eugene S. Alder.
- Ac816—Hiram Mason Sydenstricker (Aug. 26, 1848-Oct. 10, 1914) md.
Alma Wilson.
- Ac82—David Coffman "Little Davy" (Dec. 22, 1814-Apr. 29, 1900) md.
1839, Rebecca Hedrick (June 12, 1812-Dec. 27, 1905). Methodist.
- Ac821—John Frederick Coffman (July 2, 1840- 1876) md., 1876, A-
manda Lewis (Oct. 25, 1845-).
- Ac8211—Henry Alfred Coffman (Mar. 29, 1868-) md. Dec. 4,
1889, Emma Johnson (Dec. 24, 1870-Sept. 13, 1903); md.2, Oct. 16,
1910, May Pearl Dunlap (May 2, 1882-). Minister M. E.
Church. Roscoe, Ohio.
- Ac82111—Amanda Beatrice Coffman (Apr. 7, 1892-) md. Dec.
21, 1910, John C. Stanley.
- Ac821111—Emma Beatrice Stanley (Dec. 27, 1911-).
- Ac821112—Charles Preston Stanley (Apr. 7, 1913-).
- Ac821113—Mary Frances Stanley (June 10, 1915-).
- Ac821114—Minnie Elizabeth Stanley (June 29, 1917-).
- Ac821115—John Courtsworth Stanley (Sept. 12, 1919-).
- Ac821116—Mildred Stanley (Dec. 18, 1921-).
- Ac821117—Lloyd Andrews Stanley (Aug. 13, 1924-).
- Ac82112—Flo Hattie Coffman (Oct. 28, 1893-) md. June 8, 1911,
Avis L. Wampler.
- Ac821121—Emma Lydia Wampler (June 27, 1912-).
- Ac821122—Samuel Alfred Wampler (Mar. 29, 1914-).
- Ac821123—Luther Avis Wampler (Mar. 28, 1917-).
- Ac821124—Marion Edward Wampler (Oct. 7, 1919-).
- Ac821125—Fred Eugene Wampler (Feb. 17, 1922-).
- Ac821126—Dorothea Mae Wampler (Aug. 23, 1924-).
- Ac82113—Cecil Waters Coffman (Aug. 20, 1895-) md. June 4,
1914, Mabel Harris. Second Class Machinist in U. S. Navy.
- Ac821131—Margaret Louise Coffman (Jan. 31, 1915-).
- Ac821132—Cecil William Coffman (Dec. 14, 1919-).
- Ac82114—Roy Mitchell Coffman (Nov. 3, 1897-) md. Jan. 4,
1915, Jessie E. Rife (), md.2, Jan. 28, 1923, Effie Cecelia
Weil.
- Ac821141—Dorothy Rife Coffman (Jan. 30, 1917-).
- Ac821142—Elsie Marie Coffman (Dec. 4, 1918-).
- Ac821143—Richard Weil Coffman (Apr. 21, 1925-).
- Ac82115—Mary Rebecca Coffman (Oct. 28, 1899-) md. June 18,
1923, C. Merrill Harbeson.
- Ac8212—Dora Coffman (Feb. 8, 1870- 1872).
- Ac8213—Flora M. Coffman (July 27, 1872-) md. Samuel Calvin
Johnson (Feb. 2, 1869-), Clintonville, W. Va.
- Ac82131—Ralph Johnson (Oct. 12, 1897-) md. Florence Piercy,
Clintonville, W. Va.
- Ac82132—S. Calvin Johnson (June 4, 1899-). Teacher. Wash-
ington, D. C.

- Ac82133—Hugh E. Johnson (Feb. 12, 1901-) . Teacher.
 Ac82134—Mary Jane Johnson (Sept. 5, 1902-) .
 Ac82135—Minnie Welch Johnson (Sept. 5, 1902-) . Teacher.
 Ac82136—Catherine Elizabeth Johnson (May 27, 1905-) . Teacher.
 Ac82137—Howard Henry Johnson (Aug. 6, 1907-) .
 Ac8214—Ernest Wickline Coffman (Sept. 27, 1874-) md. Louisa
 Andrews, R. 1, Collegeville, Pa. Sp. Amer. War Co. D 2, W. Va. Inf.
 Ac82141—John L. Coffman (Apr. 20, 1902-) .
 Ac82142—Mary E. Coffman (Apr. 14, 1904-) .
 Ac82143—Amanda D. Coffman (Jan. 31, 1906-) .
 Ac82144—Thelma L. Coffman (Feb. 27, 1908-) .
 Ac822—Esther Coffman (June 11, 1845-) md. Oct. 21, 1868, Rev.
 George Carpenter, Carbondale, Kans.
 Ac8221—Son Carpenter (1869-d.inf.).
 Ac8222—Edward R. Carpenter (July 22, 1870-) . Decorator.
 Klamath Falls, Oreg.
 Ac8223—James A. Carpenter (July 3, 1873-) . Restaurateur.
 Detroit, Mich.
 Ac8224—John A. Carpenter (Apr. 4, 1875-) md. Oct. 8, 1901
 ————. Salesman. Wichita, Kans.
 Ac82241—Jack Carpenter (Jan. 27, 1909-) .
 Ac8225—George W. Carpenter (Nov. 9, 1876-) md. Dec. 1905,
 ————. Perfumer. Kansas City, Mo.
 Ac82251—Katherine Carpenter (May 8, 1910-) .
 Ac8226—Bettie G. Carpenter (Feb. 2, 1879-) md. Dec. 9, 1908,
 Jonas Snyder. Salesman. Topeka, Kans.
 Ac82261—Esther May Snyder (Oct. 19, 1906-) .
 Ac8227—Esther V. Carpenter (Feb. 11, 1882-) md. June 14, 1905,
 E. McDonald. Salesman. Topeka, Kans.
 Ac82271—Virginia McDonald (Feb. 17, 1906-) .
 Ac8228—Anna E. Carpenter (Aug. 7, 1884-) md. Sept. 10, 1910,
 J. F. Druken sheets. R. R. agt. Osage City, Kans.
 Ac8229—Nina R. Carpenter (Aug. 1, 1886-) md. Apr. 23, 1910,
 G. H. Vail. R. R. Employee. Emporia, Kans.
 Ac82291—Guy Carpenter Vail (Oct. 5, 1911-Nov. 17, 1911).
 Ac822a—Martha Carpenter (June 5, 1890-) md. Oct., 1911, B. J.
 McGrath. R. R. employee. Topeka, Kans.
 Ac822a1—James McGrath (July 8, 1913-) .
 Ac822a2—Richard McGrath (June 3, 1917-) .
 Ac822a3—Matthew McGrath (July 4, 1920-) .
 Ac83—Isaac Coffman (Jan. 6, 1817 in sign of Scales-) ; md. twice
 but not known to whom. He operated a ferry boat on the Ohio River
 until the gold rush when he went to vicinity of Los Angeles. He had
 five children ; two to his first wife.
 Ac831—John Coffman ; lived at one time in Grass Valley, Calif.
 Ac832—Elizabeth Coffman md. ———— Taylor.
 Ac84—Solomon Coffman (June 20, 1819 sign of Virgin-) md.
 Feb. 21, 1841, Elizabeth Hays (1822-), Belington, W. Va. No
 issue.

- Ac85—Jonas Coffman (Mar. 22, 1821, in sign of Scorpion-Jan. 5, 1889) md. Nov. 20, 1852, Susanna Cart (-Jan. 20, 1889). He farmed his father's place.
- Ac851—Jacob Thomas Coffman (Dec. 21, 1856-). Teacher; farmer, school trustee. Wolf Creek, W. Va.
- Ac8511—Alfred Otto Coffman () md. Margaret Haynes. Farmer. Wolf Creek, W. Va. No issue.
- Ac85112—Conoway B. Coffman () md. Grace Lemons. Boiler-maker, C. and O. railroad. Huntingdon, W. Va.
- Ac8512—Eugene Coffman.
- Ac8513—Albert Sydney Coffman () md. Georgia Repass (). Watchmaker. Gettysburg, Pa.
- Ac85131—Sarah Ann Coffman ().
- Ac85132—Bernard Coffman ().
- Ac8514—Charles Raymond Coffman (), single. Salesman. Huntingdon, W. Va.
- Ac852—John Wallace Coffman (Sept. 24, 1859-Sept. 28, 1888), single. Methodist Episcopal minister. Cumberland, Tenn.
- Ac853—Sabina Coffman (1860-Sept. 18, 1868).
- Ac854—Sydney J. Coffman (Mar. 20, 1870-) md. Oct. 23, 1889, John W. Bennette, Sinks Grove, W. Va.
- Ac8541—Olivia S. Bennette (Oct. 28, 1890-) md. Oct. 24, 1914, Floyd F. Cooper, Elkins, W. Va.
- Ac85411—Earl F. Cooper (1917-).
- Ac85412—Clyde William Cooper (1920-).
- Ac85413—Ernest Sydney Cooper (1922-).
- Ac8542—Bertha D. Bennette (May 3, 1892-).
- Ac8543—Pansy O. Bennette (July 5, 1895-) md. June 13, 1912, Rush V. Patton, Sinks Grove, W. Va.
- Ac8544—Gladys E. Bennette (July 27, 1906-).
- Ac8545—Loretta A. Bennette (Feb. 27, 1908-).
- Ac86—Elizabeth Coffman (July 20, 1824, in sign of Bull-June 3, 1909), single.
- Ac87—Mary Coffman (Mar. 22, 1828, in sign of Twins-Sept. 13, 1832).

ISAAC KAUFFMAN

B—Isaac Kauffman (-1738) md. Elizabeth ———— (-1751).
 He is probably the son of Tauferlehrer Isaac Kauffman who lived at Homberg, Parish of Steffisburg near Thun, Switzerland. For further reference see opening chapter of this genealogy. In Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Immigrants" Isaac Kauffman is named as head of one of the thirty-five families settled in what is now Lancaster Co., Pa., but then in the year 1717 part of Chester Co.

Isaac Kauffman's Warrant for Land:

By the Commissioners of Property



At the request of Hans Tuber, Isaac Cofman and Melker Erisman, all of the Township of Strausburgh in this province, that we grant them to take up in or near said Township the quantity of Six Hundred

Seventy five Acres of land for which they agree to pay to the Proprietors use sixty seven pounds ten shillings money of the said Province for the whole, and the yearly quit rent of one shilling sterling for every hundred acres and in proportion for the seventy five acres. These are to authorize and require thee to survey or cause to be surveyed unto said Hans Tuber, Isaac Cofman, and Melker Erisman in or near the place aforesaid according to the method of the Townships appointed, the said quantity of six hundred seventy five Acres that hath not been already surveyed nor appropriated nor seated by the Indians and make returns thereof into the Secretary's Office of which survey in case they, the said Hans Tuber, Isaac Cofman and Melcher Erisman fulfil the above agreement within three months after date hereof shall be valid. Otherwise the same is void as if it had never been made nor this warrant ever granted.

Given under our hands and seal of the Province at Phila. ye 27 day of September, Anno Domini 1717 To Jacob Taylor, Surveyor General.

Richard Hill
 Isaac Morris
 James Logan

Surveyed 1719 and returned to the secretary's office Nov. 9, 1734.

For reference see Book 69-D, page 193, Old Rights, Bureau of Lands, Harrisburg, Pa.

In the same Office, the Day Book records payments made as follows:

Oct. 21, 1735, Isaac Coffman, dr., for 300 acres on branch of Chicasalunga, 40 pounds, 10 shillings.
 June 6, 1738, Isaac Coffman, dr., for land in Conestoga Manor, 107 pounds, 10 shillings.
 Feb. 19, 1738, to widow of Isaac Coffman credit for 31 pounds.
 May 29, 1740, to estate of Isaac Coffman, dr., interest, 8 pounds.

The taxes paid from 1718 to 1727 as follows: 15 shillings; 19 shillings; 25 shillings; 7 shillings; 19 shillings; 22 shillings; 6 shillings; and 3 shillings.

Isaac Kauffman was naturalized 1727 together with Andrew and John Kauffman.

For plan and description of the lands acquired in the 675-acre warrant to Isaac Kauffman, Hans Tuber, and Melchior Erisman, see part A under Andrew Kauffman and neighbors.

ISAAC COFFMAN, LATE OF HEMPFIELD TWP., LANCASTER CO.,
PA., INVENTORY

	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Shillings</i>	<i>Pence</i>
Saddle horse, saddle, bridle, and wearing apparel	17	0	0
Horses, mares, and colts	24	10	0
Horned cattle	50	15	0
Sheep	5	0	0
Swine	6	8	0
Wagon, plow, harrow, horse gears	13	16	0
Linen, bedding, yarn, bags	22	17	0
Husbandry implements	2	0	0
Hemp	40	0	0
Kitchen ware	17	16	0
Sundry assortment of wooden ware	8	10	0
Books	3	13	0
164 bushels of wheat	16	8	0
102 bushels of rye	8	10	0
150 bushels of oats	9	7	0
To cash paid the Governor General towards purchase of a tract of land in Conestoga Manor not yet patented	75	10	0
Cider	2	0	0
Total	324	10	0

Besides 300 acres of land on the Chicasalunga Creek which is surveyed and purchased; but not patented.

Submitted 6th of January, 1738.

Christian Stoneman

Jacob Brubacher (Signed in German)

The above appraisement gives us an idea of the tools owned and used in that early day. One of his descendants owns an old hammer dated 1717 with I K cut in the hammer head.

Administration of his estate is among the files in the Court House at Lancaster, Penna. as follows:

Know all men by these presents that we, Elizabeth Cofman, widow, and Andrew Coffman and Melchior Erisman, yeoman all of the County of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania are held and truly bound unto Peter Evans, register General for the probation of wills and granting of letters of Administration in the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex on the Delaware, in the sum of four hundred fifty pounds lawful money of said Province to be paid to said Peter Evans or his lawful attorney, Executor, administrators or Assigns to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs Executors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these purports and sealed with our seals and dated this eight day of January Anno Domini 1738.

The condition of the above obligations is such that the above bond, Elizabeth Cofman administratrix of all and singular the goods, rights, credits of Isaac Cofman deceased Do make and cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, Rights and credits of said Deceased which have or shall have come to the hands or possession or knowledge of said Elizabeth or the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registrar's Office at Lancaster at or before the eight day of February and the same goods, Chattels and Credits of said deceased at the time of his death or any time hereafter come to the hands of said Elizabeth or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for her, to do well and truly administer according to law and further make or cause to be made a true and just account of her said ad-

ministration at or before the eight day of January which will be in the year of our Lord 1739; and all the rest and residue of said goods, chattels and credits which shall be found remaining upon said administrators accounts, the same being first examined and allowed by the Orphans Court of the County of Lancaster shall deliver and pay to such person or persons respectfully as said court by its decree as so at once shall limit and appoint; and if any last will and testament shall hereafter appear to have been made by said deceased and the executor or executors therein named do Exhibit the same into the Registrar's Office making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly if the said Elizabeth Cofman above bound being there unto required to render and deliver the said administration, approbation of such testament being first had and made in the Register's office, then this obligation to be void and none effect or else to be and remain in fulsome and virtue.

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
O M Ewing
I S A. Blunston

her
Elizabeth J Coffman
mark

his
Andrew Cofman AKM
mark

his
Melchior M EM Erisman
mark

Isaac Kauffman's children were Jacob; Christian; Audey, wife of Philip Kuntz; Elizabeth, wife of John Neff; Anna, wife of Jacob Neff; Isaac; and Andrew.

B1—Jacob Kauffman (-1767) md. Eve Snevely (), dau. of Jacob Schnabeli who was among those naturalized in 1729; being listed in the 1718 as one assessed in Conestoga Twp. Probably the same Schnebeli who lived in Manheim, Germany, in 1711 where they had migrated from Switzerland because they were Mennonites. Jacob Kauffman settled on Kauffman Run near Landisville where Martin Kauffman's land faced it on the west. His will is found in Book B, page 594, with his brother Andrew Kauffman and friend Jacob Neff, his executors. He lived in what was then Hempfield Twp.

B11—John Kauffman who died before maturity, after he had taken up a tract of land which reverted back to his family.

B12—Jacob S. Kauffman () md. Barbara Eshelman, dau. of Daniel Eshelman, who d. 1771. Farmer. East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

B121—Andrew E. Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1772-) md. Dec. 10, 1791, Elizabeth Miller (). Farmer. East Hempfield Twp., Pa.

B1211—Andrew M. Kauffman (Nov. 7, 1800-Sept. 17, 1838) md. Mary Messersmith (Jan. 11, 1806-Sept. 30, 1856), dau. of Daniel. Innkeeper, Hempfield Twp., Pa.

B12111—Edward M. Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1827-Mar. 22, 1876) md. Mary Harmony (May 3, 1829-Sept. 10, 1896). Attorney. Lancaster, Pa.

B121111—Sallie M. Kauffman (July 18, 1863-Jan. 29, 1926), single, Lancaster, Pa.

- B121112—Anna Kauffman (Mar. 22, 1867-) md. E. Dean Ziegler Harrisburg, Pa.
- B121113—Edward H. Kauffman (Oct. 22, 1870-) md. Anna E. Gundaker (Sept. 11, 1868-). Teller. 943 Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
- B1211131—Mary Anna Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1903-). Stenographer.
- B121112—Mary E. Kauffman (Nov. 1, 1829-Nov. 11, 1837).
- B121113—Anna R. Kauffman (Nov. 6, 1832-Nov. 16, 1898), single.
- B121114—George Kauffman (1833-), Salem, N. C.
- B121141—Harry S. Kauffman, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- B121115—Daniel Kauffman (1836-).
- B121116—John Kauffman (Nov. 28, 1837-Sept. 17, 1839).
- B1212—John Miller Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1803-Mar. 21, 1861) md. Martha Sechrist.
- B12121—Jacob S. Kauffman (Jan. 26, 1835-May 17, 1896) md. Margaret Shaeffer (Aug. 22, 1837-July 26, 1917), Boiling Springs, Pa. No issue.
- B12122—John S. Kauffman () md. 1877, Amelia Nickel, Raymond, Neb.
- B121221—Albert Kauffman.
- B121222—Ada Kauffman (), 1046 Edgemore Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.
- B12123—Benjamin Kauffman (Mar. 14, 1840-Mar. 15, 1925) md. Sarah Winters (June 26, 1852-Sept. 11, 1905). Co. H 87 Pa. Inf. 108 da. imprisoned at Belle Island. Wounded June 13, 1863, at Bunker Hill, which lies between Winchester and Martinsburg, W. Va. Rank corporal. Painter and paperhanger.
- B121231—Ida Kauffman (July 13, 1875-) md. Oliver G. Strock (July 22, 1872-), Polo, Ill.
- B1212311—Reeve O. Strock (July 5, 1900-).
- B12124—Maria Kauffman (1842-) md. Henry E. Lutz (-1900). Carpenter. Los Angeles, Calif. Civil War Vet.
- B12125—Sarah Kauffman (Sept. 30, 1844- 1920) md. 1881, Christian Herr (Feb. 19, 1834-). No issue. Hatton, Cumberland Co., Pa. (see B123124).
- B12126—Anna Kauffman (1847-1921) md. 1856, John Hoffert, Boiling Springs, Pa.
- B121261—N. K. Hoffert md. Elsie Miller, 12 S. 19th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- B121262—Charles S. Hoffert md. Alice Bay, 2746 N. 49th St., Omaha, Neb.
- B12127—Susan Kauffman (1855-), single, 1046 Edgemore Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.
- B1213—Barbara M. Kauffman md. Christian Metz, Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B12131—Jacob K. Metz md. Matilda Green, Lockport, N. Y.
- B121311—Mary Metz.
- B12132—John K. Metz.
- B121321—Henry E. Metz.
- B121322—Daniel Metz.
- B121323—Eli Metz.
- B121324—John R. Metz.

- B121325—Emanuel Metz.
 B121326—Andrew I. Metz.
 B121327—Harriet Metz.
 B12133—Elizabeth Metz md. ——— Blucher, Clarence Center, N. Y.
 B12134—Andrew K. Metz (1820-) md. Mary A. Kreider, Clarence Center, N. Y. See C13121.
 B121341—Benj. F. Metz.
 B121342—Mary A. Metz md. John Richardson.
 B121343—Laura Metz.
 B12135—Maria Metz md. ——— Frick, Harris Hill, N. Y.
 B121351—Orlando Frick.
 B121352—William Frick.
 B121353—Sarah Frick md. ——— Pringle.
 B121354—Barbara Frick.
 B12136—Benjamin Metz md. Dec., 1856, Mary Amanda Miller.
 B12137—Harriet K. Metz (Nov. 22, 1828-July 12, 1862) md. Henry Herr (Sept. 1, 1818-July 15, 1859).
 B121371—Andrew M. Herr (July 28, 1850-Mar. 12, 1895) md. Elizabeth Eshelman (Apr. 30, 1851-), Clarence Center, N. Y.
 B1213711—Clara Herr (Apr. 20, 1873-) md. Henry S. Longenecker.
 B1213712—Alice Herr (July 28, 1875-).
 B1213713—Harriet Herr (Mar. 15, 1877-).
 B1213714—Cora Herr (Dec. 15, 1879-).
 B1213715—Catherine Herr (June 13, 1881-).
 B1213716—Mary Herr (June 13, 1881-).
 B1213718—Ida Herr (Oct. 14, 1883-).
 B121372—Esther M. Herr (Feb. 20, 1852-) md. Frederick Bresloo (Jan. 19, 1851-), Williamsville, N. Y.
 B1213721—Harriet A. Bresloo (June 25, 1882-Apr. 7, 1888).
 B1213722—Henry Bresloo (Oct. 25, 1884-).
 B1213723—Mary Bresloo (Dec. 10, 1887-Apr. 20, 1888).
 B1213724—Alice Bresloo (Aug. 6, 1891-).
 B1213725—Ida Bresloo (Mar. 3, 1895-).
 B121373—Edwin Herr (Aug. 20, 1854-Sept. 9, 1901) md. Hattie E. Seager (Mar. 30, 1865-), New York City, N. Y.
 B121374—Francis Herr (Mar. 9, 1857-Apr. 1, 1858).
 B12138—Mary Metz.
 B12139—Abraham Metz, Kansas City, Mo.
 B1213a—Levi K. Metz.
 B1213b—Emanuel Metz.
 B1213c—Barbara K. Metz, single.
 B1214—Elizabeth M. Kauffman (Dec. 3, 1798-Nov. 3, 1886) md. Benj. Brubaker (-1874) Polo, Ill.
 B12141—Jacob K. Brubaker (Sept. 6, 1834-) md. Anna Adams.
 B121411—Ida May Brubaker (Dec. 1860-).
 B121412—Charles H. Brubaker (Feb. 1862-).
 B12142—Anna K. Brubaker md. J. Price Miller.
 B121421—Clara Miller.
 B12143—Maria K. Brubaker md. Andrew McPherren.
 B121431—Elizabeth McPherren.

- B121432—Leah McPherren.
 B121433—Samuel McPherren.
 B121434—Edward McPherren.
 B12144—Susan K. Brubaker md. Andrew Buck.
 B121441—Hattie Buck.
 B121442—Benj. Buck.
 B121443—Clark Buck.
 B121444—Lucy Buck.
 B121445—Nettie Buck.
 B121446—Libbie Buck.
 B12145—Martha K. Brubaker md. Daniel Bovey.
 B121451—Emma Bovey.
 B121452—Calvin Bovey.
 B121453—Libbie Bovey.
 B121454—Susan Bovey.
 B121455—Charles Bovey.
 B121456—Harry Bovey.
 B121457—Laura Bovey.
 B12146—Lydia K. Brubaker md. A. K. Stibgen.
 B121461—Paul Stibgen.
 B121462—Wallace Stibgen.
 B121463—Benjamin Stibgen.
 B121464—Robert Stibgen.
 B12147—Andrew K. Brubaker md. Sarah ————. No issue.
 B12148—John H. Brubaker md. Lydia ————.
 B121481—Addie Brubaker.
 B121482—Harry Brubaker.
 B121483—Frederick Brubaker.
 B1215—Mary M. Kauffman md. J. K. Landis, Pleasantville, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
 B12151—Elizabeth K. Landis md. ———— Bollinger; md.2 ———— Binkley.
 B121511—Henry Binkley, Lititz, Pa.
 B12152—John K. Landis, Kansas City, Kans.
 B12153—Benjamin K. Landis md. ———— Tussey.
 B12154—David K. Landis md. ———— Kinch.
 B12155—Jacob K. Landis md. ———— Kinch.
 B12156—Barbara K. Landis (1835-1910) md. Samuel K. Kauffman (1821-1888) (see A4142), Pleasantville, Fairfield Co., O.
 B12157—Jonas K. Landis, Basil, O.
 B122—Christian Kauffman () md. Elizabeth Binkley; md.2 Elizabeth, widow of Leonard Snyder. A marriage agreement is recorded in 1830 with John Bare and John Reamsnyder acting as trustees. Christian Kauffman, whose father owned a grist mill and saw mill in 1770 in Hempfield Twp., naturally became a miller. His brother Jacob owned two mills on the Little Conestoga. About 1800 Christian Kauffman built a mill at the mouth of Carter's Run and about 6 years later sold it to John Michael of Lancaster. He then went over to Leacock Twp., where he had a merchant mill and grist mill but became involved in the panic following the War of 1812 which resulted in the sale of the mill together with his $36\frac{3}{4}$ acre tract to John Binkley through his

assignees Jacob Kauffman and Christian Carpenter, in the year 1817. At this time, the assignees confirmed a parcel of land in Marietta, Lancaster Co., to his son Andrew Kauffman who in 1839 transferred it to Jacob Stibgen.

B1221—Andrew B. Kauffman (Feb. 1, 1804-Dec. 7, 1858) md. July 17, 1827, Magdalen Erb (July 26, 1810-Feb. 26, 1883), dau. of John Erb. He emigrated to Waterloo Twp., Halton Co., Dist. of Gore, Upper Canada, prior to 1839.

B12211—Polly E. Kauffman (May 10, 1828-) md. John Hohn; md.2 Elias Snyder, Petoskey, Mich.

B122111—Angie Hohn md. ——— Post, Escanaba, Mich.

B12212—Lucy Kauffman (Feb. 26, 1830-Sept. 24, 1877) md. Jacob Eby (Mar. 24, 1826-Dec. 21, 1882), Salem Hills, Ont.

B122121—Franklin Eby (July 13, 1846-) md. Hulda Butler, Port Hudson, Mich.

B122122—Andrew Eby (Nov. 19, 1847-) md. Magdalena Soeder, Preston, Ont.

B1221221—Oscar Eby.

B1221222—Herbert Eby.

B122123—Amelia Eby (Sept. 1, 1849-) md. Hugh Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

B1221231—Lucy A. Street.

B1221232—Charles Franklin Street.

B1221233—Mary Beatrice Street.

B1221234—Nancy Eby Street.

B1221235—Hugh Russel Street.

B122124—Blandina Eby (Nov. 30, 1850-) md. William Brydon, Shoal Lake, Manitoba.

B1221241—Charles Brydon.

B1221242—Andrew Brydon.

B1221243—Ida Brydon.

B1221244—Emma Brydon.

B1221245—Walter Brydon.

B1221246—Allan Brydon.

B1221247—James Brydon.

B122125—Magdalena Eby (July 1, 1852-) md. Chas. Findlay, Shoal Lake, Manitoba.

B1221251—Jacob Findlay.

B1221252—Agnes Findley.

B1221253—James Findlay (d.y.).

B1221254—Charles Findlay.

B1221255—Ella Findlay.

B1221256—Urias Findlay.

B122126—Nancy Eby (July 13, 1854-Dec. 19, 1877).

B122127—Caroline Eby (Jan. 22, 1856-Aug. 18, 1876).

B122128—Urias Eby (Dec. 23, 1857-), Palmerton, Ont.

B122129—Henry Eby (Oct. 10, 1859-July 26, 1886).

B12212a—Daniel Eby (Oct. 4, 1861-May 19, 1864).

B12212b—Allen Eby (Mar. 17, 1863-), Winnipeg, Manitoba.

B12212c—Ida Eby (Oct. 22, 1864-) md. Geo. Stead, Owasso, Mich.

- B12212c1—Iva Stead.
- B12212d—Emma Eby (June 22, 1866-).
- B12213—Magdalena Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1832-Mar. 26, 1832).
- B12214—Solomon Kauffman (June 31, 1833-July 21, 1911) md. Sept. 21, 1853, Elizabeth Bauman (Sept. 27, 1836-Dec. 21, 1859) md.2, Mary Groff. Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Ont.
- B122141—Nancy Kauffman (May 29, 1855-Nov. 24, 1860).
- B122142—Selma Kauffman (July 7, 1857-Nov. 14, 1929) md. Sept. 30, 1877, Noah Unger Bowman (-Sept. 10, 1928). Kitchener, Ont.
- B1221421—Clayton Bowman (May 7, 1878-Sept. 16, 1878).
- B1221422—Angus Bowman (Oct. 30, 1879-) md. Dec. 31, 1908 Laurretta Hallman. Wood merchant. Kitchener, Ont.
- B12214221—Marion Bowman (Nov. 1, 1911-), teacher.
- B12214222—Harold Bowman (Apr. 6, 1913-).
- B12214223—Gladys Bowman (Apr. 2, 1919-).
- B1221423—Samantha Bowman (Aug. 2, 1881-) md. Apr. 14, 1914, Dr. Grover C. Albright. Chiropractor.
- B12214231—John Leroy Albright (Aug. 5, 1915-).
- B1221424—Lloyd Bowman (Feb. 8, 1883-), oil salesman.
- B1221425—Melvin Bowman (Nov. 16, 1884-) md. Mar. 17, 1909, Selina Block. Farmer.
- B12214251—Elsie Doris Bowman (Aug. 12, 1910-), saleslady.
- B12214252—Clayton Lloyd Bowman (July 1912-d. y.).
- B12214253—Stanton Lloyd Bowman (Sept. 22, 1914-).
- B12214254—Burton Lawrence Bowman (May 1, 1916-).
- B12214255—Walton Willard Bowman (Oct. 19, 1917-).
- B12214256—Orville Stanton Bowman (Dec. 25, 1919-).
- B12214257—Audrey Bowman ().
- B1221426—Elizabeth Bowman (June 26, 1890-Jan. 19, 1916) md. Aug. 5, 1914, Arthur Spaetel. Grocer.
- B1221427—Selma Bowman (Apr. 19, 1893-) dressmaker, 655 King St., W. Kitchener, Ont.
- B1221428—Nelson Bowman (Dec. 29, 1894-) md. June 20, 1920, Lilly Kuntz (1896-May 30, 1926) md.2, Aug. 14, 1929, Harriet Warren Findley. Civil engineer.
- B12214281—Audrey Myrtle Bowman (Nov. 4, 1921-).
- B12214282—Evelyn Alice Bowman (Aug. 18, 1923-).
- B12214283—Allen Kenneth Bowman (Feb. 26, 1931-).
- B122143—Elizabeth Kauffman (Dec. 18, 1859-Sept. 30, 1875).
- B122144—Albert Edward Kauffman (Nov. 23, 1862-May 3, 1928) md. Elizabeth Hall (-May 3, 1930). Washington, Ont.
- B1221441—Stephen Hall Kauffman (Oct. 12, 1885-) rancher, Dewar, Sask.
- B1221442—Mary Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1888-) md. Oct. 3, 1917, Wm. Hall. Farmer. New Dundee, Ont.
- B12214421—Donald Gordon Hall (May 14, 1919-).
- B12214422—William Niell Hall (Dec. 8, 1921-).
- B12214423—Elizabeth Louise Hall (May 2, 1927-).
- B1221443—Effie Kauffman (Nov. 26, 1890-) md. Oct. 6, 1919, Daniel E. Stauffer. Farmer. Chesterfield, Ont.
- B12214431—Ruth Elizabeth Stauffer (Feb. 24, 1922-).

- B12214432—Helen Patricia Stouffer (Jan. 30, 1927-)
 B12214433—Daniel Gordon Stouffer (Aug. 2, 1931-)
 B1221444—Harry Lindsay Kauffman (Mar. 23, 1896-) rancher,
 Dewar, Saskatchewan.
 B1221445—Gordon Douglas Kauffman (Aug. 28, 1899-) md. July
 18, 1918, Leva Cress. Farmer. Washington, Ont.
 B12214451—Gordon Cress Kauffman (Dec. 25, 1928-)
 B12215—Allan Kauffman (Mar. 21, 1835-) md. Hanna Ziegler.
 Furniture Mfr. Plattsville, Ont.
 B122151—Albert Kauffman (Dec. 1860-) md. Nancy Bechtel
 (Oct. 10, 1862-). Buffalo, N. Y.
 B1221511—Edna Kauffman (Nov. 30, 1884-) md. Frank J.
 Boldt. Issue: Shirley Boldt (Nov. 13, 1914-).
 B1221512—Roy Kauffman md. Amanda Boehmer.
 B1221513—Royard Kauffman md. —————.
 B1221514—Alvin Kauffman md. Nora Striker.
 B1221515—Leslie Kauffman (Jan. 21, 1891-) md. Blanche
 Koehler (Feb. 26, 1892-). Buffalo, N. Y.
 B12215151—Gladys Evelyn Kauffman (July 6, 1912-)
 B1221516—Wilford Kauffman (Dec. 23, 1892-) md. Florence
 Koehler (May 30, 1894-). Machinist.
 B12215161—Marjorie Irene Kauffman (May 28, 1912-)
 B12215162—Dorothy Evelyn Kauffman (Jan. 8, 1918-)
 B1221517—Earl Kauffman (Mar. 1, 1901-)
 B122152—Sarah Etta Kauffman (Jan. 15, 1862-) md. Jacob
 Grofton. Plattsville, Ont.
 B1221521—Allen Rodger Grofton (Mar. 8, 1886-) md. Agnes C.
 Hall (Nov. 9, 1886-). Thresher, jobber. Verochoyle, Ont.
 B12215211—Hazel Jean Grofton (Apr. 4, 1921-)
 B1221522—Vernon Howard Grofton md. —————.
 B1221523—Mabel Winifred Grofton (June 4, 1889-) md. Geo. B.
 Manton. Hardware merchant.
 B12215231—Lester Bryce Manton (Aug. 1, 1919-)
 B1221524—Velma Etta Grofton (June 8, 1891-Mar. 7, 1893).
 B1221525—Sarah Viola Grofton (Mar. 23, 1893-)
 B1221526—William Clayton Grofton (Aug. 21, 1895-)
 B1221527—Ludella Pearl Grofton (Oct. 8, 1898-)
 B1221528—Jacob Lavalley Grofton (Sept. 12, 1900-)
 B1221529—Hannah Elizabeth Grofton (June 1, 1902-)
 B122153—Allan Kaufman (May 4, 1865-) md. —————.
 B1221531—Dr. Victor B. Kaufman (Apr. 16, 1895-) Dentist;
 U. S. Med. Corps during World War.
 B1221532—Walter Crawford Kaufman (Sept. 12, 1896-) md.
 Olive Spellenger (Mar. 14, 1897-). Chiropractor, signal-
 man, U. S. N.
 B1221533—Elsie Virginia Kaufman.
 B122154—John Kauffman, St. Louis, Mo. Issue: Marie, George, William.
 B122155—Andrew Kaufman whose issue is Stella, Edith, Earl Clarence
 and Leslie Mervin Kaufman.
 B122156—Edgar Kaufman (Oct. 23, 1869-) md. —————
 —————.

- B1221561—Gladys E. Kauffman (June 15, 1895-) md. Richard Singleton (Nov. 2, 1892-). Linotypist. Glencoe, Ont.
- B12215611—Francis Gerald Singleton (June 18, 1917-).
- B12215612—Eileen Florence Singleton (Sept. 5, 1919-).
- B12215613—Richard Clare Singleton (July 7, 1922-).
- B1221562—Greta May Kaufman (May 22, 1897-) md. Eugene Kenyon (Nov. 28, 1874-). Truck hauling, Echo Place, Brantford, Ont.
- B12215621—Leroy Edgar Kenyon (Oct. 10, 1916-).
- B12215622—Robert Laverne Kenyon (July 16, 1918-).
- B1221563—Kathleen W. Kaufman (Mar. 20, 1901-) md. Roy Lavery.
- B12215631—Adeline Lavery.
- B12215632—Geraldine Greta Lavery.
- B1221564—Allen Barley Kaufman (Jan. 26, 1905-).
- B1221565—Gerald Edgar Kaufman (May 11, 1910-).
- B122157—Isaac N. Kauffman (Sept. 23, 1872-) md. Ida Humphries. Grocer. Miami (Hialish), Fla.
- B1221571—Dorma Bernice Kaufman (Mar. 21, 1908-) md. Geo. Chaplin.
- B1221572—Freda Iris Kaufman (Oct. 4, 1910-) md. Scott Watkins, Miami, Fla.
- B12215721—Donald Scott Watkins (Mar. 17, 1930-).
- B122158—Rena Kaufman (Nov. 3, 1874-) md. F. G. Letts, Norwich, Ont.
- B1221581—Gladys Letts (May 29, 1898-).
- B122159—Kate Kaufman md. William Cooper. Brantford, Ont. Issue: Lloyd md. Eva Harrison, Edna May, Leslie Kenneth, Katherine.
- B12215a—Clayton Joseph Kaufman (Oct. 10, 1884-), Hamilton, Ont.
- B12216—Urias Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1836-Mar. 9, 1857).
- B12217—Nancy Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1838-Dec. 28, 1858) md. Isaac E. Bowman.
- B122171—Daughter Bowman (Sept. 14, 1858-Apr. 18, 1859).
- B12218—Magdalena Kauffman (Feb. 28, 1840-July 22, 1843).
- B12219—Joseph E. Kauffman (Mar. 31, 1842-Oct. 21, 1882) md. ———. Plattsville, Ont. Issue: William and Martin.
- B1221a—William Henry Kauffman (Aug. 16, 1844-) md. ———. Woolen Mfr. Athol, Mass. No issue.
- B1221b—Charles Lewis Kauffman (May 16, 1846-) md. Anna Michel. Chicago, Ill.
- B1221b1—Louisa Kauffman md. Jacob Studer.
- B1221b2—George Kauffman md. ———. No issue.
- B1221b3—John Angus Kauffman md. Rosetta Bergey (Dec. 18, 1868-). Postmaster; General Mdse. Store. Inglewood, Ont. Issue: Bertha, Viola, Ada, Arthur, Edna, Margaret, Charles, Edward, Milton O., Georgiana.
- B1221b4—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Frank Millington.
- B1221b5—Annie Kauffman md. Simon Yahnt.
- B1221b6—Charles Kauffman.
- B1221b7—Selma Kauffman.

- B1221b8—Alfred Kauffman.
 B1221b9—Nellie Kauffman.
 B1221ba—Gladys Kauffman.
 B1221c—Caroline Kauffman (Oct. 4, 1850-June 1, 1888) md. John B. Knarr, Wellesley Twp., Waterloo Co., Ont.
 B1221c1—William Knarr (Mar. 17, 1872-) md. Dec. 6, 1896 Clara Erb. Kitchener, Ont.
 B1221c11—Alvin Knarr (June 27, 1897-) md. June 22, 1921, Alma Snyder. Kitchener, Ont. Issue: Maynard (July 18, 1923-).
 B1221c12—Clayton Knarr (Apr. 16, 1899-) md. July 30, 1924, Lily Henrick. Waterloo, Ont.
 B1221c13—Eva Knarr (Dec. 15, 1900-) md. Dec. 1923, John Davenport, Kitchener, Ont.
 B1221c131—Ruth Davenport (Apr. 6, 1925-).
 B1221c132—John William Davenport (Aug. 26, 1927-).
 B1221c133—Douglas Arthur Davenport (Oct. 24, 1930-).
 B1221c14—Vera Knarr (Aug. 11, 1902-) md. Sept. 4, 1924, Earl Baker, Kitchener, Ont.
 B1221c141—Jean Baker (Mar. 17, 1929-).
 B1221c142—Bernice Baker (Mar. 22, 1931-).
 B1221c15—Infant Knarr (Oct. 1, 1907-d. same day).
 B1221c16—Willard Knarr (July 10, 1907-).
 B1221c17—Mary Knarr (Feb. 19, 1910-) md. Jan. 26, 1929, Arnold Miller, Kitchener, Ont.
 B1221c18—Oran Knarr (Feb. 12, 1917-).
 B1221c2—Emma Knarr (Jan. 19, 1874-Oct. 9, 1929) md. 1894, Adam Schmitt, Waterloo, Ont.
 B1221c21—Lorne Schmitt (May 23, 1895-) md. June 7, 1920, Olga Hackborn.
 B1221c22—Alice Schmitt (Nov. 15, 1896-) md. Nov. 15, 1919, Herman Bechtold. Issue: Betty (Apr. 9, 1928-).
 B1221c23—Allan Schmitt (Dec. 2, 1899-) md. Dec. 13, 1920, Adeline Bronte.
 B1221c231—Delton Schmitt (Feb. 7, 1921-).
 B1221c232—Laurine Schmitt (Apr. 13, 1925-).
 B1221c14—Albert Schmitt (July 15, 1904-).
 B1221c2—Allan Knarr (June 5, 1875-) Waterloo Co., Ont.
 B1221c3—John Knarr (May 26, 1879-) md. Apr. 11, 1906, Jennie Graham. Waterloo Co., Ont.
 B1221c31—Edward Graham Knarr (Nov. 13, 1907-) md. Nov. 22, 1930, Emma Luft. Issue: Ruth Lydia (June 5, 1932-).
 B1221c32—Goldie Clayton Knarr (Sept. 16, 1913-).
 B1221c4—Edwin Knarr (July 1, 1884-) md. Feb. 12, 1908, Emma Cook. Waterloo Co., Ont.
 B1221c41—Melvin Knarr (June 4, 1913-).
 B1221c42—Dorothy Knarr (May 24, 1916-).
 B1221c43—Gilbert Knarr (May 13, 1921-).
 B1221c5—Herbert Knarr (Aug. 23, 1889-) md. Dec. 29, 1914, Mary Blanche Burk. Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.
 B1221c51—Clifton Elmer Knarr (May 27, 1916-).
 B1221c52—Marian Irene Knarr (July 1, 1918-).

- B1221c53—Jean Katherine Knarr (Feb. 20, 1920-).
 B1221c54—Ernest Herbert Knarr (Oct. 24, 1921-).
 B1221c55—Marjorie Louise Knarr (Dec. 12, 1923-).
 B1221c56—Hilda Vera Knarr (Mar. 3, 1926-).
 B1221c57—Helen Emma Knarr (Oct. 25, 1928-).
 B1221c58—Elaine Florence Knarr (July 9, 1930-).
 B1221c59—Vivian Eileen Knarr (Dec. 7, 1932-).
 B1221d—Louisa Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1855-July 1859).
 B1222—John Kauffman () md. Catherine Merrick. He built a mill located just south of the Lancaster-Harrisburg Pike. The date stone is 1813. He seems to have failed during the panic following the War of 1812.
 B12221—Hannah Kauffman (Oct. 18, 1822-Jan. 14, 1907) md. Tobias Johnson (Aug. 1, 1819-Nov. 16, 1909), Rothville, Pa.
 B122211—Aaron K. Johnson (1851-Apr. 18, 1933) md. ———
 B1222111— md. Harry Niedermyer, Lititz, Pa.
 B1222112— md. Levi Heisey, Florin, Pa.
 B1222113— md. John K. Cassel, Lancaster Junction, Pa.
 B122212—Elizabeth Johnson md. ——— Adams.
 B122213—Fanny K. Johnson md. ——— Wenger.
 B122214—Catherine K. Johnson md. ——— Haldiman, Brickerville, Pa.
 B122215—Mary Ann Johnson (Mar. 1, 1852-).
 B12222—Maria Kauffman md. Alexander Lemon.
 B122221—John K. Leaman, md. Lucy Houghton.
 B122222—Christian K. Leaman, unmarried.
 B122223—Charlotte K. Leaman md. ——— .
 B122224—Selinda Leaman (d.y.).
 B122225—Mary Leaman md. Christian Bowers, Bird-in-Hand, Pa.
 B122226—Elizabeth Leaman (Sept. 26, 1839-Oct. 26, 1917) md. Levi Pickle (Feb. 22, 1837-Nov. 20, 1915).
 B122227—Jacob Leaman (1846-Sept. 2, 1929), unmarried.
 B122228—Christiana Leaman md. John Beck, Lancaster, Pa.
 B122229—Katherine Leaman (1847-1929) md. William Gamble, Lancaster, Pa.
 B12222a—Harriet Leaman md. ——— Hess, Philadelphia, Pa.
 B12222b—Susan Leaman md. Godfrey Suiter.
 B12222c—Alexander Leaman (Oct. 12, 1851-) md. Katherine Wilson.
 B12222c1—Ella Leaman md. Joseph Gembe, Lancaster, Pa.
 B12222c11—John Adam Gembe.
 B12222c2—Elizabeth Leaman.
 B12222d—Benjamin Leaman md. Hetty Harmon, York, Pa.
 B12222e—Isaac Leaman (Dec. 24, 1858-) md. Mary S. Ferguson (April 8, 1860-), Lancaster, Pa.
 B12222e1—John Henry Leaman (Aug. 30, 1881-) md. Edith Lolane. Vet. in Canadian service during World War.
 B12222e2—Anna Leaman (Sept. 4, 1882-) md. John Bear.
 B12222e3—Alexander Leaman (d.y.).
 B12222e4—Susan Leaman (Feb. 4, 1885-) md. D. Vanderhorn.
 B12222e5—Bertha Leaman (Sept. 7, 1889-) md. John Judge.

- B12222e6—Lester Leaman (Mar. 13, 1896-) Co. D & K 151
Reg. Rainbow Div., World War; also in Reg. Army in P. I.
- B12222e7—Mary Leaman (Apr. 1, 1900-) md. Raymond Schlemm.
- B12222e8—Nelson G. Leaman (Mar. 31, 1901-) md. Joanna Ko-
varsh, 3 years service in Med. Div.
- B1223—Christian Kauffman (1790-) md. Elizabeth ———.
- B12231—Franklin H. Kauffman.
- B12232—Adam Kauffman.
- B122321—David Kauffman.
- B122322—Amanda Kauffman.
- B122323—Anna Kauffman.
- B122324—Adam Kauffman.
- B122325—Isaac Kauffman.
- B12233—Fanny Kauffman md. ——— Keneagy.
- B12234—Eliza Kauffman.
- B12235—Margaret Kauffman md. ——— Duth.
- B12236—Sarah Kauffman md. ——— Slough.
- B12237—Lavina Kauffman md. ——— Ruby.
- B12238—Samuel Kauffman.
- B12239—Abraham S. Kauffman (June 18, 1839-July 4, 1877) md. Sarah
Mulliken (Mar. 17, 1842-Dec. 25, 1906). Co. D 52 P. V. Columbia, Pa.
- B122391—B. Franklin Kauffman (1866-), Fort Worth, Tex.
- B122392—Minnie Kauffman (1868-), Fort Worth, Tex.
- B122393—Christian A. Kauffman (1870-Feb. 26, 1928) md. Elizabeth
Rodenhafer (-June 17, 1934). Brewmaster for Columbia
Brewing Co. No issue.
- B1223a—Anna Kauffman md. ——— Weaver.
- B1223a1—Fanny K. Weaver md. ——— Clair.
- B1223a2—Anna K. Weaver.
- B1224—Polly Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1805-Oct. 23, 1871) md. John Shenk
(Oct. 9, 1808-Mar. 3, 1894), Marietta, Pa.
- B12241—Henry K. Shenk (Feb. 27, 1833-) md. Dec. 25, 1862,
Mary S. Roads (Apr. 8, 1833-Dec. 23, 1893).
- B122411—Elizabeth R. Shenk (Sept. 29, 1863-) md. Eli Nissley.
Tobacco dealer and merchant. East Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B1224111—Henry Roy Nissley.
- B1224112—Christian Lloyd Nissley.
- B1224113—Walter S. Nissley.
- B12242—Martha K. Shenk md. John Minnick, W. Hempfield Twp., Lan-
caster Co., Pa.
- B12243—Jacob K. Shenk, Myerstown, Pa.
- B12244—Mary K. Shenk.
- B12245—Elizabeth K. Shenk md. Henry Royer, Myerstown, Pa.
- B12246—Christian K. Shenk (Mar. 5, 1840-Feb. 17, 1921) md. Anna Heid-
ler (Apr. 20, 1840-Mar. 1876); md. 2 her sister Mary Heidler.
- B122461—Oliver H. Shenk (Mar. 23, 1873-) md. Elizabeth Hos-
tetter, Millersville, Pa.
- B1224611—Son (Dec. 22, 1892-Aug. 9, 1898).
- B122462—Laura H. Shenk md. Benj. Koch, Conshohocken, Pa.
- B123—John Kauffman md. Catherine Witmer, resided in Dauphin Co., Pa.
His widow remarried to John Eshbaugh.

- B1231—Catherine W. Kauffman (June 29, 1782-Nov. 6, 1845) md. Christian Herr (Feb. 2, 1779-June 6, 1824), Millersville, Pa.
- B12311—Emanuel K. Herr (Feb. 2, 1802-1837) md. Catherine Hertzler (Aug. 31, 1803-1837).
- B12312—Christian K. Herr (May 27, 1807-Apr. 24, 1865) md. Mary Myers (Nov. 11, 1812-Dec. 27, 1877), Boiling Springs, Pa.
- B123121—Magdalena Herr (Mar. 23, 1830-Aug. 8, 1900) md. Geo. Tanger.
- B123122—Samuel Herr (May 4, 1831-Mar. 30, 1879) md. Maria Kauffman (Jan. 15, 1826-Oct. 25, 1906), Hatton, Pa.
- B1231221—Viola K. Herr (Oct. 12, 1852-)).
- B1231222—John J. Herr (Sept. 24, 1854-) md. Jennie Messinger (Apr. 15, 1858-), Boiling Springs, Pa.
- B12312221—S. Milton Herr (Aug. 8, 1887-) md. Anna Barbara, Berwick, Pa.
- B1231223—Jacob Edward Herr (Sept. 21, 1859-) md. Emma Schupp (Apr. 30, 1858-June 5, 1888); md.2 Mary Gotschall (June 30, 1860-), Boiling Springs, Pa.
- B1231224—Newton Herr (Apr. 24, 1862-) Boiling Springs, Pa.
- B123123—Mary Herr (July 20, 1832-Sept. 19, 1833).
- B123124—Christian K. Herr (Feb. 19, 1834-Mar. 29, 1905) md. Catherine Spangler (Sept. 29, 1836-Nov. 27, 1878), Boiling Springs, Pa.; md.2 Sallie Kauffman (Sept. 30, 1844-1920) (see B12125).
- B1231241—Viola Herr (Aug. 1, 1857-Aug. 7, 1863).
- B1231242—Emerson Herr (July 13, 1859-).
- B1231243—Barbara Herr md. ——— Strickler.
- B1231244—Jacob Herr (Nov. 1, 1862-) md. Mayme Galliger, Boiling Springs, Pa.
- B1231245—Harry Herr (Nov. 1, 1862-) md. Susan Burns.
- B1231246—Abraham Herr.
- B1231247—Christian Herr (June 11, 1867-) md. Eva Sterns.
- B1231248—Mary Herr.
- B1231249—George Herr (July 9, 1871-) md. Ida Purbaugh, Davey, Neb.
- B123124a—William Herr (Mar. 7, 1874-) md. Dora Myers, Lincoln, Neb.
- B123124b—Katherine Herr.
- B123125—Barbara Herr (Nov. 12, 1837-May 17, 1899) md. Manasses Lerew (Jan. 27, 1834-Nov. 26, 1860); md.2 Abraham Strickler (July 15, 1834-Sept. 2, 1887).
- B123126—Rev. Jacob M. Herr (Jan. 22, 1844-Apr. 15, 1907) md. Anna Hertzler (Dec. 3, 1849-), Allen, Pa.
- B1231261—Maurice S. Herr (Oct. 11, 1868-) md. Jessie McFail, Allegheny, Pa.
- B1231262—Amos A. Herr (May 3, 1871-) md. Stella Shatto, Boiling Springs, Pa.
- B1231263—Mary E. Herr (Apr. 2, 1873-) md. Abraham Longenecker, Millersville, Pa.
- B1231264—Fannie I. Herr (Apr. 21, 1875-) md. Geo. B. Hoover, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B1231265—Frank E. Herr (Nov. 28, 1878-) md. Anna Landis, Millersville, Pa.

- B1231266—Anna F. Herr (Apr. 1, 1880-) md. Jacob W. Kneisly, Dillsburg, Pa.
- B1231267—John M. Herr (Aug. 28, 1882-).
- B1231268—Jacob B. Herr (Apr. 7, 1888-).
- B1231269—Mattie Mabel Herr (Aug. 8, 1890-).
- B12313—Daniel K. Herr (June 6, 1809-Sept. 12, 1852) md. Susan Hornberger (July 1, 1812-Sept. 16, 1876).
- B123131—Henry H. Herr (Sept. 11, 1831-Mar. 15, 1834).
- B123132—Capt. Daniel H. Herr (Jan. 14, 1835-) md. Emma Adams, Lancaster, Pa.
- B1231321—Paul A. Herr (Jan. 20, 1880-).
- B123133—Stephen Herr (Oct. 8, 1836-Jan. 3, 1900) md. Amanda Murr.
- B1231331—Stephen Edgar Herr.
- B1231332—James Herr.
- B123134—Christian G. Herr (Jan. 7, 1839-Dec. 22, 1902) md. Emma Miller, Lancaster, Pa.
- B1231341—William M. Herr (June 27, 1861-) md. Elizabeth Bard.
- B12313411—Marguerite E. Herr (Nov. 1, 1892-).
- B1231342—Charles C. Herr (Dec. 10, 1868-).
- B123135—Susan Margaret Herr (Mar. 9, 1840-) md. John Kreider; md.2 John H. McCullen, Lancaster, Pa.
- B1231351—Stephen H. Kreider.
- B123136—Jacob Herr (Mar. 4, 1843-Sept. 24, 1843).
- B123137—Catherine Herr (Nov. 10, 1844-) md. Samuel Frantz, Lancaster, Pa.
- B1231371—Daniel H. Frantz (Feb. 6, 1870-) md. Amelia Weller.
- B1231372—Charles Stephen Frantz (July 27, 1871-) md. Elizabeth Smith (Sept. 29, 1874-).
- B1231373—Elizabeth Frantz (May 4, 1873-) md. Marshall W. Warren.
- B1231374—Harry H. Frantz (Feb. 1, 1874-May 27, 1880).
- B1231375—Emma H. Frantz (June 26, 1877-June 6, 1880).
- B1231376—Jennie H. Frantz (Sept. 13, 1879-Sept. 13, 1879).
- B1231377—Edgar Frantz (Apr. 30, 1882-Aug. 9, 1903) md. May L. Leiphold (1883-Aug. 9, 1909).
- B123138—Mary Magdalene Herr (Feb. 18, 1847-) md. John L. Binkley, Lancaster, Pa.
- B1231381—Elizabeth V. Binkley (Mar. 6, 1870-) md. John W. Bush.
- B1231382—Maude Binkley (Apr. 27, 1872-) md. William S. Barnholt.
- B1231383—Mary Belle Binkley (Jan. 15, 1878-) md. Geo. S. Morrison.
- B1231384—John Martin Binkley (Feb. 10, 1879-).
- B1231385—Florence Binkley (Oct. 21, 1881-).
- B123139—Elizabeth Herr (Mar. 3, 1850-) md. Edgar Levan (Dec. 25, 1850-Aug. 22, 1890).
- B1231391—Edgar H. Levan (Sept. 19, 1877).
- B12313a—John Peter Herr (May 10, 1852-Aug. 13, 1861).
- B12314—Mary Herr (July 15, 1811-Oct. 1879) md. Daniel Lintner (Oct. 26, 1805-Jan. 30, 1887), Millersville, Pa.

- B123141—Catherine H. Lintner md. ———— Buckwalter.
 B1231411—Mary Buckwalter, single, Witmer, Pa.
 B123142—Fanny Lintner (Aug. 23, 1830-Aug. 28, 1911) md. Samuel Hershey (Jan. 4, 1812-Mar. 22, 1873).
 B123143—Elizabeth Lintner (d.y.).
 B123144—Barbara Lintner.
 B123145—Anna Lintner (1834-Mar. 28, 1838).
 B123146—Christian Lintner (Oct. 29, 1835-Mar. 31, 1899) md. Martha ————, Millersville, Pa.
 B1231461—Amelia Lintner md. ———— Frantz.
 B1231462—Barbara S. Lintner md. ———— Hess.
 B1231463—Anna S. Lintner md. ———— Bowman.
 B1231464—Catherine S. Lintner md. ———— Eby.
 B1231465—Elizabeth Lintner.
 B1231466—Lucena Lintner.
 B123147—John Lintner.
 B123148—Mary Lintner (Jan. 18, 1849-Dec. 10, 1896).
 B123149—Daniel Lintner (Aug. 14, 1843-) md. Katherine A. Windolph, Millersville, Pa.
 B1231491—Daniel Webster Lintner (Dec. 23, 1868-Dec. 3, 1881).
 B1231492—Ida Lintner (Sept. 10, 1870-Nov. 3, 1883).
 B1231493—Herbert Lintner (d. at 4 yrs.).
 B1231494—Edwin Lintner.
 B1231495—Mary Elizabeth Lintner (May 18, 1875-Dec. 7, 1881).
 B1231496—Minnie Lintner.
 B1231497—Joseph Lintner.
 B1231498—Christian C. Lintner (Oct. 18, 1878-Nov. 21, 1883).
 B1231499—Claude Lintner (May 24, 1880-Nov. 2, 1883).
 B12314a—Benjamin Lintner.
 B12314b—Susan Lintner (1849-Nov. 17, 1930) Witmer, Pa. Unmarried.
 B12314c—Amanda Lintner (Sept. 30, 1851-Mar. 8, 1877).
 B12315—Anna K. Herr (Mar. 30, 1813- 1815).
 B12316—John K. Herr (July 14, 1815-Feb. 1, 1847) md. Anna H. Herr (Apr. 28, 1818-Apr. 28, 1876).
 B123161—Reuben H. Herr (May 14, 1839-) md. Mary Reidlinger, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 B123162—Amos H. Herr (June 30, 1840-May 25, 1905) md. Mary Doerstler, Creswell, Pa.
 B123163—Tobias H. Herr (June 30, 1840-) md. Elmira Frey, Neffsville, Pa.
 B1231631—Mary F. Herr (Sept. 17, 1865-May 13, 1926) md. Frank Henne.
 B12316311—Ella H. Henne md. Horace Good.
 B12316312—Walter Henne.
 B12316313—Mary Henne.
 B12316314—Katherine Henne.
 B12316315—Frank Henne.
 B12316316—Charles Henne.
 B1231632—Emanuel Herr.
 B1231633—Ella Herr md. ———— Erline, Lancaster, Pa.

- B1231634——— Herr md. Howard Miller, E. Petersburg, Pa.
 B1231635—Eben Herr, Mt. Gretna, Pa.
 B1231636—Tobias Herr, Neffsville, Pa.
 B1231637—John Herr, Neffsville, Pa.
 B1231638—Jacob Herr.
 B1231639—Benjamin Herr.
 B123164—Isaac Herr (Apr. 3, 1842-Feb. 1907) md. Anna Coble, Maytown, Pa.
 B123165—Christian Herr (Oct. 26, 1845-Apr. 28, 1848).
 B123166—John Herr (1846-) md. Elizabeth Balmer, Salunga, Pa.
 B123167——— Herr (Nov. 17, 1817-Dec. 4, 1871) md. Mary Kreider (Apr. 4, 1822-Feb. 28, 1898). Sawmiller. W. Lampeter, Pa.
 B1231671—George K. Herr (May 27, 1847-Sept. 15, 1907) md. Elizabeth Harnish (June 10, 1853-Mar. 30, 1904).
 B12316711—Jacob K. Herr.
 B12316712—Mary Herr.
 B12316713—Aaron K. Herr.
 B12316714—Anna Herr.
 B12316715—Elizabeth Herr.
 B12316716—Barbara Herr.
 B1231672—Christian K. Herr (Nov. 24, 1848-July 17, 1902).
 B1231673—Jacob K. Herr (Aug. 9, 1850-July 17, 1902).
 B1231674—Mary K. Herr (Apr. 20, 1852-Sept. 3, 1910).
 B1231675—Henry Herr (Oct. 4, 1854-Jan. 3, 1856).
 B1231676—Catherine Herr (Sept. 25, 1856-) md. Samuel Gochenour, W. Lampeter, Pa.
 B1231677—Elizabeth Herr (Jan. 4, 1859-).
 B1231678—Barbara K. Herr (Sept. 8, 1861-) md. John Herr, Lancaster, Pa.
 B1231679—Jacob K. Herr ().
 B123167a—Benjamin K. Herr (Dec. 19, 1864-).
 B123168—Elizabeth Herr (Apr. 23, 1823-) md. George Kreider, New Danville, Pa.
 B124—Jacob E. Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1769-Oct. 30, 1822) md. Magdalena Kauffman (Mar. 28, 1769-June 14, 1843) (see B79). He operated two grist mills and a sawmill on the Little Conestoga Creek. He owned much land in East Hempfield, and Manheim Twp., and was a very wealthy man for his time. Prior to death, he resided in Lancaster where he is buried. He was much sought for financial backing, and apparently was careful enough not to be caught in the depression following the War of 1812.
 B1241—Jacob K. Kauffman (Aug. 7, 1794-Aug. 8, 1836) md. Anna Miller (Feb. 28, 1800-May 12, 1884), Lancaster, Pa. Apparently as shrewd as his father. His will called for estate to go to his father's brothers and sisters or their descendants after the decease of his wife. Since the family became much scattered and his mother was a Kauffman, much misunderstanding had to be ironed out in court before final distribution could be made. He was known as "Dickbockig Jacob Kauffman." No issue.

- B125—Anna E. Kauffman (—1828) md. Feb. 14, 1783, Abraham Stib-
schen, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., g.s. of Frederick and Anna
Shelly Stibgen of Hempfield Twp., Pa.
- B1251—Jacob K. Stibgen md. Anna Myers, ———— Illinois.
- B12511—Susan Stibgen md. ———— Gochenour.
- B12512—Abraham Stibgen.
- B12513—Fanny Stibgen md. ———— Brubaker.
- B12514—Edith Stibgen md. ———— Snyder.
- B12515—Anna Stibgen md. ———— Chapman.
- B12516—Mary Stibgen md. ———— Grosh.
- B1252—Susan K. Stibgen md. Frederick Shaffer.
- B12521—Nancy Shaffer md. Joseph Brown, Iowa.
- B1253—Anna K. Stibgen md. George Frank.
- B12531—Jacob S. Frank, Huntingdon, Pa.
- B125311—Anna Frank md. Andrew Neff (see B77322), Huntingdon, Pa.
- B125312—Susan Frank md. Jacob G. Neff (see B77323), Huntingdon, Pa.
- B125313—Elizabeth Frank md. ———— Fous.
- B125314—Mary Frank md. ———— Brumbaugh.
- B125315—Maria Frank md. ———— Enycart.
- B125316—Andrew Frank md. ———— ————.
- B12532—Henry S. Frank, Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B12533—John S. Frank, Iowa.
- B1254—Abraham K. Stibgen (Oct. 12, 1797-Jan. 31, 1835) md. Sophia
——— (Sept. 14, 1807-Dec. 24, 1840), Marietta, Pa.
- B12541—Christian Stibgen md. Martha ————.
- B12542—Elizabeth Stibgen (1800-1890) md. Henry Sando (1817-1867).
- B125421—Sarah Sando md. Joseph Heisey, Elizabethtown, Pa.
- B125422—Elizabeth Sando md. Adam Longenecker.
- B125423—Anna Sando md. Daniel Fishburn.
- B125424—Mary Sando (Oct. 23, 1843- ————) md. Samuel Ebersole.
- B1254241—Ida S. Ebersole, single, Elizabethtown, Pa.
- B1254242—Albert Ebersole. Teacher. Elizabethtown, Pa.
- B1254243—Alice Ebersole md. Simon Landis.
- B1254244—Grace Ebersole.
- B125425—Fanny Sando md. Albert Leicht.
- B125426—Abraham Sando.
- B12543—Abraham Stibgen.
- B12544—Maria Stibgen md. ———— Roth.
- B12545—Simon Stibgen.
- B12546—William Stibgen.
- B126—Mary E. Kauffman md. Mar. 12, 1782, Christian Stoner.
- B1261—Barbara K. Stoner md. David Hyde.
- B12611—Elizabeth Hyde md. Jacob Yeager, Bird-in-Hand, Pa.
- B126111—Albert Yeager.
- B126112—John Yeager.
- B126113—Jacob Yeager.
- B126114—Emma Yeager md. William Wiker.
- B126115—Mary Yeager md. John Froelich, Middletown, Pa.
- B1261151—Belinda Froelich.
- B1261152—Louise Froelich.
- B1261153—Charles Froelich.

- B1261154—John Froelich.
 B1261155—Albert Froelich.
 B126116—Catherine Yeager md. Bolden Miller.
 B12612—John Hyde.
 B126121—Amanda Hyde md. Reuben Buch, Richland, Pa.
 B12613—Mary Hyde (1803-Jan. 1, 1842) md. Maj. Frederick Dern.
 B126131—Charles H. Dern.
 B12614—Susan Hyde md. Frederick Dern.
 B126141—Andrew Dern.
 B12615—Lucy Hyde md. John Stoner, Lancaster, Pa.
 B126151—Arabella Stoner.
 B12616—Barbara Hyde md. John Keneagy, Chicago, Ill.
 B12617—David Hyde, Sterling, Ill.
 B1262—Anna K. Stoner md. John Stehman.
 B12621—E. C. Stehman, Lancaster, Pa.
 B12622—Henry S. Stehman, Middletown, Pa.
 B126221—D. W. Stehman.
 B126222—H. C. Stehman.
 B126223—Mary A. Stehman md. ——— Elberti, Middletown, Pa.
 B126224—Amelia Stehman md. ——— O'Brian, Middletown, Pa.
 B126225—Celestia Stehman md. ——— Dillman, Middletown, Pa.
 B126226—Anna Stehman md. ——— Bell, Columbia, Pa.
 B126227—Rachel Stehman md. ——— Shaw, Williamsport, Pa.
 B126228—Margaret Stehman md. ——— Borland, Lockhaven, Pa.
 B12623—John S. Stehman, Lancaster, Pa.
 B126231—William Stehman.
 B126232—Anna Stehman.
 B126233—Rosanna Stehman md. ——— Edgerly.
 B126234—Katherine Stehman md. ——— Diller.
 B126235—Mary Stehman md. ——— May.
 B12624—Amelia Stehman (1819-1879) md. 1845, Charles B. Forney
 (June 18, 1820- 1905).
 B126241—Stehman Forney (1846-Aug. 8, 1916) md. 1873, Florence
 Fletcher.
 B1262411—Fletcher Forney (1874-) md. Leona Shenk, Lebanon, Pa.
 B126242—Sarah M. Forney (1848-Aug. 21, 1921), single, Lititz, Pa.
 B126243—Alice Forney (1852-Dec. 25, 1855).
 B126244—Debora Forney (1854-Nov. 22, 1862).
 B126245—Charles Forney (Nov. 8, 1856-Oct. 1, 1916) md. Elizabeth
 Rauch (1859-1889) ; md.2 Catherine Adams (-July 25, 1916).
 B1262451—Amelia Elizabeth Forney (1880-1891).
 B1262452—Jacob Griffith Forney (May 29, 1882-) md. Oct. 7,
 1907, Harriet Wilson, Harrisburg, Pa.
 B12624521—Charles Forney (Aug. 3, 1910-).
 B1262453—Barbara Forney (Apr. 14, 1884-) md. Mar. 28, 1910,
 Clyde Mylin Herr.
 B12624531—Benjamin Herr (May 26, 1911-).
 B12624532—Charles Herr (May 10, 1914-).
 B12624533—Richard Adams Herr (Feb. 26, 1916-).
 B1262454—Charles W. Forney (June 12, 1886-), Carlisle, Pa.

- B1262455—Mary Forney (Jan. 27, 1888-) md. Feb. 10, 1907
Morris O. Moore, Carlisle, Pa.
- B1262456—Sumptner Forney (Mar. 31, 1861-) md. Susan Heisey,
S. Bethlehem, Pa.
- B12625—Mary Ann Stehman md. ——— Fleetwood.
- B1263—Catherine Stoner md. David Longenecker.
- B12631—David Longenecker md. Anna Bachman, Towsontown, Md.
- B12632—Eliza Longenecker md. ——— Miller, Towsontown, Md.
- B12633—Emma Longenecker md. ——— Hamilton, Towsontown, Md.
- B12634—John Longenecker md. Anna Barr, Towsontown, Md.
- B126341—John Longenecker.
- B126342—Henry Clay Longenecker, Towsontown, Md.
- B126343—Mary Louise Longenecker.
- B126344—Katherine Stoner Longenecker.
- B126345—Emma L. Longenecker.
- B1264—Maria Stoner (Feb. 24, 1797-June 17, 1857) md. Andrew B.
Kauffman (Apr. 29, 1795-Jan. 10, 1847) (see B74 and B165).
- B13—Isaac S. Kauffman () md. Elizabeth Brubaker, dau. of
John Brubaker. Farmer. East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster, Pa.
- B131—John B. Kauffman (Feb. 4, 1776-July 23, 1829) md. Mary Hershey
(Feb. 18, 1782-May 2, 1857). Farmer. E. Petersburg, Pa.
- B1311—Christian H. Kauffman (Feb. 20, 1806-May 8, 1880) md. Martha
Miller (May 7, 1811-Apr. 24, 1875). Farmer. E. Petersburg, Pa.
- B13111—Susan M. Kauffman (1828-) md. Andrew Hershey, East
Petersburg, Pa.
- B131111—Amos K. Hershey.
- B131112—Martha K. Hershey.
- B131113—Andrew L. K. Hershey.
- B13112—John M. Kauffman (1830-July 30, 1914) md. Elizabeth
Beamsderfer (Dec. 7, 1834-May 10, 1908). Laborer. E. Petersburg,
Pa.
- B131121—Selinda B. Kauffman (Sept. 25, 1857-) md. 1877, An-
drew H. Hershey (Apr. 9, 1850-), Mountville, Pa. No issue.
- B13113—Benjamin M. Kauffman (June 23, 1831-Aug. 8, 1831).
- B13114—Marian M. Kauffman (1832-) md. Jacob Beamsderfer.
- B131141—Maria K. Beamsderfer md. David Earhart. No issue.
- B131142—Susan K. Beamsderfer md. Jacob Shenk. No issue.
- B131143—Sarah K. Beamsderfer md. Jacob Andes, East Petersburg, Pa.
- B1311431—Paris Andes, Media, Pa.
- B1311432—Bertha Andes md. Frank Hoffman, East Petersburg, Pa.
- B131144—John Beamsderfer md. Salome Ashenberger, Norristown, Pa.
- B1311441—Leon Beamsderfer.
- B1311442—Laura Beamsderfer.
- B131145—Henry Beamsderfer md. Katherine Greider, Lebanon, Pa.
- B1311451—Stella Beamsderfer.
- B1311452—Victor Beamsderfer.
- B13115—Eliza M. Kauffman (Dec. 13, 1833-Jan. 25, 1834).
- B13116—Tobias M. Kauffman (Jan. 13, 1835-July 22, 1901) md. Mary
Loman (1846-). Fencemaker and laborer. E. Petersburg, Pa.
- B131161—Anna Kauffman md. W. H. Burg, 657 Locust St., Columbia, Pa.

- B131162—Jacob Kauffman (Aug. 28, 1862-) md. Leah Horst (May 6, 1864-July 1930). Employed as hardware store clerk; 10 years as city letter carrier and later as grocer. 402 W. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.
- B1311621—Herbert H. Kauffman (Jan. 16, 1886-May 3, 1922) md. Katherine McDevitt (May 12, 1885-). Pa. R. R. supervisor. Lancaster, Pa.
- B13116211—Mary Kauffman (Oct. 16, 1915-).
- B13116212—Herbert H. Kauffman (Dec. 26, 1916-).
- B13116213—Mary Jane Kauffman (May 15, 1918-).
- B13116214—James Valentine Kauffman (Feb. 14, 1922-).
- B13117—Jacob M. Kauffman (Feb. 25, 1836-July 10, 1836).
- B13118—Jacob M. Kauffman (1837-) md. Mary Kline; md.2 Maria E. Herman.
- B131181—Emma Kauffman, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B131182—Clinton Kauffman (Nov. 2, 1871-Feb. 1, 1888).
- B131183—Jacob Kauffman (Sept. 3, 1890-Sept. 5, 1890).
- B131184—Anna Kauffman.
- B131185—Mary Kauffman.
- B13119—Sarah M. Kauffman (July 17, 1839-July 28, 1839).
- B1311a—Amelia M. Kauffman (Oct. 19, 1840-Nov. 26, 1894) md. David Grube (Apr. 1, 1839-).
- B1311a1—Jacob K. Grube.
- B1311a2—Maurice K. Grube.
- B1311a3—Alice K. Grube md. Christian Hoover.
- B1311a4—David K. Grube, E. Petersburg, Pa.
- B1311b—Henry M. Kauffman (Oct. 19, 1840-Oct. 30, 1840).
- B1312—John H. Kauffman (May 10, 1808-Dec. 21, 1894) md. Polly Swarr (Dec. 31, 1831-Jan. 24, 1875).
- B13121—Emanuel S. Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1833-Mar. 15, 1889) md. Mary Stauffer (Mar. 2, 1839-Aug. 1, 1895).
- B131211—Amanda Kauffman (Oct. 8, 1857-) md. William Dehaven (-Oct. 11, 1920), 557 W. Lemon St., Lancaster, Pa.
- B1312111—J. Harry Dehaven (June 15, 1879-) md. E. Louise Boehringer.
- B13121111—Eleanor May Dehaven md. Harold D. Lantz.
- B13121112—J. Robert Dehaven.
- B13121113—Dorothy Dehaven.
- B13121114—J. Harry Dehaven.
- B13121115—Miriam Dehaven.
- B13121116—E. Louise Dehaven.
- B13121117—J. William Dehaven.
- B1312112—Benjamin Franklin Dehaven (Oct. 31, 1887-Mar. 15, 1897).
- B131212—Harvey S. Kauffman (d. at 15 mo.).
- B131213—Harry S. Kauffman (Nov. 16, 1861-Apr. 17, 1912) md. Laura L. Enck (Sept. 29, 1862-May 19, 1926), Lititz, Pa.
- B1312131—Howard E. Kauffman (May 20, 1885-) md. Dec. 23, 1907, Carolyn Dorothy Staub (Apr. 8, 1887-). Clerk. Philadelphia, Pa.
- B13121311—Alverta S. Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1908-).
- B13121312—Ruth S. Kauffman (Jan. 27, 1911-).

- B13121313—Lloyd S. Kauffman (May 14, 1913-).
- B1312132—Charlotte E. Kauffman (June 28, 1887-) md. Nov. 9, 1910, Lester Eaches. Coal Merchant. 124 N. 9th St., Reading, Pa.
- B13121321—G. Marshall Eaches (Apr. 6, 1923-).
- B1312133—Lloyd E. Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1889-) md. Aug. 1; 1912, Ethel Susan Holtzhouse (Jan. 17, 1891). Papermaker. 313 Dartmouth Ave., Swathmore, Pa.
- B13121331—Sydney L. Kauffman (July 25, 1914-).
- B13121332—Roger Kauffman (Aug. 22, 1918-).
- B13121333—James Lowell Kauffman (Sept. 16, 1922-).
- B131214—Elmer Kauffman.
- B131215—Charlotte Kauffman (Jan. 16, 1864-Dec. 28, 1886).
- B131216—Elizabeth Kauffman (Apr. 12, 1868-) md. Wilson Appel (June 15, 1864-), 625 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.
- B1312161—Mary K. Appel (Jan. 14, 1894-Apr. 7, 1920).
- B1312162—Hilda Appel (Sept. 13, 1896-) Phys. Ed. Instructor. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- B1312163—Carl Appel (Oct. 24, 1902-) md. June 2, 1927, Gladys Smale. Jeweller. Allentown, Pa.
- B131217—Morris Kauffman (Dec. 20, 1876-Dec. 1, 1930) md. Iola Stouffer. R. R. Mail clerk; elder and trustee of Moravian Church; Mason. Heart attack was cause of death. Lititz, Pa.
- B1312171—Helen Kauffman () md. Howard Richardson, Harrisburg, Pa.
- B1312172—Hubert Kauffman.
- B13122—Anna S. Kauffman (Apr. 14, 1835-) md. Oct. 27, 1857, Henry Gochenour (May 3, 1831-Jan. 23, 1894), E. Petersburg, Pa.
- B131221—John K. Gochenour (Dec. 28, 1858-), single.
- B131222—Henry K. Gochenour (Feb. 4, 1860-), single.
- B131223—Fanny K. Gochenour (Oct. 19, 1862-Dec. 5, 1912), single.
- B131224—Mary K. Gochenour (Dec. 10, 1864-), single.
- B131225—Andrew K. Gochenour (Feb. 7, 1866-) md. Jan. 3, 1894, Hetty Herr (Mar. 27, 1868-). Farmer. Lititz, Pa.
- B1312251—Infant Gochenour (June 4, 1896-June 4, 1896).
- B1312252—Anna Gochenour (Apr. 5, 1898-) md. Frank Hodecker.
- B13122521—Esther Hodecker.
- B13122522—Andrew Hodecker.
- B13122523—J. Darwin Hodecker.
- B1312253—Elvina H. Gochenour (June 8, 1902-May 1, 1903).
- B131226—Emanuel K. Gochenour (July 4, 1867-), single.
- B131227—David K. Gochenour (Aug. 20, 1869-d.), single.
- B131228—Joseph K. Gochenour (Feb. 27, 1871-d.), single.
- B131229—Amos K. Gochenour (Feb. 2, 1874-), single.
- B13123—Elizabeth S. Kauffman (1837-1904) md. William Evans (1832-1904), Lititz, Pa.
- B131231—Mary Elizabeth Evans md. Charles Gibble. No issue. Lancaster, Pa.
- B131232—William Clayton Evans (1864-1915) md. Ella Grosh.
- B1312321—Annetta Grosh, Lititz, Pa.
- B131233—John Fremont Evans (1868-1924) md. Ella V. Sturgis.

- B1312331—Jay Evans.
 B1312332—Elizabeth Evans.
 B1312333—Mary Evans.
 B131234—Elmer Ellsworth Evans md. Ella Brandt.
 B1312341—Howard Evans.
 B1312342—Arthur Evans.
 B1312343—Raymond Evans.
 B13124—Jacob S. Kauffman (Sept. 15, 1839-Oct. 9, 1930) md. Anna Saylor (June 10, 1849-), Lititz, Pa.
 B131241—Harry S. Kauffman (1871-1900).
 B131242—Emma Kauffman (1873-1889).
 B131243—Alice Kauffman () md. Lucian Reedy, Lititz, Pa.
 B131244—William Kauffman () md. Ella Bench, Ephrata, Pa.
 B131245—Ferne Kauffman () md. Charles Rimbél, Ephrata, Pa.
 B1312451—Elizabeth Rimbél.
 B131246—Monroe Kauffman (1879-1902).
 B131247—Helen Kauffman (Jan. 17, 1883-July 5, 1885).
 B131248—Robert Kauffman () md. Sarah Fenstermacher, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 B131249—Mary Kauffman (1894-1914).
 B13125—John S. Kauffman (May 21, 1843-Dec. 22, 1911) md. Anna Royer (-Oct. 5, 1921).
 B131251—Amos R. Kauffman (), Philadelphia, Pa.
 B1312511—Anna Kauffman.
 B1312512—John Kauffman.
 B1312513—Elmer Kauffman.
 B1312514—Mary Kauffman.
 B1312515—Lucy Kauffman.
 B131252—Elmer R. Kauffman md. Frances Killian. No issue. California.
 B131253—Laura R. Kauffman (1865-Apr. 22, 1929) md. Samuel G. Zearfoss, Ephrata, Pa. Baptist, D.D., Chaplain of Pa. House of Representative (1917-19).
 B1312531—Theodore Zearfoss, Ephrata, Pa.
 B1312532—Mamie Zearfoss.
 B13125—Amos Kauffman (Mar. 12, 1852-Jan. 1, 1934) md. Fayette Eberly (Nov. 28, 1849-Oct. 25, 1926), East Petersburg, Pa.
 B131251—Eugene E. Kauffman (July 18, 1878-June 14, 1914) md. Ella Peters (), 822 E. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
 B1312511—Florence Kauffman.
 B1312512—Albert P. Kauffman md. 1930, Helen K. Doner dau. of Park Doner. Cabinet worker.
 B1312513—Dorothy Kauffman.
 B1313—Benjamin H. Kauffman (Apr. 25, 1810-May 13, 1886) md. Susan Hornberger (1815-May 9, 1892), Lancaster, Pa.
 B13131—Henry H. Kauffman (May 20, 1836-Aug. 30, 1865) md. Mary J. ——— (Nov. 22, 1868-). No issue. Baltimore, Md.
 B13132—Mary A. Kauffman (June 9, 1845-Apr. 27, 1875) md. John Strine.
 B131321—Charles K. Strine (Aug. 11, 1865-Jan. 29, 1904) md. ———
 ———.

- B1313211—Mary K. Strine (May 5, 1884-) md. Leslie Blake,
656 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
- B13132111—Dorothy Salome Blake (Feb. 26, 1907-).
- B13132112—Charles Henry Blake (Sept. 12, 1911-).
- B13132113—Harry Leslie Blake (May 7, 1908-).
- B13132114—Mary Martha Blake (Feb. 17, 1918-).
- B13132115—Katherine Elizabeth Blake (Mar. 20, 1923-).
- B131322—Harry K. Strine.
- B13133—Aaron H. Kauffman (Nov. 3, 1858-May 5, 1873) md. Jane Sarah
Irvin. No issue.
- B1314—Jacob H. Kauffman (Sept. 11, 1811-June 11, 1845) md. Sept. 26,
1831, Maria Sneider (Mar. 27, 1814-Sept. 20, 1854), E. Petersburg,
Pa.
- B13141—Sarah H. Kauffman (-Jan. 7, 1835).
- B13142—Henry S. Kauffman (Mar. 17, 1836-May 7, 1836).
- B13143—Harriet S. Kauffman () md. Cyrus Hamilton.
- B1315—Magdalena Kauffman md. David Spickler, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B13151—John Spickler.
- B13152—Jacob Spickler.
- B13153—Maria Spickler.
- B13154—Henry Spickler.
- B1316—Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1816-Oct. 22, 1896) md. Tobias
Miller (Mar. 8, 1815-Nov. 18, 1856), E. Petersburg, Pa. Merchant,
Tailor.
- B13161—Hiram K. Miller (Dec. 6, 1836-Feb. 11, 1896). Merchant, to-
bacco packer.
- B13162—Mary Anna Miller (Mar. 16, 1839-) md. Benj. Metz,
Clarence Center, N. Y.
- B13163—Amelia K. Miller (Mar. 29, 1842-) md. Henry E.
Miller.
- B131631—Mary Amanda Miller (June 26, 1866-) md. Jacob G.
Ringold.
- B1316311—Grace Ringold.
- B1316312—Henry Ringold.
- B1316313—Chester Ringold.
- B1316314—Frances Ringold.
- B131632—Besie Maude Miller (June 12, 1869-) md. Frank D.
Leinbach.
- B1316321—Louis Leinbach.
- B13164—Susan K. Miller (Mar. 31, 1841-Apr. 6, 1841).
- B1317—Abraham Kauffman (Mar. 30, 1821-Apr. 19, 1840).
- B132—Eva Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1778-Apr. 5, 1845) md. Andrew Miller
(Nov. 30, 1765-Apr. 7, 1832), E. Petersburg, Pa.
- B1321—John K. Miller (Jan. 16, 1797-) md. 1822, Charlotte
Weidler (1804-Feb. 22, 1832).
- B13211—Martin W. Miller.
- B13212—Mary W. Miller md. Jonas Nolt.
- B13213—Andrew W. Miller.
- B13214—Susan W. Miller.
- B13215—Lavina W. Miller md. Aaron Summy.
- B1322—Elizabeth K. Miller md. John Frantz.

- B1323—Susanna K. Miller (d.y.).
- B133—Jacob Kauffman () md. Barbara Miller, dau. of Tobias Miller. She later married Jacob Engle. Kauffman owned 204 acres of land in Fairview Twp., Erie Co., Pa., which he purchased in 1813. His land was partitioned with consent of mother to his two sons in 1832. The widow remained in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B1331—Isaac M. Kauffman (1800-Aug. 4, 1875) md. Maria Mayer (1800-Jan. 1891), dau. of Jacob Mayer of Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Farmer. Preacher of Dunkard Church. Fairview Twp., Erie Co., Pa.
- B13311—Isaac Kauffman (1828-1906) md. Anna Weidle (-Nov. 19, 1916), dau. of Daniel Weidel.
- B133111—Aaron W. Kauffman (-1922) md. Anna Daugherty.
- B1331111—Charles D. Kauffman (1882-1907).
- B1331112—Frank Kauffman, Cleveland, O.
- B1331113—John Kauffman, Erie, Pa.
- B1331114—Scott Kauffman.
- B1331115—Laura Kauffman, 550 W. 7th St., Erie, Pa.
- B1331116—Cora Kauffman.
- B1331117—Mabel Kauffman.
- B1331118—Burns Lee Kauffman.
- B13312—Barbara Amelia Kauffman (July 31, 1833-Nov. 11, 1924) md. Mar. 29, 1855, Solomon Franklin Heininger (Jan. 3, 1833-Feb. 17, 1908). Co. H. 20 Ohio Vol. Buffalo Co., Neb.
- B133121—Carrie Louise Heininger (Aug. 30, 1856-June 30, 1858).
- B133122—Anna Maria Heininger (July 20, 1858-Dec. 15, 1922) md. Dec. 24, 1874, Walter John Steven (Apr. 1, 1848-Oct. 21, 1911), Shelton, Neb.
- B1331221—Le Anna May Steven (May 9, 1880-) md. June 5, 1901, Raymond E. Wilkinson (Mar. 3, 1878-).
- B13312211—Marjorie Jean Wilkinson (Dec. 8, 1901-).
- B13312212—Donald Benj. Wilkinson (Jan. 22, 1904-) md. Thyra Pearson.
- B13312213—Margaret Wilkinson (Dec. 10, 1905-).
- B13312214—Henry Allen Wilkinson (Sept. 22, 1908-).
- B13312215—Kathryn Anna Wilkinson (Mar. 23, 1911-).
- B13312216—Raymond Wilkinson (Nov. 3, 1914-).
- B13312217—Walter Steven Wilkinson (May 1, 1918-).
- B1331222—Edna Bertha Steven (Sept. 19, 1886-) md. Nov. 26, 1912, Walter S. Ashton (Mar. 13, 1873-), Shelton, Neb.
- B13312221—Walter Steven Ashton (Aug. 21, 1913-).
- B133123—Stephen A. Douglas Heininger (July 18, 1861-) md. July 4, 1893, Elizabeth Janet Quest.
- B1331231—Guy Nelson Heininger (July 16, 1895-) md. May Lillie Marshall. Air Service during war of 1918.
- B13312311—Vernell Jenet Heininger (Jan. 13, 1925-).
- B1331232—Albert Leroy Heininger (Nov. 16, 1896-). Professional baseball player.
- B1331233—Floyd Vernon Heininger (July 15, 1899-Mar. 7, 1923).
- B1331234—Margaret Josephine Heininger (Oct. 28, 1906-Nov. 11, 1906).
- B133124—Albert Monroe Heininger.

- B133125—Isac K. Heininger.
 B13313—Fanny Kauffman md. Peter Oliver.
 B133131—Priscilla K. Oliver md. James Winger, Erie, Pa. Issue: 4 children.
 B133132—Edward K. Oliver md. Katherine Hershey. Issue: 5 children. .
 B13314—Tobias Kauffman (1836-Jan. 27, 1882) md. Mary Hayberger, Fairview Twp., Erie Co., Pa.
 B133141—Ellis Kauffman, single, Fairview Twp., Erie Co., Pa.
 B133142—Lola Kauffman md. Dr. W. Strangways, Erie, Pa.
 B1331421—Audry Strangways.
 B1331422—Homer Strangways.
 B13315—Maria Kauffman md. Marcus Ohney, Erie Co., Pa. No issue.
 B1332—Jacob Kauffman (-1839) md. Anna Hayberger. Farmer. Fairview Twp., Erie Co., Pa.
 B13321—Henry Kauffman, Girard Twp., Erie Co., Pa.
 B133211—Henry Kauffman.
 B13322—Polly Kauffman md. Roderick Eaton.
 B13323—Susanna Kauffman.
 B13324—Conrad Kauffman (-1855) md. Margaret Hartzell, Girard Twp., Erie Co., Pa.
 B133241—Jacob Cauffman md. ——— Sherman; md.2 Maria Hartzel; md.3 Margaret McConnell.
 B1332411—Alice Cauffman md. George Sigler. No issue.
 B1332412—Irene Cauffman, single.
 B1332413—Harriet Cauffman md. Joseph Stockdale.
 B13324131—Carl Stockdale. Issue 3 sons and 1 dau. Minneapolis, Minn.
 B1332414—Louvena Hartzel Cauffman md. Sylvanus Barney.
 B13324141—Edith Barney md. Jesse Peterson.
 B13324142—Frank Barney md. Agnes Hanna.
 B13324143—Mary Barney.
 B1332415—Carry McConnell Cauffman md. Homer Barnes.
 B1332416—Perry Cauffman md. Mary Davenport. No issue.
 B133242—Nicholas Coffman md. Lucinda Hartzel.
 B1332421—Azro Coffman. Issue: 2 sons.
 B1332422—Hartzel Coffman.
 B13324221—Carl Coffman.
 B13324222—Mabel Coffman.
 B133243—Dorcas Cauffman md. Rosewell Drury (Nov. 3, 1817-).
 B1332431—Elijah Drury md. Katherine Wood.
 B13324311—Carl M. Drury md. Grace McCleur, Girard, Pa.
 B133243111—Carlton McClure Drury.
 B133243112—Kathryn Ann Drury.
 B13324312—Mary Drury, Girard, Pa.
 B13324313—Helen Drury md. Donald Bostwick.
 B133244—Andrew Jackson Cauffman md. Jane Ann Wright, Girard, Pa.
 B1332441—James Cauffman md. Lena ———.
 B1332442—George B. Cauffman md. Lillian D. ———.
 B1332443—Marion Cauffman md. H. S. Amidon.
 B1332444—Isabel Cauffman md. W. S. Van Buskirk.
 B1332445—Josephine A. Cauffman.
 B1332446—Adella M. Cauffman (-1928), single. Girard, Erie Co., Pa.

- B1332447—Carrie J. Cauffman.
 B133245—David Cauffman md. Sarah Kelsey. No issue. Lockport, Erie Co., Pa.
 B133246—Diantha Cauffman md. Richard Fairchild, Wisconsin.
 B1332461—Frank Fairchild.
 B1332462—David Fairchild.
 B1332463—Alice Fairchild.
 B133247—Conrad Cauffman (-1881) md. Barbara Eaton. Farmer. Lockport, Erie Co., Pa.
 B1332471—William Cauffman, Minneapolis, Minn.
 B1332472—Ella Cauffman (-Sept. 20, 1919) md. Perry Estie, Shephard, Mich.
 B1332473—Dorcas Cauffman md. ———— Peace, Colorado Springs, Colo.
 B1332474—Rush Cauffman.
 B13325—Lydia Kauffman md. Robert Joles.
 B13326—Jacob Kauffman md. Elizabeth Hayberger, Conneaut Twp., Crawford Co., Pa. Deeded tract he received of father to Robert Joles in 1839 and moved to Wisconsin, 1846. Settled near Fond Du Lac.
 B13327—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Israel Petitt.
 B133271—Lydia Petitt.
 B133272—Maria Petitt.
 B13328—Rachel Kauffman md. Henry Smith.
 B13329—Mary Kauffman.
 B134—Isaac Kauffman (May 13, 1784-Sept. 12, 1857) md. Barbara ———— (Oct. 18, 1786-Mar. 11, 1856), E. Petersburg, Pa.
 B1341—Andrew Kauffman () md. Fanny Witmer (Nov. 16, 1828-Aug. 6, 1905), dau. of Benj. and Anna Witmer. She later married David Culbertson.
 B13411—Jefferson Kauffman (July 7, 1849-Feb. 1, 1850).
 B13412—Sarah Kauffman (Feb. 3, 1851-Aug. 3, 1894) md. John Weidle.
 B134121—Harry K. Weidle (June 6, 1872-June 18, 1933) md. Mary S. ————, Lancaster, Pa.
 B1341211—Esther Marion Weidle (Sept. 19, 1895-).
 B1341212—Sarah Elizabeth Weidle (June 19, 1897-).
 B1341213—Anna May Weidle (Apr. 14, 1899-July 22, 1899).
 B1341214—Harvey James Weidle (May 28, 1900-Sept. 10, 1900).
 B1341215—Charles Benjamin Weidle (Feb. 14, 1902-).
 B1341216—Mary Katherine Weidle (Dec. 19, 1905-May 30, 1906).
 B1341217—Agnes Marie Weidle (July 22, 1909-).
 B134122—Scott W. Weidle (Mar. 12, 1875-) md. Florence Landis.
 B1341221—Melba L. Weidle (July 11, 1897-).
 B134123—Harvey Weidle (Aug. 30, 1879-) md. Anna Elizabeth Summy (Feb. 20, 1881-Apr. 27, 1915), md.2 Barbara Forney Miller.
 B1341231—Ruth Elizabeth Weidle (Nov. 27, 1910-).
 B134124—John K. Weidle (Oct. 1881-) md. Elizabeth Kiehl.
 B13413—Hiram C. Kauffman (July 31, 1852-Aug. 21, 1852).
 B13414—Phares W. Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1854-Aug. 3, 1856).
 B13415—Milton W. Kauffman (May 18, 1858-June 12, 1932) md. Elizabeth F. Smith. Painter; tobacco packer. Died of cerebral hemorrhage. Lancaster, Pa.

- B134151—Harry S. Kauffman (Mar. 6, 1881-Jan. 27, 1918) md. Anna Mellinger.
- B1341511—Milton Henry Kauffman (May 19, 1913-May 12, 1913).
- B1341512—Anna Elizabeth Kauffman (Oct. 29, 1914-).
- B1341513—Richard Franklin Kauffman (May 3, 1916-).
- B1341514—John Roland Kauffman (June 16, 1918-).
- B13416—Harvey W. Kauffman (Feb. 26, -d.).
- B1342—Benjamin Kauffman (Oct. 13, 1830-Nov. 14, 1895) md. Hannah Helman (Apr. 1, 1829-Apr. 28, 1899), Lexington, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B13421—Lightner Kauffman (Dec. 7, 1851-July 18, 1896) md. Sally Hagy.
- B134211—Mazie Kauffman (Mar. 18, 1891-Mar. 27, 1891).
- B134212—Infant Kauffman (born and died Apr. 11, 1892).
- B134213—Infant Kauffman (born and died Oct. 8, 1893).
- B134214—Stella Kauffman.
- B13422—Elizabeth Kauffman (Jan. 27, 1853-Mar. 24, 1859).
- B13423—Aaron H. Kauffman (Feb. 28, 1855-Sept. 4, 1862).
- B13424—Barbara H. Kauffman (Aug. 22, 1857-Mar. 13, 1893) md. Samuel Ulrich (Aug. 7, 1851-June 6, 1917).
- B13425—Mary H. Kauffman md. Samuel Fetter.
- B13426—Benjamin H. Kauffman, Reading, Pa.
- B13427—Rev. Isaac H. Kauffman () md. Elizabeth Souders, R. 5, Lititz, Pa.
- B134271—Ivan S. Kauffman () md. Frances Thompson, Toronto, Canada.
- B1342711—Donald Kauffman.
- B1342712—Paul Kauffman.
- B134272—Harry Kauffman () md. Elsie Shealy, Lititz R. 1, Pa.
- B134273—Ellis Kauffman () md. Minnie Herr.
- B13428—Amanda H. Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1868-Mar. 3, 1877).
- B1344—Mary Kauffman md. Joseph Kendig, Jasper Co., Iowa.
- B14—Andrew M. Kauffman (-Apr. 19, 1794) md. ————; md.2 Magdalena Ellenberger (-1823), dau. of Christian and Barbara Kauffman Ellenberger; g.d. of Andrew and Veronica Bare Kauffman. At the time of his death, he lived in E. Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co. His widow later married John Shenk. Andrew was a miller by trade. His children were Andrew, Anna, Barbara, and John.
- B141—Andrew Kauffman () md. Adeline Shenk (Mar. 16, 1786-July 28, 1849), dau. of John and Magdalena Shenk of E. Hempfield Twp. He was the fourth consecutive Andrew. A farmer and miller.
- B1411—Andrew S. Kauffman (), single. With him died the fifth consecutive Andrew. He was probably the tailor.
- B1412—Jacob S. Kauffman (Feb. 8, 1809-Apr. 23, 1872) md. Elizabeth Stouffer (Apr. 25, 1812-Aug. 21, 1888) E. Hempfield Twp., Pa.
- B14121—Jacob S. Kauffman (Sept. 1837-) md. Mattie Haas (). U. S. Navy during Civil War. Columbia, Pa.
- B141211—Ray Kauffman (). World War.
- B141212—Page Kauffman (). World War.
- B141213—Irene Kauffman () md. ———— Hebel.
- B141214—Spray Kauffman () md. May E. Friend. World War Vet. 328 Perry St., Columbia, Pa.

- B1412141—John Kauffman.
 B1412142—Carl Kauffman.
 B1412143—Harry Kauffman (1920-Oct. 26, 1926).
 B141215—Paul Kauffman (). World War Vet.
 B141216—Edna Kauffman ().
 B14122—Leah S. Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1839-Sept. 25, 1924) md. Christian Mayer (-Oct. 11, 1839). 1st Serg. Co. E, 79 P. V. Lancaster, Pa.
 B141221—Lillie May Mayer (July 14, 1866-), single.
 B141222—Ida Mayer (May 17, 1868-) md. Jacob Fehl (1867-Apr. 7, 1932). Real Estate Agt. Mountville, Pa.
 B1412221—Benj. C. Fehl (Aug. 18, 1886-) md. ——— Greener.
 B14122211—Dolly May Fehl (1916-).
 B1412222—Mary Fehl (July 1, 1892-) md. Arthur Keene, Parkesburg, Pa.
 B14122221—Jeanne Keene (June 1922-).
 B1412223—Elmer M. Fehl (Dec. 28, 1894-), single.
 B1412224—Herbert Fehl (Apr. 8, 1902-).
 B1412225—Mabel Fehl (Apr. 1906-).
 B1412226—Gertrude Fehl (July 15, 1909-).
 B1412227—Helen Fehl (Mar. 29, 1912-).
 B141223—Aggie K. Mayer (Sept. 17, 1873-) md. Geo. A. Wilson, Baltimore, Md.
 B1412231—Geo. A. Wilson, Jr. (Nov. 11, 1901-).
 B141224—Walter K. Mayer (Feb. 11, 1876-) md. Emma Feirich.
 B1412241—Merl C. W. Mayer (May 23, 1901-).
 B1412242—Catherine Mayer (Sept. 30, 1903-).
 B1412243—Emma Mayer (May 24, 1905-).
 B1412244—Ada Mayer (Apr. 12, 1913-).
 B141225—Merril K. Mayer (Oct. 10, 1885-July 10, 1891).
 B14123—Henry S. Kauffman (May 5, 1842-), single. Civil War Vet. Co. Reg. Lancaster, Pa.
 B14124—Adaline S. Kauffman (Jan. 22, 1845-July 21, 1923) md. Samuel Stape (Oct. 3, 1845-), Masonic Hall, Elizabethtown, Pa.
 B141241—Howard Elwood Stape (May 16, 1874-) md. ———. Yardmaster, P. R. R. Frankford, Pa.
 B1412411—Evelyn Stape () md. ———.
 B141242—Samuel Adrian Stape (Mar. 26, 1877-) md. and divorced. Loomfixer. Columbia, Pa.
 B1412421—Daughter.
 B141243—Bertha Elizabeth Stape (Feb. 11, 1879-) md. High Levan. Grain merchant. Lancaster. Home: Columbia, Pa. No issue.
 B141244—Edward Manheim Stape (June 8, 1886-) md. ———. Pattern maker and garage. Ardmore, Pa.
 B14125—Reuben S. Kauffman (May 9, 1847-Jan. 1, 1931) md. Harriet Dunlap (Oct. 2, 1848-Sept. 20, 1915), Lancaster, Pa.
 B141251—Carrie D. Kauffman (May 25, 1874-July 19, 1879).
 B141252—Ray D. Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1876-Oct. 19, 1878).
 B141253—Lloyd Stouffer Kauffman (Feb. 22, 1878-) md. Isabel Hastings (Aug. 13, 1880-). Salesman, Staten Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- B1412531—Lloyd S. Kauffman, Jr. (Nov. 5, 1905-).
- B1412532—Geo. Reuben Kauffman (Feb. 15, 1911-).
- B141254—May D. Kauffman (Aug. 17, 1885-) md. Chas. Royle McCarey (Nov. 30, 1878-). Traffic manager. 134 Forest Ave., Drexel Hill, Phila.
- B141255—Paul D. Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1885-) md. Gertrude Schmidt (Oct. 26, 1889-), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- B1412551—Donald Dunlap Kauffman (Mar. 8, 1914-).
- B14126—John S. Kauffman () md. Jessie Landis (1853-1916). Druggist. Lancaster, Pa.
- B141261—Elizabeth L. Kauffman (1879-1882).
- B14127—Emma S. Kauffman (Feb. 1, 1853-July 2, 1881).
- B1413—Elizabeth S. Kauffman (Aug. 11, 1811-) md. Martin Stauffer (Oct. 1, 1808-Dec. 3, 1854). Farmer. E. Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B14131—Henry K. Stauffer (Aug. 11, 1832-Feb. 26, 1839).
- B14132—Mary K. Stauffer (Dec. 31, 1833-Feb. 11, 1863) md. Daniel Saylor.
- B141321—Lizzie S. Saylor (July 24, 1859-Dec. 8, 1862).
- B14133—Leah K. Stauffer (Nov. 24, 1835-Oct. 5, 1899) md. John Herr (Feb. 21, 1832-Nov. 29, 1899), Grand Rapids, Mich.
- B141331—Jonas S. Herr (Dec. 10, 1857-July 12, 1858).
- B141332—Lizzie Herr (Dec. 28, 1858-Dec. 29, 1858).
- B141333—Mary Herr (Dec. 3, 1861-Nov. 20, 1862).
- B141334—John Adams Herr (Feb. 1864-June 29, 1870).
- B141335—Ada Herr (June 21, 1870-) md. David Dean, 12 Oak St., Jersey City. No issue.
- B14134—Harriet K. Stauffer (Feb. 5, 1837-Mar. 4, 1839).
- B14135—Fanny Stauffer (Feb. 28, 1839-May 29, 1841).
- B14136—Adaline Stauffer (Jan. 29, 1842-May 7, 1875) md. Christian H. Newcomer.
- B141361—Morris S. Newcomer md. Lucy Wright, Memphis, Tenn.
- B1414—Henry S. Kauffman (July 8, 1814-Nov. 28, 1881) md. Martha Peiffer (Feb. 14, 1821-Apr. 13, 1901). Innkeeper. E. Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B14141—Celinda P. Kauffman (July 9, 1840-Mar. 29, 1912) md. Levi Baer (Aug. 30, 1836-Oct. 31, 1909), Millersville, Pa.
- B141411—Martin K. Baer (Nov. 3, 1860-Apr. 16, 1872).
- B141412—Son Baer (Dec. 13, 1861-Dec. 21, 1861).
- B141413—Sallie K. Baer (Sept. 26, 1862-Mar. 3, 1864).
- B141414—Anna M. Baer (Sept. 3, 1868-) md. Dr. Henry Snavelly. Druggist. Lancaster, Pa.
- B141415—Harry K. Baer (July 29, 1871-Aug. 9, 1928) md. ———. Teacher; dentist; Republican; Reformed Church, Member of Harris Dental Assc.; State Dental Soc.; Elk; Tucquan Club.
- B14142—Phares P. Kauffman (Mar. 6, 1842-Dec. 25, 1910), single. Co. F, 97 P. V. Landisville, Pa.
- B14143—Andrew J. Kauffman (May 6, 1844-Apr. 4, 1921) md. Ophelia Bowman (Oct. 30, 1845-Oct. 27, 1899); md.2 Mrs. Mary (Bains) Distiger (Sept. 26, 1862-June 26, 1908). Farmer; Co. C, 195 P. V. Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

- B141431—Fanny Kauffman (Oct. 8, 1871-) md. James S. Gillis.
No issue. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
- B141432—Carl Kauffman (Mar. 8, 1875-Apr. 23, 1880).
- B141433—Lora Kauffman (May 17, 1877-Sept. 1904) md. Hugh McCoy, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
- B141434—Alpheus Kauffman (Aug. 5, 1879-). Mgr. of lumber camp. Diamond Spring, Calif.
- B141435—Frank Kauffman (Sept. 30, 1887-) md. Elsie Benjamin, Mendota, Ill. Travelling salesman.
- B1414351—Daniel Kauffman (July 11, 1912-).
- B1414352—Jack Kauffman (Mar. 17, 1916-).
- B141436—Phares Kauffman (May 25, 1889-Aug. 14, 1896).
- B141437—Mary D. Kauffman (May 11, 1908-), What Cheer, Ia.
- B14144—Myra P. Kauffman (June 13, 1846-Dec. 10, 1902), single, Landisville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B14145—Sarah Kauffman (Nov. 2, 1850-) md. Harry Riest, Lancaster, Pa.
- B141451—Irwin K. Riest (Oct. 3, 1875-Sept. 3, 1903).
- B141452—Jay Riest (Oct. 16, 1878-) md. Gertrude Cahill.
- B1414521—Dorothy Riest (Apr. 1910-).
- B1414522—Jay Robert Riest (July 5, 1914-).
- B141453—Maribel Riest (Dec. 21, 1882-). Teacher. Lancaster, Pa.
- B141454—Robert Riest (Jan. 31, 1891-) md. Alma Mildred King.
- B1414541—Mildred Riest.
- B14146—Mary Ellen Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1853-Oct. 17, 1929), single, Lancaster, Pa.
- B14147—Henry I. Kauffman (Sept. 14, 1848-June 11, 1889) md. Louise Bowman (Nov. 24, 1852-).
- B141471—Byron Kauffman (Sept. 1, 1871-). Tel. operator; Sig. Corps in Sp. Amer. War. Los Angeles, Calif.
- B141472—Laura Kauffman (Sept. 7, 1873-) md. Jack Heimold, 330 Tulpehocken St., Germantown, Phila. Nurse in Sp. Amer. War. No issue.
- B141473—Mabel Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1876-) md. Joseph Cox. P. O. clerk. Ocean City, N. J.
- B1414731—Gordon Cox (June 25, 1899-). Railroader.
- B141474—Sydney Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1889-) md. Clarence Hostetter. Railroader. Philadelphia, Pa.
- B1414741—Grace Hostetter (Sept. 22, 1908-) md. Joseph Reiker.
- B14147411—Grace Reiker (Apr. 18, 1928-).
- B1414742—Louise Hostetter (May 16, 1909-).
- B1414743—Elenora Hostetter (Apr. 16, 1913-), twin.
- B1414744—Laura Hostetter (Apr. 16, 1913-), twin.
- B141475—Julia Kauffman (Nov. 25, 1874-) md. _____ Swoyer, 1143 Douglas St., Reading, Pa.
- B1414751—Leroy Swoyer.
- B1414752—Harold Swoyer.
- B1414753—Earl Swoyer.
- B1414754—Thomas Swoyer.
- B1414755—Ethel Swoyer.

- B1414756—Margaret Swoyer.
 B1414757—Charlotte Swoyer.
 B1414758—Mildred Swoyer.
 B141476—Morris Kauffman (Apr. 14, 1876-) md. Eva ———.
 Cigar maker. Reading, Pa. No issue.
 B14148—Alpheus Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1855-May 17, 1872).
 B14149—Martha Kauffman (Nov. 15, 1857-) md. Rev. James
 Lewis (—Feb. 12, 1912), Los Angeles, Calif.
 B141491—Reece Lewis (Oct. 10, 1884-) md. Edith Eaton.
 B1414911—Georgia Eaton Lewis (Aug. 28, 1914-).
 B1414912—Julia Tarkenton Lewis (Aug. 8, 1916-).
 B141492—Mary Lewis (Jan. 18, 1887-) md. ——— Young.
 B1414a—Frances Kauffman (Nov. 30, 1862-) md. ———
 Whitman.
 B1415—Leah Kauffman (May 15, 1819-Sept. 12, 1874) md. Henry Summy,
 Sporting Hill, Pa.
 B14151—Angeline Summy.
 B14152—Henry Summy.
 B14153—Caroline Summy () md. William Meese.
 B141531—Edwin Meese.
 B141532—Carry Meese.
 B141533—Lewis H. Meese md. Magdalena Keiser, Landisville, Pa.
 B1415331—Carrie Meese md. Clarence Swisher.
 B1415332—Arthur Meese md. Olive Miller.
 B14153321—Dorothy Meese.
 B14153322—Edwin Meese.
 B1415333—Ida Meese (d.y.).
 B1415334—Anna Meese md. Jacob Kreider.
 B1415335—William Meese md. Bertha Tume.
 B14153351—Bertha Meese.
 B14153352—Betty Meese.
 B1415336—Lewis Meese md. Bertha Heise.
 B14153361—Donald Meese.
 B1415337—Charles Meese md. Catherine Ream.
 B1415338—Harry Meese.
 B1415339—Robert Meese.
 B141533a—Paul Meese.
 B1416—John S. Kauffman () md. Maria Fidler (see B1831).
 B14161—Amanda Kauffman () md. John Spickler.
 B141611—Reilley Spickler.
 B141612—John Spickler.
 B141613—Henry Spickler.
 B141614—Catherine Spickler.
 B141615—Ella Spickler.
 B1417—Sarah Kauffman (Apr. 19, 1826-Oct. 8, 1902) md. Sept. 25, 1851,
 Henry L. Kauffman (June 27, 1831-Oct. 22, 1889). Innkeeper. He
 was g.g.g.g.s. of pioneer Isaac Kauffman. (See B71311).
 B14171—Phares K. Kauffman (Aug. 27, 1852-Aug. 18, 1930) md. Bar-
 bara Johns (Mar. 14, 1852-). Mgr. of wholesale tobacco
 warehouse. Lancaster, Pa.
 B141711—Irwin H. Kauffman (Dec. 18, 1877-Apr. 17, 1879).

- B141712—Edwin H. Kauffman (Apr. 2, 1883-June 6, 1898).
- B14172—Hiram Kauffman (Mar. 21, 1856-Apr. 8, 1930) md. Sallie Shertzer (Jan. 11, 1858-Nov. 6, 1929). Cement finisher. Lancaster, Pa.
- B141721—Marie Kauffman, single, 122 Pine St., Lancaster, Pa.
- B14173—Barbara K. Kauffman () md. Ezra Geist (1853-Dec. 31, 1930). Carpenter; confectioner. Lancaster, Pa. Death due to being hit by auto.
- B141731—Lloyd K. Geist md. Lida ———, Lancaster, Pa. No issue.
- B141732—Lottie Geist md. Emory H. Keefer, Lancaster, Pa. No issue.
- B141733—Sarah Geist md. Richard Fraley, Lancaster, Pa.
- B1417331—Richard Fraley, Jr.
- B14174—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Jack Heiler, Altoona, Pa. Merchandiser. Issue but not known.
- B14175—Edwin Scott Kauffman (June 24, 1861-Nov. 2, 1874).
- B14176—Fanny Kauffman (Apr. 7, 1865-Dec. 7, 1866).
- B142—Anna Kauffman (-1820) md. John Stoner. Farmer. Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B1421—Jacob K. Stoner.
- B1422—John Stoner.
- B1423—Maria Stoner.
- B1424—Elizabeth Stoner (Oct. 25, 1806-Nov. 4, 1827) md. David Grube (Sept. 15, 1801-May 26, 1871), Neffsville, Pa.
- B14241—Catherine S. Grube (Oct. 3, 1825-Nov. 1, 1895) md. Isaac Evans (Feb. 1, 1824-Mar. 5, 1895).
- B142411—Henry Evans (June 5, 1845-Dec. 26, 1876).
- B142412—Hiram Evans md. Blanche ———.
- B142413—Anna Evans md. Henry Sensenig, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B142414—Blanche Evans.
- B1425—Martha K. Stoner () md. David Grube.
- B14251—Anna S. Grube () md. Benj. Buch.
- B1426—Nancy K. Stoner md. John Browand.
- B143—Barbara Kauffman () md. Christian Herr.
- B1431—Mary K. Herr () md. Jacob Neff, West Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.
- B1432—Anna K. Herr () md. Joseph Charles, Washington Co., Md.
- B14321—John J. Charles md. Oct. 21, 1854, Martha Cowton.
- B14322—Joel Charles (Jan. 30, 1818-) md. Christiann Kreps.
- B143221—Samuel Charles.
- B143222—Milton Charles.
- B143223—Benjamin Charles (Aug. 18, 1850-) md. Mary Gardner, Hagerstown, Md.
- B143224— Charles.
- B14323—Lewis Charles md. Mar. 3, 1852, Susan Kreps.
- B14324—Nancy Charles.
- B14325—Elizabeth Charles.
- B144—John Kauffman (Nov. 18, 1786-July 16, 1841) md. Catherine Becker (June 27, 1795-June 1875). Innkeeper. Lititz, Pa.
- B1441—Mary Ann Kauffman (Jan. 25, 1814-Jan. 29, 1829).
- B1442—Eliza B. Kauffman (Oct. 22, 1815-June 6, 1880).

- B1443—Catherine Kauffman (Feb. 5, 1817-Sept. 13, 1880) md. 1836, Dr. Levi Hull (1813-Mar. 1, 1862), Lititz, Pa.
- B14431—Mary Frances Hull (Nov. 23, 1837-Nov. 23, 1848).
- B14432—Laura Elizabeth Hull (Oct. 17, 1838-Apr. 27, 1912) md. Dr. John Shenk, of Lebanon, Pa. (Mar. 8, 1839-Nov. 1910), Lititz, Pa.
- B144321—Sarah Magdalena Shenk (Aug. 18, 1864-Mar. 13, 1892) md. Henry C. Miller, Lititz, Pa. No issue.
- B14433—Sarah Hull (June 13, 1840-) md. Richard Rush Tchudy of Lebanon (Feb. 18, 1835-June 9, 1878), Lititz, Pa.
- B144331—Caroline Hortense Tchudy (Sept. 28, 1866-Sept. 6, 1868).
- B144332—Robert Hadyn Tchudy (Sept. 5, 1868-Feb. 1, 1923) md. Rae Buckingham, Pocatello, Idaho.
- B1443321—Robert Hadyn Tchudy, Jr. (May 7, 1908-).
- B1443322—Richard Buckingham Tchudy (July 3, 1910-).
- B1443323—Sarah Rae Tchudy (Apr. 22, 1916-).
- B144333—Howard Jacob Tchudy (Aug. 30, 1871-Dec. 10, 1871).
- B14434—Emma Jane Hull (Nov. 17, 1843-Jan. 27, 1895) md. Hadyn Harbaugh Tchudy (June 12, 1840-July 26, 1906), Lititz, Pa.
- B144341—Bernard Martin Tchudy (Oct. 17, 1869-Sept. 5, 1870).
- B144342—Mary Helena Tchudy (June 1871-).
- B144343—Harry Richard Tchudy (Oct. 12, 1872-) md. Sept. 1907, Bertha Letitia Estep (Dec. 9, 1871-June 26, 1924) Cincinnati, O. No issue.
- B144344—Emma Caroline Tchudy (Mar. 18, 1874-).
- B144345—Helen Catherine Tchudy (Apr. 16, 1877-Aug. 3, 1878).
- B144346—Laura Isabella Tchudy (Oct. 2, 1878-May 5, 1893).
- B144347—Hadyn Hull Tchudy (Oct. 21, 1880-Jan. 25, 1886).
- B14435—Caroline Augusta Hull (1842-May 25, 1844).
- B14436—William Hull (1846-Apr. 1, 1847).
- B14437—William Kittera Hull (1847-Apr. 13, 1848).
- B14438—Charles Hull (1848-Aug. 18, 1849).
- B14439—John Kauffman Hull (1849-Aug. 4, 1850).
- B1443a—Harry Carpenter Hull (June 1, 1851-May 21, 1886) md. Anna Sutter (June 21, 1855-). She is a descendant of Gen. John Augustus Sutter born at Kandirn, Baden, Feb. 15, 1803, later a graduate of the Bern, Switzerland Military School, coming to U. S. in 1830 and married Anna Dubold (Sept. 15, 1803- 1881) of Burgdorf, Switzerland.
- B1443a1—Howard J. Hull (Nov. 9, 1877-) md. Susan Eshelman, Lancaster, Pa.
- B1443a11—Howard Hull, Jr.
- B1443a2—Richard Hull (Dec. 25, 1879-) md. —————. At least 4 children.
- B1443b—Katherine Hull (Apr. 16, 1854-) md. George O. Roland, New Holland, Pa.
- B1443c—Horace Becker Hull (Feb. 20, 1856-Mar. 21, 1881), single. Printer of "Lancaster Inquirer" and "Columbia Spy."
- B1444—Sarah Kauffman () md. Feb. 20, 1846, Joseph Herr. Merchant. Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., Pa. No data of issue.
- B1445—Amelia Kauffman (Nov. 5, 1830-May 7, 1904), single, Lancaster, Pa.

- B15—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Benedict Eshelman.
- B16—Mary Kauffman (-1805) md. Peter Bachman (-1788), son of Michael, the Pioneer, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B161—Michael Bachman md. Elizabeth Swarr.
- B1611—Christian S. Bachman, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B1612—Anna Bachman md. John Landis, E. Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B16121—John Landis md. Fanny Shelly.
- B161211—Anna Eliza Landis md. Joseph Greider. Issue: John, Joseph, Benjamin.
- B161212—Israel Christian Landis md. Mary Musselman. Issue: David, Florence.
- B161213—Jacob Landis (d.y.).
- B161214—Albert Landis (d.y.).
- B16122—Elizabeth Landis md. John Lehman.
- B161221—John Lehman (d.y.).
- B161222—Henry Lehman.
- B161223—Anna Lehman md. ——— Martin.
- B161224—Mary A. Lehman md. ——— Swarr.
- B161225—Emma Lehman.
- B161226—Adeline Lehman.
- B16123—Michael B. Landis md. Barbara Ziegler. Issue: Solon Z. Landis.
- B1613—Mary S. Bachman md. Benjamin Herr, E. Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B162—Peter K. Bachman (1761-1823) md. Elizabeth ———, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B1621—Anna Bachman md. Daniel Balmer.
- B16211—Eliza Balmer md. Christian Herr, New Danville, Pa.
- B162111—Henry B. Herr md. Elizabeth Stroble, Phalanx, O.
- B1621111—Milton M. Herr md. Harriet Miller, Akron, O.
- B1621112—Christian S. Herr md. Lena Miller, Phalanx, O.
- B1621113—Washington M. Herr md. Hannah Powell, Akron, O.
- B1621114—Barton S. Herr md. Fleda Glick, Warren, O.
- B1621115—Henry D. Herr md. Gertrude Murphy, Champaign, O.
- B1621116—Charles Herr.
- B1621117—John Herr.
- B1621118—Lauren Herr.
- B162112—Daniel B. Herr md. Mary Eisinger, Rock Hill, Pa.
- B1621121—Mary A. Herr md. ——— Garber, Salunga, Pa.
- B1621122—Barton Herr.
- B1621123—Christian E. Herr, Lancaster, Pa.
- B1621124—Daniel G. Herr, Shoffs, Pa.
- B1621125—Lillie A. Herr (1869-1889).
- B162113—Maria Herr (d.y.).
- B162114—Christian Herr md. Eliza Benedict, Millersville, Pa.
- B1621141—Aldus B. Herr (Nov. 12, 1854-) md. Anna Kauffman, Millersville, Pa.
- B1621142—Franklin Herr, New Danville, Pa.
- B1621143—Elam Herr, Millersville, Pa.
- B1621144—Elizabeth Herr md. Isaac Hess, Millersville, Pa.
- B1621145—Ada Herr md. William G. Drumm, Latrobe, Pa.

- B1621146—Emma Herr md. Joseph J. Lehr, Millersville, Pa.
B162115—Emanuel Herr (d.y.).
B16216—Elizabeth Herr, single.
B162117—Jacob Herr md. Barbara Kindig.
B1621171—Emma K. Herr md. John Eshbaugh, Millersville, Pa.
B1621172—Mary E. Herr md. Samuel Brubaker, New Providence, Pa.
B1621173—Christian K. Herr md. Frances F. Charles, Millersville, Pa.
B1621174—Edwin Herr (d.y.).
B1621175—Eli Herr md. Celia Mylin.
B1621176—Anna Mary Herr md. Charles Weller, New Danville, Pa.
B1622—Catherine Bachman md. Christian Bassler.
B16221—John Bassler md. Leah Minnick.
B162211—Frances A. Bassler md. Herman Graybill. Issue: Nora, John, Laura, Catherine.
B162212—Amos Bassler md. Katherine Miller, Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Harry.
B162213—John Jacob Bassler, Manheim, Pa.
B162214—Christian Bassler md. Maria Shissler.
B1622141—Olive Bassler.
B1622142—John F. Bassler.
B1622143—George H. Bassler.
B1622144—Sydney Bassler.
B162215—Benjamin Bassler (1863-1878).
B16222—Peter B. Bassler.
B16223—Mary B. Bassler.
B16224—Christian Bassler.
B16225—Nancy Bassler md. Jacob Gamber.
B16226—Catherine Bassler md. John Keneagy.
B1623—Elizabeth Bachman md. Jacob Neff, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
B1624—Mary Bachman md. Jacob Rohrer, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
B163—Mary K. Bachman md. Jacob Hostetter.
B1631—John B. Hostetter md. Mary Shenk.
B1632—Mary B. Hostetter md. Henry Brenneman.
B1633—Jacob B. Hostetter md. Catherine Neff.
B1634—Elizabeth B. Hostetter md. Rudolph Wissler.
B1635—Christian B. Hostetter (d.y.).
B1636—Anna B. Hostetter md. Martin Musser.
B164—Catherine Baughman (— July 9, 1833) md. Isaac Kauffman (Jan. 18, 1762-Jan. 4, 1826) (see B56) Manor Twp., Pa.
B165—Eva K. Bachman (— 1823) md. Andrew Kauffman (see B74 and A414).
B166—Christian K. Bachman md. Elizabeth ———, Lancaster, Pa. No issue.
B167—Andrew Bachman, Washington Co., Md.
B17—Ann Kauffman (— 1750-Jan. 16, 1812) md. Jacob Brubaker (— 1771); md.2 Christian Longenecker (Dec. 16, 1738-Apr. 16, 1814), Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
B171—Mary K. Brubaker md. Christian Huber.
B172—Abraham K. Brubaker.

- B173—Jacob K. Brubaker.
 B174—Christian Longinecker (May 5, 1785-July 31, 1885) md. Veronica Brenneman (May 22, 1789-May 5, 1868).
 B1741—Rachel Longinecker (-June 1, 1813).
 B1742—David Longinecker.
 B1743—John Longinecker (July 13, 1817-Sept. 12, 1898) md. Nancy _____.
 B17431—Fanny Longinecker (Aug. 11, 1848-May 14, 1865).
 B17432—Mary Longinecker (Dec. 31, 1860-Feb. 1, 1861).
 B17433—David Longinecker (Jan. 1, 1862-Jan. 16, 1862).
 B175—Anna Longinecker md. Abraham Gish, Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue: Elizabeth, Nancy, Abraham, John, Jacob, Christian, Polly, Catherine, David, Michael.
 B176—Barbara Longinecker md. Samuel Bassler.
 B177—Elizabeth Longinecker md. Jacob Horst.
 B1771—John Horst.
 B1772—Anna Horst md. Jacob Shenk, Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B17721—John H. Shenk (Mar. 3, 1821-) md. Mary Kauffman (see A3461).
 B17722—Joseph Shenk.
 B17723—Elizabeth Shenk.
 B17724—Abraham Shenk.
 B17725—Jacob Shenk.
 B18—John S. Kauffman (Aug. 5, 1750-Apr. 21, 1812) md. 1773, Anna Swarr (Oct. 1756- 1797) ; md.2, 1798, Barbara Miller (-Sept. 8, 1845). Farmer. Neffsville, Pa. His widow moved to Germantown, Montgomery Co., O. He had a tract of land #31 in Erie Reserve in Erie Co., Pa., which he purchased Apr. 11, 1799.
 B181—Elizabeth S. Kauffman md. John Shellenberger, Fontaine Co., Ind.
 B182—Anna S. Kauffman () md. John Long, Erie Co., Pa.
 B183—Barbara S. Kauffman (1782-1859) md. Leonard Fidler (1779-1857). Hotel man. The Hotel is still standing in Neffsville, Pa.
 B1831—Nancy Fidler md. John Kauffman.
 B1832—Elizabeth Fidler, single.
 B1833—Martha Fidler md. Amos Kapp.
 B1834—John K. Fidler (-June 19, 1890) md. Rosina Rainer (1820-June 7, 1876).
 B18341—William Fidler (d.y.).
 B18342—James W. Fidler (-Nov. 20, 1873) md. Mary Peoples.
 B183421—Marguerite Fidler.
 B183422—Rose Fidler.
 B183423—James Fidler (killed 1893 by a trolley car).
 B183424—Mary Fidler.
 B183425—Bernadine Fidler.
 B183426—Isabella Fidler.
 B183427—Frank Vincent Fidler (Sept. 26, 1854-Feb. 17, 1929).
 B18343—Anna Fidler (d.y.).
 B18344—Mary J. Fidler md. J. H. Hagemer, Marietta, Pa.
 B18345—John H. Fidler.
 B1835—Edward Fidler, York, Pa.
 B1836—Frank B. Fidler, Philadelphia, Pa.

- B1837—Susan Fidler.
 B1838—Thomas Fidler.
 B184—Mary Kauffman (Apr. 22, 1783-Feb. 2, 1872) md. John Johns (Mar. 26, 1772-Mar. 12, 1850).
 B1841—Nancy K. Johns md. Tobias Kauffman (see C132).
 B1842—John Johns (Dec. 19, 1813-Apr. 30, 1865) md. Anna ——— (Jan. 14, 1827-Jan. 10, 1894), Neffsville, Pa.
 B18421—John V. Johns (Dec. 22, 1853-Nov. 23, 1885).
 B1843—Mary Johns md. 1843, John Good, Carlisle, Pa.
 B185—Magdalena Kauffman (Feb. 17, 1784- 1858) md. Rudolph Herr (Sept. 27, 1784- 1858); moved to Washington Co., Md., and finally to Montgomery Co., O.
 B1851—Hetty Herr md. Jacob Harbein, Xenia, O.
 B18511—Jacob Harbein.
 B18512—Hetty Harbein md. John Miller.
 B18513—Sarah J. Harbein md. Dr. Hagenback.
 B18514—J. Thomas Harbein.
 B18515—Benj. F. Harbein.
 B18516—Daniel F. Harbein (1831-1875) Denver, Colo.
 B18517—Mary E. Harbein (1834-1859) md. David Steele, Bloomfield, Iowa.
 B18518—Anna Harbein () md. Geo. W. Smith.
 B1852—Nancy Herr.
 B1853—Rudolph Herr, Washington Co., Md.
 B1854—Molly Herr md. ——— Zimmerman, Madison Co., Ind.
 B1855—Mary Herr md. ——— Hollman, Miami Co., O.
 B1856—Sarah Herr.
 B1857—Susan Herr.
 B1858—John Herr.
 B1859—Jacob Herr (d.y.).
 B185a—Joseph Herr (d.y.).
 B185b—Elizabeth Herr md. ——— Gordon, Dark Co., O.
 B185c—Benjamin Herr (d.y.).
 B186—John Kauffman (Nov. 22, 1773- 1829) md. Anna ———, E. Petersburg, Pa. His widow later married John Brubaker. He owned at time of death 200 acres of land in McKean Twp., Erie Co., Pa.
 B1861—Henry H. Kauffman was living at Wrightsville, Pa., in 1850.
 B1862—Elizabeth H. Kauffman md. Feb. 2, 1848, Ezra Englehart.
 B1863—Samuel H. Kauffman living at Wrightsville, Pa., in 1850.
 B1864—John H. Kauffman (Feb. 25, 1809-Oct. 3, 1878) md. Fanny Hershey (Apr. 6, 1810-Jan. 27, 1879). Farmer. Painter, Mountville, Pa.
 B18641—John Kauffman (-1893) md. Mary Sigman (1844-July 4, 1926). Co G. 186 P. Infantry, railroader. Mountville, Pa.
 B186411—Fanny Kauffman (1868-) md. Charles Krebs, Port Carbon, Pa.
 B1864111—Viola Krebs.
 B1864112—Agnes Krebs.
 B1864113—Marion Krebs.
 B1864114—Lewis Krebs.
 B1864115—Jacob Krebs.

- B1864116—Charles Krebs.
 B1864117—John Krebs.
 B186412—John A. Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1870-Mar. 6, 1933), single. Active member of Columbia Fire Co.; foreman in silk mill. Reformed Church.
 B186413—Aaron Kauffman (Oct. 23, 1872-Dec. 4, 1873).
 B186414—Elizabeth Kauffman (1874-) md. Harrison Musselman, 5th and Cherry St., Columbia, Pa.
 B1864141—Cora Musselman.
 B186415—Henry S. Kauffman (Aug. 1, 1875-Oct. 2, 1931) md. Martha May. Killed by fall from roof of house he was painting. York, Pa.
 B1864151—Ardell Kauffman md. ——— Frey, York, Pa.
 B1864152—Helena Kauffman, Baltimore, Md.
 B1864153—Mary Kauffman () md. ——— Morningstar, York, Pa.
 B1864154—Harry Kauffman, Glen Rock, Pa.
 B186416—Cleon S. Kauffman (1876-) md. ———, Columbia, Pa.
 B1864161—Mary Kauffman.
 B1864162—Leroy Kauffman.
 B1864163—Cleon Kauffman.
 B18642—Henry Kauffman (d.) md. ——— Mosby, York, Pa. No issue.
 B18643—Mattie Kauffman md. John M. Witmer.
 B186431—John Witmer.
 B186432—Harry Witmer.
 B186433—William Witmer.
 B186434—Charles Witmer, Mount Joy, Pa.
 B186435—Carson Witmer.
 B187—Jacob S. Kauffman (Apr. 7, 1794-May 26, 1849) md. Catherine Martin (Nov. 22, 1797-Jan. 29, 1875). Miller and distiller. Sporting Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B1871—Jacob M. Kauffman (Jan. 7, 1820-July 11, 1896) md. Nov. 27, 1846, Mary Long (June 5, 1823-Aug. 5, 1900). Distiller. Sporting Hill, Pa.
 B18711—Amos L. Kauffman (1848-) md. Elizabeth H. Helt.
 B187111—Alice H. Kauffman (July 8, 1869-July 30, 1869).
 B187112—Jacob H. Kauffman (-May 16, 1929) md. Fiana Bitzer, Denver, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B1871121—Paul Kauffman.
 B1871122—Amos B. Kauffman.
 B1871123—Anna Kauffman md. ——— Gensemer.
 B187113—Libbie Kauffman () md. Howard Walters, Denver, Pa.
 B187114—Anna H. Kauffman () md. Phares Michael, Lititz, Pa.
 B18712—Katherine Kauffman () md. Nov. 27, 1868, Henry Metzler.
 B187121—Katherine Metzler (1870-May 2, 1929) md. Adam Gibble Randlestone. Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: 4 children.
 B187122—Minnie K. Metzler () md. Charles Shadell, Lancaster, Pa.
 B187123—Lillie K. Metzler () md. David Rodgers, E. Petersburg, Pa.
 B187124—Grace Metzler md. Charles A. Wenditz, Lancaster, Pa.

- B1872—Henry M. Kauffman (Feb. 22, 1821-July 4, 1894) md. Catherine Long (Oct. 5, 1823-Jan. 24, 1909), Sporting Hill, Pa.
- B18721—Anna L. Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1846-Feb. 23, 1850).
- B18722—Emanuel L. Kauffman (1844-) md. Clemenda Hall, Sporting Hill, Pa.
- B187221—Joseph H. Kauffman md. Emma Wiseman, Brooklyn, N. Y. No issue.
- B187222—Milton H. Kauffman (May 22, 1872-) md. Anna Shearer (Mar. 25, 1880-), R. 3, Manheim, Pa. Painter.
- B1872221—Ross Kauffman (Nov. 26, 1900-) md. Fay Morris, Elizabethtown, Pa.
- B1872222—Wayne Stanley Kauffman (Nov. 30, 1901-Dec. 31, 1901).
- B1872223—Ralph Kauffman (Nov. 10, 1902-).
- B1872224—Helen Kauffman (Jan. 24, 1905-) md. Frances Grunenberger, Manheim, Pa.
- B1872225—Dorothy Kauffman (Mar. 20, 1915-).
- B187223—Carrie H. Kauffman () md. Samuel Peters, Baltimore, Md.
- B1872231—Clifford Peters.
- B1872232—Florence Peters.
- B1872233—Helen Peters.
- B1872234—Anna Peters.
- B1872235—Robert Peters.
- B187224—Alice Kauffman md. Eli Shelly.
- B1872241—Clarence K. Shelly md. Fanny Rittenhouse, Lancaster, Pa.
- B18722411—Blanche Shelly.
- B1872242—Roy K. Shelly.
- B187225—Elmer Kauffman () md. Minnie Repert, R. 2, Manheim, Pa.
- B1872251—Wayne Kauffman.
- B187226—Edward H. Kauffman (Apr. 19, 1877-Apr. 10, 1899).
- B187227—Harry H. Kauffman (May 18, 1881-Oct. 16, 1904). Soldier.
- B18723—Jacob L. Kauffman (1850-May 8, 1926) md. Cornelia Rohrer (1851-Sept. 25, 1930), Milton Grove, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B187231—Emma Kauffman () md. Henry Hershey (d); md.2 William Donelly, Silver Spring, Pa.
- B1872311—Florence K. Hershey md. Howard Doerstler, Maytown, Pa.
- B18723111—Hershey Doerstler.
- B18723112—Edith Doerstler.
- B18723113—Grace Doerstler.
- B18723114—Hilda Doerstler.
- B18723115—Florence Doerstler.
- B1872312—Lura K. Hershey md. Norman Fetter, Manheim, Pa.
- B18723121—Helen Fetter.
- B18723122—Glenn Fetter.
- B18723123—Rhoda Fetter.
- B1872313—Martin K. Hershey.
- B1872314—Ralph K. Hershey.
- B187232—David R. Kauffman.
- B187233—Susan Kauffman () md. John H. Derr, Sporting Hill, Pa. Plumber.

- B1872331—Samuel K. Derr () md. Erma Kieth, Penryn, Pa.
 B1872332—Edith Derr () md. Isaac Ressler, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 B1872333—Blanche Derr () md. Charles McClune, Sporting Hill, Pa.
 B18723331—Richard McClune.
 B1872334—Florence Derr.
 B1872335—Jacob Derr.
 B1872336—John Derr.
 B18724—Harriet Kauffman md. Emanuel Balmer.
 B187241—Ella K. Balmer.
 B18725—Mary Kauffman md. David Brandt, Sporting Hill, Pa.
 B187251—Irvin K. Brandt md. Lottie Ruhl, Manheim, Pa.
 B1872511—Lloyd Brandt.
 B1872512—Arville Brandt.
 B1872513—Thelma Brandt.
 B187252—Anna Brandt md. Jacob Walters.
 B187253—Matilda Brandt md. ——— Newgard.
 B1872531—Esther Newgard md. Charles Fisher, Lancaster, Pa.
 B18725311—Loretta May Fisher.
 B187254—Elmer Brandt md. Cora Newcomer, Manheim, Pa.
 B1872541—Ray Brandt.
 B1872542—Evelyn Brandt.
 B187255—Benjamin Brandt md. May Emenheiser.
 B18726—Henry L. Kauffman (1849-) md. ——— Moyer. Laborer. Manheim, Pa.
 B187261—Ida M. Kauffman () md. Menno Nissley, Manheim, Pa.
 B18727—John L. Kauffman (1857-May 24, 1927) md. Elizabeth Snyder (1861-Feb. 15, 1929) Milton Grove, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B187271—Theda S. Kauffman md. Homer Summy, Sporting Hill, Pa.
 B1872711—Ralph Summy, Allentown, Pa.
 B1872712—Helen Summy md. Parker Harvey, Culver City, Calif.
 B1872713—Pauline Summy md. Glenn Bixby, Detroit, Mich.
 B187272—Margie S. Kauffman md. Cleon Kreider, Milton Grove, Pa.
 B1872721—Ray Snyder.
 B18728—Benjamin L. Kauffman (1866-Oct. 3, 1930) md. Emma Barto, R. 2, Manheim, Pa. No issue.
 B18729—David L. Kauffman (Mar. 19, 1859-Apr. 27, 1862).
 B1872a—Elizabeth L. Kauffman (Jan. 30, 1862-Aug. 27, 1863).
 B1872b—Amanda L. Kauffman (Nov. 18, 1864-Jan. 9, 1865).
 B1873—Magdalena Kauffman (Sept. 24, 1824- 1834).
 B1874—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Michael Weidman.
 B1875—Maria Kauffman (Jan. 8, 1830-) md. Aug. 11, 1846, Joseph Bomberger (Apr. 16, 1825-Oct. 27, 1879).
 B18751—Addison K. Bomberger md. Fanny Weaver. Issue: Tobias, Kate, Lucinda, Edwin.
 B18752—Anna K. Bomberger md. Jacob Zook. Issue: Elsie, David, Jacob.
 B18753—Christian K. Bomberger md. Anna Yost. Issue: Minerva, Nebinger, Nellie.
 B18754—Katherine K. Bomberger md. Joseph Blair. Issue: Bertie.
 B18755—Elizabeth Bomberger.
 B18756—Jacob Bomberger.

- B18757—Levi K. Bomberger.
 B18758—Amelia K. Bomberger.
 B1876—Fanny Kauffman (1833-) md. Jan. 21, 1852, Henry Dellinger
 (1824-Apr. 28, 1888).
 B18761—David K. Dellinger (June 8, 1852-) md. Katherine Leib.
 B187611—Monroe Dellinger.
 B18762—Jacob K. Dellinger (d. aged 28).
 B18763—Matilda K. Dellinger (d.y.).
 B188—Eve S. Kauffman (July 26, 1797-) md. Abraham Wolf. A
 miller of E. Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. She later md. Curtis
 Heidler (Dec. 26, 1790-Feb. 28, 1872), Erie Co., Pa.
 B1881—Eliza Wolf md. Samuel Zinn.
 B1882—Leah Wolf md. E. Wolf, Erie Co., Pa.
 B1883—Susan Wolf md. Joseph Kreidler.
 B1884—Maria Wolf md. Daniel Butt, Kingsville, Erie Co., Pa.
 B1885—Levi K. Heidler (June 21, 1825-) md. Fanny Bare.
 B18851—Albert D. Heidler.
 B18852—Clayton B. Heidler (Sept. 1, 1849-) md. Fany Wagner.
 B188521—Bertha M. Heidler.
 B188522—Hattie Heidler md. Harvey Weidler, Fairview, Erie Co., Pa.
 B188523—Merte Heidler.
 B18853—Hattie Heidler md. Jacob Hinkle.
 B18854—Wallace M. Heidler md. Emma Mandel.
 B188541—Harry Albert Heidler.
 B188542—Irene Louise Heidler () md. Fred Brown.
 B188543—Lola Heidler () md. Ralph Oliver.
 B1886—Israel K. Heidler (Sept. 9, 1827-) md. Josephine Fern-
 baugh.
 B1887—Sarah K. Heidler md. Frank Willis, Fairview, Erie Co., Pa.
 B1888—Fanny K. Heidler md. Isaac Wolf, Erie, Pa.
 B1889—Matilda K. Heidler md. Reuben Bare, Erie, Pa.
 B188a—Curtis K. Heidler md. Sarah Thomas.
 B188b—Ida K. Heidler md. George Garber, Fairview, Erie Co., Pa.
 B189—Andreas Kauffman (June 7, 1799-Oct. 5, 1821) md. Veronica Mar-
 tin who later married ——— Brubaker, Sporting Hill, Pa. Name
 is so inscribed on stone.
 B1891—Fanny Kauffman (1820-1844) md. Henry M. Baer (1813-1890).
 Blacksmith.
 B18911—Andrew K. Bear (1841-1897) md. Mary Blontz.
 B189111—Edward B. Bear.
 B189112—Milton B. Bear.
 B18912—Malinda K. Bear (1843-1898) md. John Hollinger, Lancaster, Pa
 B189121—Walter B. Hollinger.
 B189122—John B. Hollinger.
 B18913—Mary K. Bear (1845-) md. Amos Minnick, Manheim, Pa.
 B189131—Francis C. Minnick.
 B18914—Amelia K. Bear (1847-1894) md. Jacob Baker, Lititz, Pa.
 B189141—Florence B. Baker.
 B189142—Joseph B. Baker.
 B189143—Mary B. Baker.
 B189144—Helen B. Baker.

- B18915—Henry K. Bear (1850-) md. Mary Lee, Manheim, Pa.
 B189151—Nora V. Bear md. John Matter.
 B189152—Edith Bear.
 B189153—Lillian Bear.
 B18916—John Bear (1852-) md. Fanny Gingerich.
 B189161—Lena Bear.
 B189162—Grace Bear.
 B18917—Edward K. Bear (1859-) md. Katherine Wolf, Lititz, Pa.
 B189171—Edwin W. Bear.
 B18918—S. C. Bear md. Elizabeth Swarr, Quarryville, Pa.
 B189181—Charles Bear.
 B189182—Anna Bear.
 B189183—Edna Bear.
 B1892—Leah M. Kauffman md. Christian Martin.
 B18a—Michael M. Kauffman; moved with mother to Montgomery Co., O.
 B18b—Henry M. Kauffman () md. Mary ———. He walked all the way from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Montgomery Co., O., sleeping at night in the forest to the tunes of panthers and wolves.
 B18b1—Henry B. Kauffman.
 B18b11—Charles B. Kauffman, Miamisburg, O.
 B18b12—Harry B. Kauffman, Miamisburg, O.
 B18b13—Clara Kauffman md. ——— Chowning, Miamisburg, O.
 B18b14—Mary Kauffman md. ——— Foust.
 B18b15—Nettie Kauffman md. ——— Gilbert, Miamisburg, O.
 B18c—Susan Kauffman () md. John Swarr (Oct. 19, 1796-Aug. 2, 1884), Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., O.
 B2—Isaac Kauffman (-1777) md. ———; md.2 Christina Sitler (-1802). He moved upon the 300-acre tract on the branch of the Chicasalunga Creek, then in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co. In 1757 he and wife Christina ceded to Jacob Kauffman 272 acres of the Warwick tract. He also was mortgaged to Mathias Seidler in 1761 but paid in 1765. It seems that Jacob Kauffman could not pay the 180 pounds which resulted in a resale to Martin Behler. He then moved to Manor Twp., where he died. His second wife was a descendant of Baron Von Sitler. His will: To two sons by first wife, Jacob and Isaac Kauffman, each to receive 67 pounds, 10 shillings; to wife Christina 125 pounds and Catherine Dullenbein or Kauffman to receive 125 pounds for her services in behalf of her children some of whom are yet minors. His will says his sons Isaac and Jacob are not to get more.
 Christina Kauffman, widow and her children received through the court her 125 pounds by her attorney Jacob Sitler. Also 210 pounds, 19 shillings, 11 pence; and 80 pounds 3 shillings. Catherine Dullenbein alias Kauffman and her 12 children 632 pounds 19 shillings and 2 pence; 243 pounds and 9 shillings. The estate was not settled until 1788. The guardians of Catherine Dullenbein's children were Frederick Hoffman who was replaced 1786 by Stofel Steck, Christian and Andrew Kauffman. (See Will Book J, p. 126). His executor was Jacob Neff.
 B21—Jacob Kauffman—nothing is known. (A Jacob Kauffman appears in the release of the estate of Christian Holdiman of Mt. Joy Twp., Lancaster Co., dated 1785. Jacob Kauffman was married to his daughter

- Elizabeth Holdiman and was one of the executors of the estate. This is near Warwick Twp., where Isaac Kauffman had lived. See Appendix.
- B22—Isaac Kauffman (d. about 1777) md. Catherine Dullenbein (1738-1822). They are buried in the cemetery adjoining the Masonville Mennonite Church in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co.
- B221—Susanna D. Kauffman md. Nov. 16, 1787, Christian Kindig.
- B222—David D. Kauffman (-1793) md. Aug. 7, 1787, Magdalena Kendig. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co.
- B2221—Isaac Kauffman (-1822) md. Mary Stehman, dau. of John; md.2 Mary Neff, widow of Jacob Correll. Lived near Habeckers Meetinghouse in Manor Twp.
- B22211—Elizabeth Kauffman (Jan. 12, 1795-Apr. 23, 1853) md. Christian Habecker (Apr. 5, 1789-Nov. 6, 1860), Manor Twp., Pa.
- B222111—Isaac K. Habecker (Sept. 1, 1813-May 12, 1864).
- B222112—Esther K. Habecker (May 22, 1816-July 28, 1898) md. Ephraim Rohrer (July 4, 1811-June 14, 1891).
- B2221121—Elizabeth Rohrer (July 2, 1836-June 15, 1868) md. Ephraim Newcomer (see A3555).
- B2221122—Esther Rohrer md. Amos Miller.
- B2221123—Anna Rohrer.
- B2221124—Ephraim Rohrer.
- B2221125—Christian Rohrer.
- B2221126—Benjamin Rohrer (Sept. 11, 1848-Sept. 12, 1849).
- B2221127—Miami Rohrer (Oct. 31, 1855-Nov. 5, 1855).
- B222113—Christian Habecker (Oct. 1, 1818-Sept. 21, 1823).
- B222114—Elizabeth Habecker () md. Christian Habecker.
- B2221141—Christian H. Habecker (Oct. 22, 1853-) md. Susan F. Shenk (see A81152) Rohrerstown, Pa.
- B22211411—Albert S. Habecker (Mar. 7, 1877-).
- B22211412—Christian S. Habecker (Aug. 5, 1878-).
- B22211413—Ira Habecker (Apr. 24, 1880-).
- B22211414—Anna L. Habecker (May 18, 1887-).
- B22211415—Emily Susan Habecker (Apr. 18, 1887-Mar. 23, 1892).
- B22211416—Isaac Habecker (Nov. 2, 1881-).
- B22211417—Ida M. Habecker (Aug. 11, 1883-).
- B22211418—Ellen Nora Habecker (Nov. 28, 1888-).
- B22211419—John S. Habecker (Aug. 2, 1892-).
- B2221142—Joseph H. Habecker (Aug. 19, 1855-) md. Matilda Nissly; md.2 Mary Hostetter.
- B22211421—Anna N. Habecker md. Reuben Fellenbaum, Mt. Joy, Pa.
- B22211422—Bessie N. Habecker (d.y.).
- B22211423—Sadie H. Habecker.
- B22211424—Mary H. Habecker.
- B22211425—Joseph H. Habecker.
- B22211426—Barbara H. Habecker.
- B22211427—Helen H. Habecker.
- B22211428—Florence H. Habecker.
- B222115—Jacob K. Habecker, Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B222116—Mary K. Habecker (Apr. 26, 1829-) md. Dr. Peter Hiestand (Dec. 15, 1831-Feb. 5, 1923). Dentist. Millersville, Pa.
- B2221161—B. Frank Hiestand (Apr. 27, 1857-).

- B2221162—Ira C. Hiestand (Sept. 6, 1860-) md. Elizabeth Yerker.
 B2221163—Elizabeth Hiestand (Sept. 1862-Aug. 14, 1863).
 B222117—John K. Habecker (Apr. 7, 1832-Aug. 25, 1849).
 B222118—Joseph K. Habecker (Apr. 30, 1834-) md. Hetty Charles.
 B2221181—Joseph C. Habecker (d.y.).
 B2221182—John C. Habecker.
 B2221183—Christian C. Habecker () md. Anna Gamber.
 B2221184—Elizabeth C. Habecker.
 B2221185—David C. Habecker.
 B2221186—Jacob C. Habecker () md. Fanny Lindeman.
 B2221187—Amos C. Habecker.
 B2221188—Harry C. Habecker.
 B22212—Catherine Kauffman (Dec. 11, 1796-June 25, 1872) md. Daniel Forry (Jan. 7, 1795-Feb. 2, 1859), Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Farmer.
 B222121—John K. Forry (Apr. 3, 1816-May 5, 1912) md. Mary Newcomer (Apr. 24, 1824-Mar. 19, 1912).
 B2221211—Christian N. Forry md. Mary Charles.
 B22212111—Abraham Forry.
 B22212112—Christian Forry.
 B22212113—Bertha Forry.
 B22212114—Charles Forry.
 B22212115—Mary Forry.
 B22212116—Hannah Forry.
 B22212117—John Forry.
 B2221212—Daniel N. Forry (Feb. 8, 1856-) md. Catherine B. Nissly (Dec. 2, 1854-).
 B22212121—John Forry.
 B22212122—Simon Forry.
 B22212123—Daniel Forry.
 B22212124—Ellen Forry.
 B22212125—Lillie Forry.
 B22212126—Emma Forry.
 B22212127—Clayton Forry.
 B22212128—Norman Forry (d.).
 B22212129—Walter Forry.
 B2221212a—Oliver Forry.
 B2221213—Catherine N. Forry md. Ezra Hostetter, W. Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B2221214—Elizabeth N. Forry md. Jacob Snyder.
 B2221214½—Amos N. Forry.
 B2221215—Mary N. Forry md. Eli Garber, Lititz, Pa.
 B2221216—Emma N. Forry md. John Minnick, W. Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B2221217—Isaac N. Forry () md. Martha Engle.
 B22212171—Elva E. Forry.
 B22212172—Engle Forry.
 B22212173—Earl E. Forry.
 B2221218—Henry Forry. Purity Ice Creamery. York, Pa.
 B2221219—Anna N. Forry md. Henry Buckwalter.

- B222122—Isaac K. Forry (Dec. 2, 1820-Feb. 11, 1902), single.
- B222123—Fanny K. Forry (Mar. 12, 1826-Apr. 1, 1916) md. Joseph W. Charles (Sept. 24, 1817-Feb. 4, 1892). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B2221231—David F. Charles, Millersville, Pa.
- B2221232—John F. Charles () md. Susan ———.
- B22212321—Rev. John K. Charles, Manor View, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B22212322—Walter K. Charles, Bird-in-Hand, Pa.
- B2221233—Susan F. Charles md. ——— Root, Millersville, Pa.
- B2221234—Fanny F. Charles md. ——— Herr, Millersville, Pa.
- B2221235—Jacob F. Charles.
- B2221236—Hetty F. Charles md. ——— Charles, Millersville, Pa.
- B2221237—Joseph F. Charles (———-Dec. 30, 1931) md. Abbie Kauffman, Mountville, Pa. (see B223254).
- B222124—Daniel K. Forry (Feb. 27, 1829-Sept. 9, 1832).
- B222125—Jacob K. Forry (Oct. 18, 1833-Jan. 12, 1836).
- B222126—Mary K. Forry () md. Jacob Stauffer.
- B2221261—John F. Stauffer.
- B2221262—Daniel F. Stauffer.
- B2221263—Emma F. Stauffer md. Joseph K. Shultz, Washington Boro, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue: Joseph, Mamie, John, Isaac, Albert.
- B2221264—Benjamin Stauffer.
- B2221265—Albert F. Stauffer.
- B2221266—Elizabeth F. Stauffer md. Martin Strickler.
- B2221267—Harry F. Stauffer.
- B2221268—Milton F. Stauffer.
- B2221269—Isaiah F. Stauffer (d.y.).
- B222126a—Katherine Stauffer.
- B222127—Elizabeth K. Forry (Mar. 8, 1836-July 27, 1891) md. Christian Shuman (Sept. 3, 1834-Nov. 27, 1904).
- B2221271—Harry M. Shuman (1874-July 28, 1929) md. Ada Burkholder, Landis Valley, Pa. Issue: John, Raymond, Robert, Howard, Bertha, Charles, Betty.
- B2221272—Daniel F. Shuman md. Elizabeth Rohrer, Rohrerstown, Pa.
- B22212721—Marie Shuman.
- B22212722—Blanche Shuman.
- B22212723—Elna Shuman.
- B22212724—Edgar Shuman () md. Mabel Stehman.
- B22212725—Elizabeth Shuman md. David Hostetter.
- B22212726—Richard Shuman.
- B22212727—Amos Shuman.
- B2221273—Noah F. Shuman, Millersville, Pa.
- B2221274——— Shuman md. Samuel Schmuck, Longs Park, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2221275——— Shuman md. Sheppard Wolf, Mechanics Grove, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B2221276——— Shuman md. Jacob Seitz, Mountville, Pa.
- B22213—Mary Kauffman () md. ——— Charles.
- B2222—Maria Kauffman.
- B2223—Catherine Kauffman.
- B2224—Magdalena Kauffman.

- B223—Abraham D. Kauffman (-1826) md. Magdalena Kuhns (Mar. 8, 1778-Oct. 17, 1853) Turkey Hill, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Cooper. (B434).
- B2231—John Kauffman (1797-1863) md. Elizabeth Brenner. Farmer. Creswell, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B22311—Katherine Kauffman md. James Hughes.
- B223111—Lucinda K. Hughes (1848-July 25, 1923) md. Geo. D. Erisman.
- B2231111—Harry H. Erisman, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2231112—Minnie Erisman md. D. L. Miller, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2231113—Bertha Erisman md. D. M. Stewart, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2231114—Alice Erisman md. Rev. A. G. Musselman, Lyrome, N. Y.
- B2231115—Samuel Erisman, Buffalo, N. Y.
- B2231116—Edward Erisman, Baltimore, Md.
- B2231117—Emma Erisman md. James B. Jones, Chicago, Ill.
- B2231118—Chester Erisman, San Diego, Calif.
- B223112—Harry K. Hughes, Reading, Pa.
- B223113—Washington Hughes (see A88716).
- B223114— Hughes md. Fred. Fenstermacher, Lancaster, Pa.
- B223115—Hilda Hughes md. Mason, Harrisburg, Pa.
- B223116—Helen Hughes md. Delay, Reading, Pa.
- B22312—Abner K. Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1826-Nov. 21, 1888) md. Catherine Greenawalt (Oct. 23, 1824-Sept. 10, 1892). Laborer; butcher; carpenter. Highville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B223121—John G. Kauffman (1850-Mar. 18, 1914) md. Anna Harlowe; md.2 . Moved to Holton, Kans., with brother. A few months later to St. Joseph. Painter and paperhanger.
- B2231211—Sprinkey Kauffman, Oklahoma.
- B2231212—Lulu Kauffman.
- B2231213—Frank Kauffman. Painter and contractor, St. Joseph. Member of Home Guard of St. Joseph and was called out to Camp Meade during Spanish American War.
- B223122—Elizabeth G. Kauffman md. Joseph McMullen, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2231221—Alice K. McMullen md. Ephraim Gerlach.
- B2231222—Minnie McMullen md. William Benedict.
- B22312221—Herbert Benedict.
- B22312222—Blanche Benedict md. Oscar Zeamer.
- B22312223—Anna Benedict md. Charles Woods. Issue: Blanche, Robert.
- B22312224—Wilbur Benedict.
- B22312225—Ida Benedict.
- B2231223—Ida McMullen md. William Brenneman, Rohrerstown, Pa.
- B22312231—Elizabeth Brenneman md. John Henny.
- B22312232—Amanda Brenneman md. Steffy.
- B22312233—Katherine Brenneman md. Victor Baker (see A574144).
- B22312234—Ida Brenneman.
- B2231224—Katherine McMullen md. George Brenner.
- B22312241—Lloyd Brenner md. Frey, Creswell, Pa. Issue: Jeanette.
- B22312242—Harvey Brenner md. Manning.
- B22312243—Elizabeth Brenner, Millersville, Pa.
- B223123—Benjamin G. Kauffman (Apr. 21, 1850-May 23, 1850).

- B223124—David G. Kauffman (June 2, 1853-Feb. 13, 1900) md. Barbara Doerstler (Dec. 6, 1856-Apr. 18, 1879). Blacksmith; wagon making. Creswell, Pa.
- B2231241—Ada Kauffman (), single, 618 Linwood Ave., Collingswood, N. J.
- B2231242—Blaine Kauffman, Los Angeles, Calif.
- B2231243—Elma Kauffman () md. Philip Bass, 210 Browning Rd., Collingswood, N. J.
- B22312431—Barbara Bass.
- B2231244—Esther Kauffman () md. Stuart Brown, 618 Linwood Ave., Collingswood, N. J.
- B22312441—Ethel Brown.
- B2231245—Ralph Kauffman (1894-Mar. 24, 1904).
- B223125—Benjamin G. Kauffman (1856-Jan. 17, 1929) md. Susan Haldiman. Farmer; dairyman. Mt. Joy, Pa.
- B2231251—Harvey H. Kauffman (1885-Jan. 1909); killed by accident in California.
- B2231252—Jane Kauffman () md. Irvin Glatfelter.
- B2231253—Katherine Kauffman () md. Homer Barr, Lake Worth, Fla.
- B22312531—Donald Barr.
- B22312532—Stuart Barr.
- B22312533—Robert Barr.
- B22312534—Ray Barr.
- B2231254—Benjamin Kauffman () md. Daisy Doutrick, Florin, Pa.
- B22312541—Richard Kauffman.
- B2231255—Blanche Kauffman () md. Alvin Bigler.
- B22312551—Betty Jane Bigler.
- B223126—Amanda Kauffman (Apr. 30, 1856-Aug. 15, 1906) md. Michael Stoner (Dec. 25, 1854-Aug. 24, 1926).
- B2231261—Katherine Stoner (Aug. 11, 1879-) md. Daniel E. Felker, Mt. Joy, Pa.
- B22312611—Ethel Felker (Sept. 3, 1914-).
- B2231262—Naomi Stoner (Oct. 11, 1881-) md. Wanton Stevens (-Dec. 21, 1906); md. 2 Harry Eager.
- B22312621—Nesta Stevens.
- B2231263—Benjamin Stoner (June 11, 1885-) md. Lydia Roberts, Mt. Joy, Pa.
- B22312631—James Stoner.
- B2231264—Victor Stoner (June 30, 1888-) md. ————, Findlay, O.
- B22312641—Lois Gene Stoner.
- B2231265—Harry Stoner (June 29, 1890-) md. Hilda Miller, Findlay, O.
- B22312651—Richard Stoner.
- B22312652—Lonita Stoner.
- B22312653—Miriam Stoner.
- B2231266—Mary Stoner (Oct. 10, 1897-) md. George Hatton.
- B223127—Katherine Kauffman (1860-Dec. 7, 1933) md. Amos S. Bortzfield, Mt. Joy, Pa.

- B2231271—Lilly Bortzfield md. N. S. Gantz, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 B22312711—Benjamin Gantz.
 B2231272—William Bortzfield md. Gertrude Krizer.
 B22312721—Richard Krizer.
 B22312722—Russel Krizer.
 B2231273—Magie Bortzfield md. Edwin Myers, Salunga, Pa.
 B22312731—Mildred Myers.
 B22312732—Edith Myers.
 B22312733—Catherine Myers.
 B22312734—Gene Tunny Myers.
 B2231274—Howard Bortzfield () md. Edna Snyder.
 B22312741—Marion Bortzfield.
 B223128—Mattie Kauffman () md. Isaac Frey (1864-July 24, 1930), 8th and Walnut St., Columbia, Pa. (see B225349).
 B223129—Amos G. Kauffman (1864-) md. 1885, Emma Swartz; md.2 Carrie Currell. Paperhanger and painter. 119 Vermont St., Holton, Kans.
 B2231291—Edwin A. Kauffman (Apr. 26, 1886- 1890).
 B2231292—Maude Belle Kauffman (Mar. 17, 1888-) md. W. M. Boug.
 B2231293—Katherine Emma Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1910-) md. Clifford L. Simmons, Holton, Kans.
 B2231294—Alfred T. Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1913-).
 B22312a—Jenny G. Kauffman () md. Ezra K. Brenner (1853-Mar. 20, 1933). Justice of Peace; Clerk in Recorder of Deeds Office for years in Lancaster Co., Millersville, Pa.
 B22312a1—Katherine K. Brenner () md. Harvey Roberts.
 B22312a11—Earla Roberts.
 B22312a12—Frances Roberts.
 B22312a2—Emma K. Brenner md. Elam Souder, Lancaster, Pa. No issue.
 B22312b—Abraham G. Kauffman (d.y.).
 B22313—Benjamin Kauffman. Probably he who enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, at Mountville, Pa., in Co. K 45 P. V.; captured Dec. 16, 1863, and died in Andersonville Prison, Georgia, Sept. 17, 1864. Grave 6028.
 B22314—Abraham B. Kauffman (Jan. 14, 1829-Mar. 17, 1910) md. Elizabeth Smith (May 15, 1832- 1915). Co. B 195 Pa.
 B223141—Emma Kauffman (Oct. 20, 1854-Dec. 9, 1928) md. William H. Myers (Oct. 24, 1861-May 14, 1913), Lancaster, Pa.
 B2231411—Clayton K. Myers.
 B2231412—Henry F. Myers.
 B223142—John S. Kauffman (Dec. 13, 1856-Nov. 1932) md. Mamie Bear (Nov. 2, 1865-Feb. 28, 1921). Caretaker of Wheatland Park, Millersville, Pa. He died of pneumonia.
 B2231421—David B. Kauffman md. Esther Hershock, 310 Filbert St., Lancaster, Pa., Tobacco warehouseman.
 B22314211—Harold Kauffman () md. 1929, Thelma Ruth.
 B22314212—Evelyn Kauffman.
 B2231422—Amos M. Kauffman, single. Silk worker.
 B2231423—J. Lloyd Kauffman md. Mary Neff, Mountville, Pa.
 B22314231—John Kauffman.
 B22314232—Edward Kauffman.

- B223143—Mary S. Kauffman (July 8, 1858-Apr. 3, 1934) md. Jonas C. Henry, Washington Boro, Pa.
- B2231431—Jonas K. Henry (1884-Oct. 30, 1929) md. Greta ———. Issue: Charles, Paul, Harold, Robert, Josephine, Roberta, James, Raymond, Zelma.
- B2231432—Annie M. Henry, Washington Boro, Pa.
- B2231433—John K. Henry, Washington Boro, Pa.
- B2231434—Elmer K. Henry, Columbia, Pa.
- B2231435—Edith K. Henry md. Daniel Haugh, Washington Boro, Pa.
- B223144—Elizabeth Kauffman (Nov. 2, 1859-June 1898) md. John Herr.
- B2231441—Charlotte Herr (d.y.).
- B223145—Frank Kauffman (Apr. 22, 1861-) md. Harriet D. Lutz (Dec. 31, 1862-May 18, 1933). Farmer. R. 1, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2231451—Herbert E. Kauffman (Oct. 5, 1885-) md. Elizabeth Reese (Feb. 8, 1890-). Farmer. R. 4, Lancaster, Pa.
- B22314511—Robert E. Kauffman (May 22, 1910-).
- B22314512—Paul H. Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1911-).
- B22314513—Norma E. Kauffman (Jan. 30, 1913-).
- B22314514—Anna M. Kauffman (Apr. 9, 1914-).
- B22314515—J. Eugene Kauffman (Jan. 5, 1916-).
- B22314516—Carl F. Kauffman (May 10, 1917-).
- B2231452—Elizabeth Kauffman (Oct. 4, 1888-) md. William H. Weir (Jan. 8, 1878-), 410 Orchard Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- B22314521—William H. Weir (Aug. 20, 1908-).
- B22314522—Maey E. Weir (Jan. 28, 1910-).
- B22314523—Richard J. Weir (Jan. 1912-).
- B22314524—Thomas F. Weir (Sept. 3, 1913-).
- B2231452—Hattie Kauffman (Mar. 18, 1891-) md. Walter S. Peters (Jan. 8, 1891-), R. 1, Millersville, Pa.
- B22314521—Myrtle R. Peters (June 30, 1910-).
- B22314522—Willard F. Peters (Feb. 20, 1915-).
- B22314523—Dorothy A. Peters (Nov. 28, 1917-).
- B22314524—Walter S. J. Peters (Aug. 28, 1922-).
- B2231453—J. Frank Kauffman (Mar. 30, 1902-) md. Marie M. Althouse (Feb. 8, 1901-). Electrician. R. 1, Millersville, Pa.
- B22314531—Benjamin Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1928-).
- B22314532—Charles Kauffman (Sept. 9, 1929-).
- B223146—Barbara Kauffman (Sept. 24, 1862-) md. William Aument, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2231461—William Aument.
- B2231462—Harry Aument md. Mabel Dunwoody.
- B223147—Katherine Kauffman (Feb. 6, 1864-Jan. 4, 1928) md. Rev. Benj. Mowry, Hanover, Pa.
- B2231471—Victor K. Mowry.
- B2231472—Harry K. Mowry.
- B2231473—Lloyd K. Mowry.
- B2231474—Gertrude Mowry md. William Little, Hanover, Pa.
- B223148—Alice Kauffman md. Amos Shultz; md.2 Peter Ziegler, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2231481—Lillie Shultz.

- B223149—Henrietta Kauffman () md. John DeHaven, Lancaster, Pa. No issue.
- B22314a—Edwin Kauffman (Feb. 25, 1870-) md. Minnie Bender (Dec. 6, 1880-), dau. of Harry K. Bender, R. 1, West Willow, Lancaster, Pa.
- B22314a1—Erma Marie Kauffman (Apr. 14, 1903-) md. Oct. 23, 1927, Milton K. Bare, Lancaster, Pa.
- B22314a2—Verne Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 26, 1905-).
- B22314b—Albert Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1873-Apr. 31, 1899).
- B22314c—Abraham Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1875-) md. Lilly Kahley. 410 S. Lakewood Ave., Detroit, Mich. Proprietor Acme Truck and Sales Co.
- B22314c1—Dorothy Kauffman md. Clarence Laudenberger.
- B22315—Elizabeth Kauffman (July 13, 1832-Dec. 23, 1863) md. Marion Eshelman. He was starved to death in a Confederate prison, Creswell, Pa.
- B223151—John K. Eshelman, Oklahoma.
- B223152—Benjamin K. Eshelman, Oklahoma.
- B223153—Mary K. Eshelman md. Joseph Brenneman.
- B22316—Mattie B. Kauffman md. Benjamin Templeton, Highville, Pa.
- B223161—Katherine Templeton, single.
- B223162—Frederick Templeton md. ————.
- B223163—Benjamin K. Templeton, single.
- B223164—John K. Templeton, single.
- B223165—Susan K. Templeton md. ———— Eshelman.
- B223166—Elizabeth Templeton md. ———— Barr.
- B223167—Mary Templeton md. ———— Graham.
- B2232—Isaac Kauffman (Apr. 25, 1802-Nov. 15, 1888) md. Anna Hess (Sept. 9, 1808-Nov. 21, 1889). Farmer. Creswell, Pa.
- B22321—Elizabeth H. Kauffman (July 3, 1826-July 14, 1880) md. David Eshelman (Nov. 8, 1817-), Creswell, Pa.
- B223211—Isaac K. Eshelman (Oct. 17, 1844- 1923) m1. Lydia Falk.
- B2232111—Charles F. Eshelman md. Minnie Stoner, Millersville, Pa. Issue: Willis, Martha, Isaac, Clyde, Charles.
- B2232112—Harry F. Eshelman md. Phoebe M. McMullen. Issue: Kate, Flora, Elvin, Mary.
- B2232113—Clayton F. Eshelman md. Anna Domsey. Issue: Geo. Crane.
- B2232114—Frederick F. Eshelman.
- B2232115—Mary F. Eshelman.
- B2232116—Allen F. Eshelman () md. Mary Brady. Issue: Carry.
- B2232117—Elizabeth Eshelman.
- B2232118—David F. Eshelman.
- B2232119—Milton F. Eshelman.
- B223211a—Mabel Eshelman.
- B223211b—Isaac F. Eshelman.
- B223211c—Anna F. Eshelman.
- B223212—Cyrus K. Eshelman (Aug. 13, 1846- 1918) md. Catherine Hershey (see A11824).
- B2232121—Edwin H. Eshelman md. Fanny Lefevre.
- B22321211—Reeder Eshelman, Millersville, Pa.
- B22321212—Edith Eshelman.

- B2232122—Anna H. Eshelman md. Abraham Shuman.
 B22321221—Emma H. Eshelman md. Oliver Manning. Issue: Irma.
 B22321222—Katherine Shuman.
 B22321213—Benjamin H. Eshelman (d.), single.
 B22321214—Elmer H. Eshelman (d.), single.
 B22321215—Catherine H. Eshelman md. John Hess. Issue: 3 children.
 B223213—Anna K. Eshelman (Mar. 30, 1848- 1925) md. Reuben Baker.
 B2232131—Harrison E. Baker.
 B2232132—Ella E. Baker md. Walter Herr. Issue: Eugene.
 B223214—Aaron K. Eshelman (Nov. 24, 1849-Apr. 13, 1850).
 B223215—Hiram K. Eshelman (Mar. 2, 1853-d.) md. Amanda Manning (1856-Aug. 11, 1929), New Danville, Pa.
 B2232151—Amelia M. Eshelman md. Abner Henry, New Danville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B22321511—Viola Henry md. Henry Bechtold, New Danville, Pa.
 B223216—Abraham K. Eshelman (Dec. 26, 1855-Nov. 1, 1875).
 B223217—Jacob K. Eshelman (Aug. 26, 1861-) md. Ella Hershey, dau. of David K. Hershey.
 B2232171—Stella Eshelman.
 B2232172—Zenobia Eshelman.
 B2232173—Reeder Eshelman md. Anna Shank.
 B2232174—Marvin Eshelman.
 B2232175—Mayme Eshelman.
 B2232176—Warren Eshelman.
 B2232177—Lee Eshelman.
 B223218—David K. Eshelman (Jan. 22, 1865- 1905) md. Alice Gardner. Issue: Minnie; David; Bertha, md. ——— Shopf; Mary.
 B223219—Elizabeth K. Eshelman (Sept. 18, 1870-) md. Henry Hersh (1863-Nov. 11, 1929). Painter. Millersville, Pa.
 B2232191—Ella Hersh.
 B2232192—Rodney Hersh.
 B2232193—Katherine Hersh.
 B22322—John H. Kauffman (Sept. 13, 1828-June 6, 1908) md. Susan Moyer (Jan. 1, 1830-Mar. 3, 1890). Farmer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B223221—Adeline M. Kauffman (Mar. 28, 1850-) md. Leonard S. Fleckenstein, Easton, Md.
 B2232211—William K. Fleckenstein. Issue: Laurence, Lillian.
 B2232212—Minnie K. Fleckenstein md. ——— Sisk. Issue: Robert Sisk.
 B2232213—Elizabeth K. Fleckenstein md. Charles Sympson. Issue: Adeline, Mary.
 B2232214—Harvey K. Fleckenstein, changed name to Fleck during World War because German sounding names were a liability. Eye and ear specialist.
 B2232215—Roy Fleckenstein.
 B2232216—John K. Fleckenstein (d.y.).
 B223222—Elizabeth Kauffman (Jan. 10, 1853-) md. Thomas C. Kachel (1850-), Highville, Pa.
 B2232221—Ira T. Kachel md. Mary Eshelman; md.2 Anna Miller.
 B22322211—Charles E. Kachel.

- B22322212—Elvin E. Kachel.
 B22322213—Ralph E. Kachel.
 B22322214—Paul M. Kachel (d.y.).
 B22322215—Earl M. Kachel.
 B22322216—Lester M. Kachel.
 B2232222—Emory Vincent Kachel md. Anna Kendig.
 B22322221—Beatrice Pauline Kachel.
 B2232223—Isaiah Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1856-) md. Clara Hiller.
 Tobacco dealer. Rawlinsville, Pa.
 B22322231—Ada M. Kauffman md. John J. Snavelly.
 B223222311—Helen K. Snavelly.
 B22322232—William Kauffman md. Ruth ———, Dayton, O.
 B22322233—Walter Kauffman (d.).
 B2232224—Aaron Kauffman (Jan. 20, 1860-) md. Ida Jones.
 Tobacco worker. No issue.
 B2232225—Edward Kauffman (Oct. 13, 1864-) md. Rhoda Sechrist (1859-Nov. 6, 1932). Farmer. Rawlinsville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B22322251—Edna Kauffman.
 B22322252—Nellie Kauffman.
 B22322253—Addie Kauffman.
 B22322254—Roy Kauffman () md. ———, R. 2, Holtwood, Pa. Issue: Edward, Helen, Roy, Russell, Luther, Carl, Jay, Clair.
 B22322255—Mary Kauffman.
 B22322256—Earl Kauffman md. ———, Bethsaida, Pa. Issue: Gilbert, Robert, Fred.
 B22322257—Grace Kauffman () md. 1934, Herbert Cully.
 B22322258—Eva Kauffman.
 B22322259—Stella Kauffman.
 B2232225a—Blanche Kauffman.
 B2232226—Delila Kauffman (Oct. 15, 1867-Dec. 25, 1895) md. Jacob Strickler, s. of Reuben and Barbara Ebersole Strickler.
 B22322261—Raymond Strickler md. Myrtle ———. Issue: Richard.
 B22322262—Esther K. Strickler md. Harold Schopf. Issue: Jeanette.
 B22322263—Mary K. Strickler.
 B223223—Abraham H. Kauffman (Aug. 26, 1830-Apr. 23, 1881) md. Oct. 10, 1854, Anna M. Gehr (Dec. 28, 1835-June 3, 1897). Hotelkeeper. Buck, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B2232231—Edward G. Kauffman (Apr. 5, 1856-Sept. 27, 1861).
 B2232232—Christie G. Kauffman (Sept. 11, 1857-) md. Walter H. Winters.
 B2232233—Abraham L. Kauffman (Feb. 1, 1862-) md. Ella Owens. Motorman. 22 Green St., Lancaster, Pa.
 B22322331—Paul Abraham Kauffman (May 27, 1890-) md. Fannie Mumma.
 B223223311—Mary Kauffman (Feb. 22, 1920-).
 B223223312—Pauline Kauffman.
 B223223313—Jacqueline Kauffman (Jan. 23, 1926-).
 B22322332—Anna M. Kauffman (May 1, 1892-) md. Sept. 23, 1920, Edwin Herr (Nov. 22, 1896-).

- B22323321—Edwin Herr (Nov. 11, 1921-).
- B2232333—Ruth W. Kauffman (May 7, 1898-) md. June 14, 1920,
J. Leonard Frees, Waynesboro, Pa.
- B22323331—Robert Frees (Mar. 22, 1922-).
- B22323332—Donald Frees (Oct. 3, 1925-).
- B2232334—Harold H. Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1901-).
- B2232335—Christie O. Kauffman (May 10, 1905-) md. Aug. 4,
1933, Arden P. Reifsnyder.
- B223234—Elizabeth G. Kauffman (Dec. 31, 1859-May 17, 1864).
- B223235—Elmer Ellsworth Kauffman (Sept. 4, 1863-) md. Nov.
11, 1886, Emma L. Groff (Feb. 6, 1868-Feb. 6, 1932), dau. of Levi
W. and Emma Winters Groff, R. 1, Quarryville, Pa.
- B2232351—Mary Emma Kauffman (Feb. 3, 1888-Apr. 10, 1892).
- B2232352—Ira Clinton Kauffman (Nov. 12, 1891-Apr. 2, 1892).
- B2232353—Catherine Grace Kauffman (Apr. 14, 1894-).
- B2232354—Bertha Elizabeth Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1896-) md. Oct.
18, 1917, Amos Keene (Oct. 23, 1894-), Lancaster, Pa.
- B22323541—Lester Keene.
- B22323542—Billy Keene.
- B223236—Anna Mary Kauffman (Oct. 17, 1865-Aug. 9, 1917).
- B223237—Marjie F. Kauffman (May 31, 1867-Nov. 10, 1926) md. Jan.
23, 1890, Geary McMichael.
- B2232371—Florence McMichael (Oct. 21, 1890-) md. Oct., 1908,
Fred Kreichbaum.
- B22323711—Dorothy Kreichbaum (Apr. 1909-).
- B22323712—Fred Kreichbaum (Mar. 1911-).
- B22323713—Jane Kreichbaum (Aug. 1912-).
- B22323714—Evans Kreichbaum (1920-).
- B2232372—Mary McMichael (July 18, 1893-) md. Thomas Dur-
baraw.
- B22323721—Thomas Durbaraw.
- B22323722—Nancy Durbaraw.
- B22323723—Robert Durbaraw.
- B2232373—Nellie Elizabeth McMichael (May 16, 1897-).
- B2232374—Katherine J. McMichael () md. William Strawhecker.
- B2232375—Warren McMichael.
- B2232376—Anna Mae McMichael.
- B223238—Clinton H. Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1870-) md. Anna Moss.
Bank clerk. 31 W. Farman St., Lancaster, Pa.
- B2232381—Herbert Wallace Kauffman (Feb. 26, 1897-) md.
June, 1922, Luetta Miller (Feb. 26, 1897-), 40 Green St., Lan-
caster, Pa. Cashier Natl. Bk., Lancaster, Pa.
- B22323811—Herbert W. Kauffman (June 14, 1928-).
- B2232382—Mary M. Kauffman (Mar. 16, 1901-).
- B2232383—Katherine Kauffman (June 19, 1911-) md. ———
Posey.
- B223239—David Israel Kauffman (Apr. 1, 1872-Apr. 13, 1873).
- B22323a—Katherine Kauffman (Jan. 22, 1877-) md. Apr. 7, 1907,
J. Ernest Dunkle, 613 Richland Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
- B22323a1—Joseph H. Dunkle (Dec. 28, 1908-).
- B22323a2—Herbert Hess Dunkle (June 12, 1911-).

- B22323a3—Katherine E. Dunkle (July 23, 1916-).
- B22323b—Warren Miller Kauffman (July 17, 1881-July 18, 1881).
- B22324—Rudolph H. Kauffman (Aug. 10, 1832-Mar. 9, 1907) md. Fanny Funk (Feb. 17, 1835-Aug. 12, 1853); md.2 Anna Grebinger (May 24, 1836-Oct. 3, 1880). Minister U. B. Church. Highville, Pa.
- B223241—Amanda F. Kauffman md. Abraham Souder.
- B2232411—Franklin K. Souder md. Lillie Long. Issue: Robert, Frank, Harold.
- B2232412—Alfred K. Souder.
- B223242—Barbara Ann Kauffman md. William Cover.
- B2232421—Clarence Cover md. ———— Donnely; md.2 ———— Day, Columbia, Pa. Issue: Helen, Raymond.
- B2232422—Raymond Cover.
- B223243—Alfred G. Kauffman (May 16, 1859-) md. Feb. 11, 1880, Anna Guilderslief (———— -Mar. 11, 1889). Truck farmer. R. 1, Columbia, Pa.; md.2 Minnie Zercher.
- B2232431—Clara Kauffman (————) md. Hays Burkhart, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue: Charles, Chester, Frank.
- B2232432—Adeline Kauffman.
- B2232433—Alta Kauffman (————) md. Harry Binkley, Mountville, Pa. Issue: George.
- B2232434—Irene Kauffman (d.).
- B2232435—Rudolph Kauffman (d.).
- B2232436—Anna Kauffman (d.).
- B2232437—Chester Z. Kauffman (————) md. ———— Weaver, Mountville, Pa.
- B22324371—Myrtle Kauffman (————) md. Robert Schopf. Issue: Robert, Caroline.
- B22324372—Irene Kauffman md. George Hess.
- B22324373—Raymond Kauffman.
- B22324374—Alfred Kauffman.
- B22324375—Helen Kauffman.
- B22324376—Marcella Kauffman.
- B2232438—Myrtle Z. Kauffman (————) md. John Warners, R. 1, New Holland, Pa.
- B2232439—Harry Z. Kauffman (————) md. ———— ————, Mountville, Pa. Issue: Harry, Mary.
- B223244—Mary Martha Kauffman (————) md. Jacob Wanner.
- B2232441—Oliver Wanner, Harrisburg, Pa.
- B2232442—Harry Wanner md. Barbara Wehner, Drumore, Pa.
- B2232443—William Wanner md. ———— Caswell, Columbia, Pa.
- B2232444—Jacob Wanner.
- B2232445—Christian Wanner (———— 1892-Sept. 4, 1933) md. Ella Admire, Columbia, Pa. Killed hopping a freight near McCalls Ferry. Issue: Frances, md. ———— Moffet; Earl, Christian, Margaret, Charles, Mary, Samuel, Elizabeth, David, Alverta, Anna, Theresa.
- B2232446—Charles Wanner. Soldier.
- B2232447—Anna K. Wanner (d.y.).
- B223245—Abraham Kauffman (Oct. 12, 1863-) md. Emma Wissler (Mar. 28, 1864-Mar. 25, 1882), dau. of David; md.2 Sallie Hess (Oct. 13, 1867-) (see B225724), Quarryville, Pa.

- B2232451—Norman Kauffman (May 1, 1884-) md. Mamie Weaver; md.2 Josephine Ortman. Laborer. Darlington, Md.
- B22324511—William Kauffman (Dec. 14, 1905-) md. Myrtle Miles, Darlington, Md. Issue: Betty (d.).
- B22324512—Ida Kauffman (Mar. 15, 1907-) md. Benj. Harmon (d.); md.2 Harold Rodgers. Moulder.
- B223245121—Elma Jane Harmon (Jan. 9, 1926-).
- B22324513—Helen Kauffman (Dec. 4, 1910-) md. Elam Nolt (Nov. 8, 1907-). Moulder, Neffsville, Pa.
- B223245131—Laverne Nolt (Nov. 27, 1928-).
- B223245132—Arlene Nolt (Dec. 9, 1929-).
- B22324514—Ethel Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1912-) md. Nelson Carr. Farmer. Darlington, Md.
- B223245141—Milliard Carr (Oct. 2, 1928-).
- B22324515—Earl Kauffman (Mar. 13, 1917-).
- B2232452—Elsie Kauffman (Oct. 24, 1885-Dec. 12, 1906) md. Albert Thompson.
- B22324521—Verdna Thompson (June 27, 1902-May 21, 1924).
- B22324522—Albert Thompson (Oct. 1902-Jan. 1903).
- B22324523—Clyde Thompson (Nov. 24, 1905-) md. Laura Barr. Cranesman. Birdsboro, Pa.
- B223245231—Reba Elsie Thompson (Mar. 2, 1928-).
- B223245232—Retha M. Thompson (Mar. 1930-).
- B2232453—Edith Blanche Kauffman (Dec. 25, 1887-Sept. 25, 1888).
- B2232454—Verdna A. Kauffman (Dec. 8, 1889-) md. John C. Cochran (May 20, 1883-), R. 1, Birdsboro, Pa.
- B22324541—Elsie Cochran (Sept. 15, 1908-).
- B2232455—Emma J. Kauffman (June 10, 1891-June 17, 1891).
- B2232456—Abraham Herbert Kauffman (Sept. 16, 1892-) md. May 18, 1912, Lena Rendaut (-Oct. 26, 1918, d.flu); md.2 1921, Blanche Landis. Salesman. 650 E. King St., Lancaster, Pa.
- B22324561—Esther Kauffman.
- B22324562—Herbert R. Kauffman.
- B22324553—Ruth R. Kauffman.
- B22324554—Dorothy L. Kauffman.
- B2232456—Benjamin H. Kauffman (Aug. 11, 1896-Nov. 1, 1918, d. of flu) md. Grace Kamm. Farmer.
- B22324561—Betty Kauffman.
- B2232457—Amos Kauffman (June 10, 1910-) md. Hazel Hayes (Aug. 6, 1907-). Truck driver. New Providence, Pa.
- B22324571—Reba J. Kauffman (July 16, 1924-).
- B2232458—Carl Kauffman (Apr. 22, 1902-) md. Anna Berky; md.2 Lillian Teal. Mgr. Gt. Lakes Stage Line. Lackawana Ave., Scranton, Pa.
- B22324581—John B. Kauffman.
- B22324582—William Teal Kauffman.
- B2232459—Frank Kauffman (Apr. 14, 1905-) md. Lillie Long. Farmer. Christiana, Pa.
- B22324591—Robert L. Kauffman.
- B22324592—Frank H. Kauffman.
- B22324593—Harold Kauffman.

- B22324594—John M. Kauffman.
- B223245a—Alice E. Kauffman (Feb. 26, 1910-) md. Lewis Logan.
Dairyman. Chatham, Pa.
- B223245a1—Benjamin K. Logan (Apr. 13, 1927-).
- B223245a2—John M. Logan (May 22, 1928-Mar. 26, 1929).
- B223245a3—Madaline K. Logan (May 16, 1930-).
- B223246—Alice Funk Kauffman (Jan. 31, 1866-) md. Henry
B. Gramm (Oct. 27, 1860-), 822 Chestnut St., Columbia, Pa.
- B2232461—Mabel Orella Gramm (June 8, 1884-) md. June 7,
1913, Charles R. Rettew.
- B22324611—Chas. Rettew (July 15, 1919-).
- B2232462—Ada G. Gramm (Nov. 6, 1889-) md. Aug. 26, 1912,
Ralph H. Beitel.
- B22324621—Wilbur Beitel (Mar. 2, 1913-).
- B2232463—Edna E. Gramm (Nov. 2, 1897-) md. Nov. 29, 1923,
Engle Forry.
- B223247—Isaac G. Kauffman () md. Elizabeth Stoner (1866-
Dec. 27, 1927), Holtwood, Pa.
- B2232471—Warren S. Kauffman () md. Anna Wickersham, R. 1,
Drumore, Pa.
- B22324711—Jeral Kauffman.
- B22324712—Meta Kauffman.
- B22324713—Lewis G. Kauffman () md. 1932, Blanche M. Winter-
myer.
- B22324714—James Kauffman.
- B22324715—Ruth Kauffman.
- B22324716—Jay Kauffman.
- B22324717—Belle Kauffman.
- B2232472—Merril S. Kauffman, California.
- B2232473—Lavere Kauffman. Carpenter. Lancaster, Pa.
- B2232474—Hobart Kauffman () md. ————, 462
Dorwart St., Lancaster, Pa.
- B2232475—Marjorie Kauffman () md. Henry Hess, R. 8, Wash-
ington Boro, Pa. Issue: Jonas, Henry, Emma, Edna Mae.
- B2232476—Paul Lester Kauffman md. ————, West Chester,
Pa.
- B2232477—John Wilbur Kauffman md. Nora West.
- B2232478—Claude Melvin Kauffman.
- B223248—Henry G. Kauffman () md. Lillie Yohe. Miller. Manor
St., Columbia, Pa.
- B2232481—Paul H. Kauffman (1899-June 20, 1934) md. Sophia
Kibble. World War Veteran.
- B22324811—Kenneth Kauffman (1919-).
- B22324812—Dorothy Kauffman (1921-).
- B2232482—Charles Kauffman.
- B2232483—Anna Kauffman.
- B2232484—Florence Kauffman.
- B223249—Amos G. Kauffman () md. Elizabeth Haertter, R. 1,
Columbia, Pa.
- B2232491—Ruth Kauffman () md. Harry Hess.
- B22324a—Edward F. Kauffman (d.y.).

- B22324b—Frances F. Kauffman (d.y.).
- B22325—Isaac H. Kauffman (Feb. 23, 1834-Dec. 27, 1895) md. Fanny Herr (Sept. 27, 1836-Mar. 11, 1926). Tobacco dealer. Mountville, Pa.
- B223251—Uriah H. Kauffman (May 8, 1859-) md. Mayme Baer (Mar. 26, 1860-). Ice Creamery. Philadelphia, Pa.
- B2232511—Grover Cleveland Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1885-) md. Maude Chalfant, 509 Mason Ave., Drexel Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B22325111—George Kauffman (1915-).
- B22325112—Grover C. Kauffman (1919-).
- B2232512—Earl B. Kauffman (Apr. 27, 1887-) md. Viola Ackelson, 5644 Warrington Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- B22325121—Nelson B. Kauffman (1916-).
- B2232513—Charles B. Kauffman (Oct. 25, 1891-) md. Margaret Akins, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B22325131—Charles Kauffman (1922-).
- B2232514—William L. Kauffman (Feb. 21, 1898-) md. Josephine Saylor, Highland Park, Delaware Co., Pa.
- B223252—Katherine H. Kauffman (Jan. 31, 1861-Jan. 16, 1862).
- B223253—Anna M. Kauffman (Dec. 28, 1862-) md. Sept. 23, 1880, Christian G. Garber (Oct. 20, 1860-Jan. 18, 1928). Sheriff for Lancaster Co., 1916-1920. Mountville, Pa.
- B2232531—Maude Garber (Dec. 5, 1881-).
- B2232532—Roy Garber (Mar. 31, 1884-) md. Irene Lehr. Pres. of Nat. Bank. Columbia, Pa.
- B22325321—Robert Garber.
- B22325322—Dorothy Garber.
- B2232533—May Garber (Jan. 10, 1891-) md. Rufus Rearich.
- B223254—Adeline Kauffman (Aug. 17, 1865-Dec. 30, 1931) md. Joseph Charles (May 3, 1863-) (see B2221237). Farmer. Mountville, Pa.
- B2232541—Edna Kate Charles (Dec. 6, 1881-) md. Blaine Hollinger.
- B22325411—Charles Hollinger.
- B22325412—Robert Hollinger.
- B2232542—Frances May Charles (May 4, 1883-) md. Andrew Brooks, Mountville, Pa.
- B22325421—Drew Brooks.
- B22325422—Marion Brooks.
- B22325423—Joseph Brooks.
- B22325424—Ethel Brooks.
- B22325425—Robert Brooks.
- B2232543—Isaac K. Charles (Oct. 11, 1886-) md. Bertha Webb.
- B22325431—Robert Charles.
- B22325432—Janet Charles.
- B2232544—Myrtle Elsie Charles (Oct. 23, 1888-) md. Fred Copeland.
- B22325441—Anna Copeland.
- B22325442—Mildred Copeland.
- B223255—Henry H. Kauffman (Oct. 2, 1867-Oct. 17, 1909) md. Minni Chapman. R. R. conductor. Philadelphia, Pa.

- B2232551—Verne C. Kauffman (Jan. 19, 1891-) md. Edward Ellis.
- B22325511—Edward Ellis, Jr.
- B22325512—Robert Ellis.
- B22325513—Dorothy Ellis.
- B22325514—Clifford Ellis.
- B223256—Frances Kauffman (Dec. 6, 1868-) md. John Musser (1867-July 12, 1935), Insurance man. Mountville, Pa.
- B2232561—Clarence K. Musser (Oct. 24, 1887-) md. Edna Bren-neman, Tokyo, Japan.
- B2232562—John K. Musser (Sept. 19, 1893-May 7, 1895).
- B22326—Edward H. Kauffman (Sept. 8, 1836-) md. Elizabeth Graham (Dec. 8, 1833-Sept. 19, 1908). Horse dealer. Lancaster, Pa.
- B223261—Ella G. Kauffman (-Sept. 23, 1933) md. John B. Slough (June 24, 1866-Mar. 24, 1902), Lancaster, Pa.
- B2232611—Edna Slough md. Frank Gunzenhouser, 1047 Wheatland Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
- B22326111—Betty Gunzenhouser.
- B223262—John Kauffman (1862-June 14, 1889).
- B22327—Katherine Kauffman (Dec. 23, 1838-Nov. 29, 1902) md. Benj. Rohrer Witmer (Mar. 19, 1835-Feb. 27, 1901). Co. B 214 P. V. Millersville, Pa.
- B223271—Elias K. Witmer (Sept. 30, 1857-Feb. 1, 1864).
- B223272—Isaiah K. Witmer (Sept. 29, 1859-Oct. 13, 1923) md. Eleanor Seager.
- B2232721—Helen S. Witmer (1898-).
- B2232722—Eleanor Witmer (1899-). Teacher.
- B2232723—James Marshall Witmer (1905-1905).
- B2232724—Jean Marion Witmer (1907-1907).
- B2232725—Thomas Richard Witmer (1909-).
- B2232726—Rebecca Mary Witmer (1915-).
- B223273—Levi Witmer (Nov. 29, 1860-Jan. 1, 1861).
- B223274—Anna Witmer (Dec. 13, 1861-Sept. 24, 1862).
- B223275—Mary Witmer (Mar. 9, 1863-Feb. 11, 1877).
- B223276—Benj. K. Witmer (Oct. 18, 1864-May 31, 1892) md. Amanda Sigler.
- B2232761—Ira Knox Witmer (Feb. 13, 1886-Apr. 18, 1892).
- B223277—Lillian K. Witmer (Oct. 30, 1868-) md. Charles S. Miller (1868-).
- B2232771—Edna W. Miller (1892-) md. D. Lehman Shellenberger, Mountville, Pa.
- B22327711—Robert Shellenberger.
- B22327712—John Shellenberger.
- B22327713—Charles Shellenberger.
- B2232772—Robert Sloane Miller (1894-) md. Eliza Hall.
- B22327721—Sarah Miller.
- B2232773—Emily K. Miller (1898-).
- B2232774—Charles Nelson Miller (1903-).
- B223278—Ida M. Witmer (June 7, 1870-) md. Arthur A. Grebinger.
- B2232781—Lester A. Grebinger (1904-) md. Olive Watkins.

- B22327811—Noel Grebinger (1925-).
- B223279—Isaac N. Witmer (Dec. 13, 1872-) md. Cora I. Howard (1872-). Insurance. Millersville, Pa.
- B2232791—Nina Frances Witmer (1907-).
- B22327a—Anna Lydia Witmer (Mar. 11, 1877-) md. Clarence V. Ripple.
- B22327a1—Catherine Ripple (1906-1906).
- B22328—Michael H. Kauffman (Apr. 14, 1840-Feb. 24, 1905) md. Margaret Shenk (1846-1877), dau. of Nathaniel (see Aa1713); md.2 Alice Reese, Lancaster, Pa. Tobacco buyer.
- B223281—Anna E. Kauffman (-June 27, 1920) md. Dec. 21, 1881, Rev. Martin S. Groff. Merchant. Safe Harbor, Pa.
- B2232811—Abbie K. Groff md. Maris Good. Issue: Giles, Howard.
- B2232812—Herbert K. Groff md. Frances Heiney. Issue: John, Donald, Darwin.
- B2232813—Harry K. Groff md. Ella Henry. Issue: Phyllis, Pauline, Harry.
- B2232814—Myrtle K. Groff md. Benjamin Kuely. Issue: Raymond, Benjamin, Jr., Norma, Abbie, Irma, Leah.
- B2232815—Darwin K. Groff md. Florence Miller. Issue: Paul, James.
- B223282—Abraham S. Kauffman () md. Minnie Clayman, 212 Ross St., Lancaster, Pa.
- B2232821—Bertha Kauffman.
- B2232822—Edward Kauffman.
- B2232823—Anna Kauffman.
- B2232824—Esther Kauffman () md. ——— Thatcher. Beauty Shop. 592 N. Plum St., Lancaster, Pa.
- B2232825—Loretta Kauffman () md. ——— Steffy, Leacock, Pa.
- B2232826—Ruth Kauffman () md. Jack K. Finnefrock, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2232827—Margaret Kauffman () md. ——— Hartz, New Holland, Pa.
- B2232828—Harold Kauffman (). Soldier; laborer.
- B2232829—Walter Kauffman (). Moulder.
- B223282a—Abraham M. Kauffman (). Printer.
- B223282b—Richard Kauffman.
- B223282c—Gladys Kauffman md. 1932, Kenneth M. Walter, Lancaster, Pa.
- B223282d—Violet Kauffman md. 1933, Clermont Herr.
- B223282e—Harry Kauffman.
- B223283—Abragail S. Kauffman () md. Henry Shultz, 5736 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- B2232831—Gertrude Shultz.
- B223284—Webster S. Kauffman () md. Rose Shubrooks (1871-Feb. 16, 1930).
- B2232841—Harry S. Kauffman.
- B2232842—Charles A. Kauffman.
- B223285—Edward S. Kauffman (). Tobacco dealer. Lancaster, Pa.
- B223286—David Reese Kauffman () md. Mary Fritz. Policeman. 9 N. Prince St., Lancaster, Pa.

- B22329—Jacob H. Kauffman (Feb. 14, 1842-Oct. 18, 1874) md. Amanda Eshelman. Soldier during Civil War.
- B223291—Frank Kauffman. Pa. R. R. Employee. Harrisburg, Pa.
- B2232a—Amos H. Kauffman (Dec. 2, 1845-Apr. 26, 1914) md. Susan Frey (Dec. 12, 1846-Oct. 17, 1922). Farmer. Rawlinsville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B2232a1—Winfield Scott Kauffman () md. Laura E. Weiler. Special Deputy Sheriff. Media, Pa.
- B2232a11—Laura May Kauffman () md. Harry R. Foulk, Chambersburg, Pa.
- B2232b—Anna Kauffman (July 13, 1847-) md. Geo. Abe Taylor (Feb. 3, 1845-Aug. 16, 1893), Safe Harbor, Pa.
- B2232b1—Elsie Taylor () md. Wilbur F. Meisky. Jeweller. Lancaster, Pa. She is a well known and popular singer, known as "Jane Neilson."
- B2232b11—Jane Meisky.
- B2232b12—Nancy Meisky.
- B2232b2—Herbert Taylor.
- B2232c—David Kauffman (June 8, 1850-Aug. 19, 1852).
- B2233—David K. Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1803-Aug. 30, 1847) md. Susan Bishop (Dec. 4, 1818-Nov. 14, 1873). Teamster; hauled ore to Pittsburgh. Was in partnership with his brother Michael who later married his widow, Ironville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B22331—Abraham B. Kauffman (May 3, 1840-July 1, 1919) md. Catherine Irvin (1840-1864); md.2 Anna Eisenberger (Dec. 6, 1842-Nov. 24, 1919). Farmer. Ironville, Pa.
- B223311—Effie I. Kauffman () md. 1882, Jacob Kindig, Columbia, Pa.
- B2233111—Albert Kindig md. Harriet Edwards, Columbia, Pa.
- B22331111—Thomas E. Kindig (1921-).
- B2233112—Harry K. Kendig (1882-July 1, 1929) md. Alma Marshall, Northumberland, Pa.
- B22331121—Marshall Kendig.
- B22331122—Julia Kendig.
- B22331123—Catherine Kendig.
- B223312—Samuel E. Kauffman () md. Anna Musser. Atlantic Oil Co. Reading, Pa.
- B2233121—John M. Kauffman.
- B223313—Elizabeth E. Kauffman (1868-Dec. 1922) md. David Hershey.
- B2233131—Bertha K. Hershey md. Harry Enger, Columbia, Pa.
- B223314—Harry E. Kauffman () md. Susan Daum; md.2 Fanny Hall (), 119 N. 9th St., Columbia, Pa.
- B2233141—Harold D. Kauffman.
- B223315—Edward E. Kauffman (Sept. 16, 1871-) md. ——— Berntheisel (Jan. 19, 1873-), Columbia, Pa.
- B2233151—Lloyd William Kauffman (Aug. 17, 1893-) md. Beatrice Senft (). Electrician. York, Pa.
- B22331511—Catherine Kauffman.
- B22331512—Doris Kauffman.

- B2233152—Earl B. Kauffman (May 9, 1899-) md. Renatta Ortel.
5 Reg. of Marines in World War; railroader. Enola, Pa.
- B22331521—Leslie Kauffman.
- B2233153—Emily B. Kauffman (Jan. 7, 1901-) md. Earl Bigler.
Silk worker. Columbia, Pa.
- B22331531—Earl Bigler.
- B22331532—Renota Bigler.
- B2233154—Mary B. Kauffman (June 1, 1904-) md. Ammon
Copp, Harrisburg, Pa. Railroader.
- B22331541—Gloria M. Copp.
- B22331542—Robert Copp.
- B2233155—Anna B. Kauffman (May 25, 1906-) md. August
Dinkle. Butcher.
- B22331551—August Dinkle, Jr.
- B22331552—Edward Dinkle.
- B22331553—Ruth Dinkle.
- B2233156—Paul A. Kauffman (May 30, 1911-).
- B2233157—Dorothy Mae Kauffman (Feb. 19, 1915-).
- B2233158—Margaret B. Kauffman (Apr. 18, 1918-).
- B223316—Abraham E. Kauffman () md. Elizabeth Lichty, Co-
lumbia, Pa.
- B2233161—Benjamin Kauffman.
- B2233162—Lewis Kauffman.
- B2233163—Elva Kauffman.
- B2233164—Hilda Kauffman.
- B2233165—Letha Kauffman.
- B2233166—Samuel Kauffman.
- B2233167—Mena Kauffman.
- B223317—David E. Kauffman (Sept. 18, 1875-Aug. 18, 1910) md. Emma
Harry. Legs severed on railroad near Coatesville, Pa.
- B2233171—Clarence H. Kauffman () md. Ruth Kauffman.
- B22331711—Jean K. Kauffman.
- B22331712—Nancy Elizabeth Kauffman (1929-Nov. 30, 1932).
- B2233172—Ralph Kauffman () R. 1, Columbia, Pa.
- B2233173—Fanny Kauffman.
- B2233174—Treva Kauffman () md. —————.
- B223318—Franklin E. Kauffman (May 4, 1874-) md. Charlotte
Sheaffer. Engineer. Enola, Pa. One child who died in infancy.
- B223319—Abraham E. Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1878-) md. Sarah
Fisher. Engineer. Columbia, Pa.
- B2233191—Abraham Kauffman.
- B2233192—Ethel Kauffman.
- B22331a—John E. Kauffman (Nov. 1880-) md. Florence Hi-
land (Apr. 30, 1890-). Brakeman, Reading R. R. Enola, Pa.
- B22331a1—John Kauffman (Aug. 23, 1911-) md. Beatrice River
(Mar. 15, 1913-). Fruit Grower Express. Enola, Pa.
- B22331a11—John Kauffman (June 1, 1931-).
- B22331a12—Dolores Yovenne Kauffman (Jan. 11, 1933-).
- B22331a2—Joseph Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1914-). Joined Navy at
16, U. S. S. Texas—1st class seaman and gunner's mate.

- B22331a3—Jean Elizabeth Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1922-). A popular reciter.
- B22331b—Horace E. Kauffman (May 8, 1882-Mar. 21, 1905, pneumonia).
- B22331c—Flora E. Kauffman () md. John Fornoff, Ironville, Pa.
- B22331c1—Marie Fornoff.
- B22331c2—Anna Fornoff.
- B22331c3—Charles Fornoff.
- B22331c4—Grace Fornoff.
- B22331c5—Maude Fornoff.
- B22331c6—Melvin Fornoff.
- B22331c7—Irma Fornoff.
- B22331d—Amelia E. Kauffman () md. Howard Habecker, R. 1, Columbia, Pa.
- B22331e—Christian E. Kauffman (1890-) md. Elva Mumma (see B2236112). Iron worker. Ironville, Pa.
- B22331e1—C. Lorraine Kauffman (1915-).
- B22331e2—Janet Arlene Kauffman (1919-).
- B22332—Harry B. Kauffman (May 19, 1842-July 17, 1886).
- B22333—Martha B. Kauffman (July 27, 1844-) md. John B. Eshelman (Feb. 11, 1839-June 2, 1902). Lancaster Co. Commissioner (1893-97); Pennsylvania Legislature; Justice of Peace. R. 1, Columbia, Pa.
- B223331—Minnie K. Eshelman (May 2, 1868-) md. Fred B. Daum.
- B2233311—Guy E. Daum (Jan. 25, 1890-) md. Lottie Windberg, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B22333111—Mimmie Daum (May 17, 1915-).
- B22333112—John Daum (May 16, 1917-).
- B22333113—Fred Daum (Dec. 17, 1919-).
- B22333114—Oscar Daum (Jan. 20, 1921-).
- B223332—Susan K. Eshelman (Jan. 6, 1870-) md. George M. Weller (Nov. 23, 1864-).
- B2233321—Ada E. Weller (Dec. 14, 1892-) md. George Hinkle, Marietta, Pa.
- B22333211—Florence Hinkle (Mar. 30, 1917-).
- B22333212—Harold Hinkle (Feb. 25, 1923-).
- B2233322—Paul E. Weller (June 1, 1897-) md. Margaret Sigman (-May 30, 1927). No issue.
- B2233323—Minnie E. Weller (June 27, 1901-) md. Leonard Blumenstein.
- B223333—Fanny K. Eshelman (June 29, 1871-) md. Fred W. Hall (Apr. 10, 1868-Apr. 14, 1919); md.2 Harry E. Kauffman (see B223314). No issue.
- B223334—Stella K. Eshelman (Nov. 1, 1872-) md. Maurice A. Wittel (Apr. 8, 1870-).
- B2233341—Chester A. Wittel (Sept. 7, 1893-) md. Florence First.
- B2233342—Leigh E. Wittel (Dec. 7, 1896-) md. Catherine Mowry.
- B2233343—Mabel Wittel (Mar. 9, 1900-).
- B2233344—Martha Wittel (Mar. 2, 1902-).
- B2233345—Stella Wittel (July 7, 1908-) md. Daniel Miller.
- B22333451—Daniel Miller, Jr.

- B223335—Lilly Eshelman (Feb. 27, 1874-Mar. 27, 1874).
- B223336—J. Guy Eshelman (Mar. 8, 1877-) md. Emma Daum
(Jan. 25, 1877-).
- B2233361—Emily Eshelman (Aug. 31, 1903-Sept. 5, 1903).
- B223337—Clara N. Eshelman (Mar. 30, 1882-) md. Christian M.
Forry (Aug. 6, 1876-).
- B2233371—Mary E. Forry (Nov. 6, 1911-).
- B22334—Catherine B. Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1846-Mar. 6, 1914) md. Gideon
H. Smith (Mar. 20, 1846-Feb. 14, 1908). Blacksmith. Silver Spring,
Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B223341—Laura K. Smith (Feb. 14, 1872-) md. Charles Ditzler.
Farmer. Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B2233411—Alma S. Ditzler.
- B223342—Alice K. Smith (July 23, 1873-) md. John Gramm.
Tobacco packer. Silver Spring, Pa. No issue.
- B223343—Jenny K. Smith (June 4, 1875-) md. Rev. B. M. Bren-
neman (Nov. 24, 1879-). U. B. Church. Denver, Lancaster
Co., Pa. No issue.
- B223344—Carry K. Smith (Nov. 8, 1876-Dec. 23, 1927) md. Harry W.
Gamber. Milling. Silver Spring, Pa.
- B2233441—Mildred S. Gamber.
- B223345—Mazie K. Smith (Dec. 12, 1878-) md. Joseph Mumma.
Bricklayer. Silver Spring, Pa.
- B2233451—Katherine Mumma md. Phares Stehman, Salunga, Pa.
- B22334511—Mildred Stehman (June 9, 1926-).
- B2233452—Charles Mumma.
- B2234—Anna K. Kauffman (Oct. 25, 1805-Nov. 18, 1875) md. Martin
Mellinger (May 11, 1800-Aug. 18, 1888). Silver Spring, Lancaster
Co., Pa.
- B22341—John K. Mellinger.
- B22342—Magdalena K. Mellinger md. Jacob Frye (see A6331), Hanover,
Pa.
- B22343—Martin K. Mellinger (Oct. 20, 1830-Dec. 30, 1870) md. Rebecca
Beaver (July 17, 1841-Nov. 17, 1910), Silver Spring, Pa.
- B223431—Martin B. Mellinger (Mar. 4, 1867-Jan. 18, 1888).
- B223432—Harry B. Mellinger (Sept. 19, 1869-May 13, 1891).
- B22344—David K. Mellinger, Refton, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B22345—Christian K. Mellinger.
- B223451—Mary H. Mellinger md. Amos K. Doerstler (see A55471).
- B223452—Anna Mellinger md. ——— Hershey, Mountville, Pa.
- B223453—Alice Mellinger md. John Kauffman, Mountville, Pa.
- B223454—Elizabeth Mellinger md. ——— Kehler, Lancaster, Pa.
- B223455—Sarah K. Mellinger md. ——— Sohns, Lancaster, Pa.
- B223456—Fannie K. Mellinger md. ——— Shaub, Lancaster, Pa.
- B223457—Martin K. Mellinger, Lancaster, Pa.
- B223458—Frank H. Mellinger, Lyndhurst, N. J.
- B22346—Anna K. Mellinger (June 12, 1835-Feb. 22, 1907) md. Joseph
Hinkle (Nov. 12, 1833-Mar. 2, 1900) (see B22753).
- B22347—Benjamin K. Mellinger (Apr. 6, 1837-July 5, 1865).
- B22348—Fanny Mellinger (Aug. 10, 1840-) md. Abraham L.
Hershey. Co. D, Pa. Vol.

- B223481—Anna M. Hershey md. Henry Eicher.
 B2234811—Fanny Eicher.
 B2234812—Leon Eicher.
 B2234813—Paul Eicher.
 B223482—Minnie M. Hershey md. David Baker.
 B2234821—Salem Leon Baker.
 B2234822—Ida M. Baker.
 B2234823—Fanny F. Baker.
 B223483—Salem M. Hershey md. Florence Huber.
 B2234831—William H. Huber.
 B2234832—Abraham Huber.
 B223484—Bertha Hershey md. Samuel Little.
 B2234841—Osman W. Little.
 B2234842—Hershey M. Little.
 B223485—Florence F. Hershey md. David Newcomer.
 B2234851—Garfield Newcomer.
 B223486—Melville Hershey.
 B223487—Garfield Hershey.
 B22349—Abraham K. Mellinger (Mar. 18, 1841-July 12, 1917) md. J. L. Beaver (Nov. 27, 1843-June 5, 1890), Columbia, Pa.
 B223491—Harry Mellinger (June 1, 1862-Sept. 10, 1862).
 B223492—Minnie Mellinger (May 31, 1867-Mar. 10, 1870).
 B2234a—Henry K. Mellinger (May 31, 1843-1922) md. Sarah Kauffman Haines (see A32423).
 B2234b—Jacob K. Mellinger (Jan. 22, 1845-Mar. 15, 1864).
 B2234c—Elizabeth K. Mellinger md. Christian Musser.
 B2235—Jacob Kauffman (1812-Jan. 20, 1888) md. Elizabeth Beaver-son (); md.2 Lydia (June 20, 1821-Apr. 24, 1894). Farmer. Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
 B22351—Elizabeth B. Kauffman (Apr. 9, 1840-Feb. 6, 1907) md. Isaac Hinkle (1832-Mar. 4, 1915), Wrightsville, Pa.
 B223511—Samuel K. Hinkle (Aug. 3, 1863-Aug. 20, 1914) md. Bertha Stoner, Hellam, Pa.
 B2235111—Charles S. Hinkle.
 B223512—Amelia K. Hinkle () md. Samuel Heindel. Dentist. Manheim, Pa.
 B2235121—Elwood Heindel.
 B223513—Ida K. Hinkle () md. Jacob Lehman.
 B2235131—Frederick Lehman.
 B223514—Sallie K. Hinkle md. Sylvester Drenning.
 B2235141—Arlene Drenning.
 B223515—Bert Hinkle () md. Lettie Heindel.
 B2235151—Mary Hinkle.
 B223516—William Hinkle () md. ——— Newcomer.
 B223517—Jacob Hinkle (Aug. 1, 1875-Oct. 14, 1893).
 B223518—Isaac K. Hinkle () md. Mary Keller, York, Pa.
 B2235181—Beulah Hinkle.
 B2235182—Janet Hinkle.
 B2235183—Thurman Hinkle.
 B2235184—Eugene Hinkle.
 B223519—Anna K. Hinkle md. ——— Smith.

- B2235191—Eugene Smith.
 B22351a—Maurice K. Hinkle (Sept. 2, 1882-Feb. 8, 1883).
 B22352—John B. Kauffman (Nov. 6, 1842-Mar. 17, 1901) md. Elizabeth Kinard (Mar. 8, 1846-Feb. 8, 1888). Co. F. 195 P. V. E. Prospect, Pa.
 B223521—Alice K. Kauffman () md. ————
 B223522—Sallie K. Kauffman, single.
 B223523—Wesley K. Kauffman () md. Effie Blouse, Philadelphia, Pa.
 B223524—Isaac K. Kauffman () md. ————
 B223525—Rosie Kauffman md. ———— Sharp; md.2 ———— Master.
 B2235251—Raymond Montgomery Sharp. Killed in the service.
 B2235252—Mildred Sharp.
 B223526—Carrie E. Kauffman (-May 12, 1876, aged 5 mo. 23 da.).
 B223527—Ida May Kauffman (-June 22, 1880, aged 1 yr. 6 mo. 4 da.).
 B223528—Wm. H. Kauffman (-Nov. 30, 1881, aged 11 yr. 11 mo. 7 da.).
 B22353—Jacob B. Kauffman (1845-Jan. 31, 1927) md. Harriet Givens (Oct. 16, 1844-Sept. 19, 1903). Farmer. Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.
 B223531—Sadie G. Kauffman () md. Andrew Koontz. Farmer. East Prospect, York Co., Pa.
 B2235311—Helen K. Koontz (d. at 3 yrs.).
 B2235312—Wilbur Koons md. Adda Mundis, York, Pa. Issue: Daryl, Helen.
 B2235313—Emma K. Koons md. Charles Lease. Issue: Eugene, Doris, Maxima.
 B2235314—John K. Koons.
 B2235315—Anna K. Koons.
 B2235316—Elwood K. Koons.
 B2235317—Esther K. Koons (d.).
 B2235318—Reginald Koons.
 B2235319—Martha Koons.
 B223532—Jacob G. Kauffman () md. Adda Burg, East Prospect, York Co., Pa. Farmer.
 B2235321—Earl B. Kauffman () md. Alma Sowers.
 B22353211—William Kauffman.
 B22353212—Elizabeth Kauffman.
 B22353213—Doris Kauffman.
 B22353214—Elizabeth Kauffman.
 B2235322—Mary B. Kauffman () md. ———— Smith.
 B2235323—Jacob Kauffman.
 B2235324—Allen Kauffman () md. 1934, Marie Arnold.
 B223533—Emma G. Kauffman (May 28, 1873-Oct. 22, 1917) md. George Kahley, Columbia, Pa. No issue.
 B223534—Lydia G. Kauffman () md. Hiram Haines. Farmer.
 B2235341—Meryl Haines () md. ———— Heffner.
 B2235342—Harry Haines.
 B2235343—Jacob Haines.
 B2235344—Martha Haines.
 B2235345—George Haines.

- B223535—Elizabeth G. Kauffman (June 1, 1877-Sept. 3, 1928) md. William P. Fisher, 127 S. Albemarle St., York, Pa. Carpenter.
- B2235351—Ralph K. Fisher. Co. H. 34 Inf.
- B2235352—Edgar K. Fisher (d.).
- B2235353—Lester K. Fisher (d.).
- B2235354—Catherine Fisher md. Norman Emenheiser, York, Pa. Issue: Eugene.
- B2235355—Daughter (d.).
- B2235356—Harriet K. Fisher (d.).
- B2235357—Helen K. Fisher () md. William Gotwalt, York, Pa. Issue: Dorothy.
- B2235358—Mildred K. Fisher md. Earl Gotwalt, York, Pa. Issue: Harold.
- B223536—Anna Kauffman () md. Harry Fisher, Columbia, Pa.
- B2235361—Reginald Crumling () md: ———— ————.
- B2235362—Loretta Fisher.
- B2235363—"Bud" Fisher.
- B2235364—Esther Fisher.
- B2235365—Dorothy Fisher.
- B2235367—Gladys Fisher.
- B223537—Henry Kauffman (Sept. 21, 1879-Nov. 4, 1938) md. Martha Morgan. Laborer. Hellam, Pa.
- B2235371—Charles Kauffman.
- B2235372—Harry Kauffman.
- B2235373—Beatrice Kauffman () md. Wm. Hilt.
- B2235374—Flo Kauffman () md. James Price, Columbia, Pa.
- B2235375—Anna Kauffman.
- B2235376—Ethel Kauffman.
- B22354—Franklin B. Kauffman (May 8, 1849-Mar. 30, 1913) md. Arvilla Forry (1852-Dec. 1, 1935), Wrightsville, Pa.
- B223541—Herbert F. Kauffman (-Nov. 1, 1922) md. Flo Fuhrman. U. S. Navy for 8 yrs.; Spanish Amer. Vet.
- B2235411—Herbert Kauffman.
- B2235412—Robert Kauffman.
- B2235413—Dixon Kauffman.
- B223542—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. John Knisely; md.2 Harry Siple.
- B223543—Katherine Kauffman () md. Chauncey Philipps, Columbia, Pa.
- B2235431—Hazel Philipps () md. ———— ————.
- B2235432—Pearl Philipps.
- B2235433—Elizabeth Philipps.
- B2235434—Helen Philipps.
- B2235435—Alice Philipps.
- B2235436—Herbert Philipps.
- B2235437—Weldon Philipps.
- B2235438—Mary Philipps.
- B2235439—Doris Philipps.
- B223544—Mary Kauffman () md. Noah Keesey.
- B2235441—Clyde Keesey.
- B2235442—Elma Keesey.
- B2235443—Joseph Keesey.

- B223545—Minnie Kauffman md. Earl Maish (d.), York, Pa.
 B223546—Edith Kauffman (), single.
 B223547—John Kauffman () md. Maggie Blouse, Philadelphia, Pa.
 B223548—William Kauffman () md. Rebecca Olewiler.
 B2235481—John Kauffman.
 B2235482—Daisy Kauffman () md. ——— Koons.
 B223549—Byrd Kauffman () md. Jenny Rudy.
 B2235491—Byrd Kauffman.
 B2235492—Miriam Kauffman.
 B22354a—Henry Kauffman (June 27, 1875-June 4, 1915). Killed by cave-in of a ditch in York, Pa.
 B22355—Henry Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1846-Feb. 4, 1867).
 B2236—Michael K. Kauffman (Feb. 11, 1810-Oct. 22, 1856) md. Rebecca Brenner (1814-Mar. 25, 1835), dau. of Garret and Rebecca Brenner; md.2 Elizabeth Brenneman (Oct. 1827-Jan. 29, 1849), dau. of Malachi and Barbara Brenneman; md.3 Susan Bishop, widow of his brother David Kauffman (see B2233). Wives 1 and 2 are buried at Washington Boro, Pa., with him.
 B22361—David Kauffman (1849-Sept. 18, 1932) md. Barbara Bard (). Stone mason; constable for W. Hempfield Twp., Ironville, Pa.
 B223611—Caroline Kauffman () md. Andrew Mumma, Ironville, Pa.
 B2236111—Virginia K. Mumma () md. Harvey Musser.
 B22361111—Andrew Musser.
 B2236112—Elva K. Mumma () md. Christian Kauffman (see B22331e).
 B2236113—Guy K. Mumma () md. Marie Walker.
 B22361131—Bertha Mumma.
 B22361132—Gordon Mumma.
 B22361133—Frances Mumma.
 B22361134—Caroline Mumma.
 B22361135—Guy Mumma, Jr.
 B22361136—Roy Mumma.
 B22361137—Dreis Mumma.
 B22361138—Baby.
 B2236114—Erma K. Mumma () md. Cleveland Rettew.
 B223612—Minnie Kauffman () md. H. Edward Staley, Ironville, Pa.
 B2236121—Dennis K. Staley (killed on R. R.) md. ——— Landis.
 B2236122—Cleon K. Staley md. Lydia Stouffer. Issue: Donald, Ruth.
 B2236123—Mary K. Staley () md. Harry Diffenderfer. Issue: Gladys.
 B2236124—Alice K. Staley.
 B2236125—Edward K. Staley.
 B223613—Samuel B. Kauffman (), single, Ironville, Pa.
 B223614—Harry B. Kauffman () md. Minnie Doerstler.
 B223615—Lillian Kauffman (-d.) md. Harry Lewis.
 B2236151—Harry Lewis, Jr.
 B2236152—Thelma Lewis.

- B223616—Sadie Kauffman () md. David Mumma.
 B223617—Alice Kauffman () md. Harry Musser.
 B22362—Jacob B. Kauffman (Sept. 16, 1851-Sept. 30, 1882) md. Susanna
 Dellinger (Sept. 25, 1853-Feb. 20, 1920), Ironville, Pa.
 B223621—Emma D. Kauffman (Mar. 30, 1875-July 28, 1875).
 B223622—Jacob D. Kauffman (Apr. 29, 1883-) md. June 11,
 1908, Laura C. Weller (). Freight Agt. Ironville, Pa.
 B2236221—Ruth W. Kauffman (Jan. 27, 1910-).
 B2236222—Glenn Kauffman (Dec. 13, 1911-).
 B22363—John B. Kauffman (Mar. 6, 1855-Mar. 11, 1933) md. Emma
 Dellinger (Sept. 1857-Feb. 19, 1926), dau. of John and Elizabeth
 (Smith) Dellinger. Farmer; tax collector. Ironville, Pa.
 B223631—Cora Belle Kauffman (Dec. 7, 1875-) md. Oct. 1, 1893,
 George Campbell, s. of Daniel and Louise (Boyd) Campbell.
 B2236311—Irene Grace Campbell (Aug. 16, 1894-) md. June
 19, 1913, Charles E. Gingerich, Columbia, Pa.
 B22363111—Charles Edward Gingerich (Dec. 2, 1913-).
 B22363112—Dorothy Louise Gingerich (Apr. 14, 1916-).
 B2236312—Louise May Campbell (June 27, 1896-) md. Leroy
 Young, Lancaster, Pa.
 B22363121—Robert Leroy Young.
 B2236313—Emma Jessie Campbell (June 17, 1899-) md. Dec.
 25, 1918, Charles H. Bender.
 B22363131—Gherst C. Bender (Mar. 30, 1919-).
 B22363132—Charles Kennèth Bender (Nov. 14, 1925-).
 B2236314—George Allen Campbell (Apr. 10, 1906-) md. Dec. 13,
 1926, Lillian May Mapes.
 B2236315—Nellie Evelyn Campbell (Sept. 20, 1911-).
 B2236316—Ammon Gherst Campbell (Oct. 22, 1913-).
 B223632—Elizabeth Theresa Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1877-) md.
 Feb. 13, 1896, John Fox, son of Francis and Phoebe Fox.
 B2236321—Lloyd Francis Fox (Sept. 12, 1896-Feb. 28, 1933). Crippled
 hand and made living selling incidentals.
 B2236322—Ethel May Fox (Mar. 26, 1901-) md. Aug. 2, 1919,
 Elmer D. Garber.
 B22363221—Richard Reeser Garber (Feb. 10, 1920-).
 B22363222—James Fox Garber (Nov. 4, 1922-).
 B22363223—Betty Jeanne Garber (Aug. 4, 1926-).
 B2236323—John Arthur Fox (Aug. 10, 1910-).
 B223633—Nellie May Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1884-Apr. 5, 1904) md. Mar. 6,
 1904, John Fornoff.
 B223634—Linnie Etta Kauffman (Apr. 3, 1885-) md. Apr. 4,
 1908, Joseph Berntheizel.
 B223635—Lloyd Allen Kauffman (Mar. 16, 1891-) md. Mar. 2,
 1915, Margie C. Harmon.
 B2236351—John Albert Kauffman (Mar. 12, 1916-).
 B2236352—Ida May Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1918-).
 B22364—Sarah B. Kauffman (Nov. 9, 1856-Apr. 28, 1913) md. Horace
 Brookhart (Aug. 24, 1855-Sept. 15, 1900).
 B2237—Polly Kauffman () md. Jacob Long.
 B2238—Fanny Kauffman () md. David Kline.

- B2239—Kauffman () md. John Mowry.
- B224—Mary D. Kauffman (d. before maturity).
- B225—Joseph D. Kauffman (-1811) md. Mary ———, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Estate settled by Abraham Kauffman and Christian Stouffer.
- B2251—John Kauffman (-Nov. 9, 1839) md. ———. Wife, probably dau. of Daniel Brenneman. He was of age at time of father's death but waived right to administer.
- B22511—Daniel Kauffman (1811-1844) md. Anna Brenner (-1849).
- B225111—Catherine B. Kauffman (Nov. 5, 1835-Apr. 29, 1913) md. David Gerlach (Dec. 19, 1831-).
- B2251111—Elizabeth K. Gerlach (Dec. 16, 1854-) md. William Matthews (Mar. 18, 1834-May 9, 1898).
- B22511111—Anna Matthews (Dec. 26, 1876-) md. Dec. 18, 1902, Nicholas Carrol (Dec. 26, 1868-). No issue. Harrisburg, Pa.
- B22511112—Minnie Matthews (Dec. 28, 1878-) md. Jerome Goodwin.
- B22511113—David Wm. Matthews (July 10, 1880-) md. Kate Sharp (June 12, 1880-), Mt. Joy, Pa.
- B22511114—Ida Ellen Matthews (Oct. 28, 1881-Oct. 18, 1918) md. Arthur Bloomberg (-Oct. 18, 1918). No issue.
- B22511115—Daniel Henry Matthews (Mar. 7, 1884-).
- B22511116—John Henry Matthews (May 25, 1888-) md. May 9, 1910, Carintha Shaffer ; md.2 Lydia ———, Lancaster, Pa.
- B225111161—William Henry Matthews (May 9, 1911-).
- B225111162—Dorothy Carintha Matthews (Dec. 21, 1914-).
- B2251112—John K. Gerlach (Mar. 7, 1857-) md. July 24, 1885, Augusta Jessler (Jan. 9, 1863-), Marietta, Pa.
- B22511121—Ethel Mary Gerlach (May 18, 1886-d.y.).
- B22511122—Mabe Augusta Gerlach (Nov. 1888-d.y.).
- B22511123—Caroline Gerlach (Nov. 19, 1890-) md. Feb. 4, 1915, Chas. H. Biever (Feb. 1, 1880-).
- B225111231—Ruth G. Biever (Aug. 7, 1915-).
- B225111232—Grace V. Biever (Nov. 16, 1916-).
- B225111233—Mary A. Biever (Nov. 6, 1918-).
- B225111234—Mayme K. Biever (Oct. 30, 1919-).
- B225111235—Bernice J. Biever (Apr. 28, 1921-).
- B225111236—Charles H. Biever (July 15, 1922-).
- B225111237—Edythe Biever (Nov. 12, 1923-).
- B22511124—Infant Son Gerlach (Mar. 2, 1892- 1892).
- B22511125—Lydia Ann Gerlach (Mar. 2, 1894-) md. Dec. 24, 1912, Lee Arthur Berkley (Mar. 31, 1895-), 626 3rd St., Lebanon, Pa.
- B225111251—Augusta Bertha Berkley (June 12, 1914-Apr. 18, 1917).
- B225111252—Robert Lee Berkley (May 22, 1915-June 15, 1915).
- B225111253—Harold Gerlach Berkley (June 9, 1916-).
- B22511126—Virginia Jane Gerlach (Apr. 1, 1896-) md. June 26, 1917, Geo. McGovern (July 31, 1893-), Lebanon, Pa.
- B225111261—Geo. A. McGovern (Mar. 9, 1918-).
- B225111262—Damon E. Gerlach (July 21, 1922-).
- B225111263—

- B22511127—John Brice Gerlach (Mar. 13, 1898-) md. Jan. 29, 1920, Della T. Heller (Apr. 9, 1902-).
- B225111271—Evelyn Virginia Gerlach (July 6, 1920-).
- B225111272—Jean Augusta Gerlach (Nov. 11, 1921-).
- B225111273—John Brice Gerlach (May 24, 1923-).
- B22511128—Mary Helen Gerlach (June 9, 1902-Mar. 8, 1926) md. Sept. 20, 1920, Geo. A. Moyer (Dec. 14, 1895-).
- B225111281—George A. Moyer (Mar. 10, 1922-Jan. 25, 1923).
- B225111282—Anna Mae Moyer (Sept. 5, 1923-).
- B225111283—Faye Geraldine Moyer (Jan. 27, 1925-).
- B225111284—Sonny Moyer (Sept. 20, 1920-Sept. 20, 1920).
- B2251113—Son Gerlach (Jan. 18, 1859-Jan. 18, 1859).
- B2251114—Rufus K. Gerlach (May 18, 1860-) md. Sept. 27, 1887, Hetty Gochenour (Nov. 23, 1865-Dec. 29, 1889); md. 2 Sept. 26, 1896, Elizabeth Herr (Apr. 24, 1862-), Lampeter, Pa.
- B22511141—David G. Gerlach (Sept. 14, 1888-) md. Jan. 12, 1910, Elizabeth K. Meck (July 2, 1887-), R. 1, Lampeter, Pa.
- B225111411—Claude M. Gerlach (July 29, 1912-).
- B225111412—Martin M. Gerlach (Mar. 8, 1915-).
- B225111413—Roy M. Gerlach (July 20 1920-).
- B22511142—Harry H. Gerlach (Mar. 4, 1898-) md. Oct. 21, 1920, Anna May Huber (Mar. 31, 1899-), E. Petersburg, Pa.
- B225111421—Clara Gerlach (Mar. 17, 1923-).
- B225111422—Paul Gerlach (Oct. 18, 1924-).
- B2251115—David K. Gerlach (Sept. 26, 1862-Mar. 26, 1864).
- B2251116—Daniel K. Gerlach (Nov. 18, 1864-) md. Margaret Bordelmay (1866-Nov. 7, 1938). Hershey, Pa.
- B22511161—Gerlach md. Geo. Graby, R. 4, Lebanon, Pa.
- B22511162—Harry B. Gerlach, Palmyra, Pa.
- B22511163—Daniel B. Gerlach, R. 1, Hershey, Pa.
- B22511164—Joseph Shirk Gerlach.
- B22511165—Edwin B. Gerlach, R. 1, Hershey, Pa.
- B22511166—Sarah Gerlach.
- B2251117—Tobias K. Gerlach (June 24, 1867-) md. ———, Rheems, Pa.
- B22511171—William K. Gerlach (1909-Nov. 4, 1932) md. Florence ———; d. of bloodpoisoning; Elizabethtown, Pa.
- B22511172—Paul K. Gerlach.
- B22511173—Gerlach md. William Farber.
- B22511174—Gerlach md. Al. Shoemaker.
- B2251118—Fanny Gerlach (Dec. 31, 1869-) md. ——— Meese, Lebanon, Pa.
- B2251119—Jacob K. Gerlach (Apr. 12, 1872-Aug. 11, 1873).
- B225111a—Catherine K. Gerlach (Apr. 3, 1875-) md. June 5, 1901, Levi Gotshall (Apr. 21, 1863-).
- B225111a1—Aaron Gotshall (Mar. 30, 1902-) md. ———, Landisville, Pa.
- B225111a2—Paul Gotshall (Aug. 3, 1907-).
- B225111a3—David Gotshall (d.y.).
- B225111a4—Levi Gotshall (Sept. 5, 1905-).
- B225111a5—Stella Gotshall (see B2251a441).

- B225111b—Martha Ann Gerlach (Feb. 10, 1878-) md. Apr. 11, 1901, William M. Hetrick (Aug. 28, 1872-), Mt. Joy, Pa.
- B225111b1—Mabel C. Hetrick (Nov. 3, 1901-Dec. 6, 1918).
- B225111b2—Minnie E. Hetrick (July 10, 1903-Dec. 5, 1918).
- B225111b3—Mary A. Hetrick (Aug. 26, 1905-) md. Nov. 27, 1923, W. N. Nauman (Sept. 21, 1924-).
- B225111b4—Martha G. Hetrick (July 26, 1907-) md. Jan. 13, 1924, Cyrus G. Gainer (May 10, 1910-).
- B225111b41—Ernestine M. Gainer (Sept. 20, 1924-).
- B225111b5—William G. Hetrick (July 27, 1907-).
- B225111b6—Samuel G. Hetrick (Nov. 1, 1909-).
- B225111b7—Beulah G. Hetrick (May 1, 1911-).
- B225111b8—David W. Hetrick (June 7, 1913-).
- B225111b9—Arthur H. Hetrick (Nov. 4, 1915-).
- B225111c—Aaron K. Gerlach (July 26, 1880-) md. July 26, 1905, Mary F. Blodgett (Apr. 26, 1882-), Columbia, Pa.
- B225111c1—Walter E. Gerlach (Apr. 26, 1906-).
- B225111c2—Charles L. Gerlach (July 26, 1907-).
- B225111c3—Alma C. Gerlach (Aug. 15, 1908-).
- B225111c4—Merl Aldin Gerlach (Mar. 7, 1925-).
- B225112—Magdalena B. Kauffman (-Feb. 13, 1920) md. Samuel Dietrick (-Feb. 27, 1920).
- B2251121—Mary Ann Dietrick (1876-1892).
- B2251122—Ida Dietrick (-Feb. 14, 1920) md. David Dambach.
- B22511221—David D. Dambach (Aug. 7, 1905-).
- B225113—Daniel B. Kauffman (Feb. 11, 1839-Jan. 1914) md. Mar. 11, 1868, Fanny Zercher (Feb. 6, 1848-Feb. 15, 1930). Co. D 190 Penna. Vol.
- B2251131—Jacob Z. Kauffman (Dec. 19, 1868-) md. June 30, 1891, Anna Trimble, Harrisburg, Pa.
- B22511311—Cynthis Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1893-) md. July 21, 1910, Floyd Sheetz (May 1, 1890-), Harrisburg, Pa.
- B225113111—Kenneth Kauffman Sheetz (May 15, 1911-).
- B225113112—Thelma May Sheetz (Jan. 7, 1913-).
- B225113113—Floyd Reiss Sheetz (May 20, 1914-).
- B225113114—Geraldine Cynthia Sheetz (Mar. 5, 1917-).
- B225113115—Margaret Evelyn Sheetz (May 15, 1922-).
- B225113116—Robert Pattison Sheetz (Aug. 6, 1926-).
- B225113117—Barbara Ann Sheetz (June 20, 1929-).
- B22511312—Benjamin Franklin Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1894-Mar. 12, 1895).
- B22511313—Robert Daniel Kauffman (Mar. 25, 1897-Oct. 26, 1926).
- B22511314—Barbara E. Kauffman (May 8, 1898-) md. Feb. 2, 1922, Francis Joseph Schutzenbach (Mar. 6, 1896-divorced Feb. 22, 1917); md.2, Apr. 6, 1928, Harry Arthur Dickey (Feb. 8, 1888-). No issue.
- B22511315—Leon Heinman Kauffman (Sept. 1900-Mar. 1901).
- B22511316—Margaret Winona Kauffman (Aug. 30, 1902-) md. Mar. 8, 1922, Samuel Burns Hinds.
- B225113161—Richard Burns Hinds (Dec. 25, 1923-).
- B225113162—Samuel K. Hinds (Dec. 13, 1924-Feb. 25, 1925).
- B225113163—Ruth Evelyn Hinds (Aug. 6, 1925-).

- B225113164—James Alden Hinds (June 7, 1926-).
- B22511317—Katherine E. Kauffman (Apr. 29, 1906-Mar. 2, 1926).
- B22511318—Jacob Richard Kauffman (Jan. 30, 1908-June 6, 1926).
- B22511319—Madaline Trimble Kauffman (Nov. 5, 1910-).
- B2251132—Franklin Z. Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1870-) md. Fanny McDermott (Dec. 24, 1864-Aug. 20, 1923); md.2 Bertha L. Dodson. Contracting; garageman. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B22511321—Daniel Brenner Kauffman (Nov. 16, 1897-) md. June 1, 1919, Nora Groff (Oct. 15, 1901-).
- B225113211—Margaret Kauffman (Sept. 1921-).
- B225113212—Franklin B. Kauffman (Nov. 6, 1923-).
- B225113213—Daniel Kauffman (Feb. 11, 1925-).
- B225113214—Mildred Kauffman (July 18, 1927-).
- B225113215—Helen Marie Kauffman (Jan. 14, 1930-).
- B22511322—Franklin Grant Kauffman (Jan. 3, 1901-) md. Mary Miller, R. 4, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B22511323—Son Kauffman (Aug. 1906-d.y.).
- B2251133—Anna Mary Kauffman (Aug. 21, 1872-July 29, 1905), single.
- B2251134—Harry Kauffman (d.y.).
- B2251135—Harvey Kauffman (d.y.).
- B2251136—Katie Kauffman (d.y.).
- B2251137—Mertie Kauffman () md. Lewis Leady, Highspire, Pa.
- B22511371—Charles Reeser Leady md. Theresa Bond, Irvington, N. J.
- B22511372—Clara Leady () md. May 22, 1922, Fred Beck, Middletown, Pa.
- B22511373—Minerva Leady.
- B22511374—Margaret Leady.
- B22511375—Blake Leedy.
- B22511376—Donald Leedy.
- B22511377—Ephraim Leedy.
- B2251138—Fanny Kauffman (Aug. 23, 1883-) md. Jan. 9, 1910, James Gardner (June 13, 1887-Nov. 25, 1926), River Ave., Harrisburg, Pa.
- B22511381—Eugene Gardner (Aug. 21, 1910-) md. Dec. 29, 1928, Loretta Arndt, 1720 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- B225113811—Doris Jean Gardner.
- B22511382—Robert Gardner (Sept. 9, 1913-).
- B22511383—Harry Gardner (Aug. 22, 1917-).
- B22511384—Mary Gardner (Oct. 12, 1922-).
- B22511385—James M. Gardner (July 26, 1925-).
- B2251139—Grace Kauffman (Apr. 1, 1887-) md. Sept. 23, 1904, George Coeyman (Nov. 6, 1886-), 608 Granite St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- B22511391—Robert Francis Coeyman (Mar. 11, 1905-Nov. 7, 1905).
- B22511392—Lester Eugene Coeyman (Apr. 20, 1906-) md. Nov. 12, 1929, Nedra Search, Harrisburg, Pa.
- B22511393—Mildred Marene Coeyman (Dec. 1, 1908-) md. Dec. 1, 1928, Thomas Irving Barger.
- B22511394—Lillian Arena Coeyman (May 31, 1910-).
- B22511395—Lila Mae Coeyman (Feb. 14, 1912-).
- B225113a—Daniel Kauffman (d.y.).

- B225114—Isaac Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1842-Aug. 24, 1918) md. June 19, 1866, Mary Musser Gotschall (Apr. 6, 1848-). Co. E. 107 Penna. Vol.; railroader. Marietta, Pa.
- B2251141—Carrie Kauffman (Apr. 6, 1867-Sept. 26, 1938) md. Feb. 18, 1909, George Rettew.
- B22511411—Linwood Rettew.
- B2251142—Harry T. Kauffman (Jan. 30, 1869-) md. Dec. 16, 1894, Alice L. Miller (Apr. 24, 1871-Dec. 17, 1933), Royalton, Pa.
- B22511421—Daughter Kauffman (Sept. 1, 1896-Sept. 1, 1896).
- B22511422—Harold Lester Kauffman (Sept. 19, 1897-) md. Sept. 15, 1919, Orma Steinmetz Lutz (Mar. 26, 1925-). Chemist.
- B225114221—Oma Lutz Kauffman (June 1926-).
- B2251143—Minnie Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1870-) md. 1889, Edward Steinle; md.2, 1908, Willis Luckenbaugh, Allentown, Pa.
- B22511431—Martha Steinle (d.y.).
- B22511432—Edward Steinle (1891-).
- B2251144—Laura Kauffman (Apr. 30, 1872-Apr. 14, 1930) md. Sept. 5, 1891, Alonzo Filby (Oct. 1, 1855-). She died of cancer.
- B22511441—Earl Filby (May 1, 1892-) md. and divorced ———; md.2 Stella Gerlach (see B2251a5). Soldier.
- B225114411—Grace Filby.
- B2251145—Amos Kauffman (Jan. 1874- 1877).
- B2251146—Edward Harrison Kauffman (Mar. 15, 1876-) md. June 4, 1903, Susan Eshelman (June 26, 1879-). Co. I 8th Penna. Vol. U. S. Signal Corps May 12, 1898-June 9, 1902; served in Philippines; Tel. operator. Marietta, Pa.
- B22511461—Edith Dorothy Kauffman (Mar. 22, 1904-) md. Feb. 8, 1927, John V. Walsh.
- B22511462—Janet Kauffman (Dec. 30, 1905-).
- B22511463—David Hambright Kauffman (Apr. 10, 1909-). En-listed July 28, 1929, 11th Art. Sta. Hawaii.
- B22511464—Jean Kauffman (Oct. 25, 1910-).
- B22511465—Pauline Kauffman (July 13, 1912-).
- B22511466—James Barr Kauffman (Apr. 14, 1914-).
- B22511467—Charles Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1916-).
- B22511468—Virginia Kauffman (Apr. 26, 1918-).
- B2251147—Joseph Clarence Kauffman (July 11, 1878-) md. Oct. 20, 1906, Catherine Duncan (Nov. 6, 1879-) Co. I 8 Penna. Vol.; Gen. Pssger. Agt. Norfolk, Va.; later New York City.
- B22511471—Joseph Clarence Kauffman (Dec. 4, 1907-) md. Fairy ——— (Apr. 17, 1911-), Mt. Joy, Pa.
- B225114711—Joseph C. Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1929-).
- B22511472—Marion E. Kauffman (Feb. 26, 1909-) md. Irvin Pleasanton, Little Creek, Dela.
- B22511473—Ethel Margaret Kauffman (Nov. 13, 1912-).
- B22511474—Charles Kauffman (July 7, 1910-Mar. 9, 1911).
- B2251148—Charles Kauffman (Sept. 29, 1880-Oct. 7, 1883).
- B2251149—Harvey Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1883-) md. Aug. 15, 1907, Mary McCracken (Aug. 16, 1880-), Kinderhook, Columbia, Pa.
- B22511491—Ruth Kauffman (June 17, 1908-). Teacher.

- B22511492—Sarah Virginia Kauffman (Oct. 24, 1909-) md. June 29, 1932, Prof. Nielson Pinkerton (Apr. 9, 1908-), son of Dr. N. W. Pinkerton of Manheim, Pa.
- B22511493—Caroline Kauffman (Mar. 8, 1913-).
- B22511494—Philemon Kauffman (Dec. 29, 1920-).
- B225114a—Mary Kauffman (July 5, 1885-) md. Apr. 21, 1909, Capt. Thomas P. Perkins (Aug. 12, 1869-). Sig. Corps., Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
- B225114a1—Catherine Walton Perkins (Feb. 16, 1910-).
- B225114a2—Helen Claire Perkins (Mar. 12, 1911-).
- B225114a3—Florence Lee Perkins (Aug. 29, 1912-).
- B225114a4—William Stuart Perkins (July 15, 1915-).
- B225114b—Elmer Kauffman (Jan. 5, 1887-) md. Jan. 8, 1909, —————; md.2, Sept. 8, 1924, Claudia Nadine Sechrist (July 14, 1895-), Portland, Oreg.
- B225114c—Mertie Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1890-Apr. 5, 1925).
- B225115—Fanny Kauffman (Jan. 9, 1844-Jan. 16, 1905) Greentree, Lancaster Co., Pa. Single.
- B22512—John Kauffman (about 1822-about 1840).
- B2252—Joseph Kauffman. No record found showing that he or heirs received a part of brother Benjamin's estate. He may have died without descendants prior to 1895 or more likely migrated westward without leaving a trace.
- B2253—Henry Kauffman (Nov. 6, 1791-July 17, 1847) md. Anna Wagner (May 21, 1794-Dec. 10, 1853). Farmer. Highville, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B22531—Polly Kauffman (Feb. 19, 1815-Dec. 17, 1875) md. George B. Frey (Mar. 30, 1813-Dec. 16, 1877), Highville, Pa.
- B225311—Henry K. Frey.
- B225312—Anna K. Frey md. John Herr (see B71223), Highville, Pa.
- B2253121—Anna Herr md. Elmer Klinger, Paradise, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B2253122—Elizabeth Herr md. Luther Singleton, Bridgeville, York Co., Pa.
- B2253123—Jonas Herr.
- B2253124—Herr md. Henry Felch, Columbia, Pa.
- B225313—George K. Frey md. Elizabeth Warfel (1847-Feb. 15, 1926), Highville, Pa.
- B2253131—George W. Frey md. Elizabeth Kendig, Central Manor, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B2253132—Amos W. Frey md. Flora Manning, Highville, Pa.
- B2253133—Sue W. Frey md. William Carr, Rockville, Pa.
- B2253134—Ella W. Frey md. Thomas Rutt, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2253135—Anna W. Frey md. John Lawrence, Highville, Pa.
- B2253136—Lillian W. Frey md. John Rineer, Bird-in-Hand, Pa.
- B2253137—Fanny W. Frey, single, Central Manor, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B2253138—Samuel W. Frey, single, Highville, Pa.
- B225314—Rudolph K. Frey (Jan. 21, 1851-Feb. 12, 1928) md. Mary Doerstler (see A341121), Creswell, Pa.
- B225315—Jonas K. Frey (May 13, 1855-June 27, 1912) md. Kate Aston.
- B2253151—Alice A. Frey md. ——— Good, Conestoga Center, Pa.
- B2253152—Clayton A. Frey md. ——— Newgard.
- B2253153—Harry A. Frey md. Alverta Christ.
- B2253154—Jonas A. Frey md. Edith Kauffman (see A4411514).

- B225316—Amos K. Frey md. Susan B. ——— (Feb. 1857-Mar. 31, 1931), New Bridgeville, York Co., Pa.
- B2253161— ——— md. John Keiser, Columbia, Pa.
- B2253162—Cora Frey.
- B2253163—Fred Frey, Comensville, Pa.
- B2253164—Amos Frey, R. 1, Red Lion, Pa.
- B2253165— ——— Frey md. William Snyder, R. 1, Red Lion, Pa.
- B2253166— ——— Frey md. Leon Haugh, Creswell, Pa.
- B2253167—Chester Frey, Laurel, Pa.
- B225317—Mary K. Frey (1844-Sept. 3, 1933) md. John Pries (Mar. 30, 1846-Sept. 6, 1922). Soldier 1861-65. Conestoga Center, Pa. See B225912.
- B2253171—Elizabeth Pries md. Amazia H. Gardner (see A——).
- B2253172—Barbara Pries (Mar. 30, 1868-July 11, 1873).
- B2253173—George Pries, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2253174—Flora Pries (Feb. 1, 1877-June 6, 1895).
- B2253175—Mary F. Pries () md. Chas. Hammond.
- B2253176—Harry Pries, Chester, Pa.
- B2253177—Mabel Pries (b. and d. Dec. 15, 1881).
- B2253178—Benj. F. Pries () md. Emma ———, New Brunswick, N. J.
- B2253179—Chester Pries, Cleveland, O.
- B225317a—Paul Pries (Mar. 31, 1895-Mar. 28, 1896).
- B225317b—Earl W. Pries, Martic Forge, Pa.
- B225317c—John F. Pries, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B225317d—Edna M. Pries md. ——— Shoff, Cleveland, O.
- B225318—Elizabeth K. Frey md. ——— Warfel.
- B22532—Joseph W. Kauffman (Jan. 15, 1818-Dec. 8, 1825).
- B22533—Rudolph W. Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1820-Aug. 1, 1823).
- B22534—Catherine W. Kauffman (Feb. 7, 1824-Sept. 27, 1906) md. Adam Frey (Dec. 29, 1817-Dec. 11, 1887), Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B225341—Daniel K. Frey (1848-d.y.).
- B225342—Abraham K. Frey (Aug. 27, 1850-May 2, 1854).
- B225343—Christina K. Frey (Mar. 15, 1851-Sept. 10, 1854).
- B225344—David Frey (1852-) md. Elizabeth Goss (1857-Apr. 1, 1934), Creswell, Pa.
- B2253441—Harvey G. Frey md. Hattie Brenner. Issue: Phares, Raymond.
- B2253442—Elias G. Frey md. Anna Witmer (see A9443). Issue: David, Susan.
- B2253443—Abraham G. Frey (1882-Aug. 8, 1933 killed by fractured skull) md. Fanny Heisey; md.2 Mrs. Sarah Neff. Issue: Warren, Abraham H., Miriam, Wilbur.
- B2253444—Milton G. Frey md. Fanny Eshelman.
- B2253445—Bertha G. Frey md. Aaron Wissler, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2253446—Isaac G. Frey md. Minnie Kauffman (see A441513), Highville, Pa. Issue: Victor, Everett, Nelson.
- B225345—Amanda K. Frey () md. John M. Witmer, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2253451—Clara F. Witmer md. Isaiah Detwiler (see A461d7). Issue: Roy.
- B2253452—Katherine Witmer md. Christian Gehr. Issue: Louis.

- B2253453—John F. Witmer md. Margie Ehley.
 B2253454—Albert F. Witmer.
 B2253455—Fanny F. Witmer md. ———— Langenecker.
 B2253456—Agnes F. Witmer md. ———— ————.
- B225346—Anna Frey md. Daniel Gantz.
 B2253461—Adam F. Gantz.
 B2253462—Roy Gantz.
 B2253463—Mary Gantz.
 B2253464—Kathryn Gantz.
 B225347—Delilah K. Frey (Jan. 2, 1857-Dec. 1861).
 B225348—Mary K. Frey (Jan. 30, 1859-Aug. 11, 1859).
 B225349—Adam K. Frey () md. Mary Witmer (Sept. 1, 1862-), Highville, Pa.
 B2253491—Anna W. Frey md. Gaylord Lutz, Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Paul, Gladys.
 B2253492—Minnie Frey md. Howard Brenner, Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Viola.
 B2253493—Harry W. Frey () md. Lottie Kendig, Millersville, Pa. Issue: Harry, Earl.
 B2253494—Charles W. Frey md. Elizabeth Lutz. Issue: Mary, Louis.
 B22534a—Isaac K. Frey (1864-July 24, 1930) md. Mary Kauffman (see B223128). No issue.
 B22534b—Elias K. Frey (Oct. 22, 1865-Jan. 26, 1868).
 B22535—Nancy Kauffman () md. John Garber (Oct. 21, 1831-Mar. 4, 1869).
 B225351—Jacob K. Garber (June 17, 1845-Sept. 15, 1863).
 B225352—Frances Garber () md. ———— Stouffer.
 B22536—Fanny W. Kauffman md. Joseph Hershey (1824-).
 B225361—Eusebius K. Hershey md. Amanda Lively (Jan. 31, 1836-), Ephrata, Pa.
 B2253611—Elam L. Hershey (Feb. 18, 1877-) md. Oct. 19, 1905, Lydia Bunn.
 B22536111—Ralph B. Hershey (Aug. 5, 1906-).
 B2253612—Harry L. Hershey (Sept. 18, 1884-), Creswell, Pa.
 B22537—Elizabeth W. Kauffman () md. David Hershey.
 B22538—Barbara W. Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1830-Oct. 8, 1851).
 B22539—Martha W. Kauffman (Sept. 7, 1832-Mar. 1, 1837).
 B2253a—Henry W. Kauffman (Apr. 13, 1838-Nov. 8, 1925) md. Catherine Froelich (Nov. 20, 1835-June 13, 1877). Carpenter. Mountville, Pa.
 B2253a1—Amos F. Kauffman (Oct. 25, 1858-July 24, 1861).
 B2253a2—Mira F. Kauffman (1861-June 2, 1934) md. I. H. Shenk.
 B2253a21—Katherine K. Shenk md. Henry Pickel; md.2 Harry McCardle. Issue: Henry Pickel, others.
 B2253a22—Ella K. Shenk md. Noah Good.
 B2253a23—Myra K. Shenk md. Elam K. Blank.
 B2253a24—Elizabeth K. Shenk md. John Barber, Columbia, Pa.
 B2253a25—Harry K. Shenk.
 B2253a3—Anna Kauffman () md. Elmer Steel.
 B2253a31—Minnie K. Steel md. Milo McClune, Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Richard McClune.
 B2253a32—Katherine K. Steel () md. John Crabtree, Washington, D. C. Issue: John, Jr.

- B2253a4—Levi F. Kauffman (Nov. 1865-Nov. 1917) md. Fanny Gochenour (Jan. 31, 1868-Nov. 1924); md.2 Elizabeth Sherr.
- B2253a41—Edna Kauffman (Sept. 13, 1888-) md. Elmer E. Brown (Feb. 15, 1889-), Mt. Joy, Pa.
- B2253a411—Edward K. Brown (Dec. 18, 1919-).
- B2253a412—Robert K. Brown (Feb. 18, 1918-).
- B2253a413—Izella Brown (Aug. 22, 1921-).
- B2253a414—Ruth Brown (Dec. 6, 1923-).
- B2253a42—Elsie I. Kauffman (Apr. 1894-Jan. 1900).
- B2253a43—Fanny Elizabeth Kauffman (Sept. 1899-Apr. 1900).
- B2253a44—Harry Walter Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1891-) md. Katherine Moore (Dec. 8, 1891-), 323 West End, Lancaster, Pa. Watchmaker. No issue.
- B2253a5—Katherine F. Kauffman (Feb. 19, 1869-Mar. 17, 1937) md. Davis M. Sharley, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2253a51—Paul K. Sharley (June 10, 1900-) md. Helen Brenne-man.
- B2253a511—Robert B. Sharley (Aug. 7, 1922-).
- B2253a52—Martin K. Sharley (May 17, 1904-).
- B2253a6—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. John Kachel. No issue.
- B2253a7—Simon Kauffman (Nov. 15, 1875-) md. Lillian Burns, (1876-Apr. 15, 1936), 124 Broad St., Lancaster, Pa. Body maker.
- B2253a71—Frederick Henry Kauffman (July 6, 1895-) md. Irene ——— Co. M 316 Inf. 78 Div. Auto upholster. Rothville, Pa. Issue: Robert.
- B2253a72—Mary Kauffman (Apr. 1, 1896-) md. George Shuler, R. 1, Seven Valley, York Co., Pa. Issue: George.
- B2253a73—Mabel Kauffman (Dec. 18, 1898-) md. William Paulsen, 905 E. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
- B2253a74—Roy Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1900-). Auto painter.
- B2253a75—Edith Kauffman (July 9, 1912-).
- B2253a76—Ethel Kauffman (Mar. 3, 1914-) md. Stanley Sanders.
- B2254—Christian Kauffman—no reference to him or any heirs when brother Benjamin's estate was distributed.
- B2255—Daniel Kauffman (1800-1885) md. Katherine Shenk. "Bully Dan." Letort, Lancaster Co., Pa. See A8866.
- B22551—Jacob S. Kauffman (Aug. 5, 1835-Jan. 16, 1867) md. Elizabeth Doerstler.
- B225511—Katherine D. Kauffman md. Hugh Allen; md.2 Harry Myers, Columbia, Pa.
- B2255111—Samuel K. Allen, Columbia, Pa.
- B2255112—Mary K. Allen.
- B2255113—Lewis K. Allen, Columbia, Pa.
- B225512—Amanda D. Kauffman md. John Johns.
- B2255121—Fanny Bender Johns md. Frank Hughes.
- B2255122—John Johns, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2255123—Mayme Johns md. ————Ulmer, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2255124—Elizabeth Johns md. ————Peters, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2255125—Ira Johns.
- B2255126—Walter Johns md. Marie Bessert, New York.

- B225513—Abraham D. Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1860-Feb. 28, 1935) md. Susan Amanda Seitz (Apr. 1, 1863-Apr. 1, 1936), 302 W. Cottage Place, York, Pa. York Ice Machinery Company.
- B2255131—Fanny Kauffman (Apr. 1, 1882-) md. Henry W. Wilt.
- B22551311—Lester K. Wilt (May 2, 1899-) md. Helen Eyster. Issue: Thelma, Dorothy.
- B22551312—Roy K. Wilt (Mar. 2, 1899-) md. ————.
- B2255132—Jacob S. Kauffman (d.y.).
- B2255133—Emma S. Kauffman (d.y.).
- B2255134—Nora Kauffman.
- B2255135—Harry Kauffman () md. Zana Swartz. Issue: Raymond Oliver.
- B2255136—Anna Kauffman () md. Oscar Lentz, High Rock, York Co., Pa.
- B22551361—Evelyn Mae Lentz md. Oliver Frey. Issue: Betty Jane, Raymond.
- B22551362—Abraham Noah Lentz.
- B22551363—Romaine Lentz.
- B225514—Mary D. Kauffman () md. Harry Chambers, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2255141—Elmer Chambers.
- B2255142—Anna Chambers.
- B22552—Joseph S. Kauffman (July 21, 1840-July 19, 1920) md. Emma Kline (Sept. 28, 1852-Aug. 4, 1930). Co. K 203 Penna. Inf. When with his regiment he was standing by he noticed how some of the army teamsters were not trained drivers, this brought out some unpleasant remarks upon which Joe was challenged to show them how to drive. He got the teams out of the mud. A little later he was detailed to be a teamster to the end of his period of service during the Civil War. He moved to York, Pa. Laborer.
- B225521—Harry K. Kauffman (Mar. 14, 1873-Nov. 6, 1892).
- B225522—Alice K. Kauffman (Feb. 11, 1876-) md. Sept. 25, 1896, Simon Wertz (July 5, 1878-). Laborer. York, Pa.
- B2255221—Esther May Wertz (Jan. 19, 1897-) md. Edward Wolf, Dover, Pa.
- B22552211—Mary Wolf (June 5, 1918-).
- B22552212—Pauline Wolf (Dec. 7, 1923-).
- B2255222—Mary Wertz (Oct. 13, 1899-) md. Arthur Peters, R. F. D., Hellam, Pa.
- B22552221—Loretta Peters (Sept. 11, 1920-).
- B22552222—Charlotte Peters (Dec. 17, 1922-).
- B22552223—Harold Peters (Sept. 11, 1930-).
- B2255223—Victor Wertz (June 19, 1901-Sept. 1901).
- B2255224—Harold K. Wertz (Oct. 13, 1903-). Bumper Plant Employee. York, Pa.
- B225523—Frances Kauffman (June 20, 1878-Jan. 31, 1880).
- B225524—Margaret Kauffman (Sept. 18, 1881- 1923) md. Albert Kendig.
- B2255241—Victor Kendig (Jan. 4, 1916-).

- B225525—Benjamin Kauffman (May 22, 1885-) md. Zora Shuman. Machinist. York, Pa.
- B2255251—Pauline Kauffman (Feb. 22, 1913-) md. Arthur Guise.
- B2255252—Gladys Kauffman (Apr. 25, 1914-) md. Robert Kahler.
- B2255253—Alma Kauffman (1917-).
- B2255254—Frank Kauffman (1919-).
- B225526—Anna Kauffman (Feb. 17, 1890-).
- B22553—Christian S. Kauffman (1844- 1917) md. Mary Baker (Aug. 16, 1847-Oct. 17, 1929), dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Bucher Baker. Co. K Penna. Vol. Millersville, Pa.
- B225531—John B. Kauffman (June 2, 1874-) md. Mary Winter, Lancaster, Pa.
- B2255311—Earl W. Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1898-).
- B225532—Alice B. Kauffman (June 3, 1867-), Sales lady for Watt & Shand Store, Lancaster. Millersville, Pa. Single.
- B225533—Daniel B. Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1887-May 13, 1927) md. Jean Hatton. Tel. Operator. Malvern, Pa.
- B2255331—Alice H. Kauffman (July 30, 1901-).
- B2256—Isaac Kauffman (-1851) md. Mar. 13, 1808, Elizabeth Manning (Oct. 26, 1786-Oct. 21, 1868). Known as little Isaac.
- B22561—Emanuel Kauffman (June 23, 1812-Nov. 28, 1881) md. Mary ———, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B225611—Isaac K. Kauffman (1836-).
- B225612—Benjamin K. Kauffman (1838-).
- B225613—Mary Kauffman md. John Rummel.
- B225614—Martha Kauffman (1844-Feb. 15, 1926).
- B225615—Henry K. Kauffman (1848-Mar. 10, 1925).
- B225616—Anna K. Kauffman (1849-) md. George Morrison, West Hempfield, Pa.
- B22562—Fanny Kauffman (Jan. 20, 1813-July 30, 1893) md. Jonas Wissler.
- B225621—Frank K. Wissler md. Emma Kachel.
- B225622—Mary K. Wissler md. William Henry, Providence Twp., Lancaster, Pa.
- B225623—Jacob Wissler md. Alice Hogentogler.
- B225624—Rachel Wissler md. George Shenk.
- B225625—Lavina Wissler md. David Martin, Ephrata, Pa.
- B225626—Salinda Wissler md. Frederick Shoff; md.2 ——— Kreider.
- B225627—John Wissler (Apr. 18, 1859-) md. Elizabeth Blotzenberger.
- B225628—Susanna Wissler md. Aaron Kachel.
- B225629—Anna K. Wissler md. Henry Frey. Issue: Ellen, Phares, Clara, Norma, Stella.
- B22563—Mary Kauffman md. Robert Brady.
- B22564—John Kauffman (Nov. 3, 1829-Aug. 5, 1899) md. Susan Waller (). Co. H 50 Penna. Vol.; cooper. Conestoga Center, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B225641—John W. Kauffman (1854-Mar. 11, 1930) md. Josephine Hutz; md.2 Naomi McCardle (May 17, 1861-Feb. 3, 1879), Conestoga Center, Pa.

- B2256411—Mary Kauffman md. Harry Kline, Highville, Pa.
 B22564111—Winona Kline.
 B2256412—Pauline Kauffman md. Frank Biegler, Los Angeles, Calif.
 No issue.
 B2256413—Ruth Kauffman md. Albert Myers.
 B22564131—June Myers.
 B225642—Benjamin F. Kauffman (Dec. 25, 1866-Mar. 16, 1889).
 B225643—Isaac Kauffman (Dec. 9, 1868-June 8, 1869).
 B225644—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Herman Gephart, Cones-
 toga Center, Pa.
 B2256441—John Gephart.
 B2256442—Chester Gephart.
 B2256443—Benjamin Gephart.
 B2256444—Josiah Gephart.
 B2256445—Mabel Gephart md. ———— Henry.
 B22565—Elizabeth Kauffman (June 27, 1833-Dec. 12, 1893) md. Tobias
 Kauffman, Millersville, Pa. See A528.
 B2257—Catherine Kauffman md. Benjamin Hess.
 B22571—Rudolph K. Hess md. Susan Pifer, Slackwater, Millersville, Pa.
 B225711—Katherine Hess md. ———— Runkle, York Furnace, Pa.
 B225712—Phoebe Hess md. John W. Hoke.
 B225713—Alice P. Hess md. Jacob Culp.
 B225714—Benjamin P. Hess.
 B225715—Uriah P. Hess.
 B225716—Emma P. Hess.
 B22572—Benjamin K. Hess md. Emma Hess; md.2 Margaret Bickel.
 B225721—Aldus Hess.
 B225722—Emma Hess.
 B225723—Frank Hess md. Anna Anderson, York, Pa. Issue: Ross, Harry.
 B225724—Sarah Hess (Oct. 13, 1867-) md. Abraham Kauffman
 (see B223245), Quarryville, Pa.
 B225725—Fanny Hess.
 B225726—John Hess.
 B225727—Benjamin Hess.
 B225728—Mary Hess.
 B225729—Katherine Hess.
 B22572a—Charles Hess.
 B22572b—Amos Hess.
 B22572c—Ida Hess.
 B22572d—Ross Hess.
 B22573—John K. Hess (-June 3, 1928) md. Mary Jane Heapes; md.2
 —————
 B225731—Franklin Hess.
 B225732—Mary A. Hess.
 B225733—John Hess, Lancaster, Pa.
 B225734—Emma Hess md. B. F. Hildebrand, New Providence, Pa.
 B225735—William Hess.
 B225736—Calvin Hess, Lancaster, Pa.
 B225737—Catherine Hess md. Jacob Lehman, Mt. Nebo, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B225738—Sarah E. Hess md. Samuel Martin.
 B22574—Christianna K. Hess md. John Haddon, Sunbury, Pa.

- B225741—Melissa Haddon.
 B225742—Katherine Haddon.
 B225743—John Haddon.
 B225744—Mary Haddon.
 B225745—Anna Haddon.
 B2258—Anna Kauffman () md. Abraham Lawyer.
 B22581—Benjamin K. Lawyer (1832-Dec. 14, 1906), Safe Harbor, Pa.
 B22582—Fanny K. Lawyer md. Abraham Manning.
 B225821—Fanny L. Manning md. Elias Zimmers.
 B2258211—Abraham Zimmers.
 B2259—Elizabeth Kauffman (Mar. 1, 1802-Dec. 23, 1881) md. Philip Harmon (July 14, 1801-Mar. 16, 1882), Conestoga Center, Pa.
 B22591—Barbara Harmon (May 8, 1819-Mar. 20, 1868) md. George Pries (Apr. 25, 1803-Aug. 24, 1889).
 B225911—Edward H. Pries.
 B225912—John H. Pries (1846-1922) md. Mary K. Frey (see B225317).
 B225913—Elizabeth Pries.
 B22592—Mary K. Harmon (Dec. 18, 1848-Jan. 1, 1923) md. Benjamin Eckman (1833-1925), Conestoga Center, Pa.
 B22593—Elizabeth K. Harmon (July 29, 1824-Oct. 1, 1877) md. Isaac McLaughlin (1820-Mar. 25, 1895), Conestoga Center, Pa.
 B225931—Emanuel McLaughlin (Aug. 9, 1847-Apr. 6, 1856).
 B225932—Angeline McLaughlin (Jan. 24, 1854-Mar. 29, 1856).
 B225933—Elmer McLaughlin (Oct. 26, 1861-Dec. 16, 1931) md. Elizabeth Aierstock, Millersville, Pa. Issue: John; Clara, md. Eugene Hamborsky, Farrell, Pa.; Harry; Ella, md. Fred W. Vogt; Allen and Ruth, Millersville, Pa.
 B225934—Mary Ann McLaughlin, single, Lancaster, Pa.
 B225935—Ida McLaughlin md. Jacob F. Caldwell, Lancaster, Pa.
 B225936—Mary McLaughlin md. Henry Buck. Issue: Elizabeth, Henry.
 B225937—William McLaughlin (Jan. 17, 1864-Sept. 6, 1864).
 B22594—Catherine K. Harmon (Jan. 18, 1828-Jan. 15, 1902).
 B22595—Anna K. Harmon (Dec. 31, 1830-Aug. 26, 1907) md. David Trissler.
 B225951—Rachel H. Trissler md. Noah Boyer. Issue: Harry, Anna, Maude, Ida, Mary, Barbara, Florence, Benjamin, Martha, John, Sarah.
 B225952—Benjamin F. Trissler (May 20, 1857-) md. Mary Duke. Issue: John; Benjamin; ———, md. Clayton Bixler; Harry; Sarah; ———, md. Edward Warfel; ———, md. Harry Ott.
 B225953—Mary Trissler md. Morris Groff, Conestoga, Pa.
 B225954—Adeline Trissler md. David Warfel, Conestoga, Pa.
 B225955—David Trissler, Rawlinsville, Pa.
 B225956—Catherine Trissler md. Augustus Barth.
 B225957—Charles Trissler.
 B225958—Victoria Trissler (Aug. 25, 1890-Sept. 7, 1920).
 B225959—Nora Trissler (Jan. 26, 1893-Aug. 30, 1899).
 B22596—John K. Harmon (Apr. 12, 1833-July 24, 1868) md. ———
 ———.
 B225961—Elizabeth Harmon.
 B22597—Benjamin K. Harmon.
 B22598—Martha K. Harmon (Oct. 10, 1837-May 1, 1838).

- B22599—Delilah K. Harmon (Aug. 28, 1840-Sept. 25, 1905) md. Benjamin Markley (Sept. 12, 1834-Jan. 22, 1915). Civil War Vet. Conestoga, Pa.
- B225991—John H. Markley.
- B225992—Martin E. Markley.
- B225993—Catherine H. Markley md. J. F. Lahr, Lancaster, Pa.
- B225994—W. Scott Markley, Holtwood, Pa.
- B225995—Maris G. Markley, Lancaster, Pa.
- B225996—Philip H. Markley (Sept. 9, 1873-Oct. 16, 1907) md. Anna _____.
- B2259961—Eugene Markley (Dec. 18, 1897-Dec. 19, 1897).
- B2259962—Sonny Markley (Mar. 5, 1901-Mar. 5, 1901).
- B2259963—Delilah Markley (Mar. 16, 1906-Mar. 17, 1906).
- B2259964—Martin Markley.
- B225997—Mary E. Markley md. Charles Shirk, Lancaster, Pa.
- B225998—Anna Markley (Mar. 27, 1870-Feb. 10, 1930) md. Howard P. Daily (_____-1921), Lancaster, Pa.
- B225999—Emma Jane Markley (Jan. 25, 1859-May 18, 1877).
- B22599a—Benjamin M. Markley (May 21, 1863-July 15, 1865).
- B225a—Mary Kauffman (_____) md. _____ Martin.
- B225a1—Melinda Martin (_____) md. Peter Kline, Millersville, Pa.
- B225a11—Abraham M. Kline md. Melinda M. Duke (_____-1861-Nov. 16, 1931).
- B225a111—Bessie Kline md. George Sneath.
- B225a1111—Willis Sneath md. Edna Weller.
- B225a1112—Clarence Sneath md. Elizabeth Lindaman, Millersville, Pa.
- B225a1113—Mabel Sneath md. Mervin Rutter.
- B225a12—Daniel Kline md. Fanny Peters, Columbia, Pa.
- B225a13—Aaron Kline md. Agnes Spicer, Conestoga, Pa.
- B225a14—Edward Kline md. Amanda Herr.
- B225a15—Elizabeth Kline md. Andrew Bierly.
- B225a16—Emma Kline md. Charles Kreidler.
- B225a17—Mary Kline md. Daniel Witmer.
- B225a18—Anna Kline md. Henry Brenner.
- B225a19—David Kline, single.
- B225a2—Esther K. Martin md. _____ Given.
- B225a3—Elizabeth K. Martin md. _____ Hannus.
- B225a4—Mary K. Martin md. _____ Wise.
- B225b—Benjamin Kauffman (Nov. 30, 1809-Mar. 17, 1895), single. Laborer. Resided with Daniel Forry.
- B226—Henry D. Kauffman—nothing further known.
- B227—Catherine D. Kauffman (Nov. 24, 1767-Apr. 18, 1835) md. John Hinkle (1765-1828), Columbia, Pa.
- B2271—Jacob K. Hinkle (_____-1785-Dec. 8, 1872) md. Mary _____.
- B2272—John K. Hinkle (Jan. 16, 1787-_____-1844) md. Rebecca Comfort, Clark Co., O.
- B2273—Joseph K. Hinkle (Aug. 14, 1789-_____-1866) md. 1810, Elizabeth Thomas; md.2 Margaret Fisher, Columbia, Pa.
- B22731—John Hinkle.
- B22732—Patience Hinkle md. George Fisher.
- B22733—Isaac Hinkle.
- B22734—Susan M. Hinkle md. _____ Lowhead.

- B22735—Elizabeth Hinkle md. ———— Slabaugh.
 B22736—Christiana Hinkle md. Charles Strine.
 B22737—Joseph Hinkle (Dec. 16, 1835-Oct. 11, 1902) md. Mary Jones
 (Mar. 4, 1833-).
 B227371—Thomas W. Hinkle.
 B227372—Anna R. Hinkle md. Benjamin Minnick.
 B227373—Amanda Hinkle (d.y.).
 B227374—James Hinkle, Cleveland, O.
 B227375—Mary J. Hinkle md. Henry Albright.
 B227376—Jacob Hinkle (d.y.).
 B227377—Sarah Hinkle (d.y.).
 B227378—Christian Hinkle (d.y.).
 B2274—William K. Hinkle (Sept. 9, 1791-) md. ————
 ————, Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B2275—Henry K. Hinkle (Jan. 19, 1801-Aug. 21, 1875) md. Sallie McGee
 (Nov. 5, 1810-Jan. 10, 1871), Columbia, Pa.
 B22751—John Hinkle (June 3, 1830-Nov. 24, 1874).
 B22752—Rebecca Hinkle md. Christian Hershey. Issue: Sarah, William.
 B22753—Joseph Hinkle (Nov. 12, 1833-Mar. 2, 1900) md. Amma Mel-
 linger (June 12, 1835-Feb. 2, 1907) (see B22346).
 B227531—Harry M. Hinkle (Nov. 3, 1862-) md. Anna Wissler.
 B227532—Calvin M. Hinkle (Apr. 16, 1873-) md. July 3, 1895,
 Vergilla Heindel. Issue: Vergilla, Beatrice.
 B22754—Isaac Hinkle (Mar. 4, 1834-) md. Elizabeth Kauffman
 (see B22351), Wrightsville, Pa.
 B22755—William Hinkle (-Dec. 16, 1904) md. Anna Elizabeth
 ————. Issue: Geo. W., William Edward, Rebecca N., Minnie G.,
 Joseph, Daisy, Ella, Elizabeth.
 B22756—David Hinkle (Mar. 13, 1842-).
 B22757—Catherine Hinkle md. William Hardy, Columbia, Pa.
 B22758—Charles Hinkle (1845-1885) md. Amelia Ulmer. Issue: James,
 Elizabeth, Lotta (d.y.), Grace (d.y.), Mary (d.y.).
 B22759—Sarah Hinkle md. John Haines, Harrisburg, Pa.
 B2275a—Henry Hinkle.
 B2275b—Samuel Hinkle.
 B2275c—William Hinkle, Columbia, Pa.
 B2276—Elizabeth K. Hinkle (Aug. 11, 1793-) md. John Lockard,
 Columbia, Pa.
 B2277—Catherine K. Hinkle (Jan. 14, 1795-) md. Henry Knight.
 B2278—Nancy K. Hinkle md. Jacob Ottstadt.
 B2279—Patience K. Hinkle md. Joseph May.
 B227a—Henry K. Hinkle (Jan. 19, 1801-Aug. 21, 1875) md. Sarah Magee.
 B227b—Isaac K. Hinkle (Mar. 15, 1798-Aug. 1862) md. Elizabeth Magill
 (1812-Sept. 1870).
 B227b1—Samuel M. Hinkle. Killed in battle.
 B227b2—Catherine Hinkle md. Peter Menges, Spring Grove, Pa.
 B227b21—Anna Menges md. Z. L. Bowman.
 B227b22—John G. Menges md. Maggie Foust, Spring Grove, Pa.
 B227b23—Minnie Menges md. Charles Stouffer, Menges Mill, York Co., Pa.
 B227b24—Alvin Menges md. Eva Tanger, Spring Grove, Pa.
 B227b25—William Menges md. Charlotte Bowers.

- B227b26—Patience Menges (d.y.).
 B227b27—Mamie Menges (d.y.).
 B227b3—Elizabeth Hinkle md. Milton Wike, Columbia, Pa.
 B227b31—George Wike md. Sally McCoy.
 B227b32—Edith Wike md. Edwin Smith.
 B227b33—Flora Wike.
 B227b4—Mary Hinkle md. Amos Mullen, Bellefonte, Pa.
 B227b5—Patience Hinkle md. Augustus Killian.
 B228—Feronica D. Kauffman md. ——— Manning or Munninger, Aug. 9, 1791. David Manning md. Feronica Kauffman. Since she died prior to 1822, her mother made special bequest to ———.
 B2281—Feronica Munninger.
 B2282—Susanna Munninger.
 B2283—Magdalena Munninger.
 B2284—Catherine Munninger md. ——— Hoke.
 B229—Daniel D. Kauffman (Aug. 14, 1774-Apr. 2, 1842) md. Elizabeth Wagner (July 5, 1785-Nov. 5, 1860). Farmer. Mennonite. Stony Brook, York Co., Pa.
 B2291—Daniel W. Kauffman (Oct. 9, 1808-Mar. 15, 1874) md. Elizabeth Walk (Feb. 2, 1811-July 5, 1886).
 B22911—Henry W. Kauffman (Dec. 25, 1850-Feb. 18, 1918) md. Magdalena Heindel (); md.2 Anna Fackler (July 13, 1841-Apr. 29, 1937).
 B229111—George Allen Kauffman, Harrisburg, Pa.
 B229112—Harry H. Kauffman, Canada.
 B229113—Roy D. Kauffman () md. Laura Find, Baltimore, Md.
 B2291131—Jay Kauffman.
 B2291132—Mary Kauffman.
 B2291133—Anna Kauffman.
 B2291134—Harry Kauffman.
 B2291135—George Allen Kauffman.
 B2291136—Helen Kauffman.
 B22912—Magdalena W. Kauffman md. Clarence Schlag, Marietta, Pa.
 B22913———— Kauffman () md. Dr. J. B. Kain (), York, Pa.
 B229131—Guy M. Kain, York, Pa.
 B229132—Anna Kain (-June 20, 1931) md. William H. Marks, York, Pa.
 B229133—M. Ruth Kain, York, Pa.
 B229134—Cora Kain md. ——— Reichard, York, Pa.
 B229135—C. Harry Kain, Washington, D. C.
 B229136—Mary Sue Kain (1893-1928) md. Harry C. Reed, Chicago, Ill.
 B22914—Daniel Kauffman, Washington, D. C.
 B2292—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Jacob Gray.
 B22921—Mary K. Gray md. ——— Sechrist.
 B229211—Irvine Sechrist.
 B22922—Amanda K. Gray () md. Rev. Theodore Forry.
 B229221—Mabel G. Forry md. ——— Strobeck, Stony Brook, Pa.
 B22923—Aaron K. Gray.
 B22924—Urias K. Gray, Canton, O.
 B22925—Henry K. Gray, Canton, O.

- B2293—Catherine Kauffman () -1911) md. Charles Miller (July 17, 1907), Dillsburg, Pa.
- B22931—Henry K. Miller.
- B22932—C. Milton Miller.
- B22933—Daniel Miller.
- B22934—Mary Miller () md. George Strayer.
- B22935—Amanda Miller.
- B2294—Nancy Kauffman () md. Barnet Lecrone, York Co.
- B22941—Ella K. Lecrone () md. Hamilton Kauffman (1855-Apr. 18, 1927), s. of Solomon and Rachel Daugherty Kauffman; g.s. of Samuel and Susan Haas Kauffman; g.g.s. of Henry Kauffman, who died Mar. 14, 1796, in York Twp. Dallastown, Pa. See Appendix.
- B229411—Artus O. Kauffman.
- B229412— Kauffman () md. Norman Garber, Lancaster, Pa.
- B22942—Alice K. Lecrone () md. Milton Wineka.
- B229421—William Frederick Wineka.
- B229422—Eli F. Wineka.
- B229423—Mary Ellen Wineka.
- B229424—Daniel Curvin Wineka.
- B229425—Alvin Eugene Wineka.
- B229426—Laura May Wineka.
- B229427—Viola Esther Wineka.
- B229428—Magdalena Leona Wineka.
- B22943—Emanuel K. Lecrone.
- B22944—Daniel K. Lecrone.
- B2295—Rudolph W. Kauffman (May 29, 1824-Apr. 28, 1908) md. Anna Maria Gipe (June 25, 1824-Oct. 9, 1895), moved from York Co., Pa., to Dickenson Co., Kansas, in 1878.
- B22951—Daniel Kauffman (May 16, 1847-Sept. 9, 1855).
- B22952—Elizabeth Kauffman (Aug. 26, 1849-May 29, 1923) md. J. B. Brilhart. No issue.
- B22953—Anna Maria Kauffman (July 13, 1851-) md. L. H. Kump, Frederick, Md.
- B229531—Amy K. Kump md. Elmer Dixon.
- B229532—Erwin K. Kump md. Nellie Elliot.
- B22954—Franklin Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1853-Apr. 26, 1893), single.
- B22955—Rudolph Calvin Kauffman (Nov. 28, 1855-May 30, 1916) md. Ella Bowman ().
- B229551—Edith Kauffman () md. August Springhorn, Kansas City, Kans.
- B229552—Estella Kauffman () md. R. E. Lee, Kansas City, Kans.
- B229553—May Kauffman, single.
- B229554—Herbert Kauffman (d.).
- B22956—Isaac Kauffman (Mar. 3, 1858-) md. Anna Mary Baer, Abeline, Kans.
- B229561—Paul Kauffman () md. Esther Duffy.
- B229562—Earl Kauffman () md. Lilly Lady.
- B229563—Gladys Kauffman, single.
- B22957—Emanuel Kauffman (Feb. 14, 1860-) md. Wilhelmina Wehrland. Physician. Hardy, Kans.

- B229571—Hortense Kauffman () md. George D. Lessel, Fall City, Neb.
- B229572—Geraldine Kauffman.
- B229573—Margaret Kauffman () md. ————.
- B229574—Vincent Kauffman () Dallas, Tex.
- B22958—Mary Ellen Kauffman (Mar. 24, 1862-) md. J. P. Brillhart, after her sister's decease. No issue. Abeline, Kans.
- B22959—William Henry Kauffman (Sept. 23, 1865-) md. Ellen Schlichter, 1308 W. 5th St., Coffeyville, Kans.
- B229591—Mary Ellen Kauffman () md. J. A. Mock, Denver, Colo. Issue: Opal, Edna, Lorene.
- B229592—Charles Kauffman () md. Maude Moore, Coffeyville, Kans. Issue: Melvin, Marion, Doris.
- B229593—Emma Naomi Kauffman md. ———— Alderman, Coffeyville, Kans. Issue: 4 children.
- B229594—Harvey Emanuel Kauffman md. Eunice Knox, Coffeyville, Kans. Stillman in oil refinery.
- B2295941—Merl Kauffman.
- B229595—George Albert Kauffman () md. Marion Richertson. Boiler fireman. Coffeyville, Kans.
- B2295951—George Kauffman.
- B2295952—Robert Kauffman.
- B2295953—Barbara Kauffman.
- B2295a—Emma Savilla Kauffman (June 24, 1867-June 1910) md. Clinton Livingstone.
- B2295a1—Myrtle Faye Livingstone md. W. H. Burkholder.
- B2295a11—George Wm. Livingstone.
- B2295a2—Lesca Leona Livingstone md. Ralph Townsend (d.).
- B2295a3—Ray Livingstone () md. Laura Benison. Issue: Helen, Glenn.
- B2295a4—Mervin Livingstone, Calif.
- B2295b—Rosa Belle Kauffman (Oct. 22, 1870-) md. Charles H. Hill, Emporia, Kans.
- B2295b1—Mary Grace Hill md. Milton Haffer.
- B2295b2—Bertha Alice Hill md. Guy Finkle.
- B2295b3—Anna Jean Hill, single.
- B2295b4—Laurence Hill, single.
- B2295c—Benjamin Kauffman (Jan. 5, 1810-May 11, 1863), single, Dillsburg, Pa.
- B22a—Michael D. Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1776-Apr. 11, 1850) md. Veronica Hess (Dec. 21, 1775-Mar. 2, 1828); md.2 Elizabeth ————, widow of Jacob Funk. Farmer. Millersville, Pa.
- B22a1—John H. Kauffman (Nov. 13, 1805-Jan. 14, 1827).
- B22a2—Fanny H. Kauffman (Dec. 23, 1806-Feb. 8, 1890) md. Henry Shenk (Sept. 7, 1798-Jan. 17, 1864), Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B22a21—Michael K. Shenk (1830-).
- B22a22—Elizabeth K. Shenk (1834-).
- B22a23—Jacob K. Shenk (1837-).
- B22a3—Catherine H. Kauffman (Nov. 13, 1808-Sept. 19, 1864) md. Jacob Eshelman (Oct. 26, 1807-Mar. 3, 1887), Creswell, Pa.

- B22a31—Mary Ann Eshelman md. David Berkley.
 B22a32—Fanny Eshelman md. John Binkley.
 B22a33—Benjamin K. Eshelman (May 25, 1835-Jan. 21, 1927) md. Mary Hershey (Mar. 11, 1836-Nov. 17, 1912) (see Ab821), Creswell, Pa.
 B22a331—Anna Mary Eshelman (Oct. 14, 1861-Oct. 30, 1864).
 B22a332—Abraham H. Eshelman (1863-Dec. 27, 1928).
 B22a333—Alice Eshelman (1865-Nov. 9, 1929), single.
 B22a334—Benjamin H. Eshelman.
 B22a335—Elizabeth H. Eshelman md. Benjamin Kendig; md.2 Daniel Wolf, Lancaster, Pa.
 B22a34—Jacob K. Eshelman (Nov. 4, 1838-Apr. 19, 1841).
 B22a35—Susan K. Eshelman () md. Abraham Hershey.
 B22a36—Elizabeth K. Eshelman md. Benjamin Erb.
 B22a37—Adaline K. Eshelman md. Daniel Frey.
 B22a38—Amanda K. Eshelman md. Jacob Kauffman (see B22329); md.2 ——— Fisher.
 B22a39—Isaiah K. Eshelman (Nov. 6, 1847-Apr. 1, 1872), single. Teacher. Creswell, Pa.
 B22a4—Nancy H. Kauffman () md. John Baer, Richland Co., Ohio.
 B22a41—Abraham K. Baer.
 B22a42———— Baer md. ——— Harnish.
 B22a43—Eliza K. Baer md. ——— Brubaker.
 B22a44—Anna K. Baer md. ——— Brubaker.
 B22a5—Benjamin H. Kauffman (1809-) md. Mary Good (Sept. 24, 1809-Feb. 2, 1872). Farmer. Moved to vicinity of Hagerstown, Md.
 B22a51—Elias Kauffman (1838-).
 B22a52—John Kauffman (1836-).
 B22a53—Barbara Kauffman (1840-).
 B22a54—Fanny Kauffman (1843-).
 B22a55—Adeline Kauffman (1845-).
 B22a56—Daniel Kauffman (1849-).
 B22a57—Flora Kauffman (Feb. 24, 1851-Aug. 1, 1851).
 B22a6—Michael H. Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1812-) md. Mary Brenne-
 man (Sept. 26, 1817-Aug. 19, 1886). He left his family after 1850
 and was never heard from. Later his widow went to Ohio, then
 Bureau Co., Ill.
 B22a61—Christianna Kauffman (Nov. 1, 1835- 1930).
 B22a62—Fanny Kauffman (July 2, 1837-).
 B22a63—Amos Kauffman (Nov. 30, 1839-).
 B22a64—Michael Milton Kauffman (Jan. 11, 1841-Dec. 29, 1907). Co. C
 93, Ill. Inf.
 B22a65—Martin VanBuren Kauffman (Dec. 26, 1844-).
 B22a66—Mary Amanda Kauffman (June 30, 1846-).
 B22a67—William Henry Kauffman (June 3, 1850-Feb. 19, 1923) md.
 Iantha Clementine Smith Keggereise (Mar. 26, 1847-July 24, 1914).
 B22a671—Ethel A. Kauffman (Feb. 11, 1885-) md. ———
 Faull, 209 E. Prospect St., Keewanee, Ill.
 B22a68—Archibald Kauffman (Feb. 18, 1852- 1886, killed on railroad).
 B22a7—Isaac Kauffman (d.inf.).

- B22a8—Jacob H. Kauffman (Oct. 18, 1814-July 24, 1864) md. Mary Binkley. Farmer; moved to Wayne Co., Ohio, in 1850; Co. K 16 O. V. Inf. and died of disease.
- B22a81—Elias B. Kauffman (1838-1903) md. Feb. 14, 1861, Salome Means.
- B22a811—Anna M. Kauffman (Aug. 18, 1861-) md. 1880 John Henry South.
- B22a8111—Nora May South (Dec. 31, 1881-) md. June 24, 1906, D. K. Gensemer. Issue: Adelle.
- B22a8112—Pearl Saloma South (Oct. 15, 1884-) md. Oct. 15, 1918, C. E. Frankeberger. Issue: John S.
- B22a8113—Dudley Eugene South (Aug. 31, 1900-) md. May 26, 1927, Frances Arnold.
- B22a812—Mary Elizabeth Kauffman (Nov. 6, 1863-) md. 1882, C. E. Miller, Dover, O. Issue: 9 children.
- B22a813—Ida Kauffman (Dec. 24, 1868-) md. May 26, 1889, Birdell Clapp.
- B22a8131—Jay Edwin Clapp (May 14, 1890-) md. Apr. 3, 1911, Ruth Boor. Issue: 3 children.
- B22a8132—Clarence E. Clapp (Sept. 11, 1892-) md. May 11, 1911, Gladys Harris. Issue: 2 children.
- B22a8133—Chloe May Clapp (May 2, 1898-) md. Apr. 30, 1919, Dr. ——— Boor. Issue: 1 child.
- B22a814—Hiram B. Kauffman (Jan. 24, 1871-), single.
- B22a815—Iva R. Kauffman (Apr. 6, 1876-) md. June, 1902, Elma Miller. Issue: 1 son.
- B22a82—Fanny B. Kauffman (May 9, 1843-Jan. 6, 1915) md. Sept. 30, 1866, Wm. H. McEwen (May 5, 1838-Jan. 12, 1910).
- B22a821—Elmer S. McEwen (Aug. 12, 1867-Jan. 27, 1929).
- B22a822—Henry A. McEwen (Oct. 3, 1870-) md. Dec. 25, 1893, Anna Turney.
- B22a8221—Ward H. McEwen (Feb. 12, 1898-) md. Viola Hall. Issue: Marjorie Jeraldine.
- B22a823—Charles N. McEwen (Dec. 21, 1872-) md. Apr. 17, 1895, Gertrude Pitchin.
- B22a8231—Hilliard W. McEwen (July 31, 1897-).
- B22a8232—Homer R. McEwen (Jan. 24, 1905-) md. Sept. 5, 1924, Daisy Fullerton.
- B22a824—Lydia M. McEwen (Aug. 26, 1875-) md. Nov. 9, 1893, John Hider.
- B22a8241—Earl J. Hider (July 1, 1896-) md. Dec. 25, 1923, Sue Wachtel.
- B22a82411—Mary Elizabeth Hider (Nov. 7, 1924-).
- B22a8242—Glenn D. Hider (Mar. 15, 1898-) md. June 17, 1921, Mary Ellen Ault.
- B22a82421—Catherine Hider (Apr. 2, 1923-).
- B22a82422—Dwight Hider (Apr. 14, 1924-).
- B22a82423—Ernest Hider (Aug. 30, 1925-).
- B22a825—Warren McEwen (Aug. 20, 1881-).
- B22a83—Benjamin B. Kauffman (Dec. 3, 1845-Jan. 25, 1930) md. Mar., 1881, Silby Rath (-1923). Farmer. Wooster, Ohio.

- B22a84—Hiram B. Kauffman (Feb. 3, 1851- 1913) md. 1873, Etta Krytse. Farmer. Issue: Two sons and one daughter.
- B22a85—Barbara B. Kauffman (1853-1898) md. 1874, B. B. Ross.
- B22a851—Lillie Ross.
- B22a852—Bertha Ross.
- B22a86—Susanna B. Kauffman (1854-1928) md. 1876, Robert McEwen.
- B22a861—Gertrude McEwen md. ——— Null.
- B22a862—Glenn McEwen.
- B22a863—Floyd McEwen.
- B22a864—Mildred McEwen.
- B22a87—Aaron B. Kauffman (July 15, 1856- 1924) md. 1879, Emma Seasholts (Dec. 22, 1854-); md.2, 1926, Minerva Overholt, Wadsworth, O. He died of cancer. Farmer. None of family use liquor or tobacco.
- B22a871—Raymond S. Kauffman (Jan. 4, 1882-). Truck driver. Issue: Wanda, Hilda.
- B22a872—Hubert Kauffman (Nov. 17, 1887-) md. Pearl Fretz. Dairyman. No issue.
- B22a873—Abner C. Kauffman (May 6, 1894-) md. Hilda Moser. Seven mo. in France during World War; rubber worker.
- B22a874—Chloe Kauffman (Aug. 14, 1889-) md. Frank Shissler. Farmer.
- B22a8741—Margery Kauffman.
- B22a875—Esther Fay Kauffman (Mar. 17, 1885-) md. W. L. Good. Undertaker. Issue: 4 sons.
- B22a88—Mary B. Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1858-) md. 1874, Calvin Steele (Mar. 17, 1851-), R. 2, Creston, Ohio.
- B22a881—Warren S. Steele (1876-1917) md. 1898, Amanda Hullinger. Streetcar conductor. Creston, O.
- B22a8811—Odette Steele.
- B22a8812—Curtis Steele.
- B22a8813—Leafa Steele.
- B22a8814—Allen Steele.
- B22a882—Clarence David Steele (1892-) md. 1914, Mary Bowman. Merchant. Lima, Ohio.
- B22a8821—Betty Lou Steele.
- B22a89—Henry F. Kauffman (1863-) md. 1896, Stella Stimson, (-1924), Spokane, Wash.
- B22a891—Earl Kauffman.
- B22b—Mary D. Kauffman (died before majority).
- B22c—Magdalena Kauffman (May 8, 1777-Aug. 21, 1840) md. Peter Frey (July 23, 1772-Nov. 20, 1822), Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B22c1—Peter K. Frey (Nov. 7, 1800-Dec. 15, 1822).
- B22c2—Emanuel K. Frey (Sept. 16, 1804-Mar. 17, 1882) md. Mary ——— (May 16, 1804-Mar. 6, 1881), Manor Twp., Pa.
- B22c3—John K. Frey.
- B22c4—Catherine K. Frey.
- B22c5—Martha K. Frey.
- B22c6—Benjamin K. Frey (June 9, 1812-Jan. 12, 1822).
- B23—Christian Sitler Kauffman (1759-Nov. 4, 1812) md. Mary Margaretta Moyer (1770-Dec. 12, 1854). Her mother was a

Hyde. He moved with mother and sisters to York prior to 1790. He was a cabinetmaker by trade and built a tall grandfather clock, sending to England for the works. The clock is still in the family. He moved to Baltimore. When first child was a baby, his wife rode back to York on horse back to get share of estate. Continental soldier.

B231—John M. Kauffman (Jan. 24, 1788-July 11, 1818) md. June 16, 1812, Salome Anna Grubb (Feb. 18, 1793-Oct. 17, 1836). Soldier in War of 1812, served under Capt. John D. Miller 39 Md.

B2311—William Henry Kauffman (Apr. 28, 1813-1857) md. Mary A. Sturgeon (Dec. 13, 1821-), Lancaster, Ohio.

B23111—Maria L. Kauffman () md. Geo. Burbury. Baker. Logan, Ohio.

B231111—William Burbury, Cleveland, O.

B231112—Margaret Burbury.

B231113—George Burbury.

B231114—Frank Burbury.

B231115—Burbury md. Charles Reeves, Logan, O.

B231116—Merle Burbury, Lancaster, O.

B23112—Ida Kauffman () twin, single. Teacher. Lancaster, O.

B23113—Ada Kauffman () twin, single. Nurse. Lancaster, O.

B23114—Harry S. Kauffman () md. 1888, Jenny Burkhart. Carpenter; contractor. Lancaster, O.

B231141—Guy M. Kauffman () md. Nellie Leff. Penna. R. R.; Chicago, Ill.

B2311411—

B231142—Harry A. Kauffman md. Ina Secoy. Musical supervisor of schools. Lancaster, O. 18 mo. in France.

B231143—Mary Kauffman () md. ——— Reef (d.).

B2311431—Harry Reef.

B23115—William R. Kauffman. Miner; rancher; cowboy.

B2312—John Christian Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1815-July 7, 1895) md. Jan. 23, 1860, Isabel Young (1825-1910). Carpenter; builder.

B23121—John Lewis Kauffman (Feb. 28, 1861-) md. Nov. 19, 1890, Hetty Eugenia Van Lill (Sept. 16, 1861-). Clerk. Catonville, Md.

B231211—John Maurice Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1892-) md. Aug. 15, 1917, Mary Edmunson Dunnock (1895-), Catonville, Md. Capt. in Artillery in World War, travelling salesman.

B2312111—Jean VanLill Kauffman (Feb. 15, 1923-).

B2313—Margaret Ann Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1817-Feb. 24, 1818).

B232—Margaret Kauffman (1790-July 30, 1829) md. James Nelson.

B2321—Jane Nelson () md. Samuel White.

B23211—Owen Nelson White, Annapolis Junction, Md. Has the old Bible.

B2322—James A. Nelson md. Mary Sisson, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

B233—Elizabeth Kauffman, single (-1873).

B234—Daniel Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1794-Apr. 25, 1860) md. Sarah Webster (Dec. 30, 1793-Jan. 25, 1845), dau. of Samuel and Dorothy Webster. Served in War of 1812 under Capt. J. D. Miller 39th Md. Moved to Lancaster, O. Druggist with brother George. Firm is known today as Kauffman-Lattimore Co.

B2341—Sally Kauffman (1839-1865).

- B235—George Kauffman (May 14, 1797-Nov. 6, 1866) md. Henrietta Beecher () -Sept. 27, 1909) ; came to Ohio in 1824. Physician.
- B2351—Son (d.inf.).
- B2352—May Elizabeth Kauffman (d. at 5 mo.).
- B2353—Margaret Maziana Kauffman (June 26, 1837-July 4, 1913) md. Dec. 10, 1862, Charles Goulding.
- B23531—George K. Goulding (Oct. 9, 1863-Jan. 11, 1922) md. Naomi Clark. No issue.
- B23532—Marshall Goulding (June 21, 1865-Mar. 20, 1866).
- B2354—Henrietta Luella Kauffman (July 16, 1851-May 22, 1918).
- B2355—Julia Kauffman (Apr. 28, 1847-Dec. 7, 1851).
- B2356—George Beecher Kauffman (Sept. 19, 1855-Apr. 29, 1921) md. Sept. 5, 1878, Eunice Hughes, R. 7, Columbus, O.
- B23561—Margaret Glenn Kauffman (July 18, 1879-) md. June 18, 1903, John Martin Barringer, 402 E. Third St., Flint, Mich.
- B235611—George B. K. Barringer (Mar. 23, 1904-).
- B235612—Eunice Louise Barringer (Apr. 21, 1906-).
- B235613—John Martin Barringer (July 21, 1909-).
- B23562—Henrietta Christine Kauffman (July 23, 1881-) md. June 9, 1906, Charles Gilman Cunningham (Aug. 9, 1913), 2924 Collingwood Ave., Toledo, O.
- B235621—Eleanor Cunningham (Mar. 25, 1907-).
- B235622—Henrietta Beecher Cunningham (Oct. 16, 1909-).
- B235623—Charlene Gilman Cunningham (May 9, 1913-).
- B23563—Myron Beecher Kauffman (Sept. 30, 1885-) md. Elizabeth Duncan Shields, R. 7, Columbus, O.
- B235631—Charles Shields Kauffman (Apr. 30, 1912-).
- B235632—Mary Christine Kauffman (Dec. 9, 1913-).
- B235633—Myron Beecher Kauffman (June 19, 1915-).
- B235634—Helen Jeanette Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1917-).
- B23564—George Hughes Kauffman (Feb. 3, 1888-) md. Oct. 9, 1912, Marguerite Fair (), R. 7, Columbus, O.
- B235641—George Whitten Kauffman (May 28, 1915-).
- B235642—Benton Fair Kauffman (Dec. 2, 1917-).
- B235643—Ann Beecher Kauffman (Dec. 2, 1917-).
- B23565—Linus Lee Kauffman (June 9, 1890-) md. Dec. 25, 1915, Nora Hill, Flint, Mich.
- B235651—Elizabeth Jean Kauffman (Jan. 28, 1917-).
- B235652—Natalie Ann Kauffman (Feb. 6, 1918-).
- B235653—Margaret Lee Kauffman (Feb. 3, 1923-).
- B2357—Linus Benton Kauffman (June 11, 1858-) md. June 12, 1884, Clara Norton (Feb. 26, 1885-) ; md.2 June 7, 1920, Selden Lyman Trumbull, 906 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.
- B236—Jacob Kauffman (July 10, 1804-Apr. 24, 1874) ; md.2 Sophronia Morrison formerly md. to a Jeffords, Urbana, O.
- B2361—John Kauffman, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B237—Joseph Christian Kauffman (Feb. 18, 1809-Oct. 18, 1842) md. May 24, 1829, Margaret Rettew (Jan. 12, 1808-Dec. 4, 1891), dau. of Enoch and Sophia Rettew, Coatesville, Pa.
- B2371—William George Kauffman (May 5, 1830-Aug. 6, 1830).

- B2372—John Henry Kauffman (May 28, 1831-Mar. 14, 1854) died in Lancaster, Pa.
- B2373—Mary Elizabeth Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1833-Dec. 26, 1860) d. in Lancaster, Pa.
- B2374—William James Kauffman (Apr. 11, 1836-Jan. 12, 1900) md. Aug. 13, 1857, Mary Brooks, dau. of Samuel and Lavina Brooks, Coatesville, Pa. Newspaperman—"Chester Valley Union."
- B23741—Samuel Bowers Kauffman (July 23, 1858-), single. Internal Revenue Officer.
- B23742—Margaret Anna Kauffman (July 14, 1860-Mar. 30, 1862).
- B23743—Jane Lavina Kauffman (Nov. 14, 1862-Mar. 28, 1864).
- B23744—Joseph Christian Kauffman (Apr. 20, 1865-).
- B23745—Mary Amelia Kauffman (Apr. 26, 1867-), single. Member D. A. R. 122 Third St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
- B23746—William James Kauffman (July 29, 1869-Oct. 11, 1889).
- B23747—Anna Jane Kauffman (Jan. 18, 1872-June 9, 1911).
- B23748—Margaret Lavina Kauffman (Aug. 10, 1875-), single.
- B23749—Harry Brooke Kauffman (Jan. 8, 1878-) md. Apr. 16, 1903, Jennie Brown, 608 E. St., N. E., Washington, D. C. Linotypist in Gov. Print. Office.
- B237491—Rea Brooke Kauffman (Mar. 8, 1904-).
- B237492—Mary Alice Kauffman (Dec. 18, 1905-).
- B237493—Joseph Christian Kauffman (July 11, 1907-).
- B2374a—John Alexander Kauffman (July 2, 1881-) md. Jan. 6, 1917, Frances Deiss (-June 2, 1928). Linotypist. Newark, N. J.
- B2374a1—Augusta May Kauffman (Oct. 4, 1917-).
- B2374a2—Frances Leona Kauffman (June 2, 1928-).
- B2375—Charles Christian Kauffman (Dec. 28, 1837-July 12, 1838).
- B2376—Margaret Anna Kauffman (Apr. 24, 1839-Feb. 14, 1871) md. June 4, 1866, Samuel B. Council. Issue: 2 children who died in infancy.
- B2377—Joseph Christian Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1841-June 1, 1921) md. Mar. 17, 1864, Sarah Elizabeth Young. Enlisted Lancaster Aug. 11, 1862, Co. G 122 P. V. Fought 2nd Bull Run, Fredricksburg, Chancellorsville, etc. Re-enl. June 16, 1863, Indep. Co. of Phila. Cavalry and placed in charge of sick and wounded at Fortress Monroe. 35 yrs. Gov. Printer, Washington, D. C., and buried at Arlington.
- B23771—George Young Kauffman (Feb. 8, 1866-) md. Edith M. McKelden. Artist.
- B237711—Alice Kauffman () md. _____.
- B237712—William Kauffman () md. _____, Montreal, Canada.
- B23772—William Harlan Kauffman (Oct. 16, 1870-) md. Florie Hughes. Monotypist in Gov. Printery.
- B237721—Joseph Kauffman () md. _____. Gov. Printery.
- B23773—Margaret Jane Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1873-) md. C. G. Morgan.
- B2378—Laura Virginia Kauffman (Jan. 3, 1843-July 26, 1844).
- B24—Elizabeth Sitler Kauffman md. George Myers who died about 1807 in Paradise Twp., York Co., Pa.

- B241—Barbara Myers md. John Leib.
 B242—Catherine Myers md. Christian Bushy.
 B243—John Myers.
 B244—Christian Myers.
 B245—Jacob Myers.
 B246—Michael Myers (1791-).
 B247—Christina Myers (1793-) md. Jacob Maul.
 B248—George Myers (Sept. 14, 1794-).
 B249—Abraham Myers (1795-).
 B24a—Anna Maria Myers (Dec. 27, 1797-).
 B24b—Elizabeth Myers () md. George Kopp.
 B25—Anna Sitler Kauffman () m^d. Philip Kissinger.
 B251—Rebecca K. Kissinger () md. 1818, Frederick Frey (- 1842). Brick mason.
 B2511—Matilda Frey md. Jacob Koerber; moved to Ohio.
 B2512—George Frey (Nov. 1, 1820-Oct. 1, 1871) md. Elizabeth Holtzinger. Tailor.
 B2513—Margaret Ann Frey (Sept. 19, 1822-Oct. 1892) md. Robt. Glass (1814-1884). Shoemaker. Carlisle, Pa.
 B25131—Charles A. Glass (Oct. 27, 1844-) md. 1865, Ruth Murphy.
 B251311—Alice A. Glass (Sept. 26, 1866-Sept. 24, 1872).
 B251312—Joseph R. Glass (May 25, 1871-May 26, 1872).
 B251313—Abbie A. Glass (Aug. 16, 1875-).
 B25132—Henry Glass (July 17, 1847-) m^d. 1870 Mary E. Duff, Philadelphia, Pa.
 B251321—Robt. F. Glass (Oct. 25, 1871-June 1894), drowned in Delaware River.
 B251322—Bessie M. Glass (Apr. 23, 1874-) md. 1905, Edward Clare.
 B2513221—Henry C. Clare (Sept. 9, 1890-), twin.
 B2513222—Herbert G. Clare (Sept. 9, 1890-), twin.
 B25133—Alice A. Glass (Oct. 1849-Mar. 1859).
 B25134—Emma M. Glass (May 6, 1852-) m^d. May, 1873, Wm. Stonesifer.
 B251341—Charles F. Stonesifer (Aug. 12, 1873-) md. Maude Thomas, Newark, N. J.
 B2513142—Henry F. Stonesifer (June 1877-).
 B25135—Robert Glass (1861-1868).
 B2514—Henry Frederick Frey (May 14, 1845-July 3, 1885) md. 1852, Cassandra Shriver (June 5, 1832-). Potter; farmer. Foust-town, York Co., Pa.
 B25141—Milton S. Frey (Oct. 29, 1853-Apr. 10, 1860).
 B25142—Jane R. Frey (Feb. 25, 1855-Mar. 30, 1862).
 B25143—Alice A. Frey (Jan. 18, 1857-Dec. 24, 1860).
 B25144—Franklin F. Frey (Aug. 4, 1859-) md. 1886, Anna Maria Yinger (May 2, 1860-Aug. 19, 1908). Trucker and farmer.
 B251441—Oscar Chas. Frey (Mar. 16, 1887-).
 B251442—George Henry Frey (Jan. 23, 1889-).
 B251443—Aquilla Y. Frey (Jan. 9, 1892-).
 B251444—Alice Kate Frey (Jan. 7, 1894-).

- B251445—Richard Franklin Frey (Feb. 6, 1899-).
- B25145—Henry Augustus Frey (Jan. 6, 1863-Nov. 11, 1863).
- B25146—John Shriver Frey (Feb. 1, 1865-), Philadelphia, Pa.
- B25147—Charles Henry Frey (May 15, 1868-Apr. 15, 1910) md. 1892, Maggie K. Stambaugh (May 29, 1868-).
- B251471—Vivian W. Frey (Sept. 3, 1893-).
- B251472—Ruth C. Frey (July 22, 1904-).
- B25148—William W. Frey (Nov. 14, 1876-) md. Dec. 18, 1902, Bertha I. Keller. Lutheran minister. Mason, W. Va.
- B251481—Walter Frederick Frey (May 31, 1904-).
- B251482—Margaret C. Frey (Oct. 4, 1905-).
- B2515—Maria Frey (Jan. 11, 1828-Oct. 9, 1871) md. June 28, 1855, John J. Abel (Apr. 21, 1831-Dec. 29, 1893). Carpenter.
- B25151—Etta M. Abel md. George Rau, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- B251511—Elsie Rau.
- B25152—Charles Jacob Abel (Oct. 12, 1860-) md. 1907, Lena Broceur (May 14, 1876-). Electrical engineer. Berrier Springs, Mich.
- B251521—Violet R. Frey (Aug. 27, 1908-).
- B25153—Anna Maria Abel (1862-) md. Harry Spicer, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B25154—Jenny Margaret Abel (Sept. 18, 1868-) md. 1894, George Armacost Hoffman (Feb. 17, 1869-). Papermaker. York Haven, Pa.
- B251541—Hazel M. Hoffman (Dec. 24, 1895-).
- B251542—Ina Elizabeth Hoffman (Aug. 29, 1896-).
- B251543—Miriam Leona Hoffman (Sept. 5, 1899-).
- B251544—George Abel Hoffman (Aug. 9, 1904-).
- B2516—Charles Alexander Frey (Sept. 23, 1829-Feb. 3, 1908) md. 1849, Lydia Fries (Sept. 21, 1829-Jan. 22, 1907). 2nd Lieut. Co. 3 Ohio V. Ottawa, O.
- B25161—Ferdinand Frederick Frey (Feb. 22, 1850-) md. 1875, Elizabeth Condell (July 16, 1850-). Clerk. Ottawa, O.
- B251611—Mary E. Frey (July 31, 1876-) md. 1898, Royal Seitz (July 7, 1874-). Salesman. Ottawa, O.
- B2516111—Etta Helena Seitz (July 22, 1899-).
- B2516112—Charles Philemon Seitz (Feb. 16, 1901-).
- B2516113—Robert Louis Seitz (Oct. 24, 1910-).
- B251612—Charles Frederick Frey (Mar. 6, 1882-) md. 1908, Shirly C. Pugh (May 26, 1888-).
- B251613—Katherine M. Frey (Apr. 25, 1885-) md. 1908, Carl S. Altschul (Oct. 25, 1875-). Wholesale Fruit Bus. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- B2516131—Carl Lee Altschul (Aug. 4, 1909-).
- B251614—Calvin Alexander Frey (July 27, 1887-) md. 1908, Bessie J. Cowie (Oct. 13, 1887-). Ex. Agt. Pine Bluff, Ark.
- B251615—Ruth C. Frey (Mar. 16, 1891-).
- B25162—Francis Marion Frey (Sept. 21, 1851-) md. 1882, Sallie M. Kreidler (Dec. 23, 1856-). Bookkeeper. Lima, O.
- B251621—Cassandra L. Frey (Sept. 10, 1886-) md. Dr. Bert E. Leatherman, Toledo, O.

- B25163—Calvin Luther Frey (Nov. 11, 1854-) md. 1878, Carolyn Light (Mar. 30, 1859-). Hotel proprietor, Colliston, La.
- B251631—Florence Leslie Frey (May 31, 1879-) md. 1906, John H. Holtfus. Merchant. Tuleta, Texas.
- B2516311—Mary Leslie Holtfus (Aug. 15, 1907-).
- B2516312—John Howard Holtfus (Feb. 11, 1911-).
- B251632—Frances Neal Frey (Jan. 1, 1882-) md. 1906, Nettie Moss. Exp. Messenger. Colliston, La.
- B2516321—Allan Alexander Frey (Nov. 10, 1907-).
- B251633—John Donald Frey (Feb. 13, 1884-) md. 1903, Kate Hodge. Telegrapher. St. Louis, Mo.
- B2516331—Sue W. K. Frey (July 20, 1904-).
- B251634—Allan L. Frey (Apr. 12, 1886-) md. 1905, Adda Reilly. Auto mechanic. Shreveport, La.
- B2516341—Francis John Frey (Apr. 8, 1906-).
- B2516342—Calvin Carson Frey (July 8, 1910-).
- B25164—Charles Buchanan Frey (Oct. 30, 1856-Dec. 16, 1860).
- B25165—Jennie Flora Frey (Feb. 10, 1859-).
- B25166—Edwin Leslie Frey (June 1, 1861-) md. 1892, Mary Houck (June 4, 1869-). Hardware bus. Ottowa, O.
- B251661—Robert Frederick Frey (Aug. 3, 1893-).
- B251662—Mary Leslie Frey (June 29, 1895-).
- B251663—Elizabeth Frey (Sept. 25, 1898-).
- B25167—John Walter Frey (Sept. 23, 1863-Sept. 20, 1887).
- B25168—Margaret Elizabeth Frey (July 16, 1866-Jan. 26, 1890).
- B2517—Anna Frey md. Dr. ——— Bishop, Manchester, Pa.
- B25171—Halleck Bishop. Pullman Conductor. Washington, D. C.
- B251711—Grace Bishop.
- B2518—John K. Frey (Jan. 26, 1837- 1895) md. 1860, Catharine Butcher. Potter; R. R. employee. York, Pa.
- B25181—Alice Ann Frey (Dec. 28, 1862-) md. Charles Gahring. Butcher. York, Pa.
- B25182—Edgar R. Frey (Nov. 2, 1865-) md. 1887 Lillie M. Jenkins (Feb. 27, 1868-Feb. 24, 1903). Machinist. York, Pa.
- B251821—John Edgar Frey (Mar. 8, 1889-Sept. 5, 1890).
- B251822—Earl R. Frey (Apr. 6, 1891-) md. 1912, Elsie Shindler () ; md. 2, 1904, Alice Beaverson (Apr. 3, 1885-). Boilermaker. York, Pa.
- B25183—Carey Alexander Frey (Feb. 5, 1869-).
- B25184—Bertha K. Frey (Nov. 16, 1872-Mar. 1905) md. William Shettly.
- B251841—William Shettly.
- B251842—Florence Shettly.
- B25185—Fanny May Frey (Apr. 26, 1875-) md. Andrew Geiser, York, Pa.
- B251851—Myrtle M. Geiser (Oct. 19, 1894-).
- B251852—John Wm. Geiser (Oct. 22, 1896-).
- B251853—Paul Andrew Geiser (Aug. 22, 1898-June 1899).
- B251854—Catherine F. Geiser (Nov. 23, 1899-).
- B251855—Ruth Alverta Geiser (Sept. 16, 1901-).
- B252—Mary Kissinger () md. ——— Gaehring.

- B253—Elizabeth Kissinger (June 7, 1788-May 31, 1846) md. John Sleeper (Jan. 19, 1795-Jan. 28, 1878), York, Pa.
- B2531—Anna Sleeper (June 6, 1808-) md. Charles Lehr.
- B25311—John S. Lehr (June 25, 1829-).
- B25312—Charles Lehr (Apr. 24, 1830-).
- B25313—Anna May Lehr (Sept. 18, 1832-).
- B25314—Emanuel Lehr.
- B2532—John Sleeper (-1849) md. Nov. 3, 1842, Susan Wilt.
- B2533—Jacob Sleeper.
- B2534—Elizabeth Sleeper (June 22, 1816-) md. ——— Lehr.
- B2535—Sarah Sleeper md. ——— Boyer.
- B2536—Lydia Sleeper (Sept. 18, 1825-Oct. 9, 1898) md. Enos Frey (1821-June 2, 1891). Member of Frey-Motter Co. York, Pa.
- B25361—Amanda Frey (Feb. 3, 1846-) md. 1870 John Lerew (1848-June 7, 1907), York, Pa.
- B253611—Luella Lerew (June 18, 1872-) md. 1894, Waln E. Lerew (Aug. 6, 1871-). Confectioner. York, Pa.
- B2536111—Helen Kathleen Lerew (Aug. 21, 1897-).
- B2536112—Waln Edward Lerew (Jan. 27, 1901-).
- B2536113—Evelyn Lois Lerew (Aug. 24, 1906-Feb. 8, 1908).
- B25362—Baugher Frey (Mar. 3, 1848-Sept. 21, 1895) md. 1872, Catherine Elizabeth Saylor (July 29, 1853-). Printer. York, Pa.
- B253621—Vergie Mae Frey (Oct. 29, 1872-Nov. 11, 1872).
- B253622—Sadie Irene Frey (June 5, 1874-) md. 1894, William Walker (1868-1904); md.2, 1908, Eli Loucks (1874-). Farmer. York, Pa.
- B253623—Harry Baugher Frey (Dec. 15, 1875-). Laborer.
- B253624—Mary Catherine Frey (1878-) md. 1897, Charles W. Smith. Laborer. York, Pa.
- B2536241—Catherine E. Smith (Sept. 17, 1896-).
- B2536242—Milton E. Smith (May 29, 1898-).
- B2536243—Myrtle May Smith (July 30, 1900-).
- B2536244—Emma Kate Smith (Apr. 8, 1902-).
- B2536245—Harvey Elmer Smith (Feb. 8, 1904-).
- B2536246—Charles Wm. Smith (Mar. 9, 1906-June 28, 1906).
- B2536247—Mabel Irene Smith (Feb. 7, 1907-Sept. 4, 1907).
- B253625—Milton Edward Frey (Apr. 2, 1880-) md. 1900, Anna Strausbaugh (Dec. 19, 1881-), York, Pa.
- B253626—Jacob Sleeper Frey (Jan. 12, 1883-July 10, 1883).
- B253627—Horace Elicker Frey (May 4, 1884-).
- B253628—Clara Emma Frey (Aug. 22, 1888-) md. 1904, Harry J. Ziegler (Dec. 25, 1886-), York, Pa.
- B2536281—Jacob H. Ziegler (Nov. 7, 1905-).
- B2536282—Mary Lois Ziegler (Jan. 27, 1907-).
- B2536283—Sadie C. Ziegler (Apr. 13, 1908-).
- B25363—Mahala Frey (Oct. 3, 1850-June 6, 1852).
- B25364—Mary Elizabeth Frey (Nov. 5, 1852-) md. 1875, Adolph Woltman (Jan. 8, 1849, in Saxony-). Realtor. York, Pa.
- B253641—Enos Frederick Woltman (Sept. 11, 1876-) md. 1899, Ella Strayer (Jan. 4, 1879-). Insurance man. York, Pa.
- B2536411—Ruth Louise Woltman (Dec. 16, 1899-).

- B2536412—Enos Frederick Woltman (Mar. 16, 1905-).
 B253642—Lydia W. Waltman (Mar. 13, 1878-Aug. 23, 1878).
 B253643—Robt. Heckenynos Woltman (July 7, 1880-) md. 1901,
 Isabella Wilkerson (Apr. 10, 1882-). Printer. York, Pa.
 B2536431—Emma E. Woltman (Dec. 4, 1902-d.inf.).
 B2536432—Robert Gustave Woltman (Mar. 17, 1904-).
 B2536433—Mary Ellen Woltman (Nov. 24, 1906-).
 B2536434—George Edgar Woltman (Mar. 22, 1908-).
 B2536435—Samuel Milton Woltman (Mar. 24, 1909-).
 B253644—Charles Edward Woltman (June 11, 1881-) md. 1903,
 Nancy K. Rutter (July 22, 1882-). Machinist. Detroit, Mich.
 B2536441—Charles Edgar Woltman (Oct. 5, 1904-).
 B2536442—Henry Adolph Woltman (May 17, 1906-).
 B2536443—Grace Gladys Woltman (Oct. 23, 1907-).
 B253645—Mary Elizabeth Woltman (Aug. 20, 1883-Nov. 19, 1884).
 B253646—Florence Amanda Woltman (Oct. 8, 1885-).
 B253647—Grace Edna Woltman (Oct. 7, 1889-).
 B253648—Marguerita L. Woltman (Dec. 27, 1891-).
 B253649—Frank Lincoln Woltman (Jan. 3, 1894-).
 B25365—Anna K. Frey (Dec. 7, 1855-Apr. 4, 1856).
 B25366—Robert Franklin Frey (Aug. 26, 1857-June 1860).
 B25367—Milton Edward Frey (Mar. 15, 1860-May 1, 1894) md. 1885,
 Florence M. Haller (May 14, 1858-). Machinist. York, Pa.
 B253671—Milton Haller Frey (Aug. 27, 1886-) md. 1910, Mayme
 E. Gotwalt (Nov. 30, 1879-). Heating and Ventilating Co.
 York, Pa.
 B253672—Edward Ivan Frey (Feb. 24, 1890-). York Y. M. C. A.
 Worker.
 B25368—Lydia Ann Frey (Sept. 5, 1863-) md. 1885, Henry Clay
 Heckert (June 19, 1860-). Secy. York Co., Pa., Agri. Society.
 B253681—Edgar Franklin Heckert (Mar. 28, 1886-). Electrical
 engineer.
 B25369—Alice Virginia Frey (Mar. 17, 1866-July 17, 1872).
 B254—Anna Kissinger (May 3, 1790-Feb. 18, 1870) md. Samuel Frey
 (Dec. 14, 1790-) s. of Geo. and Magdalena.
 B2541—Juliana Frey (Dec. 22, 1811-May 6, 1887) md. David Jamison
 (Dec. 31, 1808-Jan. 31, 1892). Tailor. York, Pa.
 B25411—Samuel Franklin Jamison (Aug. 28, 1829-d.inf.).
 B25412—Isabella Jamison (May 1, 1831-d.inf.).
 B25413—David Jamison (July 17, 1833-May 1910) md. 1859, Jane
 Scholey. Druggist. Philadelphia, Pa.
 B25414—Anna Mary Jamison (June 29, 1835-Apr. 7, 1874) md. 1857,
 Henry J. Gresly (Mar. 31, 1834-Nov. 2, 1898). Butcher; councilman;
 chief burgess. York, Pa.
 B254141—Allen E. Gresley (Aug. 9, 1858-Mar. 27, 1879).
 B254142—David Jamison Gresley (Feb. 27, 1860-) md. Aline
 Ness (Sept. 20, 1861-Oct. 24, 1901); md. 2, 1903, Verna Alice Brooks.
 B2541421—David Brooks Gresley (Mar. 1, 1906-).
 B254143—Bertha Lincoln Gresley (June 29, 1865-) md. 1897,
 John H. Dobbling. R. R. Contractor. York, Pa.
 B2541431—Pauline Browning Dobbling (June 9, 1899-).

- B2541432—John Henry Dobbling (May 5, 1904-).
- B254144—Nellie Grant Gresley (May 14, 1868-) md. 1893, Chas. W. Freeman (Oct. 8, 1863-). Express business. Baltimore, Md.
- B2541441—Henry G. Freeman (Feb. 18, 1896-).
- B254145—Robt. Jamison Gresly (May 14, 1868-), York, Pa.
- B25415—Sarah Jane Jamison (June 5, 1837-Jan. 1872) md. 1859, John F. Spangler (1830-). Carpenter; 1st Lieut. Co. A, 87 P. V.; wounded July 15, 1863, at Monocacy.
- B254151—Laura Belle Spangler (Sept. 6, 1861-).
- B254152—Howard Frey Spangler (Sept. 29, 1863-).
- B25416—Howard Jamison (June 23, 1839- 1899). Printer. Chicago, Ill.
- B25417—Ellen Marie Jamison (Sept. 14, 1841-d.inf.).
- B25418—Agnes Ann Jamison (Sept. 1843-Dec. 13, 1888) md. 1870, Henry Clay Pentz (May 9, 1843-). Carriage bldr. York, Pa.
- B254181—Anna Elenora Pentz (Jan. 10, 1871-) md. John Free (Aug. 16, 1870-).
- B2541811—Laura M. Free (Aug. 17, 1890-).
- B2541812—Julia Ester Free (Aug. 13, 1895-).
- B2541813—Mary Agnes Free (July 10, 1893-).
- B2541814—Marion Pentz Free (Aug. 20, 1897-).
- B2541815—John Reynold Free (Jan. 1, 1900-).
- B2541816—Charlotte Louise Free (Jan. 24, 1903-).
- B2541817—Isabella Frances Free (May 16, 1906-).
- B2541818—Frederick Henry Free (May 18, 1909-).
- B254182—Percy Henry Pentz (Mar. 13, 1873-).
- B254183—Bertha B. Pentz (Feb. 15, 1876-).
- B254184—Julia C. Pentz (Feb. 4, 1882-) md. 1902, Richard Mates (1879-). Realtor. Chicago, Ill.
- B2541841—Richard Mates (Nov. 26, 1903-).
- B2541842—Philip Mates (Sept. 6, 1905-).
- B25419—Samuel Frey Jamison (Nov. 1, 1845-May 5, 1862) 107 P. V., killed at Chancellorsville.
- B2541a—Julia Amelia Jamison (Oct. 23, 1847-) md. 1867, Edwin Benj. Bentzel (Feb. 17, 1839-). Brickmason. York, Pa.
- B2541a1—Charles Howard Bentzel (July 31, 1867-) md. 1886, Kate E. Miller (Aug. 13, 1870-). Molder. York, Pa.
- B2541a11—Wilbur C. Bentzel (Oct. 25, 1887-). Bank clerk. York, Pa.
- B2541a12—Hazel V. Bentzel (Dec. 25, 1889-).
- B2541a13—Julia H. Bentzel (Apr. 4, 1892-Dec. 10, 1893).
- B2541a14—Margaret E. Bentzel (Oct. 1896-Sept. 16, 1903).
- B2541a15—Floyd M. Bentzel (Apr. 1, 1898-).
- B2541a2—William Epply Bentzel (Mar. 16, 1870-) md. Anna St. Clair (Sept. 24, 1869-). Molder. York, Pa.
- B2541a21—Edward Wm. Bentzel (Aug. 21, 1892-).
- B2541a22—Russel St. Clair Bentzel (Dec. 17, 1900-).
- B2541a3—Harvey J. Bentzel (Apr. 25, 1872-) md. 1898, Ida May Powell (Apr. 5, 1877-). Tinner. Scranton, Pa.
- B2541a31—David Powell Bentzel (July 21, 1899-).

- B2541a32—Chester A. Bentzel (Sept. 11, 1902-)
 B2541a4—Warren Allen Bentzel (June 7, 1875-) md. 1894,
 Sarah Jane Spangler (Feb. 15, 1876-). Coach builder. York,
 Pa.
 B2541a41—Geo. Edwin Bentzel (Aug. 22, 1895-)
 B2541a42—Elsie F. Bentzel (July 9, 1897-)
 B2541a43—Florence M. Bentzel (Jan. 23, 1899-)
 B2541a44—Dora May Bentzel (July 27, 1902-)
 B2541a5—Effie May Bentzel (Sept. 20, 1877-)
 B2541a6—Elsie Maud Bentzel (Sept. 23, 1882-) md. 1907, Robt.
 Henry Grimme (May 10, 1882-). Print cutter.
 B2541a61—Harriet Rebecca Grimme (Sept. 15, 1908-)
 B2541b—Martha Ellen Jamison (July 25, 1850-Oct. 25, 1910) md. 1871,
 Adam Bott (May 23, 1848- 1908).
 B2541b1—Ella Jane Bott (Feb. 29, 1872-) md. 1892, Wm. Joseph
 Staub (Apr. 18, 1868-).
 B2541b11—Wm. Earl Staub (Aug. 4, 1894-)
 B2541b2—John David Bott (Aug. 29, 1879-) md. 1901, Elsie D.
 Rohrbaugh (Mar. 20, 1882-). Molder. York, Pa.
 B2541b21—Raymond Adam Bott (Apr. 18, 1903-)
 B2541b22—Edna May Bott (Mar. 5, 1909-)
 B2541b3—Allen Louis Jamison (Oct. 31, 1852-) md. 1873 Mar-
 garet A. Menges (). Printer. Philadelphia, Pa.
 B2542—Cassandra Frey (Feb. 2, 1812-Mar. 28, 1881) md. Jacob Ramer
 (Dec. 7, 1801-Apr. 17, 1887). Farmer; innkeeper. Manchester, Pa.
 B25421—Martin F. Ramer (Feb. 26, 1834-Aug. 1, 1863) md. 1855, Mary
 Kessler (Feb. 26, 1836-). Farmer. Died of fever in camp as
 soldier.
 B254221—Charles Edward Ramer (June 13, 1856-Aug. 20, 1904) md. 1874,
 Amanda Heltzel. Molder. York, Pa.
 B2542111—Harry Martin Ramer (Sept. 11, 1875-) md. 1906,
 Cassandra Stein. Carriage trimmer. York, Pa.
 B25421111—Lester Ramer (Apr. 11, 1908-)
 B2542112—Jacob Edward Ramer (Dec. 10, 1877-) md. 1903,
 Salome Frey. Barber. York, Pa.
 B25421121—Gordon F. Ramer (Oct. 25, 1905-)
 B25421122—Margaret Ann Ramer (Feb. 9, 1907-)
 B2542113—Sadie Ellen Ramer (July 1, 1879-) md. 1905, Wm.
 Henry Berkheimer.
 B2542114—Nettie May Ramer (May 9, 1883-) md. 1905, James
 Fredrick.
 B25421141—Catherine M. Fredrick (Apr. 27, 1906-)
 B254212—Emma Kate Ramer (Feb. 14, 1858-) md. 1876, Frank
 Hamme (Jan. 8, 1854-). Carpenter. York, Pa.
 B2542121—Harry J. Hamme (May 10, 1877-) md. 1899, Mabel
 B. Balmer (Sept. 26, 1877-). Wall paper worker. York, Pa.
 B25421211—Geo. Wm. Hamme (Mar. 19, 1901-)
 B25421212—Richard James Hamme (July 29, 1902-)
 B25421213—Henry Edward Hamme (Jan. 23, 1904-)
 B25421214—Roberta E. Hamme (Mar. 26, 1905-).

- B2542122—Lottie Ellen Hamme (Mar. 13, 1879-) md. 1901,
Charles S. Orendorff. Plumber. York, Pa.
- B25421221—Cornelia E. Orendorff (Feb. 9, 1903-).
- B25421222—Joseph H. Orendorff (Oct. 17, 1904-).
- B25421223—Charles R. Orendorff (Nov. 5, 1906-).
- B25421224—Mary M. Orendorff (Nov. 29, 1908-).
- B2542123—William R. Hamme (Sept. 10, 1881-) md. 1904, Mary
C. Strausbaugh (May 6, 1886-). Machinist. York, Pa.
- B25421231—Geo. Franklin Hamme (May 24, 1905-Jan. 12, 1906).
- B25421232—Alice E. Hamme (Dec. 10, 1906-Aug. 17, 1907).
- B25421233—Donald Alfred Hamme (Mar. 30, 1909-).
- B2542124—Franklin E. Hamme (Oct. 27, 1887-) md. 1908, Bertha
Fishel. Clerk. Harrisburg, Pa.
- B254213—Ida Jane Ramer (Feb. 16, 1860-) md. William Barn-
hart, York, Pa.
- B2542131—Mollie Gertrude Barnhart (Dec. 27, 1877-) md. 1897,
Chas. Treadway, York, Pa.
- B25421311—Evelyn Treadway (Oct. 16, 1908-).
- B25421312—Horace Treadway (July 13, 1904-).
- B2542132—Harvey Wm. Barnhart (Mar. 6, 1881-Nov. 8, 1898).
- B254214—Mary Isabel Ramer (Apr. 8, 1862-), York, Pa.
- B25422—Franklin S. Ramer (Jan. 3, 1836-Oct. 19, 1897) md. 1860, Mar-
garetta Becker (July 24, 1843-). Innkeeper. Gettysburg, Pa.
- B254221—Louis John Ramer (Feb. 17, 1862-) md. 1880, Mattie
Theodosia Little (Oct. 5, 1860-). Clerk. Gettysburg, Pa.
- B2542211—Frank H. H. Ramer (Nov. 1, 1881-) md. 1908, Mar-
garet Delane (Aug. 30, 1887-). Linotypist. Philadelphia, Pa.
- B2542212—Lidora Alma Ramer (June 23, 1885-).
- B254222—Franklin Daniel Ramer (Nov. 25, 1863-Apr. 18, 1903) md. 1887,
Emily L. Martin (Sept. 17, 1862-). Grocer. Gettysburg, Pa.
- B2542221—Mary Irene Ramer (June 27, 1889-).
- B2542222—Genevieve M. Ramer (Dec. 29, 1890-).
- B2542223—Zita Alverta Ramer (May 6, 1894-).
- B2542224—Grace Elizabeth Ramer (Aug. 4, 1896-).
- B254223—George D. Ramer (Feb. 24, 1866-) md. 1888, Gertrude
C. Martin (Dec. 23, 1869-). Clerk. Harrisburg, Pa.
- B2542231—Keyron F. Ramer (Jan. 30, 1890-).
- B2542232—Samuel C. Ramer (Nov. 15, 1893-).
- B254224—Sarah Jane Ramer (Mar. 1, 1868-) md. 1889, Irvin
B. Bush (July 2, 1861-). Physician. Lewistown, Pa.
- B2542241—Marguerite Bush (Mar. 23, 1893-).
- B254225—Jacob Ramer (Aug. 4, 1870-) md. 1894, Mary E.
Holtzworth (Oct. 23, 1870-). Insurance man. Gettysburg, Pa.
- B2542251—Nellie Evelyn Ramer (July 31, 1896-).
- B2542252—Nina Louise Ramer (Feb. 3, 1908-).
- B254226—William Andrew Ramer (Jan. 16, 1873-) md. 1897,
Anna Belle Lau (). Steward, Eagles Home. Gettysburg, Pa.
- B2542261—Leo Daniel Ramer (Jan. 29, 1900-).
- B2542262—Marie Ramer (Aug. 18, 1902-).
- B2542263—Paul Ramer (July 24, 1903-).
- B2542264—Caroline V. Ramer (Aug. 18, 1905-).

- B254227—Nora Gertrude Ramer (July 7, 1875-) md. 1895, Dennis M. Twomey (Jan. 20, 1860-). Section foreman. Gettysburg, Pa.
- B2542271—Margaret A. Twomey (Feb. 2, 1896-).
- B2542272—Thomas C. Twomy (Oct. 2, 1908-).
- B254228—Charles Penrose Ramer (Nov. 9, 1877-) md. 1902, Edith L. Ertter (Oct. 6, 1882-). Baker. York, Pa.
- B2542281—Catherine Gretta Ramer (Feb. 25, 1903-).
- B2542282—Florence E. Ramer (Nov. 26, 1904-).
- B254229—Catherine Eugene Ramer (June 17, 1879-) md. 1894, Chas. Wm. Holtzworth (Sept. 15, 1870-). Liveryman. Gettysburg, Pa.
- B2542291—William F. Holtzworth (July 4, 1909-).
- B25422a—Mary Ramer (Feb. 17, 1883-Mar. 17, 1885).
- B25423—Amanda Ramer.
- B25424—Howard Ramer (Mar. 4, 1846-Jan. 29, 1901).
- B25425—Ellen Ramer (Mar. 4, 1846-Mar. 1912) md. 1864, Chas. Henry Beck (April 4, 1844-). Carpenter. Manchester, Pa.
- B254251—Jennie Ellen Beck (Oct. 23, 1864-) md. 1886, Geo. Wolf (Sept. 14, 1886-). Merchant. Mt. Wolf, Pa.
- B2542511—Geo. Henry Wolf (Dec. 1, 1887-). Bookkeeper.
- B2542512—Chas. Beck Wolf (June 19, 1889-).
- B2542513—Earl Leroy Wolf (Nov. 15, 1892-).
- B2542514—Ellen Margaret Wolf (Dec. 25, 1902-Jan. 14, 1905).
- B254252—Charles Edgar Beck (Sept. 1, 1866-) md. 1888, Margaret G. Lewis (Mar. 20, 1867-), Philadelphia, Pa.
- B2542521—Lotta V. Beck (Jan. 8, 1889-).
- B2542522—Marion Eloise Beck (Apr. 2, 1897-).
- B2542523—Harry Edgar Beck (June 5, 1899-).
- B254253—Jacob Ramer Beck (Apr. 11, 1871-) md. 1893, Anna Reisinger. Cabinetmaker. Manchester, Pa.
- B2542531—George Henry Beck (Feb. 2, 1903-).
- B254254—Lotta Louise Beck (Feb. 2, 1873-).
- B254255—Geo. Henry Beck (Sept. 15, 1879-).
- B25426—Jane Ramer (Mar. 16, 1848-) md. 1868, John Wesley Eisenhart (July 29, 1847-). State Health Dept.
- B254261—Katherine Louise Eisenhart (May 18, 1870-) md. 1905, Harry L. Motter (Apr. 27, 1869-). Mfgr. and salesman. York, Pa.
- B2542611—Dorothy Frances Motter (Dec. 20, 1902-).
- B254262—Samuel Chas. Eisenhart (Oct. 26, 1872-) md. 1900, ———— Householder.
- B254263—Emma Mabel Eisenhart (Dec. 1, 1874-).
- B254264—Janet Virginia Eisenhart (Dec. 31, 1878-) md. 1902, Harvey Austin Gross. Attorney. York, Pa.
- B254265—John Jacob Eisenhart (Aug. 19, 1881-Feb. 17, 1882).
- B254266—Edith Grothe Eisenhart (July 20, 1887-).
- B25427—Albert Wintrode Ramer.
- B25428—Emma Ramer (Aug. 13, 1853-Jan. 31, 1903) md. 1875, Wm. Henry Hoke (July 6, 1848-). Engineer. Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa.

- B254281—Bertha Hoke (May 10, 1876-) md. 1896, Ferdinand
Blausser (Apr. 15, 1874-). Carpenter. York, Pa.
- B2542811—Catherine M. Blausser (Sept. 13, 1897-).
- B2542812—Robt. Eugene Blausser (Jan. 13, 1906-).
- B254282—Elsie Hoke (July 30, 1877-) md. 1901, Edward C.
Baeckel (Nov. 8, 1869-), York, Pa.
- B2542821—Emmanuel Henry Boeckel (Aug. 8, 1902-).
- B2542822—Virginia C. Boeckel (Sept. 10, 1918-).
- B254283—Fanny Hoke (Jan. 30, 1879-) md. 1899, Martin F.
Thatcher (June 27, 1877-). Plumber. York, Pa.
- B2542831—Emmaline Thatcher (Apr. 3, 1901-).
- B2542832—Elizabeth Thatcher (Apr. 17, 1904-).
- B2542833—Wm. Samuel Thatcher (Sept. 18, 1906-).
- B2542834—Edith S. Thatcher (Mar. 6, 1909-).
- B254284—Jennie Hoke (Apr. 28, 1882-) md. 1904, Guy S.
Boyd (1883-). Pharmacist. Lancaster, Pa.
- B2542841—Marjorie J. Boyd (1904-).
- B2543—Israel P. Frey (Oct. 24, 1814-June 23, 1885) md. Sarah Ramer
(Nov. 15, 1816-Jan. 5, 1856); md.2, 1857, Rosa Ann Williams (Feb. 6,
1815-Apr. 11, 1896). Farmer. York, Pa.
- B25431—Emanuel Frey (Aug. 6, 1836-Aug. 21, 1907) md. 1857, Rebecca
Ness (Dec. 19, 1836-Aug. 26, 1911). Farmer; coal dealer; musician
81 P. V. York, Pa.
- B254311—Ida Elmira Frey (Nov. 29, 1858-).
- B254312—Elmer E. Frey (Aug. 6, 1861-) md. 1887, Kate Hie-
stand (Sept. 1, 1860-). Coal dealer. York, Pa.
- B2543121—Stephen H. Frey (Dec. 26, 1888-) md. 1910, Myra
Wanner (Jan. 22, 1890-).
- B25431211—Carolyn E. Frey (July 8, 1911-).
- B25431212—Helen Lucretia Frey (June 16, 1917-).
- B254313—Sarah Jane Frey (Jan. 3, 1864-) md. 1884, Jacob F.
Mitzel (Aug. 26, 1853-). Insurance man. York, Pa.
- B2543131—Edna Claudine Mitzel (Nov. 27, 1885-).
- B2543132—Earl Leroy Mitzel (Oct. 17, 1887-).
- B2543133—Rebecca Frey Mitzel (Sept. 22, 1904-).
- B254314—Cora Eva Frey (Jan. 18, 1866-July 3, 1869).
- B254315—Effie Etta Frey (Feb. 5, 1868-) md. 1887, Wm. Fred-
erick Stine (May 12, 1867-). Barber. York, Pa.
- B254316—Hattie May Frey (Sept. 5, 1871-) md. 1893, Albert L.
Kraft (Sept. 7, 1863-). Salesman. York, Pa.
- B25432—William Frey (Mar. 6, 1838-Mar. 27, 1838).
- B25433—Mary Ann Frey (Nov. 3, 1839-Nov. 20, 1848).
- B25434—Samuel Frey (Sept. 24, 1843-) md. 1864, Catherine Bush
(May 17, 1846-May 1, 1892). Carpenter. York, Pa.
- B254341—Edgar Allen Frey (Sept. 14, 1870-) md. 1898, Sarah
Elizabeth Boyer (Feb. 11, 1870-). Bookkeeper. York, Pa.
- B2543411—Catherine B. Frey (May 9, 1900-).
- B2543412—Miriam E. Frey (Dec. 9, 1902-).
- B2543413—Samuel J. Frey (Mar. 17, 1906-).
- B2543414—Boyer Edgar Frey (Mar. 13, 1909-).

- B254342—Daisy Estelle Frey (June 13, 1875-) md. 1899, Allen C. Fried (Dec. 11, 1875-). Painter. York, Pa.
- B2543421—Marcellus S. Fried (June 9, 1900-Oct. 21, 1901).
- B2543422—Russel Samuel Fried (Nov. 2, 1909-).
- B254343—Horace L. Frey (Dec. 24, 1877-) md. 1903, Minnie A. Cully (Nov. 24, 1879-). Woodworker. York, Pa.
- B2543431—Earl Russel Frey (July 28, 1904-June 1908).
- B254344—Mabel Rosanna Frey (Dec. 13, 1880-).
- B254345—Cora Viola Frey (Aug. 20, 1882-Jan. 4, 1898).
- B25435—Marcellus Frey (Feb. 4, 1846-) md. Christiana Boyer (Dec. 26, 1842-). Coal dealer. York, Pa.
- B25436—Israel Frey (Aug. 25, 1848-) md. 1873, Louisa Kalb (Oct. 8, 1849-). Brick mfgr. York, Pa.
- B254361—Clarence Leader Frey (June 18, 1873-Dec. 16, 1897) md. 1896, Mary E. Goodling (May 14, 1878-). Salesman; decorator. York, Pa.
- B2543611—Percy G. Frey (Feb. 19, 1897-Aug. 13, 1897).
- B2543612—Esther Lee Frey (Feb. 2, 1898-).
- B254362—Percy Kalb Frey (Jan. 27, 1878-) md. 1901, Charlotte Hake (Apr. 19, 1880-). Salesman. York, Pa.
- B2543621—Ruth Louise Frey (Jan. 27, 1902-) md. James Sutcliffe, York, Pa.
- B2543622—Mary E. Frey (Dec. 1, 1906-).
- B2543623—Agnes Kalb Frey (June 25, 1908-).
- B2543624—Charlotte Clayton Frey (Feb. 19, 1911-).
- B25437—Emaline Frey (Nov. 13, 1851-) md. 1876, John H. Clay Pilkay (Apr. 6, 1847-). Carpenter. York, Pa.
- B254371—Israel Frey Pilkay (Aug. 13, 1877-May 6, 1909) md. 1898, Catherine Myers (Dec. 2, 1875-). Coach trimmer. York, Pa.
- B2543711—Mary C. Pilkay (Oct. 6, 1899-).
- B2543712—John Frederick Pilkay (July 12, 1903-).
- B2543713—Grace E. Pilkay (Nov. 9, 1905-).
- B2543714—William Myers Pilkay (Nov. 23, 1907-).
- B254372—Gertrude Rachel Pilkay (July 4, 1881-) md. 1902, Ray Myers Diller (Aug. 7, 1870-). Railroad fireman. York, Pa.
- B2543721—Miriam Emaline Diller (Mar. 22, 1904-).
- B2543722—Earl Pilkay Diller (Aug. 2, 1905-).
- B2543723—Esther Mae Diller (Aug. 19, 1908-).
- B2543724—Ruth Helen Diller (Apr. 18, 1910-).
- B254373—Rosanna G. Pilkay (Nov. 3, 1883-Sept. 3, 1885).
- B25438—Clinton David Frey (Sept. 27, 1854-) md. 1877, Mary Virginia Boyer (Apr. 3, 1856-). Brick mfgr. York, Pa.
- B254381—Ethan Allen Frey (Feb. 25, 1879-) md. 1898, Nettie L. Carson (Nov. 13, 1880-). Brick mfgr. York, Pa.
- B2543811—Ralph Edward Frey (Sept. 8, 1899-).
- B2543812—Mary Elizabeth Frey (Jan. 13, 1902-).
- B254382—Victor Frey (Aug. 8, 1880-), York, Pa.
- B254383—Ivan Clinton Frey (Mar. 25, 1884-) md. 1905, Bella G. Burns (July 29, 1885-). Brick mfgr. York, Pa.
- B2543831—Hazel Senora Frey (Dec. 8, 1906-).

- B2543832—Kathleen V. Frey (Oct. 6, 1908-).
 B254384—Carrie Frey (Mar. 9, 1887-Sept. 20, 1897).
 B254385—Grace Darling Frey (Dec. 5, 1891-Sept. 24, 1893).
 B255—Catherine Kissinger (June 18, 1794-Sept. 21, 1841) md. Charles Devers.
 B2551—Franklin Devers.
 B2552—Anna V. Devers.
 B2553—Carrie Devers.
 B2554—Emma J. Devers.
 B2555—Philip K. Devers.
 B256—Jacob Kissinger (Sept. 5, 1796-d.y.).
 B257—Daniel Kissinger (Sept. 5, 1796-July 6, 1851) md. Catherine Sleeper (May 12, 1798-May 18, 1886).
 B2571—Jacob Kissinger (July 9, 1822-).
 B2572—Leah Kissinger (Apr. 1, 1824-).
 B2573—Ammma M. Kissinger (Mar. 30, 1826-).
 B2574—Sarah Kissinger (Jan. 30, 1828-).
 B2575—Henry Kissinger (May 13, 1830-).
 B2576—Daniel Kissinger (May 13, 1830-).
 B2577—Catherine E. Kissinger (Jan. 2, 1832-).
 B2578—Emanuel Kissinger.
 B2579—John Kissinger (June 27, 1837-).
 B257a—Adaline Kissinger (Aug. 2, 1839-).
 B257b—Caroline Kissinger (Aug. 2, 1839-).
 B26—Barbara Sitler Kauffman (-1794) md. Peter Wolf, Hellam Twp., Pa.
 B261—Jacob Wolf (Oct. 9, 1776-).
 B262—Anna Maria Wolf (Feb. 8, 1779-).
 B263—John Peter Wolf (June 15, 1781-).
 B264—John George Wolf (Dec. 10, 1784-).
 B265—John K. Wolf (Apr. 18, 1786-).
 B266—Christina Wolf (Dec. 25, 1791-).
 B27—Christina Sitler Kauffman (1762-) md. 1806, Peter Frohn (-1843), Springgarden Twp., Pa. No issue.
 B3—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. John Neff (-1760) Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. (See B6).
 B31—Isaac K. Neff md. Feb. 9, 1765, Ann Kagy.
 B32—Barbara K. Neff.
 B33—Elizabeth K. Neff.
 B34—Anna K. Neff.
 B35—Henry Neff.
 B36—John K. Neff.
 B4—Audey Kauffman (-1772) md. Philip Kuntz (-1771), Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. (See B6).
 B41—Isaac K. Kuntz.
 B42—Philip Kuntz md. Anna Shallenberger, widow of John Smith.
 B43—Peter Kuntz (-1798) md. Margaret ———, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B431—John Kuntz.
 B432—Isaac Kuntz md. Barbara Souder.
 B4321—Benjamin Kuntz.

- B4322—Martha Kuntz.
 B4323—Barbara Kuntz.
 B4324—Anna Kuntz.
 B433—Peter Kuntz md. Feronica Kauffman (see A714).
 B434—Magdalena Kuntz md. Abraham Kauffman (see B223).
 B44—John K. Kuntz (-1807) md. Barbara ———, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. No issue.
 B45—Magdalena Kuntz md. Fredrick Ziegler (Dec. 30, 1730-Oct. 21, 1791). Capt. in Continental Army.
 B451—Magdalena Ziegler (May 15, 1772-July 15, 1838) md. June 7, 1793, Jacob Fehl.
 B4511—Jacob Fehl (Apr. 7, 1794-) md. Lydia Frey.
 B4512—Elizabeth Fehl (Sept. 2, 1796-) md. Samuel Lantz (Aug. 5, 1791-Jan. 14, 1841), Leitersburg, Md.
 B45121—Oliver F. Lantz (Sept. 20, 1828-Jan. 5, 1907) md. Dec. 4, 1855, Catherine Appold (Jan. 15, 1833-Feb. 5, 1865).
 B451211—Regina Lantz (1855-1859).
 B451212—Emma Lantz (1857-1857).
 B451213—Mary C. Lantz (1860-1869).
 B451214—Harriet Lantz (Mar. 10, 1863-Dec. 1, 1891) md. Lewis Lederer (June 14, 1857-Nov. 7, 1925).
 B451215—Samuel Lantz (1865-1865).
 B45122—Jacob Lantz.
 B4513—Catherine Fehl (Sept. 16, 1805-), single.
 B452—Frederick Ziegler () md. Catherine ———.
 B4521—George Ziegler (Mar. 2, 1796-).
 B4522—Catherine Ziegler (Apr. 8, 1799-).
 B453—George Ziegler md. Elizabeth ———.
 B4531—Mary Ziegler (Feb. 19, 1794-).
 B4532—Elizabeth Ziegler (Apr. 24, 1796-).
 B454—Elizabeth Ziegler md. George Hochlander.
 B455—Catherine Ziegler () md. Philip Dietrick (-1835), Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B4551—Henry Dietrick md. Sarah Diller (-1847).
 B45511—Henry Dietrick, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
 B45512—Adam Dietrick.
 B45513—Daniel Dietrick.
 B45514—Anna Dietrick.
 B45515—Mary Dietrick md. ——— Gitt.
 B4552—Michael Dietrick md. Elizabeth ———, Lancaster, Pa. No issue.
 B4553—Barbara Dietrick md. Andrew Yundt, Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B4554—Samuel Dietrick.
 B4555—Elizabeth Dietrick md. John Michael.
 B4556—Philip Dietrick md. Sarah ———.
 B4557—Sarah Dietrick md. George Trissler. Coppersmith. Lancaster, Pa.
 B4558—Mary Ann Dietrick md. Israel Groff.
 B456—Anna Ziegler md. John Resh.
 B457—Lewis Ziegler md. Catherine Lantz, Leitersburg, Md.
 B4571—George L. Ziegler.

- B4572—Magdalena Ziegler md. Dr. ——— Harris.
 B4573—Barbara Ziegler.
 B4574—Lewis Ziegler, M.D.
 B4575—Samuel Ziegler, Baltimore, Md.
 B4576—Charles Ziegler.
 B4577—Elizabeth Ziegler.
 B4578—Mary Ziegler.
 B4579—Cyrus Ziegler md. Rebecca Hahn.
 B45791—Frederick Ziegler md. Elizabeth Stahlry.
 B45792—Florence M. Ziegler.
 B45793—Ralph Ziegler md. Blanch Winger.
 B45794—Charles Ziegler md. Mary Lloyd.
 B45795—Mary Ziegler md. Frank Snavelly.
 B45796—Lewis Ziegler.
 B45797—Maud Ziegler md. J. H. Hinds.
 B458—Mary Ziegler () md. Dec. 12, 1798, Martin Kindig.
 B46—Elizabeth Kuntz md. John Stauffer, Lampeter, Pa.
 B47—Anna Kuntz md. Joseph Huber.
 B471—Joseph Huber.
 B472—Catherine Huber.
 B473—John Huber.
 B474—Anna Huber.
 B5—Christian Kauffman (1728-Mar. 11, 1799) md. Barbara Baer (Feb. 2, 1729-June 12, 1801), dau. of Henry Baer of East Hempfield, who died 1759, leaving Benjamin md. Maria; Magdalena md. Henry Neff; Anna md. Peter Brubaker; Feronica md. Andrew Kauffman; Barbara md. Christian Kauffman; Elizabeth md. Henry Brubaker; John md. Anna; Martin; Mary and Henry, Jr.
 Christian Kauffman was deeded 142 acres of the original Isaac Kauffman tract but disposed of it and moved to a larger tract just east of Washington Boro, where he lies.
 B51—Henry B. Kauffman (died prior to his father). Terms of his father's will were that his share should be held in trust by the nearest Mennonite minister until his son, named Henry, reached age.
 B511—Henry Kauffman (Feb. 5, 1785-Apr. 29, 1816) buried on his uncle Christ Kauffman's farm in Cumberland Co., Pa.
 B52—Christian Kauffman (Mar. 1, 1755-Aug. 31, 1823) md. Aug. 5, 1774, Elizabeth Steinman (Nov. 14, 1755-Oct. 1, 1805). He moved to a farm along the Conedoguinit Creek, Cumberland Co., Pa.
 B521—John S. Kauffman (Dec. 17, 1777-July 7, 1834) md. Elizabeth Beshore (Dec. 15, 1784-July 15, 1852), dau. of Daniel Beshore. She md. 2 James Martin (1788-Jan. 18, 1848), Silver Spring, Cumberland Co., Pa.
 B5211—Daniel Coffman (Feb. 15, 1814-Mar. 9, 1846), single.
 B5212—Elizabeth Coffman () md. Christian Stehman.
 B52121—Catherine Stehman md. John Collins, Philadelphia, Pa.
 B52122—Joseph Stehman md. ——— Shelly, Carlisle, Pa.
 B52123—Summerville Stayman (1839-Jan. 21, 1894) md. Agnes Ahl. Grain dealer.
 B521231—Gordon Stayman. Civil engineer. Philadelphia, Pa.

- B521232———— Stayman md. Thomas Railing, Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.
- B52124—Milton Stehman, Winchester, Va.
- B521241—Frank Stehman.
- B521242—Lydia Stehman () md. Judge Ralph Kauffman (see B56121).
- B5213—Christian Coffman (Mar. 8, 1804-June 27, 1888) md. Elizabeth Kauffman (see B565), Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B5214—John B. Kauffman (1807-1834), single.
- B522—Christopher Kauffman (Oct. 20, 1781-June 20, 1812).
- B523—Barbara S. Kauffman (Nov. 18, 1782-July 18, 1857) md. Benjamin Eberly (Sept. 18, 1781-Nov. 10, 1863), Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B5231—John Eberly md. Barbara Shelly.
- B52311—Benjamin Eberly.
- B52312—Daniel W. Eberly.
- B52313—Anna E. Eberly md. Jacob T. Zug, Carlisle, Pa.
- B52314—Austin G. Eberly md. Elizabeth Coover, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B52315—Elizabeth Eberly md. John B. Ulrich.
- B5232—Benjamin K. Eberly (1816-July 22, 1848) md. Catherine ———, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B52321—Allison Eberly.
- B52322—Melzina Eberly.
- B52323—Benjamin Eberly.
- B5233—Elizabeth K. Eberly (Mar. 3, 1822-Aug. 29, 1905) md. Solomon Gorgas (Aug. 3, 1815-Oct. 20, 1887), Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B52331—Katherine Gorgas md. Dr. Nelson Clark, Harrisburg, Pa.
- B523311—William G. Clark.
- B523312—Mary E. Clark.
- B523313—Joseph Nelson Clark.
- B523314—Raymond Perry Clark.
- B523315—Edgar Geo. Clark.
- B52332—William Gorgas.
- B52333—Anna B. Gorgas md. Jacob H. Kahler, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B52334—Mary B. Gorgas md. Wm. C. Hicks, Harrisburg, Pa.
- B5234—Joseph K. Eberly.
- B524—Elizabeth S. Kauffman (June 12, 1783-July 20, 1837) md. Jonas Rupp (Feb. 16, 1783-May 4, 1846), Byrson Bridge, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- B5241—Jonas K. Rupp (July 7, 1811-July 27, 1843) md. Susan Lowe.
- B52411—Christian B. Rupp (Nov. 28, 1832-) md. Caroline Lehn (), Carlisle, Pa.
- B524111—Grace Alena Rupp (Dec. 11, 1867-).
- B52412—Benjamin Rupp (Jan. 28, 1835-) md. Dec. 29, 1860, Caroline Buckwalter.
- B52413—Peter L. Rupp (Jan. 29, 1838-) md. Sept. 5, 1860, Elizabeth Stevens, Shiremanstown, Pa.
- B524131—Laura Jane Rupp (Mar. 18, 1861-).
- B524132—Mary Ann Rupp (June 28, 1863-Dec. 18, 1871).
- B524133—Robert Franklin Rupp (Feb. 25, 1865-).
- B524134—John Calvin Rupp (Sept. 14, 1866-).
- B524135—William Harry Rupp (Apr. 3, 1871-).

- B524136—Minnie Ellen Rupp (May 17, 1873-).
- B52414—Isaac Rupp (Feb. 28, 1840-) md. Dec. 6, 1866, Rebecca Duey, Newville, Pa.
- B524141—George Sherban Rupp (Aug. 18, 1867-).
- B524142—Eliza Jane Rupp (May 10, 1870-).
- B52415—Elizabeth Rupp (Apr. 25, 1842-) md. William Ulston. Soldier. Issue: 2 children.
- B5242—Christian C. Rupp (Dec. 15, 1816-Sept. 20, 1898) md. Frances Lowe (Apr. 13, 1821-May 28, 1897), Good Hope, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- B52421—Elizabeth Ann Rupp (July 14, 1839-) md. John Sheaffer.
- B524211—Flora Jane Sheaffer.
- B524212—Bertha Frances Shaeffer.
- B524213—Alta Mary Sheaffer.
- B52422—Joseph L. Rupp (Sept. 4, 1842-Sept. 6, 1845).
- B52423—Mary Jane Rupp (Jan. 14, 1845-) md. William B. Logan, Carlisle, Pa.
- B524231—Abner Clinton Logan.
- B524232—Dessie Catherine Logan.
- B524233—Rohn Rupp Logan.
- B524234—Frances Clara Logan.
- B524235—William Jonas Logan.
- B52424—Margaret Elmira Rupp (Dec. 1, 1847-) md. Frank Eckels.
- B524241—George Preston Eckels.
- B524242—Alma Frances Eckels.
- B524243—Frances Houston Eckels.
- B52425—Jonas C. Rupp (Feb. 19, 1850-) md. Annetta Dietz.
- B52426—Sarah Agnes Rupp (May 1, 1852-).
- B52427—William Emory Rupp (Oct. 5, 1854-) md. Mary Ida Hoover.
- B52428—George Milton Rupp (Nov. 17, 1856-) md. Elizabeth Coble.
- B52429—Clara Emma Rupp (Sept. 22, 1859-).
- B5243—Anna Catherine Rupp (Dec. 19, 1819-Oct. 10, 1820).
- B525—Benjamin S. Kauffman (Feb. 12, 1789-Sept. 10, 1815).
- B526—Isaac Coffman (-1827) E. Penboro Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. By terms of his father's will, he received the homestead.
- B53—Benjamin B. Kauffman (-1792) single. Willed property to his father.
- B54—Anna B. Kauffman—may have been she who married Nov. 17, 1770, Geo. Ruppy, recorded among marriages in Lutheran Church at Lancaster. Christian Kauffman married Elizabeth Steinman in same church. One George Ruppy lived in East Pennboro Twp., same Twp., and contemporary with Christian Kauffman.
- B55—Barbara B. Kauffman.
- B56—Isaac B. Kauffman (Jan. 18, 1762-Jan. 4, 1826) md. Catherine Bachman (-July 9, 1833) (see B164). Farmer. Mennonite. He and brother Christian were executors of his father's will and were to be trustees of their brother Henry (deceased) son Henry until of age and in case of their decease the nearest Mennonite to so act. Isaac

acquired his father's farm just east of Washington Boro, which after his death was sold to Henry Stauffer.

B561—Andrew I. Kauffman (Aug. 24, 1802-Dec. 14, 1861) md. Mar. 24, 1825, Catherine Shuman (July 16, 1806-May 18, 1875). Served in Penna. Legislature in 1835 and 1837. Lived in Washington Boro and served as squire. In 1850, he moved to Mechanicsburg and engaged in merchandising. During this time when agitation and sympathy for the Negro in slavery were stirring thought and action, he was arrested, charged with harboring fugitive slaves using the underground railroad passage to freedom. During the trial it was found he was entirely innocent of the accusation; but that one of the members of his family was the guilty party. He also served as a Mennonite minister.

B5611—"Colonel" Christian S. Kauffman (1826-Nov. 20, 1894) md. Jane McClung Strickler (Apr. 13, 1833-Apr. 13, 1877); md.2 Florence Baughman, widow of Abraham Brenneman. He served in State Legislature as representative in 1856 and later two terms in state senate. He was one of the Republican delegates who helped to elect Abraham Lincoln president. He was an iron manufacturer in Columbia, Pa.

B56111—Clara Virginia Kauffman () md. James Lee (). Penna. State Senator. Pittsburgh, Pa.

B561111—Virginia Lee (Mar. 22, 1893-May 27, 1925) md. William A. Galbraith, 219 Thornton St., Sewickly, Pa.

B5611111—Mary Lee Galbraith (June 12, 1920-).

B5611112—William A. Galbraith (Apr. 1, 1925-).

B56112—Jean McClung Kauffman () md. Samuel McCuen (Nov. 26, -Dec. 12, 1891), Oil City, Pa.

B561121—Donald Lee McCuen (June 21, 1891-) md. Sept. 29, 1919, Margaret Murphy, 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

B5611211—Jean McClung McCuen (Apr. 22, 1922-).

B561122—Jean McCuen (Sept. 14, 1892-Mar. 20, 1894).

B561123—Helen Kathryn McCuen (Apr. 12, 1894-Aug. 13, 1894).

B561124—Samuel Douglas McCuen (June 19, 1898-Dec. 14, 1900).

B561125—Sarah Virginia McCuen (Nov. 7, 1905-) md. Apr. 22, 1926, Daniel O'Day (), son of Francis and Judith Dyer O'Day, 322 Wyllis St., Oil City, Pa.

B56113—Christian C. Kauffman (Apr. 7, 1857-) md. Margaret Wilson (). In Penna. Legislature for two terms, 1887 and 1889. Stonleigh Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

B561131—Helen Jean Kauffman.

B561132—James Lee Kauffman (Jan. 18, 1886-) md. Ethel Cochrane (). Prof. of English and American Law. Hinoki Cha, Ah Saka, Tokyo, Japan.

B5611321—Elizabeth Kauffman.

B5611322—Margaret Kauffman.

B561133—Catherine Kauffman (d.y.).

B561134—Hugh M. Kauffman (d. at 8 yrs.).

B561135—Olivar Allen Kauffman (d. 1871 in inf.).

B5612—Lieutenant Isaac B. Kauffman (Feb. 1828-June 7, 1862) md. Sybil Ann Merklin (Feb. 1837-Aug. 1909). Gold miner in Cali-

- fornia; frontier man; Indian fighter; Co. H, 9th P. Cavalry. Died of wounds received June 6, 1862, in Battle of Hunter's Ridge, Ky.
- B56121—"Judge" Ralph Kauffman (Oct. 14, 1859-) md. 1888, Lida Gertrude Stayman (see B52124). Bank teller and Cashier in Internal Revenue Office at Lancaster, Pa., under his uncle Andrew Kauffman. Studied Law at U. of Pa.; Appointed Judge of Superior Court. Ellensburg, Wash.
- B561211—Dorothy Kauffman (July 3, 1893-) md. Howard Lewis (1890-).
- B561212—Charlotte Kauffman (July 3, 1893-) md. Harold A. Mallum.
- B5613—Maria B. Kauffman (d. aged 2 mo. at Washington Boro, Pa.).
- B5614—Anna S. Kauffman (Mar. 13, 1830-Mar. 8, 1860) md. William Hunter Oswald (Nov. 9, 1820-Jan. 24, 1884). Soldier. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B56141—Andrew Oswald (-Feb. 28, 1891) md. Anna Jackson, Berwick, Pa.
- B561411—Morrison Jackson Oswald.
- B56142—Richard Willing Oswald () md. Elizabeth Wooden, Sunbury, Pa.
- B56143—Sarah Catherine Oswald (July 28, 1855-July 1, 1862).
- B5615—Amos B. Kauffman (d. 1832, aged 3 mo. 22 da.).
- B5616—Levi B. Kauffman (Sept. 13, 1833-Feb. 10, 1882) md. Feb. 5, 1856, Elizabeth A. Coover (Apr. 22, 1833-Apr. 19, 1911), dau. of John and Salome Keller Coover. Druggist; internal revenue collector; fire insurance agent; helped organize Second Natl. Bank; delegate to Presidential Convention (Republican) at Baltimore in 1864. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B56161—Harvey Kauffman (d.y.).
- B56162—Percival Kauffman (Aug. 13, 1857-Apr. 8, 1914) md. Sept. 11, 1889, Catherine Barton (), dau. of John A. and Elizabeth Tubbs Barton. Banker; lawyer. Portland, Oreg.
- B561621—Percival Barton Kauffman (May 23, 1890-). Capt. Q. M. Dept. World War. 733 Byrson St., Youngstown, O.
- B561622—Walter Lee Kauffman (June 21, 1895-). Lieut. Coast Art. World War; sales manager for Youngstown, O., Sheet and Metal Co. 733 Byrson St., Youngstown, O.
- B56163—William Kauffman (d.y.).
- B56164—Walter Lee Kauffman (Aug. 9, 1860-), single, 748 Byrson St., Youngstown, O.
- B56165—Edith Belle Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1863-), single, 748 Byrson St., Youngstown, O.
- B5617—Catherine Kauffman (-Mar. 10, 1892) md. Samuel Zacharias. No issue. Philadelphia, Pa.
- B5618—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Oct., 1873, John J. Stadiger, 2125 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.
- B5619—Daniel Kauffman (1838-Apr. 1, 1863, killed in his father's lumber yard by shifting cars), Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B561a—Elias Kauffman (d. 1839, aged 9 da.).
- B561b—Andrew John Kauffman (Nov. 12, 1840-Apr. 19, 1899) md. Anna Faucett Brunner (1840-June 24, 1929). Member of Lancaster Co.,

Pa., bar, 1864 and Supreme Court, 1871; U. S. revenue collector; helped organize Central National Bank of Columbia; boro solicitor and school board trustee, Columbia, Pa.

B561b1—Brunner Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1867-) md. Jan. 10, 1900, Caroline Toby (), Hartford, Conn. No issue.

B561b2—Elizabeth Davies Kauffman (Feb. 10, 1872-) md. Francis Richardson Parker (July 19, 1873-), Fitzwilliam, N. H.

B561b21—John McClary Parker (Jan. 13, 1910-).

B561b22—Richard Kauffman Parker (Aug. 12, 1912-).

B561b3—Reginald Wright Kauffman (Sept. 8, 1877-) md. Ellen Diller; md.2 Mary Marshall Pullen; md.3 Ruth Hammett (). Living at present at Geneva, Switzerland. Was asst. editor of "Saturday Evening Post" and "Delineator"; editor of "Hampton Magazine"; representative of U. S. for first Woman Suffrage Congress held at London; member of Criminal Law Amendment Commission of Great Britain. Author of books: "The House of Bondage"; "Sentences of Silence"; "The Mark of the Beast"; "The Way of Peace"; "The Things that are Caesar's"; "The Spider's Web"; "What is Socialism"; "The Ranger of the Susquehanna."

He holds the old hammer with I. K. 1717. May it remain in the family 200 more years.

B561b31—Hildegarde Kauffman.

B561b32—Andrew John Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1920-).

B561b33—Mary Barbara Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1922-).

B561c—Benjamin B. Kauffman (d. 1843, aged 4 wks.).

B561d—Martha B. Kauffman (1845-1902) md. Lewis Zollinger (1840-1917). Soldier.

B561d1—Harvey K. Zollinger (1869-) md. Mary Newell, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

B561d2—Katherine Marie Zollinger (1876-). md. Harry Taffel.

B561d21—Martha Taffel.

B561d3—Joseph Edgar Zollinger (1875-) md. Alice Baker. No issue.

B561d4—Fred Zollinger.

B561e—Mary B. Kauffman (d. 1850, aged 2 yrs. 6 mo.).

B561f—Joseph B. Kauffman (d. 1848, aged 4 mo. 21 da.).

B561g—Joseph Crane Kauffman (June 15, 1852-d.) md. Jan. 5, 1882, Anna Reigert (). Supt. of Baptist Publishing House. Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

B562—Benjamin B. Kauffman (-1834) md. Elizabeth ——— (1797-), widow living at McVeytown, Pa.

B5621—Harriet Kauffman (1823-), single, lived with Aunt Elizabeth Coffman at Mechanicsburg, Pa.

B5622—Amos Kauffman (no mention in aunt's will) (1824-).

B5623—Isaac Kauffman (1826-Jan. 3, 1890) md. Elizabeth Meloy (). Conductor of Pullman Car Co. After retiring, he operated a restaurant in Harrisburg, Pa.

B56231—Grace Kauffman (), single.

B56232—Anna M. Kauffman (1832-) md. W. F. Duke. Buried Spring Hill Cemetery. Shippensburg, Pa.

- B5624—Elizabeth Kauffman (no mention in Aunt Elizabeth Coffman's will).
- B5625—Anna Kauffman (no mention in Aunt's will).
- B563—Anna B. Kauffman (-1829) md. Benjamin H. Kauffman (1793-1874) (see A414).
- B564—Elizabeth B. Kauffman (June 8, 1806-Jan. 28, 1892) md. Christian Coffman (Mar. 8, 1804-June 27, 1888). No issue. See B5213. Mechanicsburg, Pa. She was well to do. Will was divided among 28 nieces and nephews—children of her brothers and sisters. Besides as follow: to niece Elizabeth Davies Kauffman—6 silver teaspoons; to Mrs. Sybil A. Kauffman, widow of Nephew Isaac B. Kauffman—6 teaspoons; to niece Martha Zollinger—5 silver teaspoons; to niece Catherine Correll—6 silver teaspoons, marble top bureau, washstand, spare room counterpane; to niece Harriet Kauffman—6 silver forks and 2 butter knives; to Sarah, wife of Isaac Kauffman, 1 silver gravy spoon.
- B565—Susan B. Kauffman (May 10, 1807-Jan. 12, 1832) md. Benjamin Vonder Smith. No issue.
- B566—Mary Kauffman () md. Henry Seitz (), Springfield, Ohio.
- B5661—Jacob K. Seitz (Dec. 1818-Oct. 15, 1892) md. Mary Steinberger. County Commissioner in 1869 for Clark Co., O.; alderman; hotel-keeper.
- B56611—Theodore S. Seitz (d. at 21).
- B56612—Olive Seitz md. Charles Anthony.
- B56613—Laura Seitz.
- B5662—Henry K. Seitz (-July 11, 1891) md. —————, Kansas.
- B56621—Eliza Jane Seitz md. Isaac Harrough, Oberlin, La.
- B5663—Elizabeth K. Seitz (-Apr. 1892) md. Isaac Miller.
- B56631—Mary S. Miller md. John Sheaff, Springfield, O.
- B56632—William Miller.
- B56633—Henry Miller.
- B56634————— Miller. Issue: Orris, William.
- B5664—Andrew Seitz.
- B56641—Henry Seitz, Fremont, O.
- B56642—Amos Seitz, Fremont, O.
- B56643—Jacob Seitz, Fremont, O.
- B56644—Sarah Seitz md. ————— Thomas, Fremont, O.
- B56645—Martha Seitz md. ————— Weaver, Fremont, O.
- B56646—Catherine Seitz md. ————— Leber.
- B56647—John Seitz, Urbana, O.
- B56648—Andrew J. Seitz, Anthony, Kans.
- B56649—Albert Seitz, Springfield, O.
- B5664a—Arabella Seitz, md. ————— Fennimore, Springfield, O.
- B5664b————— Seitz md. L. S. Hughes, Dayton, O.
- B5664c—Mary A. Seitz md. ————— Cartwright, Dixon, Ill.
- B5665—Isaac K. Seitz.
- B56651—Abraham Seitz, Clarksville, Iowa.
- B56652—Isaac Seitz, Lanham, Nebr.
- B56653—Jacob E. Seitz, Cushing, Ia.

- B56654—Anna L. Seitz md. ——— Stover, Cushing, Ia.
 B56655—Mary A. Seitz md. ——— Cartwright, Lee Center, Ill.
 B5666—Catherine K. Seitz md. ——— Beard.
 B56661—Mary C. Beard md. ——— Nicklas, Springfield, O.
 B56662—Aaron Beard, Springfield, O.
 B56663—Jeremiah C. Beard, Springfield, O.
 B56664—John Beard, Winfield, Kans.
 B56665—Henry Beard, Urbana, O.
 B56666—Anna Beard md. ——— Hunter, Lenox, Iowa.
 B567—Magdalena B. Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1811-Mar. 10, 1860) md. John Funk (Sept. 12, 1808-June 25, 1888), son of Henry and Barbara Herr Funk; g.s. of Rudolph (1753-1804) and Catherine Kraybill Funk of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Farmer; butcher; merchant and hotelman. Springfield, O.
 B5671—Martha A. Funk (Nov. 27, 1831-Aug. 14, 1833).
 B5672—Barbara Elizabeth Funk (Oct. 22, 1833-) md. George S. Steinberger (Aug. 10, 1800-). Farmer. Springfield, O.
 B56721—David Orrin Steinberger (Mar. 25, 1857-). Illustrator and writer. Springfield, O.
 B56722—Mary E. Steinberger (May 4, 1859-) md. Arthur D. Holman (1856-Sept. 21, 1903); md.2 ——— McKee, Terre Haute, Ind.
 B567221—John Roy Holman (Nov. 5, 1887-).
 B56723—Son Steinberger (Apr. 11, 1861-May 3, 1861).
 B56724—John Burtus Steinberger (Apr. 6, 1862-) md. Clara Benedict (-Aug. 25, 1891); md.2 Lulu Peters (Aug. 7, 1870-Nov. 28, 1903). Farmer. Tremont City, O.
 B567241—Lillie May Steinberger (Jan. 1, 1888-).
 B567242—James Elwood Steinberger (June 1, 1897-).
 B56725—George Christian Steinberger (Apr. 18, 1873-Dec. 10, 1895), single. Teacher. Springfield, O.
 B56726—Jacob Elwood Steinberger (Feb. 17, 1878-Nov. 27, 1880).
 B5673—Henry Jefferson Funk (Nov. 9, 1835- 1898) md. Courtney Lemon (June 27, 1832-Aug. 25, 1884); md.2 Mary E. Baker (May 8, 1870-). Goldminer; merchant. Springfield, O.
 B56731—Sterling L. Funk (Jan. 10, 1861-Nov. 3, 1878).
 B56732—Pearl L. Funk (Jan. 30, 1876-).
 B56733—Helen B. Funk.
 B56734—Harry B. Funk.
 B5674—Catherine C. Funk (Feb. 21, 1838-Sept. 1904) md. George W. Deaver, Springfield, O.
 B56741—Frank Deaver.
 B56742—Charles Deaver.
 B5675—Rev. Isaac K. Funk (Sept. 10, 1839-Apr. 4, 1912) md. Eliza E. Thompson (Jan. 20, 1840-Feb. 29, 1868); md.2 Helen G. Thompson (Feb. 19, 1841-). He was founder and editor of "Literary Digest" and the "Standard Dictionary," published by Funk-Wagnalls Pub. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 B56751—James Alpheus Funk (Mar. 27, 1866-Feb. 5, 1888).
 B56752—Lida May Funk (Feb. 19, 1868-) md. Robert Scott, Madison, Tenn.

B567521—Helen Gertrude Scott (July 1, 1897- 1916).

B56753—Wilford John Funk (Mar. 20, 1883-) md. July 29, 1915,
 Florence McNeal (). President of Funk-Wagnalls Co., New
 York. 354 4th Ave., N. Y.

Under his name appear from time to time small poems of which
 three are as follows:

SABBATH MORNING

I hear the minister intone
 The oracles of God,
 And tell of idols graved in stone
 And paths the pagans trod:

I hear a sweet bird in a tree
 Under a patch of sky . . .
 I wonder which will succor me
 When I come to die.

I SNAP MY FINGERS

Phyllis, if you feel a trifle—
 Well, say, bored with our affair,
 Please don't bother dear, to stifle
 Any yawns—I do not care.

I myself am rather tired
 Of your tirades. Go and pout
 Somewhere else: I am no hired
 Man for you to cuff about.

I'm no puppy: I can bristle
 At a pretty girl's attack. . . .
 What was that, dear? Did you whistle?
 Just a minute! I'll be back!

FROM A DOWNTOWN SKYSCRAPER

Over my ledger I can see
 The giant ships go down the bay,
 And there's no one of them but holds
 My heart aboard as a stowaway.

And one will steam to China Sea
 And one will swing around the Horn,
 And, oh! I'd be a happy lad
 If I were only sailor-born.

One golden day I'll break my bonds,
 And close my books and wander free,
 And then another pale-faced lad
 Will add my figures up for me.

The above appear with others in his volume "Manhattans, Bronxes
 and Queens."

B567531—Wilford J. Funk (June 28, 1918-).

B567532—Peter Van Keuren Funk (May 11, 1921-).

B567533—Eleanor Joan Funk (May 7, 1925-).

- B5676—Christian C. Funk (Feb. 25, 1842-Mar. 24, 1896) md. Ida Olive Corbly (), Springfield, O.
- B56761—Martha A. Funk (Aug. 7, 1871-) md. Louis A. Parshall, Seattle, Wash.
- B56762—Blanche Funk (Dec. 15, 1874-).
- B5677—John Andrew Funk (July 17, 1844-) md. Jenny M. Martin, Germantown, Pa.
- B56771—James M. Funk (Dec. 13, 1872-Dec. 27, 1875).
- B56772—Nellie Dale Funk (July 13, 1874-) md. Walter Lynn, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B567721—Armin Lynn.
- B567722—Betty Lynn.
- B5678—Anna Martha Funk (July 18, 1849-May 25, 1900) md. Dr. Brown F. Brownfield (-Apr. 24, 1878), Springfield, O.
- B56781—Charles Percival Brownfield (June 14, 1866-May 27, 1885), Danville, Ill. Killed by train.
- B56782—Ardoth Arvada Brownfield (Sept. 28, 1875-d.).
- B5679—Benjamin K. Funk (Jan. 21, 1850-Feb. 2, 1914) md. Cynthia E. Layton (June 6, 1853-). Mgr. Funk-Wagnalls Co., New York.
- B56791—Dr. Arthur Funk (June 17, 1873-) md. Susan Linebaugh, O Hamadan, Persia.
- B56792—Alvorda Olive Funk (Dec. 3, 1874-May 16, 1887).
- B56793—Walter Audley Funk (Aug. 14, 1876-) md. Chandys McNeil (), Paso Robles, Calif.
- B567931—Helen Faye Funk (Sept. 19, 1907-).
- B567932—Walter Franklin Funk (Jan. 21, 1909-).
- B56794—Dr. Merton Leyton Funk (Apr. 29, 1879-) md. Oct. 2, 1909, Marion Thompson (), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- B567941—Merton Thompson Funk (July 18, 1911-).
- B567942—Arthur Funk (May 10, 1914-).
- B56795—Charles Earl Funk (Apr. 4, 1881-) md. Oct. 23, 1912, Beulah M. Johnson (), Boulder, Colo.
- B567951—Charles Earle Funk (Oct. 22, 1913-).
- B567952—John Capron Funk (Feb. 2, 1916-).
- B567953—Marion Elizabeth Funk (Sept. 19, 1917-).
- B567954—Donald Archibald Funk (July 8, 1919-).
- B567955—Priscilla Ann Funk (July 8, 1925-).
- B56796—Chester Carlisle Funk (Apr. 21, 1884-Aug. 1885).
- B57—Elizabeth B. Kauffman (June 19, 1767-Apr. 10, 1832) md. Rev. Christian Kauffman—son of Michael (see A45). For proof, see the Michael Kauffman Bible. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B6—Anna Kauffman md. Jacob Neff. He is a son of Henry Neave or Neff who in 1749 with wife Barbara then residing in East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., deeded land to Jacob and Daniel Neff. Daniel Neff remained in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., as well as his brother John who died about 1760. Jacob Neff died in 1798 in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and at time of death, his wife was Elizabeth Acker, dau. of Jacob. He named Henry Acker, his brother-in-law, as an executor. Witnesses were Isaac and John Kauffman. From a deed executed in 1768 we learn Anna was his wife. His issue: Jacob; John;

Barbara, md. Abe Myers and md.2 Peter Henneberger; Elizabeth, md. Christian Miller and md.2 John Nissley; Susanna, md. George Ruth; Magdalena (Oct. 13, 1764-Aug. 12, 1850), md. Jacob Sehner; Catherine, md. Henry Cassel; Polly; Henry; and Anna, md. John Swaar. (See A7).

B7—Andrew Kauffman (-1785) md. Fraena Baer, dau. of Henry Baer immigrant. See reference in B5; also plot of original Baer homestead adjoining the Kauffmans, et al. He acquired the homestead and in 1770 erected a mill which still stands on what was the old place. The inscription appearing on the northern wall above the door "ERBAUET VON ANDREAS KAUFFMANN UND VERONICA KAUFFMAN ANNO 1770" (built by Andrew and Veronica Kauffman in year 1770). It was built as a rifle factory six years before the Revolutionary War and is in an excellent state of preservation today. On the first floor are the remains of an ancient fireplace, the heavy handhewn oak rafters immediately above show smoke stains of many days of service, giving cheer and warmth in days long spent. The flooring remains intact. Each board being a heavy oak board over a foot wide.

About 1794 records show it was converted into a grist mill. No doubt the demand for rifles was not as great. Among the old objects of interest is found a tool used in the manufacture of rifles; an old lard-lamp used by the rifle makers during the Revolution; a tin box in which small iron pieces of the guns were kept; and an iron pot which saw service in the ancient foundry.

Inspection reveals that practically all the grinding mechanism is unchanged after a century of usage. The hand carved tongue of the sprocket wheels works as originally intended (although the present owner constructed a water wheel which furnished the power). The original pivot-piece which supports the old wheel seems little the worse after all these years under water. In one corner of the mill are the original rope balances used by millers in weighing the flour or meal as it slowly came from the grinding stones. In another corner is a barrel bound with hand wrought iron hoops. A sand shaker is among the relics which did service instead of a blotter. For many years two grinding burs were in use until increased to three. In the tiny office on the second floor is the original stove placed there when the mill was built.

The mill passed through many hands. After Henry Eberly, son-in-law of Andrew Kauffman gave up the rifle manufacture, it passed to Christian Musselman, then to his son David Musselman. In 1833 it was sold to John Lintner and Christian Hershey who in 1843 sold it to John M. Bear. In 1846 John Shlott purchased it only to have his heirs in 1851 sell it to John Stoneroad, whose son and daughter are its present owner. Stoneroad's Mill as now known may be reached by turning south from the Lincoln Highway after coming west from Lancaster and crossing the Little Conestoga at Maple Grove Park.

B71—Henry Kauffman (-1817) md. Veronica Herr (-1829), dau. of Abraham and Veronica Martin Herr; g.d. of Christian Martin (see A7). Farmer. Lancaster Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

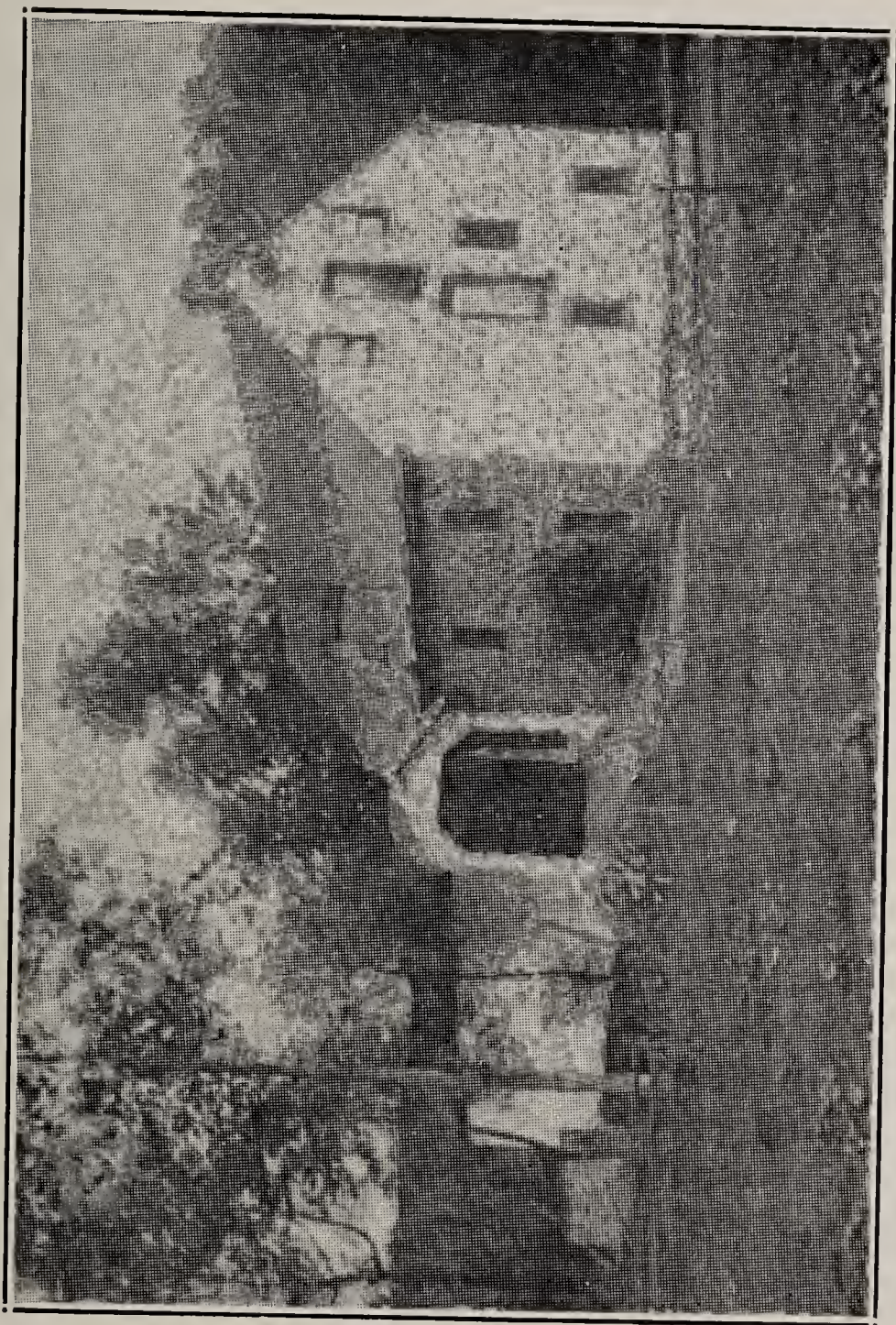
B711—Abraham Kauffman (-1827) md. Magdalena Neff.

B7111—Feronica Kauffman md. Peter Kuntz (see B433).

B71111—Fanny Kuntz.

- B71112—Mary Kuntz.
 B71113—Elizabeth Kuntz.
 B71114—Catherine Kuntz.
 B71112—Elizabeth N. Kauffman (Oct. 17, 1809-Dec. 3, 1845) md. Jacob Wissler (Feb. 14, 1803-Mar. 26, 1848), Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B71121—Susanna K. Wissler (1830-Dec. 4, 1865) md. Sept. 11, 1856, Joseph K. Heisey (see B72a6).
 B71122—Magdalena Wissler (-Sept. 17, 1890) md. Obed Strickler.
 B711221—Cyrus W. Strickler (June 21, 1855-) md. Elizabeth Frey, dau. of Jacob Frey, Creswell, Pa.
 B7112211—Ira F. Strickler.
 B7112212—Amos F. Strickler.
 B7112213—Willis F. Strickler.
 B7112214—Simon F. Strickler.
 B7112215—Jacob F. Strickler.
 B711222—Mary W. Strickler md. Benjamin Karr.
 B711223—Martin Strickler.
 B711224—Agnes W. Strickler md. John Gamber.
 B711225—Elizabeth W. Strickler md. A. W. Groff.
 B711226—Jacob W. Strickler (d. 8 yrs. of age).
 B711227—Enos W. Strickler.
 B71123—Barbara Wissler md. Reuben Strickler.
 B71124—Martin K. Wissler (Jan. 19, 1835-Jan. 17, 1854).
 B71125—Elizabeth K. Wissler (Nov. 24, 1842-Sept. 12, 1887).
 B7113—Benjamin N. Kauffman (Dec. 9, 1811-Apr. 20, 1888) md. Nancy Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1817-June 25, 1887). Farmer; weaver. Landisville, Pa. See A4134.
 B7114—Nancy N. Kauffman (May 25, 1815-June 18, 1870) md. Andrew Mayer (Sept. 10, 1805-Oct. 4, 1889). He lived for a time in Ogle Co., Ill. Lancaster, Pa.
 B71141—Benjamin Mayer.
 B71142—Martha Mayer md. Adam W. Shaar.
 B71143—Mary Mayer md. ——— Balmer.
 B71144—Christian Mayer.
 B71145—Elizabeth Mayer md. ——— Hoak.
 B71146—Catherine Mayer md. William Eppley.
 B71147—Anna K. Mayer (d.y.).
 B71148—Andrew K. Mayer (d.y.).
 B71149—John K. Mayer (d.y.).
 B7115—Abraham N. Kauffman (1818-1883) md. Elizabeth Oberdorf (-1897). He moved to Indiana.
 B71151—John O. Kauffman (Apr. 15, 1840-Feb. 5, 1904) md. Apr. 25, 1861, Amanda Leonard (June 8, 1843-Apr. 22, 1868); md.2 Feb. 10, 1870, Catherine Gasho (July 18, 1843-Mar. 7, 1879) (see C31132); md.3 Sarah Hobbs (Feb. 20, 1843-). He and second wife were born in Pennsylvania.
 B711511—Flora L. Kauffman (Dec. 29, 1861-) md. Mar. 31, 1881, Isaac Phenis (Mar. 3, 1854-Apr. 21, 1920), Atlanta, Ind.
 B7115111—Permillia Phenis (Sept. 3, 1882-) md. Oct. 22, 1902, John Murray (Mar. 2, 1882-).

- B71151111—Jeanette Murray (May 24, 1902-) md. June 15, 1929,
Wm. Hagett.
- B71151112—Carl Murray (Feb. 18, 1911-).
- B71151113—Betty J. Murray (July 28, 1915-).
- B71151112—Sarah Phenis (Mar. 17, 1885-) md. Nov. 24, 1909,
Edmund Busher (Jan. 7, 1885-). Issue: 3 infants (d.).
- B71151113—Omer Phenis (May 6, 1889-July 7, 1889).
- B71151114—Alma Phenis (Nov. 10, 1890-) md. Nov. 12, 1913,
Granville Major (June 13, 1890-).
- B71151141—Charles P. Major (June 14, 1914-).
- B71151142—Dale P. Major (Oct. 19, 1917-).
- B71151143—Beulah M. Major (Jan. 4, 1918-).
- B71151115—Paul C. Phenis (Oct. 12, 1894-Sept. 9, 1915).
- B711512—Dora Kauffman (Oct. 20, 1863-June 27, 1865).
- B711513—Sarah Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1865-Dec. 29, 1922) md. May 1,
1887, Charles Knause.
- B711514—Asher Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1868-May 29, 1927) md. Sept. 18,
1887, Mary B. Mosbaugh (Oct. 28, 1870-Jan. 4, 1930). Farmer.
Atlanta, Ind.
- B7115141—Effa Kauffman (Sept. 28, 1888-) md. Aug. 13, 1910,
Lloyd Garhart (Mar. 9, 1889-), R. 2, Atlanta, Ind.
- B71151411—Martha I. Garhart (May 28, 1911-).
- B711515—Andrew G. Kauffman (Aug. 31, 1870-) md. Jan. 23,
1890, Effie Farley (Sept. 18, 1871-Apr. 16, 1920); md. June 4, 1922,
Elizabeth Swing (). Postmaster. Atlanta, Ind.
- B7115151—Jessie May Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1890-) md. June
21, 1914, Max Keesling.
- B71151511—William Keesling.
- B7115152—Mary Ellen Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1891-) md. Dec. 23,
1911, Charles Greelee.
- B71151521—George A. Greelee.
- B71151522—John E. Greelee.
- B71151523—Dwayne Greelee.
- B71151524—Charles Greelee.
- B71151525—Katherine Greelee.
- B71151526—Mary J. Greelee.
- B7115153—Arthur Ray Kauffman (Apr. 13, 1895-) md. June 1,
1920, Ruth Schneider.
- B71151531—David Kauffman.
- B7115154—Bessie Ruth Kauffman (May 6, 1897-) md. Apr. 17,
1918, R. J. Griffith.
- B71151541—Jack R. Griffith.
- B71151542—Jean E. Griffith.
- B7115155—Lois Kauffman (Nov. 15, 1900-) md. June 30, 1923,
Leroy Eiler.
- B71151551—Margaret Eiler.
- B71151552—Miriam Eiler.
- B71151553—Mary J. Eiler.
- B7115156—Mildred Elizabeth Kauffman (July 9, 1902-May 1, 1922).
- B7115157—John Morris Kauffman (Feb. 10, 1905-) md. Aug. 29,
1928, Myrtle Hensley.



Andreas and Veronica Kauffman Mill Built in 1770
(See page 446)

- B71151571—Helen Louise Kauffman (Sept. 1929-)
 B7115158—Kenneth Leroy Kauffman (Jan. 28, 1908-)
 B7115159—Martha M. Kauffman (Feb. 21, 1910-)
 B711516—Orpha May Kauffman (June 4, 1872-), single. House-
 work. 4052 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
 B711517—John G. Kauffman (June 30, 1874-) md. Enid Rosco.
 Farmer. Berlin, S. Dak.
 B7115171—Charles Kauffman (Feb. 18, 1911-)
 B7115172—Florence Kauffman.
 B7115173—Claude Kauffman.
 B711518—Katherine Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1877-) md. June, 1895,
 Geo. Stokes.
 B7115181—Wilma Stokes (Apr. 18, 1896-) md. June, 1921,
 Samuel Hardie.
 B71151811—Dolores Hardie (Apr. 1922-)
 B71151812—Wallace Hardie (Sept. 13, 1923-)
 B71151813—Bettie M. Hardie (Nov. 12, 1928-)
 B7115182—Wallace K. Stokes (Aug. 8, 1899-) md. Dec. 23, 1922,
 Jesse Farrell.
 B7115183—Fred S. Stokes (Feb. 27, 1901-) md. Nov. 8, 1919,
 Ynemah Lane.
 B71151831—George N. Stokes (Dec. 11, 1920-)
 B71151832—Wallace E. Stokes (Aug. 13, 1922-)
 B711519 and B71151a—Kauffman twins, (Feb. 26, 1879-Feb. 27, 1879).
 B71151b—Leonidas Kauffman (Mar. 10, 1882-), single. Farmer.
 Atlanta, Ind.
 B71152—Andrew O. Kauffman () md. ——— Phenix, College
 Corner, Ind.
 B711521—John Kauffman.
 B711522—Newton Kauffman.
 B711523—Mollie Kauffman.
 B71153—Daniel O. Kauffman () md. Elizabeth Good.
 B711531—Mattie Kauffman md. ——— Stouter, Peru, Ind.
 B711532—Hazel Kauffman md. ——— Simms, Arcadia, Ind.
 B71154—Elizabeth O. Kauffman (-Jan. 25, 1927) md. Levi Wiss-
 ler. No issue.
 B71155—Catherine O. Kauffman (Dec. 2, 1843-June 9, 1901) md. Oct. 18,
 1866, Seth Gasho (June 17, 1845-) (see C31134), Nobles-
 ville, Ind.
 B711551—Andrew K. Gasho (July 3, 1867-) R. 4, Noblesville,
 Ind.
 B711552—Phoebe K. Gasho (Aug. 3, 1871-) md. Clem McNeal,
 Wingate, Ind.
 B711553—Malinda K. Gasho (Oct. 2, 1876-) md. Jan. 7, 1900,
 Harry D. Skiles, R. 1, Rossville, Ind.
 B7115531—Seth D. Skiles (Jan. 16, 1902-) md. Aug. 3, 1925,
 Ruby A. Austin.
 B71155311—Evan W. Skiles (July 10, 1926-)
 B7115532—Ina C. Skiles (May 17, 1906-)
 B711554—Edwin Gasho (Nov. 26, 1877-Oct. 8, 1892).

- B71156—Abraham Kauffman (-Dec. 1929) md. Amanda Shank, Arcadia, Ind.
- B711561—Gertrude S. Kauffman.
- B71157—Benjamin O. Kauffman (Aug. 24, 1857-) md. Katherine Wusrush (), Fortville, Ind.
- B711571—Sadie Kauffman.
- B711572—Harry Kauffman.
- B7116—Mary N. Kauffman () md. Benjamin Smith, son of Christian and Elizabeth Kise Smith, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B71161—Lydia K. Smith md. Christian Snyder.
- B71162—Elizabeth K. Smith md. Barnard Stoner.
- B71163—Fanny K. Smith md. Henry Sowers.
- B71164—Mary Smith.
- B71165—Emma K. Smith.
- B712—Andrew H. Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1782-May 26, 1845) md. Anna Kreider (1795-1830), dau. of Michael and Barbara Hostetter Kreider; g.d. of John and Elizabeth Shenk Hostetter. Mennonite minister. Farmer. Millersville, Pa.
- B7121—Elizabeth Kauffman (Nov. 15, 1810-Apr. 4, 1887) md. John Stoner (Feb. 26, 1805-Mar. 30, 1863), Bainbridge, Pa.
- B71211—Jacob K. Stoner md. Barbara Engle.
- B712111—Elmer E. Stoner md. Fanny Shireman.
- B712112—Eli E. Stoner md. Clara Sweigert. Issue: Ethel, Ralph.
- B712113—Norman E. Stoner md. Jane McNeal. Issue: Clara.
- B712114—Elizabeth E. Stoner md. Henry Crum.
- B71212—Andrew K. Stoner (1836-Nov. 13, 1928) md. Mary L. Miller (1840-June 21, 1928), Bainbridge, Pa.
- B712121—Elizabeth M. Stoner md. Samuel Flowers.
- B712122—Fanny M. Stoner, single.
- B712123—Mary M. Stoner, single.
- B712124—Emma M. Stoner md. Joseph K. Shoop, Bainbridge, Pa.
- B7121241—Russel Shoop.
- B7121242—Ethel Shoop.
- B712125—Albert M. Stoner md. Mary Kraybill; md.2 Mary Winters.
- B7121251—Anna K. Stoner md. Levi Ebersole. Issue: Rachel, Clarence, Lester, Ernest, Herbert.
- B7121252—Elva K. Stoner md. Walter Ebersole. Issue: David, Delmar.
- B7121253—Mary K. Stoner md. Martin Good. Issue: Elma.
- B7121254—Menno Stoner.
- B7121255—Paul Stoner.
- B7121256—Andrew K. Stoner.
- B712126—Leah M. Stoner md. Clinton Dehmey, Middletown, Pa.
- B7121261—Edith Dehmey.
- B7121262—Gertrude Dehmey.
- B7121263—Martha Dehmey.
- B7121264—Mary Dehmey.
- B7121265—Allen Dehmey.
- B712127—Dora M. Stoner md. Clayton Good, Bainbridge, Pa.
- B7121271—Elsie Good md. Elmer Shenk.
- B7121272—Verna Good.
- B7121273—Mary Good.

- B7121274—Emma Good.
 B7121275—Ada Good.
 B7121276—Norman Good.
 B7121277—Paul Good.
 B71213—John K. Stoner, single.
 B71214—Mary K. Stoner md. Peter N. Rutt.
 B712141—Minnie S. Rutt md. Jacob Grove.
 B7121411—Elizabeth Grove.
 B7121412—Martin Grove.
 B712142—Peter S. Rutt md. Fanny Nolt.
 B71215—Abraham K. Stoner md. Susan Shaver Murphy.
 B7122—Fanny Kauffman md. John Herr.
 B71221—Elizabeth K. Herr.
 B71222—Barbara K. Herr.
 B71223—John K. Herr md. Anna Frey (see B225312).
 B71224—Andrew K. Herr (————— -May 7, 1895) md. Amanda ————.
 B712241—John Herr.
 B712242—Emma Herr.
 B71225—Adaline K. Herr md. ————— Barshinger.
 B71226—Anna K. Herr md. ————— Knaub.
 B71227—Abraham K. Herr.
 B71228—Catherine K. Herr.
 B71229—Mary K. Herr.
 B7122a—Fanny K. Herr md. John Wallick, York, Pa.
 B7122a1—Henry Herr Shenk.
 B7122a2—John Wallick.
 B7122a3—Ephraim Wallick.
 B7123—Barbara K. Kauffman (1833-1861) md. Philip A. Fisher (1829-1869), Millersville, Pa.
 B71231—Franklin Pierce Fisher (Nov. 2, 1852- 1875).
 B71232—Anna Barbara Fisher (1853-1924) md. Henry Freed, Marburgh, Stark Co., Ohio.
 B712321—Jessie F. Freed.
 B712322—Ida Freed md. ————— Young, Canton, O.
 B712323—Irvin Freed md. () Canton, O.
 B713—Henry H. Kauffman (Dec. 20, 1788-Nov. 18, 1851) md. Catherine Kreider (July 11, 1790-Nov. 18, 1875), dau. of Michael and Barbara Hostetter Kreider. Farmed Isaac Kauffman homestead where he is buried.
 B7131—John K. Kauffman () md. Barbara Landis. Cattle dealer, bringing cattle from Ohio.
 B71311—Henry L. Kauffman (June 27, 1831-Oct. 22, 1889) md. Sarah Kauffman (Apr. 19, 1826-Oct. 8, 1902) (see A1417). Hotelkeeper along Harrisburg-Lancaster Pike.
 B71312—Andrew L. Kauffman (May 27, 1834-Jan. 11, 1906) md. Fanny Witmer, dau. of Benj. Witmer. No issue.
 B71313—Barbara L. Kauffman (Aug. 9, 1835-Feb. 16, 1863) md. Dec. 23, 1852, Martin Kendig (Feb. 22, 1828-Jan. 28, 1865), Lancaster, Pa.
 B713131—Isaac K. Kendig (Oct. 29, 1853-Apr. 28, 1871).
 B71314—Jacob L. Kauffman (Feb. 8, 1838-Feb. 15, 1868).

- B71315—Benjamin L. Kauffman (-1901), single. Clerk. Lancaster, Ohio.
- B71316—Harriet L. Kauffman (June 7, 1845-Apr. 9, 1863).
- B714—John H. Kauffman (-1833) md. Anna Brubaker, dau. of Rev. Jacob Brubaker, Lancaster Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B7141—Henry B. Kauffman (Nov. 5, 1817-May 18, 1884), single.
- B7142—Anna B. Kauffman (Nov. 19, 1827-Apr. 1, 1896) md. Jacob Brenner (Sept. 14, 1823-Oct. 8, 1898), Millersville, Pa.
- B71421—Tobias K. Brenner (June 14, 1846-).
- B71422—Christian K. Brenner (Sept. 5, 1847-).
- B71423—Anna K. Brenner (Nov. 20, 1848-) md. Henry Sigman, East Lampeter, Pa.
- B71424—Adaline K. Brenner (Feb. 24, 1849-) md. Jacob Fehl, Hagerstown, Md.
- B714241—Clayton O. Fehl (-Mar. 9, 1933) md. ————
———, York, Pa.
- B7142411—Elizabeth Fehl md. ———— Ely, Roselle, N. J.
- B7142412—Anna Fehl, York, Pa.
- B714242—Lydia Fehl md. ———— Martin, Smithburg, Md.
- B714243—Howard E. Fehl, Smithburg, Md.
- B714244—Edwin C. Fehl () md. ————, York, Pa.
- B71425—Susan K. Brenner (Oct. 25, 1851-).
- B71426—Jacob K. Brenner (Nov. 3, 1853-).
- B71427—John K. Brenner (Nov. 1, 1855-).
- B71428—Henry K. Brenner (Nov. 13, 1857-).
- B71429—Isaiah K. Brenner (Jan. 10, 1860-) md. ———— Shies, Baltimore, Md.
- B7142a—Elizabeth K. Brenner (Nov. 7, 1862- 1917) md. Isaac T. Hoak (Sept. 13, 1858-Nov. 25, 1931), s. of Tobias Hoak.
- B7142a1—Jacob I. Hoak, Lancaster, Pa.
- B7142b—Elias K. Brenner (Mar. 15, 1865-Dec. 7, 1933) md. Elizabeth Witmer (1869-May 18, 1934).
- B7142b1—Nettie G. Brenner, Millersville, Pa.
- B7142c—Abraham K. Brenner (Nov. 13, 1867-) md. ————
———, Millersville, Pa.
- B7143—Jacob B. Kauffman (Apr. 11, 1831-Feb. 15, 1898) md. Mary Bare (Feb. 21, 1830-Apr. 28, 1909). No issue. Millersville, Pa.
- B7144—Elizabeth B. Kauffman (Aug. 17, 1832-Dec. 7, 1883) md. Dr. Jacob Charles (July 14, 1848-).
- B71441—Theodore Charles (1873-June 25, 1929) md. Fanny Bear, Lancaster, Pa.
- B714411—Ralph Charles.
- B71442—Jacob E. Charles () md. Jane ————. Physicians' supplies. York, Pa.
- B714421—Wayne Charles.
- B714422—Jacob Charles.
- B714423—Robert Charles.
- B72—Christian B. Kauffman (Jan. 6, 1751-Aug. 2, 1818) md. Catherine Hershey (May 3, 1754-Nov. 7, 1835). He sold his share of the Isaac Kauffman homestead to his brother and moved to a farm in Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., not far from Kraybill's Church yard, his resting

place. He had considerable land in Washington Twp., York Co., and Reading Twp., Adams Co., Pa. He named his brother Henry Kauffman and brothers-in-law Jacob Kauffman and Christian Hershey, as executors.

His first wife was Ann Herr, dau. of Henry Herr of Lancaster Twp., in 1787 at which time Christian Kauffman lived in Dauphin Co., Pa.

- B721—Esther Kauffman (May 31, 1770-Mar. 3, 1829) md. Andrew Hershey (Sept. 14, 1769-Aug. 1, 1853), Lancaster Co., Pa.
- B7211—Christian K. Hershey (Dec. 28, 1796-Sept. 5, 1834).
- B7212—Nancy K. Hershey (July 15, 1799-June 27, 1872) md. John Greider.
- B7213—Andrew K. Hershey (Jan. 15, 1802-Dec. 31, 1839).
- B7214—Mary K. Hershey (Dec. 9, 1804-).
- B7215—Catherine K. Hershey (Jan. 15, 1809-Jan. 15, 1872) md. Daniel Hertzler.
- B7216—Esther K. Hershey (Sept. 11, 1811-Mar. 9, 1848) md. Henry Mauk (Mar. 12, 1809-Feb. 13, 1875), Bethel Twp., Clark Co., O.
- B72161—Andrew Mauk (July 12, 1835-July 16, 1864) md. Susan Zeller (Sept. 23, 1837-).
- B721611—Mary Viola Mauk (Aug. 4, 1855-).
- B721612—Anna Mauk (June 8, 1857-).
- B721613—Henry Mauk (July 26, 1858-).
- B721614—Margaret Mauk (Dec. 12, 1859-).
- B721615—Esther Mauk (July 22, 1861-).
- B721616—Charles Mauk (June 15, 1863-Oct. 16, 1864).
- B721617—George Mauk (Sept. 20, 1865-).
- B721618—Mary Mauk (Feb. 14, 1868-).
- B721619—Samuel Mauk (Jan. 11, 1870-Jan. 25, 1870).
- B72161a—Edith Mauk (Feb. 7, 1874-).
- B72161b—Oscar Mauk (Dec. 21, 1876-).
- B72161c—John Mauk (Apr. 7, 1878-).
- B72162—Henry Mauk (July 12, 1835-July 16, 1864).
- B72163—Barbara Mauk (July 4, 1837-Feb. 3, 1847).
- B72164—Anna Mauk (Apr. 18, 1839-).
- B72165—Mary Mauk (Aug. 1, 1841-Aug. 1, 1842).
- B72166—Mary Mauk (Oct. 12, 1843-June 23, 1848).
- B72167—John Mauk (Aug. 8, 1848-).
- B72168—Esther Mauk (Feb. 12, 1848-June 3, 1851).
- B72169—Catherine Mauk (Feb. 12, 1848-Sept. 1, 1848).
- B7217—Elizabeth Hershey (Dec. 9, 1814-Dec. 30, 1825).
- B7218—Barbara Hershey (Dec. 9, 1814-) md. Benjamin Miller.
- B7219—John Hershey (Mar. 14, 1818-Oct. 7, 1821).
- B721a—Magdalena Hershey (Mar. 20, 1821-Nov. 10, 1861).
- B722—Henry Kauffman (Sept. 16, 1774-Feb. 14, 1860) md. Dec. 20, 1798, Anna Bare (), dau. of Martin Bare of E. Pensboro Twp., Cumberland Co. At this time Henry was living in Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. He moved to Adams Co., near East Berlin, Pa. Farmer. He is buried at Hershey Meetinghouse in Dover Twp., York Co., with brothers Christian and Abraham.

- B7221—Christian Kauffman (Oct. 16, 1799-Oct. 29, 1882) md. Margaret Bender (Mar. 20, 1909-Nov. 18, 1899). Mennonites. Reading Twp., Adams Co., Pa. She was a dau. of Peter Bender.
- B72211—Rev. Peter B. Kauffman (Jan. 28, 1829-June 30, 1905) md. Leah Brown (July 1, 1831-Mar. 28, 1872); md.2 Anna M. Myers (Oct. 22, 1832-Apr. 10, 1900), East Berlin, Pa. Dunkard.
- B722111—Christian B. Kauffman (1856-July 24, 1931) md. Anna L. Fishel (July 14, 1859-June 4, 1909); md.2 Esther Slegel, East Berlin, Pa.
- B7221111—J. Paul Kauffman () md. Eva Rhodes, McVeytown, Pa.
- B72211111—Donald R. Kauffman.
- B7221112—D. Mark Kauffman () md. Anna Leib, Thomasville, Pa.
- B722112—Ellen B. Kauffman () md. Samuel Miller.
- B7221121—Joseph Miller (d.inf.).
- B7221122—Gertrude Miller () md. ——— King, Hampton, Pa.
- B7221123—Maude Miller () md. James Shaffer, East Berlin, Pa.
- B722113—Emma B. Kauffman () md. Isaac Miller. Banker. East Berlin, Pa.
- B7221131—May Miller () md. William Jacobs, West York, Pa.
- B72211311—Kenneth Jacobs.
- B72212—Nancy B. Kauffman (1830-1914) md. Joseph Shireman (1828-1898), York, Pa.
- B722121—Edward L. Shireman, Harrisburg, Pa.
- B722123—Ella J. Shireman (Feb. 16, 1856-Oct. 4, 1929) md. Bransbury Pentz. No issue. Operated York Opera House. York, Pa.
- B72213—Henry B. Kauffman () md. ——— Berkheimer.
- B72214—Aaron B. Kauffman (Dec. 25, 1839-Nov. 10, 1906) md. Anna Mary Bushy (Apr. 25, 1842-Dec. 11, 1926).
- B722141—Lemuel Kauffman (Jan. 21, 1862-Apr. 1, 1915) md. Ellen Baker (Oct. 5, 1863-). Farmer; merchant; postmaster. East Berlin, Pa.
- B7221411—Marjie Kauffman (Jan. 11, 1885-) md. Frank Graybill. Penna. R. R. Harrisburg, Pa.
- B72214111—Mary Ellen Graybill.
- B7221412—Mabel Kauffman (Dec. 26, 1887-) md. Raymond Jacobs, who was shot by snipers during the labor troubles at Herron, Ill.; md.2 Beryl James. No issue. York, Pa.
- B7221413—Sarah Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1889-) md. John Hartman. Advertiser. York, Pa.
- B72214131—John Jacob Hartman.
- B72214132—Richard Godfrey Hartman.
- B7221414—Martha Kauffman (Dec. 27, 1891-) md. Irvin Bare. No issue. Auto designer. York, Pa.
- B7221415—Mervin Kauffman (Mar. 8, 1895-) md. Stella Ulrich. Salesman; soldier in camp at Petersburg, Va., during World War. York, Pa.
- B7221416—Earl Lemuel Kauffman (Nov. 10, 1896-) md. Bessie Hollinger (). Penna. R. R. York, Pa.

- B7221417—William Ruel Kauffman (Apr. 19, 1901-) md. Dorcas Hershey (). Baker. York, Pa.
- B72214171—Mildred Kauffman (Feb. 23, 1920-).
- B72214172—Martha Kauffman (June 2, 1922-).
- B72214173—William Kauffman (Nov. 26, 1925-).
- B722142—Christian Kauffman (Mar. 14, 1864-Aug. 8, 1929) md. Catherine Wyand; md.2, 1886, Katherine Miller (1863-). Killed by train at railroad crossing; defective hearing. Farmer. Manchester, Pa.
- B7221421—Clarence Kauffman md. Irma ———, York, Pa. Issue: Grace.
- B7221422—William Kauffman, single.
- B7221423—Charles Kauffman md. Jennie Bentzel, York, Pa. Issue: Katherine, Kenneth, Dorothy.
- B7221424—Melvin Kauffman md. ————. Issue: Elaine, Fred.
- B7221425—Russel Kauffman md. Esther Hershey. Hershey Baking Co., employee of York, Pa. R. D. Dover, Penna. Issue: Robert, Edwin, Leah, Ruth, Stuart.
- B7221426—Mary Kauffman (July 14, 1893-Aug. 19, 1907).
- B7221427—Bessie Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1898-Aug. 22, 1907).
- B722143—Mary Kauffman (d.), md. Harry Serf. No issue. East Berlin, Pa.
- B722144—Minnie Kauffman () md. J. Raymond Myers.
- B7221441—Anna Myers.
- B7221442—Caroline Myers.
- B722145—Ellen Kauffman () md. John Weaver; md.2 William Major (), Gettysburg, Pa.
- B7221451—Anna Weaver md. Dr. ——— Allen, Wilmington, Del.
- B7221452—Mabelle Weaver, single.
- B72215—Amanda Kauffman (Feb. 11, 1842-June 9, 1883) md. Daniel Baker (Aug. 7, 1836-June 19, 1903). Issue: 2 daughters.
- B7222—Nancy Kauffman (Jan. 12, 1802-Feb. 21, 1848) md. Jacob Arnold (June 16, 1791-Sept. 18, 1864). She is a twin.
- B72221—Nancy Arnold (Mar. 17, 1823-Sept. 24, 1853) md. Jacob Lefevre.
- B722211—Jacob Lefevre, Ohio.
- B722212—Henrietta Lefevre, Ohio.
- B72222—Catherine Agnes Arnold (Feb. 1, 1826-) md. Andrew Brough (Dec. 18, 1817-Oct. 26, 1898), Hanover, Pa.
- B722221—John Henry Brough (Jan. 21, 1855-) md. Ida M. Young.
- B7222211—Charles Y. Brough.
- B7222212—Katherine M. Brough.
- B7222213—Myra Elizabeth Brough.
- B722222—Catherine Alice Brough (Oct. 23, 1857-June 26, 1890), single.
- B7223—Catherine Kauffman (Jan. 12, 1802-) md. Rev. Andrew Deardorff ().
- B72231—Mary K. Deardorff () md. ——— Stock. No issue. New Oxford, Pa.
- B72232—Katherine Deardorff () md. ——— Nickey.
- B722321————Nickey md. Henry Eisenhart, York, Pa.
- B7223211—Bert Eisenhart.
- B72233—Rev. Daniel Deardorff md. ——— Trostle, Franklin Grove, Ill.

- B722331—Daniel Deardorff md. Elizabeth Foutz, North Dakota. Issue: John.
- B722332—Matilda Deardorff md. ———— Buck, Franklin Grove, Ill.
- B722333—Susan Deardorff md. ———— Rief. No issue.
- B722334—Mary Deardorff md. A. M. White. No issue. California.
- B72234—Solomon Deardorff, Franklin Grove, Ill.
- B72235—Henry Deardorff () md. Susan Mummert, Yale, Iowa.
- B722351—Andrew Deardorff.
- B722352—Emma Deardorff.
- B72236—Andrew Deardorff.
- B72237—Israel Deardorff.
- B72238—Jacob Deardorff.
- B72239—Rev. Moses Deardorff, Yale, Iowa.
- B7224—Barbara Kauffman (-1884) md. Jonas Roth (1800-1871), son of Abraham Roth, Adams Co., Pa.
- B72241—Maria Roth.
- B72242—Elias Roth (July 21, 1829-) md. Sarah Shane, New Oxford, Pa.
- B722421—Anna Roth.
- B722422—Harry Roth.
- B722423—Katherine Roth.
- B722424—Jennie Roth.
- B722425—Cora Roth.
- B722426—John Roth.
- B72243—Jeremiah Roth (Nov. 30, 1831-) md. Eliza Deardorff.
- B722431—Susanna Roth.
- B722432—Beninah Roth.
- B722433—Henry Roth.
- B722434—Sarah Roth.
- B722435—Abner Roth.
- B722436—Ida Roth.
- B722437—Jeremiah Roth.
- B722438—Reuben Roth.
- B722439—Rachel Roth.
- B72243a—Eliza Roth.
- B72243b—Rose Roth.
- B72243c—Daisy Roth.
- B72244—Henry Roth () md. Sarah Shank, Fayetteville, Pa.
- B722441—Samuel Roth.
- B722442—Gilmore Roth.
- B722443—Harry Roth.
- B722444—Theresa Roth.
- B722445—Mary A. Roth.
- B722446—Sarah Roth.
- B72245—Abraham Roth.
- B72246—Reuben Roth.
- B72247—Sarah Roth (twin to Reuben) (), single.
- B72248—Susanna Roth (d.inf.).
- B72249—Leander K. Roth (1849-) md. Rosa Plank. Physician; 6 mo. Co. C 103 P. V. Spring Grove, Pa.
- B722491—Leroy Roth.

- B722492—Ralph Roth () md. ————. Principal of Spring Grove schools.
- B7225—Maria Kauffman () md. Harry Hyde. Trimmers Church, near Admire, Pa. No issue.
- B7226—Henry Kauffman (Nov. 29, 1812-Sept. 12, 1887) md. Margaret Heyd (Aug. 22, 1817-Dec. 18, 1844), dau. of George Heyd; md.2 Susan Hantz (Dec. 15, 1814-Feb. 9, 1887); md.3 Catherine Heltzel (Dec. 7, 1815-Aug. 7, 1856); md.4 Catherine Swartz (1815-Dec. 18, 1897), East Berlin, Pa.
- B72261—George Hyde Kauffman (1838-Aug. 23, 1893) md. Margaret Leib (Mar. 26, 1841-Feb. 14, 1932). Farmer. Lutheran. East Berlin, Pa.
- B722611—Lewis L. Kauffman (Sept. 8, 1865-July 13, 1939) md. Anna Coulson (Aug. 9, 1867-Feb. 2, 1933). Farmer; grocer. York, Pa.
- B7226111—Herbert Coulson Kauffman (Aug. 10, 1896-) md. Caroline Stroman (); md.2 Mary Gochenour, York, Pa.
- B7226112—Melvin Louis Kauffman (Apr. 5, 1904-). York Telephone Co.
- B722612—Matilda L. Kauffman (Apr. 15, 1870-July 31, 1905) md. John Detter (Sept. 4, 1869-).
- B7226121—Rosie K. Detter (Jan. 13, 1908-Oct. 22, 1908).
- B722613—Martin L. Kauffman (1872-) md. Cora Leib (1876-). Laborer. Hampton, Pa.
- B7226131—Mervin Kauffman () md. Gail Rickrode, West York, Pa.
- B7226132—Eugene Kauffman.
- B722614—Robert Kauffman (Sept. 4, 1873-) md. 1895, Lillie Bowser (May 4, 1876-). Carpenter. East Berlin, Pa.
- B7226141—Bessie Kauffman (Aug. 28, 1895-) md. Norman Nell (June 30, 1892-), Baltimore, Md.
- B72261411—Charlotte Nell (Apr. 17, 1915-).
- B72261412—Girard Nell (July 12, 1917-).
- B72261413—Lois Nell (Aug. 2, 1929-d.y.).
- B722615—Magdalena Kauffman (1876-) md. Ezra Burgard (1870-), East Berlin, Pa.
- B7226151—Martha Burgard () md. Roy Martin, Pottsville, Pa.
- B72261511—William Martin.
- B72262—Leah Hyde Kauffman () md. Henry Hoover.
- B722621—Oliver Hoover () md. Sarah Gipe, Hampton, Pa.
- B722622—Howard Hoover () md. Mary Bricker. No issue.
- B722623—Jacob Hoover (July 9, 1863-Jan. 13, 1939), single.
- B722624—Lester Hoover () md. ————.
- B722625—Sarah Hoover md. J. Willis Freed, Mt. Joy, Pa.
- B722626—Grover C. Hoover.
- B72263—Mary Ann Kauffman (Dec. 1844-Jan. 16, 1845).
- B72264—Andrew Hantz Kauffman (June 7, 1846-May 5, 1901) md. Agnes Spangler (Aug. 28, 1849-May 31, 1912). Farmer. York, Pa.
- B722641—Louis Kauffman.
- B72265—John Henry Heltzel Kauffman (1856-1914); crippled since age of 7. Used crutches and cane and ground scissors, etc.; never married.

- B7227—Elizabeth Kauffman (July 13, 1815-Feb. 23, 1900) md. Rev. Daniel Trimmer (Apr. 15, 1800-Oct. 4, 1874). Dunkard. Buried at Altlands Meetinghouse.
- B72271—William K. Trimmer (July 9, 1835-) md. Harriet Shriver. No issue.
- B72272—Nancy K. Trimmer (Nov. 30, 1837-Jan. 26, 1911) md. George Stauffer (Mar. 10, 1838-July 29, 1914). No issue. Altlands.
- B72273—Henry K. Trimmer (Mar. 11, 1840-d.inf.).
- B72274—Reuben K. Trimmer (Nov. 3, 1841-) md. Sarah Evans, Goshen, Ind. Issue: Two children.
- B72275—Katherine Trimmer (Sept. 16, 1844-) md. Abraham Beck (), Chicago, Ill.
- B722751—Ulysses Beck.
- B7227511—Esther Beck.
- B722752—Carrie Beck () md. John Timm.
- B7227521—Dorothy Timm.
- B722753—Fenian Beck () md. Carrie Baker, Wilnot, Ill. Issue: Theodore, Gordon.
- B722754—Chauncey Beck (), Evanston, Ill. Issue: Raymond, George, etc.
- B722755—Nulla Beck md. Rev. John Dean, Rensselaer, Ind. Issue: Dorothy.
- B72276—Daniel K. Trimmer (Sept. 10, 1846- 1923) md. Sophia Desendorff (1846-1921).
- B722761—Daniel D. Trimmer.
- B722762—Mary Trimmer.
- B722763—Louise Trimmer.
- B722764—John Trimmer.
- B722765—Dorothy Trimmer.
- B72277—Amanda K. Trimmer (June 12, 1849-Apr. 8, 1861).
- B72278—Edwin K. Trimmer (Sept. 5, 1851-Apr. 8, 1861).
- B72279—Elizabeth K. Trimmer (Sept. 7, 1854- 1926) md. John Altland (1854-Apr. 10, 1930), York, Pa.
- B722791—Reuben T. Altland (Jan. 12, 1882-Mar. 24, 1908).
- B722792—Hattie Altland () md. Harry F. Brunhouse, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- B7227921—Charles Brunhouse.
- B7227922—Robert Brunhouse.
- B7227923—Martha Brunhouse.
- B722793—Morris C. Altland () md. Mabel Livingstone, Dillsburg, Pa. No issue.
- B722794—Stuart F. Altland (Sept. 8, 1895-June 8, 1934) md. Marguerite Kissinger, Salisbury, Md.
- B7227941—Stuart Altland.
- B7227942—J. Robert Altland.
- B7227943—Mary Elizabeth Altland.
- B7227a—Aaron K. Trimmer (Jan. 6, 1858-d.y. of diphtheria).
- B7227b—Alice K. Trimmer (Apr. 20, 1861-April 13, 1936), single, York, Pa.
- B723—Christian Kauffman (Apr. 12, 1781-Jan. 12, 1835), single. Reading Twp., Adams Co., Pa. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Hershey's

Meetinghouse, Dover Twp., York Co. His brother petitioned Adams Co. court Aug. 22, 1836, stating that Christian left no widow or issue but six brothers and sisters of whole blood: Esther, wife of Andrew Hershey; Henry; Andrew; Nancy, wife of George Hauenstine; Abraham, now deceased; and Elizabeth, deceased wife of Joseph Heisey also deceased.

B72b—Nancy Kauffman () md. George Hauenstine, Adams Co., Pa.

B724—Andrew Kauffman (1784-1850) md. Anna Groh (1781-1872), dau. of Christian Groh of Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Moved to Franklin Co., Pa. Farmer. Wife was member of River Brethren Church.

B7241—Abraham Kauffman (Dec. 21, 1806-July 26, 1883) md. Catherine Royer (), dau. of George Royer. Milling and distilling. There is a tradition that he never tasted his distilled product but invariably imbibed coffee from his mother's kitchen. A story widely spread that Abe killed a Negro bought by his father in order to set him free. The story is that the Negro was a giant and very vindictive, who when angry threw large stones at the stock and frequently injured them. To prevent this, a yoke was made and worn about his neck. Abe took the Negro with him to Pittsburgh, each driving a team. The Negro took sick at Pittsburgh where they remained until the Negro thought they could come home; but on the trip back he grew worse and died of appendicitis. Abe took the body to the almshouse at Bedford, Pa., where the Negro was buried in Potters Field. Abe drove both teams home himself, and where he had a bad hill, he would stop one team, take the one by and come back for the other. The rumor of his killing the Negro so incensed Abe, that he would not give any statement or explanation to clear himself; but on his death among his old papers found in a box was a sworn statement by the Bedford Co. Commissioners stating the cause of the Negro's death. Tradition relates that on the marriage of Abe, his family presented him with a team of six matched black horses, equipped with harness, bells and a Conestoga wagon. His bride was presented by her parents with a 184-acre farm which included the Humphry Fullerton home—"The Hall." Abe subsequently expanded the milling business and erected a cooperage near a mill on Muddy Run, where he utilized the oaks so abundant on his wife's farm for making flour barrel staves and barrel heads and the hickory for hoops.

B72411—Anna Maria Kauffman (May 15, 1838- 1839).

B72412—George Royer Kauffman (May 14, 1841-Aug. 13, 1897) md. Martha E. Kisecker (), Browns Mills, Franklin Co., Pa.

B724121—Leslie Montgomery Kauffman (May 9, 1869-) md. June 12, 1901, Nellie Geiger (). Physician. Greencastle, Pa.

B7241211—Infant (d.y.).

B7242—Christian Kauffman (June 28, 1808- 1886), single. Miller, millwright, and distiller.

B7243—Andrew Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1809-Jan. 26, 1884) md. 1861, Hannah Miller (1841-); dull in school; liked older people, especially men; happy-go-lucky disposition.

B72431—Anna M. Kauffman (Feb. 6, 1862-July 1, 1864).

- B72432—Abraham L. Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1863-) md. Aug. 3, 1888, Dorothea Patterson.
- B724321—Florence Kauffman (Jan. 9, 1889-) md. Harvey N. George (-1918); md.2 Harvey V. Etter.
- B7243211—Russell George (Dec. 27, 1916-).
- B7243212—Grover George (Sept. 14, 1918-).
- B7243213—Robert K. Etter (Sept. 24, 1924-).
- B724322—Mary E. Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1892-) md. June 22, 1919, John G. Small.
- B7243221—Doris Erving Small (May 6, 1920-).
- B7243222—Mary Jane Small (Dec. 25, 1921-).
- B7243223—John Small (May 27, 1924-).
- B7243224—Daniel Eugene Small (Mar. 1926-).
- B7243225—Richard K. Small (Feb. 25, 1928-).
- B724323—Della A. Kauffman (Dec. 2, 1894-) md. June 6, 1919, John Clugston.
- B7243231—Helen Rebecca Clugston.
- B724324—William F. Kauffman (Oct. 15, 1896-Dec. 21, 1922).
- B724325—Daniel A. Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1899-) md. July 19, 1920, Beulah Keller.
- B7243251—Harold J. Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1921-).
- B7243252—Kenneth Kauffman (July 19, 1924-).
- B7243253—Robert Kauffman (July 21, 1926-).
- B7243254—Lester Kauffman (1929-).
- B724326—Milton Kauffman (Jan. 20, 1901-).
- B724327—Helen E. Kauffman (Aug. 16, 1902-).
- B724328—Dora Kauffman (1903-d.y.).
- B724329—Wilbur Kauffman (Dec. 19, 1904-).
- B72433—Catherine E. Kauffman (July 6, 1865-) md. Nov. 12, 1890, Harvey Kriner.
- B72434—Mary A. Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1867-) md. Aug. 3, 1891, J. B. Patterson.
- B72435—Sarah A. Kauffman (Feb. 22, 1869-) md. Sept. 6, 1904, Harry Ball. No issue.
- B72436—Daniel M. Kauffman (Mar. 19, 1871-) md. June 9, 1895, Mary E. Kohler.
- B724361—Stewart R. Kauffman (Sept. 11, 1897-) md. May 25, 1917, Ruth Plaster.
- B7243611—Robert E. Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1918-).
- B7243612—Richard S. Kauffman (Aug. 1, 1925-).
- B724362—Leslie M. Kauffman (July 28, 1900-).
- B724363—H. Miller Kauffman (Sept. 21, 1904-) md. Feb. 23, 1928, Pearl Werner.
- B7243631—Elizabeth Kauffman (Oct. 1, 1924-).
- B7243632—Douglas M. Kauffman (Oct. 9, 1926-).
- B72437—Maria Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1874-) md. John Heefner; migrated to Texas.
- B724371—Issue: six children; no data.
- B72438—Samuel Kauffman (Apr. 19, 1878-Aug. 25, 1878).
- B7244—John Kauffman (Mar. 15, 1811-Mar. 15, 1881) md. Nov. 8, 1850, Susan Carbaugh (1825-1894). Learned saddler trade in Gettysburg.

The shop was near the office of Thaddeus Stevens where John spent his spare time and he did much writing for Stevens. Completing his trade, he set up business for a time in Fayetteville but soon moved to Greencastle where he devoted much time to the study of law. Although Stevens and Judge Rowe tried to induce him to be admitted to the bar, he declined saying, "I could not be trial lawyer in any case where for a moment I thought my client guilty. I do not like criminal law." He filled the office as squire until stricken with paralysis. Only two cases which appealed his decisions were reversed by the county court, and in one of these the supreme court sustained his decision.

- B72441—Andrew Kauffman (July 30, 1851-stillborn.)
 B72442—Anna Maria Kauffman (July 25, 1853-stillborn).
 B72443—Horace Greely Kauffman (July 31, 1855-) md. Aug. 23, 1876, Rebecca Brice (). Lawyer. Ogle Co., Ill.
 B724431—Harlan Kauffman (), single. World War invalid.
 B72444—Christopher C. Kauffman (Dec. 19, 1858-) md. Dec. 19, 1881, Ida C. Detrick (Apr. 2, 1855-Feb. 28, 1923). Merchant. Greencastle, Pa.
 B724441—Nellie Mary Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1883-Jan. 5, 1885).
 B724442—Jeremiah Detrick Kauffman (Sept. 3, 1884-) md. Feb. 22, 1912, Mae Beatrice Nicklas.
 B7244421—Virginia R. Kauffman (Jan. 5, 1914-).
 B7244422—Charles C. Kauffman (May 10, 1918-).
 B724443—John Frantz Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1887-Nov. 2, 1894).
 B724444—Arthur Kauffman (Mar. 6, 1885-Aug. 11, 1886).
 B724445—Christopher Kauffman (July 3, 1889- 1890).
 B724446—George Royer Kauffman (Jan. 18, 1890-Aug. 6, 1912); met death while performing his duties on Illinois Central R. R. Chicago.
 B724447—Charles C. Kauffman (June 1, 1891-) md. 1914, Ruth Mae Omwake (-Dec. 1914); md. 2 1920, Ida May Micky.
 B7244471—Charles Christopher Kauffman (Dec. 11, 1914-).
 B7244472—Chloe C. Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1924-).
 B7244473—Courtland Christopher Kauffman (Sept. 17, 1925-).
 B7244474—Clay Christian Kauffman (May 8, 1927-).
 B724448—Lillie Elmira Kauffman (Oct. 29, 1892-).
 B724449—Ida Eleanor Kauffman (Mar. 16, 1894-).
 B72444a—Helen Sue Kauffman (Jan. 27, 1897-).
 B72444b—Sarah Matilda Kauffman (July 22, 1899-).
 B72444c—Infant Kauffman (1900-d.inf.).
 B72445—John Frantz Kauffman (Nov. 14, 1862-) md. Sept. 29, 1891, Minnie Snively (), Greencastle, Pa.
 B724451—John Harold Kauffman (June 22, 1894-) md. Nov. 29, 1925, Elizabeth Hostetter.
 B724452—Robert Snively Kauffman (Apr. 29, 1897-) md. Sept. 2, 1920, Ruth Shook.
 B7244521—Robert Kauffman (June 5, 1921-).
 B7244522—Doris Glen Kauffman (Oct. 10, 1924-).
 B7244523—John Wilbur Kauffman (Feb. 29, 1928-).
 B72446—Oscar Kauffman (Apr. 8, 1865-) md. June 8, 1888, Alice Dosch (), R. 2, Greencastle, Pa.
 B724461—Carrie Edith Kauffman (June 9, 1899-).

- B724462—Elva May Kauffman (Apr. 1, 1898-) md. Mar. 24, 1922, Frank Angle.
- B724463—Horace Brice Kauffman (May 20, 1891-) md. July 28, 1925, Hazel Eshelman ().
- B7244631—Ellis Howard Kauffman (Jan. 28, 1926-).
- B7244632—Kauffman (1930-).
- B724464—Susan Alice Kauffman (May 15, 1908-) md. Nov. 12, 1921, James Rodgers ().
- B7244641—Janet Alice Rodgers (Aug. 26, 1922-).
- B7244642—Robert George Rodgers (Apr. 21, 1924-).
- B7244643—Louise Rodgers (Jan. 25, 1928-).
- B7244644—Son Rodgers (June 1931-).
- B724465—Mary Catherine Kauffman (July 17, 1917-).
- B72447—Susan Kauffman (July 1867-) single, Greencastle, Pa.
- B7245—Maria Kauffman (Dec. 20, 1813-Aug. 31, 1886) md. John Frantz (1817-1893). No issue. It is stated she was a very beautiful girl; but mother and daughter could never agree. She frequently visited in the vicinity of Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., where she met a young man agreeable to herself, mother, etc. but when mother favored match, she would have nothing more of him. Another pressed his suit without her reciprocation. He came all the way from Lancaster Co. finding her in the midst of a corn husking bee where he extended his hand to greet her and fell dead at her feet. Frantz was not in her mother's favor, so she married him. They were kind and considerate of the poor and noted for their charity.
- B7246—Samuel Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1815-July 15, 1818).
- B7247—Barbara Kauffman (Dec. 25, 1816-d.inf.).
- B7248—Samuel Kauffman (June 17, 1818-June 9, 1901) md. Oct. 5, 1843, Anna Byers ().
- B72481—Anna Maria Kauffman (Oct. 5, 1845-d.inf.).
- B72482—Margaret Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 20, 1847-) md. Dec. 19, 1868, Hezekiah Yaukey (), Fayetteville, Pa.
- B724821—Sarah Yaukey (Nov. 19, 1869- 1870).
- B724822—Samuel K. Yaukey (Sept. 19, 1871-) md. Oct. 27, 1898, Nettie May Gemmel. No issue.
- B724823—Alice M. Yaukey (Nov. 1, 1878-) md. Oct. 14, 1897, Jacob Bender.
- B7248231—Florence Bender (Feb. 17, 1898-) md. Charles Greenawalt.
- B72482311—Vera Alice Greenawalt (Aug. 29, 1926-).
- B72482312—Joseph Eber Greenawalt (Feb. 3, 1929-).
- B7248232—William Bender (Jan. 27, 1900-) md. June 27, 1924, Laura Miller.
- B72482321—Albert Russel Bender (Oct. 29, 1924-).
- B72482322—Esther Louise Bender (Dec. 3, 1926-).
- B72482323—William Robert Bender (Mar. 3, 1929-).
- B72482324—Anna Lou Bender (Mar. 27, 1931-).
- B7248233—Margaret Bender (Jan. 24, 1902-) md. Charles Gunder.
- B72482331—Charles Ira Gunder (July 19, 1923-).
- B72482332—Evelyn Matilda Gunder (July 6, 1925-).

- B72482333—Paul Bender Gunder (Dec. 27, 1927-).
 B72482334—Gladys Louise Gunder (Oct. 12, 1930-).
 B7248234—Eber Bender (June 27, 1924-).
 B724824—Jennie B. Yaukey (Mar. 21, 1882-) md. Apr. 3, 1909,
 Benj. Oyler.
 B7248241—Benjamin Oyler (Nov. 3, 1909-).
 B7248242—Mary Eleanor Oyler (Jan. 19, 1910-) md. ———
 ———.
- B7248243—Romaine Oyler (Jan. 29, 1911-).
 B724825—William H. Yaukey (Mar. 17, 1887-) md. Sept. 3,
 1919, Clara McKee (—1928). No issue.
 B724826—Rush Yaukey (Mar. 31, 1889-) md. Mar. 12, 1908,
 Ivanna Rossman.
 B7248261—Irene Rossman Yaukey (Mar. 12, 1909-).
 B7248262—Drusilla Yaukey (July 16, 1912-).
 B724827—Clyde Yaukey (July 8, 1898-d.inf.).
 B72483—Andrew Kauffman (May 23, 1849- 1918) md. May 23, 1864,
 Elizabeth Brown.
 B724831—Byers M. Kauffman (Mar. 18, 1875-Feb. 23, 1927).
 B724832—Laura B. Kauffman (Sept. 28, 1877-) md. Roy Rake-
 straw.
 B7248321—David S. Rakestraw (Feb. 27, 1908-) md. Mary An-
 derson.
 B72483211—Marily Ann Rakestraw (Apr. 1931-).
 B7248322—Mary S. Rakestraw (Oct. 8, 1909-) md. Reyes Gon-
 zales.
 B72483221—Ricardo Gonzales (Mar. 11, 1930-).
 B72483222—Ramon Antonio Gonzales (June 1931-).
 B7248323—John E. Rakestraw (Feb. 11, 1911-).
 B7248324—Charlotte Rakestraw (Aug. 2, 1912-).
 B724833—Martha A. Kauffman (Sept. 26, 1879-Jan. 17, 1883).
 B724834—Nora E. Kauffman (Jan. 3, 1882-) md. Feb. 5, 1902,
 Benjamin Landis.
 B7248341—Charles Landis (Dec. 3, 1902-).
 B7248342—Andrew B. Landis (Apr. 30, 1906-).
 B7248343—Robert F. Landis (Oct. 3, 1909-).
 B7248344—Richard K. Landis (Sept. 13, 1914-).
 B724835—Jery B. Kauffman (Jan. 3, 1884-d.inf.).
 B724836—Mary Edith Kauffman (May 24, 1885-) md. Apr. 11,
 1912, Harry Sewell. Physician. So. Dak.
 B7248361—Harry D. Sewell (Feb. 18, 1913-).
 B7248362—Eunice Sewell (Feb. 18, 1913-).
 B7248363—Mary E. Sewell (June 16, 1917-).
 B7248364—John M. Sewell (Feb. 17, 1922-).
 B724837—Stuart A. Kauffman (Jan. 11, 1887-) md. Edith Sum-
 mers.
 B7248371—Elizabeth Kauffman.
 B7248372—Stuart Kauffman.
 B7248373—Martha Kauffman (Sept. 25, 1928-).
 B724838—Blanche E. Kauffman (Apr. 11, 1889-) md. Miguel
 Gonzalez.

- B72484—Samuel B. Kauffman (Apr. 22, 1851-Sept. 3, 1898) md. Anna M. Sheller (). He was killed by a horse. Guilford Twp., Franklin Co., Pa.
- B724841—Christian S. Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1878-Sept. 3, 1889).
- B724842—Lillian A. Kauffman (Mar. 21, 1881-), single.
- B724843—William B. Kauffman (Nov. 11, 1882-) md. Reba Bartle.
- B7248431—Rudolph Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1908-) md. Mar. 12, 1927, Ellen Forsythe Kauffman.
- B72484311—Betty Louise Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1927-).
- B7248432—Mary E. Kauffman (Jan. 21, 1905-) md. Oct. 15, 1927, Lester Flory.
- B72484321—William J. Flory (Feb. 21, 1931-).
- B7248433—Margaret A. Kauffman (June 8, 1906-).
- B7248434—Arleen R. Kauffman (Aug. 14, 1909-) md. Aug. 21, 1927, G. Ralph Baker.
- B72484341—G. Ralph Baker (Jan. 23, 1930-).
- B7248435—Jerald W. Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1911-).
- B724844—Samuel E. Kauffman (June 9, 1885-) md. Lela Kirkpatrick.
- B7248441—Anna M. Kauffman (July 30, 1913-).
- B724845—John E. Kauffman (Jan. 7, 1887-) md. Ida Singer.
- B7248451—Pauline Kauffman (Aug. 19, 1913-).
- B7248452—Dorothy Kauffman (Oct. 17, 1916-).
- B724846—Anna M. Kauffman (July 21, 1888-) md. Clarence Dick.
- B7248461—Elmer C. Dick (Dec. 7, 1912-).
- B7248462—Hollis F. Dick (Nov. 17, 1916-).
- B7248463—Kenneth K. Dick (June 11, 1919-invalid since birth).
- B7248464—Leroy Dick (Oct. 26, 1928-).
- B724847—Eber Kauffman (Mar. 24, 1890-Oct. 15, 1899).
- B72485—Anna M. Kauffman (Jan. 5, 1853-) md. and divorced Frederick Funk. She and children resumed name Kauffman, Waynesboro, Pa.
- B724851—Charles Kauffman.
- B724852—Harry Kauffman.
- B724853—Irvin Kauffman.
- B724854—Ernest Kauffman.
- B72486—William H. Kauffman (Jan. 12, 1855-Apr. 5, 1897) md. Margaret Snider. She re-married. Waynesboro, Pa.
- B724861—Edith Kauffman.
- B724862—Horace Kauffman.
- B724863—Chester Kauffman.
- B724864—Margaret Kauffman.
- B72487—Alice M. Kauffman (Apr. 22, 1857-) md. Jan. 8, 1880, John G. Brechbill (), Marion, Franklin Co., Pa.
- B724871—Anna Catherine Brechbill (Feb. 11, 1881-) md. Jan. 4, 1906, Conrad Bender.
- B7248711—Harper K. Bender (May 8, 1908-).
- B7248712—Alice L. Bender (May 19, 1915-).
- B724872—Grace Brechbill (July 7, 1883-), single.

- B724873—Harper H. Brechbill (May 8, 1890-) md. June 6, 1914,
Lulu Long.
- B7248731—Edith Brechbill (Apr. 15, 1916-).
- B72488—Emma Kauffman (Feb. 11, 1859-).
- B72489—John L. Kauffman (May 4, 1860-) md. Ida Bonebrake
(-Sept. 29, 1913), Waynesboro, Pa.
- B724891—Wilbur Kauffman (Sept. 15, 1887-) md. Lelia Adams.
- B724892—Eber B. Kauffman (Dec. 8, 1889-July 8, 1890).
- B724893—Edith M. Kauffman (June 24, 1891-) md. William R.
Miller.
- B7248931—William Miller (June 14, 1919-).
- B7248932—Jean Miller (Jan. 25, 1921-).
- B7248933—Robert Miller (Dec. 14, 1929-).
- B724894—Omer W. Kauffman (Nov. 22, 1893-) md. _____
- B724895—George E. Kauffman (June 10, 1895-) md. _____
- B724896—Arthur J. Kauffman (Sept. 23, 1897-) md. _____
- B724897—Clair Kauffman (Nov. 5, 1899-).
- B7248a—Isabel Jane Kauffman (Oct. 9, 1860-d.inf.).
- B7249—Jacob G. Kauffman (May 26, 1820-Aug. 1893) md. June 25,
1845, Susan Hammel (). Great reader, carpentry. Excelled
in building stairs, especially spiral stairs. He was called to the larger
cities for such work and was usually accompanied by his brother
Henry, who was a better finisher. After the burning of Chambersburg,
and when the new court house was built it was found that it had no
stairs. Several unsuccessful attempts were made. The judge at the
time a Democrat, said, "I regret very much that we must leave our
party in order to have steps, but Jake Kauffman can put them in; get
him." They got him and he placed them without the waste of lumber.
- B72491—Henry Clay Kauffman (Aug. 12, 1849-) md. June 24,
1885, Anna M. Hebler.
- B724911—Charles Jacob Kauffman (Mar. 7, 1887-) md. Apr. 14,
1912, Martha Williams.
- B7249111—Robert Kauffman.
- B7249112—Myrtle Louise Kauffman.
- B7249113—Elizabeth Ann Kauffman.
- B7249114—Margaret Kauffman.
- B724912—Bruce H. Kauffman (Dec. 11, 1888-June 8, 1892).
- B724913—Marie C. Kauffman (Feb. 29, 1889-).
- B72492—James Crawford Kauffman (Oct. 1, 1852-) md. Sallie
Riggel.
- B724921—William A. Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1877-).
- B724922—George R. Kauffman (Apr. 13, 1879-).
- B724923—Cleon B. Kauffman (July 25, 1881-) md. Fanny
Stamey. Issue: Solomon and Crawford.
- B724924—Roland Kauffman (Sept. 26, 1883-d.).
- B724925—Mazie Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1884-d.)
- B724926—Myrtle Kauffman (Aug. 31, 1887-) md. Rowe Shafer.
- B7249261—Mary Shafer.

- B7249262—George Shafer.
 B7249263—Woodrow Shafer.
 B7249264—Helen Shafer.
 B7249265—Joseph Shafer.
 B7249266—Infant.
 B724927—Infant Kauffman (1891-stillborn).
 B724928—Ada May Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1892-) md. Frank Cook.
 B72493—Elliot H. Kauffman (Nov. 21, 1856-) md. ————
 ————. No issue.
 B72494—Conrod A. Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1858-) md. Charlotte
 Hahn.
 B72495—Bruce McElroy Kauffman (Oct. 14, 1860- 1885).
 B72496—Anna Maud Kauffman () md. Dec. 20, 1883, William
 Stover. No issue.
 B724a—Henry Kauffman (1823-1897), single. A skilled carpenter ex-
 celling in finishing jobs. Usually accompanied his brother Jacob. A
 great reader. Greencastle, Pa.
 B725—Barbara Kauffman (June 6, 1787-Apr. 12, 1820) md. Christian
 Habecker. No issue. East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B726—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Joseph Heisey, Maytown, Pa.
 B7261—Elizabeth K. Heisey.
 B7262—Christian K. Heisey.
 B7263—Catherine K. Heisey () md. John Risser.
 B7264—Magdalena K. Heisey () md. Frederick Peck.
 B7265—Nancy Heisey.
 B7266—Joseph K. Heisey (Aug. 22, 1822-July 16, 1891) md. Susan K.
 Wissler (1830-Dec. 4, 1865); md.2 Susan Heisey (),
 Marietta, Pa.
 B72661—John W. Heisey.
 B72662—Francis Heisey (d. at age of 21).
 B72663—Henry Heisey, Cumberland Co., Pa.
 B72664—Christian Heisey, Florin, Pa.
 B72665—Daniel Heisey, East Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B72666—Sarah H. Heisey.
 B72667—Mary Heisey, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 B72668—Levi H. Heisey, Cumberland Co., Pa.
 B72669—Lydia Heisey, Harrisburg, Pa.
 B7266a-b-c—Christina H.; Abraham H., and Joseph H. (d.inf.).
 B7267—Mary K. Heisey.
 B727—Magdalena Kauffman (Oct. 8, 1791-Apr. 2, 1820), single.
 B728—Abraham Kauffman (Oct. 8, 1792-Dec. 4, 1834) md. May 10, 1819,
 Susanna Herr (Dec. 10, 1798-Aug. 30, 1853), dau. of Rudolph and
 Magdalena Kauffman Herr (see B185). Married in Washington Co.,
 Md., where the Herr family lived at the time; moved later to Dover
 Twp., York Co., where he farmed. Mennonite.
 B7281—Nancy H. Kauffman () md. Jacob Shive.
 B72811—Malinda K. Shive ().
 B72812—John K. Shive (). Enlisted 1861 and discharged 1865,
 Co. H. 87 P. V.
 B72813—Andrew K. Shive (Aug. 7, 1844-Apr. 25, 1912) md. Mattie
 ———— (). Co. H 87 P. V. Columbia, Pa.

- B728131—Lulu Shive (Dec. 16, 1877-Sept. 22, 1895).
- B728132—Jacob Shive (Aug. 5, 1880-Apr. 19, 1905). Vet. Spanish American War.
- B72814—Lemuel K. Shive () md. ———— Inners.
- B72815—Abraham K. Shive () md. Leah Lichtenberger.
- B728151—William L. Shive (Feb. 28, 1871-Feb. 23, 1933) md. Arvilla Dick (Dec. 13, —Nov. 26, 1916); md.2 Minnie Gross, dau. of Benj. Gross. No issue. Plumbing business under name of Shive and Emig. Active worker in the First Moravian Church of York, Pa., in which he served as a member of the Board of Trustees. He was treasurer of the Sunday School and one of the Members of the Executive Board until his decease.
- B72816—Susan K. Shive.
- B72817—Mellie K. Shive () md. William King.
- B72818—Katherine K. Shive () md. ———— ————.
- B72819—Jacob K. Shive () md. ———— Hummert.
- B7282—Susanna Kauffman () md. Michael Ruppert.
- B72821—Elizabeth Ruppert (1849-1931) md. ———— Boring.
- B72822—Samuel K. Ruppert (Jan. 26, 1851-Apr. 9, 1922) md. Lucy Fahs, Stony Brook, Pa.
- B728221—Charles F. Ruppert (June 16, 1882-July 19, 1883).
- B728222—William Ruppert () md. Mary Bush, dau. of John and ———— Heckert Bush.
- B728223—Clayton Ruppert (Dec. 15, 1886-Jan. 18, 1887).
- B728224—Rosa Ruppert () md. Harry Lauer.
- B72823—Daniel K. Ruppert (Sept. 13, 1852-Feb. 11, 1928) md. Anna Kochenour (). He died of cancer.
- B728231—Leah Ruppert () md. Claude Owen, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B728232—Irvin Ruppert () md. ———— ————, Dover, Pa.
Issue: Daniel, Martha, John.
- B728233—Lloyd Ruppert (), West Manchester, York, Pa.
- B728234—Norman Ruppert () md. Rose Miller, Philadelphia, Pa.
- B728235—Amanda Ruppert () md. Albert Bear, Bairs, York Co., Pa.
- B728236—Emory Ruppert () md. Ruth Miller, Dover, Pa.
- B728237—Mazie Ruppert () md. Charles Mummert, Dover, Pa.
- B728238—Luther Ruppert (), Philadelphia, Pa.
- B72824—Susanna K. Ruppert (Apr. 5, 1853-Sept. 20, 1853).
- B72825—Michael K. Ruppert (1853-Sept. 15, 1933) md. Leah Lichtenberger (Mar. 21, 1851-Mar. 18, 1924) (see B72815); West Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa.
- B728251—Aaron Ruppert (1883-June 19, 1921) md. Anna Delappe.
Issue: Aaron, Dora (d. at 2 yrs.), Coyt, Katherine, Richard, Michael J. Pershing.
- B728252—George Ruppert.
- B728253—Samuel Ruppert md. Hattie Harlacher. Issue: Florence, Margaret, Albert.
- B728254—Henry Ruppert (Apr. 8, 1880-June 4, 1884).
- B728255—Infant son (d.inf.).
- B72826—Isaac K. Ruppert (Aug. 7, 1854-Feb. 15, 1855).
- B72827—George W. Ruppert (Apr. 27, 1857-Sept. 12, 1877).

- B72828—Christian Ruppert (1862-Aug. 29, 1928) md. Mandilla Shel-
lenberger (July 1863-Feb. 5, 1928 of paralysis). Farmer. Bigmount,
Pa.
- B728281—Curtis Ruppert () md. Daisy Myers.
- B728282—Sadie Ruppert md. James Baublitz.
- B728283—Jonas Ruppert md. ——— Harlacher.
- B728284—Monroe Ruppert (d), single.
- B728285—Henry Ruppert.
- B728286—Oscar Ruppert () md. Helen Jacobs.
- B728287—Anna Ruppert md. Charles Anderson. Issue: Mary A., John.
- B728288—Almena Ruppert md. Hordon Lochman.
- B728289—Melvin Ruppert (Amer. Ex. Force).
- B72828a—Fred Ruppert md. Alice Shultz.
- B72828b—Raymond Ruppert.
- B72828c—Harvey Ruppert.
- B72829—Reuben Ruppert () md. Amanda Hershey (Mar. 25,
1865-Nov. 10, 1929), Manchester, Pa.
- B728291—Daughter (Dec. 19, 1883-Dec. 20, 1883).
- B728292—Lydia Ruppert (Sept. 17, 1886-June 15, 1887).
- B728293—Infant (d.y.).
- B728294—Anna Ruppert (Feb. 15, 1890-Aug. 29, 1890).
- B728295—Jacob A. Ruppert.
- B728296—Isaac Ruppert () md. Ella ——— (Mar. 27, 1886-
Mar. 8, 1914). Issue: Edna, William, Anna.
- B728297—Elizabeth Ruppert () md. Ralph Hoover, R. 7, York,
Pa.
- B728298—Susan Ruppert md. Howard Adams, R. 7, York, Pa.
- B728299—Mary Ruppert md. Paul Bentzel, R. 8, York, Pa.
- B72829a—Paul Ruppert (), R. 5, York, Pa.
- B72829b—Ivy Ruppert.
- B72829c—Leroy M. Ruppert () R. 3, York, Pa.
- B72829d—Lewis H. Ruppert (), New Holland, Pa.
- B72829e——— Ruppert md. Edward Altland, York, Pa.
- B72829f—Milton Ruppert (May 28, 1897-Oct. 4, 1908).
- B72829g—Daughter Ruppert (July 22, 1901-July 24, 1901).
- B72829h—Harry L. Ruppert (Aug. 12, 1907-Oct. 19, 1907).
- B7283—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Jacob Spahr.
- B72831—Lydia K. Spahr () md. Levi Williams.
- B728311—Fanny S. Williams.
- B728312—Elizabeth Williams () md. Harry Shaffer.
- B7283121—Harry Shaffer.
- B72832—Harriet K. Spahr md. John Swartz. Issue: Infant.
- B7284—Isaac Kauffman (Mar. 7, 1824-Mar. 29, 1893) md. Mary Brill-
hart (Dec. 1, 1825-Aug. 1, 1894). Farmer. Mennonite. Preacher.
Active at Hershey Meetinghouse in Dover Twp., Mulberry, York Co.,
Pa.
- B72841—Christian B. Kauffman (1850-1915) md. Emma Ziegler (
1855-Mar. 1, 1938). Carpenter; farmer. Mulberry, Pa.
- B728411—Harry Z. Kauffman (1874-1913), single.
- B728412—Mary Grace Kauffman () md. Jonas Burgard, E.
Berlin, Pa.

- B7284121—Anna Burgard () md. John Berkheimer.
 B728413—Mason Z. Kauffman (d.y.).
 B728414—Lillie Kauffman () md. Melville Smith, Mulberry, Pa.
 No issue. She taught school.
 B728415—Nina Kauffman (), single.
 B728416—Robert Kauffman () md. Mabel Julius (July 3, 1888-
 Mar. 8, 1930). Farmer. Davidsburg, Pa.
 B7284161—Ida Kauffman.
 B7284162—Jacob Kauffman (d.).
 B7284163—Dale Kauffman.
 B7284164—Gordon Kauffman.
 B7284165—Rufus Kauffman.
 B7284166—Pershing Kauffman (Feb. 14, 1919-).
 B7284167—Norma Kauffman.
 B72842—Jacob B. Kauffman (June 21, 1852-Oct. 7, 1927) md. Anna
 Myers (Jan. 16, 1855-). Farmer. Bainbridge, Pa.
 B728421—Isaac C. Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1875-) md. Minnie Mc-
 Neal (), Middleton, Pa.
 B7284211—Raymond Kauffman.
 B7284212—John Kauffman.
 B7284213—Katherine Kauffman.
 B7284214—Ralph Kauffman.
 B728422—Edward Kauffman (Apr. 21, 1877-May 28, 1921) md. Cora
 Boyer (), Altoona, Pa.
 B7284221—Ruth Kauffman.
 B7284222—Betty Kauffman.
 B7284223—Dorothy Kauffman.
 B728423—Fanny Kauffman (1879-July 2, 1926) md. Samuel Sleeter.
 No issue.
 B728424—Jacob E. Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1881-) md. Mabel Henry,
 New Holland, Pa.
 B7284241—Clyde Kauffman.
 B728425—Anna Kauffman (Oct. 10, 1885-) md. William Hacken-
 berger (Dec. 20, 1882-), Bainbridge, Pa.
 B7284251—Jeanette Hackenberger (Nov. 9, 1914-).
 B728426—Minnie Kauffman (1888-) md. Harry Dibler, Falmouth, Pa.
 B728427—Charles M. Kauffman (1890-) md. ————, ————,
 Altoona, Pa.
 B7284271—William Kauffman.
 B7284272—Robert Kauffman.
 B728428—Mary Kauffman (1897-) md. Benjamin R. Fink, R. 1,
 Falmouth, Pa.
 B7284281—Eleanor Fink.
 B7284282—Virginia Fink.
 B7284283—Helen Fink.
 B72843—Nancy Kauffman () md. George King.
 B728431—Amos King.
 B728432—Molly King.
 B728433—Elizabeth King.
 B728434—Charles King.
 B728435—Isaac King.

- B728436—Jacob King.
 B728437—Phoebe King.
 B728438—Harry King.
 B728439—Infant King (d.y.).
 B72844—Elizabeth Kauffman (1855-Mar. 11, 1927) md. Cornelius Paup (June 16, 1854-Dec. 25, 1926), York, Pa.
 B728441—Loma K. Paup () md. Frank A. Strayer, York, Pa.
 B728442—Bertha Paup () md. Curtis Leathery, East Berlin, Pa.
 B728443—Alberta Paup () md. Joseph Deardorff, York, Pa.
 B728444—Lydia Paup (), Norristown, Pa.
 B72845—Moses Kauffman (July 21, 1856-June 12, 1921) md. Anna Brose (Dec. 19, 1856-Oct. 20, 1901). Farmer. Bigmount, York Co., Pa.
 B728451—Brose Kauffman (Mar. 3, 1886-Mar. 3, 1886).
 B72846—Mary Kauffman (1859-1923) md. William Harlacher (1857-). No issue. York, Pa.
 B72847—Sarah Kauffman () md. Henry Zinn. Warehouse and stone quarry business. York, Pa.
 B728471—Mellie K. Zinn () md. ——— Altland, York, Pa.
 B728472—Jenny K. Zinn () md. ——— Seyler, York, Pa.
 B72848—Daniel B. Kauffman (June 24, 1864-) md. Mar. 26, 1891, Lottie Yerkes (Nov. 7, 1865-), Bainbridge, Pa.
 B728481—Katherine M. Kauffman (July 29, 1892-). Seamstress.
 B728482—Christian N. Kauffman (July 28, 1894-) md. Elizabeth Shuck.
 B7284821—Rhoda Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1919-).
 B7284822—Carrie Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1920-).
 B7284823—Paul Kauffman (Dec. 16, 1922-Apr. 16, 1923).
 B7284824—Daniel Kauffman (July 8, 1925-).
 B728483—Moses M. Kauffman (June 20, 1900-) md. Myrtle Brose (). Pa. R. R. employee. Falmouth, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 B7284831—Marie Kauffman (Dec. 23, 1926-).
 B7285—Abraham H. Kauffman (Feb. 28, 1827-Oct. 28, 1847) md. Lovina Urich, Dover Twp., York Co., Pa. Died before birth of son.
 B72851—Abraham Kauffman (Feb. 25, 1848-Aug. 12, 1921) md. Salinda Glatfelter (July 12, 1848-Apr. 5, 1930), Spring Grove, Pa.
 B728511—Harvey U. Kauffman (1870-d.) md. Mary M. ———, York, Pa.
 B7285111—Frederick Kauffman.
 B7285112—Walter Kauffman.
 B7285113—Irene Kauffman (). Teacher. York, Pa.
 B7285114—Franklin Kauffman (d.).
 B728512—Minnie Kauffman (1872-1874).
 B728513—Paul S. Kauffman (1875-) md. Mary Virginia Kauffman (see A57386), York, Pa. Clerk.
 B728514—Luther Kauffman (1877-1896).
 B728515—Rebecca Kauffman (1879-).
 B728516—Lucy Kauffman (1882-) md. Frank B. Danner (d.), Spring Grove, Pa. No issue.
 B728517—Jennie Kauffman (1885-1891).

- B728518—Winnifred Kauffman (1888-) md. Robert Thompson. She taught prior to marriage. Gettysburg, Pa. Auctioneer and coal business. No issue.
- B7286—Christian H. Kauffman (May 4, 1829-Oct. 10, 1877) md. Matilda Livingstone (), Dillsburg, Pa.
- B72861—John L. Kauffman (July 6, 1856-Jan. 5, 1924) md. Jan. 1, 1889, Sarah Elizabeth Wilt, York Springs, Pa.
- B728611—Nora Kauffman (Apr. 14, 1890-) md. Oct. 12, 1916, Calvin Leer. Farmer. York Springs, Pa.
- B7286111—Betty Leer.
- B7286112—Donald Leer.
- B7286113—Ernest Leer.
- B7286114—Richard Leer.
- B7286115—Raymond Leer.
- B728612—J. Raymond Kauffman (Jan. 27, 1892-). Accountant in Fed. Reserve Bank. Philadelphia, Pa.
- B728613—Ernest M. Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1893-) md. June 25, 1927, Lillian Keeler (), New York City, N. Y.
- B728614—Etta M. Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1893-). Teacher. Harrisburg, Pa.
- B728615—Orpheus D. Kauffman (July 31, 1896-). Machinist. Dillsburg, Pa.
- B728616—Anna M. Kauffman (July 23, 1900-). Teacher. Glenside, Pa.
- B728617—Elmer W. Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1905-June 12, 1931) student Gettysburg Seminary and U. P. Lutheran. Killed by being jolted off a truck which passed over leg, thus severing a blood vein, caused him to bleed to death; those present not using simplest first aid assistance.
- B72862—Susan Kauffman (1857-1923) md. James B. Paxton.
- B728621—Curtis K. Paxton () md. ————, York, Pa.
- B728622—James K. Paxton () md. ————, LeMoyne, Pa.
- B728623—Cora Paxton () md. ———— Anderson, York Springs, Pa.
- B728624—John Paxton () York, Pa.
- B72863—Amanda Kauffman (1862-1917).
- B72864—Sarah Jane Kauffman (1869-1915) md. George Dahr.
- B728641—Mervin Dahr md. ————, East Berlin, Pa.
- B728642—Estella Dahr () md. ———— King, York Springs, Pa.
- B728643—Lottie Dahr (d.).
- B729—Catherine Kauffman (Oct. 5, 1793-June 29, 1843) md. Michael Hostetter (Dec. 1, 1793-Sept. 14, 1874). No issue. He served as guardian for some of the children of Elizabeth Kauffman Heisey.
- B72a—John Kauffman.

Nothing is known further regarding him. A letter of Jacob Kauffman, ninth son of Andrew states, "After grandfather moved, one of the older boys went to Frederick, Md., and father never saw him after he left home. The boy went to live with an uncle." Whether this is the above John or another brother we do not know. We know that his brother Abe married in Washington Co., Md., in 1819 to his second

cousin Susanna Herr and letter may refer to Abraham; but Abe is younger than Andrew.

His brother Christian Kauffman died in 1835. When his brother Henry, Aug. 22, 1836, filed a petition in the Adams Co., Pa., court for a settlement and division of his estate, it says, "Christian Kauffman, late of Reading Twp., Adams Co., that he left no widow or issue but six brothers and sisters of whole blood or their representatives to wit: Henry, the eldest and petitioner; Esther, wife of Andrew Hershey, also deceased but seven children survive; Andrew; Nancy, wife of Geo. Hauenstine; Abraham; and Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Heisey both deceased." The term "whole blood" infers there were some half-sisters and brothers. Since John Kauffman and Catherine, wife of Michael Hostetter, are not included in the division, it is likely John was of another wife. John must have been living since the mother Catherine Kauffman died the same year 1835 but the latter part. She had a separate will naming Michael Hostetter her executor.

In 1829 Peter Avey having property in Lebanon and Lancaster Cos., Pa., and additional in Washington Co., Md., had among his heirs Henry Kauffman and wife Barbara; John Kauffman and wife Magdalena and John Bobey and Susanna release claim to the Maryland lands to John H. Coffman. Whether Henry and John here named were brothers and son of Christian of Donegal is not known. But it is possible and they may have both been in Maryland, having married sisters. Christian's son apparently was married twice.

In 1829 John Kauffman of Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., died intestate leaving a widow Mary and son Henry Kauffman then under age of four years. He became of age in 1844. The father was a merchant in Bainbridge.

B73—Barbara Kauffman () md. Christian Ellenberger, son of Ulrich and Feronica Ellenberger of Manor Twp.; md.2 Henry Eberly, prior to 1785. Henry Eberly operated the rifle mill. Henry Kauffman bought Henry Eberly out.

B731—Magdalena Ellenberger () was under guardianship of Andrew Kauffman of Manor Twp., but after marriage named husband to be instead. Md. George Eaby; moved to Huntingdon Co., Pa.

B74—Andrew Kauffman (-1803) md. Eve Bachman (see B165), Frederick, Md.

B741—John B. Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1787-Mar. 21, 1871) md. Magdalena Metz (July 26, 1787-Oct. 27, 1857), dau. of Christian and Mary Metz. Sporting Hill. Lancaster Co., Pa.

B7411—Christian M. Kauffman (Oct. 5, 1807-Mar. 9, 1876) md. Elizabeth Behm (Dec. 7, 1845-May 26, 1893). Cooper. Sporting Hill, Pa.

B74111—Maggie Kauffman () md. Allen S. Martin. Grad. of Millersville Teachers College and U. P. Served as Supt. of Schools, Bucks Co., Pa., Norristown, Pa., and Haddonsfield, N. J.; 300 Chews Landing, Haddonsfield, N. J.

B741111—Edith Martin. Science Teacher, Camden, N. J.; Swathmore and U. P. Grad.

B741112—Henry Clay Martin (). Sup. Principal of Lower Alsace Schools. U. P. grad. 509 Freidensburg Rd., Reading, Pa.

- B741113—Lenora Martin (). Eng. Teacher. Haddonsfield, N. J.
U. P. grad.
- B741114—Mildred Martin (). French teacher. U. P. grad.
- B741112—Ammon B. Kauffman (), Yardly, Pa.
- B741113—Abraham B. Kauffman (Jan. 19, 1874-Nov. 7, 1930) died of
apoplexy. Physician; captain during World War; Mason; Elk; I. O.
O. F.; grad. of Franklin and Marshall and Hannehan Hospital, Lan-
caster, Pa. Single.
- B7412—Nancy Kauffman (Oct. 14, 1809-Apr. 24, 1885), single.
- B7413—Elizabeth Kauffman (Sept. 16, 1811-Nov. 7, 1891), single.
- B7414—Mary Kauffman (), single.
- B7415—Aaron Kauffman; went to California in 1849 gold rush and was
never heard of afterwards.
- B7416—Andrew J. Kauffman () md. Sept. 17, 1843, Katherine
Reel (). Tippecanoe City, O.
- B74161—John Kauffman md. Lidia Curtis.
- B741611—Charles Kauffman.
- B741612—Oral Kauffman. World War vet.
- B74162—Franklin Kauffman (-Jan. 1929) md. Allie Grant. 94
Inf. Ohio Vol.
- B741621—Walter Kauffman.
- B741622—Franklin Kauffman. U. S. Navy.
- B74163—Aaron Metz Kauffman (Sept. 18, 1854-) md. Sept. 24,
1885, Caroline Catherine Huber.
- B741631—Elizabeth Kauffman (Nov. 21, 1886-) md. June 16,
1915, William A. Selz, Dayton, O.
- B7416311—William A. Selz (Nov. 16, 1916-).
- B7416312—Donald Selz (May 27, 1918-Nov. 9, 1923).
- B7416313—Kenneth Selz (Apr. 24, 1923-).
- B741632—Ella Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1888-Mar. 31, 1926) md. Jan. 30, 1915,
Roy H. Knoop, Troy, Ohio.
- B7416321—Caroline Elizabeth Knoop (May 2, 1916-).
- B7416322—Rosemary Janet Knoop (Mar. 10, 1918-).
- B741633—Erma Kauffman (Aug. 11, 1890-) md. May 14, 1914,
John H. Puterbaugh, West Milton, O.
- B7416331—Dale Puterbaugh (Dec. 18, 1915-).
- B7416332—Robert Puterbaugh (Oct. 16, 1920-).
- B7416333—Raymond Puterbaugh (Oct. 16, 1920-).
- B7416334—Phyllis Jane Puterbaugh (Jan. 17, 1926-).
- B741634—Emmons Kauffman (Oct. 6, 1893-) md. May 19, 1927,
Ercel Lafollette, Dayton, O.
- B741635—Glenna L. Kauffman (June 2, 1895-) md. May 19, 1927,
T. Ray Smith, 28 W. Mounment Ave., Dayton, O.
- B741636—Forrest Kauffman (Oct. 6, 1901-Mar. 16, 1902).
- B741637—Carl Kauffman (Apr. 27, 1898-Aug. 2, 1898).
- B741638—Edward E. Kauffman (Dec. 18, 1899-), 226 N. 2nd
St., Tippecanoe City, O.
- B74164—Willis Kauffman (d.), single.
- B74165—Mollie Kauffman () md. David Johnson.
- B74166—Ella Kauffman (-Sept. 23, 1886) md. John Malcolm.

- B7417—John M. Kauffman (May 4, 1818-Nov. 11, 1890) md. Martha Miller (Oct. 22, 1818-Mar. 1, 1905), Sporting Hill, Pa.
- B74171—Franklin M. Kauffman (June 26, 1844-June 3, 1846).
- B74172—Hiram M. Kauffman (Jan. 28, 1845-May 24, 1855).
- B74173—William Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1848-Mar. 9, 1919) md. May 16, 1880, Theresa McLorin (-Apr. 11, 1913), Brownville, Neb.
- B741731—William McM. Kauffman (May 4, 1881-) md. Nov. 24, 1910, Margaret Flynn (), Brownville, Neb.
- B7417311—Mary Alice Kauffman (Jan. 25, 1912-).
- B7417312—Katherine Theresa Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1914-).
- B7417313—William Miller Kauffman (Apr. 19, 1920-).
- B741732—John McM. Kauffman (Sept. 27, 1883-Dec. 27, 1916).
- B74174—Jeremiah M. Kauffman (Jan. 6, 1850-) md. Nancy Druckenmiller (), Baltimore, Md.
- B741741—Carrie Kauffman.
- B741742—Mabel Kauffman.
- B741743—John Kauffman.
- B74175—Scott Kauffman (Sept. 30, 1852-) md. Amanda Carpenter (), 2305 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md.
- B741751—James Kauffman.
- B741752—Winfield Kauffman.
- B7418—Harriet Kauffman md. John Keaver.
- B74181—Harriet Keever md. ——— Freet, Springfield, O.
- B7419—Cyrus Kauffman (Apr. 1, 1827-May 30, 1904) md. July 3, 1853 Katherine VanDusen (-May 8, 1898), Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., O.
- B74191—Mary Jane Kauffman (May 3, 1854-Mar. 1, 1854).
- B74192—Ida Elizabeth Kauffman (Aug. 24, 1855-June 7, 1867).
- B74193—Alice Kauffman (Feb. 1, 1856-June 4, 1914) md. Joseph H. Heikes, Brownville, Neb.
- B741931—Jeanette Heikes.
- B741932—Kathryn Heikes.
- B74194—John Kauffman (Feb. 23, 1858-Mar. 5, 1858).
- B74195—Katherine Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1859-Aug. 1, 1859).
- B74196—Abraham Lincoln Kauffman (Apr. 6, 1860-Mar. 29, 1861).
- B74197—Martha Magdalena Kauffman (Sept. 28, 1861-) md. Jacob Rauschkolb, Beatrice, Nebr.
- B741971—Fred Rauschkolb.
- B741972—Grace Rauschkolb.
- B74198—Charles Sumner Kauffman (Oct. 5, 1866-Mar. 11, 1891) md. Sarah E. Frost. No issue. Nemaha, Neb.
- B74199—Eliza Jane Kauffman (July 6, 1868-) md. William Moore, Brownville, Neb.
- B741991—Wade Moore.
- B741992—Marie Moore.
- B741993—Frank Moore.
- B7419a—William Sherman Kauffman (Apr. 7, 1870-).
- B7419b—Ida Mae Kauffman (July 12, 1873-) md. Anah Avey. Fruit grower. Freewater, Oregon.
- B7419b1—Kathryn Avey (June 24, 1902-).
- B7419b2—Anah Avey (Feb. 23, 1915-).

- B7419c—Fred D. Kauffman (July 2, 1877-Apr. 21, 1906) md. Cora Brown. No issue. Brownville, Neb.
- B742—Andrew B. Kauffman (Apr. 29, 1795-Jan. 10, 1847) md. Apr. 4, 1817, Maria Stoner (Feb. 24, 1797-June 17, 1857) (see B1264). His uncle Jacob Kauffman, the miller at Manheim, was his guardian. He lived with an aunt, Mrs. Judge Champney. Said to have been a colonel in War of 1812. One Andrew Kauffman and David Kauffman served under Capt. Michael Young in the York Volunteer Co., 5th Pa. Reg., Aug. 29, 1814, and marched to Baltimore. Lancaster, Pa.
- B7421—Benjamin Franklin Kauffman (1818-1859).
- B7422—Dr. Christian S. Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1819-Aug. 1865) md. Loretta Schroeder; md.2, May 25, 1852, Elizabeth Winter Moore (-May 24, 1877), Cincinnati, O.
- B74221—Charles Kauffman.
- B74222—Martha Maria Kauffman (1849-Dec. 9, 1924) md. Thomas Russell Burtenshaw (-Sept. 1, 1901). No issue. Detroit, Mich.
- B74223—Junius Vattier Kauffman (Apr. 28, 1853-Apr. 29, 1925) md. 1906, Alice Frayne Hargrove.
- B742231—Dorothy Hargrove Kauffman (Feb. 19, 1907-).
- B74224—Albert Rush Kauffman (1855-1857).
- B74225—Agnes M. Kauffman (Aug. 14, 1857-) md. Oct. 28, 1875, Ephraim Morgan (-Sept. 21, 1880) East Martanna Apts., 10 Wallace Ave., Covington, Ky.
- B742251—Edward Hutton Morgan (Sept. 6, 1876-) md. 1900 Marjorie Cotton; md.2, Jan., 1926, Louise Hultzman. Broker; First Natl. Bank. Cincinnati, O.
- B7422511—Catherine Cotton Morgan (Aug. 31, 1901-) md. June, 1923, Vernon L. Shallcross. Louisville, Ky.
- B74225111—Vernon Louis Shallcross (Nov. 26, 1925-).
- B74225112—Timothy Morgan Shallcross (Nov. 29, 1927-).
- B7422512—Marjorie Moore Morgan (Aug. 5, 1903-) md. Oct., 1925, William D. Perkins, Louisville, Ky.
- B74225121—Anna Singleton Perkins (July 1926-).
- B74226—Clara Bryant Kauffman (1859-1863).
- B74227—Carrie Kauffman (Mar. 9, 1861-) 615 S. Vergil Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
- B74228—Willard Parker Kauffman (1863-1864).
- B74229—Clifford Stoner Kauffman (June 12, 1865-Nov. 1898) md. Aug. 27, 1890, Katherine Loy (-Apr. 1914), of Kansas City, Mo. Los Angeles, Calif.
- B742291—Clifford Stoner Kauffman (Feb. 5, 1892-) md. Dec., 1921, Phyllis Montague (), 11626 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich. Corp. 40 Div. Machine Gun Battalion overseas from California.
- B7423—Lucius Junius Brutus Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1822-Aug. 14, 1901) md. May 24, 1855, Catherine Bombach (Mar. 27, 1834-Jan. 18, 1920), dau. of Aaron Rheem and Myra Lloyd Bombach of Harrisburg, Pa.
- B74231—Myra Lloyd Kauffman (Dec. 23, 1857-Jan. 29, 1872).
- B74232—Catherine Witmer Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1860-) md. Jan. 21, 1885, Willis Benj. Musser (Oct. 28, 1854-Mar. 15, 1933), Ardmore, Pa.

- B742321—Myra Lloyd Musser (Nov. 14, 1885-) md. Oct. 12, 1912, Lloyd Wilson (), s. of John Allston and Elizabeth Lloyd Wilson of Royal lineage. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
- B7423211—Willis Musser Wilson (Sept. 28, 1913-June 5, 1921).
- B7423212—John Allston Wilson (Apr. 18, 1916-).
- B7423213—Katherine Musser Wilson (Feb. 9, 1922-).
- B742322—Frederick Omar Musser (Oct. 31, 1887-) md. Oct. 23, 1912, Gertrude Lott Haring. Episcopal Clergyman. Easton, Pa. B. A.; B. D. Possesses Col. Andrew Kauffman's sword. No issue.
- B742323—Willis Benjamin Musser (Feb. 3, 1889-) md. Oct. 12, 1921, Helen Cobb Lanning (), dau. of Augustus C. and Eva May (Cole) Lanning of Wilkes Barre. Member of Poetry Society of England, Poetry Society of America, Order of Book Fellows, Atlantic Book Club, the Rebel Poets, League for Industrial Democracy, National Council for Protecting Foreign Born Workers; Associate Editor of "Monitor", Lecturer; Illustrator; Painter; Poetry Critic; Essayist. Atlantic City, N. J.
- B7423231—Mary Musser (stillborn Jan. 18, 1923).
- B7423232—Benjamin Musser IV (Jan. 2, 1924-).
- B7423233—Frederick Augustus Musser (Dec. 27, 1924-).
- B7423234—Nancy Gardenier Musser (Sept. 26, 1926-).
- B742324—Julia Dorsey Musser (Aug. 11, 1891-June 14, 1918) md. May 26, 1917, Layton Bartol Register, Esq. A. M., lawyer, Philadelphia Bar, firm of Geo. Wharton Pepper. Son of Dr. Henry and Cita (Bartol) Register, of Haverford, Pa.
- B7423241—Son (stillborn May 31, 1918).
- B74233—Julia Dorsey Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1860-) md. Dec. 16, 1889, Judge David Patterson, s. of Hon. David Watson and Mary Reigert (Slaymaker) Patterson of Lancaster, Pa. Charleston, W. Va.
- B742331—Son (Mar. 18, 1891-Mar. 18, 1891).
- B742332—Katherine Lloyd Patterson (Mar. 8, 1894-) md. Nov. 24, 1926, Louis Malcolm Atha.
- B742333—David Watson Patterson III (1897-1901).
- B74234—Junius Kauffman (Dec. 21, 1865-Sept. 2, 1866).
- B74235—Charles Kauffman () md. Sept. 15, 1879, Clara E. French, Moss Beach, Mateo Co., Calif.
- B742351—A. French Kauffman (Mar. 1880-) md. Phyllis ————(), England.
- B7423511—Betty Kauffman (1917-).
- B7423512—Richard Lloyd Kauffman (1921-).
- B742352—Katherine Lloyd Kauffman (Sept. 1881-) md. John McEnulty, New York City, N. Y.
- B7423521—Katherine McEnulty (1915-).
- B7423522—Jack McEnulty (1919-).
- B742353—Charles B. Kauffman (d.inf.).
- B74236—Mary Frances Kauffman (Jan. 30, 1867-) md. Samuel Bowman Diller; md.2 John Hobart McMurdy, New York City, N. Y.
- B742361—Robert Duncan Diller (Sept. 1890-Mar. 11, 1933) md. Natalie Hillman. Princeton Grad. New York City, N. Y.
- B7423611—Robert Duncan Diller II.

- B742362—Mary McMurdy.
- B74237—Lavina Lloyd Kauffman (Jan. 21, 1875-) md. Dec. 19, 1900, James A. Sullivan, Asolo, Italy. She has Eicholtz's painted portraits of Andrew and Maria Kauffman completed in 1820.
- B742371—Helen Amory Sullivan (Jan. 8, 1903-) md. Stuart Walker.
- B742372—Nancy Lloyd Sullivan (Nov. 15, 1906-).
- B742373—Joan Russel Sullivan (1919-1922).
- B7424—Mary Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1824-Oct. 25, 1836).
- B7425—Dewitt Kauffman (Aug. 31, 1825-Feb. 6, 1826).
- B7426—Virginia Kauffman (Apr. 2, 1827-Aug. 18, 1899), single.
- B7427—Eve Anna Kauffman (1828-1895) md. Sept. 26, 1853, Benjamin Miller (), Pottstown, Pa.
- B74271—William K. Miller. Printer. New York City, N. Y.
- B74272—Jenny K. Miller.
- B7428—William Tell Kauffman (Nov. 5, 1829-June 13, 1853).
- B7429—Maria Louisa Kauffman (1834-1881).
- B742a—Elizabeth Bachman Kauffman (1836-1837).
- B75—Elizabeth Kauffman md. John Landis.
- B751—Abraham K. Landis.
- B752—Benjamin K. Landis.
- B76—Ann Kauffman () md. John Hoover.
- B761—Martha K. Hoover (July 8, 1817-Mar. 23, 1885) md. Jacob Wittmer (May 12, 1814-Feb. 7, 1887), Washington Boro, Pa.
- B7611—Christian Wittmer (Jan. 17, 1839-Mar. 4, 1880) md. Elizabeth A. Seiple (Jan. 14, 1842-Nov. 26, 1910), Washington Boro, Pa.
- B76111—Bertie Wittmer md. John English, Columbia, Pa.
- B76112—Alice Wittmer (Feb. 27, 1864-Jan. 4, 1874).
- B76113—Katherine Wittmer () md. Israel Manuel, Columbia, Pa.
- B76114—William S. Wittmer, Columbia, Pa.
- B76115—Harry Wittmer, Columbia, Pa.
- B76116—Esther Wittmer md. Charles Hull.
- B76117—George Wittmer.
- B76118—Lettie Wittmer (Oct. 22, 1878-Nov. 29, 1899).
- B7612—Anna Wittmer md. Geo. M. Hambright.
- B7613—Hetty Wittmer.
- B7614—Ellen Wittmer.
- B7615—Jacob L. Wittmer.
- B762—Jacob K. Hoover.
- B77—Veronica Kauffman (-Mar. 11, 1806) md. John Neff (1761-Sept. 29, 1819), son of Daniel (-1764) and Christina Erb (1733-1806) Neff; g.s. of Henry and Barbara Neff. John Neff and his brothers Jacob and Henry settled in Logan Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. Henry, however, returned to Lancaster Co.
- B771—John K. Neff (Nov. 3, 1784-July 12, 1862) md. Apr. 2, 1812, Magdalena Stoner (-Dec. 10, 1815); md.2 Mary Mong (Aug. 26, 1794-May 29, 1877). Farmer. West Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.
- B7711—Anna Neff.
- B7712—Fanny Neff () md. Joshua Rathfon, Clarion Co., Pa.
- B7713—Mary Neff (Apr. 9, 1818-).

- B7714—Isaac Neff (Oct. 18, 1819-).
 B7715—Margaret Neff (Mar. 5, 1822-) md. William McClune.
 B7716—Eliza Neff (July 9, 1824-June 3, 1849).
 B7717—Samuel Neff (July 18, 1826-Nov. 10, 1875) md. Elizabeth A. Cunningham.
 B77171—John R. Neff (Nov. 25, 1858-Mar. 6, 1897).
 B77172—Milton C. Neff (Apr. 27, 1860-).
 B77173—Allie May Neff (May 11, 1863-Mar. 9, 1864).
 B77174—Minnie O. Neff (Feb. 8, 1865-).
 B77175—Mary Elizabeth Neff (Apr. 21, 1867-Dec. 26, 1868).
 B7718—John Neff (Mar. 6, 1829-July 29, 1830).
 B7719—Benjamin M. Neff (Feb. 24, 1831-).
 B771a—Henry M. Neff (July 30, 1836-).
 B771b—Susan Neff md. Daniel Neff.
 B772—Andrew K. Neff (Aug. 20, 1787- 1833) md. Elizabeth Grove
 (June 13, 1796- 1866), Porter Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.
 B7721—Benjamin F. Neff (Sept. 14, 1816-).
 B7722—Andrew G. Neff (Sept. 13, 1818-) md. Anna Frank (see
 B25411). County Commissioner of Huntingdon 1875.
 B77221—Jacob F. Neff.
 B77222—Martin Neff.
 B77223—Laura Neff.
 B77224—Milton Neff.
 B77225—Mary Neff.
 B7723—Jacob G. Neff (Oct. 12, 1820-) md. Susan Frank.
 B77231—Samuel Neff.
 B77232—Frank Neff.
 B7724—Elizabeth G. Neff (Sept. 27, 1822-) md. Samuel Hatfield.
 B77241—John N. Hatfield.
 B77242—Samuel Hatfield.
 B77243—Elizabeth Hatfield.
 B77244—Mary Hatfield.
 B77245—Benjamin Hatfield.
 B7725—John G. Neff (Nov. 24, 1824-Mar. 10, 1833).
 B7726—Mary G. Neff (Nov. 13, 1826-) md. Dr. Martin Orlady.
 B77261—Henry N. Orlady.
 B77262—Elizabeth Laura Orlady.
 B77263—Lambert Orlady.
 B77264—Alice Orlady.
 B77265—Benjamin Orlady.
 B7727—Daniel G. Neff (Aug. 24, 1828-) md. Susan Neff, dau.
 of John and Margaret Neff.
 B77271—Andrew C. Neff.
 B77272—Clara Neff.
 B77273—Elmer Neff.
 B77274—Benjamin Neff.
 B77275—Walker Neff.
 B7728—David G. Neff (Oct. 20, 1830-) md. ————— Knode.
 B77281—Lambert Neff.
 B77282—Alice Neff.
 B77283—Lewis Neff.

- B77284—Calvin Neff.
 B7729—Henry G. Neff (Mar. 11, 1833-) md. Frances Sprenkle.
 B77291—Howard S. Neff.
 B77292—Grace Neff.
 B77293—George Neff.
 B77294—Lottie Neff.
 B77295—Harry Neff.
 B77296—Samuel Neff.
 B77297—John Neff.
 B77298—Fanny Neff.
 B773—Jacob K. Neff (1789-1829) md. Eliza Wright, Petersburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
 B7731—John A. Neff, Philadelphia, Pa.
 B7732—Dr. Henry Neff md. Mary Miller, Huntingdon, Pa.
 B7733—Edwin W. Neff md. Lavina Dorland.
 B774—Anna K. Neff (Dec. 31, 1790-Feb. 8, 1877) md. Henry Swope, Bedford Co., Pa.
 B7741—John N. Swope (May 21, 1823-).
 B7742—Peter S. Swope (Mar. 17, 1825-Nov. 13, 1827).
 B7743—Henry W. Swope (Jan. 8, 1827-) md. Frances Neff.
 B7744—Anna Eliza Swope (Feb. 27, 1829-Aug. 9, 1830).
 B775—Daniel K. Neff (Jan. 19, 1793-Oct. 17, 1865) md. Mary Huzette (Aug. 18, 1787-Apr. 26, 1842), West Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.
 B7751—Anna E. Neff (Feb. 26, 1821-) md. Abraham Harnish (Feb. 1, 1820-Apr. 20, 1868).
 B77511—Mary H. Harnish (Nov. 18, 1848-) md. Rev. John Peters.
 B77512—Emma S. Harnish (Nov. 4, 1851-).
 B77513—S. Ried Harnish (Mar. 5, 1854-).
 B77514—Daniel N. Harnish (June 4, 1856-).
 B77515—William Harry Harnish (Feb. 19, 1859-).
 B77516—Blanche Harnish (Oct. 4, 1860-).
 B77517—John N. Harnish (Feb. 15, 1863-June 16, 1871).
 B7752—Henry H. Neff (Mar. 16, 1822-Mar. 17, 1900) md. Isabella Oaks ; md.2 Amelia Miller (Aug. 20, 1822-Jan. 7, 1895), Neffs Mills, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
 B77521—Anna Neff (Oct. 22, 1862-).
 B7753—Susan H. Neff (Oct. 22, 1823-).
 B7754—Fanny H. Neff (July 29, 1825-June 8, 1871).
 B7755—John H. Neff (Oct. 9, 1827-Dec. 23, 1895) md. Catherine Musser. Farmer. West Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.
 B77551—Mary Neff (Jan. 5, 1852-) md. Joseph Oburn.
 B77552—Ada Neff (Sept. 1, 1863-).
 B7756—Daniel J. Neff (Jan. 3, 1831-) md. Susan B. Gray (May 3, 1854-), Altoona, Pa.
 B77561—Pauline Louise Neff.
 B7757—William Neff (Oct. 18, 1833-) md. Margaret Cordelia Howard.
 B77571—Charles D. Neff (Oct. 21, 1867-).
 B77572—William Mason Neff (Mar. 19, 1870-).
 B77573—Mary H. Neff (June 2, 1872-).

- B77574—Amelia C. Neff (July 10, 1874-).
- B77575—John Frederick Neff (Jan. 2, 1878-).
- B77576—Paul Howard Neff (July 8, 1880-).
- B77577—Joseph Huzette Neff (Feb. 11, 1884-).
- B7758—David A. Neff (Apr. 15, 1836-).
- B776—Isaac K. Neff (Apr. 26, 1795- 1859) md. Susan ———. Co. treasurer; farmer. Porter Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.
- B7761—Edwin Neff, Warriors Mark, Pa.
- B7762—William Neff md. ——— Mong, Cleveland, O.
- B7763—Isaac Neff (), Cleveland, O.
- B7764—Frances Neff md. John Miller.
- B7765—Susan Neff md. John Martin.
- B777—Henry Neff (Dec. 8, 1797-Oct. 4, 1842) md. Mary Wallace (Jan. 5, 1806-Sept. 14, 1882), Alexandria, Porter Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.
- B7771—Anna Caroline Neff (Aug. 8, 1828-) md. Perry Moore.
- B7772—Frances Neff (Nov. 14, 1830-Mar. 4, 1883) md. Henry Swope (see B7741).
- B7773—Michael Neff (Sept. 23, 1830-June 25, 1837).
- B7774—John Henry Neff (Dec. 18, 1834-Nov. 8, 1842).
- B7775—Susan Gemmill Neff (Jan. 14, 1837-) md. William K. Black.
- B7776—Thomas Calvin Neff (Mar. 27, 1839-).
- B7777—Laura Wallace Neff (Feb. 8, 1842-).
- B78—Maria Kauffman md. Jacob Erisman.
- B781—Elizabeth K. Erisman md. ——— Baer.
- B7811—George E. Baer.
- B7812—Henry E. Baer.
- B79—Magdalena Kauffman (Mar. 28, 1769-June 14, 1843) md. Jacob Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1769-Oct. 30, 1822) (see B124).
- C—Michael Kauffman. Tradition handed down by some members of this branch speak of Grünstadt, Hesse, on the upper Rhine River, Germany, as the place he sojourned or lived before coming to Pennsylvania. A tradition says he died shortly after arriving in Lancaster Co., then Chester Co., Pa. and his wife died later. A letter written to the burgo-master of Grünstadt brought back reply that no Kauffman was on the church or other records of the place.

The only tangible record so far found is from the old survey.

"Persuant to ye Commissioners Warrant and Survey of above tract of land on ye branch of the Little Conestoga Creek in ye County of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, on 2nd day of June, 1718 Surveyed by Isaac Taylor." This survey was enclosed by a wrapper on the back of which is the following indorsement. "Michael Coffman's Children on 19th of Aug. 1737. Patented and dated Dec. 9, 1737."

The above survey of 500 acres with 6% additional allowances for roads or 30 acres additional was surveyed Monday, June 2, 1718. On the same date Henry Musselman was granted 200 acres with 12 acres additional. On the Saturday preceding, it must be remembered, Andrew Kauffman and John Witmer were granted each 200 acres, farther south along the same creek. All this land was part of the 5000 acre grant to Martin Kendig Nov. 22, 1717.

The day book in the Land Office at Harrisburg shows that Henry Musselman paid his parcel off Mar. 25, 1720, 20 pounds plus the interest of 2 pounds, 16 shillings to the Penns. John Kauffman, son of Michael, paid in full Jan. 17, 1738, 35 pounds, 4 shillings.

The above tract was later re-parceled. The upper 250 acres was taken by Elizabeth and the lower 250 by John, children of Michael.

This tract of land is partly occupied by Landisville, Lancaster Co., and was situated on what was once known as Kauffman's Run now Swarr's Run, which runs eastwardly into the Little Conestoga. The next two farms east of Henry Musselman, taken out years later were taken out by Henry Musselman and Jacob Jacobs. East of this George Shellenberger and Jacob Shelly and next east of these was Andrew Hershey; Martin Kauffman and John Kauffman and to the east of John Kauffman; Jacob and Isaac Kauffman had 251 acres. This took up the land from Landisville, eastward to East Petersburg. For more details on adjoining parcels, see—D.

C1—John Kauffman (about 1700-1755) md. Anna Bomberger (- 1741), dau. of Christian Bomberger. He acquired the lower 250 acres of the Michael Kauffman tract. On April 20, 1733, he took up 200 acres south of his first tract and patented it in 1734. In 1744 he acquired 230 acres. This 230 acres had been surveyed to Martin Kauffman, Oct. 1733, but was patented 1744 to John Kauffman. Just north of Henry Musselman's two tracts was the 257½-acre tract patented for Martin Kauffman who went to Virginia. This was later taken over by his brother Michael who lived in Virginia until the Indians got too troublesome, when he came to Lancaster Co., Pa., returning there about the close of the Revolution.

John Kauffman appears on the tax list in 1721 for 12 shillings. This is his first appearance. He was among those naturalized in 1727.

He was a man of considerable wealth as his personal property inventory shows.

C11—John B. Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1727-Mar. 24, 1776, died of fever) md. Anna Long (-Dec. 22, 1806). Farmer. Landisville, Pa.

C111—Maria L. Kauffman md. Christian Frantz (-1824) Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

C1111—Anna Frantz md. ——— Bear.

C1112—John K. Frantz.

C1113—Elizabeth K. Frantz md. David Groff.

C112—Anna L. Kauffman md. David Berg (-1819). No issue.

APPRAISEMENT & INVENTORY OF JOHN KAUFFMAN PROPERTY

	<i>Pounds Shillings Pence</i>		
Wearing apparel	6	0	0
Riding horse	16	0	0
Haft	0	6	0
29 head of horned cattle	57	0	0
22 sheep	8	5	0
6 head of hogs	8	10	0
A big wagon	8	0	0
A plantation wagon	3	0	0
7 horses and gears	64	0	0
Broad axes, hoes, spades, forks, etc.	3	5	0
Half bushel of heckels, horsegears, etc.	3	15	0

New and old bags	2	9	0
Sole leather, etc.	0	5	0
Wool comb, chest and fork	0	3	0
Wool and two spinning wheels	0	9	0
3 bushel of flax seed	0	10	0
A flour chest	0	10	0
Pork	1	15	0
Heckled flax	0	7	0
35 bushels of spelts	2	7	6
8 bushels of wheat and 1½ bu. of Indian corn	2	7	0
200 bushels of oats	15	0	0
½ bushel of salt and a bushel of dried apples	0	4	0
½ bushel measure, peck and ½ peck	0	4	0
3 plows with coulter, shares and slit	2	4	0
Hemp weight (12 C. O. A. 1 lbs)	15	0	0
3 hemp breaks	0	8	0
40 cow chains	4	5	0
Hogsheads, barrels, tubs, small casks	4	10	6
5 hogsheads with cider	5	5	6
Iron pots and spoons	2	14	0
Earthen crocks	0	10	0
Tubs and pails	0	11	0
Bottles and glasses	0	6	0
Cupboard	1	10	0
Hammers, pincers, etc.	1	0	0
Iron mortar	0	1	0
Pewter dishes, plates and tankards	4	8	0
Stilliard	0	12	0
A gun	0	10	0
A house clock	7	0	0
10 bushels of salt	2	2	0
2 empty hogsheads and a table trough	0	6	0
6 beds and bedsteads	10	10	0
Little balls, flannel and wool carts	0	6	6
Yarn weight-20 lb.	1	10	0
20 yd. of twined linen cloth	1	10	0
36 yd. of coarse linen cloth	2	8	0
30 yd. of linen cloth	2	5	6
Towels, sheets and other linens	5	8	6
German books	2	10	0
2 books of the "Martyrs"	3	0	0
A doctor book	0	5	0
House locks and several others	0	4	6
10 yd. of lindsey	1	10	0
10 yd. of linen cloth	1	0	0
A rack	0	10	0
A windmill	2	10	0
4 chairs	0	5	0
An ordinary table	0	5	0
Bonds and obligations	240	5	0
Debts on books	20	6	0
Cash	530	0	0
20 acres of winter grain	20	0	0
14 acres of oats in the field	7	0	0
Total valuation	1118	0	0

Appraised by Joseph Coghenour, April 24, 1759.

C113—Christian Kauffman (Dec. 27, 1759-May 30, 1819) md. Anna Hostetter; md.2 Maria Miller (Dec. 13, 1768-Nov. 8, 1857). His first wife was a dau. of John and Elizabeth Shenk Hostetter, a miller by trade,

- Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. His executors were his brother David Kauffman and brother-in-law Benj. Miller.
- C1131—Anna Kauffman (Nov. 7, 1792-Dec. 18, 1870) md. Abraham Long (Apr. 20, 1778-Dec. 28, 1846).
- C11311—Anna K. Long (Nov. 7, 1823-Nov. 15, 1863) md. Samuel Nissley.
- C113111—Harriet L. Nissley (Aug. 15, 1843-) md. Jacob Hostetter, Penn Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C1131111—Clayton Hostetter.
- C1131112—Ella Hostetter.
- C113112—Jonas Nissley (Mar. 21, 1845-) md. Fanny Charles.
- C1131121—Amos Nissley.
- C1131122—John Nissley.
- C1131123—Susan Nissley.
- C1131124—Franklin C. Nissley.
- C113113—Abraham L. Nissley (Mar. 22, 1847-) md. Adeline Kendig (Aug. 1851-July 28, 1873) ; md.2 Barbara Smith.
- C1131131—Anna K. Nissley.
- C1131132—Harry K. Nissley.
- C1131133—Hoyt Nissley.
- C1131134—Edward S. Nissley.
- C1131135—Walter Scott Nissley.
- C113114—Samuel L. Nissley (June 19, 1849-) md. Ella Hershey.
- C1131141—Phares Nissley.
- C1131142—Elizabeth Nissley.
- C113115—Herman L. Nissley (Aug. 1, 1851-).
- C113116—Benjamin L. Nissley (Nov. 25, 1853-) md. Anna Hostetter.
- C1131161—Elizabeth Nissley.
- C1131162—Ellen Nissley.
- C113117—Franklin L. Nissley (Mar. 29, 1856-) md. Lillie Hoffman.
- C1131171—Harry Nissley.
- C1131172—Edna Nissley.
- C113118—Allen L. Nissley (Sept. 20, 1856-Mar. 30, 1865).
- C113119—Henry Lincoln Nissley (Mar. 10, 1861-).
- C11311a—John L. Nissley (Nov. 7, 1863-Aug. 25, 1864).
- C11312—Abraham Long md. Susan Huber. No issue.
- C11313—Christian K. Long (-Aug. 30, 1896) md. Anna Hiestand.
- C113131—Matilda Long (1850-Mar. 23, 1930) md. Chas. Nissley, Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C1131311—Emma Nissley md. Eli Mumma, Landisville, Pa.
- C1131312—Lillian Nissley md. Allen Habecker, Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C1131313—Emma Nissley.
- C1131314—Christian Nissley.
- C113132—Abraham Long md. Emma Myers, East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C113133—Elizabeth Long md. Elias Herr, Mountville, Pa.
- C113134—Mary Long.
- C113135—Christian Long, Landisville, Pa.
- C113136—Hiram Long.

- C11314—Benjamin K. Long, single.
 C11315—Susan K. Long md. Jacob Hershey.
 C113151—Washington Hershey.
 C113152—Amelia Hershey md. Levi Shenk.
 C113153—Abraham Hershey md. Fanny Mellinger.
 C113154—Webster Hershey md. Catherine Zug.
 C113155—Benjamin Hershey md. Lizzie Gamber.
 C11316—Fanny K. Long md. Jacob Landis.
 C113161—Benjamin Landis.
 C113162—Samuel Landis.
 C113163—Jacob Landis.
 C113164—Ellen Landis.
 C11317—John K. Long md. Elizabeth Miller.
 C113171—Herman Miller.
 C113172—Elizabeth Miller.
 C113173—Fanny Miller.
 C11318—Maria K. Long md. Abraham Perry. She was willed a walnut corner-cupboard handed down from Great-grandfather John Kauffman.
 C113181—Anna Perry.
 C1132—John Kauffman (Sept. 11, 1786-Sept. 5, 1794).
 C1133—Anna Kauffman (Feb. 10, 1790-Aug. 5, 1791).
 C1134—Barbara Kauffman (Aug. 26, 1791-Aug. 15, 1793).
 C1135—Maria Kauffman (Mar. 20, 1796-Sept. 3, 1797). They are buried on the old place near the road and back of the garden of the house. Christian, his wife Maria; his brother Dr. Michael and his wife and three sons Dr. Andrew, Dr. David and Christian Kauffman are here.
 C1136—Christian Kauffman (Nov. 21, 1797-Dec. 14, 1870) md. Anna Erb (May 28, 1803-Nov. 9, 1877); moved to Clark Co., O., in 1840 using a Conestoga wagon.
 C11361—Emanuel E. Kauffman (Feb. 20, 1823-Jan. 12, 1895) md. Elizabeth Beyl (Aug. 28, 1828-Jan. 7, 1916). Farmer; Civil War veteran. Osborn, Ohio.
 C113611—Theodore Kauffman (June 21, 1851-) md. Anna Hershey (Aug. 15, 1867-). Merchant of farm implements. Osborn, O.
 C1136111—Trevia Erdine Kauffman (Sept. 23, 1889-). Domestic Science Teacher; State Supervisor of Economics, N. Y.; author of "Suggestive Plans for Serving Lunches in Centralized Schools of Ohio and New York." Office: Albany, N. Y.
 C1136112—Torrence B. Kauffman (May 12, 1892-Apr. 7, 1894).
 C1136113—Lloyd Hershey Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1896-). Salesman; musician; Serg. World War.
 C1136114—Rodney Gilbert Kauffman (July 30, 1901-) md. Gertrude Tobias (Sept. 7, 1899-). Asst. Mgr. S. W. Portland Cement Co., Dayton, O., World War Vet.
 C1136115—Edwin Theodore Kauffman (Aug. 28, 1904-).
 C113612—Franklin Kauffman (Oct. 27, 1853-May 30, 1861).
 C113613—Agnes Kauffman (Sept. 15, 1860-May 16, 1870).
 C113614—Oscar B. Kauffman (Oct. 31, 1863-) md. Winnifred Rall (). Bank cashier. Osborn, Ohio.

- C1136141—Rall Kauffman () md. ———— ().
World War vet.
- C1136142—Fred E. Kauffman (). Asst. cashier. Osborn, Ohio.
- C113615—Reuben Kauffman (Apr. 13, 1867-Oct. 2, 1870).
- C113616—Walter Beyl Kauffman (Dec. 6, 1867-) md. Myrtle
Miller, Boulder, Colo.
- C1136161—Louise Kauffman.
- C1136162—J. M. Kauffman () md. Clara ————.
- C11362—Jacob E. Kauffman (Aug. 25, 1824-June 10, 1895) md. Dec. 6,
1865, Mary Mutzer (Feb. 22, 1846 in Switzerland-Aug. 26, 1933).
Lancaster, Pa.
- C113621—John Wesley Kauffman (May 10, 1867-Apr. 1, 1899) md. Sept.
16, 1896, Margaret Louise McNeal, 548 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
No issue.
- C11363—Christian E. Kauffman (Dec. 25, 1825-June 16, 1911). Captain
during Civil War. Incapacitated. Single. General Merchandise Store.
Osborn, O.
- C11364—John E. Kauffman (Dec. 17, 1827-Dec. 28, 1915) md. Feb. 8,
1844, Susanna Mitman (). Co. E 153 Ohio under Capt. J. L.
Mckinney; general merchandise store. Osborn, Ohio.
- C113641—Emma Kauffman (Sept. 26, 1851-) md. 1875, Thomas
Thornell Hetzler. R. R. agt. and bookkeeper. Osborn, O.
- C1136411—Grace B. Hetzler (Sept. 25, 1876-Feb. 24, 1928) md. Homer
Long. Pharmacist. Middletown, Ohio.
- C1136412—Thomas Kauffman Hetzler (Mar. 18, 1886-) md.
Nellie Colea, Box 441, R. 3, Everett, Wash.
- C113642—Clara Kauffman (July 31, 1857-Feb. 7, 1921). Musician, com-
poser, teacher.
- C113643—Charles Wm. Kauffman (Feb. 18, 186 -) md. Nov.,
1901, Ethel Smith. Salesman, bookkeeper, Lowe Bros. Paint Mfgs.
Dayton, O.
- C1136431—Chas. Smith Kauffman (Dec. 17, 190 -). Salesman,
Duro Pump Co., Dayton, O.
- C113644—Anna Mary Kauffman (May 14, 186 -) md. June 10,
1897, Wells Massey Protzman. Jewelry salesman. She grad. from
Wittenberg College; teacher. 225 Dayton Street, Yellow Springs, O.
- C1136441—Helen B. Protzman (July 1, 1901-) Wittenberg grad.;
teacher. She md. July 14, 1926, George H. Ballinger. Asst. Mgr.
Clark Lumber Co., Riverside Drive, Springfield, O.
- C11364411—William George Ballinger (Nov. 27, 1927-).
- C11364412—Susanna Ballinger (Sept. 9, 1929-).
- C1136442—George Washington Kauffman (Aug. 31, 186 -),
single. Photographer and scenic artist; Treasurer of Montana Pioneers
of Sedgwick Co. Bigtimber, Mont.
- C11365—Elizabeth Kauffman (Oct. 5, 1829-Mar. 19, 1903) md. Henry
Huber. Had the family Bible.
- C113651—Ollie Huber md. Henry Kaus (d.), 217 W. Pleasant St., Spring-
field, O.
- C113652—Samuel Huber.
- C113653—John Huber.

- C11366—Mary Kauffman (Nov. 2, 1831-Aug. 31, 1880) md. Benjamin Kneisley (1828-1867). Capt. A. M. D. at Galveston, Tex.
- C113661—Susanna Kneisley md. Frank Sheppard.
- C1136611—Louis Sheppard.
- C1136612—Effie Sheppard md. Jacob Kissinger, San Diego, Calif.
- C113662—Benjamin Kneisley.
- C113663—John Adams Kneisley (1851-) md. 1876, Emma Boyles, Dayton, O.
- C1136631—Eve Kneisley (1878-) md. 1905, B. Backius.
- C11366311—Ora Backius (1905-). Dentist. Dayton, O.
- C11367—Levi E. Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1833-Jan. 28, 1913) md. Anna Harnish (Oct. 28, 1839-) (see A8435). 153 Reg. Ohio Vol. Osborn, O.
- C113671—Laura H. Kauffman (Jan. 19, 1862-May 13, 1919) md. Dec. 9, 1891, Geo. S. LaTournette, R. 1, Osborn, O.
- C113672—Benjamin F. Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1863-) md. Melvina Herr, Medway, O.
- C1136721—Mary Ann Kauffman (1910-).
- C1136722—Richard Kauffman (1918-).
- C113673—Esther Kauffman (Aug. 4, 1865-Mar. 30, 1889) md. Dec. 30, 1884, Henry K. Smith.
- C1136731—Ward Leroy Smith (Apr. 11, 1886- 1889). Death from Johnstown Flood.
- C113674—Hattie Kauffman (Aug. 4, 1865-Aug. 7, 1865).
- C113675—Susan S. Kauffman (Sept. 7, 1867-Nov. 22, 1880).
- C113676—Anna E. Kauffman (July 4, 1871-Jan. 27, 1927) md. Clarence Tannehill. No issue. Sedalia, Mo.
- C113677—Emma B. Kauffman (Oct. 27, 1873-) md. Norman Bear, R. 1, Osborn, O.
- C1136771—W. Robert Bear md. Olivia Harmon, Columbus, O.
- C1136772—Lawrence K. Bear.
- C1136773—Anna Virginia Bear.
- C1136774—Dora Elizabeth Bear.
- C113678—Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 19, 1876-), single, Medway, O.
- C113679—Cora Kauffman (June 8, 1884-Aug. 30, 1884).
- C11367a—Dora Kauffman (June 8, 1884-) md. Benjamin Boone, Dayton, O. No issue.
- C11368—Benjamin Kauffman (May 9, 1835-Apr. 4, 1902), single. Soldier, farmer. Osborn, O.
- C11369—Reuben E. Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1837-d.), single. Drummer boy, farmer, Osborn, O.
- C1136a—Anna Kauffman (Feb. 21, 1839-Sept. 16, 1920) md. Samuel Musselman (July 18, 1835-). Clark Co., O.
- C1136a1—Charlotte Musselman (Dec. 27, 1863-).
- C1136a2—Henry E. Musselman (May 28, 1865-).
- C1136a3—Lulu E. Musselman (Dec. 17, 1867-) md. James Heedwell, Osborn, O.
- C1136a4—Abraham K. Musselman (Apr. 11, 1868-).
- C1136a5—Christian K. Musselman (May 7, 1870-).
- C1136a6—Anna Musselman (Nov. 1, 1871-).

- C1136a7—John W. Musselman (Dec. 3, 1874-) .
- C1136a8—Mary A. Musselman (Dec. 3, 1874-) .
- C1136a9—Samuel Musselman (Oct. 15, 1876-) .
- C1136b—Henry Kauffman (Oct. 8, 1840-Nov. 12, 1926), single. Co. I, 110 Ohio Vol.
- C1136c—Sarah Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1842-Mar. 5, 1921) md. John Mouk. Bishop in Mennonite Church (Dec. 8, 1845-Feb. 20, 1908).
- C1136c1—Cora Mouk (Sept. 29, 1868-Apr. 2, 1903) md. Charles M. Shartle, 15924 Monica Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- C1136c11—Hetty Shartle (Oct. 9, 1889-) md. Earl J. Mann.
- C1136c12—Marie Shartle (May 6, 1891-) md. James W. Stuart, 1808 S. Chapel St., Alhambra, Calif. Issue: Virginia, Betty.
- C1136c13—Mouk Shartle (Mar. 26, 1893-) .
- C1136c2—Hetty Mouk (Jan. 30, 1870-) md. July 30, 1890, Granville L. Ort () New Carlisle, O.
- C1136c21—Harold Everette Ort (Jan. 29, 1892-Apr. 15, 1892).
- C1136c22—John M. Ort (May 31, 1896-) md. June 6, 1918, Florence A. Dolby, 911 3rd St., S. W., Rochester, Minn.
- C1136c221—Robert Lewis Ort (Mar. 21, 1919-) .
- C1136c222—Walter Edwin Ort (July 2, 1921-) .
- C1136c223—Louise Ann Ort (June 27, 1929-) .
- C1136d—Abraham Kauffman (Nov. 12, 1845-June 22, 1917) md. Hetty Copenheffer. Drummer boy; Co. A 94 P. V. Inf. and Co. H 8 O. Cav.
- C1136d1—Son who died while young.
- C1137—Tobias Kauffman (May 9, 1799-) md. Anna Johns (July 12, 1805-Aug. 1, 1845) (see B1841); md.2 ————. Lived for a while in Cumberland Co., Pa., later moving to Huntingdon where his son Benjamin died; later he moved to Edgar Co., Ill.
- C11371—Reuben Kauffman (Feb. 29, 1824-) , Edgar Co., Ill.
- C113711—Adam Kauffman.
- C113712—Theodore Kauffman.
- C113713—Theodosia Kauffman.
- C11372—Maria J. Kauffman (Jan. 15, 1826-Oct. 25, 1906) md. Samuel Herr (see B12322), Boiling Springs, Pa.
- C11373—Tobias M. Kauffman (Feb. 18, 1828-) md. Barbara Brubaker.
- C113731—Henry B. Kauffman (Apr. 25, 1857-) md. Ida B. Link, 202 Kent Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.
- C1137311—Howard L. Kauffman (d. at age of 15 yrs.).
- C1137312—Anna Kauffman md. Robert Prox, Terre Haute, Ind.
- C1137313—Arthur L. Kauffman () md. Edyth Bryant, St. Louis, Mo.
- C1137314—Harry M. Kauffman.
- C1137315—Ivan M. Kauffman md. Mazie Mueller, Minneapolis, Minn.
- C113732—Fanny Kauffman md. ———— Ramsay.
- C1137321———— Ramsay md. Washington Eastes.
- C113733—Anna Kauffman md. Ivan Cummings. Issue: Four boys and one girl.
- C113734—Alice Kauffman md. John Anthony, San Francisco, Calif. Issue: Four boys and two girls.
- C113735—Minnie Kauffman md. James Bartlett, California.

- C113736—J. E. Kauffman md. Minnie Sells, Paris, Ill. Issue: Two boys and two girls.
- C11374—Samuel P. Kauffman (Sept. 1, 1830-Aug. 23, 1905) md. Mary S. Brachbill (Nov. 4, 1842-Aug. 14, 1887). Carpenter; serg. Co. I, 101 Penna. Inf. Boiling Springs, Pa.
- C113741—Harry B. Kauffman (Mar. 13, 1876-) md. Apr. 23, 1902, E. Gertrude Gleim (Jan. 15, 1876-). Electrical engineer. Elsmere Sta., Wilmington, Del.
- C1137411—Samuel G. Kauffman (Apr. 18, 1903-) md. Bessie Craig (Feb. 13, 1901-). Electrician. Wilmington, Del.
- C11374111—Samuel E. Kauffman (May 18, 1824-).
- C11374112—Walter H. Kauffman (Jan. 31, 1927-).
- C11374113—Audrey Doris Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1928-).
- C1137412—Rosanna M. Kauffman (July 2, 1905-). Milliner designer. Wilmington, Del.
- C1137413—Gertrude H. Kauffman (Aug. 5, 1913-).
- C1137414—Harry B. Kauffman (May 16, 1915-).
- C1137415—Paul A. Kauffman (Mar. 16, 1918-).
- C11375—Anna L. Kauffman (Nov. 8, 1832-Jan. 1, 1833).
- C11376—John J. Kauffman (Mar. 20, 1834-) md. ———
———, Keithburg, Ill.
- C113761—Grace Kauffman.
- C113762—Charles Kauffman.
- C113763—John Kauffman.
- C11377—Benjamin B. Kauffman (July 22, 1836-Nov. 12, 1837), Huntingdon, Pa.
- C11378—Sarah A. Kauffman (Feb. 8, 1839-) md. Jan. 16, 1862, William Dubbs Yensel, Constantine, Mich.
- C113781—Henry Emerson Yensel (Jan. 20, 1863-Nov. 10, 1863).
- C113782—Mary Elizabeth Yensel (Feb. 19, 1865-), 458 E. Cumberland St., Lebanon, Pa.
- C113783—Anna Maria Yensel (May 13, 1867-) md. 1898, Melvin F. Culp; md.2 ——— Johnson, 160 Camaris St., Constantine, Mich.
- C1137831—Lois Melva Culp (Oct. 11, 1899-) md. Ned H. Smith, Detroit, Mich.
- C11378311—Barbara Ann Smith (Mar. 23, 1929-).
- C113784—Clara Kauffman Yensel (Dec. 16, 1871-Oct. 8, 1899).
- C113785—William Tobias Yensel (May 12, 1878-June 28, 1879).
- C113786—John Wilbur Yensel (Oct. 24, 1881-) md. Sadie Sureths, 5491 Ternes Ave., Dearborn, Mich.
- C11379—Susan R. Kauffman (Apr. 9, 1841-Dec. 12, 1848).
- C1137a—Abraham L. Kauffman (Apr. 6, 1843-) md. ———
———, Arkadelphia, Ark. Issue: Two sons.
- C1137b—Barbara C. Kauffman (Aug. 1, 1845-Aug. 12, 1845).
- C1137c—Catherine Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1854-).
- C1137d—Christian Kauffman (May 16, 1855-).
- C1137e—Priscilla Kauffman (May 5, 1857-Feb. 1, 1860).
- C1137f—Mary A. Kauffman (Nov. 18, 1858-) md. ———
Smith. Issue: Two sons, one of which at Boiling Springs is a R. R. employee (Reading).
- C1137g—Daniel F. Kauffman (Sept. 13, 1860-).

- C1137h—Isabella Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1862-Mar. 3, 1863).
- C1138—Benjamin Kauffman (Aug. 7, 1805-1889) md. Martha Bossler (see A863), Boiling Springs, Pa.
- C11381—Mary Kauffman md. Charles Miller.
- C113811—Samuel G. Miller md. Susan ———, Baltimore, Md.
- C113812—John K. Miller md. Emma ———, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- C113813—Mary A. Miller md. Jacob Bingaman.
- C1138131—Charles Bingaman, Dauphin Co., Pa.
- C1138132—William M. Bingaman, Dauphin Co., Pa.
- C1138133—Myra Bingaman md. ——— Bear, Washington Co., Md.
- C1138134—Carrie Bingaman md. David Bross, York Co., Pa.
- C113815—Martha K. Miller md. William H. Heffelfinger, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- C113816—Elizabeth K. Miller md. William E. Moore, Washington Co., Md.
- C113817—Emma K. Miller md. Y. C. Coulson.
- C1138171—Alda Coulson md. Alfred Baker, Dauphin Co., Pa.
- C1138172—Sylvia A. Coulson md. Curtis Woltz, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- C1138173—William R. Coulson, York Co., Pa.
- C1138174—H. A. Coulson.
- C1138175—Mary A. Coulson.
- C1138176—Martha Coulson.
- C11382—Anna B. Kauffman md. Jacob Brenner.
- C113821—John Brenner, Lee Co., Ill.
- C113822—Benjamin F. Brenner md. Anna ———, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- C113823—Minnie A. Brenner.
- C113824—Geo. W. Brenner md. Eliza ———, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- C113825—Jacob B. Brenner md. Mollie ———, Polo, Ill.
- C113826—Samuel Brenner md. Fanny ———, Polo, Ill.
- C113827—Tobias Brenner md. Ella ———, Kanawha, W. Va.
- C113828—Fanny Brenner md. Jacob L. Krugh, Abeline, Kans.
- C113829—Allen Brenner, Cook Co., Ill.
- C11383—Martha B. Kauffman md. John Strickler (Aug. 4, 1836-), Boiling Springs, Pa.
- C113831—Elmer Strickler, Franklin Co., Pa.
- C113832—Clara E. Strickler md. ——— Lackey, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- C113833—Howard K. Strickler, Philadelphia, Pa.
- C113834—G. Clinton Strickler, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- C113835—Minnie J. Strickler, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- C113836—John M. Strickler, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- C11384—Benjamin B. Kauffman (Feb. 14, 1835-Nov. 7, 1867) md. Susan J. Spangler (1830-Aug. 6, 1914), Boiling Springs, Pa.
- C113841—Naomi Kauffman () md. Joseph Givler, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- C1138411—Reba Givler.
- C1138412—Esther Givler.
- C113842—Alice Kauffman (June 30, 1864-May 1, 1900).
- C113843—Eleanor Kauffman (1867-Oct. 18, 1908).
- C113844—Eliza Emily Kauffman (Oct. 7, 1867-June 27, 1876).
- C11385—Tobias B. Kauffman (-Nov. 21, 1912) md. Clara Strock; md.2 Emma Whitehead, Belmont, Iowa. Lost arm in service, fought at Gettysburg, Pa.; Capt.; Colonel; 209 Penna. Vol.

- C113851—Percy S. Kauffman (Nov. 26, 1871-), single, New York City, N. Y.
- C113852—Alice Maud Kauffman (Feb. 20, 1876-) md. Harry Cornelius Tyrell. No issue. Tulsa, Okla.
- C113853—Howard C. Kauffman (June 3, 1884-) md. Ethel Myers, Tulsa, Okla.
- C1138531—Jean Louise Kauffman (Sept. 10, 1917-).
- C1138532—Howard C. Kauffman (Feb. 25, 1923-).
- C11386—Elizabeth B. Kauffman md. Elias Mouts.
- C113861—Cicero K. Mouts.
- C113862—Viola Mouts.
- C113863—Elias K. Mouts.
- C113864—Harry K. Mouts.
- C113865—Olive Mouts.
- C113866—Charles Mouts.
- C113867—Minnie Mouts.
- C113868—Elsie Mouts.
- C113869—Stella Mouts.
- C11386a—Anna Mouts.
- C11387—Susan B. Kauffman md. William Ely, Franklin Co., Pa.
- C1139—Mary Kauffman md. John Newcomer, West Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C11391—John K. Newcomer.
- C11392—Emanuel Newcomer.
- C11393—Ephraim Newcomer.
- C11394—Anna Newcomer.
- C11395—Mary Newcomer.
- C11396—Susan Newcomer.
- C11397—Benjamin Franklin Newcomer (July 1, 1828-Sept. 20, 1906) md. Ananda Witwer.
- C113971—David C. Newcomer (Feb. 19, 1857-) md. Dec. 18, 1886, Nora Stiles (d.) Mar. 29, 1902, Sache Gauthier, Emporia, Kans.
- C1139711—Lee Thornton Newcomer (Sept. 18, 1889-), New York City, N. Y.
- C1139712—George Allen Newcomer (May 20, 1906-).
- C1139713—David Calvin Newcomer (July 14, 1908-).
- C113972—Anna Newcomer (Aug. 31, 1859-) md. Dec. 1, 1895, Joshua M. Stump, Coleta, Ill.
- C1139721—Samuel P. Stump (June 21, 1898-) md. Apr. 22, 1917, Almeda Zook, Whiteside Co., Ill.
- C11397211—Anna Elizabeth Stump (Dec. 31, 1919-).
- C11397212—Phyllis Jean Stump (Aug. 14, 1924-).
- C1139722—Martha E. Stump (Mar. 20, 1899-) md. Dec. 25, 1920, Irvin I. Hoover, Clifton, O.
- C11397221—David Ray Hoover (June 1, 1921-).
- C11397222—Daniel Leroy Hoover (Mar. 27, 1924-).
- C113973—Emma Newcomer (Feb. 19, 1857-) md. Apr. 7, 1878, Merrit H. Tatman (-Apr. 26, 1888) ; md.2 ———— Bachman, Dayton, O.
- C1139731—Joseph Merrit Tatman (Feb. 15, 1879-) md. ———— Marret, Calif.

- C1139732—Jennie Garfield Tatman (July 9, 1880-) md. Augustus T. Oberdick, Glendale, Calif.
- C1139733—Lucretia Tatman (Nov. 12, 1881-Aug. 12, 1888).
- C113974—Elizabeth Newcomer, inmate State Hospital, Columbus, O.
- C113975—Minnie Newcomer md. ——— Barnes, Xenia, O. Issue: Hattie, Charlotte.
- C113976—Franklin Charles Newcomer (Oct. 29, 1861-) md. Nov. 19, 1882, Jane Burns.
- C1139761—Amanda Newcomer (Nov. 8, 1883-) md. May 12, 1901, John Chilton Davies (—Jan. 11, 1921).
- C11397611—John Frank Davies (Mar. 31, 1902-).
- C11397612—Myrtle Elsie Davies (May 13, 1904-) md. Ira Nicklin, Baldwin City, Kans.
- C11397613—Lloyd Morgan Davies (Feb. 14, 1907-).
- C11397614—Joseph Newcomer Davies (May 10, 1910-).
- C11397615—Kermit Lee Davies (Feb. 10, 1912-).
- C11397616—Nora Elizabeth Davies (Apr. 12, 1915-).
- C1139762—Joseph E. Newcomer (June 2, 1885-) md. Leota Briles Chandler; md.2 Edna P. Day, Colorado Springs, Colo.
- C1139763—Bessie Newcomer (Sept. 18, 1887-) md. Mar. 1, 1904, Frank N. Rickman, Strawn, Kans.
- C11397631—Theodore Oliver Rickman (Oct. 12, 1906-) md. Feb. 13, 1927, Ruth Henrietta Eisele.
- C11397632—Harold Roe Rickman (Apr. 3, 1908-).
- C11397633—Donald Rex Rickman (May 8, 1910-).
- C11397634—Velma J. Rickman (May 5, 1913-).
- C11397635—Bernice Geraldine Rickman (Jan. 30, 1917-).
- C11397636—Dwight Harley Rickman (Nov. 24, 1920-).
- C11397637—Dorothy Pearl Rickman (Nov. 11, 1925-).
- C1139764—Arthur Newcomer md. Dora P. Loomis, Iola, Kans.
- C1139765—John G. Newcomer (Jan. 6, 1901-) md. Grace Hope Strickler, Emporia, Kans.
- C11397651—Lorrane Hope Newcomer (June 19, 1923-).
- C11397652—James Gilson Newcomer (Nov. 14, 1924-).
- C11397653—Charlotte Jean Newcomer (Apr. 6, 1927-).
- C1139766—Bertha Thelma Newcomer (July 16, 1898-) md. Nov. 18, 1923, Geo. H. Becker, Emporia, Kans.
- C11397661—Robert John Becker (Oct. 8, 1924-).
- C1139767—Theodore James Newcomer (Aug. 15, 1904-).
- C113977—John Newcomer (Jan. 25, 1873-d.y.).
- C113978—Benjamin Herr Newcomer (Jan. 25, 1873-) md. Apr. 8, 1900, Jenny R. Stone, Dayton, O.
- C1139781—Virginia Charlotte Newcomer (Oct. 30, 1903-).
- C1139782—Ruth Thelma Newcomer (Mar. 13, 1910-).
- C113979—Susan Newcomer (Nov. 19, 1870-) md. July 28, 1889, Hiram O. McGann, New Carlisle, O.
- C1139791—Mervin McGann (—Nov. 7, 1890).
- C1139792—Vergil C. McGann (Feb. 19, 1892-) md. Apr. 12, 1922, Grace Sarchet, Cambridge, O.
- C11397921—Loretta June McGann (May 27, 1923-).

- C1139793—B. Harold McGann (Feb. 27, 1893-) md. May 23, 1917, Maude McKee, Springfield, O.
- C11397931—Robt. L. McGann (Apr. 10, 1918-).
- C1139794—Robert W. McGann (Oct. 15, 1896-) md. Aug. 23, 1921, Lela Miller.
- C1139795—Charlotte I. McGann (May 4, 1902-).
- C1139796—Horace A. McGann (Dec. 23, 1907-).
- C113a—Barbara Kauffman md. Samuel Eby, Richland Co., O.
- C113b—Susanna Kauffman md. John Rohrer, Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C113b1—Maria K. Rohrer md. Emanuel Cassel.
- C113b11—Mary Cassel.
- C113b12—Susan Cassel md. Aaron Kling. Issue: Grace, Bessie.
- C113b13—Elizabeth Cassel md. Amos Greider. Issue: Harry C., Benj. F., Charles, Howard, Christian.
- C113b14—Emanuel Cassel.
- C113b15—Hettie Cassel.
- C113b16—John Cassel.
- C113b17—Emma Cassel md. John Eby.
- C113b18—Clara Cassel.
- C113b19—Harry Cassel.
- C113b2—Jacob K. Rohrer md. Susan Baker. Issue: Amelia, Benjamin, Barbara, Anna, Susan.
- C113b3—John K. Rohrer md. Catherine Hiestand; md.2 Mary Hiestand. Issue: Allen, Martha, Susan, John, Clinton, Christian, David, Frank, Harvey, Melinda, Phares, Paris, Michael.
- C113b4—Christian K. Rohrer md. Mary Greider. Issue: Emma, Minnie, Ellen, Harry, Emerson, Mary, Christian.
- C113b5—Anna K. Rohrer md. Andrew D. Hershey.
- C113b6—David K. Rohrer.
- C113c—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Jacob Markey.
- C114—Barbara Kauffman (-1822) md. Jacob Neff (1763-1834) moved to Huntingdon Co., Pa.; son of Daniel Neff who died about 1768 in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., whose issue were Daniel of Hellam Twp., York Co.; Henry (wife Ann) Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co.; Barbara md. David Musselman, Hempfield Twp.; John and Jacob and Anna, wife of Isaac Kauffman of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., grandson of Henry Neave who died 1750.
- C1141—Jacob K. Neff.
- C11411—Benjamin Neff.
- C11412—Rudolph Neff, Altoona, Pa.
- C11413— Neff md. Capt. ——— Martin.
- C1142—Daniel Neff md. Mary Burket.
- C11421—David Neff.
- C11422—John Neff.
- C11423— Neff md. Thompson Spiker.
- C11424— Neff md. William Ake.
- C11425— Neff md. Lee Wilson.
- C11426— Neff md. David Ross.
- C1143—Nancy K. Neff md. Daniel Neff.
- C11431—Andrew Neff.

- C11432—Benjamin Neff (died in Baden, Germany).
 C1144—Elizabeth K. Neff md. Christian Hoover.
 C11441—Nancy N. Hoover.
 C11442—Jacob Hoover.
 C11443—Christian Hoover.
 C11444—John Hoover.
 C1145—Barbara K. Neff md. Peter Burket.
 C1146—Mary K. Neff md. Christian Stoner.
 C1147—Susanna K. Neff md. Isaac Neff, West Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.
 See B77.
 C11471—Mary N. Neff md. Isaac Anderson.
 C11472—Eliza Neff md. John Ramsay.
 C11473—Andrew Neff.
 C11474—Ellen Neff md. Benjamin Huzette.
 C11475—Benjamin Neff.
 C1148—John K. Neff (Mar. 26, 1802-) md. Susan Huzette (Jan. 1, 1806-).
 C11481—Reuben Neff.
 C11482—Abraham Neff.
 C11483—William Neff, Fayette Co., Pa.
 C11484—Milton Neff.
 C11485—Joseph Neff.
 C11486—Elizabeth Neff md. Peter Vanderwander.
 C114861—Herman Vanderwander md. Laura Calhoun.
 C114862—Albert Vanderwander.
 C114863—Emma Vanderwander md. M. V. Blake, Edgerton, Ga.
 C115—John B. Kauffman (1764-1845) md. 1791, Anna Brubaker (1768-1849). Physician, moved to Richland Co., O., in 1827.
 C1151—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Joseph Charles.
 C11511—John Charles, Iowa City, Ia.
 C115111—Florence Charles.
 C11512—Abner Charles, single.
 C11513—Joseph Charles.
 C11514—Daniel Charles.
 C11515—Maria Charles (1832-) md. ————, Illinois.
 C11516—Elizabeth Charles md. B. J. Urban.
 C115161—J. C. Urban, R. 3, Mansfield, O.
 C115162—Harry Urban.
 C115163—Florence Urban.
 C115164—Jennie Urban.
 C1152—Anna Kauffman (1804-1877) md. Benjamin Staman.
 C11521—John Staman (Mar. 8, 1833-May 18, 1923) md. Elizabeth Grabill (Mar. 21, 1847-), Mifflin, Ohio.
 C115211—Anna Staman (Dec. 4, 1869-) md. Harry Lemon, Ashland, O. Issue: One son.
 C115212—Clara Staman (Mar. 29, 1872-), single, Ashland, O.
 C115213—Cyrus Staman (Mar. 27, 1874-Jan. 20, 1875).
 C115214—Willard Staman (Apr. 28, 1877-) md. Harriet Scott, Issue: one son.
 C115215—Frank Staman (Jan. 25, 1879-May 5, 1901).
 C115216—Ray Staman (May 21, 1885-), Mifflin, O.

- C11a112—John Gantz (1855-Dec. 19, 1928) md. Mary Drukenmiller,
 C11522—Christian Staman () md. Elizabeth Croninger.
 C115221—Nettie Staman md. ——— Davis.
 C1152211—Ethel Davis md. ——— Thompson.
 C11522111—Dale Thompson.
 C115222—Georgiana Staman md. ——— Gault.
 C1153—Christian B. Kauffman (Jan. 30, 1807-May 1, 1875) md. Anna
 Staman (1808-), dau. of John Staman of Lancaster Co., Pa.
 Richland Co., O.
 C11531—Sarah Kauffman (Oct. 11, 1832-) md. Nov. 21, 1853,
 Alexander McElroy, Madison, Richland Co., Pa.
 C115311—William McElroy, California.
 C115312—Netta McElroy.
 C11532—Anna Kauffman (July 6, 1834-), single.
 C11533—Jacob Kauffman (Sept. 25, 1836-) went West.
 C11534—Frances Kauffman (Nov. 18, 1838-) md. Sept. 11, 1862,
 Emanuel Charles. No issue.
 C11535—Maria Kauffman (July 4, 1842-) md. Sept. 21, 1865,
 E. V. Kindig. Physician. Hayesville, Ohio.
 C115351—Harry K. Kindig.
 C115352—Willard Kindig.
 C115353—Ralph Kindig.
 C1154—John B. Kauffman, single.
 C1155—Maria B. Kauffman, single.
 C1156—Daniel Kauffman (June 30, 1810-June 17, 1890) md. Mar., 1841,
 Linda Croninger (Aug. 21, 1818-Jan. 2, 1913), Hayesville, O.
 C11561—Mary C. Kauffman () md. S. M. Coe, Hayesville, O.
 C115611—Millicent Coe md. Upton Andres, Hayesville, O.
 C1156111—Samuel Andres, Hayesville, O.
 C1156112—Janet Andres, Hayesville, O.
 C115612—Gertrude Coe, Hayesville, O.
 C11562—Elizabeth C. Kauffman () md. S. C. Freye.
 C115621—Merel Freye, Buena Vista, Calif.
 C115622—Howard Freye.
 C115623—Olive Freye.
 C115624—Marie Freye () md. ——— Wilson, LaCrosse, Wis.
 C115625—Gertrude Freye.
 C115626—Emma Freye.
 C115627—Sadie Freye.
 C11563—Anna Kauffman md. M. C. Charles, Ada, O.
 C115631—Ross Charles. Physician, medical missionary. China.
 C115632—Frederick Charles, Columbus, O.
 C115633—Hope Charles md. Dr. Guy Wilcox, Ada, O.
 C11564—Sarah Kauffman md. Oct. 29, 1881, John Graham.
 C115641—Carrie Graham md. Leonard Bressler; md.2 Ray Hout, R. 3,
 Mansfield, O.
 C1156411—Evelyn Bressler.
 C115642—Barna J. Graham.
 C115643—Rachel Graham md. Ray Hout.
 C11565—Alice Kauffman (Dec. 21, 1857-) md. Oct. 18, 1877,
 Benton Hout ().

- C115651—Alma Hout (Aug. 23, 1878-) md. 1897 S. D. Hoover, Mansfield, O.
- C1156511—Harold Hoover (1898-).
- C1156512—Geraldine Hoover (1906-).
- C115652—H. Milton Hout (1880-) md. 1903, Mary Kohler, 230 W. 3rd St., Mansfield, Ohio.
- C1156521—Lucile Hout (1894-).
- C1156522—Frederick Hout (1909-).
- C1156523—Mary Elizabeth Hout (1915-).
- C11566—Infant Kauffman (d.y.) also C11567 and C11568 (d.y.).
- C116—Michael Kauffman (Mar. 1, 1767-July 7, 1839) md. Catherine Nissley (Apr. 25, 1763-Feb. 11, 1837). Physician. He learned the milling trade in his youth. In 1790 built a mill in Rapho Twp. where he followed milling for a few years. Then moved to Manheim and engaged in the hardware business with his brother John. Here he began the study of medicine under Dr. Bard and began practice of medicine. He was a member of the Penna. House of Representatives (1831-32).
- C1161—David N. Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1793-Aug. 21, 1821) md. Catherine ——— (Aug. 3, 1795-Sept. 19, 1823). No issue.
- C1162—Mary N. Kauffman () md. John Rice, Manheim, Pa.
- C11621—Samuel K. Rice (), Manheim, Pa.
- C11622—David J. Rice, Ashland, O.
- C11623—Mary Rice md. ——— Schofield.
- C117—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Benjamin Miller.
- C1171—Susan K. Miller md. 1812, Christian Greider.
- C118—David Kauffman (Jan. 7, 1770-Jan. 15, 1846) md. Maria Cassel (Jan. 1, 1780-Mar. 11, 1867), Penn Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of Abraham Cassel (1751-Aug. 25, 1820) wife, ——— (1753-June 4, 1833).
- C1181—Abraham C. Kauffman (Mar. 30, 1799-Dec. 17, 1886), single. Member of Penna. House of Representatives 1835, 1837, and 1843. Director of Poor of Lancaster Co. in 1850 and 1853. Donated to Manheim, Pa., tract now known as Kauffman Park. He also willed his farm adjoining Kauffman's Mennonite Church in trust. The income to be used for the needy as the trustees see fit.
- C1182—Anna C. Kauffman (Mar. 31, 1803-Mar. 12, 1885) md. May 15, 1822, Dr. Chas. Markley (Oct. 10, 1800-May 11, 1829). son of Dr. Solomon Markley; md.2 Dr. Thomas Veazy (June 27, 1802-Mar. 23, 1841); md.3 Levi Uhler (Nov. 23, 1801-Sept. 15, 1869).
- C11821—Daughter Markley (Sept. 7, 1824, d.y.).
- C11822—Infant Markley (Aug. 22, 1823, d.y.).
- C11823—Infant Markley (Mar. 8, 1826, d.y.).
- C119—Susanna Kauffman md. John Newcomer.
- C11a—Isaac C. Kauffman () md. Magdalena Neff (Dec. 6, 1778-), dau. of Henry Neff; md.2 Susanna Mann; md.3 April 11, 1797, Frances Hilt. He is buried at Enon Valley, Ohio.
- C11a1—John Kauffman (Apr. 25, 1799-June 27, 1868) md. Catherine Spangler (-Jan. 1, 1894) White Oak, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C11a11—Anna Kauffman md. William Gantz, Manheim, Pa.
- C11a111—Frederick Gantz (blind) md. ——— ———.

- C11a112—John Gantz (1855-Dec. 19, 1928) md. Mary Drukenmiller, Manheim, Pa.
- C11a1121—Katherine D. Gantz.
- C11a113—George K. Gantz (1856-Feb. 19, 1928) md. Elizabeth Will. Merchant. Manheim, Pa.
- C11a114—Elizabeth Gantz md. ——— Shue, Lancaster, Pa.
- C11a115———— Gantz md. Samuel Martin, Penryn, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C11a12—John S. Kauffman md. Emma Peters, Ayr, Ind. No issue.
- C11a13—Cyrus S. Kauffman (Nov. 22, 1831-Dec. 11, 1906) md. Hannah B. Bollinger (Jan. 12, 1837-June 9, 1899). Carpenter, undertaker. Penryn, Pa.
- C11a131—Emanuel B. Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1861-) md. Ida Ulrich (1865-July 14, 1930), R. 5, Lititz, Pa.
- C11a1311—Joseph U. Kauffman () md. Fanny Umberger, Lebanon, Pa.
- C11a13111—Joseph Kauffman.
- C11a1312—William U. Kauffman (), Box 44, Long Prairie, Minn.
- C11a13121—Ruth Kauffman.
- C11a132—William B. Kauffman (Aug. 13, 1863-Feb. 1, 1922) md. Amanda Good (). Baker. Rohrerstown, Pa. No issue.
- C11a133—Mary B. Kauffman (Jan. 18, 1860-Dec. 3, 1922) md. John Henry Zortman (Nov. 19, 1858-Apr. 7, 1896).
- C11a1331—Sallie K. Zortman md. Philip Dissinger, Lebanon, Pa.
- C11a13311—Sarah Dissinger.
- C11a13312—Mary Dissinger.
- C11a13313—Ruth Dissinger.
- C11a1332—Clayton Zortman, Reading, Pa.
- C11a1333—Cyrus K. Zortman md. Susan Spickler, Lititz, Pa.
- C11a13331—John Henry Zortman.
- C11a1334—Howard K. Zortman md. Sarah Price, Terre Hill, Pa.
- C11a1335—John K. Zortman md. Margaret ———, Reading, Pa.
- C11a13351—Theodore Zortman.
- C11a134—Katherine Kauffman (Jan. 3, 1866-) md. A. C. White (-1910). R. 1, Annville, Pa.
- C11a1341—Ida White md. Samuel Wood.
- C11a1342—Sadie White md. ——— Martin.
- C11a1343—Cyrus White, Palmyra, Pa.
- C11a1344—Elizabeth White.
- C11a1345—Charles K. White.
- C11a1346—Joseph K. White.
- C11a1347—Emma K. White md. ——— Buck.
- C11a1348—Alfred K. White.
- C11a135—Magdalena Kauffman (Sept. 14, 1867-) md. George K. Keller, 106 Lincoln Ave., Lititz, Pa. No issue.
- C11a136—John B. Kauffman (Mar. 12, 1870-) md. Emma Brandt. Baker. California.
- C11a1361—John Kauffman () md. Emma Gible.
- C11a13611—John Kauffman.
- C11a13612—Ruth Kauffman.
- C11a13613—Angeline Kauffman.

- C11a1362—Ruth Kauffman () md. Charles Stehman, Millers-town, Pa.
- C11a1363—Esther Kauffman.
- C11a1364—Hannah Kauffman.
- C11a1365—Naomi Kauffman.
- C11a1366—Orpha Kauffman.
- C11a1367—Abel Kauffman.
- C11a137—Cyrus B. Kauffman (Mar. 21, 1874-Feb. 14, 1931) md. Sally Hagy, Penryn, Pa.
- C11a1371—Lester Roy Kauffman (-Dec. 26, 1922).
- C11a138—Paul B. Kauffman (Feb. 11, 1876-) md. Katherine Boyer. Baker. Lititz, Pa.
- C11a1381—Victor Kauffman () md. Kathryn Nye.
- C11a13811—Martha Arlene Kauffman.
- C11a1382—Paul B. Kauffman () md. Harriet Mann.
- C11a13821—Louisa Alberta Kauffman.
- C11a1383—Marion B. Kauffman.
- C11a1384—Alberta B. Kauffman (-June 9, 1914).
- C11a139—Jacob B. Kauffman (Jan. 31, 1880-) md. Minnie Keath. Butcher. Manheim, Pa.
- C11a14—Abraham S. Kauffman (July 10, 1834-Apr. 14, 1882) md. Catherine McMullen (Oct. 19, 1838-May 26, 1873); md.2 Ellen Beard (May 11, 1838-Oct. 16, 1916), White Oak, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C11a141—Lydia Kauffman (Mar. 17, 1862-June 6, 1869).
- C11a142—Susan Kauffman (1863-) md. Benjamin Witmer. No issue. Elizabethtown, Pa.
- C11a143—Harrison Kauffman (Jan. 10, 1865-June 25, 1869).
- C11a144—Monroe Kauffman () md. Amanda Nessinger, R. 4, Lititz, Pa. Carpenter.
- C11a1441—Norman Kauffman.
- C11a1442—Katherine Kauffman () md. Henry Lutz, R. 2, Stevenson, Pa.
- C11a145—Henry Kauffman () md. ——— Felker, Elizabeth-town, Pa. Farmer. Issue: 1 child.
- C11a146—Nathaniel Kauffman.
- C11a147—Kathryn Kauffman () md. Philip Weidman.
- C11a148—James Kauffman (), Reading, Pa.
- C11a149—Abraham Kauffman (May 24, 1873-Aug. 13, 1873).
- C11a15—David S. Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1837-Apr. 25, 1923) md. May 19, 1864, Fianna Mellinger (-Apr. 25, 1911), Bremen, Ind.
- C11a151—Christie Kauffman (Dec. 6, 1865-) md. Schuyler Smith; md.2 Henry Trainer, 2901 Mishawaka Ave., South Bend, Ind. Issue: Eight children.
- C11a152—Edwin Kauffman (Nov. 12, 1871-) md. Anna Davenport, Bremen, Ind.
- C11a1521—Roy Kauffman.
- C11a1522—Kenyon Kauffman.
- C11a1523—Donn Kauffman.
- C11a1524—Mendren Kauffman.
- C11a16—Mary Kauffman () md. Reuben Eitner, Penn Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

- C11a17—Barbara S. Kauffman md. John Miller; md.2 Henry Firestone; md.3 ———— Hoak, Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue: Four Millers; three Firestones.
- C11a18—Elizabeth S. Kauffman () md. Peter Sheets, Elkhart, Ind.; md.2 Richard Parcel, Nappanee, Ind. Issue: Six Sheets and three Parcels.
- C11a19—Sarah S. Kauffman md. John Peters, Elkhart Co., Ind. Issue: Five children.
- C11a1a—Isaac S. Kauffman (Nov. 12, 1846-July 14, 1865).
- C11a1b—Jacob S. Kauffman (Aug. 19, 1851-Apr. 23, 1856).
- C11a2—Elizabeth Kauffman (Jan. 9, 1809-Jan. 13, 1901), single, White Oak, Pa.
- C11a3—Daniel N. Kauffman (April 3, 1810-Apr. 14, 1891) md. Mar. 14, 1837, Catherine Ortman (); md.2, Jan. 10, 1847, Joana Chambers (Oct. 1, 1818-Feb. 2, 1900), Washington Boro, Pa.
- C11a31—Daniel O. Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1842-Aug. 1, 1918) md. Laura Shertzer (-Dec. 11, 1924), Lancaster, Pa.
- C11a311—Elizabeth Kauffman md. June 26, 1909, Harry J. Meyers, Minneapolis, Minn. Tailor.
- C11a32—Isaac Kauffman (May 4, 1845-Mar. 31, 1907) md. Julia Stape. He died in Philadelphia (?) Co. K 79 P. V.
- C11a321—Rev. Daniel Kauffman. Methodist.
- C11a3211—Lucius Kauffman.
- C11a33—Catherine C. Kauffman (Jan. 27, 1849-Apr. 13, 1923) md. Rev. Thomas M. Jackson (1852-Oct. 23, 1929).
- C11a331—Dr. Mary K. Jackson () md. Jan. 17, 1916, Ernest C. Leibfried, 1719 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.
- C11a34—Martha Ann Kauffman (Feb. 26, 1853-), single.
- C11a4—Samuel Kauffman (-Mar. 1880), single. Died in Missouri.
- C11a5—Harriet Kauffman (-Sept. 10, 1909).
- C11a6—Isaac Kauffman, lived in Ohio.
- C12—Christian B. Kauffman (-1816) md. Barbara ————. He lived on the 230-acre tract which had been primarily surveyed Oct., 1733, to Martin Kauffman but on Sept. 21, 1743, was acquired by John Kauffman, father of Christian. Christian Kauffman built a mill on the property, known as Nissley's mill today. In 1782 he is listed with 230 acres, 3 horses, and 2 cows, and was taxed 32 pounds. His executors were his brother Michael Kauffman and Christian Kauffman the miller.
- C121—John Kauffman (-1838), single. Bequeathed all to his brother, Christian Kauffman.
- C122—Anna Kauffman () md. Nov. 27, 1786, Christian Kauffman (see A11).
- C123—Christian Kauffman (-1843), single. Bequeathed his property to sisters and their heirs. One Christian Coffman of Hempfield is listed as husband of Elizabeth Sharer, dau. of Abraham in 1793. Legacy goes to him.
- C124—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Michael Hoffman.
- C1241—Hoffman () md. ———— Brenneman.
- C12411—Fanny Brenneman.

- C1242—Jacob Hoffman.
 C1243—Elizabeth Hoffman md. ———— Hamaker.
 C12431—Christian Hamaker.
 C12432—Joseph Hamaker.
 C125—Maria Kauffman () md. Peter Hershey.
 C1251—Barbara K. Hershey () md. Peter Hershey, Sandusky, O.
 C1252—Joseph Hershey md. ————
 C12521—Peter Hershey.
 C12522—Eliza Hershey () md. ———— Myers.
 C12523—Frances Hershey () md. ———— Wire.
 C12524—Susan Hershey () md. Benjamin W. Lewis.
 C12525—Bertha Hershey () md. ———— Willard.
 C12526—David Hershey.
 C1253—Mary Hershey () md. ———— Buck, Michigan.
 C1254—Nancy Hershey () md. Benjamin Baker.
 C1255—Peter Hershey, Erie Co., New York.
 C12551—Peter Hershey.
 C12552—Mary Hershey.
 C12553—Catherine Hershey md. William Van Line.
 C1256—Catherine Hershey md. Jacob Welty, Erie Co., N. Y.
 C12561—Elizabeth Welty md. John Hershey.
 C12562—David Welty.
 C1257—Elizabeth Hershey md. Gideon Smith.
 C12571—John C. Smith.
 C12572—Sarah Smith md. Tobias Kauffman (May 16, 1818-May 16, 1873),
 son of John and Elizabeth Kauffman, Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 C125721—Frank B. Kauffman (June 23, 1855-Nov. 23, 1877).
 C12573—Elizabeth Smith.
 C1258—Susan Hershey () md. John Dreisbaugh, Erie Co., N. Y.
 C1259—Isaac Hershey.
 C126—Fraena Kauffman () md. Joseph Charles, Washington
 Co., Md.
 C1261—Elizabeth Charles () md. May 15, 1823, S. Mittlekauf,
 Wash. Co., Md.
 C1262—Joseph Charles md. Anna Herr (see B1432).
 C1263—Barbara Charles md. John Diffenbaugh.
 C12631—Charles Diffenbaugh.
 C12632—Elizabeth Diffenbaugh md. Rudolph Herr (see B1432).
 C127—Molly Kauffman (Feb. 19, 1771-Oct. 13, 1845) md. Henry Buck-
 walter (June 19, 1765-Sept. 25, 1844), Lancaster Co., Pa.
 C1271—Elizabeth K. Buckwalter (Jan. 24, 1792-May 6, 1870) md. Jacob
 Grube (Oct. 18, 1792-Oct. 2, 1866), Clark Co., O.
 C12711—Nancy B. Grube.
 C12712—Michael Grube.
 C12713—Elizabeth Grube.
 C12714—Mary Grube.
 C12715—Simon Grube.
 C1272—David K. Buckwalter (Aug. 4, 1794-Apr. 25, 1847) md. Elizabeth
 ————
 C12721—Molly Buckwalter md. Joseph Shank.
 C12722—Elizabeth Buckwalter md. Joseph Witmer.

- C12723—John Buckwalter (1824-Dec. 13, 1846).
- C1273—Barbara K. Buckwalter (Sept. 12, 1801-Jan. 8, 1886) md. Adam Hollinger (May 10, 1792-Oct. 2, 1866). No issue. Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C1274—Henry K. Buckwalter (May 10, 1803-Oct. 31, 1879) md. Elizabeth Cassel (Dec. 12, 1806-Mar. 18, 1890).
- C12741—Anna Buckwalter md. Benjamin Stehman.
- C12742—Mattie Buckwalter md. Joseph Stauffer.
- C12743—Elizabeth Buckwalter md. Jonas Erb.
- C12744—Joseph Buckwalter md. Elizabeth Weidman; md.2 Elizabeth Kauffman, widow of Henry Huber.
- C1275—John K. Buckwalter (Mar. 3, 1806-Aug. 4, 1897) md. Catherine Hottenstein (Jan. 2, 1803-Feb. 5, 1899).
- C12751—Benjamin Buckwalter md. Anna Stehman.
- C12752—Katherine Buckwalter md. Levi Hershey, Manheim, Pa.
- C12753—Harriet Buckwalter md. Henry Hess.
- C12754—Caroline Buckwalter md. Israel Becker.
- C12755—Sarah Buckwalter md. Jacob Hertzler.
- C1276—Christian K. Buckwalter (Aug. 12, 1808-Jan. 27, 1887) md. Anna Stoner (Sept. 13, 1813-Oct. 5, 1899).
- C12761—Lydia Buckwalter md. John Landis.
- C12762—Fianna Buckwalter md. Christian Bassler.
- C12763—Mary Buckwalter md. Benjamin Landis.
- C12764—Ephraim Buckwalter md. Lydia Kiehl, Lancaster, Pa.
- C1277—Mary Buckwalter (May 3, 1815-Sept. 9, 1895) md. David Stoner (-Jan. 21, 1869).
- C12771—Henry Stoner (1849-Mar. 24, 1860).
- C12772—Mattie Stoner.
- C12773—Maria Stoner md. ——— Campbell.
- C12774—Lucy Stoner.
- C12775—David Stoner.
- C12776—Adam Stoner (1857-Nov. 1928), single.
- C12777—Amanda Stoner () single.
- C13—Michael Kauffman (Oct. 22, 1746-Jan. 6, 1816) md. Veronica Berg (May 1, 1746-Mar. 28, 1813), dau. of Andrew Berg. By terms of his will, he granted all of a 150-acre tract situated in Mifflin Co., Pa., near Lewistown and the Juniata River to his son Christian. Witnesses of will were Jacob Stiebgien and Peter Summy. He lived on part of the tract gotten from his father at Landisville and is buried in the same family graveyard with his brother Christian Kauffman. He was a practicing physician. Two sons and two nephews followed his steps.
- C131—John B. Kauffman (-1844) md. Barbara Shellenberger (1762-), dau. of John Shellenberger (1720-1801) and Barbara Coble, g.d. of Ulrich Schallenberger (1694-1768) md. 1719, Dorothea Barbara Strickler (1701-1768). Farmer on the John Shellenberger farm in West Hempfield Twp.
- C1311—Michael S. Kauffman (Jan. 6, 1792-July 27, 1862) md. Elizabeth Newcomer (Dec. 4, 1795-Oct. 27, 1838); md.2 Nancy Seitz (Dec. 11, 1806-June 11, 1892), dau of Christian Seitz. Farmed Shellenberger homestead.
- C13111—Barbara N. Kauffman (July 18, 1817-Oct. 11, 1886) md. Leonard Denny (Aug. 13, 1813-), Conoy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

- C131111—Henry Denny. Farmer.
- C131112—Cyrus Denny (drowned at Highspire at age of 11; body was never recovered).
- C131113—Anna K. Denny () md. Frank Thissinger; md.2 Louis Brookhouser. Issue: Two children.
- C131114—Edward K. Denny (Mar. 12, 1855-) md. Maud Knisely Miller. Merchant, postmaster. Middletown, Pa.
- C1311141—Joseph Denny (d.y.).
- C1311142—Ward Denny (d.y.).
- C1311143—J. Leonard Denny md. Sarah Dravenstadt. Pipewelder.
- C13111431—Joseph Denny.
- C13111432—Leonard Denny.
- C1311144—Delilah Denny md. R. H. Fulweiler, Columbia, Pa.
- C13111441—Edward Fulweiler.
- C1311145—Dora Denny (d. at age of 18 yrs.).
- C1311146—Maude G. Denny md. D. M. Shirk, Middletown, Pa.
- C1311147—Alverta Denny.
- C1311148—Jeanette Denny.
- C131112—Nancy N. Kauffman (July 18, 1817-Dec. 7, 1881) md. Jacob Geyer (Sept. 2, 1853- 1889).
- C131121—Abraham Geyer.
- C131122—Catherine Geyer md. ——— Gingerich, Middletown, Pa.
- C131123—Michael K. Geyer (Sept. 2, 1853-) md. Fanny Kinsey, R. 1, Middletown, Pa.
- C131124—George K. Geyer () md. ———, Royalton, Pa.
- C1311241—John Geyer. Lawyer. Harrisburg, Pa.
- C1311242———— Geyer md. ——— Kauffman.
- C131125—Martha K. Geyer.
- C131113—Elizabeth N. Kauffman (Aug. 24, 1819-Nov. 22, 1847) md. John Gascho (—Mar. 2, 1879), Hamilton Co., Ind.
- C131131—Elizabeth K. Gascho (1843-1877) md. ——— Stern.
- C1311311—Jacob G. Stern md. Lillie Fisher.
- C13113111—Cecil F. Stern md. ——— Demaso.
- C13113112—Hazel Stern md. ——— Brehm.
- C1311312—John G. Stern md. Emma Cornelius.
- C13113121—Chauncey Stern.
- C13113122—Malcolm Stern.
- C1311313—Eli Stern () md. Elizabeth Cayler. Issue: Nine children.
- C1311314—Anna G. Stern md. John Heinzelman.
- C13113141—Frank Heinzelman.
- C13113142—Albert Heinzelman.
- C1311315—Katherine G. Stern md. George Baker.
- C13113151—Paul S. Baker.
- C1311316—Samuel G. Stern md. Margaret Wheeler.
- C13113161—Ruby Stern.
- C13113162—Nellie Stern.
- C13113163—Gladys Stern.
- C131132—Catherine K. Gascho (July 18, 1843-Mar. 9, 1879) md. John Kauffman (see B71151).

- C131133—Tobias K. Gascho md. Anna Roudabush. Issue: Clara, James, Elizabeth, Frank, Mary.
- C131134—Seth K. Gascho (July 17, 1845- 1892) md. Catherine Kauffman (see B71455), Noblesville, Ind.
- C13114—Michael N. Kauffman (Aug. 1, 1820-Nov. 29, 1892), single.
- C13115—Catherine N. Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1825-Sept. 23, 1907) md. Joseph Witmer (Sept. 21, 1812-Oct. 20, 1898), Niagara Co., N. Y.
- C131151—Maria F. Witmer (Sept. 1, 1847-).
- C131152—Catherine Witmer (Apr. 24, 1851-) md. Joseph M. Kline.
- C1311521—Victor W. Kline md. Frances Crapsey, R. D., Lockport, N. Y.
- C1311522—W. J. Kline md. Florence Seymour, 186 Pine St., Lockport, N. Y.
- C1311523—Nellie W. Kline md. Ralph P. Glover, 177 Genesee St., Lockport, N. Y.
- C131153—Martha D. Witmer (Feb. 22, 1858-) md. Frank Pletcher.
- C1311531—Edith M. Pletcher md. Chas. H. Eshelman, 425 Wellington Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
- C131154—Esther K. Witmer (Aug. 5, 1863-) md. Andrew Laur, R. 4, Lasalle, N. Y.
- C1311541—Flora Katherine Laur md. Augustus L. Shul, R. 4, Lasalle, N. Y. Issue: Seven children.
- C1311542—Lena Viola Laur md. Allan Hewett, R. 18, Lewistown, N. Y. Issue: Five children.
- C1311543—Mabel Esther Laur md. Russell Depew, Mt. Road, Lockport, N. Y.
- C1311544—Anna Maria Laur md. Ralph A. Kanada, R. 4, Gasport, N. Y.
- C131155—Elias K. Witmer (July 9, 1869-) md. Catherine Shaffer.
- C1311551—Hazel Witmer md. Frank W. Burlingame, 78 Montecello Pl., Rochester, N. Y.
- C1311552—Joseph H. Witmer. World War veteran; died after return.
- C13116—John N. Kauffman (Sept. 23, 1828-d.y.).
- C13117—Benjamin N. Kauffman (June 1, 1827-d.y.).
- C13118—Ellen N. Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1830-Dec. 17, 1885) md. Aug. 17, 1848, David M. Snively (Dec. 27, 1826-June 2, 1904).
- C131181—Johnson K. Snively md. Mary Sauder.
- C1311811—Clarence Snively, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- C1311812—Gertrude Snively, missionary in Korea.
- C1311813—Paul Snively.
- C1311814—Miriam Snively.
- C131182—Martha Jane Snively md. Samuel Vance, Middletown, Pa.
- C1311821—Ella E. Vance.
- C1311822—Ida Martha Vance md. John Tussy, Oil City, Pa. Issue: Martha J., Vance.
- C1311823—Margie Vance md. Clarence Brant. Barber. Middletown, Pa. Issue: Four children.
- C131183—Mary Alice Snively (Oct. 22, 1857-) md. Levi F. Beshore. Trucker. Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.
- C1311831—Bertha Bashore md. Harvey Zern, Palmyra, Pa. Issue: Four children.

- C1311832—Samuel Bashore md. Lizzie Gipe. Carpenter, Palmyra, Pa.
Issue: Six children.
- C1311833—David Bashore md. Nettie Sornberger, Palmyra, Pa. Issue:
Six children.
- C1311834—Paul Bashore md. Florence Minnick. Trucker on home farm.
Issue: Five children.
- C131184—Sarah Ellen Snavely (Oct. 22, 1857-) md. Henry L.
Gipe (Sept. 16, 1857-). Stone quarrier. Palmyra, Pa.
- C1311841—Charles Gipe (d.) md. Lillie Hartman, Hagerstown, Md. Rail-
road engineer; wife burnt to death 4 yrs. later.
- C13118411—A daughter md. John Dick, Luke, Md.
- C1311842—Naomi Gipe md. Ralph Leese, R. 1, Hershey, Pa.
- C1311843—Ella May Gipe md. John Groff. Farmer; md.2 William Trim-
mer. Merchant. Harrisburg, Pa.
- C13118431—Clarence Groff md. Edith Boyd, Palmyra, Pa. Issue: Richard.
- C13118432—Mahlon Groff md. Florence Godfrey. Issue: Mahlon, Jr.
- C13118433—Paul Groff.
- C1311844—Katherine Gipe md. Raymond P. Ruppert, Hummelstown, Pa.
Issue: Five children.
- C1311845—Harry S. Gipe md. Miriam Levan, Lebanon, Pa. Issue: Harriet.
- C131185—Michael Grant Snavely (d.) md. Katherine Ort, Lynchburg, Va.
Printer. Issue: Five children.
- C131186—Anna E. Snavely md. Charles Bickman. Seamstress. Phila-
delphia, Pa. Issue: Two children.
- C13119—Martha N. Kauffman (June 5, 1833-) md. Daniel
Hollinger.
- C131191—Mary E. Hollinger md. Luther Shatto, Orrville, Wash.
- C1311911—M. Elva Shatto md. Elmer Hammer, Tonasket, Wash.
- C13119111—Lavonne Hammer.
- C1311912—Lottie Maude Shatto md. Eldon Osborn, Arrowhead, Wash.
- C13119121—Dolores Osborn.
- C13119122—Margaret Osborn.
- C13119123—Joseph Osborn.
- C1311913—Preston Ambrose Shatto md. Minnie Norton, Arrowhead,
Wash. Issue: Rollin, Marvin.
- C1311914—Melvina A. Shatto md. Elmer Tigner, Orrville, Wash. Issue:
Donna Ferne.
- C1311915—Ona D. Shatto md. David Shamberger, Orrville, Wash.
- C1311916—Esther M. Shatto.
- C1311917—Mary Irene Shatto.
- C1311918—Sadie Shatto.
- C1311919—Anna May Shatto.
- C131191a—Viola Ruth Shatto.
- C131192—Katherine Hollinger md. ——— Bush, Baineville, Mont.
- C1311a—Jacob N. Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1835-Aug. 1860).
- C1311b—David N. Kauffman (Sept. 10, 1837-d.y.).
- C1311c—Henry S. Kauffman (June 2, 1841-Oct. 9, 1883) md. Anna G.
Musser (July 8, 1840-Aug. 17, 1899), Mountville, Pa.
- C1311c1—Michael M. Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1868-Mar. 16, 1929) md. Mar.
4, 1890, Agnes Gohn (), Mountville, Pa.

- C1311c11—Henry G. Kauffman (May 12, 1895-) md. Aug. 15, 1916, Edith A. Witmer (). No issue. Standard garment employee. 267 8th St., Columbia, Pa.
- C1311c2—Anna M. Kauffman (Jan. 25, 1870-Feb. 12, 1870).
- C1311c3—Amos M. Kauffman (Oct. 11, 1872-Apr. 20, 1934) md. Sallie Gohn (). Farmer. Mountville, Pa.
- C1311c31—John G. Kauffman (), Mountville, Pa.
- C1311c32—Anna G. Kauffman () md. ——— Kibbler, Washington Boro, Pa.
- C1311c33—Amos G. Kauffman (), Mountville, Pa.
- C1311d—Son S. Kauffman (July 24, 1842-Aug. 5, 1842).
- C1311e—John S. Kauffman (June 9, 1843-Mar. 23, 1857).
- C1311f—Andrew S. Kauffman (Nov. 14, 1844-Sept. 3, 1919) md. Anna Ostot (Oct. 6, 1847-Apr. 26, 1926), dau. of John and Martha (Kline) Ostot. Farmer. Mountville, Pa.
- C1311f1—Harry O. Kauffman () md. Susan Eshbaugh (Nov. 3 1865-).
- C1311f11—Raymond Kauffman (June 9, 1889-).
- C1311f12—John Kauffman (Apr. 14, 1891-May 21, 1893).
- C1311f13—Esther Kauffman (Oct. 6, 1892-).
- C1311f2—John O. Kauffman (), Juniata, Pa.
- C1311f3—Anna Kauffman (d.y.).
- C1311f4—Andrew O. Kauffman () md. Barbara Graver (), Lancaster, Pa.
- C1311f41—Minerva Kauffman () md. Roy Brown.
- C1311f42—Susan Kauffman () md. Robert Detwiler.
- C1311f421—Edna Detwiler.
- C1311f422—Evelyn Detwiler.
- C1311f423—Helen Detwiler.
- C1311f424—Robert Detwiler.
- C1311f425—Melvin Detwiler.
- C1311f426—Donald Detwiler.
- C1311f427—Arlene Detwiler.
- C1311f43—Florence Kauffman () md. Joseph Vitalie.
- C1311f44—John Kauffman () md. Edna Ream.
- C1311f45—Anna Kauffman () md. James White.
- C1311f46—Gladys Kauffman () md. Earl Geesey.
- C1311f461—Earl Geesey.
- C1311f47—Andrew Kauffman.
- C1311f5—Elizabeth Kauffman (d.) md. John Young.
- C1311f51—Gertrude Young.
- C1311f52—Emma Young.
- C1311f6—Ira O. Kauffman (1875-Oct. 1, 1933) md. Sallie May (). Grocer for 26 yrs. 880 Pleasure Rd., Lancaster, Pa.
- C1311f61—Martha Kauffman (). Clerk.
- C1311f62—Anna Kauffman (). Stenog. She md. Frank A. Nickel.
- C1311f7—Mary Kauffman () md. Charles Sigler, Millersville, Pa.
- C1311f71—Myrtle Sigler.
- C1311f72—Carl Sigler.
- C1311f8—Ella Kauffman () md. Newton Keener, Neffsville, Pa.

- C1311f9—Martha Kauffman () md. William Livingood, Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C1311f91—Irene Livingood.
- C1311fa—Catherine Kauffman () md. Harry Pifer, Landisville, Pa. (See A461531).
- C1311fa1—C. Lloyd Pifer.
- C1311fb—Elmer Kauffman (May 25, 1886-May 29, 1886).
- C1311fc—Son Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1887-Aug. 29, 1887).
- C1311fd—Twin Kauffmans (May 6, 1823-May 7, 1823).
- C1312—Anna Kauffman () md. Jacob Greider.
- C13121—Mary K. Greider md. Andrew Metz (see B12134), Erie Co., N. Y.
- C13122—Barbara Greider md. Ephraim Goss, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C13123—Anna K. Greider md. Frederick Evans, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C13124—Elizabeth K. Greider md. James Dailey, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C1313—John Kauffman (-1873) md. Nov. 8, 1828, Mary Stauffer. Farmer. Conoy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C13131—Martha Kauffman () md. Christian Musser.
- C131311—Ellen K. Musser () md. Phares Bowman, Landisville, Pa. No issue.
- C131312—Lydia K. Musser () md. Levi Stauffer, Mt. Joy, Pa.
- C131313—Anna K. Musser () md. Albert Strickler. Merchant. Mt. Joy, Pa.
- C131314—Alice K. Musser () md. Harry Landis, Telford, Montgomery Co., Pa.
- C131315—Amanda Musser () md. Aaron Wisler, Mountville, Pa.
- C1313151—Wissler () md. John Hoover.
- C131316—Fanny Musser () md. Jacob Habecker, Landisville, Pa.
- C13132—Sarah K. Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1833-Dec. 5, 1884) md. David Eshelman.
- C131321—John K. Eshelman (Aug. 11, 1853-Mar. 15, 1861) Bainbridge, Pa.
- C131322—Morris Eshelman (Feb. 9, -May 17, 1863) Bainbridge, Pa.
- C13133—John S. Kauffman (Dec. 8, 1837-) md. 1859, Anna Weaver (1838-May 14, 1888), Co. F 97 Reg.; Co. H 195 P. V.
- C131331—Regina Kauffman (1863-1931) md. Charles Snook, R. 2, Rollo, Philips Co., Mo.
- C1313311—Hattie Snook md. S. A. Hale, Belle Plain, Ia.
Others: Mollie, Ernest, Anne, Maude, Arthur.
- C131332—Mary Kauffman (1872-1934) md. Peter Motsch, 4229 Gratiot St., St. Louis, Mo. Butcher.
- C1313321—Gertrude Motsch md. ——— Burns.
- C1313322—Catherine Motsch md. ——— Worms, Detroit, Mich.
- C1313323—Edyth Motsch md. ——— Stone.
- C1313324—Harry Motsch md. ———. Auto accessory merchant. Detroit, Mich.
- C1313325—Peter Motsch. Auto accessory merchant. Detroit, Mich.
- C1313326—Esther Motsch md. ——— Smith.
- C1313327—Dorothy Motsch md. ——— Meissbach.
- C131333—Anna Kauffman (1874-) md. 1893, Harvey Blackwell, 343 Grand Ave., Walnut Park, Calif.
- C1313331—Edgar Blackwell md. Irene Burbric. Issue: Marcella, Dorothy.

C1313332—Ralph Blackwell.

C1313333—Harvey Blackwell.

C1313334—Gladys Blackwell.

C131334—Harry Kauffman (June 12, 1867-) md. Edith Huse (Jan. 17, 1885-), Blythe, Calif. Issue: Ruth, Olive, Ernest, John, Robert, Ralph, Florence.

C131335—William Kauffman (1875-) md. Jessie Forhand, St. Louis, Mo.

C1313351—Thornton Kauffman, 4423 Osceola St., St. Louis, Mo.

C131336—John Kauffman (1878-) md. Verna Garrett, 113 James St., Dowagiac, Mich. Issue: Garret md. Doris Dean; Birdine md. Gifford Fox; Mary, John, Grenville.

C131337—Ellen Kauffman (1865-1904) md. Alexander Williams. No issue.

C131338—Frank Kauffman (1869-1873).

C13134—Elizabeth Kauffman (Sept. 27, 1841-May 10, 1876) md. ——— Livingstone, Bainbridge, Pa.

C131341—Morris Livingstone.

C13135—Fanny Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1848-Apr. 15, 1873), single, Bainbridge, Pa.

C1314—Barbara Kauffman (-Apr. 17, 1875) md. Christian Swarr, East Hempfield, Pa.

C13141—Anna K. Swarr md. ——— Rhodes.

C13142—Barbara K. Swarr md. Dr. G. W. Groff.

C13143— Swarr.

C131431—Samuel Swarr.

C13144—Fanny Swarr () md. David Rohrer.

C1315—Christian Kauffman (June 22, 1808-Mar. 14, 1885) md. Elizabeth Hoffman (Oct. 12, 1808-Oct. 12, 1880). Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa. Farmer.

C13151—Samuel H. Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1831-June 22, 1859).

C13152—Fanny H. Kauffman (July 16, 1834-May 11, 1907), single.

C13153—John H. Kauffman (Aug. 6, 1837-May 11, 1917) md. Isabella Boice (June 20, 1849-Jan. 10, 1914). No issue. Columbia, Pa.

C13154—Christian H. Kauffman (Aug. 26, 1839-Jan. 2, 1893) md. Barbara Kendig (1847-Dec. 3, 1929), dau. of John and Maria Kauffman Kendig, Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa.

C131541—Emma K. Kauffman (-Sept. 14, 1885).

C131542—Morris K. Kauffman (1860-Apr. 29, 1927) md. Aug. 20, 1888, Emma Baker.

C1315421—Morris B. Kauffman (Dec. 27, 1900-Feb. 10, 1901).

C1315422—Infant dau. Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1904-stillborn).

C1315423—D. Baker Kauffman () md. Bessie Tott. Farmer. R. 2, Manheim, Pa.

C13154231—Chester Kauffman.

C13154232—Morris Kauffman.

C13154233—Harold Kauffman.

C13154234—James Kauffman.

C13154235—Mary Jane Kauffman.

C1315424—C. Raymond Kauffman () md. Adeline Maurer, R. 2, Manheim, Pa.

- C1315425—Mae Kauffman () md. Ammon Bucher.
 C13154251—Ruth Bucher.
 C1315426—J. Harold Kauffman () md. Minnie Halbine, Landisville, Pa.
 C13154261—Harold Kauffman
 C13154262—Richard Kauffman.
 C13154263—Emma Kauffman.
 C1315427—Robert Kauffman.
 C1315428—Wilbur Kauffman () md. Dec. 31, 1932, Marion Wagner.
 C1315429—Blanche Kauffman.
 C131543—Mary Kauffman (Nov. 23, 1869-) md. Amos Herr, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 C1315431—C. Kauffman Herr (June 4, 1896-) md. Oct. 2, 1919, Mabel Brubaker.
 C13154311—Elva May Herr (Jan. 21, 1921-).
 C1315432—Paul Herr (July 19, 1898-).
 C1315433—Elizabeth Herr.
 C1315434—Grace Herr (Apr. 10, 1901-) md. June 14, 1925, Willis Weaver, R. 1, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 C1315435—Norman Herr (Dec. 16, 1903-) md. June 28, 1924, Theresa Miller.
 C13154351—Shirley Herr (Oct. 7, 1924-).
 C13154352—Vivian Herr (Jan. 12, 1927-).
 C131544—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. Enos Heisey, Landisville, Pa.
 C1315441—Barbara Heisey (Jan. 6, 1903-).
 C1315442—Irene Heisey (Feb. 2, 1906-).
 C1315443—Esther Heisey (Feb. 18, 1909-).
 C1315444—Earl Heisey (Feb. 24, 1912-).
 C1315445—Ruth Heisey (July 26, 1915-).
 C13155—Elizabeth H. Kauffman (1841-) md. Henry Greider.
 C131551—Phares K. Greider.
 C131552—Clayton K. Greider, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
 C131553—Anna K. Greider md. ——— Myers.
 C131554—Cora K. Greider md. ——— Hildebrand.
 C13156—Anna H. Kauffman (Mar. 30, 1843-Feb. 4, 1909), single.
 C13157—Daniel H. Kauffman (July 29, 1846-June 2, 1934) md. Anna Coppenheffer (May 16, 1849-), Landisville, Pa.
 C131571—Martha C. Kauffman (May 17, 1876-June 30, 1895).
 C131572—Katherine C. Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1878-Sept. 2, 1883).
 C131573—Frank C. Kauffman () md. Laura Miller, Lancaster, Pa.
 C1315731—Frank L. Kauffman.
 C131574—Mamie Kauffman () md. Jonas Miller, Landisville, Pa.
 C132—Anna Kauffman (1769-1828) md. Joseph Gochenour (1765-1847). Farmer. East Hempfield, Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1763 Joseph Gochenour died leaving a widow Mary, Henry eldest son; Elizabeth; Joseph. Henry Neff was executor. In 1765 Joseph Coughenour is listed. Among his children were Barbara wife of Christian Kauffman. The Executors were John Kauffman and John Hoover.

When Henry Musselman died in 1752, he names Joseph Gochenour as one of his executors.

- C1321—Jacob K. Gochenour (), Stevenson Co., Ill.
- C13211—Abraham Gochenour (), Argola, Ill.
- C13212—Andrew Gochenour (), Argola, Ill.
- C13213—Jacob Gochenour (), Argola, Ill.
- C13214—Joseph Gochenour (), Argola, Ill.
- C13215—Henry Gochenour (), Argola, Ill.
- C13216—Fanny Gochenour md. ————— Greiner, Elkhart Co., Ind.
- C132161—Simon Greiner (), Elkhart Co., Ind.
- C132162—Barbara Greiner md. John Vandostan, Elkhart Co., Ind.
- C132163—Mary Greiner md. Emanuel Frederick, Elkhart Co., Ind.
- C13217—Anna Gochenour md. Daniel Cormany, Wayne Co., O.
- C13218—Barbara Gochenour md. Daniel Cormany, Wayne Co., O.
- C1322—John K. Gochenour (Aug. 1793-Jan. 21, 1858) md. Anna Miller
(Dec. 3, 1803-June 22, 1834) ; md.2 Rebecca Hursh (Aug. 2, 1807-
Oct. 20, 1884), Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C13221—Henry M. Gochenour (1829-1893).
- C13222—John M. Gochenour (June 19, 1834-).
- C13223—Martha Gochenour (1837-May 20, 1901).
- C13224—Rebecca Gochenour () md. Benjamin Riest.
- C13225—Anna Gochenour.
- C13226—Joseph Gochenour (Apr. 6, 1844-July 2, 1930) md. Anna Hostet-
ter, East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C132261—Christian Gochenour, North Carolina.
- C132262—Rev. John H. Gochenour, East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster
Co., Pa.
- C132263—Joseph H. Gochenour, East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C1323—Michael K. Gochenour md. Mar. 21, 1834, Mary Hoffman, Lan-
caster Co., Pa.
- C13231—Christian H. Gochenour (), Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C13232—Henry H. Gochenour (), Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C13233—Emanuel H. Gochenour.
- C13234—Jefferson Gochenour (), Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C13235—David Gochenour (), Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C13236—Magdalena Gochenour md. ————— Hostetter (), Lan-
caster Co., Pa.
- C13237—Susan Gochenour md. ————— Forney (), Lancaster
Co., Pa.
- C13238—Salinda Gochenour (1850-Jan. 6, 1932) md. ————— Herr,
East Petersburg, Pa.
- C132381—Harry G. Herr, E. Petersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C132382—David G. Herr, Shillington, Pa.
- C132383—Norman G. Herr, East Petersburg, Pa.
- C13239—Michael Gochenour (), Appleton, Wis.
- C1324—Joseph Gochenour md. Veronica —————, Lewistown, Mifflin
Co., Pa.
- C13241—John Gochenour.
- C13242—Mary Gochenour md. John S. Kauffman, Lewistown, Pa.
- C13243—Amanda Gochenour md. Harry Prince.
- C1325—Henry K. Gochenour (-1886), single.

- C1326—Anna K. Gochenour md. George Weiler.
 C13261—George G. Weiler (), New Holland, Pa.
 C13262—Harry G. Weiler (), New Holland, Pa.
 C13263—Joseph G. Weiler (), East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 C1327—Elizabeth K. Gochenour md. Peter Greider.
 C13271—Anna Greider md. ——— Pickel, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 C13272—Jacob Greider.
 C13273—Joseph Greider.
 C13274—Fanny Greider md. ——— Johnson, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 C13275—Elizabeth Greider md. ——— Hess, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 C13276—Peter Greider (), Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue: Frank, Harry, William, Sadie, Elizabeth, Barbara.
 C1328—Magdalena K. Gochenour (1809-1871) md. Martin Heisey.
 C13281—Abraham Heisey.
 C13282—Joseph Heisey, Elizabethtown, Pa.
 C13283—Elizabeth Heisey md. Henry M. Witmer.
 C13284—Andrew Heisey, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 C13285—Henry G. Heisey.
 C13286—Martin G. Heisey.
 C13287—David G. Heisey (Jan. 27, 1850-) md. Mattie Nissley. Issue: Martin N., Harry, Elizabeth, Lotta, Irvin, Walter, Mary, Martha, Anna, Ella.
 C1329—Veronica K. Gochenour md. Adam Brenneman, Derry Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.
 C13291—John Brenneman.
 C13292—Elizabeth Brenneman md. ——— Bashore.
 C13293—Anna Brenneman md. ——— Kline.
 C13294—Mary Brenneman md. ——— Shimp.
 C13295—Jane Brenneman md. ——— Bracht.
 C132a—Mary K. Gochenour md. George Shreiner, Elkhart Co., Ind.
 C133—Dr. David B. Kauffman (Aug. 17, 1777-Feb. 24, 1844), single, East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Willed all to his brother Dr. Andrew Kauffman.
 C134—Mary Kauffman (Dec. 9, 1779-Sept. 5, 1837) md. Martin Stauffer (Nov. 15, 1778-Dec. 22, 1873).
 C1341—David K. Stauffer (Apr. 19, 1804-Mar. 27, 1866) md. Anna Hamaker (Sept. 17, 1807-Sept. 27, 1867).
 C13411—Mary H. Stauffer (Dec. 1, 1825-) md. Samuel Aungst.
 C134111—Anna Aungst (Dec. 24, 1843-May 31, 1844).
 C134112—David Aungst (Sept. 6, 1845-Apr. 10, 187+).
 C134113—Catherine Aungst (Sept. 13, 1847-June 7, 1867).
 C134114—Henry Aungst (Feb. 15, 1850-) md. Emma Beams-derfer.
 C1341141—Elmer Aungst.
 C1341142—Clara Aungst.
 C134115—Samuel Aungst (Oct. 25, 1851-) md. Katherine Horn-berger.
 C1341151—Harry H. Aungst (Dec. 30, 1875-).
 C1341152—Alice Aungst (May 27, 1877-Aug. 2, 1880).
 C1341153—Minnie Aungst (Apr. 15, 1879-).

- C134116—Mary Ann Aungst (Feb. 16, 1854-).
 C134117—Elias S. Aungst (July 15, 1855-) md. Mary J. Stauffer.
 C1341171—Bertie Aungst.
 C1341172—David Aungst.
 C1341173—Anna Aungst.
 C134118—Barbara Emma Aungst (May 5, 1858-).
 C134119—Phares Aungst (May 4, 1860-).
 C13411a—Elizabeth Aungst (Feb. 4, 1864-).
 C13411b—Susan Aungst (Nov. 16, 1866-).
 C13411c—Fanny Aungst (Mar. 15, 1869-).
 C13412—Anna H. Stauffer (Sept. 19, 1828-May 27, 1850).
 C13413—Fanny H. Stauffer (June 11, 1830-) md. Christian
 Gingerich.
 C134131—Levi S. Gingerich (Jan. 13, 1850-) md. Mary Becker.
 C1341311—Clara Gingerich (Aug. 20, 1879-).
 C1341312—Christian Gingerich (Sept. 4, 1881-).
 C1341313—Levi Gingerich (Oct. 8, 1883-).
 C134132—Anna S. Gingerich (Nov. 25, 1852-) md. David
 Snaveley.
 C1341321—Jacob G. Snaveley (Aug. 19, 1871-).
 C1341322—Ella Snaveley (Nov. 11, 1878-Nov. 21, 1881).
 C134133—David S. Gingerich (Nov. 14, 1854-Feb. 24, 1874).
 C134134—Elizabeth Gingerich (June 18, 1856-).
 C134135—Fannie Gingerich (Aug. 1858-) md. Jacob Weidman.
 C1341351—Christian G. Weidman (May 27, 1879-).
 C1341352—Phares Weidman (Oct. 18, 1880-).
 C134136—Christian Gingerich (May 31, 1861-).
 C134137—Jonas Gingerich (Nov. 16, 1862-).
 C134138—Barbara Gingerich (May 25, 1865-).
 C134139—Henry Gingerich (Sept. 29, 1867-May 13, 1876).
 C13414—Barbara H. Stauffer (June 15, 1833-) md. Rev. Jacob
 N. Brubaker.
 C134141—Enos S. Brubaker (Mar. 14, 1859-Mar. 14, 1859).
 C134142—Fanny S. Brubaker (July 25, 1860-June 10, 1865).
 C134143—Martin S. Brubaker (July 23, 1862-) md. Emma
 Wittmer.
 C134144—David S. Brubaker (May 5, 1867-Jan. 12, 1870).
 C134145—Magdalena Brubaker (Dec. 11, 1869-).
 C134146—Levi Brubaker (Sept. 29, 1872-).
 C13415—Susan H. Stauffer (Apr. 11, 1836-) md. Benjamin
 Nissley.
 C134151—Anna S. Nissley (July 4, 1857-) md. Amos Funk.
 C134152—Amos H. Nissley (Oct. 3, 1859-Jan. 8, 1860).
 C134153—Martin S. Nissley (July 19, 1861-) md. Mary K.
 Rohrer.
 C134154—Benjamin S. Nissley (Mar. 11, 1866-).
 C134155—David Nissley (Mar. 4, 1863-) md. Mary B. Risser.
 C134156—Fanny Nissley (Mar. 8, 1868-).
 C134157—Susan Nissley (Mar. 8, 1868-).
 C134158—Mary Nissley (Aug. 12, 1876-).

- C1342—John K. Stauffer (June 17, 1806-Nov. 27, 1878) md. Elizabeth Hostetter (June 27, 1813-Sept. 10, 1870).
- C13421—Mary H. Stouffer (Feb. 8, 1838-) md. Joseph Nissley (-1861); md.2 Samuel N. Eby.
- C134211—Stauffer Nissley (Dec. 2, 1853-).
- C13422—Hostetter Stauffer (Dec. 2, 1839-).
- C13423—Fanny H. Stauffer (Dec. 9, 1840-Oct. 17, 1846).
- C13424—Emanuel H. Stauffer (Feb. 9, 1844-Jan. 17, 1866).
- C13425—Henry H. Stauffer (Aug. 25, 1848-) md. Catherine Becker (Jan. 23, 1846-).
- C134251—Paris B. Stauffer (Sept. 7, 1867-).
- C134252—Nora B. Stauffer (July 14, 1869-).
- C134253—Howard B. Stauffer (Feb. 13, 1871-).
- C134254—Norman B. Stauffer (Aug. 6, 1873-Oct. 17, 1876).
- C134255—Arthur Stephen Stauffer (Apr. 9, 1875-Dec. 4, 1877).
- C134256—Miriam Stauffer (Dec. 1, 1876-).
- C134257—Elizabeth Stauffer (June 23, 1879-).
- C134258—Edith Stauffer (Mar. 7, 1881-).
- C1343—Martin K. Stauffer (Oct. 1, 1808-Dec. 3, 1854) md. Elizabeth Kauffman (see B1413).
- C1344—Mary Ann Stauffer (Jan. 28, 1811-) md. Henry Snavelly.
- C1345—Veronica K. Stouffer (June 18, 1813-Feb. 29, 1815).
- C1346—Samuel K. Stauffer (Apr. 24, 1816-Aug. 29, 1858) md. Mahala Van Cannan.
- C13461—Jefferson V. Stauffer.
- C1347—Henry K. Stauffer (July 8, 1820-Aug. 24, 1821).
- C135—Christian Kauffman (May 6, 1781-Oct. 6, 1827), buried in the home graveyard, at Landisville, Pa.
- C136—Veronica Kauffman (-1846) md. Henry Musselman ().
No issue. Lancaster Co., Pa.
- C137—Andrew Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1784-Nov. 17, 1869), single. Physician. Landisville, Pa. Very wealthy.
- C138—Barbara Kauffman () md. David Rohrer.
- C1381—Simon K. Rohrer (1809-) md. Fanny Ruhl, Mckean, Erie Co., Pa.
- C1382—Michael K. Rohrer (1810-) md. ————, Mckean, Erie Co., Pa.
- C1383—David K. Rohrer (1811-).
- C1384—Fanny K. Rohrer () md. Frederick Sheets.
- C1385—Anna K. Rohrer () md. Jacob Singer.
- C1386—David K. Rohrer, Erie Co., Pa.
- C1387—Elizabeth K. Rohrer md. Frederick Metzger.
- C1388—Abraham K. Rohrer.
- C14—Anna Kauffman () md. David Mumma.
- C15—Susanna Kauffman () md. Isaac Long.
- C16—Mary Kauffman () md. Jonas Nolt.
- C17—Elizabeth Kauffman md. either John Reist or Reif.
- C2—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Christian Steinman who was among those naturalized in 1729. He had married Elizabeth prior to 1734, since this year an equal division of the Michael Kauffman 500-acre tract was

made, signed by Elizabeth and her husband Christian Stoneman and John Kauffman, children of Michael Kauffman deceased, and of age. It was agreed that Elizabeth take the upper 250 acres. She and her husband immediately sold this tract to Herman Long who added 100 acres adjoining it to the north and patented the 350 acres.

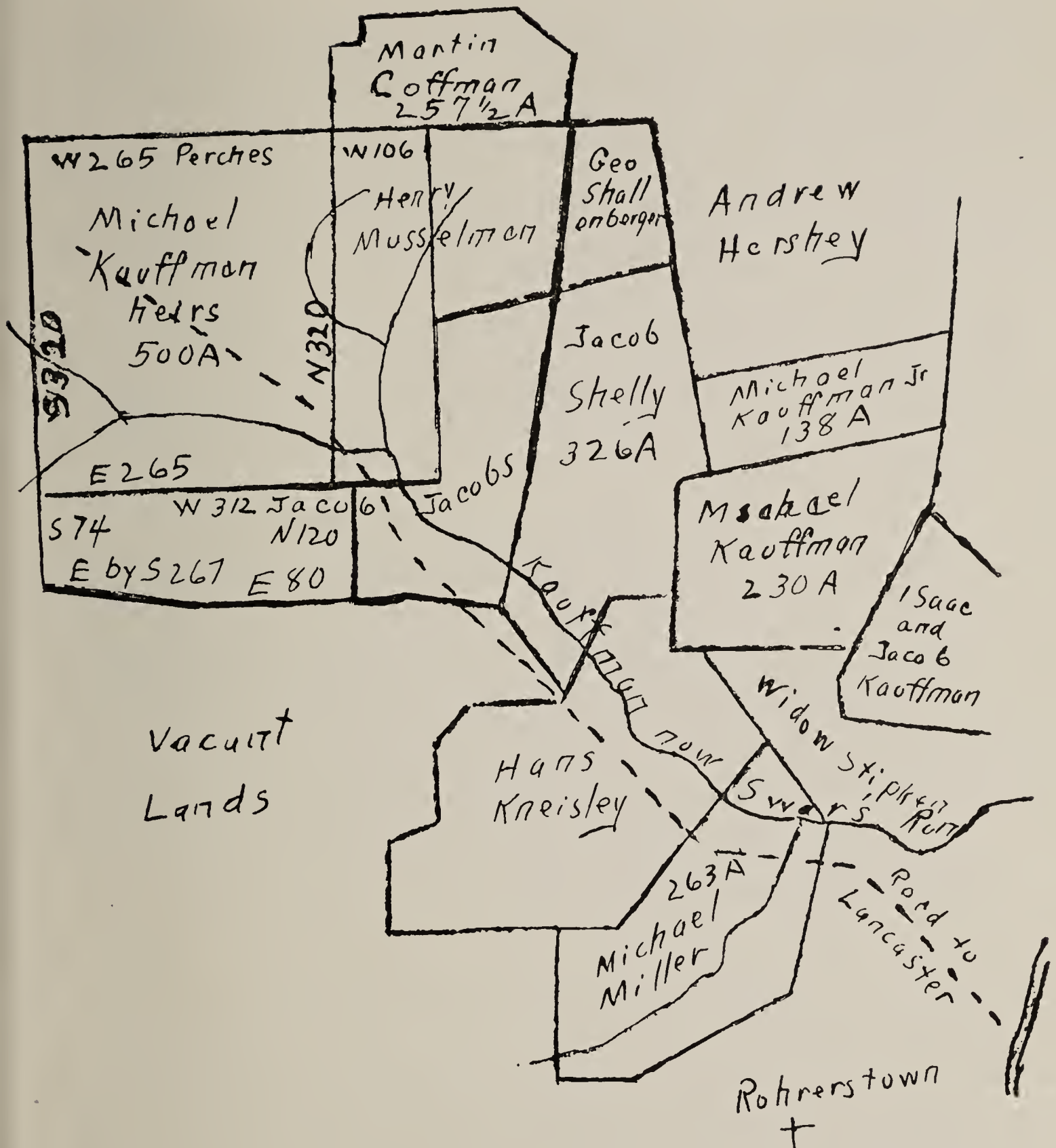
A map of 1730 shows that Christian Steinman had acquired out of the Hans Brubaker tract at what is now Maple Grove Park and built a mill. Oct. 19, 1737, he paid 50 pounds, 16 shillings, and 4 pence to the Penns at Philadelphia for Andreas Kauffman. He died in 1760 and Henry Neave acted as his administrator. His children were

1. John Steinman, eldest.
2. Elizabeth md. John Newcomer.
3. Christian.
4. Susanna md. Jacob Brubaker.
5. Mary md. Christian Hershey.
6. Jacob (who was a deaf mute from age of 7 yrs.).

Oct., 1733, a survey was made to Martin Kauffman for 230 acres but was recorded to John Kauffman Sept. 21, 1743. Beginning at a post adjoining Hans Adam Miller W. by S. 253 to a post; S. 152 along Jacob Shelly; from a black oak E. 175 along vacant land to a post; N. 30 E. 132 along tract of Jacob and Isaac Kauffman to post; N. 8 E. 89 to beginning.

In the group of farms shown is that of Hans Kneisley containing 234 acres which may have been originally occupied by Anthony Kneisley, his father. Both these Kneisleys appear on the Conestoga tax list for 1724-1725; no doubt they had arrived the year previous. Anthony Kneisley died in 1733 leaving a widow, Magdalena and children: Hans, George, Anthony; Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Kauffman (see A); Barbara, wife of Michael Miller; Christiana md. Christian Holdiman; Anna md. Jacob Jacobs; Mary md. Jacob Shelly; and Sybilla md. Joseph Galladay. The inventory does not name the daughters, excepting Barbara Miller; but mentions the sons-in-law. The daughters' names are gleaned from deeds and Bible records.

Anna Kneisley, wife of Jacob Jacobs, seems to have been the second wife of pioneer Michael Kauffman who died in the winter of 1717. No doubt the two sets of children lived in harmony with the widow, until some time after her marriage to Jacob Jacobs who does not appear on the tax list of 1727, so it is likely he came between 1727-33. Jacob Jacobs secured land for Michael Kauffman, Jr., when he was yet nineteen. He also got a tract for John Kauffman which would help to indicate more than usual interest. When the 500-acre tract of Pioneer Michael Kauffman was partitioned it went to John and Elizabeth, who md. Christian Steinman. The deed says they were the only children of Michael, and that it was gotten by the guardians of John and Elizabeth. Since these two heirs paid the full price for the land when it was patented, the part paid by the guardians must have been just enough to register it and it likely came from their mother's estate. In consequence of this it is believed the clerk who made the notation misunderstood; confusing the fact that they were the only heirs of the first wife, and of Michael as is shown.



Kauffman-Kneisley settlement between Landisville and Lancaster, Pa.

The dimensions of Michael Kauffman's 530-acre tract together with that of his son is mentioned under C. It might be mentioned that a Mennonite Church and cemetery border the right side of the highway before entering Landisville via Lancaster. Opposite this cemetery is a brick house. The date stone says it was built by Andrew Kauffman in 1830. Following this road for about a block, then turning left and

proceeding west about two blocks with the Methodist Camp Meeting ground on the left and another larger cemetery on the right where is located an old log building which was built about 1742. It is now used as a dwelling.

A warrant was made to Martin Kauffman May 29, 1747, for 257½ acres beginning at Henry Musselman's corner N. 6 E. 73 perches; N. by W. 137 perches; W. 186 perches along barrens, S. 143 perches; W. 27 perches; S. 64 perches; E. 232 perches. This is the tract which subsequently passed to Michael in 1760 and later to his son Samuel. It was patented July 20, 1747.

On Oct. 29, 1733 a tract of 138 acres and 130 perches was surveyed for Michael Kauffman, beginning at a post N. 89 E. 106 perches to a post W. by S. 258 perches along Andrew Hershey to a post; S. by E. 100 along Jacob Shelly to a black oak; E. by N. 218 perches along Martin Kauffman. June 23, 1741, this was assigned from Jacob Jacobs to Michael Kauffman.

Anna Kneisele Kauffman fell asleep in the Lord June 24, 1758; aged 70 years. Her sister, Christianna Holdiman, died in August, 1758; aged 77 years; she is supposed to have been killed at the time when the Indians almost wiped out the Haldiman family. The above dates were taken from the Bible handed down from Anna Kneisele's son Michael Kauffman. She seems to be the mother of Martin, Michael, Christian, David, and Christianna who married, Nov. 25, 1739, John Casper Smith. Anna Jacobs was a resident of Lancaster Boro, Pa., in 1754 where she paid to the Patterson estate a little over a pound quit rent. Her husband Jacob Jacobs died about that time without any issue. His brother Matthias Jacobs of Frederick Co., Va., acted as administrator. He had a brother Peter Jacobs living in Roxboro Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa.

MARTIN KAUFFMAN

D—Martin Kaufman (-1749) md. Barbara (?) Stauffer. He appears in Lancaster Co., Pa., before October, 1733, since his name appears on the Penna. Archives and Land Records in Harrisburg, Pa., as having 230 acres of land surveyed. This tract is located near Landisville, Pa., and was taken over by John Kauffman (see C1) in 1744. See Penna. Patent Bk. 12A, page 516. Feb. 23, 1736, Ludowick Stone of Gerundo, Orange Co., Va., to Martin Coffman of the Province of Pennsylvania for 200 pounds and 5 shillings of current Virginia money three parcels of land situate and lying on Gerundo (Shenandoah) River in Orange Co., Va.

(1) On south side of the Gerundo, beginning at corner black oak on south side of Gerundo River, thence S. 20 degrees E. 140 poles; thence S. 60 degrees E. 48 p.; thence S. 30 degrees E. 20 p.; thence S. 30 degrees W. 106 p. to river and down its courses to beginning containing 300 acres.

(2) On north side of Gerundo River, beginning at Matthias Selzer's corner on river and runs N. 8 degrees 560 p. to two white oaks

and an ash on corner, then N. 80 degrees 48 p. to corner; then S. 73 E. 540 p.; then down its courses to beginning.

(3) A part of 200-acre tract granted to Ludowick Stone by Jacob Stover's deed and lies on Gerundo at Elk Lick joining Prupackers lower tract containing 100 acres.

On May 23, 1739, Martin Coffman of the Parish of Lancaster and Co. in Penna. on one part and Matthias Selzer of Augusta Co., and Parish, Va., for 5 shillings deed tract of 217 acres on north side of Sharundo River.

Among the Pennsylvania land transactions appears another tract of 257½ acres of land taken up by Martin Kauffman on May 29, 1747, and patented Sept. 29, 1747. This tract and the 217-acre Virginia tract were sold to his brother Michael Kauffman. For description, etc., of the 257½-acre tract see E.

June 17, 1746, Louis Moyer was bound to Martin Coffman to learn the blacksmith trade.

His will was written in German. His wife is named to be administratrix. His brother to be bondsman and hold estate until oldest son reaches age. The witnesses were David Kaufman, Michael Kaufman, and John Root. The appraisers of his estate were to be Mennonites. No names of children were mentioned. See Will Bk. 1, Augusta Co., Va., page 125. His will was probated May 17, 1749, in Augusta Co., Va., by Michael Kaufman and John Root. On same date his wife Barbara posted a bond to administer. His inventory was made by Daniel Stover, Jacob Burner, and John Holdman June 16, 1749, and totaled 236 pounds, 7 shillings, and 9 pence.

Among his personal effects were 3 great Bibles, 2 Testaments, 5 hymn books, 3 psalm books, 10 "Golden Apples," 1 prayer book, 2 vols. of Evan's sermons; 2 vols. of Shay's sermons, Howard's sermons, 2 vols. of Watt's sermons, 2 vols. of Dodredge's sermons, Hickman's sermons, Blackwell's sermons; Demmett's sermons, 2 vols. of Douglass' sermons, 1 Martyr's Book, 1 small Bible, 1 English Latin book, 10 hives of bees, 1 wagon, much live stock, tools, implements, 4 old wigs, 1 man's saddle, 1 woman's saddle, 1 English hunting saddle, shoe buckles, a silver watch, and a minister's gown.

From the above we can gather that he was a man of considerable means who knew the blacksmithing trade and who was a well educated man for his time. He also followed the religious teaching of the Mennonites, serving as a minister.

For the names of his children we find among the deeds at Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 20, 1760, as follows: Martin Kauffman, eldest son of Martin Kaufman deceased, late of Lancaster Co., Province of Penna., yeoman; David Kaufman another son; Anna Kaufman; Magdalena Kaufman and Barbara Kaufman, daughters of said Martin Kaufman, deceased on one part and Michael Kaufman of Lancaster Co., farmer on second part; whereas the Honorable Thomas and Richard Penn, Esquire on July 20, 1747 did confirm to Martin Kaufman deceased all of a certain tract of land in East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. . . . etc., release for 300 pounds in compliance to a contract which was made prior to Martin Kaufman's death. See Deed Book E, page 232.

On June 15, 1754 Lord Fairfax conveys to Michael Kaufman in the name of the heirs of Martin Kaufman deceased, 400 acres on Dry Run. Apr. 1, 1765, Michael Kaufman of Lancaster Co., Pa., and late of Augusta Co., in Colony of Virginia conveys to Henry Brumbach and Ann, his wife, late Ann Kaufman, daughter and orphan of Martin Kaufman deceased of Frederick Co., Va., 400 acres on Dry Run.

D1—Martin Kaufman (-1805) md. Mary Lionberger () dau. of John Lienberger; md.2 Mary Taylor, dau. of John Taylor alias Snyder (his second wife died Apr. 27, 1820). One Hans Schneider alias Taylor settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1718. Died 1745, wife Feronica, who then married Peter Good. Issue: John; Barbara md. Joseph Brown; Feronica, Elizabeth and Mary. The three last, minors in 1745.

May 6, 1760, Lord Fairfax granted 240 acres of land to Martin Coffman. This land was in Frederick Co., Va., adjoining land Martin Coffman already had. It was on easterly side of South River of Shenandoah, adjoining lands of Jacob Burner, Christian Herzberger, and Christian Maggert. See Va. Patent Book O, page 140. Fairfax required an annual payment of 1 shilling per 50 acres. This 240-acre tract adjoined the 300-acre tract gotten by his father in 1736 of Ludowick Stone and totaled 540 acres. Nov. 21, 1770, for the sum of 5 shillings he and his wife Mary deeded 270 acres or half to his brother David Kaufman.

Sept. 13, 1771, Lewis Pence, executor of John Lienberger, deceased owner of 1100 acres on the Little Hawkbill River in Frederick Co., Va., deeded to Mary Coffman wife of Martin Coffman and one of the daughters of John Lienberger 192 acres.

Martin Kaufman was commonly known as Whitehouse Martin Kaufman to distinguish him from Hawkbill Martin Kaufman. He was a preacher associated with Rev. John Kountz. When the Primitive Baptist Church was organized at "Whitehouse" in 1770, Martin Kaufman and many who were of Mennonite ancestry, and still maintained it was wrong to take up arms joined religious forces. However, when the Revolution came on, the church became divided. One faction followed Rev. John Kountz holding services at Kountz's home. The other meeting at the Whitehouse under Martin Kaufman as their pastor.

An echo of this religious difference as well as bit of local history of the section may be gleaned from the will of Philadelphia Woodman dated Dec. 31, 1787, Massanutta, Shenandoah Co., Va. To Martin Coffman, Sr., 5 pounds; my walnut chest to Martin Coffman son of Martin; my cow to David Coffman, son of Martin; my sheep to Peter Coffman; my big Bible to Anna Bongerman; my other books to Martin Coffman; a fine apron and handkerchief to Martin Coffman's daughters Mary and Magdalen; 50 lbs. of hemp to Mary Bence; 100 lbs. of hemp to Mary Bellows; to Mary Coffman 20 yds. of linen and 10 yds. of lindsey; to Amelia Boon one white silk handkerchief; to Bartlet Bennette if he comes back from Caintuck 5 pounds. The rest of her property to be sold and the proceeds divided: $\frac{1}{2}$ of her money to Martin Coffman's church to relieve the poor. $\frac{1}{2}$ to John Koonz's church to relieve the poor. Her executors were David and Martin Coffman. The witnesses were John Coofman and Ann Bongerman.

Martin Kaufman's will was witnessed by Abraham Strickler and David Beaver. His executor was John Roads. His will says that sons Martin and Peter had already gotten their legacies. That son John was to hold the home place until Joseph, Benjamin and Isaac were 21. Son David was to get the Hawkbill tract of 192 acres coming from the Lionbergers. Joseph was to get home place but pay his sisters Maria, Magdalena, Anna, and Christina.

This Whitehouse place is in what is now Page Co., Va. Formerly this section of Page Co. was part of Shenandoah Co. Prior to this it was a part of Frederick Co. Before Frederick Co. it was part of Dunmore, then Augusta, and before this Orange Co.

WHITEHOUSE

There is little remaining of the original structure except the stone walls. These are very thick and are rough cast with a lime and sand mortar on the outside. A chimney rises from the center of the structure with two fireplaces at its base. It is 36 ft. by 25 ft., two storied and has what is termed a $2/3$ roof. A vaulted cellar reached from the north end to $2/3$ of the length of the structure. This cellar has portholes 6 inches wide and 1 foot high. There is a trap door to the cellar. Windows are on the east and west sides. Doors on the south, east and west sides. Built in presses are on either side of the fire place. There is a place for burning pine knots about 3 feet from the floor in one of the corners. The second floor was used as a meeting place for Martin Coffman's church. A door at the west end with outside steps was used. The west end of the building faced the Shenandoah River.

The building has been remodeled. Stairs are in the corner but are not likely the original plan. A new floor and roof have been added. The ceiling is plastered and wainscoating three feet high reaches about the first floor. The house was used as a residence for many years by the Brubakers but is now used as a tourist camp. The present owner and only heir of the Brubakers, a daughter married Philip Lamb and is living in a new house.

The Whitehouse is supposed to have been built about the time of the French and Indian War 1755-60. In many ways it resembles the Christian Herr house built 1717 at Willow Street, Lancaster Co. The vaulted and loop-holed cellar suggest resistance to outside attack. If a date was carved in the lintel or side of the building, it is now hidden by the coat of mortar. No doubt the first floor was divided into two rooms with a fireplace in each similar to the Herr house. The Herr house floor joists were made of round logs which were grooved at the sides into which were fitted narrow split boards or laths which were placed far enough apart to allow rye straw to be woven over and under the split laths. Over the top of this woven work was applied beaten clay. Then over the top of this clay and wattle work were placed broad boards, fitted solidly down on the joists and this clay and wattle work.

The David Kauffman house, built by Martin's brother on part of the old homestead, has the grooved beams fitted with slats set crosswise and wrapped with straw dipped in mud or mortar. This house is built

of logs, mostly walnut and weatherboarded with eaves extending three feet.

The barn was the Swiss type bank barn with bank bridging to the second floor so the teams may drive in with the crops and unload in the side mows. The barn floor served as a threshing floor. The lower floor or basement laid off with stables to shelter the stock with doors to the south or east or warm side and away from winter winds. This type of barn is the Swiss contribution to American civilization.

D11—John Coffman (1765-) md. Feb. 17, 1789, Anna Brubaker (Feb. 7, 1773-), dau. of Abraham and Barbara Long Brubaker; g.dau. of John and Anna Brubaker. He lived at White House until about 1812 when he moved to Mason Co., now West Virginia. Abraham Brubaker had 1320 acres of land lying on the Ohio River and willed that this tract be divided into five tracts or plantations by three disinterested persons. His five daughters were to draw lots for their choice. This will was dated 1804 and no doubt his daughter Anna was one who got a plantation in Mason Co. In 1796 John Coffman was authorized to have a ferry across the south fork of the Shenandoah River to the land of Abraham Strickler. The price of a man or horse the same, 6 cents. In 1817 he is recorded as buying of Bushrod Washington of Mount Vernon, Va. 100 acres on the Great Kanawha River, it being a parcel, or division of lands of Gen. George Washington allotted to the children of James Washington.

The census of 1850 shows him living with his widowed daughter and her children—the Reynolds.

D111—Mary Cauffman (1790-) md. Sept. 5, 1809, Nathan Long (1784-), Southside, Mason Co., W. Va.

D1111—Nathan C. Long (1812-) md. Mary ———.

D1112—Mary Long (1822-).

D1113—Reuben Long (1825-).

D1114—Martin Long (1825-).

D112—John Cauffman (1799-) md. Mar. 23, 1824, Martha Hughes (1804-). He got land from his father in 1826. Later moved to Gallipolis, O.

D1121—John Cauffman (1835-).

D1122—Madison Cauffman (1837-).

D1123—Mary Cauffman (1841-).

D1124—Andrew F. Kauffman (Mar. 1, 1844-Oct. 4, 1917) md. 1864, Mary Elizabeth Seler (); moved to Van Buren Co., Ind.

D11241—Alva R. Kaufman.

D11242—Lilly M. Kaufman.

D11243—John M. Kaufman (1869-) md. Bertha Thomas, Madison Co., Anderson, Ind. Assessor.

D112431—W. R. Kaufman, Newcastle, Ind.

D112432—Harry R. Kaufman.

D112433—Arthur Kaufman. Teacher. Conneaut, O.

D112434—Iris Kaufman.

D11244—Charles Kaufman (d.).

D11245—Harry C. Kaufman, Los Angeles, Calif.

D1125—Judson Cauffman (d.), single.

D1126—Martha Anna Cauffman md. Pratt Safford.

- D113—Reuben Coffman (1800-) md. Jan. 1, 1824, Julia D. Reynolds (1804-).
- D1131—Clark Coffman (1829-).
- D1132—Morris Coffman (1831-).
- D1133—Harriet Coffman (1834-).
- D1134—Shell Coffman (1836-).
- D1135—William J. Coffman (1837-).
- D1136—Joel F. Coffman (1841-).
- D1137—Van M. Coffman (1844-). Co. A 47, Iowa, enlisted May 7, 1864. Marion Co.
- D1138—Pratt Coffman (1847-).
- D114—Jonas Caufman (Feb. 25, 1803-Apr. 8, 1876) md. Nov. 1, 1826, Mary Dobbys (); md.2, 1836, Synthia Adaline McDermitt, (1806-) got land from his father May 19, 1826. Southside, Mason Co., W. Va.
- D1141—John T. Caufman (1830-). He got 300 acres from his father Apr. 25, 1853.
- D1142—Sarah M. Caufman (1837-).
- D1143—Martin B. Caufman (1839-1885) md. Aug. 3, 1870, Louisa Winebush Adams. Westside, Mason Co., W. Va. Farmer.
- D11431—Granville Huston Caufman (-Apr. 1926) md. Sadie Holdren.
- D114311—Martin B. Caufman.
- D114312—Houston Caufman.
- D114313—Rachel Caufman.
- D11432—Lois Adaline Caufman (-1909) md. Clarence Beard, Southside, Mason Co., W. Va.
- D114321—Justin Beard.
- D114322—Gilbert Beard.
- D114323—Hilda Beard.
- D11433—Jonas Elbert Caufman () md. Anna McCoy. No issue. Gallipolis, O.
- D11434—William Martin Caufman, single.
- D11435—Eva L. Caufman (-Dec. 21, 1925), single.
- D11436—Ora Blanche Caufman () md. William Looker, Chilli-cothe, O.
- D11437—Walter Caufman () md. Clara Summers, Gallipolis, O.
- D114371—Grace Caufman (1905-).
- D114372—John Caufman (1907-).
- D114373—Gladys Caufman (1909-).
- D114374—Catherine Caufman (1911-).
- D114375—William Caufman (1913-).
- D114376—Anna Ruth Caufman (1919-).
- D114377—George Walter Caufman (1922-).
- D1144—Rhea C. Caufman (1841-).
- D1145—Margaret Caufman () md. Edward H. S. Whitehead. No issue. Southside, W. Va.
- D1146—Cynthia Adaline Caufman (June 1849-) md. Jan. 2, 1872, Robert H. Dunn, Southside, W. Va.
- D11461—Martha R. Dunn md. F. A. Sullivan, Mt. Pleasant, W. Va.
- D11462—Bertha Dunn.

- D11463—Emogene Dunn md. Gordon Sebrell, Mt. Pleasant, W. Va.
D11464—Rhoda Dunn md. Fred Henry, R. 1, Gallipolis, O.
D115—Zachariah Cauffman () md. Jan. 17, 1828, Sally Hill () ; md.2, Oct. 26, 1839, Susan Couch. After second marriage moved to Kentucky, and later Louisa Co., Ia.
D1151—Zachariah Coffman (1849-1928).
D11511—Pratt Coffman, Manson, Ia.
B1152—Columbus Coffman, Eugene, Oreg.
D11521—Corwin Coffman.
D11522—Miles Coffman.
D11523—Shell Coffman.
D116—Rebecca Coffman (1814-) md. 1832, Randolph Reynolds, Mason Co., W. Va.
D1161—John Reynolds (1834-).
D1162—Elizabeth Reynolds (1836-).
D1163—Harry Reynolds (1838-).
D1164—Reuben Reynolds (1840-).
D1165—Mary Reynolds (1843-).
D1166—Anna Reynolds (1846-).
D117—Martin Coffman.
D12—Peter Coffman () md. May 27, 1794, Anna Strickler (Dec. 20, 1776-) ; Prob. md.2, Aug. 17, 1800, Sally Weaver. Moved to Licking Co., Ohio.
D121—Joseph Coffman (May 11, 1803-) md. Feb. 25, 1825, Magdalena Cornell (-1872) ; md.2, Aug. 1, 1875, Dorcas Youce. Mason by trade. Came to Licking Co. in Sept., 1807, riding between two other boys on a horse.
D1211—David Coffman (Sept. 14, 1836-) md. Feb. 19, 1858, Harriet Peace. Contractor. Newark, O.
D12111—Thomas Coffman (Oct. 1859-) md. Sept. 27, 1882, Adda Reasoner.
D12112—William J. Coffman (Sept. 29, 1861-).
D12113—Elenora Coffman (Nov. 13, 1863-).
D12114—Harry J. Coffman (June 25, 1866-) md. Dec. 3, 1893, Helen Wendling.
D12115—Anna M. Coffman (Sept. 21, 1868-).
D12116—Charles R. Coffman (May 4, 1871-) md. Jan. 31, 1894, Lulu Grandsdorff.
D12117—Mary S. Coffman (Aug. 25, 1873-).
D12118—Ella D. Coffman (Feb. 19, 1878-).
D1212—Allan B. Coffman (1838-), Newark, O.
D12121—Harry Coffman.
D1213—Amanda Coffman (1845-) md. ——— Haun ; md.2 ——— Rowe.
D1214————Coffman md. ——— Young.
D1215————Coffman md. ——— Erwin.
D12151—William Erwin, Licking Co., O.
D12152—Owen Erwin.
D12153—Allen Erwin.
D12154—Frank Erwin.

D1216 to D121c—names unknown.

D122—Elias Coffman; moved to Kentucky after marriage. Several children born in vicinity of Covington, Ky.

D123—Daniel Coffman (1824-) was living in 1850 with Lyman Allen (1813) and wife Elizabeth (1820-) during census of 1850 in Amanda Twp., Licking Co., O.

D1231—Sylvester Coffman, moved to Rockford, Ill., and later to Jewell Co., Kans.

D124—Polly S. Coffman.

D125—Barbara Coffman.

D126—Dorothy Coffman.

D13—Martin Coffman (-fall of 1824) md. 1789, Anna Miller (1771-1831), dau. of Samuel and Margaret Wiley Miller. Moved about 1807 from Virginia to Walnut Twp., Fairfield Co., O. According to Bennedict's History of the Baptist Denomination in 1813 Scioto Ass., p. 261, Vol. II, "The High German Church at Pleasant Run near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O. is most distinguished in that the church was formed of Martin Coffman's followers who seceded from Rev. John Koontz's church near Whitehouse. In 1801 six of these families gave 15 members to the Pleasant Run Church. By 1809 there were 70. Almost the entire Whitehouse congregation moved to the new location in Ohio. The pastors were Lewis Sites, Samuel Comer, and Martin Coffman who preached in English and German. Among its members were Martin, Ann, Christian, Mary and Barbara Coffman. These members were largely drawn from the Mennonites who were opposed to slavery, war, and legal oaths.

—D131—Mary Coffman () md. Nov. 4, 1810, Isaac Peters. She was married in Fairfield Co. thus established fact that family was there at earlier date. She was willed 60 acres by her father.

D132—Joseph Coffman () md. Sarah Acker. His father gave him 46 acres.

D133—Elizabeth Coffman () md. Apr. 29, 1819, Elias Nelson (d. of cholera). Her father gave her 35 acres.

D134—Magdalena Coffman () md. Hiram Buell.

—D135—Samuel Coffman () md. Mar. 3, 1817, Sarah Portmess (-1845), Walnut Twp., Fairfield Co., O.

D1351—Susan Coffman (1823-).

D1352—Samuel Coffman (1824-).

D1353—Margaret Coffman (Oct. 20, 1825-) md. Lewis Parish (Nov. 30, 1820-Apr. 4, 1874).

D13531—Alonzo C. Parish (July 27, 1853-) Fairfield Co., O. Commissioner.

D13532—Harley Parish ().

D13533—Melissa J. Parish (1858-).

D13534—Rosalie Parish.

D13535—Joseph Parish.

D1354—Lavina Coffman (1831-).

D136—Nancy Coffman md. John Boory or Beery.

D137—Malinda Coffman md. Henry Cole.

D138—Lucinda Coffman md. Jacob Smith.

D139—Sally Coffman md. Jacob Fittro.

D13a—Andrew Coffman md. ————. Moved to Cincinnati, O. Cabinetmaker.

D13b—Barbara Coffman, never married, had infirmity.

D13c—Michael Coffman (———— -May 10, 1825), single.

D13d—Martin Coffman.

D14—David B. Coffman (1760-1846) md. Elizabeth Buswell (Mar. 10, 1770-Feb. 19, 1815), dau. of Geo. and Lucy O'Conner Buswell; md.2 Mar. 6, 1816, Margaret Ruffner (————); md.3, Oct. 20, 1817, Susan Covington (July 1, 1779- ————), dau. of Francis Covington of Culpepper Co. He was a man of rare gentleness and pure character. He made a set of chairs of Windsor style for his wife. He inherited 192 acres coming from his mother's father John Lionberger, located on the Little Hawkbill and on west side of Piney Mt. About 1827 he and his wife Susanna deeded a small tract of their land to David Varner, Benjamin Kauffman, Joseph Koontz and Ulrich Beidler, trustees of the Baptist and Mennonite Societies. He was a systematic man, prominent in his community and well educated for his day.

D141—Nancy Coffman (Feb. 11, 1796-May 3, 1877) md. Apr. 7, 1812, John Strickler (June 24, 1790-Jan. 21, 1838), a son of Isaac and Susanna Brubaker Strickler, Massanutten, Page Co., Va.

D1411—Isaac Strickler (1813-d. at age of 2 yr. 4 mo. 17 da.).

D1412—David Jay Strickler (Aug. 1, 1816-Sept. 10, 1862) md. Rebecca Bayley. Lived on Rhodes homestead where Rev. John Rhodes and members of his family were massacred in pioneer days by a band of Indians.

D14121—John Strickler (May 24, 1846-June 26, 1847).

D14122—Susan R. Strickler (Nov. 27, 1847-Sept. 29, 1865).

D14123—Martha J. Strickler (Mar. 10, 1849- ————) md. Jacob H. Brumback. No issue.

D14124—Anna R. Strickler (July 30, 1851- ————) md. Feb. 23, 1873, Barney Miller, Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue: William, Blanch, Frederick.

D14125—Elizabeth Florence Strickler (July 16, 1853- ————) md. 1879, J. D. Burner, Massanutten, Page Co., Va. Issue: John David, Mattie E., Frederick M., Mary R., Hetty V., Sarah E., Philip H.

D14126—David G. Strickler (Apr. 29, 1856-Mar. 12, 1909) md. Mary Fetzner, Columbiana, Ohio. Issue: Joseph D., Grace Marie.

D14127—Sarah E. Strickler (June 20, 1858- ————) md. 1883, Park C. Werner, Allegheny, Pa. Issue: Hinda Estelle, Mabel Anna, Robert E., Raymond S., Ada Hazel.

D14128—Lucy Virginia Strickler (July 20, 1860-May 22, 1863).

D14129—James Harvey Strickler (Sept. 7, 1862-Oct. 16, 1865).

D1413—Emanuel Strickler (Mar. 23, 1818- ———— 1867) md. 1843, Mary Graves (1823- ————). Issue: Georgiana (d.y.); Sallie md. R. H. Fife; Mary E. md. Roscoe Garnett; Ella md. S. F. Spillman; Wm. (d.y.); Peter H. (d.y.); Shelton H. md. Estella Strickler; Judson (d.y.); Lena (d.y.); Virgil O. md. Helen F. Lutes; Hinda M.

D1414—John W. Strickler, single, California. Soldier in Mexican War; gold miner.

- D1415—Harvey C. Strickler (Mar. 31, 1822-Jan. 8, 1892) md. 1859 Anna Maria Wood (see D1424).
- D1416—James Strickler (Apr. 10, 1833-May 31, 1891) md. 1853, Martha Weaver (-Feb. 19, 1855) ; md.2, 1856, Sara Jane Cullen, dau. of James J. and Nancy Kauffman Cullen. Farmer, sheep and cattle dealer, Confederate soldier, killed by railway. Criglersville, Va.
- D14161—John Weaver Strickler md. Maude M. Newman, Los Angeles, Calif.
- D14162—Rev. James Wm. Strickler md. Mary Cole.
- D14163—Laura Belle Strickler md. Robert Graves, Syria, Va.
- D14164—Charles Luther Strickler md. Maud Henshaw, Criglersville, Va.
- D14165—Ada Lee Strickler md. John H. Malone, McHullens, Greene Co., Va.
- D14166—Anna Olive Strickler md. Philip C. Lindsey, Brady Station, Va.
- D1417—Susan C. Strickler (Feb. 10, 1813-Jan. 18, 1864), single.
- D1418—Elizabeth Strickler (Mar. 7, 1820- 1897) md. 1864, Philip Long. No issue.
- D1419—Sallie Strickler, single.
- D141a—Mary Strickler (Oct. 23, 1828-Nov. 11, 1873) md. 1860, Benj. F. Bradley. Issue: Benj. C. md. Mary McGrier; Mary Elizabeth md. D. F. Burner; Anna L. md. James Lawler; John W.
- D141b—Anna Strickler (Jan. 8, 1837-Jan. 2, 1886) md. 1861, Thomas J. Spitler. Lawyer. Jasper Co., Ind. Issue: Geo. W. md. Dora Sharpe; Eugene W., single; Etta E. md. Ashael Baker; Mary C. md. Edward T. Teter.
- D141c—Lavina Strickler (d.y.).
- D142—Sarah Coffman (Feb. 8, 1798- 1839) md. Aug. 16, 1813, Harrison Wood, St. Charles Co., Mo.
- D1421—Elizabeth Emily Wood md. Dr. Augustine Green, Walnut Hill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
- D14211—Augustine Green. Issue: Edward and Emily.
- D1422—Benjamin F. Wood.
- D1423—David Thompson Wood.
- D1424—Anna Maria Wood (Sept. 19, 1833-July 12, 1872) md. Harvey Strickler (1822-1899).
- D14241—Emily Estelle Strickler (Oct. 1, 1860-) md. Shelton H. Strickler, Burlington, N. C. Issue: Carroll, Elizabeth, Ella, Ambrosia, Kathleen, Virginia C., Sheldon H.
- D14242—Bessie Green Strickler (Dec. 2, 1862-Jan. 9, 1864).
- D14243—Anna Virginia Strickler (Apr. 7, 1867-) md. May 9, 1888, Rev. Ludowic R. Milbourne (Jan. 18, 1855-Feb. 8, 1906). Baptist. Charles Town, W. Va. Lady of culture, active in W.C.T.U. work, did research work along line of early history of Page County.
- D142431—Armony Estelle Milbourne (May 6, 1889-Aug. 1891).
- D142432—Ralph McLauren Milbourne (Mar. 17, 1891-).
- D142433—Ludowic James Milbourne (Jan. 21, 1893-).
- D142434—Harvey Lee Milbourne (May 10, 1895-). 1919-1922
U. S. Consular Service in Tsi-Nan, Shantung, China.
- D14235—Drummond Fairfax Milbourne (Apr. 2, 1897-).
- D14236—Roger Williams Milbourne (Sept. 1, 1904-).

- D143—Emanuel Coffman (1800-) md. Apr. 8, 1820, Anna Lionberger (1800-). In 1830 census there were
 1 dau. not yet 20,
 1 son under 15,
 1 son under 10,
 2 dau. under 10,
 1 dau. under 5.
- Family went West and apparently was for a time in Mason Co., W. Va.
- D144—Maria Coffman md. Feb. 21, 1828, David Kite.
- D1441—Virginia Kite md. Martin Van Buren Kite, Marksville, Va.
- D1442—Eliza Kite md. ———— Rowe.
- D1443—Nancy Kite md. Dr. Henry M. Keyser, Honeyville, Va.
- D145—George B. Coffman (1810-) md. Anna Abbot. Saddler. Massanutten, Page Co., Va.
- D1451—David M. Coffman (1849-).
- D146—John Coffman (1790-) md. Jan. 18, 1821, Catherine Beydler (1790-).
- D147—Eliza Coffman (-1834) md. Jan. 23, 1831, Harrison Ruffner.
- D1471—Oscar Ruffner, single.
- D1472—Ruffner, killed in battle.
- D1473—Frank H. Ruffner () md. Amanda ————; md.2 Anna Cushman.
- D14731—William Ruffner, Chicago.
- D14732—Vivian Ruffner.
- D1474—Virginia Coffman Ruffner () md. Thomas Hixon, Hannibal, Mo.
- D1475—Elizabeth Ruffner md. Henry Christian; md.2, T. W. Teasdale, St. Paul, Minn. Issue: Three children.
- D1476—Adalaide Ruffner () md. ———— White. Issue: Frank, Oscar.
- D148—Martin R. Kaufman (Jan. 12, 1817-Dec. 25, 1879) md. May 10, 1838, Mary Jane Burner (Apr. 1, 1819-Mar. 13, 1849), dau. of John Burner; md.2, June 6, 1850, Mary C. Pitman (); lived for awhile on the Hawkbill. Later moved to a farm near Stephens City, Va. He was an educated man. He was also a member of the Va. legislature during the Civil War.
- D1481—Susan Elizabeth Kaufman (Feb. 17, 1840-Aug. 29, 1913) md. Mar. 24, 1864, Ambrose R. Rothgeb, Stephens City, Va. See F1242.
- D14811—Gretter Lee Rothgeb (Jan. 18, 1865-) md. Sept. 7, 1887, Eva Decker; md.2, 1908, Lucile Cramer. Sleepy Hollow Farm, Kernstown, Va. Farmer and stock man. Specialized in Friesian and Holstein cattle, Poland China hogs and Barred Rock chickens. Several of his cows have produced 12,000 lbs. of milk each.
- D148111—Earl Rothgeb (July 19, 1888-).
- D148112—Dale Rothgeb (June 5, 1896-).
- D148113—Ralph Russell Rothgeb (June 5, 1909-).
- D148114—Roy Martin Rothgeb (May 15, 1910-).
- D148115—Wade Lee Rothgeb.
- D14812—Virginia Blanche Rothgeb (Oct. 20, 1866- 1898) md. C. J. Warren.

- D148121—Paul Bayard Warren (1887-) md. ————, McKeesport, Pa.
- D148122—Harry Davis Warren (1888-), Bristol, Pa.
- D148123—Calvin Hare Warren (1890-), Stephens City, Va.
- D14813—Henry Davis Rothgeb (Mar. 11, 1868-) md. Sept. 8, 1892, Mary North. Druggist. Galva, Ill.
- D148131—Donald Forrest Rothgeb.
- D148132—Pauline Angeline Rothgeb.
- D148133—Leland Stanford Rothgeb.
- D148134—Harold Dwight Rothgeb.
- D148135—Lucile May Rothgeb.
- D14814—Isaac Martin Rothgeb (1869-).
- D14815—Charles Kauffman Rothgeb () md. Maude Hinkins, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- D14816—Marialla Rothgeb (Jan. 18, 1874-) md. M. J. Brehm, Bristol, Pa.
- D148161—Arthur Brehm.
- D148162—Laurence Brehm.
- D14817—Nora Belle Rothgeb (1876-d.y.).
- D1482—Thomas Benton Kauffman (Mar. 13, 1842-Mar. 27, 1842).
- D1483—George Gretter Coffman (Mar. 23, 1843-May 5, 1862). Co. B 7 Va. Cav.; died of exposure.
- D1484—John Burner Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1845- 1908) md. Dec. 20, 1870, Caroline Dinkle. Lumber business. 120 W. Cork St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- D14841—William D. Kauffman () md. Maud Terrill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- D148411—Francis T. Kauffman.
- D1485—Andrew Felix Kaufman (Mar. 31, 1846-d.).
- D1486—Joseph Martin Kauffman (Feb. 29, 1848-Mar. 27, 1849).
- D15—Barbara Coffman (-Aug. 22, 1823) md. Feb. 25, 1784, Abraham Beaver (1759-Aug. 2, 1824) moved to Licking Co., O., where he acquired 285 acres of land.
- D151—Mary C. Beaver (Jan. 1, 1785-).
- D152—Anna C. Beaver (Fri., Oct. 6, 1786-Feb. 18, 1866) md. Nov. 8, 1808, Abraham Rhodes (Nov. 22, 1787-Oct. 22, 1836), son of John and Catherine Brubaker Rhodes; g.s. of Rev. John and Eva Albright Rhodes who were killed by the Indians. Moved from Va. in 1810.
- D1521—Rebecca Roads (1809-1877) md. Isaiah Winegarner.
- D15211—Susanna Winegarner md. Dr. ———— Lunn.
- D15212—Urie Winegarner md. Arthur Taggert.
- D15213—Daniel Winegarner (d. at 18 or 20 in Blind Asylum, Columbus, O.).
- D15214—Cephus Winegarner (1859-July 28, 1928) md. Elizabeth Burton.
- D1522—Catherine Roads md. John Stover.
- D15221—Theophilus Stover.
- D15222—Nancy Stover md. ———— Wycliff.
- D15223—Susanna Stover, single.
- D15224—Rebecca Stover.
- D15225—Benson Stover.

- D1523—John Abraham Roads (1813-1871) md. Harriet McLain, Wilton Junc., Iowa.
- D15231—Lewis Roads.
- D15232—Simeon Etnyre Roads (Nov. 25, 1838-Sept. 3, 1907) md. Mary Mentzer (Sept. 9, 1841-Jan. 8, 1908).
- D15233—Mary Roads (Feb. 21, 1843-June 24, 1929) md. Samuel D. Mentzer, s. of Samuel and Margaret Porter Mentzer.
- D152331—Emma Mentzer () md. Jan. 25, 1883, James McConaughy (-Dec. 14, 1928); he built a sod house 12 by 20, Lakin, Kans.
- D1523311—David Samuel McConaughy (Mar. 3, 1886-Mar. 5, 1886).
- D1523312—James Leroy McConaughy (Mar. 4, 1887-) md. June 18, 1910, Maude Hill.
- D15233121—Rhea McConaughy (Apr. 1, 1911-) md. 1931, Ernest Parker.
- D15233122—James Earl McConaughy (Sept. 25, 1913-).
- D15233123—Melvin Floyd McConaughy (Sept. 10, 1917-).
- D1523313—Mary Myrtle McConaughy (Feb. 13, 1889-) md. June 9, 1915, Rev. Barclay C. Willoughby. Baptist.
- D15233131—Herbert Edwill Willoughby (Mar. 2, 1919-).
- D15233132—Mayette Ruth Willoughby (Mar. 14, 1922-).
- D15233133—Warren Willoughby (Feb. 28, 1924-).
- D15233134—Dallas Earl Willoughby (Aug. 27, 1925-).
- D15233135—Hollis Allen Willoughby (Sept. 3, 1926-July 22, 1927).
- D1523314—Bertha Lillian McConaughy (July 10, 1890-) md. Harold Casper Orf.
- D15233141—Earl Delaney Orf (Mar. 23, 1921-).
- D15233142—Mary Evelyn Orf (May 7, 1923-).
- D15233143—Bertha Louise Orf (July 4, 1925-).
- D15233144—Linda Elizabeth Orf (Sept. 28, 1927-).
- D15233145—Lucile Orf (Oct. 1930-).
- D1523315—Simeon Roads McConaughy (Aug. 27, 1892-) md. 1918, Minnie Blanche Dillon. Soldier in World War.
- D15233151—Frances Jeanette McConaughy (Sept. 29, 1918-).
- D15233152—Elizabeth Mae McConaughy (Oct. 4, 1920-).
- D15233153—Julia Kathleen McConaughy (Sept. 5, 1922- 1922).
- D15233154—Eugene Dillon McConaughy (June 27, 1924-).
- D15233155—David James McConaughy (Apr. 28, 1926-Apr. 29, 1926).
- D1523316—Ira Mentzer McConaughy (Aug. 15, 1894-) md. Jan. 31, 1931, Margaret Frances Dadd. Navy during World War; now stunt aviator. Dallas, Texas.
- D1523317—George Earl McConaughy (Mar. 5, 1897-Dec. 1, 1918, lobar pneumonia). Soldier at Ft. Riley.
- D152332—Joseph Ira Mentzer (Nov. 27, 1871-).
- D15234—Emaline Roads (1847-1847).
- D15235—David B. Roads (Sept. 8, 1848-Nov. 19, 1927) md. Rebecca Jane Barkhurst. Issue: Three children.
- D1524—Joseph Roads (Dec. 25, 1815-June 8, 1900) md. Nancy Moore (1818-Apr. 17, 1907). Issue: Eight children.
- D1525—Susan Roads md. Jonas Ruffner. Issue: Eight children.
- D1526—Nancy Roads md. David Giger.

- D1527—Michael Roads (1820-May 1904) md. Emily J. Winegarner (May 13, 1813- 1904).
- D1528—Lewis Roads (Apr. 6, 1822-Jan. 14, 1900) md. Honora Moore. Issue: Four children.
- D1529—Reuben Roads (June 1828-Dec. 25, 1828).
- D153—Barbara Beaver (Mon., Oct. 6, 1788-Aug. 31, 1829) md. William Headley (-1839).
- D154—Susanna Beaver (Tues., Aug. 17, 1790-May 24, 1825) md. Samuel Holms.
- D155—Martin Beaver (Sun., Aug. 5, 1792-) md. Dec. 25, 1814, Elizabeth Roads (Jan. 5, 1797-Oct. 17, 1865), sister of Abraham Roads. Note in his family Bible, "Uncle Martin Coffman, mother's brother, died in fall of 1824 and his son Michael Coffman died May 10, 1825."
- D1551—Catherine Beaver (Nov. 20, 1815-Feb. 28, 1889) md. May 3, 1833, John Sperry.
- D1552—Isaac Beaver (Aug. 12, 1817-) md. Jan. 2, 1847, Emily Armstrong.
- D1553—Abraham Beaver (July 13, 1819-Oct. 31, 1865) md. Oct. 4, 1846, Ellen Kemp; md.2, Feb. 15, 1852, Frances Taylor.
- D1554—Nancy Beaver (July 2, 1821-) md. Oct. 9, 1845, William McCleary.
- D1555—Jacob Beaver (Mar. 28, 1823-) md. Dec. 30, 1845, Rebecca Moore.
- D15551—Lafayette Beaver (Aug. 18, 1849-Nov. 3, 1929) md. Etta White. Issue: Fred; ——— md. D. S. Kramer, Los Angeles, Calif.
- D15555—Gertrude Beaver md. ——— Townsend, Licking Co., O.
- D15553—Hannah Beaver md. ——— Vorse, Des Moines, Ia.
- D15554—Jennie Beaver md. ——— Davis, Newark, O.
- B15555—Gertrude Beaver md. ——— Townsend, Licking Co., O.
- D15556—Luther Beaver.
- D15557—Ira Beaver, R. 5, Newark, O.
- D15558—Jesse Beaver.
- D1556—John Beaver (Dec. 4, 1824-Sept. 26, 1825).
- D1557—Melissa Beaver (Feb. 7, 1827-) md. Dec. 23, 1850, Thomas Cochran.
- D1558—Benjamin Beaver (Mar. 5, 1829-Aug. 2, 1865) md. June 2, 1850, Rachel Pitzer; md.2 Louisa Smith.
- D15581—John M. Beaver (1853-Sept. 15, 1931).
- D1559—David Beaver (Mar. 28, 1831-Dec. 29, 1831).
- D155a—Emanuel Beaver (Feb. 5, 1832-) md. Feb. 17, 1853, Margaret Glaze.
- D155b—Martin Beaver (Feb. 20, 1834-Feb. 16, 1915) md. Amelia Lee, Wichita, Kans.
- D155c—Joseph Beaver (Sept. 13, 1836-Apr. 13, 1906) md. June 16, 1858, Eliza J. Hanley.
- D155d—Samuel Beaver (Jan. 21, 1839-) md. Feb. 21, 1861, Malinda Hanley (sister of Eliza).
- D156—Elizabeth C. Beaver (Mon., May 5, 1794-).
- D157—Jemina Beaver (Mon., May 9, 1796-) md. John Brown (-1834).
- D158—Samuel Beaver (Mon., Apr. 2, 1798-).

- D159—Rebecca Beaver (Fri., Mar. 14, 1800-).
 D15a—Abraham Beaver (Sun., Nov. 9, 1801-).
 D15b—Catherine Beaver (Dec. 30, 1803-).
 D16—Christina Coffman () md. Aug. 18, 1785, John Rinehart.
 D161—Anna Rinehart md. Jacob Sheffer, Ohio.
 D17—Magdalena Coffman md. Joseph Pence, Mad River, Ohio.
 D171—Joseph Pence md. Jane Sifers. Issue: Ellis, Harry.
 D172—Mary Pence md. ——— Flemming.
 D173—Eliza Pence md. ——— Newell.
 D174—Matilda Pence md. ——— Bell.
 D175—Jane Pence md. ——— Bull.
 D18—Mary Coffman (—1815) md. June 15, 1802, Jacob Pence (—1828), Mad River Twp., Champaign Co., O.
 D181—Jacob C. Pence md. Sarah Dugan. Issue: John, Clay, Mary A., Elizabeth J., Nancy M., Maggie, Emma, Ida.
 D182—Anna Pence md. ——— Albin, Tremont, Clark Co., O.
 D19—Anna Coffman md. May 3, 1813, Samuel Hite.
 D1a—Joseph Coffman () md. Oct. 17, 1815, Elizabeth Windle (1790-). He sold the Martin Coffman place having the white house, to John Brubaker in 1823.
 D1a1—Sarah Coffman.
 D1a2—Andrew J. Coffman (1818-) md. Mary ——— (1823-), Norfolk, Va. House joiner.
 D1a21—Sarah Coffman (1849-).
 D1a3—Sirena Coffman (1816-).
 D1a4—Mary Coffman ().
 D1a5—Martha Coffman (1827-).
 D1b—Benjamin T. Coffman (Apr. 10, 1797-Apr. 15, 1862) md. 1822, Anna Grove (Mar. 3, 1803-Sept. 23, 1879), dau. of Christian and Mary Gochenour Grove; g.d. of Christian and Anna Roads Grove.
 D1b1—Isaac Coffman (d. at 1 yr.).
 D1b2—Joseph W. Coffman (Mar. 31, 1829-Jan. 13, 1878) md. Mary Ann Hargadine, Logan Co., Illinois.
 D1b21—John Coffman md. Lettie McGrath. Issue: Five children.
 D1b22—Alice Coffman md. Isaac Leffler.
 D1b23—William Wirt Coffman (d. when half grown).
 D1b24—Benjamin F. Coffman md. Emma Lipp, 462 Macon St., Decatur, Ill.
 D1b3—Elisha Albert Coffman (June 5, 1831-May 25, 1908) md. Dec. 29, 1859, Martha Louderback (Apr. 3, 1840-June 21, 1908), Champaign Co., O.
 D1b31—Emma Virginia Coffman (Nov. 11, 1861-) md. Sept. 1, 1886, James M. Steinberger (d.). Farmer.
 D1b311—Walter B. Steinberger (May 17, 1890-), Demopolis, Ala.
 D1b32—John L. Coffman (Feb. 7, 1866-) md. Dec. 22, 1887, Martha A. Price, Billings, Okla.
 D1b321—Ethel M. Coffman (Sept. 22, 1888-) md. D. D. Huddleston. Farmer. Red Oak, Okla.
 D1b3211—Nellie Frances Huddleston (Nov. 20, 1903-Dec. 8, 1913).
 D1b3212—John David Huddleston (May 20, 1915-).

- D1b3213—Margery Merle Huddleston (Oct. 3, 1920-).
- D1b322—Edmund B. Coffman (Mar. 9, 1890-) md. Lucy Murphy.
Mechanic. Defiance, O.
- D1b3221—Martha Margaret Coffman (Apr. 19, 1910-).
- D1b3222—Joseph Marion Coffman (Mar. 5, 1912-).
- D1b3223—Richard Benjamin Coffman (Aug. 5, 1914-Mar. 30, 1918).
- D1b3224—George Edward Coffman (Aug. 31, 1916-).
- D1b3225—John Loudenback Coffman (Oct. 12, 1923-).
- D1b323—Elisha Albert Coffman (July 16, 1896-) md. Florence McCullough. Farmer during war in Merchant Marine, Okla.
- D1b3231—Shirley Jane Coffman (Feb. 15, 1920-).
- D1b3232—Elisha Albert Coffman (July 4, 1921-).
- D1b3233—Tillie Ann Coffman (Feb. 11, 1923-).
- D1b3234—James McCullough Coffman (Feb. 25, 1925-).
- D1b3235—Douglas Olivar Coffman (Aug. 5, 1927-).
- D1b324—John L. Coffman (Oct. 28, 1904-) md. Achsah German.
Farmer. Oklahoma.
- D1b33—Mary Elizabeth Coffman (Oct. 12, 1868-) md. Oct. 15, 1890, Geo. C. Mason. Druggist, Jefferson, Oreg.
- D1b331—Rose C. Mason (Aug. 29, 1891-) md. Edw. D. Jones.
Mechanical engineer. Cleveland, O.
- D1b3311—Patricia Marie Jones (Jan. 10, 1921-).
- D1b332—Albert Lloyd Mason (Apr. 7, 1894-) md. Cassie Faye Belchee, Salem, Oreg.
- D1b3321—Carl B. Mason (Sept. 12, 1915-).
- D1b3322—Robert Deane Mason (Nov. 12, 1916-).
- D1b3323—Virginia Rose Mason (Jan. 2, 1919-).
- D1b3324—Mildred Imogene Mason (May 23, 1920-).
- D1b3325—Darryl Mason (Nov. 5, 1921-), twin.
- D1b3326—Vergil Mason (Nov. 5, 1921-), twin.
- D1b3327—Albert L. Mason (Nov. 2, 1924-).
- D1b3328—Carrol Gene Mason (Dec. 15, 1927-).
- D1b333—Virginia Marguerite Mason (Oct. 6, 1896-). Teacher.
- D1b334—Milton Copeland Mason (July 24, 1899-) md. Frances Brinson, San Diego, Calif. Coast Guard during World War.
- D1b335—Martha Ann Mason (Sept. 2, 1901-) md. Reuben Gilbert. Mechanical engineer. Chicago, Ill.
- D1b336—Hugh Mason (Nov. 14, 1904-).
- D1b337—Laura Mason (Apr. 2, 1908-).
- D1b34—Rose Ann Coffman (Jan. 18, 1873-) md. Dec. 14, 1899, Gail T. Kreglow. Farmer. Degroff, Ohio.
- D1b341—Lewis Coffman Kreglow (June 24, 1905-).
- D1b342—George M. Kreglow (Aug. 8, 1909-Apr. 21, 1912).
- D1b343—Peter Seibert Kreglow (Aug. 20, 1913-).
- D1b4—Mary Ann Coffman (1833-) md. 1852, Samuel Miller, Luray, Va.
- D1b41—Anna Eliza Miller md. I. N. Bowers, Luray, Va.
- D1b42—David F. Miller.
- D1b43—Martha E. Miller md. J. B. Aleshire, Luray, Va.
- D1b44—Henry Stage Miller (1859-Nov. 17, 1862).
- D1b45—Dau. Miller (Nov. 2 -Nov. 24, 1865).

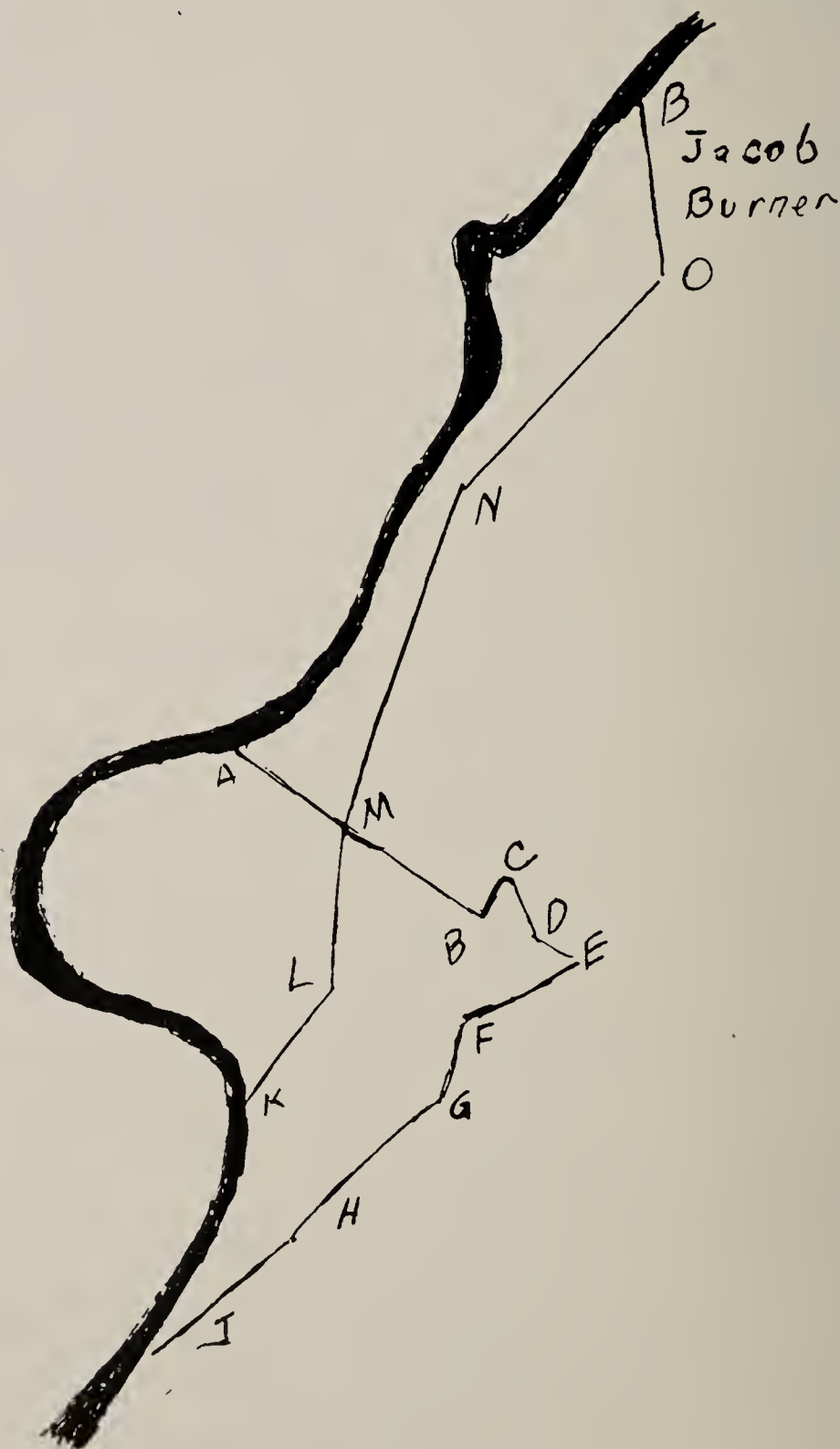
- D1b46—William Miller.
- D1b5—Elizabeth Coffman (1835-) md. Feb. 10, 1859, James Robt. Modsett, Westville, O.
- D1b51—Anna B. Modsett.
- D1b52—Clara Modsett.
- D1b53—Mary Ella Modsett md. William A. Kern, 221 Spring Ave., Elwood City, Pa.
- D1b6—Benjamin F. Coffman (Dec. 24, 1836-Aug. 10, 1922) md. Euphemia Strickler (June 5, 1842-June 10, 18), Elkton, Va.
- D1b61—John Martin Coffman (June 9, 1859-Apr. 16, 1906) md. Sept. 26, 1882, Mary C. Deal, Elkton, Va.
- D1b611—Anna Euphemia Coffman (Apr. 9, 1883-) md. Apr. 14, 1906, Edgar Garfield Harner.
- D1b6111—Iva Carolyn Harner (Apr. 9, 1909-).
- D1b6112—Paul Pittman Harner (Nov. 13, 1913-).
- D1b6113—Mary Alice Harner (Oct. 16, 1916-).
- D1b6114—Joseph Coffman Harner (Dec. 10, 1918-).
- D1b612—William Coffman (Dec. 4, 1884-Jan. 7, 1895).
- D1b62—William Coffman (Oct. 13, 1860-Aug. 13, 1865).
- D1b63—David Edward Coffman (July 18, 1862-June 2, 1919) md. Dec., 1886, Rufella V. Koontz (Aug. 25, 1867-), Graterford, Pa.
- D1b631—Luna May Coffman (July 19, 1888-) md. June 10, 1913, Corson Hinton Koontz (Feb. 7, 1919); md.2, Sept. 24, 1922, Herbert Harwood Koontz. Foreman, power dept., Bethlehem Steel Co. Sparrow Pt., Md.
- D1b632—Pearl Virginia Coffman (Sept. 3, 1890-) md. Apr. 6, 1919, Earl Kee (divorced 1923), Baltimore, Md.
- D1b633—Myrtle Arlene Coffman (June 8, 1893-) md. Sept. 11, 1914, William James Kite, Graterford, Pa.
- D1b634—Benjamin Franklin Coffman (Jan. 3, 1895-) md. Oct. 6, 1920, Jane M. Watts. Coca Cola Plant mgr. Harrisonburg, Va. Overseas, Corp. Co. F 16 Inf., Lieut. Co. H 356 Inf.
- D1b635—Bertha Lillian Coffman (Oct. 31, 1896-Apr. 1, 1900).
- D1b636—Edna Ruth Coffman (June 17, 1899-July 9, 1900).
- D1b637—Infant Coffman (May 24-26, 1900).
- D1b638—Flossie Euphemia Coffman (Nov. 10, 1903-) md. Nov., 1925, Leonard Aldine Koontz. Engineer Power Plant, Baltimore, Md. She is a registered nurse.
- D1b639—Otis Edward Coffman (July 26, 1907-) md. Sept. 18, 1926, Elizabeth Ford. Mechanic, Anco Corp Hopewell. Petersburg, Va.
- D1b64—Martha Ella Coffman (Feb. 26, 1866-) md. Dec., 1887, Ambrose Booten Koontz.
- D1b641—Edith R. Koontz md. E. L. Baker, Kimball, Page Co., Va.
- D1b642—Mattie B. Koontz md. W. W. Hinegardner, Singer Glen, Va.
- D1b65—Mary E. Coffman (July 3, 1870-) md. Aug. 13, 1910, John Morgan Coffman, Elkton, Va.; md.1, Apr. 10, 1900, Philip Kagey (-Feb. 1903).
- D1b651—Winifred Louise Kagey (Aug. 23, 1900-) (see A7513).
- D1b66—Elisha Burner Coffman (Jan. 31, 1875-) md. Apr. 13, 1898, J. Ada Powell, Elkton, Va.

- D1b661—Jessie Lillian Coffman (May 14, 1900-) md. Feb. 17, 1923, Lester E. Hoak, Page Co., Va.
- D1b6611—Franklin Coffman Hoak (Oct. 13, 1928-).
- D1b662—Benjamin Powell Coffman (May 9, 1903-) md. Mar. 3, 1923, Christina Hoff.
- D1b67—Cora Virginia Coffman (Sept. 17, 1877-) md. Aug. 3, 1909, John James Veazie (Oct. 22, 1848-Feb. 11, 1922), Elkton, Va.
- D1b671—Mary Frances Veazie (Jan. 14, 1914-) md. Aug. 3, 1929, Thurston Vernon Masters, Mt. Airy, N. C.
- D1b672—Virginia Coffman Veazie (June 2, 1917-).
- D1b7—David J. Coffman (Feb. 19, 1839-Sept. 29, 1918) md. June 20, 1867, Ellen Bell, Lebanon, Warren Co., O.; died at Birmingham, Ala.
- D1b71—Anna Virginia Coffman (Sept. 18, 1868-), Box 327, Birmingham, Ala.
- D1b72—Mary Edith Coffman (June 10, 1871-) md. Dec. 29, 1896, Rev. Daniel Kelly, Hattisburg, Miss. Issue: Two children.
- D1b73—Rheuna D. Coffman (May 16, 1874-) md. Jan. 1, 1900, Genevieve Dickenson. Lawyer, judge. Birmingham, Ala.
- D1c—Isaac Coffman () md. Phoebe ———, Champaign Co., O. He was a drover, and while on a trip in the South, was killed and robbed.
- D2—Anna Kauffman (b. about 1740-Sept. 22, 1778) md. Sept. 1, 1761, Henry Brumbach (Feb. 4, 1739-). On Apr. 1, 1765, Michael Kaufman of Lancaster Co., Pa., trustee of the children of Martin Kaufman, deeded to Anna and her husband Henry Brumbach a rectangular tract of land 340 poles by 189 poles containing 400 acres. It began on a hill on north side of Dry Run, ten east 340 p. etc. See Deeds, Frederick Co., Va., Book 10, page 193. This was known as the Spring Farm reached by going up Hawkbill to Pass Run, then up Pass Run to Dry Run. The spring on the place had volume enough to turn a mill wheel.
- D21—Barbara K. Brumbach (Aug. 17, 1762- 1829) md. John Strickler (1762-1802), s. of Rev. Jacob and Nancy (Kaufman) Strickler; md.2 Samuel Kauffman (Oct. 30, 1752- 1828), s. of Rev. Michael and Barbara Holdiman Kauffman, Linville, Rockingham Co., Va.
- D211—Henry B. Strickler, died 1823, unmarried. Owned a tract at New Market, Va.
- D212—Frances B. Strickler (1795-1875) md. Aug. 6, 1814, Ephraim Salvage, s. of Benj. and Catherine Kring Savage; md.2 Abraham Miller, s. of Joseph and Anna Moore Miller, Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.
- D2121—Mary Savage md. Dr. Jacob Neff (1812-1862), s. of Dr. David and Barbara Kagy, New Market, Va. Issue: Amanda, Mary Katherine, Eliza (d.y.), Martha Jane (d.y.).
- D2122—Catherine Salvage md. Major John S. Calvert, New Market, Va. He served in Virginia legislature and was Virginia Treasurer; killed when State Capitol collapsed.
- D21221—Edward Calvert md. Mary Hoffman.
- D21222—Judge George R. Calvert md. Ann Clinedinst. He was judge of Shenandoah Co., Va. Issue: John, George, Frances, Catherine, Grace, Edna.

- D21223—Frances Calvert md. Col. George Murphy, Woodstock, Va. Issue: John, Katherine md. Geo. Shaul.
- D21224—Catherine Calvert md. Maj. William H. Kirker.
- D2123—John S. Miller md. Lavina Flower (1823-1907). Issue: Mary Olivia md. Frank Camey; Charles md. Mary Yates; Edgar md. Emma Kane; Melvin B. md. Loa Miller; John S.; Geo. Eli md. Clara Touse; Sydney G. md. May Clinton.
- D2124—Fanny Miller md. William Wetzel, Sedalia, Mo. Issue: John, William, Frank.
- D2125—Anna Miller md. William McDaniel. Issue: Reuben.
- D2126—Mary Jane Miller (-1851) md. William Sterrett, Charleston, W. Va. Issue: Infant dau. who died shortly after mother.
- D2127—Reuben Miller.
- D213—Susan Strickler md. Henry Shaver (1776-1853) Salem, Va. Farmed 400 acres.
- D2131—Washington Shaver (1812-1847) md. Eliza Lincoln (1817-1865) dau. of Abraham and Agnes Fleming Lincoln, Liberty, Mo.
- D21311—Henry Shaver (1836-1881) md. Mary F. Arnold (1840-1878). Issue: Carrie md. J. S. Cook; Charles md. Kate McComas; Bertha (d.y.); Frank md. Carrie Sweatman; Eugene (d.y.).
- D21312—Abraham Shaver (1837-) md. Hattie Dale (1844-1875); md.2 Phoebe Teany, Plattsburg, Mo. Confed. soldier. Issue: Arch md. Minnie Imbler.
- D21313—Albert Shaver (1839-) md. Mary Morgan (1852-). Issue: Roll md. Lina Porter, Plattsburg, Mo.; Lida md. John Scott, Lathrop, Mo.
- D21314—Berryman Shaver (1841-) md. sisters, Nannie and Fanny Soper. Confed. soldier, teacher, artist. Issue: Lena md. ——— Dolis.
- D21315—Susan Shaver (1841-) md. Jacob Ryman. Issue: Eliza md. James Grimes; Kate md. H. B. Duncan; William md. Bessie Tracy; Mattie md. J. D. Baker; Jessie (d.y.).
- D21316—Arch Shaver (1843-) md. Martha Whitsett (1848-1869). Issue: Jennie R. md. Robert Thornton; Martin (d.y.); Georgia S. md. Joseph Neff; Albert B. md. ——— ———.
- D2132—Wellington Shaver (1814-1819).
- D2133—Julia Ann Shaver (1816-1895) md. Benjamin Deyerle (1806-1883), s. of Peter and ——— Leffler Deyerle.
- D21331—Susan Deyerle (1835-) md. Henry Clay Chapman, Rocky Mount, Va. Farmer, soldier in Civil War. Issue: Charles W. md. Laura Hathcher; Jennie L. md. Robert Penn; Ira D. md. Edna White; Augusta Ann md. Wm. Wolfenden; Julia A. md. Benjamin Angle.
- D21332—Charles Deyerle (1837-) md. Sarana Taylor.
- D21333—Eliza Deyerle (1840-1879) md. E. S. Fry, Plattsburg, Mo. Issue: Julia V. md. Abraham Renick; Galen B.; Bessie M. md. Abe Renick.
- D21334—Washington Deyerle (1842-1862). Co. F 28 Va. Roanoke Grays, died of exposure.
- D21335—Jennie Deyerle (1845-1870) md. Judge John G. McClure, Parkersburg, W. Va. No issue.

- D21336—Henry S. Deyerle (1847-) md. Sallie Price (1855-).
Issue: Dr. Henry md. Mary B. Warwick; Geo. E. md. Annie L. Johnson and Sarah Ferguson; Julia E. md. A. W. McClure.
- D21337—James David Deyerle (1850-) md. Ollie Jane Deyerle and Marie Crawford. Issue: Thurman, James, Laurence, Corinne.
- D21338—John B. Deyerle (1852-) md. ————.
- D21339—Elizabeth Deyerle (1855-) md. Geo. Woodring, Leesville, Va. Issue: Samuel P.
- D2134—Eliza Jane Shaver (1820-1853) md. John Trout (1813-1882), s. of Geo. and Polly Miller Trout, Salem, Va. Issue: George (d.y.); Mary md. P. L. Terry; Henry S. md. Annie Thomas.
- D2135—Berryman Shaver (1822-) md. Susan Trout, Plattsburg, Mo. Issue: Caroline md. Granville Huitt; Jacob md. Nannie Miller; George md. ———— Boydston and ———— Moore; Julia md. James N. Winn; Charles P. md. ———— Fleming and ———— Gleason; Mary (d.y.).
- D2136—Susan Catherine Shaver (1828-1865) md. John Boone (1820-1887), Boons Mill, Roanoke Co., Va. Issue: Mary (d.y.); Washington md. Rinda Montgomery; Benjamin md. Anna Luster; John H.; Nickie md. T. C. Helms.
- D2137—Henry S. Shaver (1831-1864) md. Lucy Jane Frantz (1836-1894). Farmer. Salem, Va. Co. D 5 Va. Cav. Issue: Eliza (d.y.); Martha md. Elijah Turner; Susan md. Alonzo Rice; Lucy md. Wm. C. Van Stavern; Henry md. Mrs. Ingram.
- D214—Elizabeth Strickler (Dec. 10, 1787-Sept. 28, 1847) md. 1804, John Stover, Botetourt Co., Va.
- D2141—Mary Stover md. ———— Holliday.
- D2142—Rebecca Stover md. ———— Whitten.
- D2143—Harriet Stover md. John Holmes.
- D2144—Barbara Stover md. ———— Hatfield.
- D2145—Susan Stover md. John Hankins.
- D2146—John Stover md. Martha Hankins.
- D2147—Joel Stover.
- D2148—Samuel Stover (killed by the Indians).
- D2149—Elizabeth Stover md. William Lambert.
- D215—Anna Strickler md. David Beaver.
- D216—Barbara Strickler md. James Rice.
- D217—Mary Strickler (Aug. 3, 1781-) md. Abraham Coffman (Jan. 16, 1776-), son of David and g.s. of Martin. Moved to Licking Co., O. See D31.
- D22—John K. Brumbach (Sept. 9, 1764-) md. Elizabeth Rodcap, dau. of George. Moved to Licking Co., O.
- D23—Anna K. Brumbach (Nov. 11, 1766-) md. David Ruffner, son of Joseph and Ann Heastand Ruffner of Kanawha Co., W. Va.; g.s. of Peter and Mary Steinman Ruffner.
- D24—Henry Brumbach (Mar. 5, 1769-) md. Mary Grove (Oct. 1772-), dau. of Mark Grove and ———— Strickler. He had 12 children.
- D25—Elizabeth Brumbach (Aug. 19, 1771-) md. Abraham Miller, s. of Samuel and Magdalena Wiley Miller. Went to Fairfield Co., O., in spring of 1805.

- D26—David Brumbach (Mar. 12, 1774-) md. Rebecca Ruffner, moved to Fairfield Co., O., where a large family was reared.
- D27—Susan Brumbach (July 3, 1776-) md. Samuel Stover, who moved to Fairfield Co., O.
- D3—David Kauffman (-July 13, 1804) md. Nov. 22, 1772, Dorothy Strickler (Dec. 29, 1756-July 3, 1833), dau. of Joseph Strickler. He was deeded 270 acres of land by his brother Martin Kauffman in 1770. A part of this tract was of the original 300-acre tract taken up by their father Martin Kauffman in 1736; and part of a later patent containing 240 acres. Martin Kauffman, Jr., retained the other 270 acres of this double tract of 540 acres. The following plot



*Martin Coffman Grants
on the Shenandoah River*

shows the original 300-acre tract beginning at A to J. The part which Martin Kauffman, Jr., deeded to his brother David reaches from K. to P. Martin, Jr., Kauffman's part of the 240-acre patent is not shown. The part Q-R-N-O-P was later sold to John Countz by David Kauffman and wife Dorothy.

The 300-acre tract referred to was taken out in 1736 by Martin Kauffman when the family settled in Virginia. The measurements: Beginning at the Shenandoah River as follows: A to B, S. 20 E. 140; BC, N. 80 E. 16; CD, S. 60 E. 48; DE, S. 30 E. 20; EF, S. 25 W. 78; FG, S. 60 W. 50; GH, SW. 140; HJ, S. 50 W. 106 to river. On May 6, 1768, Lord Fairfax granted Martin Coffman 240 acres adjoining the homestead. Nov. 21, 1770, Martin Coffman and wife Mary deeded to David Coffman for five shillings a certain tract on the east side of the South River of Shenandoah, consisting of part of two tracts of Martin Coffman: one by deed of conveyance which was 300 acres and the other part 240 acres from the proprietors. Beginning at a white oak and several young sycamores on river to a white oak, KL, N. 54 E. 66; LM, N. 73 E. 103 to a white oak on corner of old tract, thence through new tract of 240 patent land; MN, N. 61 E. 180 to five oaks on hillside on corner of same and lines thereof; NO, N. 40 E. 178 to patent beginning at corner white oak on a hillside by edge of road in line of Jacob Burner's land and along his line OP, N. 73 W. 83 thence up the river courses, containing 270 acres.

In 1776 David Coffman and wife Dorothy sold 86 acres out of the 270 acres to Rev. John Countz, beginning at the river Q, S. 5 E. to a white oak and three hickories, then S. 41 E. 68 to three pines in back line of Coffman tract and along this line N. 61 E. 42 to five oaks; then N. 40 E. 178, etc.

The following letter was written by Abraham Coffman of Licking Co., Ohio, to his brother Daniel Coffman in Shenandoah Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1813, and was found preserved all these years in the Bible of Daniel.

Dear Brother—I once more take my pen and write to you, and all my inquiring friends, that we are all in tolerable good health at present, but our little daughter, Barbara, who got badly scalded by falling backward into an "oven" of hot dish water better than a week ago, it seems to be bad yet.

I am sorry you have given up the notion of coming to see us. I should be very glad to see you once more. And about the carding machine, I should be very glad to get one, as there is none nearer than Lancaster; about 25 miles. If John Roads intends coming out in the spring, I wish you would let me know where he intends setting up his carding mill. Perhaps you could hear of some one else that is coming to this country, that could bring my horse. Perhaps John Strickler would ride him out. or John George. Perhaps John would come out and drive a team for some one as we have such a fine market now. A better market than ever was in Virginia. Whiskey for some time has been \$2.00 per gallon. Oats and corn are now \$2.00 a bushel and flour \$18.00 per barrel. I was informed it was \$30 per barrel in Sandusky, but I saw John Grove and John Ruffner in Newark on Friday last on their way home from Delaware, O. They told me flour was \$18 per barrel. They told me sleds and pack horses were going very plentiful. David Beaver's team came back a few days after the New Year, and he has made a trip himself with two sleds loaded with corn. And now he has started two loaded with 100 bushels of oats at \$2 per bushel. There

fell a snow January 3d about 16 inches deep, so that it has been very fine sledding, and has been very cold. I have been wondering if the snow is so deep there. A few days ago there came a thaw and rain and water was wonderfully high, with ice before it cleared up, turning to snow again, till about eight inches deep, so that it is very good sledding again. As for my part I had nothing to haul but 30 sawlogs, and intend to haul some more. If I get my horse and a good wagoner, I would try and start a team to haul flour. They give from \$8 to \$9 per barrel from Scioto in this County to Sandusky, which is 90 miles. I find good wagoners very scarce in this country. They are most all ox drivers. A good wagoner gets from \$20 to \$25 per month. An ox driver gets from \$15 to \$20. Though it has been too icy for ox teams to travel, they are all stopped for winter. There is one man near me that gets \$300 for wintering 30 yoke of oxen. Grain I do expect will be very scarce in our neighborhood. Wheat is one dollar a gallon. I have not been to see Moore yet. I want to go before sugar making, if I can. I received your letter on New Year, and the last the 20th of January. I don't know any opportunity to send the old deed to you. Abram Beaver talks of going in the Spring or sending, but I expect you to come out. I wish you would let me know as soon as possible. I also want you to go to Abraham Strickler's and get my writing book and draw off the account and settle between me and Welsh (a brother-in-law) and date and balance. The accounts are made in two places in the book, if I mistake not. Welsh and Beaver can't agree in driving teams.

Young (a brother-in-law) had a very fine son born about Christmas. They are all well the last time I heard from them. He still lives on Beaver's land. Mama, Rachel, Sally and Peter are all well. Peter is going to school. Please don't fail to do the few errands for me, which I ask you, and send me a letter as soon as possible.

So, no more at present, but will remain your loving brother till death

Abraham Coffman.

The above letter was folded and sealed with a wafer, without envelope or postage stamps.

After David Kauffman died, the widow and children moved to Licking Co., Ohio leaving the homestead near Whitehouse to son Daniel Kauffman whose descendant holds it in the Kauffman name.

D31—Abraham Coffman (Jan. 16, 1776- 1837) md. Sept. 22, 1801, Mary Strickler (Aug. 3, 1781-), dau. of John and Barbara Brumbach Strickler. He traveled to Licking Co., O., on horseback with a bag of gold in front of saddle. This was in 1809.

D311—Robert S. Coffman (Apr. 8, 1802-).

D312—Rebecca S. Coffman (Dec. 29, 1803-) md. John D. Somers.

D313—Susan S. Coffman (Jan. 15, 1805-).

D314—Michael S. Coffman (Sept. 24, 1806-) md. Sarah Ramer (-Feb. 14, 1849); md.2 Sarah Straus (Oct. 30, 1806-). Farmer. Newark, O.

D3141—Hiram R. Coffman (Oct. 7, 1831-) md. Sarah Lane.

D31411—Daniel L. Coffman () md. Jan. 1, 1884, Julia Jeck.

D314111—Elizabeth Coffman md. Henry Embry.

D314112—Fred Coffman md. Frances Frazer.

D314113—Frank Coffman.

D314114—Harry Coffman (d. at 12 yrs.).

D314115—Minnie Coffman md. Rankin Mauger.

D31412—Elmer Coffman.

D31413—Minnie Coffman.

- D31414—Charles Coffman md. Eunice Gray.
 D314141—Herbert Coffman.
 D31415—Cora Coffman.
 D31416—Joseph Coffman.
 D3142—Thomas Coffman (Oct. 7, 1838-Nov. 3, 1901) md. Mahala Summers (Apr. 4, 1843-Jan. 28, 1920). Co. G. 76 Ohio Inf.
 D31421—Geneva Coffman (June 17, 1864-) md. Edward Lacey. Circus tumbler.
 D31422—Freddie Coffman (Mar. 14, 1867-Feb. 15, 1870).
 D31423—Wilbert H. Coffman (Feb. 26, 1871-Apr. 12, 1872).
 D31424—Ruby L. Coffman (Mar. 4, 1873-d.inf.).
 D31425—Jesse Coffman (June 20, 1874-) md. June 15, 1898, Dollie B. Goff (May 8, 1873-). Laborer; minister. No issue. 87 Meridian St., Newark, O.
 D31426—Arthur J. Coffman (Sept. 11, 1877-) md. 1907, Agnes Jansen (1877-). Iron moulder. Quincy, Ill.
 D314261—Harold Coffman.
 D314262—Lawrence Coffman.
 D314263—Arthur J. Coffman.
 D31427—George Coffman (Feb. 22, 1879-d.inf.).
 D31428—Nina F. Coffman (Feb. 2, 1882- 1884).
 D31429—Robert F. Coffman (Sept. 28, 1885-July 15, 1932) md. Mar. 31, 1907, Susan McGran. Iron moulder. 3993 24th St., San Francisco, Calif.
 D314291—Walter Coffman (Feb. 12, 1908-).
 D314292—Fred Coffman (Feb. 2, 1910-).
 D314293—Edith Coffman (Apr. 9, 1914-).
 D314294—Birdie Coffman (Sept. 4, 1925-).
 D3143—Abraham Straus Coffman (Apr. 17, 1850- 1863).
 D315—Adamen Coffman (Aug. 24, 1808-) md. Mary ——— (1834-).
 D3151—John Wesley Coffman (1848-1924) md. Eunice Wheeler (- 1928), Weiser, Idaho.
 D31511—John Coffman (1875-).
 D31512—Mitchell Coffman (1877-).
 D31513—Mamie Coffman (1892-) md. ——— Foraker, Payette, Ida.
 D31514—Mary Coffman md. ——— Darby, Denver, Colo.
 D3152—David Coffman (1837-) md. Mary Conrad.
 D31521—Mary Coffman md. George Stickle. Issue: Jonas, Ira, Earl.
 D31522—Sadie Coffman md. ——— Fowler.
 D3153—William H. Coffman (1838-) md. Eliza Hetzer.
 D31531—Charles E. Coffman md. Alice Stephenson; md.2 Alice Kirk; md.3 Minnie Smith. Farmersburg, Ind.
 D315311—Laura A. M. Coffman.
 D31532—Gertrude Coffman md. Mar. 3, 1899, L. Edward Hetzer, Marquette, Mich.
 D31533—Nellie Coffman md. Albert Frey, Newark, O.
 D31534—Willis Coffman (drowned at 12 yrs. of age).
 D3154—Susan Coffman (1841-).
 D3155—Lucretia Coffman (1843-).

- D316—Dorothy Coffman (Jan. 14, 1810-) md. ——— Dennis.
D317—Barbara Coffman (Mar. 7, 1811-).
D318—Ninna Coffman (Mar. 30, 1812-).
D319—Abraham Coffman (Jan. 25, 1814-).
D31a—Mary Anna Coffman (Oct. 25, 1815-).
D31b—Elizabeth Coffman (Sept. 5, 1817-).
D31c—Drusilla Coffman (July 1, 1819- 1893).
D31d—Bonsanville Coffman (Jan. 2, 1821- 1846).
D31e—Julia Coffman (June 1, 1822-).
D32—Daniel Kauffman (Sept. 19, 1781-Feb. 11, 1844) md. June 20, 1809,
by Rev. J. Countz to Mary Burner (Mar. 9, 1786-Jan. 1, 1864), dau.
of John and Anna Roads Burner; g.d. of Jacob Burner. Remained on
the ancestral farm, in what is now Page Co., Va.
D321—Sarah Kauffman (d. at age of 24).
D322—Anna Kauffman (d. at age of 4).
D323—Enoch Kauffman (Dec. 18, 1813-Oct. 28, 1877) md. May 4, 1837,
Delila Kibler (1820-).
D3231—Daniel A. Kauffman (1844-) md. Martha Fristo.
D32311—Ida Kauffman md. Samuel Cullers, Woodstock, Va.
D3232—David Coffman (1846-).
D324—Barney Kauffman (Dec. 15, 1815-) md. Feb. 22, 1838,
Rebecca Mauck (Apr. 21, 1819-), dau. of Joel and Magdalena
Lionberger Mauck.
D3241—Joseph Franklin Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1838-Aug. 28, 1862, killed
in Battle of Manassas) md. Dec. 20, 1860, Nancy Sealta Bailey.
D32411—William Barney Kauffman (1861-Mar. 6, 1873).
D3242—Enoch Van Buren Kauffman (Nov. 6, 1840-) md. Feb. 2,
1869, Mrs. Luema (Harter) Slusher. He served during entire Civil
War in 10 Va. Inf. taking part in 27 battles and being taken prisoner
twice. Sycamore Springs, Kans.
D32421—Henry Philip Kauffman (Nov. 6, 1869-) md. 1899,
Alice Gingery. Gen. Passenger Agt., N.W.R.R. Lincoln, Neb. One
child deceased.
D32422—William Lester Kauffman (Sept. 23, 1872-) md. Oct.
19, 1906, Elizabeth Koster, Berne, Kans. Served 2 terms as Co. Clerk
of Courts for Nemaha Co.
D32423—Stella May Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1875-Apr. 1893).
D32424—Harley Kauffman (Jan. 27, 1878-Dec. 12, 1878).
D32425—Susan R. Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1880-) md. Geo. Ayres.
Merchant. Broken Bow, Neb.
D324251—Geo. Kauffman Ayres.
D324252—Ruth Ayres.
D3243—Ellen Virginia Kauffman (Nov. 20, 1842-Aug. 28, 1905) md. Isaac
N. Rickard (-1872), Berne, Kans.
D32431—Joseph W. Rickard (May 12, 1863-d.), single. Contractor.
Phillipsburg, Kans.
D32432—Gilbert Trenton Rickard (Aug. 21, 1865-), single,
Berne, Kans.
D32433—Anna Elizabeth Rickard (Sept. 21, 1867-) md. Feb. 24,
1886, William Ott.
D324331—Ray Wm. Ott (Feb. 20, 1887-killed in youth by felled tree).

- D324332—Nettie May Ott (June 28, 1890-).
D324333—Lila Esther Ott (July 7, 1893-).
D324334—Gladys Mckinley Ott (Nov. 9, 1896-).
D324335—Susan Elizabeth Ott (Oct. 10, 1899-).
D324336—Edward Ott.
D32434—David I. N. Rickard (Oct. 4, 1869-). Railroader.
Topeka, Kans.
D32435—Mary Susan Rickard (Sept. 18, 1871-) md. Frederick
G. Minger. Jeweller. Sabetha, Kans.
D324351—Ruth Inez Minger (Sept. 17, 1892-) md. Dr. ———
Haines.
D324352—Frederick Floyd Minger (Sept. 12, 1894-) md. ———
———. R. R. inspector.
D324353—Thelma Lorraine Minger (July 2, 1907-).
D3244—Julia Ann Kauffman (Sept. 10, 1844-May 24, 1880) md. Aug. 7,
1869, James A. Rickard. Infant died with mother.
D3245—Philip Marion Kauffman (July 2, 1846-) md. Sept. 11,
1877, Sarah Jane Gander (Mar. 2, 1847-Apr. 23, 1882) (see F1229).
He and brother Enoch were taken prisoners of war Oct. 2, 1864, by
raiders who burnt barns and mills, among which was his mother's barn
and grandfather's mill. He was imprisoned at Pt. Lookout, Md. Philip
M. Kauffman and branch are the only ones who retain the old form of
spelling in the valley. He states that the only time he regretted his
name was not spelled Coffman was at the close of the Civil War when
the soldiers were discharged alphabetically.
He is the owner of Kauffman's Mill and has done much to shape
up the family lines in his section. He furnished a description of the
Whitehouse. His community needs be proud of men of his calibre.
D32451—Henry Charles Kauffman (July 2, 1879-) md. Apr. 26,
1905, Bertie Catherine Boweres (Aug. 5, 1883-). Farmer.
Luray, Va.
D324511—Floyd David Kauffman (June 6, 1906-), Washington,
D. C.
D324512—Harold Lee Kauffman (Aug. 10, 1907-).
D324513—Raymond Franklin Kauffman (Dec. 26, 1908-).
D324514—Vernon Ashley Kauffman (Dec. 26, 1910-).
D324515—Reba Louise Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1912-July 4, 1913).
D324516—Philip Marion Kauffman (July 1, 1914-).
D324517—Julia Elizabeth Kauffman (Dec. 7, 1916-).
D324518—Virginia Marie Kauffman (Mar. 8, 1923-).
D32452—Homer Franklin Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1880-Dec. 2, 1881).
D32453—Herbert Marion Kauffman (Apr. 13, 1882-) md. June
6, 1906, Marie A. Cromer (Nov. 25, 1880-). Miller. Luray,
Va.
D324531—Sarah Elizabeth Kauffman (Mar. 8, 1907-).
D324532—Frederick Elon Kauffman (Aug. 20, 1908-), Washing-
ton, D. C.
D324533—Inf. Dau. (d. Feb. 20, 1910).
D3246—Susan Elizabeth Kauffman (Oct. 10, 1848-Nov. 16, 1907), single.

- D3247—Mary Magdalene Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1850-May 13, 1923) md.
Dec. 24, 1874, Johanna R. Rickard.
- D32471—Dorfie L. Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1875-) md. Jan. 15, 1902,
Fannie Della Lillard. Jeweller. Luray, Va.
- D324711—Carl A. Kauffman (Nov. 17, 1905-).
- D324712—Earl Kauffman (Jan. 8, 1909-).
- D32472—Marion Barney Kauffman (Aug. 23, 1877-June 21, 1891) was
accidentally shot by brother D. L. while playing with an old revolver.
- D32473—Joseph Albert Kauffman (Feb. 23, 1881-Oct. 13, 1906). Jeweller
and optician. Died of typhoid.
- D32474—Essie May Kauffman (May 28, 1884-) md. Oct. 16,
1907, Clifford Long.
- D324741—Philip Kauffman Long (Feb. 15, 1913-).
- D324742—Clifton R. Long (Sept. 24, 1917-).
- D325—Rachel Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1817-Sept. 6, 1898) md. Nov. 30, 1837,
John Rothgeb, Paonia, Colo.
- D3251—Barney Rothgeb (Aug. 29, 1838-Mar. 30, 1877) md. Mary Ann
Horan. Issue: Six children.
- D3252—Daniel S. Rothgeb (July 18, 1840-) md. 1862, Barbara A.
Smith. Issue: Nine children. Olathe, Colo.
- D3253—Mary Ann Rothgeb (Aug. 15, 1842-Dec. 14, 1843).
- D3254—Margaret A. Rothgeb (Oct. 31, 1844-) md. 1863,
Thomas J. Rothgeb. Issue: Four children. Fredonia, Kans.
- D3255—George Rothgeb (Jan. 22, 1847-Dec. 12, 1847).
- D3256—Joseph S. Rothgeb (Jan. 25, 1849-) md. Gertrude Miller.
Issue: Four children. Paonia, Colo.
- D3257—Elizabeth Rothgeb (Mar. 2, 1852-) md. 1869, John F.
Thomas.
- D32571—Twins (b.d. July 27, 1870).
- D32572—Lurette Thomas (July 26, 1871-) md. 1899, Dora
Bidstrup, Lind, Wash.
- D32573—Leonard Thomas (July 26, 1871-Aug. 26, 1875).
- D32574—Geo. H. Thomas (Sept. 11, 1875-) md. 1903, Lillian
May Bidstrup, Lind, Wash.
- D32575—Lura E. Thomas (Oct. 4, 1877-) md. 1897, Bloom E.
Stahl, Otterville, Mo.
- D32576—Cora F. Thomas (May 10, 1881-) md. 1905, Geo. C.
Monroe, Louisville, Ky.
- D32577—Millard F. Thomas (Feb. 23, 1883-) md. 1907, Maude
A. Cook.
- D32578—Byron Walker Thomas (June 1, 1880-) md. 1907, Leona
Stark.
- D3258—Noah Rothgeb (July 23, 1854-d. ditto).
- D3259—Arabella Rothgeb (Oct. 25, 1856-) md. David Reavis.
Issue: Six children. Dolores, Colo.
- D325a—John Rothgeb (Sept. 15, 1858-), Paonia, Colo.
- D326—Susanna Kauffman (Nov. 17, 1818-Aug. 24, 1904) md. Mar. 1,
1837, Washington Ruffner, Hebron, Licking Co., O.
- D3261—Joseph T. Ruffner (d.y.).
- D3262—Isaac Daniel Ruffner (Aug. 11, 1840-) md. Oct. 22,
1867, Hannah Hahn, Mill Springs, Ky.

- D32621—Anna Pearl Ruffner (Jan. 20, 1870-) md. Dec. 10, 1890,
Smith G. Sherman.
- D326211—Minnie Stockton Sherman (Jan. 21, 1892-Feb. 1, 1897).
- D326212—Mary Julia Sherman (Mar. 28, 1898-).
- D326213—Albert Berkley Sherman (Jan. 28, 1900-).
- D32622—Opal Laud Ruffner (Sept. 3, 1872-) md. Dec. 18, 1889,
John W. Tate.
- D326221—Walter Delwin Tate (Sept. 20, 1890-Nov. 6, 1894).
- D326222—Earl Ruffner Tate (Nov. 7, 1891-).
- D326223—Alma Juliet Tate (Feb. 23, 1893-).
- D326224—Henry Arnold Tate (Oct. 6, 1895-).
- D326225—Vena Tate (June 11, 1898-).
- D326226—John Lorin Tate (Oct. 29, 1905-).
- D32623—R. Ethelyn Ruffner (Aug. 29, 1875-) md. Mar. 12, 1902,
Frank E. Stover.
- D3263—Mary Catherine Ruffner (Jan. 8, 1843-Nov. 3, 1892) md. 1870,
Benj. Barham.
- D32631—Everett Barham md. ——— Allen.
- D32632—Wylie Barham.
- D32633—Luella Barham md. Oscar Dodson, Sperryville, Va. Children:
Carroll, Wylie, Kate, Josephine, Harry.
- D32634—Ernest Barham md. ——— Young.
- D32635—Hubert Barham (d.y.).
- D32636—Frank Barham, Sperryville, Va.
- D32637—Asa Barham.
- D3264—Anna Elizabeth Ruffner (Mar. 26, 1849-) md. 1885,
Wm. S. Barham.
- D32641—Mary Marand Barham (Dec. 10, 1885-Oct. 19, 1898).
- D32642—Wm. Stanley Barham (Dec. 14, 1887-).
- D327—Joseph Kauffman (July 2, 1820-Apr. 7, 1900) md. Oct. 2, 1843,
Adaline Ruffner (Dec. 31, 1899-).
- D3271—Mary E. Kauffman (May 20, 1845-).
- D3272—John Robert Kauffman (Aug. 5, 1846-d.y.).
- D3273—Barney Kauffman (June 27, 1848-) md. Mar. 19, 1873,
Sudie Painter, dau. of Cornelius Painter, St. Louis, Mo.
- D32731—Anna Kauffman (d.y.).
- D32732—Elson Kauffman (d.y.).
- D32733—Lester Kauffman (Nov. 6, 1874-) md. Sept. 8, 1897,
Ida Dahmer, St. Louis, Mo.
- D3274—Peter Kauffman (Dec. 28, 1849-) md. Aug. 21, 1872,
Susan Fristo.
- D32741—Egbert Kauffman (Nov. 13, 1873-) md. Apr. 9, 1904,
Mrs. Carrie McVea.
- D32742—Emma Kauffman (Apr. 1, 1875-) md. Oct. 19, 1895,
Geo. W. Heiston.
- D327421—Mamie Hieston (May 27, 1896-Sept. 27, 1905).
- D327422—Mildred Heiston (Feb. 7, 1902-).
- D32743—John Clark Kauffman (June 6, 1877-) md. Apr. 24,
1900, E. Blanche Gochenour.
- D327431—Hazel Kauffman (June 1903-).
- D327432—Paul Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1906-).

- D32744—Mamie L. Kauffman (Nov. 9, 1879-Feb. 25, 1891).
- D32745—Lloyd Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1883-) md. Nov. 20, 1907,
Ella Brown.
- D32746—Ray H. Kauffman (Feb. 5, 1888-).
- D32747—Hugh Frank Kauffman (July 24, 1893-).
- D3275—Sarah Louisa Kauffman (Oct. 24, 1851-) md. Aug. 22,
1872, James Baumgardner.
- D32751—Rebecca Ann Baumgardner (July 15, 1873-) md. Aug.
2, 1906, Philip Kibbler.
- D32752—Roads Lawrence Baumgardner (July 15, 1876-) md.
Jan. 29, 1903, Maggie Slater.
- D327521—James Robt. Baumgardner. Military service in P. I.
- D327522—Roy Roads Baumgardner. Military service in P. I.
- D32753—John Robt. Baumgardner (Aug. 31, 1877-May 24, 1878).
- D32754—Peter Monroe Baumgardner (June 29, 1879-May 30, 1880).
- D32755—Isaac Victor Baumgardner (Feb. 25, 1883-Mar. 14, 1883).
- D32756—Oliver Thomas Baumgardner (Feb. 17, 1885-).
- D32757—Percy Irvin Baumgardner (Sept. 26, 1889-).
- D3276—Julia Margaret Kauffman (Mar. 15, 1854-) md. Sept.
21, 1871, Elijah B. Shenk.
- D32761—Gertrude Ann Shenk (Nov. 15, 1872-) md. Mar. 22,
1893, John Alger.
- D327611—Oline M. Alger (Feb. 25, 1894-).
- D327612—Elsie Virginia Alger (Nov. 16, 1895-).
- D327613—Leota Alger (Feb. 16, 1897-).
- D32762—Joseph Samuel Shenk (Dec. 9, 1872-) md. Aug. 27,
1896, Frances Rowe.
- D327621—Virginia Mae Shenk (July 9, 1897-June 19, 1898).
- D327622—William Ray Shenk (Aug. 11, 1898-).
- D327623—Martha E. Shenk (Aug. 17, 1900-).
- D327624—Margaret Virginia Shenk (Aug. 3, 1902-).
- D32763—Clarence Lee Shenk (Feb. 9, 1875-) md. Nannie
Smelzer.
- D327631—Lindsey Shenk (Oct. 19, 1900-).
- D327632—Clyde Shenk (Apr. 22, 1904-).
- D327633—Earl Shenk (July 30, 1907-).
- D32764—Cora Stella Shenk (Jan. 19, 1877-Feb. 2, 1877).
- D32765—Barney Kauffman Shenk (Feb. 13, 1878-) md. Anna
Smelser.
- D32766—Luther Newton Shenk (Oct. 15, 1879-).
- D32767—Wilmer Read Shenk (May 9, 1883-) md. Aug. 16,
1905, Mrs. Cora Cusinger.
- D3277—Susanna Kauffman (Dec. 11, 1855-) md. Lee Kibbler.
- D32771—Booten Kibbler md. Lena Hammers.
- D32772—Raymond Kibbler md. Nettie Hershberger.
- D32773—Joseph Kibbler md. Alma Hieston.
- D32774—Anna Kibbler md. Roland Kibbler.
- D32775—Elizabeth Kibbler.
- D3278—Willis Kauffman (Oct. 11, 1847-) md. Sarah Bateman,
Camden, N. J.
- D32781—Joseph Kauffman.

- D32782—Ethel Kauffman.
 D32783—Conrad Kauffman.
 D32784—Sudie Kauffman.
 D32785—Peter Kauffman.
 D32786—Arthur Kauffman.
 D32787—Mattie Kauffman.
 D32788—Stella Kauffman.
 D32789—Bergie Kauffman.
 D3278a—Thomas Kauffman.
 D3278b—Essie Kauffman.
 D3279—Cornelia Kauffman (Sept. 14, 1860-) md. Elijah Flem-
 ming.
 D32791—Adaline Flemming.
 D32792—Cletno Fleming.
 D327a—Thomas Jackson Kauffman (Aug. 28, 1862-Nov. 20, 1930) md.
 1885, Hattie Roberts; md.2 1898, Mary S. Comer, Rileyville, Kans.
 Farmer.
 D327a1—Pearl S. Kauffman.
 D327a2—Raymond S. Kauffman.
 D327a3—Addie E. Kauffman.
 D327a4—John P. Kauffman.
 D327a5—Comer G. Kauffman, Martinsburg, W. Va.
 D327a6—Myrtle S. Kauffman.
 D327b—Ambrose Booten Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1867-) md. Mar.
 24, 1894, Dora E. Werner.
 D328—Christina Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1822-) md. Aug. 14, 1844,
 Benj. Ruffner, E. St. Louis.
 D329—Lewis Kauffman (Oct. 13, 1823-) md. Isabella Slusher
 (May 8, 1825-Apr. 12, 1853); md.2 1854, Elizabeth Rickard.
 D3291—Lewis Daniel Kauffman (Oct. 24, 1846-Feb. 1892), single,
 Durango, Colo.
 D3292—William Kauffman (Feb. 27, 1848-Jan. 5, 1892).
 D3293—Mary Isabella Kauffman (Nov. 21, 1850-) md. Jan. 9,
 1867, Wm. E. Van Dyke, Memphis, Tenn.
 D32931—William Lee Van Dyke (Dec. 15, 1867-).
 D32932—Elbert Malcolm Van Dyke (Dec. 5, 1869-).
 D32933—Effie Alta Van Dyke (July 12, 1872-).
 D32934—Rezin Vernon Van Dyke (Mar. 8, 1874-).
 D32935—Margaret Sophia Van Dyke (Feb. 7, 1877-).
 D32936—Leroy Van Dyke (Feb. 1, 1880-).
 D3294—Isaac Newton Kauffman (Aug. 19, 1855-) md. Sept. 28,
 1877, Elizabeth S. Burner; md.2 1888, Belle S. Sours.
 D32941—John Newton Kauffman (Jan. 3, 1879-).
 D32942—Charles Thomas Kauffman (Aug. 6, 1880-).
 D32943—William Lester Kauffman (Sept. 9, 1882-).
 D32944—Elon Boone Kauffman (Feb. 5, 1884-).
 D32945—Edward Homer Kauffman (Feb. 21, 1886-).
 D32946—Isaac Lewis Kauffman (Apr. 11, 1891-).
 D32947—David B. Kauffman (Aug. 12, 1893-).
 D32a—Marian Kauffman (d. at 6 yrs.).
 D32b—Dorothy Kauffman (d. at 4 yrs.).

- D33—Barbara Kauffman (1788-) md. Dec. 21, 1810, Peter Brubaker (Nov. 1, 1778-), by Rev. J. Countz; md.2 1819, John Smith. Lived in Ohio.
- D331—Gideon Brubaker md. ——— Fultz; md.2 ——— Rothgeb; md.3 Barbara Mauck; md.4 Mary Coffman Duncan.
- D3311—Sarah Jane Brubaker md. Sept. 8, 1853, Joseph T. Strickler (1828-1899).
- D33111—Reuben Strickler md. Palitha Corwell.
- D33112—Joseph Gideon Strickler md. Edith Kines.
- D33113—William Isaac Strickler.
- D33114—Barbara Elizabeth Strickler md. Charles J. Mauck.
- D33115—Mary Catherine Strickler.
- D33116—Laura Jane Strickler md. Charles Fultz.
- D33117—David Benton Strickler md. Addie C. Amman.
- D33118—Jacob Perry Strickler md. Emma Amman.
- D33119—Sarah Ann Strickler md. Luther Kite.
- D332—Abraham Brubaker (Aug. 5, 1811-) md. Arabella Young; his first cousin.
- D333—Dorothy Brubaker (1813-) md. Philip Long.
- D3331—Peter Long md. ——— Graves; md.2 ——— Brubaker; md.3 Frances Snyder.
- D3332—Elizabeth Long md. John M. Brubaker.
- D3333—Susan Long md. Michael Long.
- D334—William D. Smith (Dec. 19, 1821-) md. Mahala Young (cousin).
- D335—Ambrose Smith (1824-) md. Juliana Burner.
- D336—Mary Catherine Smith (1827-) md. Philip Long.
- D34—Esther Kauffman md. Mar. 9, 1812, William C. Welsh, Licking Co., O.
- D35—Rachel Kauffman (1797-Sept. 19, 1877) md. William C. Young (1794-Apr. 12, 1838). She moved to Licking Co., O., in 1811 and after death of her husband supported her children by being a seamstress.
- D351—Arabella Young (Jan. 6, 1818-) md. 1836, Abraham Brubaker (Aug. 5, 1811-).
- D3511—Elizabeth Brubaker (Jan. 21, 1838-Jan. 21, 1849).
- D3512—Dorothy Brubaker (1843-1845).
- D3513—Peter Brubaker (Mar. 20, 1846-) md. Matilda Lucas.
- D3514—Rebecca Brubaker (1851-1877) md. Fred. Cline.
- D352—Rebecca Young (Dec. 5, 1819-June 1909) md. Jan. 9, 1840, John Fulton (Dec. 27, 1814-).
- D3521—Robert Fulton (Jan. 8, 1842-Oct. 4, 1923) md. Mary Morse. Attorney. Cincinnati, O.
- D3522—Mary E. Fulton (Feb. 12, 1846-) md. Sept. 10, 1867, Samuel F. Vorhees.
- D3523—J. Willis Fulton (Mar. 18, 1851-Mar. 6, 1932) md. Nov. 28, 1872, Harriet E. Glick.
- D35231—Mary C. Fulton, 17 Seventh St., Newark, O.
- D3524—Sarah Fulton (Feb. 2, 1854-) md. Charles Follet.
- D3525—Martha Annetta Fulton (Oct. 25, 1860-May 1909).
- D353—Sarah C. Young md. John Kinney. Issue: Six children.

- D354—Mary Young (1829-1851) md. Wm. Moody.
 D355—Ellen Young (1834-1909) md. Daniel Kinney.
 D356—William Young md. Louise Morgan. Issue: Five children.
 D357—David Young md. Angeline Coffman. Issue: Three children.
 D358—Willis Young md. Mary McClelland. Issue: Six children.
 D36—Mary Kauffman md. Feb. 15, 1812, William Young, Licking Co., O.
 D361—Mahala Young md. Wm. D. Smith (cousin).
 D37—Sallie Kauffman md. Aug. 8, 1816, Joseph Graham, Licking Co., O.
 D371—Harry C. Graham.
 D38—Peter Coffman (Feb. 22, 1799-June 1, 1867) md. 1820, Rebecca Lanham (Mar. 9, 1803-June 8, 1873), settled in Newton Twp., Licking Co., O.
 D381—Reuben Coffman (July 6, 1824-) md. Mar., 1848, Mary Susanna Bullock, dau. of Samuel and Nancy, Jacksontown, O.
 D3811—Mary Jane Coffman (Jan. 1, 1847-) md. John Grove.
 D3812—Julia Ann Coffman (Mar. 1, 1848-Apr. 1, 1848).
 D3813—Lewis Coffman (Feb. 2, 1849-) md. Apr. 28, 1885, Mary W. Campbell, Newark, O.
 D38131—Frank Coffman (1886-1895).
 D3814—William Coffman (June 1851-).
 D3815—Isaac Coffman (Aug. 1855-) md. Sept. 27, 1888, Milly H. Orr (1867-1904).
 D38151—Lulu Coffman.
 D38152—Aurel Coffman (Aug. 4, 1897-) md. ————, R. 5, Newark, O.
 D3816—Rebecca Coffman (Nov. 1857-) md. George Swartz, S. Jackson Twp., Licking Co., O.
 D3817—Philip A. Coffman (Feb. 1853-) md. May 29, 1884, Fanny McLorin.
 D38171—William Coffman.
 D38172—Reuben Coffman.
 D38173—Stanley Coffman.
 D382—Philip Coffman (1836-) md. Lydia Evans (Apr. 1837-Sept. 18, 1907).
 D3821—Ella Coffman.
 D3822—Reuben Coffman md. Jan. 1, 1889, Mary E. Bullock (Jan. 9, 1865-Oct. 18, 1890).
 D3823—Eva Coffman md. Oct. 2, 1891, George Vance.
 D3824—Elizabeth Coffman.
 D3825—Gideon Coffman () md. Feb. 13, 1899, Martha Maharg.
 D3826—Harry Coffman (Aug. 19, 1874-) md. Jan. 31, 1906.
 D383—Isaac Coffman (-Oct. 5, 1847), single.
 D384—Wesley Coffman (June 16, 1822-Jan. 8, 1900) md. Henrietta Evans.
 D3841—Peter Coffman md. Clara Reese, St. Louisville, O.
 D38411—Philip S. Coffman (Apr. 5, 1874-) md. May 7, 1890, Martha Carlisle, 29 Carl St., Newark, O.
 D38412—Benjamin Coffman md. Mamie Cline.
 D38413—Wesley Coffman md. Martha Williams.
 D38414—Carey Coffman.
 D38415—Mary Coffman.
 D3842—John Coffman md. Allie Scott. Co. treasurer. Sullivan Co., Ind.

- D38421—Charles Coffman.
 D38422—Scott Coffman.
 D3843—Hannah Coffman md. Elroy Moore, 60 Church St., Newark, O.
 D38431—Neva Moore md. Charles Oxley.
 D3844—Rebecca Coffman (-Jan. 10, 1877), single.
 D3845—Mayme Coffman md. Mar. 16, 1881, Jesse D. Elliot.
 D38451—Louise Elliot, 103 Highland Ave., Ashland, O.
 D3846—Richard Coffman md. Jennie Moore, 1616 Walker Ave., Huston, Tex.
 D38461—Bonnie Coffman. Engineer; Gulf Coast Lines.
 D38462—Richard Coffman.
 D38463—Laken Coffman.
 D38464—Robert Coffman.
 D3847—Callie Coffman md. Mar. 25, 1886, Joshua Beasley, 205 S. Camden St., Sullivan, Ind.
 D38471—Everett Beasley.
 D38472—Josephine Beasley.
 D38473—Joseph Beasley.
 D3848—Clement Coffman md. Etta Cellers; md.2 Viola Williams, Richmond, Ind. Salesman.
 D38481—Wesley Coffman.
 D3849—Jennie Coffman md. Mar. 3, 1886, Wm. Bline, Boston, Mass.
 D38491—George Bline.
 D38492—Blanche Bline.
 D38493—Mae Bline.
 D38494—Carl Bline.
 D384a—Nellie Coffman md. Robt. Riddle, Denver, Colo. No children.
 D384b—Lora Coffman md. Scott Deming, 3939 N. Penna. St., Indianapolis, Ind. No children.
 D384c—George Coffman md. Fanny Tenman, Montpelier, O. Engineer Wabash R. R. No children.
 D384d—Minnie Coffman md. Louis Flory, Grandville, O.
 D384d1—Eugene Flory.
 D384d2—Nellie Flory.
 D384d3—Abraham Flory.
 D385—Mary Coffman (Mar. 25, 1830-July 7, 1907) md. Oct. 2, 1832, "Elder" John Pritchard (Nov. 9, 1821-July 25, 1904). Prim. Bapt. Church. Came from Va. in 1817.
 D3851—Jennie Pritchard.
 D3852—Nancy Pritchard md. Thomas Wheeler, St. Louisville, O.
 D3853—Matilda Jane Pritchard md. James C. Lee, St. Louisville, O.
 D4—Magdalena Kauffman md. John Strickler.

Frederick Co., Va. Deed Book No. 11, page 429, shows that they received 287 acres from Martin Kauffman and wife Mary in 1767. This tract borders the Fairfax line and Shenandoah River, in toe of Fairfax Bend and was deeded Feb. 3, 1755, by Lord Fairfax to Michael Coffman on behalf of the heirs of Martin Coffman deceased. Since Martin Coffman, Jr., received a part of the homestead, he released his primogeniture right to his sister. The probable line of children is:

John Strickler md. Elizabeth Hord.
 Joseph Strickler md. Hannah Lyons.
 Martin Strickler md. Anna Comer.
 Abraham Strickler md. Susan Hollingsworth.
 Mary Strickler md. Martin Grimsley.
 Susan Strickler md. David Lauderback
 Barbara Strickler md. Malekiah Berry.
 Anna Strickler md. William Grimsley.

D5—Nancy Kauffman (d. about 1772) md. Jacob Strickler (-1784), a Mennonite preacher. His father Abraham Strickler came from Lancaster Co., Pa., where he was listed as a taxable prior to 1731, when he acquired 1000 acres of land in what was then Orange Co., now Page Co., Va.

D51—John K. Strickler (1762-1802) md. Barbara Brumbach (Aug. 17, 1762- 1829). Issue: Seven children.

D52—Anna Catherine Strickler (1760-1817) md. John Henry Brumbach (1739-1799). Issue: Eight children.

D53—Samuel Strickler (-1833) md. Mary Margard. He was in the Va. Legislature in 1807. Lived opposite the Horse Shoe Bend on Smith's Creek, near New Market. Issue: Three children.

D54—Joseph Strickler (1766-1841) md. Barbara Grove. Issue: Ten children.

D55—David K. Strickler (Apr. 10, 1771-Mar. 30, 1815) md. Elizabeth Grove (1769-July 13, 1845), dau. of Christian and Anna Rhodes Grove, g.dau. of John Rhodes whom the Indians killed in 1764. Issue: Ten children.

E—Michael Kauffman (June 1714-Dec. 21, 1788) md. Aug., 1741, Barbara Haldiman (-Feb. 24, 1764) ; md.2 Magdalena Stauffer (1720-Mar. 7, 1787). His mother was Anna Kneissele who fell asleep in the Lord on June 24, 1758; aged 70 years. She was likely a kin of John Knissly and Jacob Nisely who lived near Landisville, Pa. Barbara, the widow of Rev. Martin Kauffman (see D), seems to have married Martin Nissly, son of Jacob. Christian Haldiman father of Barbara died 1763.

May 23, 1739, Martin Coffman of Parish of Lancaster Co. and Province of Penna. for 5 shillings is granted a tract of 217 acres of land on north side of the Sharrundo (Shenandoah) River. This tract was south of the Whitehouse tract and seems to have been purchased, for Michael was granted it Feb. 23, 1736. (See Orange Co., Va. Deed) Apparently Michael Kauffman farmed this tract up until after the Indian raid in 1758 which caused many of the families to leave. Apparently Michael's brother David went to South Carolina. Michael Kauffman went to Lancaster Co., Pa.

According to Kerchival, the Indians at this time attacked Jacob Holdiman's family, he alone escaping. John Stone was also killed. Stone's wife, an infant, a child aged 7 or 8 years, and a youth, George Granstaf, were taken captive. This was a direct effect of Braddock's defeat. Little wonder the frontier was alarmed and all who could fled.

A letter sent to Holland Mennonites at this time is illuminating.

The grace of God and love and peace of Jesus Christ is our wish to all God-loving souls and especially to our brethren in faith in Holland or Netherlands.

Greeting:—

Today, the 7th of September, 1758. Herewith we authorize our brother and co-worker in faith Johannes Schneyder, who until now has been a good friend to the poor, and who contemplates a journey to the friends and brethren in Holland on account of the dark times in which we find ourselves at this time, owing to the tyrannical and barbarous Indians who have already killed so many people, and have taken many prisoners and carried them away; others were driven from their homes and lands, so that many people are now in great poverty and distress.

We were thirty-nine Mennonite families living together in Virginia. One family was murdered and the remaining of us and many other families were obliged to flee for our lives, leaving our all and go empty-handed.

Last May the Indians have murdered over fifty persons and more than two hundred families were driven away and made homeless.

We come, therefore, with a prayer to you, brethren and co-fellows in faith for help, by way of charitable aid, if your love will persuade you to show mercy to us, so that we may with God's help, and the aid of good friends, be guided through this Valley of Grief; the dear Lord will reward you for it, here in this life and finally in eternity for all you do for us.

Further, I do not deem it necessary to write much, as our friend and brother will give you a better report than I could in my simple and imperfect writing, for, he too had been in danger of his life, with his wife and four children and was compelled to flee and leave his all behind. He had been so situated that he could make a comfortable living. He had a nice little farm and besides he had begun the distilling of turpentine oil. He was always a good friend to the distressed in times of need.

Further we request you to remember us in your prayers, as we are likeminded toward you, and we may have the comfort of good old Tobias, with which he comforted his son, when he said, "Even tho we are poor, but if we fear God, we shall receive much good."

P. S. This our friend desired a traveling companion from the Congregation to accompany him on his journey, as he deems it best not to go alone. Upon our advice and with our best wishes, our Minister and Elder, Martin Funk, has consented to go. Until now he was found true and honest in all things by all. He is, however, still a single man, and by occupation a miller. He, too was compelled to flee and leave his all behind. This man was found by the grace and help of God, and will be a true travelling companion of our brother Johannes Schneyder, on his journey to Holland.

Further, in my simple-heartedness, I do not know what more to write, only to send greetings from us all to all the brethren and congregation in Holland.

Signed by us and many others, Michael Kauffman, Jacob Borner, Samuel Bohn, Daniel Stauffer.

Written by Benedict Hirsche, one mile from Lancaster town, Mennist Minister.

From Muller's Weidertaufer page 365, we learn these two envoys arrived in Amsterdam, Holland, December 8, 1758. A letter was addressed from the Mennonites in Holland, December 27, 1758, in which they tell of sending 50 pounds English Sterling or 78 pounds, 11 shillings, and 5 pence, Philadelphia money, which they may receive on presenting enclosed credentials to Messrs. Benjamin and Samuel Shoemaker in Philadelphia.

From Book 1763-67, page 69, etc. There are two settlements, one for Christian Haldiman, and also Jacob Haldiman from which it would appear that Jacob Haldiman was also killed. This Jacob was to get 23 pounds and 7 shillings and it was given to his representative. Michael Kauffman and wife late Barbara Haldiman get 11 pounds, 10 shillings, and 3½ pence. The representatives of John Haldiman get the same amount. The date of this distribution is Apr. 8, 1762.

Oct. 10, 1760, the children of Martin Kauffman, viz., Martin, David, Anna, Magdalena, and Barbara, deed to Michael Kauffman the 257½-acre tract in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., for 300 pounds in compliance to a contract which was made prior to Martin Kauffman's death but not completely fulfilled. This tract is near Landisville.

Apr. 1, 1765, Michael Kaufman of Lancaster Co., Pa., but late of Augusta Co., Va., conveyed to Henry Brumback and Ann, his wife, late Ann Kaufman, daughter and orphan of Martin Kaufman, deceased of Frederick Co., Va., 400 acres.

In 1785, Michael and Magdalena Kauffman deed the 217 acres he originally acquired in 1736 to his son David Coffman who in turn sold it to Mary Brubaker in 1805. Likewise, Dec. 18, 1788, he gave his son Samuel Kauffman the Lancaster Co., Pa., farm. This was but a few days before his death which occurred Dec. 21, 1788. He is buried at Edom Mennonite Church, near Linville, Rockingham Co., Va.

E1—Anna Kauffman (Sept. 1, 1743-) md. Peter Brenneman (1738-1783) of Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.; md.2 Valentine Bassler of Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa. Lived first in Va.; then Manchester Twp., York Co.; finally Derry Twp.

There were at least three children. Melchior, whose guardian was Christian Wissler of Manor Twp.; John Brenneman, whose guardian was Jacob Brenneman of Conestoga Twp., and who on Sept. 9, 1805, was deeded land in Martic Twp., by his mother and Valentine Bassler; and Barbara Brenneman.

E11—Melchior Brenneman (1772-1857), Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

E12—John Brenneman (1775-1806) Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

E13—Barbara Brenneman (1780-) md. Abraham Herr, Millersville, Pa.

E2—David Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1747, in sign of Gemini-Apr. 2, 1815) md. before Sept., 1771, Anna Lionberger (1751-Dec. 2, 1806), dau. of John Lionberger. The Patent Office at Richmond, Va., gives, "Whereas Lewis Pence, executor of John Lienberger, dec., owner of a tract of 1100 acres of land on the Little Hawkbill, in Frederick Co., Va., and also two other surveys on the Little Hawkbill for 860 acres . . . by will devised the three tracts among his children and a sister therein mentioned, and whereas Ann Coffman, one of the daughters, devises her share and deed to be issued in the name of her husband David Coffman. Lord Fairfax now grants to said Coffman 200 acres Sept. 13, 1771."

This tract was sold in 1785 to Alexander Hays. On June 22, 1787, David Coffman purchased of Solomon Mathews and wife Agnes of

Shenandoah Co., Va., a tract of 168 acres of land lying on the Linville Creek, in Rockingham Co., Va. This land joined the land of Thomas Bryan, Henry Shank, Abraham Brannaman, and the Furnace Tract. David Coffman at the time of the purchase was living in Rockingham Co. and paid 480 pounds current money of Virginia.

In 1785 Michael and Magdalena Coffman deeded to son David Coffman 217 acres which had been purchased through Martin Coffman and Ludwig Stone in 1736. This was sold in 1805 to Mary Brubaker. A reason for leaving these bottomlands was that they were unhealthful. The census for 1785 lists three David Cofmans in Shenandoah Co.; none in Rockingham Co. Richard Branham's list names two with six members in one and seven in the other. The Edwin Young list gives David Cofman with seven. With Young's list were Martin Cofman, 8; Christly Cofman, 9; Martin (Hawkbill) Cofman, 7. Apparently Branham's list includes David Cofman who later went to Rockingham. A tax voucher for 1788 lists David Coffman with five horses and one tithable.

David Coffman and Abraham Brenneman were named by Michael Kauffman as executors of his will.

E21—Samuel L. Coffman (Aug. 20, 1784-Nov. 26, 1841) md. June 22, 1804, Margaret Gore (Feb. 2, 1787-Mar. 31, 1834), dau. of Isaac and Ingobo (?) Byrd Gore who later moved to Tennessee; md.2 Feb. 22, 1833, Mary Moore (). He was a merchant, New Market, Va. In 1808, his father granted him the 134-acre tract in Rockingham Co. acquired in 1787. It appears that this tract was turned over to John Coffman in 1815. Then on Apr. 18, 1818, John and Rachel Coffman of Rockingham grant to Samuel Coffman of Shenandoah Co., two certain tracts containing 306½ acres in Rockingham Co. and lying on both sides of the Linville Creek, adjoining lands of David Brumfield, Jacob Lincoln, Henry Shank, and others, the two tracts named adjoining each other; the upper being the said land purchased of Samuel Coffman, the other being the tract purchased of the Thomas Bryan estate (Benj. Bryan executor). The tract purchased of Samuel Coffman containing 134 acres and prior to 1787 being the Solomon Mathews tract. The 172 acres was granted to John Coffman on September 17, 1811, by Thomas Bryan's executor Benj. Bryan "for \$7,472.20 lawful Virginia money, beginning at a scrub white oak near the graveyard and running 51 degrees E. 50 poles to a stake by a walnut in the gully N. 50¾ deg. W. 548 p. crossing the creek in a straight line to a pile of stones between three white oaks and a sapling near the corner of Chrisman's and Shank's line, 51 deg. E. 548 poles to Shank's, Coffman's and Brumfield's to beginning. The foregoing bounds including, exclusively of the 172½ acres hereby granted to said Coffman Two Acres and Twenty Eight Poles WHEREON THE OLD MEETING HOUSE FORMERLY STOOD and on which the GRAVEYARD NOW STANDS and the NEW CHURCH, according to the devise of the decedent's father, etc." John and Rachel Coffman moved to Dayton, O., from which place they acknowledge receipt of several 1000 dollar bonds totaling \$18,000.

Abraham Breneman later acquired the Coffman land including the

Coffman graveyard reserved for the Mennonite Church (Edom Church). This land subsequently passed to the Wengers.

Samuel Coffman's old house is about 1½ miles north of the church. The old home was called "Manheim" in memory of the old home in Lancaster Co. (a township carved from the older Hempfield Twp.). The old house in which David, and perhaps his father Michael lived, was of stone, and considered fine in its day. It had a chimney place large enough to roast an ox. Samuel made some changes and in 1855 Samuel's son Samuel made decided changes. It was at one time surrounded by locusts and willows, but the present owner has cut down many of the trees. While the house needs attention, the stone part is seemingly fit for another century.

- E211—Adalaide Coffman (Feb. 2, 1806-) md. Aug. 4, 1821, Jacob Strayer, Bogota, Rockingham Co., Va.
- E2111—Crawford Strayer md. Juliet Smith.
- E2112—John Strayer.
- E2113—Charles Strayer.
- E2114—Margaret Strayer md. Dr. George Kemper.
- E2115—Anna Strayer.
- E2116—Eliza Strayer.
- E2117—Albert Strayer.
- E2118—Clara Strayer.
- E212—Erasmus Coffman (Dec. 26, 1808-Mar. 17, 1880). Clerk of courts for Rockingham Co., Va. (1848-1852). A very large man, weighing about 300 lbs., dying on the day following an attack of apoplexy. Single.
- E213—Eliza Coffman (Dec. 21, 1810-Mar. 28, 1813).
- E214—Maria Coffman (Dec. 30, 1812-Mar. 14, 1844) md. Apr. 12, 1831, Greenbury Samuels (Feb. 1, 1806-Jan. 5, 1859). Member of Congress from Va. (1839-1841); Judge of Rockingham Co.; later a member of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia.
- E2141—Isaac C. Samuels (Sept. 16, 1833-Sept. 14, 1853).
- E2142—Anna Maria Samuels (July 23, 1837-Jan. 29, 1923), single, Woodstock, Va.
- E2143—Samuel C. Samuels (Dec. 9, 1841-May 5, 1865, killed in Battle of Wilderness, Va.).
- E2144—Margaret Samuels () md. Dr. ——— Koontz, Mt. Jackson, Va.
- E2145—Carrie Samuels () md. James A. Spencer, Front Royal, Va.
- E2146—Dr. Bernard Samuels (), New York City, N. Y.
- E215—Dewitt Coffman (Nov. 20, 1814-Feb. 27, 1891) md. Dec. 12, 1855, Christina Harnsberger (May 15, 1830-July 19, 1866), dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth Harnsberger, Elkton, Va.
- E2151—Elizabeth Baker Coffman (Mar. 3, 1857-) md. Dr. J. H. Wolf, Elkton, Va.
- E21511—Fanny May Wolf () md. Herbert Coover.
- E21512—Polly Wolf () md. W. T. Hall.
- E2152—Margaret Gore Coffman (May 9, 1859-).
- E2153—Frances May Coffman (Oct. 7, 1861-) md. S. P. Miller, 6 University Place, Greenville, S. C.

- E2154—Christina Virginia Coffman (July 16, 1866-Feb. 23, 1867).
- E2155—Dr. William Harnsberger Coffman (May 26, 1867-) md. Rosina Brennan (), Richmond, Va.
- E21551—William B. Coffman (Apr. 1907-).
- E216—Eliza Coffman (Nov. 1, 1817-Feb. 4, 1923).
- E217—Anna Coffman (June 17, 1820-1890) md. Nov. 25, 1845, Thomas Wallace (Dec. 25, 1796-Dec. 23, 1882), Fredericksburg, Va.
- E2171—Adalaide Wallace (Nov. 11, 1846-) md. Feb. 16, 1870, Rev. Samuel Barber (Baptist).
- E21711—Anna Barber (Dec. 1, 1870-) md. L. L. Pond, Ga.
- E21712—Elizabeth Barber (Jan. 10, 1873-), Staunton, Va.
- E21713—Samuel Barber (July 31, 1875-1923) md. Lillie ———.
- E21714—Thomas Barber (Nov. 1, 1877-) md. Lucy ———, Oregon.
- E21715—Louise Barber (Sept. 16, 1880-).
- E2172—Elizabeth Wallace (May 6, 1850-d.), single.
- E2173—Thomas Wallace (Mar. 29, 1852-d.) md. Dec. 29, 1880, Harriet Moncure (May 26, 1846-d.). No issue.
- E2174—Margaret Wallace (Jan. 1, 1857-) md. Howison Hooe. Issue: Three children.
- E2175—Howison Howe Wallace (Nov. 3, 1858-) md. Alice Belle Moncure. Circuit Judge. Amarillo, Texas. No issue.
- E218—Elizabeth Margaret Coffman (Mar. 13, 1822-June 25, 1890) md. Oct. 19, 1842, at "Manheim," Col. John H. Hopkins (Mar. 24, 1808-Sept. 21, 1869). Her tomb inscription: "The most loyal of wives, the tenderest of mothers, the kindest of friends and most charming of women." North Mountain, Va. He served in Va. Legislature (1861-1863).
- E2181—Anna R. Hopkins (1843-1865).
- E2182—Samuel C. Hopkins (1845-1864).
- E2183—Virginia Hopkins (1847-1863).
- E2184—Janet L. Hopkins (1848-1850).
- E2185—Mary F. Hopkins (1850-1856).
- E2186—John H. Hopkins (May, 1859-July, 1859).
- E2187—Christina Hopkins (1863-1864).
- E2188—Katheryn Hopkins () md. Dr. Stephen Harnsberger, Warrington, Va.
- E21881—Elizabeth Ingle Harnsberger (Mar. 15, 1879-).
- E2189—Elizabeth Hopkins () md. ——— Carr.
- E218a—Thomas Hopkins.
- E219—Dr. Samuel Augustus Coffman (Mar. 9, 1824-Feb. 1885, of typhoid fever) md. Oct. 19, 1847, Catherine Ann Bear (Nov. 19, 1826-Oct. 7, 1855), dau. of Jacob and Mary Rush Bear of Lexington, Va.; g.d. of Andrew and Frances M. Bear of Lancaster Co., Pa.; md.2 Nov. 9, 1858, her sister Fanny Bear (-Oct. 1908). She later married ——— McLaughlin. He was one of the three members from Shenandoah Co., Va., sitting in the House of Delegates (1861-1863).
- E2191—Erasmus Coffman (Sept. 14, 1849-), invalid, single.
- E2192—Dewitt Coffman (Nov. 28, 1854-June 29, 1932, d. of heart attack) md. () Eulalia A. Boush, dau. of Rear Admiral G. R. Boush

of U.S.N. of Portsmouth, Va. Dewitt Coffman graduated from Naval Academy in 1879; Promoted to Lieut. Commander in 1899; to Commander in 1905; to Captain in 1909; to Rear Admiral in 1914 and Naval War College. During the Spanish American War he served on the "Monitor Terror"; after the war he was assistant Commandant of Midshipmen at U. S. Naval Academy; later Asst. Capt. of Norfolk Navy Yard; later Commander of cruiser "Boston" in the Pacific Fleet; Inspector of Ordnance in charge of the Naval Magazine at Norfolk; Vice Admiral in 1917 in charge of the Atlantic Fleet, Charge of Naval Base at Hampton Roads and awarded a Distinguished Service Cross for notable service during World War.

- E21921—Richard Boush Coffman (Nov. 1885-) md. Marian Swenson (), Commander in Pacific Fleet.
- E2193—Mary Rush Coffman (Sept. 4, 1855-) md. Feb. 19, 1879, Winfield Liggett (-Feb. 16, 1905), s. of Jacob Nickolas and Evelyn Liggett. Attorney. 78 Irving Place, New York, N. Y.
- E21931—Frances Bear Liggitt (Jan. 27, 1880-).
- E21932—Winfield Liggitt () md. 1930, Olga Potter. Commander U. S. N. Retired. Famous in 1931 as a member of the bridge playing contest—Liggett vs. Culbertson-Lentz.
- E21933—Samuel C. Liggett (Mar. 16, 1885-) md. Apr. 27, 1911, Willie Dickenson. Civil Engineer on State Highway.
- E219331—John Winfield Liggett.
- E219332—Richard Hampden Liggett.
- E219333—Catherine Liggett.
- E219334—Winfield Liggett.
- E219335—Mary Dickenson Liggett.
- E219336—William Dickenson Liggett.
- E219337—Martha Ambler Liggett.
- E219338—Alice Evelyn Liggett.
- E219339—Samuel Coffman Liggett.
- E2194—Richard Rush Liggett (Aug. 3, 1887-) md. Nov. 15, 1931, Elinor Morgan.
- E2195—Mary Coffman Liggett (Oct. 8, 1889-) md. Aug. 31, 1918, Charles H. Clement Copp. Commander in U. S. N.
- E21951—Dupont M. Copp.
- E2196—Evelyn Liggett (Nov. 14, 1891-) md. Aug. 29, 1913, Cornelius B. Williamson, Harrisonburg, Va.
- E21961—Burnley Winston Williamson.
- E21962—Thomas Winfield Williamson.
- E2197—William McLaughlin Liggett (Jan. 3, 1894-June 26, 1894).
- E21a—Major Isaac Gore Coffman (Jan. 10, 1827-May 10, 1864, killed in Battle of Wilderness) md. Aug. 10, 1852, Magdalena R. McDowell Smith (-Jan. 4, 1882).
- E21a1—Samuel S. Coffman () md. Edna Dutrow.
- E21a11—Mary Coffman md. Travis Epes.
- E21a12—Juliet Coffman (Dec. 13, 1896-) md. Mahlon H. Childs, 1514 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
- E21a2—Frank Coffman (drowned).
- E21a3—Juliet Coffman (-July 11, 1925) md. Henry T. Christian. No issue. Richmond, Va.

E21a4—Herbert Coffman (-1931) md. Louise Wyatt. No issue. Harrisonburg, Va.

E21b—Michael David Coffman (July 25, 1829-Apr. 30, 1901), single. Wounded in first battle of Manassas. Lieutenant. Harrisonburg, Va.

E22—Barbara L. Coffman () md. Sept. 3, 1794, William Robeson.

E221—Robeson () md. ——— Allbaugh. The Allbaugh descendants are said to have the old Bible with the David Coffman family records.

E3—Samuel H. Kauffman (Oct. 30, 1752 in sign of Leo- 1828) md. Elizabeth Reist (Jan. 24, 1755-), dau. of John and Elizabeth Reist of Lancaster Co., Pa.; md.2 Anna Hoffman (), dau. of Frederick Hoffman; md.3 Barbara Brumback (Aug. 17, 1762-1829) dau. of Henry Brumback and Anna Kauffman (see D21) and widow of John Strickler (1762-1802).

He farmed his father's 257½-acre tract which was deeded to him Dec. 18, 1788, but the following year, Samuel and wife Anna Kauffman sell 128¾ acres to Philip Wm. Smith and the remainder to Joseph Gochenour. Samuel Kauffman appears among the taxables in 1782 for £27, 1 sh. and is listed as having 4 horses and 3 cows. After disposing of his property in Lancaster Co., Pa., Samuel moved to Linville Creek, Rockingham Co., Va., where a letter dated Apr. 20, 1826, but posted at New Market, Shenandoah Co., was sent to Christian Reist of Lancaster Co., Pa., in reply to a request for the names of the children of Samuel and Elizabeth Reist, his sister. The children listed were Elizabeth Neff; David Kauffman who died in infancy; Barbara Neff, John Kauffman and Marian Bargholder.

The executor of Samuel Kauffman was Christian Kauffman, but Christian Kauffman presented a motion in 1830 court that Richard P. Fletcher act in his stead. Samuel Bowman, the named executor of Barbara, Samuel's widow, likewise turned the settlement over to Richard P. Fletcher. However, before Bowman had transferred his power to settle, he was bonded for \$2500 and executed to George Sites of Linville Creek the land which Samuel Kauffman had willed to his wife Barbara together with the tract he received from Jacob Rife as Executor of Philip Rimmel. Barbara's appraisers were Samuel Yount, Jacob Rife, David Bowman, Samuel Shank.

E31—Barbara Kauffman md. John Neff, Shenandoah Co., Va., s. of Jacob and g.s. of John Henry Neff.

E311—Samuel Neff (1796-1865) md. 1822, Elizabeth Strickler (1801-Mar. 24, 1840), Terre Haute, Ind.

E3111—Isaac S. Neff (Sept. 28, 1823-Oct. 29, 1893) md. Hester A. Darnell.

E3112—Mary Neff (May 16, 1825-) md. Adam Neff.

E3113—Peter Neff (Oct. 26, 1826-Jan. 7, 1922) md. Mary Whiteneck, La Fontaine, Ind.

E3114—David Neff (Feb. 29, 1828-June 26, 1875) md. Martha J. Wyant.

E3115—Abram Neff (Nov. 11, 1829- 1861) md. Nancy Ellen Gill, La Fontaine, Ind.

E3116—John Neff (Feb. 1, 1832-) md. Mary C. Bloomer.

E3117—Henry Neff (May 21, 1834-) md. Nancy Arney, Albion, Iowa.

E3118—Joseph Neff (May 12, 1836-), single, La Fontaine, Ind.

- E3119—Jacob Neff (Oct. 11, 1838-).
- E312—Mary K. Neff md. June 17, 1817, Emanuel Hupp.
- E313—John K. Neff.
- E314—Michael K. Neff.
- E315—Joseph K. Neff.
- E316—Jacob K. Neff.
- E317—Henry K. Neff.
- E318—Anna K. Neff md. Conoway Rector; md.2 Isaac Strickler.
- E319—Catherine K. Neff md. Abraham Coughenour.
- E31a—Daniel K. Neff md. Sarah Ann Kern.
- E31a1—John Henry Neff (1828-).
- E31a11—John Lloyd Neff, Basil, Ohio.
- E31a12—Daniel Burns Neff, Wilbur, Neb.
- E31a13—Wealthy Neff md. ——— Sheetz, 520 S. K. St., Lakeworth, Fla.
- E31a2—Daniel Coffman Neff.
- E32—Elizabeth R. Kauffman md. Oct. 18, 1796, Daniel Neff.
- E33—Mary Kauffman md. Oct. 15, 1799, Jacob Burkholder. No complete record of issue.
- E331—Martin Burkholder.
- E332—Barbara Burkholder md. Henry Neff, Rockingham Co., Va.
- E34—David Coffman (May 2, 1779-Sept. 9, 1854) md. May 30, 1811, at Nicholasville, Ky., Catherine Cassel (1791-Feb. 28, 1867), dau. of Abraham Cassel. He was born in Pennsylvania; she in Maryland. For proof see Reist Genealogy.
- E341—Betsey Coffman (May 29, 1812- 1825), Lexington, Ky.
- E342—Polly Coffman (Dec. 15, 1813-) md. John Lingenfelter, Louisiana, Mo.
- E343—Julia Coffman (Sept. 15, 1815-Feb. 21, 1905) md. Thomas Elmore of Woodford Co., Ky. Issue: Samuel, James.
- E344—Hulda Coffman (Feb. 25, 1817-) md. Nathaniel Dunn, Lexington, Ky. Issue: Mrs. Geo. Mason.
- E345—Samuel David Coffman (Oct. 15, 1818-Oct. 17, 1903) md. Elizabeth Stevenson, of Scott Co., Ky.
- E3451—William Henry Coffman (Jan. 21, 1852-Nov. 13, 1926) md. June 27, 1895, Anna Payne, dau. of Judge Geo. Viley Payne and Martha Johnson of Georgetown, Ky. Presbyterian. Physician, surgeon. Member of Ky. Med. Soc.; Southern Med. Soc.; Amer. College of Surgeons; Scott Co. Draft Board.
- E34511—Martha Payne Coffman (Nov. 17, 1899-) md. Oct. 27, 1926, James L. Moss of Louisville, Ky.
- E3452—Mary Ella Coffman md. James Mason, living at home place near Wilmore, Ky.
- E3453—Charles Frederick Coffman md. Angie Hutchinson of Jessamine Co., Ky.
- E34531—Rutherford D. Coffman.
- E34532—Wilfred Pogue Coffman md. Agnes Nasle, Shelbyville, Ky.
- E3454—Samuel Edward Coffman; had property in Volusa Co., Fla. Single.
- E3455—Rutherford Coffman.
- E346—Mariah Coffman (Apr. 29, 1820-June 23, 1821).
- E347—Katherine Coffman (May 26, 1822-) md. ——— Morrison, Salina Co., Mo.

- E348—Martha Coffman (Feb. 19, 1824-) md. ——— Tucker.
 E3481—C. D. Tucker, M. D., Harrodsburg, Ky.
 E349—Emily Coffman (Feb. 23, 1827-) md. Oliver Huggins,
 Lexington, Ky.
 E34a—Susan Coffman (Jan. 11, 1833- 1918) md. Charles McCrohan,
 Harrodsburg, Ky.
 E34a1—David McCrohan.
 E34a2—Charles P. McCrohan md. ——— Jones. Issue: Susan, who
 lives near New Orleans, La.
 E34b—John Coffman (1826-1881) md. Sarah Portwood of Jessamine Co.,
 Ky. Issue: Nine children one of whom was James Coffman, Wilmore,
 Ky.
 E35—John Coffman (Sept. 30, 1783-Feb. 21, 1841) md. Aug. 6, 1808,
 Elizabeth Beery (Sept. 4, 1791-Sept. 4, 1820); md.2 May 4, 1823,
 Elizabeth Shultz (1790-). Carpenter. Whig. Moved from Rock-
 ingham Co., Va. (Pleasant Valley) to Lancaster, O., in 1809, finally
 locating in Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., O.
 E351—Margaret Coffman (Dec. 28, 1809-) md. John Tomlinson.
 E352—Samuel Coffman (Nov. 9, 1811-Sept. 26, 1883) md. Feb. 28, 1833,
 Mary Allen (Sept. 7, 1813-Sept. 1841); md.2, Feb. 8, 1842, Jane
 Allen. 2d Lieut. in Mexican War; Republican; farmer. Bloom Twp.
 Trustee. Methodist.
 E3521—Henry Coffman (Feb. 20, 1834-Aug. 29, 1918) md. Aug. 2, 1857,
 Mary Lamb.
 E35211—William Robt. Cofman (Feb. 16, 1859-) md. Mary
 Alice Fellows.
 E352111—Chalmers C. Cofman () md. Edith Swoyer.
 E3521111—William Cofman.
 E3521112—Irvin Cofman.
 E352112—Glenn Cofman md. Ruby Miskell, Canal Winchester, O.
 E35212—Samuel Peter Cofman (Oct. 19, 1862-) md. Feb. 23,
 1834, Chloe M. Zaager.
 E352121—Dora E. Cofman.
 E352122—Nellie B. Coffman.
 E352123—Franklin M. Cofman.
 E352124—Mary I. Cofman.
 E352125—Clara S. Cofman.
 E352126—Ruth Fay Cofman.
 E352127—Helen Cofman (d.).
 E35213—Laura Cofman (Jan. 12, 1867-May 18, 1897) md. J. C. Fellow.
 Issue: a son and daughter.
 E35214—George W. Cofman (Nov. 5, 1869-) md. Maud Artz.
 No children. Carroll, O.
 E35215—John A. Cofman (Nov. 27, 1871-) md. Mary Morehart.
 Issue: a daughter.
 E35216—Katherine Mary Cofman (Aug. 31, 1875-Mar. 31, 1925) md. S.
 J. Benson. Issue: a daughter.
 E35217—Cora Alice Cofman (Mar. 9, 1879-) md. J. C. Bowman.
 Issue: a son.
 E35218—Noah Cofman.
 E35219—Rachel Cofman.

- E3522—Robert Coffman (May 26, 1835-Dec. 20, 1869). Died of tuberculosis contracted in the Federal Army.
- E3523—George Coffman (Oct. 19, 1836-June 6, 1838).
- E3524—Samuel Coffman (Mar. 21, 1839-Dec. 15, 1841).
- E3525—John Howard Coffman (Mar. 9, 1840-1871).
- E3526—Mary Coffman (Sept. 9, 1841-Sept. 30, 1841).
- E3527—Benjamin Coffman (Nov. 4, 1842-Oct. 22, 1919) md. ——— 31, 1869, Rebecca Holderman. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, Co. A. 1st O. Inf. Manager of the Nursery established by his father. Carroll, O.
- E35271—Arthur A. Coffman.
- E35272—Ralph W. Coffman.
- E35273—Zaidee Blanche Coffman () md. Harry W. Brandt, Carroll, O.
- E3528—Louisa Coffman (May 11, 1844-Dec. 16, 1919) md. David Hummel, Winamac, Pulaski Co., Ind.
- E35281—William Hummel, Winamac, Ind.
- E35282—Luella Hummel () md. ——— Weygand, Winamac, Ind.
- E35283—Frank Hummel, Winamac, Ind.
- E35284—Mollie Hummel () md. ——— Beckley, Winamac, Ind.
- E3529—Laura Coffman (Jan. 29, 1846-May 6, 1925) md. Nathan Rawn. Winamac, Ind. Issue: Four children.
- E352a—Maria Coffman (Mar. 16, 1848-May 30, 1849).
- E352b—Olive Coffman (Feb. 10, 1850-Apr. 7, 1850).
- E352c—Jesse Coffman (Feb. 27, 1851-May 30, 1928) md. ———.
- E352c1—Samuel Coffman, Chicago, Ill.
- E352c2—Laura Coffman md. ——— Rinehart, Chicago, Ill.
- E352d—Lafayette Coffman (Sept. 10, 1853-) md. Mar. 7, 1877, Ella Azbell, Carroll, O.
- E352d1—Gertrude Coffman md. William Scott.
- E352d2—Theodosia Coffman md. Charles Witham, Lancaster, O.
- E352d3—Clarence Coffman. Dentist. Lewisburg, O.
- E352e—Ida Coffman (Jan. 1, 1856-) md. Jacob Graybill; md.2 Wilbur Eldridge, Chicago, Ill.
- E352f—Emily Coffman (Mar. 14, 1857-Aug. 23, 1858).
- E353—John Coffman (Mar. 26, 1814-) md. Oct. 1, 1835, Eliza Lightner (1813-). Cooper. Fairfield Co., O.
- E3531—Adalyne Coffman (1837-d.y.).
- E3532—Edward Coffman (1838-) md. Mel Raum, Akron, O.
- E35321—Ella Coffman.
- E35322—Maude Coffman.
- E35323—Daisy Coffman.
- E35324—William Coffman.
- E35325—John Coffman.
- E35326—Charles Coffman.
- E35327—Harvey Coffman.
- E3533—Elizabeth Coffman md. Thomas Manley.
- E35331—Edward Manley (d.y.).
- E35332—Frank Manley, single.

- E35333—Robert Manley, single.
- E35334—Ella M. Manley md. Harry Evans, R. 1, Sardinia, O. Issue: Catherine (d.); Manley, Gordon, Emory, Mable.
- E35335—Adaline Manley.
- E3534—Margaret Coffman (1844-) md. Alp Chaney.
- E3535—William Coffman (1845-) md. Dec. 10, 1868, Minerva Fenstermacher.
- E35351—Harry Coffman (d.y.).
- E35352—Alva Coffman (d.y.).
- E35353—Homer Coffman, Findlay, O.
- E35354—Dessie Coffman md. Arthur Daum.
- E35355—Ada Coffman md. ——— Brandt, Carroll, O.
- E3536—Catherine Coffman (1849-).
- E3537—Melissa Coffman () md. Jesse Daum, Columbus, O.
- E35371—George Daum.
- E35372—Mark Daum.
- E35373—Carl Daum.
- E35374—Claire Daum.
- E35375—Effie Daum md. ——— White.
- E354—Mary Coffman (Mar. 26, 1814, twin sister of John-) md. Andrew Ricketts, Findlay, O.
- E3541—Clara Ricketts (-Dec. 22, 1928), single.
- E3542— Ricketts () md. J. T. McKee.
- E35421—Inez McKee, Clinton, Mo.
- E35422—Romney McKee, Milwaukee, Wis.
- E3543— Rickets md. ——— Blackford.
- E35431—Edith Blackford, Findlay, O.
- E355—Noah Berry Coffman (Oct. 10, 1816-) md. Sept. 18, 1836, Margaret Wimp (Feb. 29, 1820-), dau. of James Wimp (Aug. 4, 1782-) and wife Mary Wisley (July 30, 1801-). Farmer.
- E3551—Unnamed (June 20, 1839-June 20, 1839).
- E3552—John Tyler Coffman (Oct. 19, 1840-Aug. 3, 1842).
- E3553—Mary Elizabeth Coffman (Aug. 23, 1842-Apr. 25, 1846).
- E3554—William Henry Harrison Coffman (Oct. 10, 1844-May 25, 1862). Enlisted at Urbana, Ill. in Co. I, 3d Battalion 10 Ill. Cav. and died in the service at Springfield, Mo.
- E3555—Effie Josephine Coffman (Sept. 26, 1846-Sept. 6, 1866).
- E3556—Joseph Yount Coffman (Sept. 30, 1848-July 10, 1913), Chehalis, Wash.
- E3557—Margaret Orilla Coffman (July 28, 1850-) md. John Paton, 302 N. Chelsea, Kansas City, Mo.
- E3558—Ada Olympia Coffman (Dec. 13, 1852- 1926) md. Lemuel Stevenson.
- E35581—Mae Agnes Stevenson md. F. S. Youtsey, St. Louis Rd. Collinsville, Ill.
- E3559—Hosea Ballou Coffman (July 26, 1855- 1923) md. Maud Strick, born at Crawfordville, Ind. Lived and married at Urbana, Ill.; moved to Wellington, Kans.; later Hebron, Neb.; Eldorado and Ft. Scott, Kansas; Plaquemine, La., and finally 1893 to Chehalis, Wash. Store and bank clerk; mill supt.; secy. and treas. of furniture factory.

- E35591—Marion Coffman (June 20, 1880-) . H. S. teacher. Puyallup, Wash.
- E35592—Effie Mae Coffman (Oct. 26, 1881-) md. Joshua Gallo- way (-1926). Stenographer, office work. Chehalis, Wash.
- E35593—Edith Margaret Coffman (Dec. 21, 1891-) md. James P. Balsom. Lumber Business. Chehalis, Wash.
- E355931—Mary Jane Balsom (May 17, 1918-).
- E355932—James Parker Balsom (Jan. 5, 1920-).
- E355a—Noah Beery Coffman (Apr. 2, 1857-) md. Oct. 1, 1883, Adaline Jane Tighe (). Born at Crawfordville, Ind.; grad. of U. of Ill. in 1878; opened law office in Hebron, Neb., 1880; moved to Tacoma in 1883 and year following to Chehalis, Wash. Here he, C. H. Allen, J. Y. Coffman, John Dobson, Francis Donahue, and Wm. M. Urquhart organized the "Coffman-Dobson Bank and Trust Co." of which he was president until succeeded by his son D. T. Coffman. J. Y. Coffman resigned the cashiership in 1897 to enter the drug business. He was active in promoting the good road movement, better live stock and an active member of Lewis Co. Pure Feeders Association. The 50th anniversary of the founding of the bank was celebrated Aug., 1934, at which the governor, and many others, paid high tribute.
- E355a1—Florence Adaline Coffman () md. T. M. Donahue (), Chehalis, Wash.
- E355a11—Patty Coffman.
- E355a12—Mary Jane Coffman.
- E355a13—Jack Coffman.
- E355a2—Ethelin Margarita Coffman () md. R. W. Bell, Los Angeles, Calif.
- E355a21—Ethelin Bell.
- E355a22—Gordon Bell.
- E355a3—Daniel Tighe Coffman () md. ————. As- sociated with Coffman-Dobson Bank since 1913 and succeeding his father as president.
- E355a31—Margaret Coffman.
- E355a32—Albert Coffman.
- E355a33—Edna Mae Coffman.
- E355b—Emma Caroline Coffman (Mar. 11, 1859-) md. William Stevenson, Lake Park Place, R. 5, Decatur, Ill.
- E355c—Nancy Ellen Coffman (Dec. 7, 1861-Sept. 7, 1866).
- E355d—Abraham Lincoln Coffman (Apr. 9, 1865-), Chehalis, Wash.
- E356—Joseph Yount Coffman (Aug. 27, 1818- 1845) md. Oct. 22, 1840, Charity Wimp (July 6, 1821-June 18, 1900), sister of Margaret. She later married Henry B. Alspach.
- E3561—Webster Coffman (-July 4, 1874) md. Martha Smith.
- E35611—Edson Coffman (-1896) md. Nora Foster (-1887). No issue.
- E3562—James Wimp Coffman (Apr. 28, 1843-Feb. 1, 1874) md. July 4, 1867, Clara C. Sanger (-Aug. 16, 1896).
- E35621—Winnie M. Coffman (Apr. 30, 1868-) md. Oct. 28, 1886, Lewis M. Shipley (July 4, 1862-). Farmer. Johnstown, O.

- E356211—Glenn Shipley (Feb. 8, 1888-) md. Oct. 20, 1909, Opal Parsons. Farmer. Johnstown, O. No issue.
- E356212—Ethel Alice Shipley (July 5, 1889-) md. May 26, 1908, Darwin Fidler, Johnstown, O.
- E3562121—Albert Fidler (1910-).
- E3562122—Dorothy Fidler (1916-).
- E3562123—Lavant Fidler (1919-).
- E3562124—Lucian Fidler (1923-).
- E3562125—Joseph Fidler (1927-).
- E356213—Gail H. Shipley (Dec. 21, 1891-) md. Mary Bruce (Dec. 7, 1898-), Breckenridge, Texas.
- E3562131—Herman Shipley (1909-).
- E3562132—Wayne Shipley (1912-).
- E356214—Clara Olive Shipley (Mar. 31, 1899-) md. Sept. 17, 1920, Chester Arler (-Aug. 1, 1923); md.2, Feb. 17, 1926, Eugene Potter. Farmer. Johnstown, O.
- E3562141—Robert Lewis Arler (1921-).
- E3562142—Chester Wm. Arler (1923-).
- E356215—Lois Marion Shipley (June 11, 1901-) md. Mar. 20, 1918, Raymond Curtis Blanchard. No issue. Farmer. Johnstown, O.
- E356216—James E. Shipley (1910-).
- E3563—Annie Alice Coffman (d. at 3 yrs.).
- E3564—Dr. Melville W. Coffman (-July 8, 1896) md. Cora Payne, Pleasant Grove, Utah.
- E35641—Dorothy Coffman. W. U. Tel. Operator. Denver, Colo.
- E35642—Angeline Coffman (d. at 23 yrs.).
- E36—Christian Coffman (Feb. 27, 1787- 1849) md. Nov. 19, 1811, Catherine Lincoln (Oct. 23, 1789-), dau. of Thomas and ——— Casner Lincoln who moved to Fayette Co., Ky., after the sale of the Lincoln homestead in Rockingham Co., Va. Christian Coffman was named by his father to execute his will but turned it over to Richard P. Fletcher to settle. At this time a Christian Coffman was listed in 1830 Census for Jessamine Co., Ky., with 2 males under 10; 1 male and 1 female under 16; and one female under 18.
- E361—Nancy L. Coffman (Aug. 5, 1812-Oct. 1833) md. Aug. 12, 1830, Samuel Bear.
- E3611—Christian Bear (Aug. 8, 1831-).
- E362—Elizabeth L. Coffman (Feb. 10, 1814-Apr. 9, 1856) md. Preston Lincoln (Dec. 11, 1811-Apr. 17, 1848); md.2 ——— Morris.
- E3621—Albert Curtis Lincoln (Apr. 25, 1840-).
- E3622—Josephine Elizabeth Lincoln (Jan. 9, 1842-May 1, 1908) md. John Wm. Stearn, Lacy Springs, Va. (1840-1930).
- E36221—Susan Pansy Stearn (Apr. 1, 1860-Dec. 12, 1861).
- E36222—Charles Albert Stearn (Jan. 10, 1862-) md. Betty Fridly.
- E36223—Virginia Davis Stearn (Apr. 12, 1866-) md. Luther Chapman.
- E36224—Bishop Weaver Stearn (Feb. 12, 1872-) md. Lucy Dovel.
- E36225—Stuart Samuel Stearn (Aug. 7, 1878-) md. Maud Van Pelt.

- E36226—Mary Kathryn Stearn (Aug. 7, 1878-).
- E3623—Fanny Elizabeth Lincoln (Aug. 11, 1844-Nov. 18, 1904) md. John Dickerson.
- E36231—Frederick Dickerson (Mar. 24, 1872-).
- E3624—Isabel Lincoln md. John Ruebush, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- E3625—David Franklin Lincoln, single, Kansas City, Mo.
- E37—Nancy Kauffman () md. Mar. 14, 1815, George Showalter, Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., O.
- E371—Mary Ann Showalter md. Daniel Boyer.
- E4—Elizabeth Kauffman (Feb. 22, 1755-) md. Andrew Correll, s. of John and Magdalena Kauffman Correll (see Ab1). Botetourt Co., Va. She was born in sign of Cancer.
- E5—Magdalena Kauffman (Mar. 27, 1759, in sign of Anchor-) md. Jacob Myers, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- E6—Barbara Kauffman (Feb. 17, 1761-Nov. 20, 1786) md. 1779, Rev. John Shank (1747-Aug. 23, 1813). He was a son of Henry; g.s. of Michael Shank. She was born in the sign of the Scales. Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- E61—Magdalena K. Shank (Dec. 24, 1781-Jan. 30, 1837) md. Apr. 14, 1801 John Rohrer, son of John Rohrer md. Dec. 8, 1772, Maria Neff; g.s. of John Rohrer (Mar., 1696, in Alsace) md. 1732, Maria Souder (Feb. 14, 1716 in Manheim), Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- E611—Barbara Rohrer (Oct. 3, 1802-).
- E612—Mary Ann Rohrer (Oct. 15, 1804-).
- E613—Magdalena Rohrer (Sept. 27, 1806-).
- E614—John S. Rohrer (June 10, 1808-).
- E615—Henry Neff Rohrer (Feb. 2, 1810-).
- E616—Amos Kauffman Rohrer (May 14, 1812-).
- E617—Susan Ann Rohrer (June 4, 1814-).
- E618—Reuben Souder Rohrer (Feb. 12, 1816-).
- E619—Samuel Franklin Rohrer (Oct. 6, 1817-Jan. 19, 1888).
- E61a—Martin Musser Rohrer (Feb. 16, 1819-June 19, 1820).
- E61b—Felix Columbus Rohrer (May 7, 1821-Dec. 14, 1842).
- E61c—Anna Eliza Rohrer (July 18, 1824-).
- John Shank had other children but some may have been from his second wife. Anna md. Henry Snively; Mary md. John Hostetter; and Barbara md. Jacob Wissler.
- E7—Michael Coffman (Feb. 18, 1764, in sign of Virgin- 1812) md. May 27, 1795, Mary Correll (1771-), sister of Andrew Correll (see Ab7); married at Lancaster, Pa. Lived at New Market, Va.

F—David Kauffman (d. about 1779).

May 8, 1741, his name appears on a deed recorded in Orange Co., Va., at which time Henry Crum of St. Mark's Parish, Orange Co., Va., deeded to David Kauffman of same place a parcel of land beginning on north side of Hawkbill Run and running thence S. 40 degrees W. 240 poles to 3 white oaks and 2 little swamp oaks; thence S. 80 poles to a black oak and red oak; then N. 75 degrees E. 305 p.; then N. 25 degrees E. 20 p. to 2 pines; then N. 25 degrees W. 90 p. to a pine; then N. 55 W. 135 p. to beginning, containing 200 acres more or less sealed with 5 shillings and on following day May 9, 1741, paid

70 pounds Pennsylvania currency. The transaction was witnessed by John Newport, Christopher Zimmerman, and Leonard Ziegler.

When Martin Kauffman died in 1749, David Kauffman is mentioned as a witness. In the Virginia muster roll for 1755, Capt. William Bethel lists David Coffman as a delinquent. This is the year of Braddock's defeat during the French and Indian War. Apparently he left the Colony for a safer region about this time—possibly South Carolina.

The Patent Office at Richmond gives two transactions, (1) Lord Fairfax to Martin Coffman of Shenandoah Co., Va., heir at law of David Coffman, deceased, a tract bounded as by a survey thereof dated Apr. 18, 1751, and made for David Coffman by George Hume and forfeited by virtue of an advertisement issued from my office and recorded in Book N; but on application, I have allowed a deed to be issued to said Martin Coffman for said 282 acres on Mar. 22, 1779.

Lord Fairfax to Martin Coffman of Shenandoah Co., Va., heir at law of David Coffman deceased as in above for 337 acres dated Mar. 23, 1779.

No will or intestate records appear for David Coffman in Pennsylvania, Virginia, or the Carolinas. However, it is thought that he may have lived in Orangeburgh Co., S. C., where the county records were destroyed in the Civil War.

In 1783 Martin Coffman, eldest son of David Coffman, deeded 90 acres to Christian Coffman. This is part of the original part gotten from Crum. On May 27, 1783, Martin Coffman, eldest son of David Coffman, deceased was transferred to David Coffman, it being a part of the 200 acres purchased of Crum in 1741 and recorded in Orange Co., Va., part of 282-acre parcel granted to David Coffman Mar. 22, 1779, and part of 337-acre tract acquired Mar. 23, 1779. The part deeded to David Coffman was 360 acres. The remainder of the tract or 409 acres was retained by Martin Coffman.

F1—Martin Coffman (-1809) md. Mary ——— (-1825). He was known as Hawkbill Martin Coffman. At the time of his death, he willed $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate to his wife; another, to his son Samuel; and the other, to his son Jacob. He also specified that the land he had in the Blue Ridge should be divided between his two sons. To the President of the United States he gives 100 pounds to be used for charitable purposes (see Will Bk. H, page 338, Shenandoah Co., Va.).

F11—Samuel Coffman (1779-) md. Mar. 5, 1799, Susanna Coffman (July 22, 1779-Apr. 25, 1865) by Rev. J. Countz. Samuel was willed 800 pounds by his father. His wife was a daughter of David and Elizabeth Strickler Coffman. After marriage, David Coffman sold the 360-acre tract to his son-in-law, Samuel Coffman and moved over into Rockingham Co., Va., settling at Dayton. (See F31)

F111—Nancy Coffman md. Jan. 20, 1825, William Wright; went West.

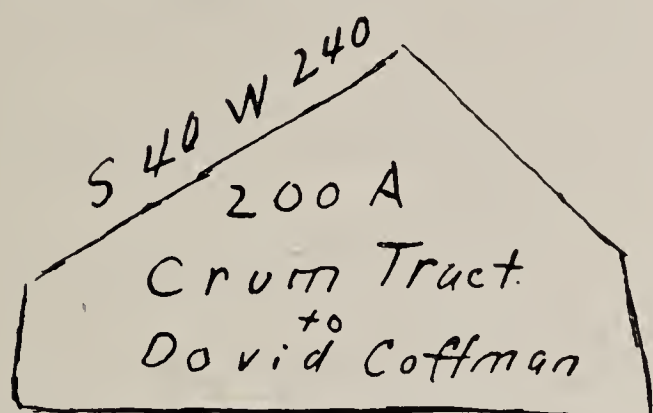
F112—Mary Coffman md. June 19, 1828, Isaac Ruffner; moved to Missouri.

F113—Elizabeth Coffman md. "Elder" Frank Grayson (1814-1893).

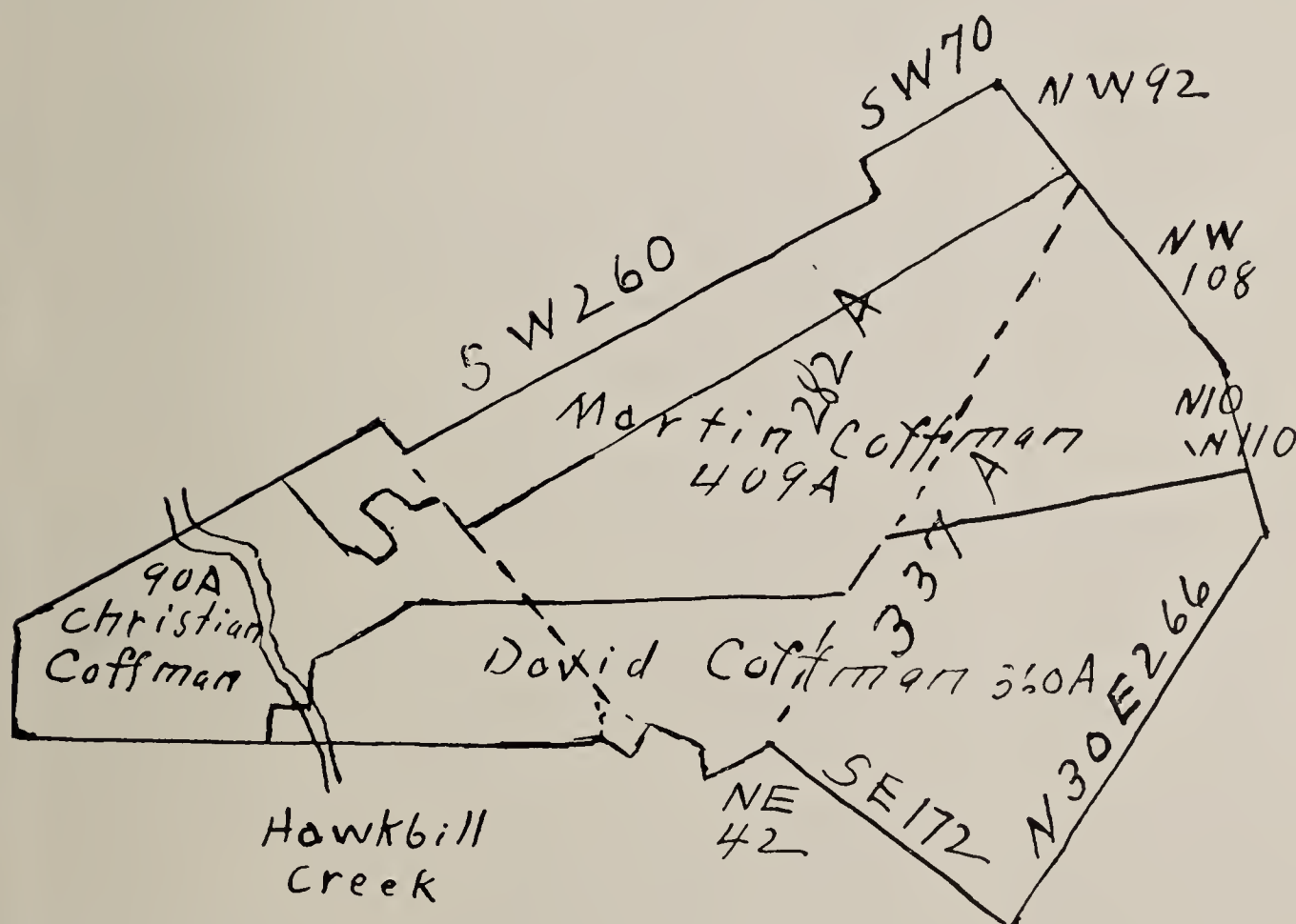
F1131—David Grayson (May 29, 1838-) md. ——— Louck; md.2 Anna A. Coffer (-1916). Co. K 10th Va. Inf. Was made capt., at end of 1861. Taken prisoner May, 1864. Was shot through

right lung; but recovered. 3755 Jocelyn Ave., Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C.

- F1132—Virginia Grayson md. Dr. John Brumback (Nov. 20, 1839-
F11321—Mary Elizabeth Brumback (Aug. 10, 1862-Aug. 25, 1895).
F11322—Minnie Brumback (1864-Mar. 2, 1888).
F11323—Emma Gertrude Brumback (Mar. 5, 1866-
F11324—Anna Grayson Brumback (Mar. 7, 1868-).



First Purchase



The three tracts of David
Coffman and division
among sons

- F11325—John Franklin Brumback (May 7, 1870-).
 F11326—Katheryn Brumback (Aug. 6, 1871-).
 F11327—Edward Gibson Brumback (Mar. 6, 1874-). M.D.
 F11328—Estella Brumback (Apr. 21, 1877-July 27, 1892).
 F11329—Roscoe Conkling Brumback (July 12, 1878-Dec. 31, 1907).
 F1132a—Robly D. Brumback (Jan. 19, 1880-).
 F1132b—Margaret Brumback (July 27, 1875-).
 F1133—Elizabeth Grayson md. Capt. Richard S. Parks, of the Confed Army.
 F11331—Susan Parks md. Frank W. Berry (-1918), Luray, Va.
 F113311—Lawrence Taylor Berry md. Eunice Morris, Richmond, Va.
 F1133111—Susan Wyatt Berry.
 F1133112—Lawrence T. Berry, Jr.
 F113312—Richard Frame Berry md. Bearl Hudson, Luray, Va.
 F1133121—Jean Evelyn Berry.
 F113313—F. Virginia Berry md. Juliet Anderson, Richmond, Va.
 F1133131—Richard Anderson Berry.
 F113314—Frank W. Berry md. Josephine West, Tallahassee, Fla.
 F1133141—Richard Parks Berry.
 F113315—Eliza L. Berry md. Charles H. Girardeau, Jr., Atlanta, Ga.
 F1133151—Charles Howard Girardeau, III.
 F113316—Anna Berry (d.y.).
 F113317—Lee Berry (d.y.).
 F113318—Elizabeth Berry.
 F11332—Emily Parks () md. E. S. Morris, Atlanta, Ga. No children.
 F114—Catherine Coffman (Feb. 7, 1807-Feb. 28, 1900) md. Oct. 21, 1840, Wm. Finks Grayson. Served in Stonewall Jackson's Brigade.
 F1141—Andrew Grayson (1841-1862); killed by bushwackers during Civil War.
 F1142—Wm. Franklin Grayson (1843-1871) md. 1869 Catherine Grove. In Stonewall Jackson's Brigade.
 F11421—Texanna Corene Grayson (d. at 17).
 F1143—William Edwin Grayson (1845-1928) md. Feb. 11, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Roads. Co. E 35 Reg. Va.
 F11431—William Almond Grayson (Jan. 5, 1870-). Norfolk and West. Engineer. 671 Cleveland Ave., Columbus, O. Single.
 F11432—Ernest Lauck Grayson (Feb. 6, 1875-July 11, 1910) md. Dec. 24, 1897, Myrtle Herndon Hoover.
 F114321—Merlin Francis Grayson (Dec. 23, 1898-). Co. H 116 Va. Inf., 15 mo. overseas.
 F114322—William McChesney Grayson (Mar. 9, 1900-).
 F114323—James Ray Grayson (May 9, 1903-).
 F11433—Margaret R. Grayson (July 20, 1877-), single, 1593 Belle Ave., Lakewood, O.
 F11434—Robt. E. L. Grayson (Feb. 2, 1879-) md. Sept. 13, 1901, Corene Williams; md.2, Jan. 14, 1912, Lillian Sterns, 1430 Fifth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
 F114341—Robert E. Lee Grayson (Feb. 2, 1903-) md. June 29, 1924, Margaret Soria.
 F1143411—Suzanne Jane Grayson (Feb. 13, 1927-).

- F11435—Frank Vernon Grayson (Jan. 15, 1881-) md. Oct. 19, 1904, Margaret Gaver. Aud. Fed. Res. Bank, Cleveland. 1593 Belle Ave., Lakewood, O.
- F114351—Frances Nadine Grayson (Oct. 1, 1906-).
- F114352—Elizabeth Gaver Grayson (Jan. 6, 1913-).
- F114353—Franklyn Grayson (Jan. 23, 1915-).
- F11436—Charles Yates Grayson (Feb. 29, 1884-) md. Aug. 4, 1905, Kathryn Kinzer; md.2, Oct. 12, 1918, Margaret Marie Ballsterman. Salesman Underwood Typewriter Co. Popham Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.
- F114361—Charles Yates Grayson (June 8, 1906-).
- F114362—Laura Kinzer Grayson (Sept. 18, 1912-).
- F114363—Ruth Elizabeth Grayson (Dec. 23, 1920-).
- F1144—Herman Grayson (1849-1853).
- F115—David C. Coffman (Dec. 13, 1812-Jan. 25, 1883) md. Emily Thornton (Apr. 17, 1820-July 21, 1867); md.2 Mildred Flinn (Nov. 23, 1830-Nov. 26, 1906).
- F1151—Susan M. Coffman (Mar. 17, 1844-Jan. 5, 1923) md. Robt. Lee France.
- F11511—Robt. Latrobe France (Dec. 2, 1875-). France Coal Co. 5555 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.
- F11512—David Coffman France (Nov. 5, 1877-), 22 Portsmouth Place, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- F11513—Spencer Leslie France (Nov. 11, 1879-) md. Sarah Walker, Kellog Inn, Battle Creek, Mich.
- F115131—Sarah Leslie France. H. S. Teacher.
- F1152—William Samuel Coffman (June 28, 1845-Dec. 21, 1912) md. Nov. 18, 1869, Jane E. Kite (-Dec. 20, 1929), dau. of Wm. and Rebecca Blosser Kite. He started to enlist at 19 but was captured by the Union soldiers and held prisoner until close of war. In 1875 he moved to Dallas, Tex., and in 1894 to Ranger, Tex.
- F11521—Emma R. Coffman (Nov. 10, 1870-) md. Nov. 1, 1888, C. L. Hodges, R. 3, Ranger, Tex.
- F115211—Anna May Hodges (Nov. 2, 1892-Apr. 6, 1918) md. Harry Wells.
- F115212—Elizabeth Jane Hodges (Aug. 13, 1896-) md. J. A. Monnerlyn.
- F115213—William Dee Hodges (Dec. 5, 1902-Feb. 18, 1903).
- F115214—Bonnie Viola Hodges (Mar. 25, 1900-) md. Feb. 18, 1918, Thomas Linningham.
- F115215—Linnie Lena Hodges (Sept. 25, 1905-) md. Jack Stuart.
- F115216—Charles Neal Hodges (Oct. 8, 1909-) md. Feb. 5, 1931, Ethyl Maryhall.
- F115217—St. Elmo Hodges (June 26, 1915-).
- F11522—Birdie Virginia Coffman (Apr. 20, 1873-) md. Jan. 2, 1893, Robert Keele. Farmer. Harrison, Neb.
- F11523—David Harrison Coffman (Oct. 30, 1874-) md. Oct. 5, 1902, Ida Williams, R. 3, Ranger, Tex.
- F115231—William Harvey Coffman (Aug. 22, 1904-) md. Sept. 20, 1928, Georgia Bargley. Driller; tool dresser. Brownwood, Tex.

- F1152311—W. H. Coffman (Aug. 3, 1929-).
- F1152312—Anna Geraldine Coffman (June 18, 1931-).
- F115232—Charles Elmer Coffman (Jan. 25, 1907-) md. Jan. 5, 1927, Cleta Gest.
- F1152321—Cleta Irene Coffman (Oct. 12, 1927-).
- F115233—Claribel Coffman (Sept. 7, 1920-).
- F115234—David Terril Coffman (Feb. 29, 1922-).
- F11524—Samuel Lynn Coffman (Sept. 29, 1876-) md. Dec. 29, 1897, Jessie Hammonds. Farmer. Cloud, Tex.
- F11525—Thomas Walter Coffman (Aug. 28, 1878-) md. Dec. 7, 1898, Fannie Bratton. Enochs, Tex.
- F11526—Millard Coffman (Dec. 22, 1879-Nov. 13, 1898).
- F11527—William J. Coffman (Aug. 28, 1881-) md. Apr. 2, 1901, Nancy Clark. Farmer. Goldweight, Tex.
- F11528—Robert Lee Coffman (Aug. 15, 1883-) md. Jan. 5, 1910, Esther Bailey. Farmer. U. S. Cav. Spanish American War.
- F11529—Mary S. Coffman (Aug. 7, 1885-June 16, 1927) md. Oct. 9, 1910, Lee Cantmell.
- F1152a—Annie E. Coffman (Aug. 7, 1885-Nov. 8, 1917) md. Dec. 25, 1904, William Bratton.
- F1153—Anna Bettie Coffman (June 12, 1848-) md. Albert McKim. Druggist, Luray, Va.
- F11531—Robert Lee McKim md. Nina Roller, Luray, Va.
- F115311—Isabella McKim.
- F115312—Roberta McKim.
- F11532—Susan McKim md. Charles Hudson, Luray, Va. Teaches high school.
- F11533—David McKimm.
- F11534—Virginia McKimm (Aug. 13, 1878-July 1927).
- F1154—Jane Catherine Coffman (Mar. 30, 1850-Jan. 19, 1920) md. John N. Chapman. Luray, Va.
- F11541—Elizabeth Forrer Chapman (Apr. 10, 1875-) md. Wallace G. Capilaine, Richmond, Va.
- F115411—Elizabeth Forrer Capilaine.
- F11542—Emily Coffman Chapman (Apr. 4, 1877-Mar. 3, 1878).
- F11543—William Allen Chapman (Feb. 4, 1879-), Waterloo, Iowa.
- F11544—Carrie McKim Chapman (July 22, 1881-) md. John Wise Wood, Flint Hill, Va.
- F11545—David Chapman (1883-1883).
- F11546—Virginia Mary Chapman (July 22, 1885-), Luray, Va.
- F11547—John N. Chapman (1889-1899).
- F11548—David Coffman Chapman (Apr. 17, 1890-) md. Ellen Rollston of Queensland, Australia. Richmond, Va.
- F115481—David Rollston Chapman.
- F115482—Colleena Allen Chapman.
- F1155—David E. Coffman (Aug. 8, 1857-) md. Mary J. Wright, R. 2, Potosi, Tex.
- F11551—James David Coffman (Sept. 3, 1881-) md. Aug. 1, 1901, Lydia Bowles (July 30, 1883-), R. 2, Abilene, Tex. Farmer, stockman.

- F115511—Obera Mae Coffman (July 19, 1902-June 8, 1904).
- F115512—James Burton Coffman (May 24, 1905-). Teacher, minister. First Church of Christ. Wichita Falls, Tex.
- F115513—Robert Coffman (Nov. 6, 1906-). Teacher. Colorado City, Tex.
- F115514—David E. Coffman (Oct. 18, 1909-). Teacher. Ira, Tex.
- F115515—Jesse J. Coffman (Aug. 24, 1912-).
- F115516—Horace G. Coffman (Feb. 27, 1915-).
- F115517—Lydia Frances Coffman (Dec. 17, 1917-).
- F115518—Ila Belle Coffman (Feb. 18, 1922-).
- F11552—Joseph Franklin Coffman (Sept. 13, 1884-) md., 1908, Pet Stanley (-Dec. 8, 1908); md.2 1910, Lora Maxwell. Meat salesman. 1706 Harrison St., Wichita Falls, Tex.
- F115521—Joseph Franklin Coffman (Nov. 10, 1908-) md. June, 1930, Edna Johnson.
- F115522—Natalie Virginia Coffman (Nov. 9, 1911-) md. 1927, H. Q. Bittick, Wichita Falls, Tex.
- F1155221—Geneve Bittick (1928-).
- F115523—Mary Coffman (Aug. 1, 1913-).
- F115524—George Coffman (Mar. 1, 1916-).
- F115525—Thalia Maxine Coffman (Aug. 10, 1920-).
- F115526—Thelma J. Coffman (July 19, 1922-).
- F115527—Reva Ray Coffman (May 1928-).
- F11553—Lucy Coffman (Dec. 20, 1885-Dec. 30, 1930) md. George A. Chrane, R. 2, Abilene, Tex.
- F115531—Odella Chrane (Nov. 17, 1906-).
- F115532—Carey Oletha Chrane (Nov. 8, 1908-).
- F115533—Leo George Chrane (Nov. 17, 1911-).
- F115534—Troy Litton Chrane (Jan. 15, 1916-).
- F115535—Wanda June Chrane (June 19, 1926-).
- F11554—Samuel J. Coffman (Jan. 22, 1889-Aug. 21, 1905).
- F11555—Jesse Lee Coffman (Jan. 28, 1891-) md. Julia Smith (-Sept. 18, 1918); md.2 Mattie Moody. Teacher. R. 1, Clyde, Tex.
- F115551—Jesse Lee Coffman (Apr., 1917-Apr., 1917).
- F115552—Moody Lee Coffman (July 25, 1925-).
- F11556—Sue Coffman (May 10, 1893-) md. Litton Atchley. Farmer, stockman. R. 3, Clyde, Tex.
- F115561—Daisy B. Atchley (Apr. 22, 1918-).
- F115562—Etta Pearl Atchley (Mar. 22, 1922-).
- F11557—Daisy Hope Coffman (Apr. 5, 1896-) md. W. Owen Holley. Mail carrier. 834 Ambler St., Abilene, Tex.
- F115571—W. Owen Holley Jr. (Mar. 19, 1920-).
- F115572—Lovalle Bernard Holley (Dec. 28, 1921-).
- F115573—Freeman Earl Holley (Sept. 14, 1923-).
- F11558—Dee Carl Coffman (Mar. 1, 1898-) md. June 24, 1919, Minnie Mae Shultz (). U. S. Navy in 1918; meat salesman. 426 Elm St., Abilene, Tex.
- F115581—Eva Mae Coffman (Sept. 17, 1920-).
- F115582—Dorothy Dee Coffman (Sept. 20, 1926-).

- F12—Jacob Coffman () md. June 3, 1805, Barbara Maggart () by Rev. James Huffman; md.2, May 23, 1815, Eva Freeze (). Barbara Maggart was a dau. of Christian and Mary Huddle Maggart. He lived on the old Hawkbill place.
- F121—Jacob Coffman (1805-) md. Dec. 17, 1830 Judith Hirt (1808-). His mother of an earlier marriage. Brickmaker. Page Co., Va.
- F1211—Cumberland G. Coffman (1835-) md. Jan. 30, 1858, in Warren Co., Va., Rebecca Robinson.
- F1212—James Harvey Coffman (1836-) md. Adaline Hiserman.
- F12121—Jacob Coffman md. ———— Rodgers, Harrisonburg, Va.
- F12122—H. W. Coffman md. ———— Roudabush, Pa.
- F12123—G. L. Coffman md. ———— Coffman.
- F12124—Lena Coffman md. ———— Strickler.
- F12125—Jennie Coffman md. ———— Moore.
- F12126—Cora Coffman md. ———— Burns.
- F1213—Reuben Y. Coffman (1839-) md. Catherine Short; md.2, Ida Falkner.
- F1214—Mary A. Coffman (1841-).
- F1215—Frances I. Coffman (1843-).
- F1216—Isaac Coffman (1846-) md. ———— Mayes.
- F1217—Eliza A. Coffman (1850-).
- F122—Mary Coffman (Apr. 18, 1808- 1878) md. Feb. 13, 1827, Henry Gander (June 5, 1806-May 20, 1892).
- F1221—George W. Gander (Aug. 14, 1828-Aug. 14, 1831).
- F1222—Isaac F. Gander (May 28, 1830-Feb. 15, 1918) md. Feb. 15, 1855, Elizabeth Burner (May 2, 1828-July 26, 1907).
- F12221—Belle Gander.
- F1223—Joseph Gander (July 19, 1832-Apr. 7, 1882) md. Nov., 1859, Catherine Shaffer (June 24, 1835-June 6, 1921), Butler, Bates Co., Mo. Issue: Mattie E., Grant, Henry.
- F1224—Barbara Ann Gander (July 14, 1834-Dec. 24, 1839).
- F1225—John Wesley Gander (May 11, 1836-Dec. 6, 1839).
- F1226—Martin Gander (June 5, 1839-May 29, 1926) md. Dec. 21, 1865, Susan Elizabeth Hite (June 14, 1843-Sept. 26, 1927), lived on Mill Creek near Luray, Va.
- F12261—Lester Gander, on homestead.
- F1227—Mary Ann Gander (Feb. 2, 1842-) md. Feb. 4, 1868, Isaac M. Hite (Oct. 15, 1835-Sept. 22, 1898), Cooper Co., Mo.
- F12271—Laura Hite (Sept. 28, 1868-) md. C. C. Murray.
- F1228—Frances Gander (July 18, 1844-) md. Mar. 29, 1866, Daniel R. Brubaker (Feb. 14, 1844-May 5, 1923), Pleasant Green, Mo.
- F1229—Sarah Jane Gander (Mar. 2, 1847-Apr. 23, 1882) md. Philip Marion Kauffman (see D3245).
- F122a—Martha Ellen Gander (May 24, 1849-Aug. 26, 1910), single, New Lebanon, Mo.
- F122b—David Henry Gander (Sept. 9, 1851-May 20, 1927) md. Jan. 21, 1875, Emma C. Shaffer (Oct. 22, 1854-Sept. 15, 1913).
- F122b1—Elizabeth Mary Gander (June 1, 1884-) md. Dec. 6, 1905, Leo J. Long. Farmer. Upper Marlboro, Md.
- F122b2—Minnie Gander (Jan. 14, 1877-) md. June 10, 1896, Claude R. Grove. Miller. Luray, Va.

- F123—Nancy Coffman (Mar. 26, 1810-Sept. 18, 1865) md. May 7, 1842, Abraham Hite (—May 24, 1887). Prim. Bapt.
- F1231—Ambrose Martin Hite (Jan. 31, 1843-Jan. 28, 1921) md. Nov. 11, 1869, Mary Catherine Brubaker (—June 18, 1886); md.2, Oct. 11, 1888, Mary Virginia Modsett (Mar. 11, 1849-). Co. H 33 Va. under Jackson.
- F12311—David B. Hite (Nov. 3, 1870-May 30, 1891).
- F12312—Ora Preston Hite (Nov. 6, 1872-Jan. 27, 1884).
- F12313—Carrie Virginia Hite (Jan. 28, 1876-) md. June 14, 1923, Willis Strickler, Chevy Chase, Md.
- F12314—William Clayborne Hite (May 30, 1878-Dec. 23, 1915) md. Nov. 25, 1908, Rebecca Bowers (Feb. 7, 1884-).
- F12315—Sallie Elizabeth Hite (Aug. 3, 1881-) md. Oct. 26, 1910, Carrol Lee Spitler.
- F123151—Lee Spitler (Nov. 21, 1918-).
- F1232—Susanna Rebecca Hite (May 27, 1844-) md. Nov. 27, 1877, her cousin, Henry Martin Coffman (see F1263).
- F1233—Mary Ellen Hite (Dec. 7, 1845-Dec. 13, 1920) md. Dec. 12, 1878, David Edward Ham (Sept. 5, 1854-).
- F12331—Cora Ham (Aug. 11, 1880-) md. July 27, 1909, Perry Byron Veatch (June 5, 1885-), Manassas, Va.
- F123311—Carroll Edward Veatch (Nov. 8, 1910-).
- F123312—Harry Thompson Veatch (June 7, 1915-).
- F1234—Martha Hite (d. single).
- F124—Barbara Coffman (Nov. 11, 1811-Jan. 5, 1900) md. Jan. 16, 1837, Isaac Rothgeb (Apr. 1, 1810-May 11, 1862). Prim. Bapt. Page Co., Va.
- F1241—Alexander Rothgeb (Oct. 18, 1837-Mar. 18, 1906) md. Barbara Ellen Yowell (Jan. 23, 1838-Dec. 31, 1873); md.2 Lydia A. Varner (June 5, 1843-).
- F12411—Casper C. Rothgeb (Jan. 13, 1863-) md. Aug. 9, 1892, Elizabeth Rothgeb (July 28, 1871-divorced); md.2, Oct. 28, 1919, Essie Rothgeb (Nov. 24, 1895-).
- F124111—Edith Minerva Rothgeb (July 30, 1893-). World War nurse.
- F124112—Lucile Eatly Rothgeb (Feb. 6, 1896-) md. Nov. 1, 1919, Leslie Lee McMillam, St. Paul, Minn.
- F124113—Ward Dennis Rothgeb (July 3, 1908-).
- F124114—Axton Wyatt Rothgeb (Nov. 24, 1920-).
- F12412—Ulysses Grant Rothgeb (June 16, 1865-) md. 1882, Anna Barton.
- F124121—Ralph Rothgeb (May 30, 1893-).
- F124122—Ruth Rothgeb (1908-).
- F12413—Carrie Virginia Rothgeb (Mar. 10, 1878-), single.
- F1242—Ambrose Booten Rothgeb (Aug. 8, 1839-July 30, 1907) md. Mar. 24, 1864, Susan Elizabeth Kauffman (—July 29, 1913), dau. of Martin; g.d. of David (see D1481).
- F1243—Henry Rothgeb (1843-).
- F1244—Barbara Ann Rothgeb (1846-) md. Joseph C. Brumback (Nov. 12, 1842- 1923). Issue: Four children.
- F12441—Leila Brumback md. ——— Gochenour, Elkton, Va.

- F1245—John D. Rothgeb (Aug. 29, 1848-) md. May 4, 1879, Anna B. Austin (Jan. 1, 1861-), Iriquois Co., Ill.
- F12451—Wade H. Rothgeb (Aug. 27, 1881-) md. 1908, Mabel Hayward. Bond broker. East Orange, N. J.
- F12452—Jessie B. Rothgeb (Aug. 3, 1891-) md. June, 1920, E. A. Miller, Seattle, Wash.
- F1246—Mary Ellen Rothgeb (Sept. 23, 1851-) md. Nov. 30, 1876, William Harrison Rickard (Sept. 27, 1849-). Middletown, Va. Issue: Five children.
- F125—Frances Coffman (Apr. 5, 1813-Mar. 7, 1885) md. Mar. 27, 1852, Christian Kagey (Nov. 13, 1807-Jan. 9, 1890). Farmer, New Market, Va.
- F1251—Mary Catherine Kagey (Aug. 4, 1854-May 1, 1885) md. Sept. 30, 1874, John Andrew Roller (Oct. 8, 1848-).
- F12511—Pearl Roller (June 26, 1875-) md. Sept. 3, 1902, John H. Booten (Oct. 19, 1874-). Supt. of Page Co., Va. Schools.
- F12512—Nellie M. Roller (Sept. 7, 1877-) md. June, 1929, B. M. Bosserman.
- F12513—Glyndon P. Roller (Sept. 17, 1878-) md. Apr. 30, 1903, Kate J. Ried (Nov. 5, 1904-).
- F125131—Dorothy Roller (Nov. 5, 1904-).
- F12514—Nina Roller (July 9, 1880-) md. May 21, 1902, Robt. Lee McKim (Oct. 4, 1876-). Druggist. Luray, Va.
- F12515—Samuel Kagey Roller (June 19, 1883-) md. Aug. 25, 1913, Margaret Jane Russel. Issue: Three children. Luray, Va.
- F12516—W. Melville Roller (Apr. 1885-), single.
- F126—Martin David Coffman (Jan. 15, 1815-July 4, 1892) md. June 15, 1843, Mary Strickler (Jan. 8, 1822-June 21, 1896), dau. of Jacob and Anna Rothgeb Strickler, Page Co., Va.
- F1261—David Jacob Coffman (June 15, 1844-Apr. 22, 1925), single.
- F1262—Noah Coffman (Aug. 22, 1846-Mar. 4, 1847).
- F1263—Henry Martin Coffman (Nov. 23, 1848-Jan. 26, 1920) md. Nov. 27, 1877, Rebecca Hite (1844-1929) (see F1232), Mill Creek, Luray, Va.
- F12631—Charles Sheldon Coffman (Nov. 25, 1878-Feb. 14, 1879).
- F1264—Mary Ann Coffman (Mar. 27, 1851-), single.
- F1265—Barbara Frances Coffman (Sept. 12, 1853-Aug. 14, 1925), single.
- F1266—Martha Ellen Coffman (Dec. 29, 1860- 1931) md. H. S. Modsett, (Aug. 4, 1864-), Luray, Va.
- F12661—Augustine Martin Modsett (Mar. 21, 1896-) md. Oct. 31, 1917, Eliza Shirley.
- F126611—Shirley A. Modsett (Aug. 30, 1919-).
- F12662—Harold Coffman Modsett (Jan. 9, 1898-) md. Leila Varner, Luray, Va.
- F126621—Margaret Frances Modsett (Jan. 9, 1928-).
- F12663—Lawrence Henry Modsett (July 10, 1900-).
- F12664—Jesse T. Modsett (Apr. 7, 1904-).
- F127—Sydney Ann Coffman.
- F128—Booten Coffman.
- F129—Samuel Coffman.
- F12a—Eliza Jane Coffman.

- F2—Christian Kauffman (—1828) md. Mary ———. In 1808, he sold the 90 acres he acquired from the estate of David Coffman to Philip Werner. This was part of the Crum tract. He moved to Ohio and settled at Pleasantville, Fairfield Co., O. He was among the founders of the Pleasant Run Baptist Church.
- F21—Christian Kauffman (1780 in Va.-Nov. 14, 1874) md. Jan. 13, 1807, Christina Grove (1786-1835) by Rev. J. Countz. Her father was Christian Grove who died at Luray, Va., in 1786; md.2, 1843, Sarah Wright Biggs (widow) (—Jan. 13, 1875) minister of old school Baptist Church, Owl Creek, Knox Co. In 1834 he moved to Delaware Co., which is now the part forming Morrow Co., O. The last 20 years of his 93 years were spent in blindness.
- F211—Anna Kauffman md. Thomas Ashbrook.
- F212—Esther Kauffman md. May 3, 1827, Peter Powell by her father.
- F213—Joel Kauffman md. Oct. 28, 1834, Rachel Harrod.
- F2131—Gideon Kauffman (Mar. 31, 1839-) md. Mary Wooley (Dec. 30, 1840-), Waynefield, Auglaize Co., O.
- F21311—William E. Kauffman (Apr. 27, 1862-), Harrod, O.
- F21312—W. M. Kauffman.
- F2132—Michael Kauffman md. Malinda Loomis, Waynefield, O.
- F2133—Martin Kauffman (d. y.).
- F2134—Mary Kauffman md. Newton Dawson, Auglaize Co., O.
- F2135—Anna Kauffman md. Selah Dawson, Auglaize Co., O.
- F2136—Amy Kauffman md. Albert Gilroy, Auglaize Co., O.
- F2137—Sarah Kauffman md. Thomas Moyer, Auglaize Co., O.
- F2138—Christina Kauffman md. John Moyer, Auglaize Co., O.
- F2139—Martha Kauffman md. W. J. Earl, Auglaize Co., O.
- F213a—Loretta Kauffman md. Alonzo Harrod, Lima, O.
- F214—Rebecca Kauffman md. ——— Bowers, Morrow Co., O.
- F215—Gideon Kauffman (Sept. 17, 1818-) md. Dec. 9, 1845, Margaret Waltamire (Feb. 17, 1828-), Marengo, O.
- F2151—Mary E. Kauffman (1849-) md. John Lemmon.
- F2152—John Kauffman.
- F2153—Layman Kauffman.
- F2154—Frances L. Kauffman.
- F2155—Lucinda A. Kauffman md. Freeman Ullery.
- F2156—Wilbert Kauffman md. ——— Newlan, Mt. Gilead, O.
- F2157—Albert N. Kauffman.
- F2158—James B. Kauffman.
- F2159—Clement Kauffman md. C. Etta Zellers.
- F216—Rachel Kauffman md. Jackson Terryhill, Morrow Co., O.
- F217—Joshua Kauffman (1919-) md. Mary Waltamire (1820-), Plymouth, Richland Co., O.
- F2171—Samuel Kauffman (1849-) md. Sarah A. Hall.
- F2172—Marguerite Kauffman md. Thomas Ketch.
- F2173—Bertus Kauffman md. Clara Frassey.
- F2174—Abner Kauffman md. Ella Right.
- F2175—Christina Kauffman md. Joel Nicholas, Ada, O.
- F218—Frances Kauffman (May 9, 1823-) md. James Gardner, Morrow Co., O.
- F2181—Peter Gardner (Sept. 7, 1843-).

- F2182—William E. Gardner (Oct. 10, 1845-).
- F2183—Albert Gardner (Oct. 22, 1847-).
- F2184—James F. Gardner (July 30, 1851-).
- F2185—Margaret Gardner (June 15, 1858-).
- F22—David Kauffman (-1834) md. June 3, 1797, Catherine Spitler (1781-), by Rev. J. Countz. Moved to Richland Twp., Fairfield Co., O. Farmer.
- F221—Ann Kauffman md. Sept. 6, 1824, Thomas Cherry.
- F2211—David Cherry.
- F2212—Mary Jane Cherry.
- F222—Mary Kauffman (1805-) reared her brother David's family.
- F223—David Kauffman (-1841) md. Aug. 8, 1830, Frances Teal (1810-), Mt. Pleasant Twp., Fairfield Co., O.
- F2231—Elijah Kauffman (1835-).
- F2232—Catherine Kauffman (1837-).
- F2233—Nancy Kauffman (1839-).
- F2234—Joseph David Kauffman (1841-).
- F224—Joseph Kauffman () md. June 16, 1831, Mary Ann Beery.
- F2241—Isaac N. Kauffman.
- F225—Barbara Kauffman md. ——— Court.
- F226—Noah Kauffman (1812-) md. Aug. 8, 1836, Elizabeth Lamb (1814-). Farmer. Walnut Twp., Fairfield Co., O.
- F2261—William Kauffman (1837-).
- F2262—Aaron Kauffman (1838-).
- F2263—Mary C. Kauffman (1839-).
- F2264—David H. Kauffman (1841-).
- F2265—Lucinda Kauffman (1843-).
- F2266—Sarah E. Kauffman (1845-).
- F2267—Peter Jerome Kauffman (1847-).
- F2268—Samuel Kauffman (1849-).
- F227—Samuel Kauffman (1818-). Farmer. Richland Twp., Ohio.
- F228—Elizabeth Kauffman.
- F23—Barbara Kauffman md. Jan. 26, 1797, Joseph Spitler (-1815) by Rev. J. Countz. Moved 1810 to Walnut Twp., Fairfield Co., O.
- F24—Ann Kauffman (d. before father) md. ——— Strickler.
- F241—Christian Strickler (1809-) Richland Twp., Fairfield Co., O.
- F3—David Coffman (-Apr. 18, 1830) md. Elizabeth Strickler (-Oct. 26, 1843). In 1783 he received 360 acres of land out of David Kauffman estate, a part of the three parcels making up a total of 819 acres. About 1808 he transferred this farm to his son-in-law Samuel Coffman and then moved to Dayton, Rockingham Co., Va., where he erected a brick house, said to have been the second in the county. The Salem Baptist Church, now extinct, was on his place. The tombstones have the above records and are on this farm.
- F31—Susan Coffman (July 22, 1779-Apr. 25, 1865) md. Samuel Coffman (see F11).
- F32—Catherine Coffman md. Jan. 17, 1806, Abraham Funkhouser (1778-1855), s. of Abraham; g.s. of John Funkhouser.
- F321—William Funkhouser (1806-1882) md. Elizabeth ———.
- F3211—Martha Jane Funkhouser (1833-1889) md. William Edmonson.
- F3212—Mary Ann Funkhouser (1834-1872) md. John Funkhouser.

- F3213—Morgan Funkhouser (1838-1850).
 F3214—William Jacob Funkhouser (1848-) md. Mary E. Beydler, Winchester, Va.
 F322—David Funkhouser (1810-1887) md. Rebecca Pitman (1817-1880).
 F3221—Esther Catherine Funkhouser (1836-1876) md. Robert Armstrong.
 F3222—Sarah E. Funkhouser (1838-) md. Allen Mays.
 F3223—Emanuel Funkhouser (1841-1871) md. Sarah Hayworth.
 F3224—Mary Ellen Funkhouser (1843-) md. James Collins.
 F3225—Rebecca M. Funkhouser (1845-) md. George Glaize.
 F3226—David Funkhouser (1847-) md. Sarah Doss.
 F3227—John W. Funkhouser (1849-) md. Edna Bailey; md.2 Carrie Bailey.
 F3228—Emma Funkhouser (1852-) md. William Scott.
 F3229—Ethel Funkhouser md. Louis Johnson.
 F323—Rev. John Funkhouser (1813-1881) md. Christina Neff, dau. of Dr. John.
 F3231—Nathaniel Funkhouser md. Sallie Neff.
 F3232—Maey C. Funkhouser md. John W. Palmer.
 F3233—Sarah E. Funkhouser md. Joseph Swisher.
 F3234—David N. Funkhouser md. Georgiana Roudabush.
 F3235—Joseph N. Funkhouser (d.y.).
 F3236—Jacob C. Funkhouser md. Fannie V. Kite.
 F3237—Samuel N. Funkhouser md. Lucy Little.
 F3238—Isaiah N. Funkhouser md. Susan Koiner.
 F3239—Anna Funkhouser, Keezeltown, Va.
 F323a—Amanda Funkhouser md. Alexander Kite, Elkton, Va.
 F324—Lydia Funkhouser md. Henry Rosenberger. Issue: Daniel, Samuel, David, John Henry, Amos, Mary Catherine, Noah, Isaiah, Sarah Elizabeth.
 F325—John Funkhouser md. Sarah Emswiler.
 F3251—Oliver Funkhouser.
 F326—Obet Funkhouser.
 F327—Catherine Funkhouser.
 F328—George Funkhouser (1817-1881) md. Mary Windle.
 F3281—Rachel Funkhouser md. Zedekiah Glaise.
 F3282—Nathaniel Funkhouser md. Anna Beydler; md.2 Rebecca Saum.
 F3283—Catherine Funkhouser.
 F3284—Jacob Funkhouser.
 F3285—George Funkhouser md. Ella Edmonson; md.2 Elizabeth Rosenberger.
 F3286—Henry Ashley Funkhouser.
 F3287—Mary Jane Funkhouser.
 F3288—Silas R. Funkhouser.
 F3289—Joseph L. Funkhouser (d.y.).
 F329—Abraham Funkhouser (1818-1889) md. Catherine Ramey.
 F32a—Milly Funkhouser md. Abraham Beydler. Issue: Seatte, Abraham, Martin, Jennie.
 F32b—Elizabeth Funkhouser md. Benjamin Windle.
 F32b1—Nathaniel Windle md. Mary J. Baker.
 F32b2—Martha E. Windle md. ——— Plank.
 F32b3—Elizabeth Windle.

- F32b4—Joseph H. Windle md. Sarah A. Bell.
 F32b5—Mary Catherine Windle (d. y.).
 F32b6—Levi Windle md. Mattie J. Pritzel.
 F32b7—Martin L. Windle md. Bettie Rutz.
 F32b8—William Windle.
 F32b9—Lydia Windle.
 F32ba—Anna R. Windle md. David Stultz.
 F32bb—Edward Windle.
 F32bc—Jacob Windle md. Martha Doll.
 F32c—Rebecca Funkhouser md. Isaac Pifer.
 F32c1—Joanna V. Pifer md. John H. Funkhouser ; md.2 E. Baker.
 F32c2—Lydia Pifer (d.y.).
 F32c3—Mary E. Pifer md. Charles Fisher.
 F32c4—John H. Pifer md. Emma T. Mapis.
 F32c5—Marie R. Pifer md. Edwin Baker.
 F33—Anna Coffman md. June 23, 1801, Benj. Ruffner by Rev. J. Countz.
 Moved to Fairfield Co., O., prior to 1835.
 F331—Elizabeth Ruffner md. David Trinkler.
 F332—Mary Ruffner md. Levi Cross.
 F333—David C. Ruffner md. Catherine Ruffner.
 F334—Andrew Ruffner md. Elizabeth Leath.
 F335—Anna M. Ruffner md. Manoah Howell.
 F336—Dorothy Ruffner md. Lewis Hite.
 F337—Benjamin Ruffner md. Mary Lamb.
 F338—Noah Ruffner md. Sarah F. Friend.
 F339, etc.—Esther, Aaron, Lydia Catherine, and Rebecca died in childhood.
 F34—Mary Coffman md. June 11, 1812, William Stephens.
 F341—Lucinda Stephens md. Henry Jennings, s. of Joel.
 F3411—W. T. Jennings, M.D., md. Mattie Moore.
 F34111—Mamie Jennings md. Robert Yancy, Lacey Springs, Va.
 F34112—Fannie Jennings md. Archibald Brock, Springs, Va.
 F34113—Elkton Jennings md. Clyde Koontz, Springs, Va.
 F3412—Mary L. Jennings md. Charles Neff.
 F34121——— Neff md. David Clegg, Knoxville, Tenn.
 F34122—Eugene Neff, Millersville, Ill.
 F3413—Henry Jennings, Smithfield, W. Va.
 F3414—Jewett Jennings.
 F342—Elizabeth Stephens md. John Cooper ; md.2 Hugh Saum, Edinburgh, Va.
 F343—Emily Stephens md. Frank Grayson (1814-1893) (see F113) for his first wife. His wives were first cousins.
 F35—Dorothy Coffman md. Feb., 1813, Joseph Mahoy.
 F36—Esther Coffman, single.
 F37—Elizabeth Coffman, single.
 F38—Joseph Strickler Kauffman (Jan. 23, 1793-Sept. 1872) md. Oct 6, 1818, Abigail Lincoln (June 20, 1800-Jan. 29, 1882), dau. of Jacob and g.d. of John Lincoln. Her father and President Lincoln's father were brothers.

During the Civil War, the Kauffman mansion was one of the few spared. There is a family tradition which says when the Federal troops came to burn the home, a picture of President Lincoln was discovered

in the home and on learning of the family connections, the order was rescinded by Gen. Sheridan (Order No. 89). A devoted slave plead her mistress's cause. Gen. Custer had his headquarters here for a time. A few days after the burning about Dayton, Sherman began his retreat down the valley destroying barns, crops, and seizing stock.

F381—Jacob L. Coffman (Aug. 9, 1819-Aug. 1868), single.

F382—David Coffman (Dec. 30, 1830-Sept. 9, 1862) md. June 7, 1845, Josephine Evans (Apr. 27, 1823-June 6, 1895), dau. of Joseph and Hannah Evans. 1st Va. Cav. under Capt. T. L. Yancy; given honorable discharge for ill health. Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va.

F3821—Elizabeth Coffman (Apr. 23, 1845-) md. Frank Ruffner. Issue: One child who died at birth. Lived in Illinois.

F3822—Rebecca Coffman (Feb. 23, 1847-Mar. 29, 1930), single.

F3823—Abigail Coffman (Dec. 17, 1848-Nov. 22, 1922), single, Rockland Mills, Va.

F3824—Evans Dyer Coffman (Nov. 1850-Mar. 27, 1930), single, North River, Va.

F3825—Joseph Augustus Coffman (Dec. 1, 1852-Jan. 8, 1915) md. Dec. 23, 1895, Minnie Usher (June 22, 1871-), Lost Springs, Kansas. Farmer; Mgr. of Farmer's Grain Corporation.

F38251—Vera Josephine Coffman (Sept. 11, 1896-) md. Apr. 12, 1917, Herbert Bevan.

F382511—Mildred Arlene Bevan (Sept. 27, 1919-).

F382512—Roland Loren Bevan (Feb. 23, 1926-).

F38252—Merva Virginia Coffman (Apr. 4, 1903-) md. July 19, 1922, Irvin Daetwiler. Electrical store. Lincolnville, Kans.

F382521—Doris Arlene Daetwiler (Oct. 8, 1924-).

F382522—Donald Lavonne Daetwiler (Apr. 29, 1926-).

F3826—Charles Robert Coffman (Apr. 15, 1855- 1913), single. Farmer.

F3827—David Erasmus Coffman (Feb. 28, 1857- 1914), single. Farmer.

F383—Hiram Coffman (June 19, 1823-June 23, 1886) md. Jan. 1, 1852, Mary Ann Burtner (Sept. 5, 1830-Nov. 24, 1854); md.2, Feb. 18, 1857, Margaret Elizabeth Burtner (Aug. 19, 1837-Dec. 3, 1861), daughters of Rev. Henry and Margaret Stother Burtner; md.3, Aug., 1866, Widow Margaret Long Messick. Merchant; Confed. soldier.

F3831—William Henry Coffman (Jan. 3, 1853-) md. ————. Issue: Four children (d.y.).

F3832—Infant (d.y.).

F3833—Alberta Coffman (Jan. 14, 1858-) md. Sarah F. Garber (). Dayton, Va. Owns great-grandmother's watch. Issue: Elmer, Elizabeth, Maude, Roxie, Frank, Margaretta.

F3834—Alice Coffman (1867-Dec. 1876).

F3835—Sarah Coffman (Oct. 1869-) md. Samuel G. Miller. Issue: Two children.

F3836—Robert Coffman (Oct. 1872-) md. Rebecca Fletcher, dau. of Erasmus and Catherine Fletcher, Harrisonburg, Va.

F38361—Gertrude Lee Coffman (Jan. 3, 1894-).

F38362—Hiram Lewis Coffman (Aug. 9, 1895-).

F38363—John Robert Coffman (July 18, 1897-).

F38364—Catherine Maria Coffman (July 20, 1899-).

F38365—Isis May Coffman (Sept. 15, 1901-).

- F38366—Mary Elizabeth Coffman (Feb. 8, 1904-).
 F38367—Edward Lee Coffman (Apr. 12, 1906-).
 F38368—William Wilson Coffman (Sept. 18, 1908-).
 F3837—Samuel Shacklet Coffman (1873-) md. Milly Koontz, Appomattox, Va.
 F38371—Eva Coffman md. James E. Pyott, 159 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.
 F38372—Edward Coffman () md. Lovetta Kraft.
 F38373—Allan Coffman (1901-1904).
 F384—Joseph Coffman (May 16, 1825-Jan. 12, 1828).
 F385—Joseph Strickler Coffman (Jan. 19, 1831-) md. Sarah Frances Coffman, dau. of Reuben and Nancy Showalter Coffman of Mt. Clinton, Va. See A.
 F4————— Kauffman, the South Carolina branch.

Feb. 6, 1773, a tract of 100 acres of land was granted by S. Carolina to Maria Elizabeth Kauffman, located in Craven Co., which county does not exist today, but a part of the area it embraced, now forms Lexington and Orangeburg counties. Among a list of soldiers from Charleston, S. C., in 1775 called the "German Fusileers" were David Kauffman, Isaac Brubaker, Philip Naser, Casper Ehrhart, John Gruber, etc., under Capt. Gillion. It contained 137 men. These men are again listed in 1779 but Daniel Kauffman appears instead of David.

A tradition among the Caughmans of South Carolina says the family came from the valley of Virginia. Another tradition found in Ohio speaks of four brothers three of whom came to Virginia while the other brother John Kauffman remained back in Europe. It is likely the tradition lost some of its authenticity over the course of years. It is probable that a brother John remained in South Carolina while the other three went back to the Shenandoah Valley to reoccupy the family tract at Hawkbill Creek. It is interesting to note that the names Crum, Cromer, Myers, Kibbler, Berry, Bowman, Keller, Crider, and many others are common to Orangeburg Co., S. C., as in the Shenandoah Valley.

The 1790 Census for Orangeburg Co., Upper District, lists four Coafman families as follows:

Andrew Coafman—1 male over 16 yrs; 1 male under 16 yrs; 4 females.
 Christopher Coafman—1 male over 16 yrs; 2 males under 16 yrs.; 1 female.

Martin Coafman—1 male over 16 yrs.; 1 female.

Elizabeth Coafman—3 females.

These names follow each other in the list which tends to indicate they lived neighbors, since there is no system in arranging other names in the census list.

Stub entries for Revolutionary service have listed as follow: No. 195—Issued May 13, 1785, to Christophel Koffman 2 pounds, 17 sh. 1½ d. sterling for 180 days duty in the Militia. Interest 17 sh. 11 d. No. 196—Issued to Andrew Koffman 10 pounds, 2 sh., 10 d., 2 d. sterling, interest 14 sh., 2 d., for 142 days duty in the Militia.

Among land grants of South Carolina are as follows:

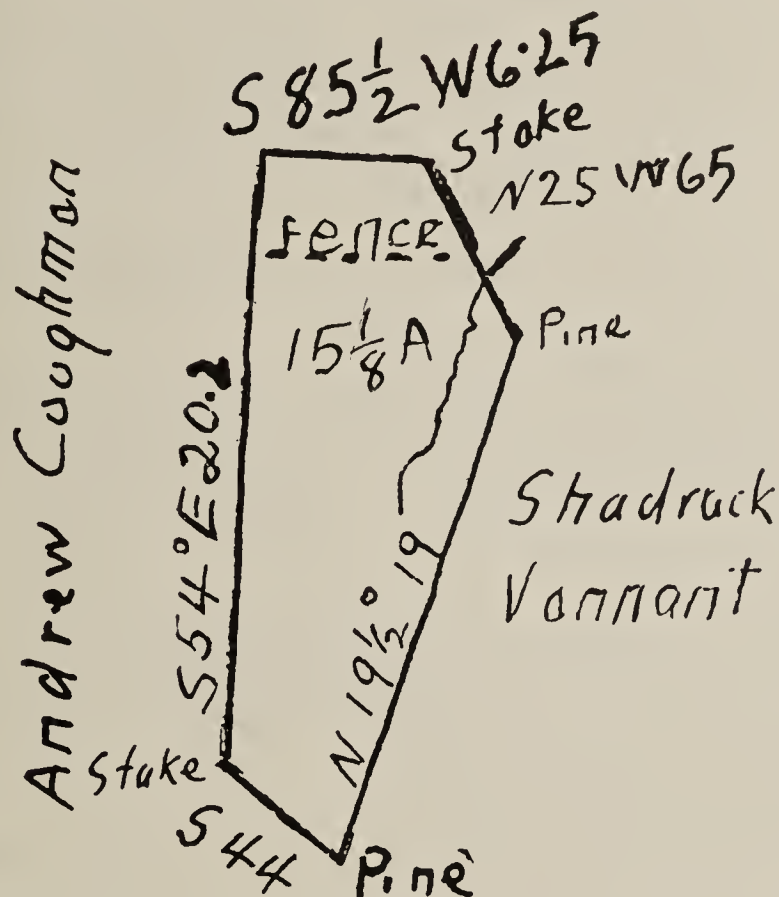
Apr. 6, 1789 to Christopher Kofman—251½ acres in Charleston Co.
 June 7, 1790 to Christopher Kofman—248 acres in Orangeburg Co.

Dec. 2, 1793 to Christopher Kofman—972 acres in Orangeburg Co.
 Dec. 2, 1805 to Christopher Kofman—78 acres in Orangeburg Co.
 Dec. 12, 1812 to Christopher Coffman—269 acres in Lexington Co.

Orangeburg Co. was part of Charleston Co. before 1785. Lexington Co. was taken from upper part of Orangeburg Co. in 1804.

Summarizing the above it would appear that John Kauffman (or whatever his first name may be) died prior to the first census, leaving a widow Elizabeth, at least two daughters and sons Andrew, Christopher, and Martin.

F41—Andrew Caughman (1764(?)-) md. ——— Derrick. From the receipted stub, proof is found of service in the Continental Army.



James O. Hook

The census of 1830 shows that he and wife were near seventy. A deed, showing time and place gives as follows:

South Carolina) Pursuant to the rea . . . of some of the Elders
 Lexington) of the Lutheran Church called Salem—I have ad-
 District) measured a certain piece or parcel of land conveyed
 by Mr. Andrew Caughman to the members of the

Lutheran Congregation called Salem this . . . day of . . .
 for 16 acres and find the same to contain 15 1/8 A., situate in said Dis-
 trict on the Branches of Big Hollow Creek, waters of Big Salunda
 River, bounded and hath shape, form and marks as represented by
 above plate. Surveyed the 30th October, 1830.

WILLIAM QUATTLEBUM, D. S.

Salem Church was organized in 1792. Later a new church was organized and named Cedar Grove. This new church was erected on land given by Henry Craps and dedicated in 1859; burned in 1865. A

new church was built and served the community until 1926 when it was replaced by a brick and granite structure. The Salem Church was also destroyed by fire. The Cedar Grove Church has charge of the cemetery and land of former Salem Church. The older Caughmans are in the family plot.

The above is at Leesville, Lexington Co., S. C., in the midst of a rich farming community.

F411—John Caughman (1789-1853) md. Catherine Rysinger (1789-). Farmer. Lexington Co., S. C.

F4111—Andrew Caughman (1816-June, 1889) md. Elizabeth Harman (1814-). Farmer.

F41111—Mary Ann Caughman (1837-).

F41112—Eliza C. Caughman (1839-) md. Joseph Hartley.

F41113—John Godfrey Caughman (1841-1921) md. Elizabeth Hartley; md.2, Anna Catherine Tyer, Leesville, S. C.

F411131—Albertine Caughman (1861-) md. Henry Blume, Neeses, S. C. Issue: Four children.

F411132—Ella Caughman (1865-) md. Matthew Douglas, Neeses, S. C.

F4111321—Muriel Douglas.

F411133—Rufus Caughman (1867-1902) md. Florence Argo, Neeses, S. C.

F4111331—Ala Caughman md. ——— Stephenson.

F4111332—Lena Mae Caughman.

F4111333—Rufus Caughman, Jr., md. Julia Livingston. Issue: Caroline, Henry Rufus, John.

F411134—Sydney Caughman (1871-1903), single.

F411135—Oscar Caughman (1874-1892), single.

F411136—Wade Frederick Caughman (1869-) md. 1889, Ida Argo.

F4111361—Charles Caughman (1899-).

F4111362—Vera Caughman (1902-).

F4111363—Grady Caughman (1904-) md. Reba Tyler. Issue: Bruce Allen.

F4111364—Ruby Caughman (1906-).

F4111365—Thyrea Caughman (1909-).

F4111366—Bryce Caughman (1913-).

F411137—Carrie Lou Caughman.

F411138—Daisy Thelma Caughman (Mar. 26, 1901-), Florence, S. C.

F411139—Lucile Caughman (d. at 16 yrs.).

F41113a—Alice Lillian Caughman () md. Oliver Bessinger, Newberry, S. C. Issue: Betty, Robert, Oliver, Martha Ann, May Louise.

F41114—David Tyler Caughman (1843-) md. Lavina Coogler, Jonesboro, Ga.

F41115—Noah Frederick Caughman (1845-), single, Leesville, S. C.

F41116—Nancy Caughman (1847-) md. James Hartley, Leesville, S. C.

F41117—Sarah A. Caughman (1849-) md. Elmore Taylor, Gilbert, S. C.

F41118—James Caughman (1851-) md. Sarah Margaret Swygert, Leesville, S. C.

- F411181—John James Caughman md. Essie Whitaker, Swansea, S. C.
 F411182—Magdalena Caughman md. Robert McElhaney, Leesville, S. C.
 F411183—Dell Caughman md. Caughman Gantt, Leesville, S. C.
 F411184—Elizabeth Caughman md. Milledge Hartley, Batesburg, S. C.
 F411185—Laura Caughman md. Samuel W. Shealy, Batesburg, S. C.
 F41119—Juriah Caughman md. Edwin Hallman, Leesville, S. C.
 F4111a—Laura Adeline Caughman md. Ensley Taylor, md.2 N. Henry Hite, Leesville, S. C.
 F4112—Bethany Caughman (1819-), single.
 F4113—Thomas Caughman (1818-) md. Polly ——— (1823-).
 F41131—Levi Caughman (1844-).
 F41132—Mary Ann Caughman (1846-).
 F41133—Joanna Caughman (1847-).
 F41134—Davis Caughman (1849-).
 F4114—Noah Caughman (1824-d.y.).
 F4115—Dempsey Caughman (1825-), single.
 F4116—Julia Caughman (1830-), single.
 F4117—Mary Ann Caughman.
 F4118—L. Hilliard Caughman.
 F412—Barbara Caughman () md. ——— Roberts, Lexington Co., S. C.
 F413—Jemina Caughman () md. John Black, Ridgefield Co., S. C.
 F414—Daniel Caughman (1798-) md. Mary Shealy (1805-), Lexington Co., S. C. Farmer.
 F4141—William Caughman (1823-) md. Elizabeth Swygert (1827-). No children.
 F4142—Josiah Caughman (1825-1863) md. Mary M. ——— (1830-). Moved to Mississippi about 1850. Enlisted Co. G 5th Miss. in 1862 and died of typhoid.
 F41421—Ridona Caughman () md. Dow Boykin. Issue: Four children.
 F41422—Amanda Caughman (1848-) md. John M. Wicker. Issue: Ten children.
 F41423—Susanna Caughman (1849-) md. Pathro Jones. Issue: Eleven children.
 F41424—Daniel Martin Luther Caughman () md. Mattie Youngblood.
 F414241—Maggie Caughman md. H. O. Winstead.
 F414242—Benjamin L. Caughman md. Etta Hallman.
 F414243—Maude Caughman md. A. T. Burns.
 F414244—Atlee Caughman md. Alice Winstead.
 F414245—Bessie Caughman md. Otho Winstead.
 F414246—Preston Caughman md. Alice Myers.
 F41425—Verassa Caughman md. Monroe Muckelrath. Issue: Four children.
 F41426—Cephas Melanchthan Caughman md. Katherine Broadfoot.
 F414261—C. Allen Caughman md. Myra Yelverton. No children.
 F414262—Bertha Lillian Caughman md. L. G. Horn. Issue: Six children.
 F414263—M. Mary Caughman md. Dr. James Everett. Issue: Three children.

- F414264—Rev. Carl Broadfoot Caughman md. Lydia Russell, Rock Hill, S. C.
- F4142641—Carl Russell Caughman (1921-).
- F4142642—Kathryn Sue Caughman (1923-).
- F4142643—Barbara Ann Caughman (1925-).
- F414265—Sarah Louise Caughman md. E. Howard Winstead. Issue: Three children.
- F414266—Catherine Mercedes Caughman md. Cody Mangum. No children.
- F414267—William Luther Caughman md. Mildred Barlow. No children.
- F414268—Elna Ruth Caughman, single.
- F41427—Erastus Caughman (d. at 21 yrs.), single.
- F4143—George Caughman (1828-) md. Mary Drafts.
- F41431—Edwin Caughman () md. Ellen Lybrand.
- F414311—Carrie Caughman md. Benjamin Boatwright; md.2 James Adams.
- F414312—J. Ansel Caughman md. Dora Shuey, Leesburg, S. C. Teacher, farmer, Sunday-school Supt., Cedar Grove Lutheran Church.
- F4143121—Hay Caughman.
- F414313—Calvin Caughman md. Mattie Addy.
- F4143131—Raymond Caughman.
- F4143132—Iva Caughman.
- F4143133—Rose Caughman.
- F4143134—J. E. Caughman.
- F4143135—Monroe Caughman.
- F4143136—Ruby Caughman.
- F4143137—Broadus Caughman.
- F4143138—Edsel Caughman.
- F414314—Mattie Caughman md. Horace Craps.
- F414315—Sarah Caughman, single.
- F414316—Birdie Caughman md. Silas Shealy.
- F41432—Henry Caughman md. Eliza Oxner. No children.
- F41433—Ansel Caughman, single.
- F41434—Irvin Caughman md. Jane Keisler.
- F414341—George Caughman md. May Risinger. Issue: Francis, Lambert, Grace.
- F414342—Henry Caughman md. Jessie Shealy. Issue: Yancy, Virginia, Florence, Lamar, Robert.
- F414343—Arrie Caughman md. ——— Starns.
- F414344—Mary Caughman md. William Swygert.
- F414345—Callie Caughman md. George Swygert.
- F414346—Charles Caughman md. Mae Price. Issue: 2 children.
- F414347—Jesse Caughman md. Lois Price. Issue: Three children.
- F414348—Andrew Caughman md. Ada Bushey. Issue: Evetta, Milette, Louise.
- F41435—Anna Caughman md. Walter Shealy.
- F4144—Martha Ann Caughman (1832-) md. Forrest Derrick. Moved to Mississippi.
- F4145—Sarah Caughman (d.y.).
- F415—Emanuel Caughman () md. Susanna Black; md.2 Nancy Derrick; md.3 Mrs. Gates, Leesville, S. C.
- F4151—Ellen Caughman md. Jesse Derrick, Edgefield Co., S. C.

- F4152—James Caughman md. Mary Ann Wise, Carnes, Miss. Killed in Confed. Army at Atlanta, Ga. Moved to Smith Co., Miss. 1858. Had five children of which Rev. Levi J. (Aug. 1849-) md. Elizabeth Jamison.
- F4153—Allen Caughman (d. at Lutheran Seminary at Lexington, S. C.), single.
- F4154—Luther Caughman—enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, in Co. H 3d S. C. and died of disease at Culpepper, Va.
- F4155—Martha Caughman md. Capt. A. P. West, Leesville, S. C.
- F4156—Elizabeth Caughman (Mar. 14, 1840-) md. John Derrick, Leesville, S. C.
- F4157—John Caughman () md. Laura Derrick. Treasurer of Saluda Co., S. C.
- F41571—Jacob Caughman.
- F41572—James Caughman.
- F41573—John Caughman.
- F41574—Allen Caughman.
- F41575—Mary Caughman.
- F41576—Lula Caughman md. Judge T. S. Sease, Spartansburg, S. C.
- F41577—Jessie Caughman.
- F41578—Carrie Caughman.
- F41579—Gertrude Caughman.
- F4158—Kate Caughman (1848-) md. Joseph Hiller, Plains, Ga.
- F416—Jacob Caughman () md. Elizabeth Wise, Edgefield Co., S. C.
- F4161—Noah Caughman md. Elizabeth Matthews, Saluda Co., S. C.
- F41611—Joseph Frederick Caughman md. Adah Charles. Saluda Co., S. C.
- F416111—William H. Caughman md. Alma Hendrix; md.2 Anna Mae Kinard.
- F416112—Maggie Caughman md. Bennet Dominick.
- F416113—Ira Caughman md. Sudie Matthews, Leesville, S. C.
- F4161131—Ruth Caughman.
- F4161132—Blanche Caughman.
- F4161133—Judith Caughman.
- F4161134—William Caughman.
- F4161135—Katherine Caughman.
- F4161136—Roland Caughman.
- F4161137—Sudie Mae Caughman.
- F41612—George P. Caughman md. Georgiana Thomas.
- F416121—R. C. Caughman.
- F416122—Fannie Caughman.
- F41613—Simon Caughman.
- F41614—Sarah Caughman.
- F4162—George Caughman md. Sarah Rinehart, Saluda Co., S. C.
- F4163—Juriah Caughman md. ————, Saluda Co., S. C.
- F4164—Louise Caughman.
- F4165—Nancy Caughman md. Nat. Matthews, Saluda Co., S. C.
- F417—Katherine Caughman md. ———— Bickley, Lexington Co., S. C.
- E418—Elizabeth Caughman md. ———— Roberts, Lexington Co., S. C.
- F42—Christopher Caughman (1766-1824) md. Catherine Drafts. A tradition in the family is that he was a courier in the Continental Army.

- The pay receipt slip shows he rendered military service. He lived and is buried between the town of Lexington and Saluda River near Wise's Ferry. The old farmstead and grave is now covered by Lake Murray.
- F421—Westley Caughman (1787-1864) md. Elizabeth Meetze. Farmer, Asst. Census Marshall in 1850. Homestead 2 mi. north of Lexington, S. C.
- F4211—Dr. Isaiah Caughman (1812-) md. Frances Simmons (1840-), Lexington, S. C.
- F42111—Harry I. W. Caughman (1836-).
- F42112—Christopher Caughman (1838-). Officer, killed in action during Civil War.
- F4212—Rebecca Caughman (1814-1893) md. Rev. ——— Drehr; md.2 Rev. ——— Leppard. Issue: One child from first husband; four children from second.
- F4213—Reuben Caughman (1816-1819).
- F4214—John Thomas Caughman (1920-d.y.).
- F4215—Simeon Edward Caughman (1823-) md. Wilhelmina Asman. Teacher. Columbia, S. C.
- F42151—John B. Calhoun Caughman (1849-).
- F42152—Belton Caughman.
- F4216—Westley Felix Caughman (1825-1871) md. Catherine Drafts. Capt. in Civil War.
- F42161—Sally Caughman (1858-1908) md. Sanders Wingard, Lexington, S. C.
- F42162—Chicora Caughman (1861-) md. Walter F. Hook.
- F42163—Christopher Westley Caughman (1864-) md. Rachel Draft.
- F42164—David James Caughman (1867-) md. Annette Roberts. Resides on the homestead.
- F421641—Ernest M. Caughman (1904-).
- F421642—George Wesley Caughman (1906-).
- F421643—Catherine Jane Caughman (1909-).
- F421644—David Hartley Caughman (1911-).
- F42165—Carrie Caughman (1869-) md. Herbert Dreher, New Brookland, S. C.
- F4217—Anna Catherine Caughman (1828-1865) md. Amos Banks.
- F4218—Mary Elizabeth Caughman (1829-).
- F4219—Ellen Carlene Caughman (1832-1916) md. Noah Carley. Issue: Four children.
- F421a—Capt. Patrick Henry Caughman (1836-1925) md. Harriet Susan George, Lexington, S. C.
- F421a1—Thomas Henry Caughman md. Florence Meetze, Lexington, S. C. No children.
- F421a2—Sue Alma Caughman md. Monroe D. Shull. Issue: Three children.
- F421a3—Hampton Caughman, single.
- F421a4—Quincy Irby Caughman md. Florence Sax, Lexington, S. C. Issue: Nine children.
- F421a5—Hattie Caughman md. Charles E. Carley, Lexington, S. C. No children.
- F421a6—Bessie Caughman md. Carl C. Sax. Lexington, S. C. Issue: One child.
- F421a7—Davis Caughman (d.).

- F421a8—Evelyn Caughman, single, Lexington, S. C.
- F422—George Caughman (1792-1863) md. Nancy Harman (1794-1872). Farmer. Lived 4 mi. west of Lexington. Died in Virginia while visiting his wounded son George and is buried there.
- F4221—Eliza Caughman md. Henry Wise, Newberry, S. C.
- F42211—George Wise.
- F42212—Margaret Ann Wise.
- F4222—Esas Caughman, left S. C. when a young man and never heard from.
- F4223—Lydia Caughman.
- F4224—Anna Caughman (1823-) md. Thomas Rawl.
- F42241—Thomas E. Rawl md. Elizabeth Taylor, Lexington Co., S. C.
- F42242—Ida Rawl md. John Zinker, Lexington Co., S. C.
- F42243—Anna Rawl (d.y.).
- F4225—Elizabeth Caughman (1827-1897), single.
- F4226—Charlotte Caughman (1829-1912), single.
- F4227—Emmaline Caughman (1832-) md. Martin Kyzer.
- F42271—Infant son (d.y.).
- F42272—Son (d. at maturity).
- F42273—George Kyzer md. Alice Taylor; md.2 Mrs. ——— Keisler; md.3 ——— Howard, Columbia, S. C. Issue: Five children.
- F42274—Emma Kyzer md. Jesse Taylor, Lexington, S. C.
- F422741—Mae Taylor md. Archie Martin. Issue: Dana, William, Marion.
- F422742—Anna Lou Taylor, teacher.
- F42275—Anna Kyzer md. John Taylor.
- F422751—Pearl Taylor md. Keller Mitchel. Issue: several children.
- F42276—Lommie Kyzer md. ——— Jordan, N. C.
- F42277—Mary Kyzer md. Frank Derrick.
- F422771—Son (d. in inf.).
- F422772—Lila Derrick md. Frank Corley. Issue: Sarah, Simon, Clara.
- F422773—Rosa Derrick md. Earl Corley. Issue: Mary, Gail, Iva, Cecil.
- F422774—Robert Derrick md. Elizabeth Risher.
- F422775—Mae Derrick md. Edron Moutz. Issue: Anna Lee, James.
- F4228—Rebecca Caughman (1836-1911) md. John Westley Keckley.
- F42281—Bessie Keckley (Oct. 12, 1854-). Seamstress. Tall, slender, like the Caughmans, Lexington, S. C.
- F42282—George Robert Keckley md. Alice Mims. Contractor. Charleston, S. C.
- F422821—Dixon Keckley md. Florence Boykin.
- F422822—Lucille Keckley md. Dr. ——— Whitley.
- F422823—Edgar Keckley.
- F422824—Mildred Keckley.
- F422825—James Keckley. U. S. Navy.
- F4229—George Martin Caughman (1829-1920) md. Eliza Kaminer (-1922). Co. K 13th S. C.; wounded May, 1863.
- F42291—Perry Caughman md. Corinne Parlee, Columbia, S. C. Three brothers in Caughman Seed and Feed business.
- F422911—Mary Lou Caughman md. ——— Kaminier.
- F422912—Essie Caughman.
- F422913—George Perry Caughman, Jr.
- F422914—Doris Caughman.

- F42292—Belle Caughman md. Ambrose Drafts.
 F422921—Hugh Drafts md. Lorine Kaminier.
 F422922—Ambrose Drafts md. Eva Corley.
 F422923—George B. Drafts, single.
 F422924—Lewen Drafts md. Mary Corley.
 F422925—Cecil Drafts, single.
 F422926—Carl Drafts.
 F42293—Frank Caughman md. Hattie Buff, Columbia, S. C. Caughman
 Seed and Feed Co.
 F422931—Nesbert Caughman md. ———— Dunlap.
 F422932—Leon Caughman.
 F422933—Samuel Caughman md. ———— Philips.
 F422934—Charles Caughman.
 F422935—Clarence Caughman.
 F422936—Carl Caughman.
 F42294—Nannie Caughman md. Rev. Benj. D. Sessinger, Lakeland, Fla.
 F422941—Julia Sessinger.
 F422942—Ellean Sessinger.
 F422943—Benj. D. Sessinger, Jr.
 F42295—Walter Caughman () md. Hattie Corley, Columbia, S. C.
 Caughman Seed and Feed Co.
 F422951—George Luther Caughman.
 F422952—Arthur Caughman.
 F42296—Mamie Caughman (d.y.).
 F42297—Jennie Caughman md. Julian Harman. No issue.
 F423—Anna Caughman md. John Yost Meetze, s. of Rev. John Yost
 Meetze, a Hessian soldier in the British forces.
 F4231—Maj. Henry A. Meetze md. Mrs. Addison; md.2 Rosa Benjamin.
 Lawyer, several terms in S. C. Legislature. Lexington, S. C.
 F42311—William H. Meetze.
 F423111—May Meetze, Columbia, S. C.
 F42312—Henry A. Meetze md. Blanche Hudgens. Cashier. Leesville, S. C.
 F42313—Mamie Meetze md. J. A. Miller. Sandy Run, S. C.
 F423131—Meredith Miller md. George Lefever, Orwin Manor, Winter
 Park, Fla.
 F423132—Meetze Miller.
 F42314—Florrie Meetze md. Thomas H. Caughman. Farmer. Sheriff,
 Lexington, S. C.
 F42315—Iams Meetze md. C. L. Jackson, Hagoods, S. C.
 F4232—John L. Meetze md. Catherine Wingard, Va.
 F4233—Capt. George Meetze, Va.
 F4234—Joseph Meetze, single.
 F4235—Julia Meetze md. Caleb Bouknight.
 F42351—Edwin Bouknight.
 F42352—Anna Bouknight md. R. C. Shirer.
 F42353—Celia Bouknight md. Benjamin Knight.
 F42354—Katherine Bouknight md. John H. Huist.
 F424—Martin Caughman (1798-1855) md. Anna Barbara Harman (Aug.
 18, 1800-Apr. 25, 1827); md.2 Keziah Wise (Apr. 3, 1815-Aug. 18,
 1897). Farmer, lived on father's homestead. Buried at Providence
 Lutheran Church, 3 mi. N. W. of Lexington, S. C.

- F4241—Alexander Caughman went to Mississippi.
 F4242—Henry Caughman (1834-) md. Josephine Boozer.
 F42421—Nettie Caughman md. _____.
 F42422—Iva Caughman md. _____ Horth, Columbia, S. C.
 F42423—Gussie Caughman md. _____ Garron, Columbia, S. C.
 F4243—Catherine Caughman (1836-) md. J. Solomon Roberts.
 F42431—John H. Roberts.
 F42432—Elizabeth Roberts.
 F4244—Martha Caughman (1841-) md. B. Hendrix, Shiro, Texas.
 F42441—Elizabeth Hendrix md. _____ Weeks.
 F42442—Jennie Hendrix md. Doss Franklow.
 F42443—Clara Hendrix.
 F42444—Mollie Hendrix.
 F42445—Oscar Hendrix.
 F42446—Edward Hendrix.
 F4245—Sarah Caughman (1843-) md. Henry Hendrix; md.2 James
 E. Rawl. Issue.
 F4246—Ellen Caughman (1845-) md. Albert Meetze.
 F42461—Augustus M. Meetze.
 F4247—John M. Caughman (1847-) md. Ellen Hook.
 F42471—Florence Caughman md. H. M. Kaminer.
 F42472—Bessie Caughman md. W. H. Berley.
 F42473—John Simon Caughman md. Eva Derrick.
 F42474—Joseph M. Caughman md. Katherine M. Derrick.
 F42475—Sue Caughman md. Tollie R. Keisler.
 F42476—Mary Caughman, single.
 F42477—Katherine Belle Caughman md. James Fox.
 F4248—James Caughman (1849-) md. Mary Hendrix.
 F42481—James Garfield Caughman md. Bessie Bull.
 F42482—Roscoe H. Caughman md. Ethel Matthias.
 F42483—Martha Hendrix Caughman md. D. R. Haltiwanger.
 F4249—Bankston L. Caughman () md. Dina Aycock.
 F42491—Blanche Caughman md. Sydney C. Snelgrove.
 F42492—J. Henry Caughman md.2 _____.
 F42493—Carlisle Caughman md. J. Henry Habinicht.
 F42494—F. Porter Caughman md. _____.
 F42495—Ethel Caughman md. Walter S. Beaty.
 F42496—Nellie Caughman md. W. D. Barnett.
 F42497—Kenneth Caughman, Newark, N. J.
 F424a—Amanda Caughman md. Dr. Boney Keisler, moved to Texas.
 F424a1—Daisy Keisler md. _____ Price.
 F424a2—Nezzie Keisler md. C. W. Kennedy, Grapeland, Tex.
 F424a3—Adolphus Keisler md. _____.
 F424a4—Pearl Keisler md. J. M. Lamkin, Navasota, Tex.
 F424a5—Bessie Keisler md. William A. Walker, Huntsville, Tex.
 F424b—Elizabeth Caughman md. Walter W. Barre.
 F424b1—B. Heber Barre () md. Rose Rauch. Chief Engineer
 of the Railroad Commission of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.
 F424b11—Martha Elizabeth Barre.
 F424b2—Henry W. Barre () md. Florence Tillotson.
 F424b21—Claude Bertram Barre. U. of Penna.

F424b22—Bernice Barre.

F424b3—Jacob Augustus Barre md. Caro Efird.

F424b4—Martin Luther Barre md. Marguerite Edwards.

F424b5—Cecil Barre md. Edward D. Kyzer.

F424b6—Ernestine Barre md. Dr. J. H. Mathias. Issue: Three children.

F424b7—Veda Barre, single.

F425—Henry Caughman (1803-) md. Mary Denley (1820-).
Lawyer. Lived in vicinity of Camp Jackson, 5 mi. East of Columbia.
Grave under or near World War Veteran Hospital.

F4251—Judge Denley Caughman, Lykesland, S. C.

F4252—Mary Caughman.

F426—Samuel Philemon Caughman (1806-1884) md. Bethany Boozer
(1811-). Farmer, lived 3 mi. west of Lexington. Buried at
Providence Lutheran Church.

F4261—Jacob Elias Caughman (1835-) md. Sarah Elizabeth Meetze.

F42611—Caroline Berley Caughman md. William Stork.

F426111—Harold Edgar Stork.

F426112—William Richard Stork.

F426113—Robert Caughman Stork md. Emma O. Wagner.

F426114—Louise Elizabeth Stork.

F426115—W. Stork.

F42612—Joan Mabel Caughman, single.

F4262—Catherine Caughman (1839-), single.

F4263—Luther Tyler Washington Kaufman (1841-) md. Elizabeth
Drafts.

F42631—Julian Eugene Kauffman (-1909) md. Addie Drafts
Kaminier.

F426311—Christopher A. Kauffman (1908-). Registrar. Newberry
College, S. C.

F4264—Joanna Eve Adelaide Caughman (1844-) md. Dr. Henry
Walter Hendrix.

F42641—Henry Walter Hendrix md. Minnie Fields.

F42642—Alexander Hendrix, single.

F4265—Wade Caughman (1846-), single.

F4266—Amanda Caughman (1849-) md. Dr. Charlto Eugene Leap-
hart.

F42661—Samuel Jesse Leaphart md. Florence Powell.

F42662—Charlton E. Leaphart, Jr., md. Jennie Hook.

F4267—Elizabeth Caughman.

F43—Martin Coafman. No data.

G—Cristian Kauffman (d. 1745) ; md.2 Magdalena ———.

Where he lived in Lancaster Co., Pa., is not known. The first
Vol. Lanc. Co., Pa., Historical Publication states that Sheriff Robt.
Buchanan sold a tract of land owned by Christian Kauffman, whose
widow Barbara married Martin Nissley in 1749. The tract was on the
southeast side of the Conoy Creek. The tract may be correctly located,
but Martin Nissley's second wife seems to have been Barbara Stauffer,
widow of Martin Kauffman. See D.

His will was in German, parts of which were hard to translate.
Literally it is as follows: "On June 3, 1745, as I, Christian Kauffman
am approaching death at last wish to say how my property and family

is disposed. First, my children are to inherit alike of my estate. Madlina shall have her full legacy and Martin Kauffman shall attend to the affairs of Madlina so that she is able to progress with what remains. And Hans Jacob Brubacker as brother-in-law shall help with the affairs of Madlina. Michael Kauffman and my brother-in-law Henry Lein shall attend to the estate for my children and see that nothing of my estate falls into other hands."

On August 17, 1745, follows a codicil: "I, Christian Kauffman will that my children inherit alike and that my wife Madlina shall have her full legacy which she received from her mother and . . . (this line is blurred). And Marti Kauffman and Michael Kauffman and Henry Line look after the affairs of my children and take care that nothing of my estate remains unsettled. They shall see to it that my children are fed, sheltered, and cared for out of my estate. My brother-in-law Hans Jacob Brubaker shall also help so that nothing of the children's legacy gets into other hands."

May 9, 1748, Michael Kauffman and Christian Holdeman appeared before the Lancaster Co., Pa., court and testified they were present, saw and heard Christian Kauffman declare his last will and testament and that he was sound of mind and memory to the best of their knowledge. (Christian Holdiman was husband of Christiana Kneisley and uncle of D, E, F and G.)

The above will seems to infer that Marti and Michael Kauffman (see D and E) were brothers of Christian. Marti Kauffman did not take part in settling this estate since he died about 1748 in Virginia and mention is made in the court records of him not serving.

There were two accounts presented to the court for approval. The names of creditors against Christian Kauffman's estate were as follows: Christian Holdeman, Daniel Eshelman, Henry Shenk, Jacob Fautz, Martin Myley, Widow Borman, Jacob Slough, Jacob Bruah, Ulrich Stealfoz, Jacob Zimmerman, Benjamin Borman, John Bare, and Henry Boyer. A balance of 67 pounds and 15 shillings remained which was disposed as follows:

To widow for her and the children's support	26 £	0 sh.	0 d.
To Magdalena what belonged to her mother	22	7	0
To Rudolph Kauffman	9	14	0
To Henry Kauffman	9	14	0

The final account was submitted by Henry Line, executor, with the names of creditors—Widow Bowman, Jacob Brubaker, Jacob Brua, John Hare, Matthew Atkinson, Jacob Denlinger, Henry Shenk, Hans Segrist, Peter Hull, Martin Mylin, Andrew Houtz, John Kimble, Emanuel Herman, Christian Holdeman, Michael Kauffman, Conrad Miller, Henry Haines, John Stover, John Bowman, Jacob Sholze, Martin Lindsay together with funeral, inventory, court and probate expenses totaling 24 pounds, 8 shillings, and 7 pence which was deducted from 96 £ 14 s. 14 d.

The balance was then paid to a daughter by his first wife 35 pounds, the widow's third of 10 pounds, 15 shillings, and 3 pence with the same amount to the two boys.

- G1—Henry Kauffman died single in Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. The court named Christian Kauffman, Jacob Kauffman, and Abraham Miller to settle up her estate, the proceeds of which went to his mother Magdalena and brother Rudolph living in the vicinity of Bethlehem, Pa. (See Lanc. Co. Court Records.)
- G2—Rudolph Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1737-Aug. 7, 1821) md. Elizabeth Geisinger (Oct. 23, 1746-May 6, 1813), dau. of Philip and Anna Geisinger. Mennonites. Upper Saucon Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa., near the Blue Church.
- G21—Christian Kauffman md. Catherine Hottel dau. of Michael.
- G22—Susanna Kauffman.
- G23—Barbara Kauffman.
- G24—Elizabeth Kauffman.
- G25—Philip Kauffman.

APPENDIX A

Adam Coffman appears in the census list for Hampshire Co., then Virginia, now West Virginia. In 1782 there were 3 listed; 1784, 5 are listed. Aug. 7, 1785, Patrick Henry deeds to Adam Coffman, assignee of John Reeger, assignee of Geo. Jackson who was assignee of Benj. Shinn, 200 acres of land surveyed May 5, 1785, in Harrison Co., Va., on the right branch of the Second Big Run or Drain of the Buckhannon River.

One Adam Coffman died in 1789. He was a baker and willed wife all his property. Mary his wife and John Kershner were the Executors. Will is recorded in Washington Co., Md.

Adam Coffman, a British soldier, was discharged from service at Montreal, Canada. Came to United States, married in Maryland, then moved to Kentucky, later to Tennessee. Had a son Amers Coffman md. Mary Acock whose son William A. Coffman (Mar. 23, 1832-) md. 1855, Agnes Howard (Dec. 3, 1837-Aug. 27, 1879), Logan Co., Tenn. Issue: Rollin, Robert, Benjamin, James, William, Julius, Arthur, Mary, Anna, Lee, Sallie.

Adam Kauffman (-1892) came to Lancaster, Pa., from Germany in 1852.

1—Mary Kauffman md. Samuel Herman, West Willow, Lancaster Co., Pa.

2—Caroline Kauffman md. Nathan Bechtold. Issue: Henry and Samuel of Lancaster, Pa.; Louise md. ———— Gallagher of Miami, Florida; Emma md. ———— Cooper of Upper Darby, Pa.: Caroline (1857-Dec. 30, 1933) Lancaster, Pa.

3—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Geo. Smith.

4—Louise Kauffman md. William Bechtold.

Augustine Kauffman. On Oct. 2, 1741, Augustus Kauffman disembarked at Philadelphia from ship *St. Andrew* coming from Rotterdam. Muddy Creek Lutheran Church, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Margräta (Sept. 7, 1746-) dau. of Augustus and Chatharina Kaufmann

Feb. 9, 1756, Augustine Coffman is listed as a soldier of French and Indian War under Capt. John Denton and Col. Geo. Wm. Fairfax for Frederick Co., Va. Mar. 9, 1763, Fairfax granted Augustine Coffman of Frederick Co., Va., 200 acres of land in the west side of Narrow Passage Creek (see Patent Bk. P, page 115 at Richmond. A later Patent Bk. Q, page 5.) Nov. 25, 1774, Augustine and Catherine Coffman of Dunmore Co., Va., deed 142 acres to Jacob, George, and Andrew Cofman, sons of Jacob Cofman deceased, part of 424 acres granted by Fairfax in 1772. In 1779, they deeded to Adolph Coffman 188½ acres, part of the Stony Creek tract. In 1781 Augustine and Catherine Coffman of Shenandoah Co., Va., deed to son Andrew Coffman 178 acres, which is part of two surveys 200 acres granted 1763 and part of 424 acres dated May 15, 1772, on Narrow Passage Creek adjoining John and Jacob Coffman's tracts. This same year they granted son John Coffman 146 acres near Narrow Passage Creek, 1771 Augustine Coffman and John Huddle were sold a small tract of land by the Jacob Miller estate for the Presbyterian Church at Woodstock.

Apparently Augustine Coffman was married twice; and to avoid later difficulty parceled out his Shenandoah Co. lands to his children by his first wife shortly after his marriage to Mary Catherine Houtz daughter of Wendell Houtz. Augustine died 1818; Catherine in 1843.

- 1—Adolph Coffman (July 1, 1755-July 17, 1833), single. Buried in Coffman graveyard on homestead. In will he wills to his brother Andrew's wife Rosanna and children; to Andrew son of his brother Jacob; to Adolph son of his brother John.
- 2—Jacob Coffman (-1774) md. Catherine, Shenandoah Co., Va.
- 21—Jacob Coffman () md. Magdalena ———. Settled in White Oak Twp., Highland Co., O., about 1810.
- 211—Jacob Coffman (1791-) md. Nov. 6, 1817, Polly Ruble, Taylorville, O. Issue: John md. Corinda Edgington who had son Chas. of Hillsboro, O., George, Idaho; Philip md. Sally and had Wm., Alfred, Molly, Martha; Jacob; Daniel, Wichita, Kans.; Samuel of Taylorville; Polly of Nebraska.
- 212—Philip Coffman () md. Oct. 26, 1817, Polly Shultz, served in War of 1812.
- 213—John Coffman.
- 214—Lewis Coffman (Jan. 19, 1795- 1865) md. Oct. 25, 1821, Madaline Shultz, Clay Twp., Highland Co., O., near Buford. Issue: Abraham; Lewis; William; Henry md. Margaret Aukes; Lucy md. John Ruble whose son Dr. W. K. Ruble is Health Director of Wilmington, O.
- 215—Mathias Coffman (1802-) md. Sept. 27, 1827, Margaret Clark, Edgar Co., Ill.
- 216—Samuel Coffman md. Aug. 22, 1831, Nancy Smith.
- 217—Daniel Coffman md. Nov. 24, 1831, Elizabeth Ruble.
- 22—George Coffman (1770-) md. Dec. 25, 1792, Mary Pickel (1770-).
- 221—George Coffman (Jan. 24, 1795-Sept. 17, 1875) md. Nov. 28, 1815, Mary Keller (1795-July 13, 1844), Shenandoah Co., Va.
- 2211—Jacob Coffman (Oct. 13, 1818-Feb. 7, 1906) md. Nov. 10, 1843, Catherine Warner (July 22, 1822-Mar. 8, 1896). Shoemaker.
- 22111—Henry Hampson Coffman (Oct. 31, 1844-) md. Rebecca Hottel, Belington, W. Va.
- 221111—Eugene Coffman md. Alice Williams, Davis, W. Va.
- 221112—Clara Coffman md. Andrew Deitrick. Issue: Walter; Loy, a World War veteran; Lois, Mary, Helen, Laurence, Catherine, Hugh, Andrew.
- 221113—Rev. Luther Coffman md. Anna Hook, Manasauquan, N. J.
- 221114—Anna Coffman md. A. A. Doak, Grafton, W. Va. Issue: Frances, Mabel.
- 221115—Mabel Coffman md. Percy Cornelius, Masontown, W. Va. Issue: Henry, Anna Mary, Rebecca, Sarah, Elizabeth.
- 221116—George Elmus Coffman md. Ruth Serpel, Elkins, W. Va.
- 221117—Walter Coffman md. Leila Thornbill, Keyser, W. Va. Issue: William, Robert, Mary Frances.
- 221118—Lulu Coffman, Belington, W. Va.
- 221119—Nellie Coffman, Belington, W. Va.
- 22112—Cyrus Coffman (Feb. 16, 1847-) md. Delora Hudson. Issue: John of Ohio; Cyrus, Jr., of Ga.

- 22113—Levi Coffman (Feb. 18, 1849-) md. Elizabeth Rhodes, Toms Brook, Va.
- 221131—Cora Coffman md. ——— Feller.
- 221132—Obed Coffman (Jan. 17, 1874-) md. Addie Bauserman, Mauertown, Va. Issue: William Levi (Sept. 12, 1906-); Anna Elizabeth (Mar. 9, 1902-); Hazel Rebecca (Feb. 7, 1904-); Stanley Jacob (Jan. 6, 1909-); Inez B. (Sept. 13, 1911-).
- 221133—Elizabeth Coffman md. ——— Hoffman, Page Co., Va.
- 221134—Mary Coffman md. ——— Hammond, Mt. Olive, Va.
- 221135—William Coffman md. ——— Bauserman, Detroit, Mich.
- 221136—Loy Coffman, County Clerk of Shenandoah Co., Va., Toms Brook, Va.
- 22114—Noah Coffman (Sept. 12, 1851-killed in Baltimore) md. Pauline Snapp. Issue: Rodney, Earl.
- 22115—William Jacob Coffman (Dec. 25, 1853-) md. Fanny Fravel, Toms Brook, Va. Issue: Daisy md. David Keller of Mt. Olive, Va.; Charles of Davis, W. Va.; Dow, killed by runaway team; Margaret md. ——— Wilkins, Stanley, W. Va.
- 2212—Catherine Coffman md. Henry Hottel. Miller. Toms Brook, Va. Issue: George of Strasburg, Va.
- 2213—Obed Coffman (1824-) md. Mar. 2, 1846, Catherine Ann Snarr.
- 22131—Milton Coffman (1847-), Woodstock, Va. Issue: Bernard; Morris.
- 22132—Tirza Coffman (1850-).
- 2214—William Coffman (June 8, 1826-Dec. 13, 1893) md. Feb. 15, 1847, Sarah Borden. Issue: Isaiah; Lydia md. Noah Snarr of Toms Brook; Tirza md. Rev. J. P. Stirewalt, New Market, Va.
- 2215—Elizabeth Coffman md. Mar. 30, 1843 James Wright, Mt. Olive, Va.
- 2216—Mary Coffman md. John Prince.
- 222—Jacob Coffman (Nov. 7, 1797-1867) md. Oct. 28, 1820, Mary Sager; md.2, Nov. 17, 1826, Catherine Windle; md.3, July 13, 1844, Susan Bowman. Children by wives were respectively 2, 9, and 1.
- 2221—Reuben S. Coffman md. May 7, 1843, Sarah Miller. Issue; Lemuel, Julius, Jefferson, Charles, Kirby.
- 2222—Joseph S. Coffman md. Apr. 4, 1848, Sarah Seward. Issue: James, Medford, Fannie.
- 2223—Samuel W. Coffman md. Leah Schmidt. Issue: Edward.
- 2224—Lydia W. Coffman md. Feb. 2, 1847, Elias Ritenour, Madison Co., Ind.
- 2225—Rebecca W. Coffman md. Mar. 30, 1849, Isaac May.
- 2226—Catherine W. Coffman md. July 16, 1860, Simeon Swartz, Indiana.
- 2227—Mary W. Coffman md. Samuel Hess; md.2, Jonathan Fordney, Indiana.
- 2228—Lavina W. Coffman.
- 2229—Jacob W. Coffman, killed in action in 1863.
- 222a—Savilla B. Coffman md. W. A. Spurrier, Strasburg, Va. Issue: Minnie, Bertha, Bessie.
- 223—Rebecca Coffman md. Jacob B. Keller.
- 2231—Rev. Levi Keller (June 20, 1820-Oct. 11, 1880) md. Mary Hern. Issue: Dr. Luther Hern Keller; Rev. Chas. Edward Keller.

2232—Aaron Keller.

224—Elizabeth Coffman md. Dec. 26, 1823, David Smutz. Issue: George, Jacob.

23—Andrew Coffman (-1847) md. Jan. 15, 1793, Catherine Black, alias Swartz (1772-), Shenandoah Co., Va.

231—Sarah Coffman md. Feb. 9, 1817, John Rhodes.

232—Elizabeth Coffman md. ——— Graves.

233—Polly Coffman md. ——— Stoll.

234—Rachel Coffman md. Mar. 26, 1826, Elijah Warfield.

235—Catherine Coffman md. Aug. 18, 1826, John Williams.

236—Joseph Coffman, moved West.

237—Samuel Coffman, moved to Ohio.

238—Hannah Coffman md. Apr. 24, 1837, Kenis Fadely. Issue: ——— md. Geo. Rinehart.

239—John Coffman (Feb. 9, 1826-May 13, 1892) md. Oct. 10, 1841, Rebecca Fravel (1827-).

2391—Mary Catherine Coffman (Mar. 11, 1846-) md. Romanus Sine.

2392—Samuel Coffman (May 25, 1848-) md. Virginia Frey, Ohio.

2393—Sarah Coffman (1850-) md. Harvey Hottel.

2394—William Calvin Coffman (1852-), single, Hagerstown, Md.

2395—Robert Coffman (July 8, 1854-Apr. 13, 1927) md. Caroline Young, Fort Recovery, O. Issue: Harry.

2396—Matilda Coffman (Nov. 8, 1856-) md. Hugh Maurer.

24—Magdalena Coffman md. Henry Wolf.

3—John Coffman—tradition says he was a soldier during the Revolutionary War coming home on a furlough and after his return was never heard of again. His wife Dorothy Coffman, George Rinker, and Andrew Coffman were on a bond for the settlement of his estate in 1782. The Census in 1783 lists Dorothy Coffman as having 3 in her family. Jan. 28, 1783, she married Joshua Fols.

31—Adolph Coffman (Jan. 29, 1779-Sept. 4, 1865) md. Barbara Rinker (Jan. 6, 1785-Jan. 19, 1856).

311—Joseph R. Coffman (1804-1866) md. Aug. 21, 1828, Elizabeth Ann Coffelt (1805-); md.2 ——— Fadely.

3111—John David Coffman (1833-) md. Caroline Kessler, dau. of John and Kitty Coffman Kessler. Issue: John N. of Edinburg, Va.

3112—Barbara Ann Coffman (1835-) md. William Irvin.

3113—Sarah C. Coffman (1838-).

3114—George Adolph Coffman md. Ann Ludwig.

3115—Jacob H. Coffman (1841-).

3116—Joseph Coffman (1844-) md. ——— Irvin.

3117—Robert Fadely Coffman md. ——— Didawick, Wardensville, W. Va. 2 V. Inf.

312—John Coffman md. Mary Thompson, Humphries, W. Va. Issue: Julius, Romney, W. Va.; Jane; Bertha md. Joseph Niller of Romney, W. Va.

313—Henry Coffman (Oct. 1, 1810-Jan. 20, 1867) md. Nancy Ryman. Issue: Anna B. md. Benj. Sherman; Mrs. Helsey.

314—Levi Coffman (1820-) md. 1868, Barbara Ellen Craig, Conic-

- ville, Va. His widow married Lemuel Hansberger. Issue: Edward; Mrs. Bowman.
- 315—Ezra Coffman (-Feb. 15, 1865) md. Nov. 2, 1840, Mary Hawn. Killed during Civil War.
- 3151—Absolem Coffman md. Mary Evans, Edinburg, Va.
- 3152—Robert Coffman md. Eliza A. Maury.
- 3153—Ann Eliza Coffman md. James Jehu Coffman, s. of Joseph and Kitty Kessler Coffman. (See 57)
- 3154—Catherine Coffman md. William Hoover.
- 3155—Sarah Coffman.
- 3156—Barbara Coffman md. Daniel Copenhaver.
- 3157—Ellen Coffman.
- 3158—Sperry Coffman.
- 3159—Martha Lee Coffman md. Dr. James Fletcher.
- 316—Isaac Coffman.
- 3161—Mary Coffman md. Solomon Pence.
- 3162—Jane Coffman (Nov. 7, 1843-May 10, 1922) md. Samuel Wine (May 14, 1838-May 9, 1909), Quicksburg, Va. Issue: Benj. (1863-1870); Elizabeth (1869-1870); James Michael (1871-1921), single; Chas. C. (1872-1877); Dr. Robt. Eugene of Nokesville, Va.; Fannie Catherine (Aug. 24, 1878-) md. John D. Golliday of Mt. Jackson, Va.; Bertie W. (1880-1886); William Arthur (Nov. 14, 1884-) md. Virginia M. Tucker, Quicksville, Va.
- 317—Amos Coffman (1831-killed during Civil War) md. Mary E. ———.
- 318—Christina Coffman (Aug. 26, 1816-Oct. 5, 1897) md. Nov. 12, 1838, John Coffelt. Issue: Six or seven children.
- 319—Lydia Coffman (1825-Apr. 25, 1863) md. Reuben Mapis. Issue: Ann Catherine; Barbara Frances; Franklin; Charles.
- 31a—Mary Ann md. Mar. 17, 1843, Jonas Goghenour. Issue: David md. Barbara Fravel; Joseph md. ——— Baker; Jacob md. Helen Coffelt.
- 31b—Catherine Coffman md. Nov. 11, 1847, Henry Hawn. Issue: Amos Frank md. K. Heisey; Mary md. John Hotel, son of Geo. William; Jennie md. Milton Wisman.
- 31c—Reuben Coffman md. Rebecca Haller.
- 31c1—Perry Coffman md. Mollie Richards.
- 31c2—Isaac F. Coffman md. Mary Smoot.
- 31c3—David Coffman md. Anna Richards.
- 31c31—Dr. Harry Franklin Coffman md. Ruth Swartz, Keyser, W. Va. Issue: Harry Franklin; Ralph Swartz; Mary Elizabeth.
- 31c32—Lucy Coffman md. Clyde L. Smith, Morgantown, W. Va.
- 31c33—Dulus Coffman, Cumberland, Md.
- 31c34—Mary A. Coffman md. Henry Bailey, Bedford, O.
- 31c35—Nellie Coffman md. Carl C. Stump, Cumberland, Ind.
- 31c36—John David Coffman.
- 31c4—Alice Coffman md. ——— Good.
- 31c5—Amos P. Coffman.
- 31c6—Mary A. Coffman.
- 31d—Elizabeth Coffman (July 24, 1829-) md. Jacob Hawn. Issue: Cornelia md. Lemuel Haller; Joseph md. Catherine Garver, Broadway, Va., Hammond md. Kate Haller; Eleazer md. ———

- Shipp; George Harry md. ——— Wisman; Kate md. ———
 Wine; Molly md. Samuel Houndshall.
- 31e—Absalom Coffman (1810-) md. Polly Stinespring (1819-).
 Blacksmith. Rockingham Co., Va.
- 31e1—John Coffman (1841-) md. Susan Crumbaker.
- 31e2—Sarah Coffman (1844-).
- 31e3—Mary E. Coffman (1846-) md. William H. Baker.
- 31e4—Joseph Coffman (Mar. 22, 1849-) md. Dec. 24, 1892,
 Mary F. Garber.
- 31e41—Luther J. Coffman md. Mary Malott. Issue: Mildred md. ———
 ———; Joseph, Robert, Helen, Paul, James.
- 31e42—Daniel Coffman md. Vergie Williams. Issue: Opal md. Abel
 Creager; Lucile md. ——— Snyder.
- 32—John Coffman (1782-1867) md. Nancy Smith (1784-), Hudson
 Cross Roads, Shenandoah Co., Va.
- 321—Jonathan Coffman (1809-1887) md. Dec. 17, 1835, Lydia Shutters,
 Stony Creek, Shenandoah Co., Va.
- 3211—Sarah Coffman (1837-) md. Geo. Frey.
- 3212—Abigail Coffman (1839-) md. Jacob Ruppert, Powder
 Springs, Va.
- 3213—Mary Coffman (1841-).
- 3214—Ellenora Coffman (1848-) md. John Basey.
- 3215—Jacob P. Coffman (1843-).
- 3216—Virginia Frances Coffman md. Abraham Good, Mt. Jackson, Va.
- 322—Isaac Coffman (1811-) md. Susanna ——— (1822-),
 Hudson Cross Roads, Va.
- 3221—Samuel Coffman (1839-).
- 3222—Rachel Coffman (1841-).
- 3223—Joseph W. Coffman (1843-).
- 3224—Frederick Coffman (1845-).
- 3225—John W. Coffman (1850-).
- 3226—Isaac Coffman.
- 3227—Jonathan Coffman.
- 3228—Joshua Coffman.
- 323—Moses Coffman md. Dec. 2, 1834, Letty Mullen, moved west.
- 324—George Coffman (1814-) md. Apr. 11, 1839, Margaret Sheetz
 (1823-), Hudson Cross Roads, Va. Wagonmaker. Issue: Eras-
 mus (1839-); Naavon (1841-); Catherine (1844-);
 Amos (1848-); Levi (1850-).
- 325—Levi Coffman (Aug. 9, 1817-Dec. 19, 1881) md. Susan Bussey
 (1825-Aug. 31, 1889), Hudson Cross Roads, Va. Issue: John
 W. md. ——— Grandstaff; Charles md. ——— Sheetz; Joseph
 A. md. ——— Zairing, md.2 Emma McFarland, md.3 Mary Lance;
 Emma md. Simon Kepner.
- 326—Joshua Coffman (1817-) md. Dec. 19, 1840, Polly Foltz (1824-
); md.2 Elizabeth Albright. Issue: Jackson (1842-), Joseph
 (1845-), Nancy (1847-), William (1849-), Thomas,
 Polly, Benton, Harvey Washington, Daniel, Lorenzo, Milton who md.
 Matilda Hepner and had children; Ida md. James Buchanan; Joseph
 F. md. Bessie Coffman, dau. of Elcano and Leon.
- 327—Noah Coffman (1820-), Rockingham Co., Va.

- 328—Narrie Coffman (1824-) md. June 7, 1846, Anna Hoffman 1825-); md.2 Sept. 16, 1863, Maria Evans, Hardy Co., W. Va. Issue: Hezekiah (1847-), Isaac (1849-).
- 329—Lydia Coffman md. ——— Rinker, moved west.
- 32a—Mary Coffman (1830-) md. Levi Coffelt, Mt. Crawford, Va.
- 32b—Leah Coffman md. Sept. 27, 1847, Aaron Foltz.
- 4—Andrew Coffman (-1828) md. Rosanna Dellinger, lived on 146-acre farm granted by Augustine in 1781 at Narrow Passage Creek.
- 41—George Coffman (Dec. 21, 1779-July 6, 1862) md. Catherine Heizey (July 2, 1784-Feb. 18, 1858), Narrow Passage Creek.
- 411—Christina Coffman (Sept. 20, 1804-) md. Sept. 20, 1831, John Philips. Issue: Seven children.
- 412—Elizabeth Coffman (June 30, 1807-) md. Nov. 27, 1828, Joseph Naugle. Issue: Nine children.
- 413—Regina Coffman (July 1, 1809-) md. Mar. 3, 1830, Jonathan Haas. Issue: Four children.
- 414—Jonas Coffman (Oct. 25, 1811-Sept. 1818).
- 415—Isabel Coffman (Oct. 2, 1813-May 3, 1895) md. June 24, 1847, Aaron Fravel, Pataskala, O.
- 4151—Joseph Jackson Fravel (Nov. 29, 1847-Feb. 9, 1918).
- 4152—Mary Catherine Fravel (Nov. 29, 1847-Sept. 28, 1864).
- 4153—Daniel Jefferson Fravel (May 16, 1849-) md. June 17, 1873, Anna Elizabeth Fravel. Issue: Charles O. md. Eleana Bolander; Bertie md. Hugh Gartell, who had Anna Elizabeth and Daniel; Osie md. Adolph Ready.
- 4154—John W. Fravel (Apr. 25, 1851-) md. Lina Almond. Issue: Two sons.
- 4155—Anna R. Fravel (Apr. 25, 1851-) md. Samuel Motherpaw.
- 4156—Samuel H. Fravel (Jan. 24, 1853-) md. Ida M. Johnson, Pataskala, O. Issue: Josie md. Harry Farber; Eleana, Columbus, O.
- 4157—Elizabeth Jane Fravel (May 25, 1855-) md. Andrew Clark and Reuben A. Clark (cousins). No issue.
- 4158—Emma F. Fravel (Jan. 6, 1857-Dec. 28, 1921) md. Isaiah Bowman. No issue.
- 416—Catherine Coffman (Jan. 15, 1816-Aug. 11, 1904) md. Sept. 4, 1838, Abraham Dellinger. Issue: George W. and Greenberry.
- 417—Mary Coffman (Sept. 12, 1820-Dec. 16, 1820).
- 418—Rosanna Coffman (Sept. 12, 1820-) md. May 7, 1845, William Harrison Frey.
- 419—Rebecca Coffman (Feb. 12, 1823-Aug. 25, 1885) md. Apr. 3, 1849, William Wetzel. Issue: Six children.
- 41a—Lydia Coffman (June 4, 1825-June 18, 1909) md. Samuel Sheets (Mar. 20, 1824-Mar. 4, 1874).
- 42—Magdalena Coffman md. Jan. 22, 1799, George Rinker, Union Co., Ind.
- 43—Christina Coffman (1778-May 2, 1869) md. June 7, 1797, George Hottel (June 22, 1770-June 1, 1839). Issue: Eight children.
- 44—Andrew Coffman (1794-1882) md. Rebecca Philips (1796-) lived on Homestead at Narrow Passage Creek.
- 441—John Coffman (Feb. 9, 1826-May 13, 1893) md. Catherine Sheets (Apr. 15, 1820-Aug. 1, 1892).
- 4411—Jacob Coffman (Aug. 25, 1854-) md. Rebecca Maury.

- 4412—Lemuel Coffman (Feb. 24, 1856-) md. Anna Barton.
 4413—Daniel Coffman (July 7, 1858-) md. Virginia Kibbler.
 4414—John Henry Coffman (Mar. 6, 1863-) md. Emma Ryman.
 Issue: Three children.
 4415—Andrew W. Coffman (Jan. 7, 1865-) md. Cora Rippy.
 Issue: Four children.
 4416—Emma Coffman (Aug. 8, 1867-) md. James Bowers. Issue:
 Five children.
 4417—Elizabeth Coffman (July 8, 1870) md. Joseph Ryman. Issue: Three
 children.
 442—William Coffman md. Polly Maurer.
 4421—Jonas Coffman md. Alverta Kibbler.
 4422—Lucretia Coffman.
 4423—Sarah Coffman md. Mark Rickard.
 4424—Isaac Coffman md. 2 Cora Sine. Issue: George.
 4425—Abraham Coffman md. Emma Kibbler.
 4426—Mary Coffman md. ——— Bowers.
 443—Catherine Coffman md. Joseph Maurer. Issue: Parry; William md.
 ——— Frey; Rebecca md. Jacob Coffman son of John.
 444—Mary Coffman (1834-) md. John Sheets. Issue: Cornelius md.
 Haller; Walton md. Haller; Rebecca md. Larkins; Ann md. Miller;
 Simon.
 445—Walton Coffman (1836-) md. Millie Maurer. Issue: Virginia
 md. Perry Rickard; Joseph D. md. Fanny Christman of Pataskala, O.
 45—Elizabeth Coffman () md. Aug. 23, 1812, John Coffman
 son of Daniel.
 5—John George Coffman (-1833) md. June 20, 1786, Christina
 Dellinger.
 51—John J. Coffman (1787-1871) md. July 25, 1816, Catherine Helsey
 (1794-), Holmans Creek, Shenandoah Co., Va.
 511—Malinda Coffman (1823-) md. Peter Knup, New Market, Va.
 512—Julia Ann Coffman md. Nov. 18, 1848, Samuel Myers, Forestville, Va.
 Issue: Benjamin, Christopher, Joseph md. Barbara Wine, Mary,
 Hannah.
 513—Joseph Coffman (Jan. 2, 1828-Aug. 12, 1910) md. Apr. 11, 1833,
 Anna Miller; md. 2, Oct. 1, 1865, Nellie Jones, Forestville, Va.
 5131—Jane Coffman md. ——— Link, Forestville, Va.
 5132—Sallie Coffman md. ——— Brown, Norton, Mo.
 5133—John J. Coffman md. Elizabeth Knup; md. 2 Mary Garber, Timber-
 ville, Va.
 5134—Cora A. Coffman md. Joseph T. Will, Timberville, Va.
 5135—Katherine A. Coffman md. Isaac Looker, Elizabethtown, Pa.
 5136—Benjamin F. Coffman md. Mary Wetherholtz, Timberville, Va.
 5137—George A. Coffman md. Vainnie ———, Brownsville, Pa.
 5138—Charles E. Coffman, Tiffin, O.
 5139—Edward T. Coffman md. Clara ———, Tiffin, O.
 513a—Lafayette Coffman md. Bertha Looker, Oklahoma.
 513b—Daniel Coffman, Pocahontas, Va.
 52—Mary Coffman (Mar. 31, 1804-Nov. 18, 1849) md. May 10, 1822,
 John Bird (Aug. 16, 1799-Apr. 29, 1827), s. of Mounce and Hannah
 Pennypacker Bird.

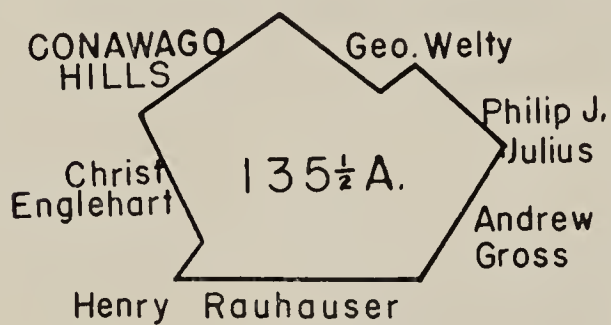
- 521—James Bird (Nov. 3, 1823-Sept. 1, 1862) md. Jan. 4, 1849, Mary Ann Hamar.
- 5211—Clay Oceola Byrd (Dec. 18, 1850- 1879) md. Fanny Harper. Issue: Ten children.
- 5212—Mary Catherine Byrd (Feb. 11, 1854-) md. M. G. Trumbo. Issue: Six children.
- 5213—John W. Byrd (Jan. 28, 1856-May 15, 1905) md. Phoebe Meadows. Teacher, sheriff, deputy clerk of courts.
- 52131—Elsie Byrd (Nov. 20, 1878-) md. Gordon Boggs, Franklin, W. Va. Issue: John B.; Elizabeth, Grace, Mary.
- 52132—Don Byrd, Franklin, W. Va.
- 52133—Ernest Byrd, Bridgewater, Va.
- 5214—Adalaide Byrd (May 10, 1860-Dec. 26, 1906) md. Geo. W. Davis.
- 522—John M. Byrd (Sept. 13, 1825-June 24, 1895 md. Apr. 5, 1848, Ruthanna Roberts, Boomer, Mo. Issue: Mollie, Arthur, Mrs. Corella Price, Frank of Gothenburg, Neb., Mrs. Virginia Gabel, Decatur, Fred (attorney), Sallie md. John Coons.
- 523—Demaris Byrd md. Nicholas Boughammer; md.2 James Love.
- 53—Rachel Coffman md. Mar. 20, 1823, William Denges.
- 54—Rachel Coffman died about 1860 owning the 40 acres willed to her by her father George Coffman. In her will she mentions her brothers John, Joseph, and sisters, Catherine, Rachel; nephews of Sister Lydia, Benj. and John Kessler; grandnieces Alverta, dau. of John D. Coffman and Caroline Coffman wife of Peter Coffman.
- 55—Catherine Coffman md. ———— McFee.
- 56—Lydia Coffman md. Apr. 1829, John Kessler. Issue: Benjamin; John; Caroline md. John David Coffman, s. of Joe and g.s. of Adolph.
- 57—Joseph Coffman (———— -1862) md. Oct. 7, 1830, Kitty Kessler, sister of John.
- 571—James Jehu Coffman md. Anna Coffman, dau. of Ezra; g.d. of Adolph.
- 572—Benjamin F. Coffman (———— 1839-May 3, 1925) md. Mary Foltz.
- 5721—Thomas J. Coffman md. Nellie Roby. Issue: Thomas, Harry.
- 5722—Joseph F. Coffman, single, Byron, Alfalfa Co., Okla.
- 5723—Lucella A. Coffman md. Chas. Jackson. Issue: Seven children.
- 5724—John B. Coffman md. Emma Jackson.
- 5725—George E. Coffman md. Lottie Large.
- 5726—Nora Alice Coffman md. John Gibson. Issue: Seven children.
- 5727—James Albert Coffman md. Vergie Davis. Issue: Boy and girl.
- 5728—Mary Roberta Coffman md. John Jack. Issue. Nine children.
- 5729—Beulah Coffman md. Charles Jack. Issue: Five children.
- 572a—Victoria Coffman md. J. B. Spurrier. Issue: Four children.
- 573—Mary Jane Coffman md. Geo. W. Coffman, s. of Ezra; g.s. of Adolph.
- 5731—James B. Coffman (Little Jim); md.2 ———— ————, Edinburg, Va.
- 5732—Kittie Coffman md. Robert Swartz.
- 5733—Alice Coffman md. William Wisman.
- 6—Daniel Coffman md. Mar. 21, 1782, Barbara Houtz, dau. of Wendell and Anna Elizabeth Riegal Houtz, who were married at Lebanon, Pa., May 10, 1759.
- 61—Christina Coffman md. Mar. 6, 1823, Thomas Corbin.

- 62—Adam Coffman (Juber) (1804-) md. Jan. 7, 1829, Rosina White (1807-). Blacksmith.
- 621—Rebecca Coffman (1829-).
- 622—Angeline Coffman (1835-).
- 623—Wendell Coffman (1838-).
- 624—Elkano Coffman (Mar. 17, 1841-Feb. 16, 1895) md. Elizabeth Zaring. Issue: Rebecca md. Hammond; Rosa md. Henry Shamberger; Sadie md. Wilkinson; Bessie md. Joseph Coffman son of Milton and Matilda Hepner Coffman; Ella md. Shore; Sarah; Cora; Samuel Ross; John md. Dellinger; Readus md. Buckner; Rease md. Baker.
- 625—George D. Coffman (1842-) md. Cassandra Foltz; md.2 Rachel Ryman.
- 626—John Coffman (1849-).
- 63—Elizabeth Coffman md. July 18, 1819, Jacob Ship.
- 64—Wendell Coffman md. Nov. 10, 1831, Sarah Eshelman who married Nov. 1846, Joseph Lehman.
- 641—Benjamin Coffman.
- 642—Levi Coffman. Issue: Urbanus, Thomas, Jacob md. Anna Bell, Sarah md. Perry Allison, Anna.
- 643—Elias Coffman. Issue: William md. Minnie Brown; Fanny md. Wm. Coffelt; Emma md. James Baker; Ella md. Geo. Fravel; Lou md. Messner Charles.
- 644—Washington Coffman.
- 645—Elizabeth Coffman md. Andrew Hupp.
- 65—Andrew Coffman md. Christina ———.
- 66—John Coffman (1797-1850) md. Aug. 23, 1812, Elizabeth Coffman, dau. of George.
- 67—Catherine Coffman md. John Bets.
- 68—Daniel Coffman (1790-) md. Rebecca ——— (1794-), Rockingham Co., Va.
- 681—Daniel Coffman.
- 682—Robert Coffman (1824-) md. Sarah Rinehart (1826-). Issue: Lemuel (1849-).
- 683—George W. Coffman (1826-) md. Mary Jane Coffman, dau. of Joseph and Kitty Kessler Coffman. (See 57)
- 684—Rosanna Coffman (1828-) md. John Kessler.
- 685—Mary Coffman (1832-).
- 686—Artemesia Coffman (1836-) md. Richard Dellinger.
- 687—Andrew J. Coffman (1838-).
- 688—Adam Coffman (1840-).
- 69—Henry Coffman (1797-1862) md. 1831, Catherine Hupp (1813-).
- 691—Mary Elizabeth Coffman (1835-), single.
- 692—Sarah Coffman md. William Bateman.
- 693—Henrietta Coffman (1838-) md. William Graybill.
- 694—Caroline J. Coffman (1840-) md. Oct. 14, 1867, James W. Bell.
- 695—Amanda Coffman (1841-) md. Nov. 22, 1866, Edward Knipple.
- 696—Benjamin F. Coffman (1842-) md. Barbara Coffelt.
- 697—Samuel Coffman (1845-) md. Jenny Coffelt. Issue: Ernest F., Edinburg, Va.
- 7—Henry Coffman (Sept. 3, 1764-Feb. 28, 1827), single, buried in Fravel-

- Coffman plot on old homestead. Tailor. His brother Jacob Coffman's sons and wives deeded him the tract in 1804.
- 8—Mary Catherine Coffman md. July 1, 1798, Henry Stuber, Highland Co., Ohio.
- 9—Christina Coffman md. Aug. 12, 1798, John Wetzel.
- a—Adam Coffman (1778-1857) md. Mary Cook (1785-), Rockingham Co., Va.
- a1—Augustine Coffman (1805-) md. Mar. 13, 1833, Alpha Lamb (1805-).
- a11—Sallie Coffman (1846-) md. Mar. 31, 1874, Layton S. Long.
- a12—Elizabeth Coffman (1836-) md. —————.
- a13—William Coffman (1838-).
- a14—Nancy H. Coffman (1840-).
- a15—Margaret J. Coffman (1842-).
- a16—Isaac H. Coffman (1844-).
- a2—Elizabeth Coffman md. June 24, 1841, Job Dovel.
- a3—Rebecca Coffman md. June 10, 1842, Ephraim White.
- a4—Sarah Coffman md. June 21, 1832, John Barton.
- b—Anna Mary Coffman md. Henry Riffy, Licking Co., Ohio.
- c—Mathias Coffman.
- d—Elizabeth Coffman md. David Fadely. Issue: Kenis md. Hannah Coffman; Jackson; David; Hetty md. Read and Solomon Clark; Elizabeth md. Richard Clark and Joe R. Coffman.
- 6—Barbara Coffman md. Nov. 10, 1810, John Haller, Licking Co., Ohio.
- f—Mary Coffman md. Feb. 10, 1813, Jonathan Fadeley.
- g—John Coffman (1797-) md. Jan. 18, 1821, Rebecca Husflick (1790-). He was known as John Augustine Coffman. His full brothers and sisters were Nos. 8, 9, a, b, c, d, e, f, since they are legatees of Wendell Houtz through his daughter Catherine wife of Augustine Coffman. Wendell Houtz died about 1797 and willed to his daughter, Catherine, wife of Augustine Coffman, and Barbara, wife of Daniel Coffman, and 220 acres which had been laid off by Jacob Rinker was to be parceled among his grandchildren. This was not done until about 1824. The tract was along Stony Creek.
- g1—Hester Coffman (1822-) md. Philip Nebb.
- g2—Regina Coffman (1824-).
- g3—David Coffman (1826-) md. Eliza —————.
- g4—Lydia Coffman (1829-) md. Aug. 27, 1849, David Kibbler.
- g5—Catherine Coffman md. Edward Carrier.

APPENDIX C

Christian Kauffman (-1779) Dover Twp., York Co., Pa., md. Elizabeth ———. A warrant for 135½ acres of land was issued May 19, 1752, to Christian or alias Christopher Kauffman. This was surveyed in 1756 and May 5, 1771, conveyed to Felix Linebaugh who on Dec. 3, 1778, conveyed it to Daniel Messerley, who then had it patented. He or his son was a lieutenant of the Colonial troops leaving for the front at beginning



of the Revolution and later named as captain. Most of this command was lost in the campaign about Long Island and data is meager. His family were connected with Strayer's or Salem Church in Dover Twp. A tradition in the Rauhauser family says that they and Kauffman came over together.

- 1—Catherine Kauffman md. Oct. 27, 1755, Michael Pence. Issue: Maria Magdalena Pence (June 8, 1769-); her sponsors were Joseph and Magdalena Kauffman.
- 2—Margaret Kauffman md. Felix Linebaugh, s. of Henry, Feb. 19, 1771.
- 3—Magdalena Kauffman md. Felix Pence.
- 4—Christopher Kauffman () md. Charlotte widow Melchior Schaeffer, Mar. 10, 1767. In 1779 he was living at Carlisle, Pa., where he is listed as a carpenter. In 1786 he was sheriffed for \$300. While at Carlisle, he refused to accept the plan of settlement of his father's estate at Dover. His children recorded at Strayer's Church are as follows:
 - 41—Johannes Kauffman (Feb. 9, 1768-).
 - 42—Heinrich Kauffman (June 12, 1770-).
 - 43—Maria Magdalena Kauffman (June 20, 1773-).
 - 44—Maria Susanna Kauffman (June 20, 1776-).

The 1790 census for Cumberland Co., Pa., gives 1 male adult, 3 males under 16, and 3 females. If the same Christopher, the three boys must be later than those named above.

Among the Virginia records, Christopher Coffman in 1770 had a patent recorded in Book O, page 335. This was situated on Stony Creek, Shenandoah Co., on the south side of creek. In 1779 Christopher and wife Sarah deeded this tract of 340 acres to Thomas Cunningham. This land adjoined the tract of Augustine Coffman, the part he gave to his son Adolph. In 1798 Christopher Coffman, the Shenandoah Co., records state, "For the love he bears his son John Coffman, he deeds all his plantation and farming utensils, 8 head of sheep, 2 horses; 1 mare, 2 colts and 10 head of meat cattle.

Arkansas Co., Ark., records speak of Kaufman Bayou at which site Christopher Kaufman took up claims for 640 acres of land and that Christopher Kaufman came from Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1803-06.

Nov. 22, 1784, Christopher Kauffman took up a grant of 400 acres situated on Cox Creek, Jefferson Co., then Va., but now Ky. See Bk. 10, page 350.

1784. Christopher Coffman and wife Elizabeth of Berkely Co., Va., now W. Va., deeded to Peter Barnes the 322 acres which they had gotten in 1783 from Isaac Pearis of Pyotte Co., Va.

1800. John and Margaret Sharp deed a tract of land in Augusta Co., Va., to Christopher Coffman, Jr., and John Coffman. Christopher and wife Margaret and John and wife Elizabeth sell to Isaac Gray and William Wilson in 1807. No will or settlement for Christopher Coffman is recorded in Augusta Co., Va., but Margaret Coffman seems to have had a claim to the tract in Sharp's Gap which was adjusted in 1863 with heirs listed:

1. Elizabeth Coffman md. Nov. 12, 1846, Thomas Payne.
2. Margaret Coffman md. Feb. 22, 1844, George Hanger.
3. Barbara Coffman md. ———— Runkle.
4. Polly Coffman md. ———— Bollinger.
5. William Coffman.
6. Sarah Coffman md. ———— Bollinger.
7. George A. Coffman md. Catherine ————, Rockbridge Co., Va.
- 8—John H. Coffman md. Martha P., Rockbridge Co., Va.

Christopher Kauffman (1787-Apr. 5, 1831) md. Sept. 20, 1808, Mary Robinson (1790-Feb. 1872), dau. of Henry and Sarah Simmons Robinson. Tradition says that he and his brother Lewis who was 17, came as stowaways to America; they had no money, scant clothing, and were friendless. They settled at Sadsbury, Pa., where they learned paper-making. Lewis returned to Germany to settle up the estate, with the understanding that he would bring Christopher's share; but on his return, he reported that there was nothing. Shortly after, Lewis drifted away and years after Christopher traced his brother, and found he was well fixed financially which caused Christopher to believe Lewis kept Christopher's legacy. Later he moved to West Nottingham, Pa., and worked at paper-making in the mill now owned by Lee Graves. He is buried at Sadsbury with two of his children Rosanna and William, who died young.

- 1—Sarah Ann Kauffman (Mar. 6, 1810-1894) md. Washington Ferguson, of West Nottingham, Pa.
- 11—William Lewis Ferguson, went West and disappeared during the Civil War.
- 12—Martin Van Buren Ferguson—killed by oxen and cart at age of 14.
- 13—John Franklin Ferguson md. Mary Ann Johns. Issue: Lida Mary, Laura Alice, William Franklin, James Maxwell, Sarah Emma, Grover Cleveland.
- 14—James Maxwell Ferguson md. Elizabeth Ellen Jamison and Mary Gray Smeltzer. Issue: Mary Emma, Lewis Marion, Franklin, Sarah Alice, Washington Frederick.
- 15—Christopher Columbus Ferguson md. Mary Jamison and Helen Ann Wright. Issue: James Martin, Eleanor S., Geo. W., Charles Alfred, Mildred Rita.
- 16—Mary Alice Ferguson md. Samuel Alexander Grayson. Issue: Samuel Lewis, Frederick Seamore, Sarah Ann, Judith Alice, David James, Cornelia Selina, Eva Jane, Mary Etta, Slater Alfred, Stephen Turner, Ella May, Myrtle Elizabeth.
- 17—Washington Frederick Ferguson md. Anna Furr of Baltimore. No issue.

- 2—John M. Cauffman (Jan. 28, 1812- 1857) md. Phoebe Hoopes (-May 21, 1909). Issue: Mary Cauffman (-1927) md. Edwin Stubbs; md.2 Theodore Kissinger.
- 3—Lewis Cauffman (Mar. 21, 1814- 1892) md. June 25, 1856, Jane Ann Longerbaum, Harpers Ferry, W. Va. He was a teamster for his father-in-law. Married a second time and is said to have had 15 children, one of whom was Sarah who married and settled in Baltimore.
- 4—Frederick Cauffman (Apr. 22, 1816-) md. Ann Gregg; md.2 Caroline Barndeller of Boone, Iowa. Methodist preacher. Children by first wife.
- 41—Zelphan Cauffman md. man in Baltimore.
- 42—Elizabeth Cauffman md. Chas. Mickle, Roaring Springs, Pa.
- 43—Emma Cauffman md. ——— Sheppard; md.2 ——— Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- 44—Hannah Jane Cauffman, single, Cincinnati, O.
- 5—Rosanna Cauffman (May 30, 1818-Feb. 19, 1819).
- 6—William Cauffman (Mar. 14, 1820-Mar. 16, 1820).
- 7—Christopher Cauffman (Sept. 15, 1822-Mar. 3, 1891) md. Oct. 29, 1850, Emmaline Gibson (1829-Oct. 28, 1920), Sylmar, Md., and later Lancaster Co., Pa. Undertaker; up to 1870 he had attended 2000 funerals. Wakefield, Pa.
- 71—Salena Cauffman md. J. B. Haines, 230 Mather Rd., Jenkinstown, Pa.
- 72—Mary G. Cauffman md. Robert A. Scott, White Rock, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 73—Ida A. Cauffman md. Fred Paxson, Chester, Pa.
- 74—Emmaline L. Cauffman md. Amos Nesbit, Shenandoah, Pa.
- 75—John E. Cauffman md. Venie ———, Lincoln Way, West, Chambersburg, Pa.
- 76—Frederick L. Cauffman md. Mercy C. Bailey (1859-Feb. 1, 1932), Wakefield, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue: Edwin, Port Deposit, Md.; Lewis, Wakefield, Pa.
- 77—William Cauffman.

-
- Christian Kauffman (-1792) md. Catherine ——— (-1798); lived in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., at time of death where wills are filed for both. His son Jacob and David Stoner were his executors. His son Jacob was indebted by a 440 pound bond, which he received in 1788. Catherine's estate was settled by Jacob Kauffman and Benj. Landis.
1. Christian Kauffman. A deed dated 1795 given by Christian Kauffman, Jr., and wife Catherine of Manheim Twp., releases his right to a tract containing $255\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land patented 1785, situated on Broad Mt. and known as the Pine Creek tract which he and his brother Samuel owned. Samuel died in 1794 single, and by will gave his interest to his brother Jonas Kauffman. His executors were Christian Frick and Benjamin Landis. See Will Bk. F, page 524, for Lancaster Co. His father's will is in same book, page 404.
 2. Samuel Kauffman (-1794), single.
 3. Jonas Kauffman (-1824) md. Aug. 8, 1780, Anna Steiner. Received the Pine Grove tract of his brothers at the time in Berks Co., but now Mahontango Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa.
- 31—Elizabeth Kauffman.

- 32—Catherine Kauffman.
- 33—Samuel Kauffman () md. Eva Elizabeth Klinger; homestead.
- 331—Jacob Kauffman (1811-1878) md. Lydia Drehr. Merchant. Lykens, Pa.
- 3311—Priscilla Kauffman md. F. R. Henry, Tower City, Pa.
- 3312—Alice Kauffman md. C. H. Schwenk, Tower City, Pa.
- 3313—Solora Kauffman md. Alfred Leura, Tower City, Pa.
- 3314—Theresa Kauffman md. Chas. Enters, Tower City, Pa.
- 3315—Susanna Kauffman md. R. W. Heintzelman, Tower City, Pa.
- 332—Henry Kauffman, Lower Mahontango, Pa.
- 333—Samuel Kauffman () md. Mary Heisler, Minersville, Pa. Civil engineer, county commissioner.
- 3331—Jonas Kauffman.
- 3332—Cecelia Kauffman.
- 3333—Luther Kauffman (Nov. 5, 1846-) md. Mary Hartman (May 6, 1843-), Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Edith, Dec. 28, 1871; Mary L., Nov. 5, 1874; Anna Cecelia, Feb. 28, 1878; Helen Ione, Sept. 3, 1881; Jenny L., Sept. 9, 1885.
- 334—Emanuel Kauffman. Soldier captain; died in West of typhoid fever.
- 335—John Kauffman md. Mary Maurer. Farmer. Upper Mahontango Twp., Pa.
- 3351—Hannah Kauffman, Long Beach, Calif. Said to have had the family Bible.
- 3352—Esther Kauffman (1849-), single, 513 Second Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 3353—Charles W. Kauffman, Black Hills, S. Dak.
- 3354—Sarah Kauffman md. ——— Gill.
- 3355—Mary A. Kauffman md. ——— Willson.
- 3356—Nancy J. Kauffman md. ——— Daugherty.
- 3357—Cecelia Kauffman md. ——— Frederick.
- 3358—Luther John Kauffman (d.inf.).
- 336—Mary Kauffman md. ——— Baker, Treverton, Pa.
- 337—Sarah Kauffman.
- 338—Jonas Kauffman (1815-) md. Sarah Boyer. Carpenter.
- 3381—Benjamin Kauffman (Sept. 15, 1836-). Ex-assemblyman.
- 3382—John Kauffman md. Mary C. Heisler (1842-Mar. 9, 1932), Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Estella md. W. Lloyd Billow of Lancaster, Pa.; Dora md. Geo. R. Wren, Williamstown, Pa.; Anna md. Henry M. Cassel, Manheim, Pa.
- 3383—Sarah Kauffman md. Frederick Folmer.
- 3384—Mary Kauffman md. Adam Miller.
- 3385—Esther Kauffman md. Lewis A. Bach.
- 339—Magdalena Kauffman md. Peter Reed, Manhatango, Pa. Shoemaker.
- 33a—Elizabeth Kauffman md. William Alsbach, Lykens, Pa. Farmer.
- 4—Fraena Kauffman md. Herman Long, Maytown, Pa.
- 41—John K. Long (1763-).
- 42—Christian K. Long (1764-).
- 43—Herman K. Long (1767-).
- 44—Anna K. Long (1768-).
- 45—Jacob K. Long (1774-d.y.).
- 46—Jacob K. Long (1776-).

- 47—Abraham K. Long (1778-).
 5—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Christian Baughman.
 6—Anna Kauffman md. George Kinsley.
 7—Jacob Kauffman. No data.
 8—David Kauffman md. ——— Renfrew, Juniata Co., Pa.

Christian Kauffman (—1764) md. Jan. 13, 1755, Margaretta Schnaebale, who died 1784. Executors were Christian Yoder and John Sweitz. In 1752 he purchased a tract of land in West Nanteal Twp., Chester Co., Pa., of Jacob and Catherine Albright. At the time of his death, he was a resident of Bern Twp., Berks Co.

- 1—Abraham Kauffman () md. Veronica ———. In 1783, he and his wife deed their interest to the land in W. Nanteal Twp., Chester Co., to his mother. The Census of 1790 lists one Abraham Kauffman as resident of Bern Twp., Berks Co., with one male over 16 yrs.; 4 under 16 and three females. In 1821, one Abraham Kauffman died in Armaugh Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa., and willed his wife Fanny everything. His executors were son Abraham and Daniel Kreider.
- 2—Veronica Kauffman md. David Behler.
- 3—Christian Kauffman.
- 4—Joseph Kauffman. One Joseph Kauffman died in 1815 resident of Berne Twp. His executors were son Joseph and wife Mary. His plantation was to be divided between his two sons Joseph and Daniel. The witnesses were Jacob and Christian Kauffman. The 1790 census lists Jost Kauffman with one male under 16, one over sixteen, and a female. Those children listed in the will of 1815 are Elizabeth, Joseph, Daniel, Maria, Fremy, Anna, John, Sarah or Barbara, Catherine, Johanna or more likely Susanna, and Margaretta. In 1835 Barbara Kauffman dies a resident of Upper Bern Twp. and wills her estate to the children of her brother, John, and of her sisters, Feronica, Magdalena, Elizabeth, Anna. These wills are written in German, and allowances must be made for mistakes in translation. The census of 1850 lists in Upper Bern—Daniel Kauffman, 1804- , wife Judith, 1811- ; Esther, 1831- ; Sarah, 1832- ; John, 1834- ; Franklin, 1836- ; Daniel, 1838- ; Eliza, 1840- ; Mary, 1842- ; Louise, 1844- ; Reuben, 1847- .

Christian Coffman (—1822) md. Elizabeth ———, Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. His executors were wife and Christian Pifer. His will is brief, saying that his children Elizabeth, Henry, and George were each to get one dollar; daughter Mary five dollars. Says his other children shall share in his estate; but does not name them. Also says John Coffman is to be guardian of daughter Elizabeth's child.

His name first occurs 1778 as a taxable in Antrim Twp., Cumberland Co. In 1779 he is listed as a corporal in the First Co. 8th Battalion under Capt. Samuel Rodgers. Others in this Co. were George Coffman, 6th class; Jacob Coffman; 8th class. The next year to the company was added Frederick Coffman, 7th class and Henry Coffman, 6th class. Some of these may have been brothers. (One Jacob Kauffman had land patented in 1762 in Antrim Twp. but seems to have sold it about 1780. Jacob Coffman in

1778 is taxed in Antrim Twp. for 9 acres, 3 horses, 5 cows, and may be brother or father.) Christian Coffman mentioned as a weaver in 1780 and living in Washington Twp., Cumberland Co., Antrim being divided. The 1790 census lists 1 male adult over 16, 3 under 16, and 4 females in his family. The 1820 census names one male over 45, one female under 45, 2 males under 16, 1 under 18, 3 females under 10. He seems to have lived, for a while at least, in Washington Co., Md.

1—Elizabeth Coffman (—Dec. 5, 1815) md. Oct. 22, 1814, John Coffman (Apr. 17, 1782-Oct. 7, 1874). He was a son of John Coffman. Tradition says they were in no way related to each other. Her family was round headed; the other long headed.

1—Catherine Coffmen (June 2, 1815-Oct. 4, 1887) md. G. W. Gray.
2—Susanna Coffman (Mar. 1, 1799-Mar. 14, 1871) md. Dec. 26, 1816, John Coffman, her brother-in-law. Both licenses of marriage were made in Washington Co., Md. He had gone to Ohio but when his wife died, he returned and married her sister. He moved to Clermont Co., O., in 1820.

1—Andrew Coffman (Nov. 13, 1818-Mar. 2, 1903) md. Oct. 14, 1843, Mary Gray. Issue: Susan; Nelson B.; James W.; Emma md. Chas. Thompson, Clark Twp., Brown Co., O.; and Sherman.

2—Elizabeth Coffman (May 1, 1820-).

3—Sarah Coffman (Mar. 13, 1822-) md. Alsolem Manning.

4—John H. Coffman (Aug. 15, 1824-Mar. 21, 1904) md. Harriet Barr; md.2 ———.

1—John Coffman, Felicity, O.

2—Douglas Coffman, Felicity, O.

3—Samuel Coffman, so named, after mother's cousin who visited from Maryland in 1860.

4—Lafayette Coffman.

5—James Coffman (Mar. 30, 1826-Jan. 5, 1892) md. Elizabeth Trissler, Feesburg, O.

1—J. T. Coffman, Healdsburg, O.

2—B. H. Coffman, Torrent, Ky.

3—Martha Coffman, md. ———— Halloway, Feesburg, O.

4— ———— Coffman md. C. W. Gardner, Aberdeen, O.

5—Etta Coffman md. Wesley Bollender, Georgetown, O.

6—Matilda Coffman (Nov. 20, 1828-July 7, 1893) md. John Swope; md.2 G. W. Gray.

7—William Coffman (Mar. 20, 1831-), single.

8—Henry Coffman (June 30, 1833-July 18, 1899), single.

9—Nancy Jane Coffman (Sept. 18, 1835-Mar. 1922) md. Martin L. Day.

a—Mary Coffman (May 30, 1838-Apr. 15, 1925).

b—Martha Abrams Coffman (Aug. 12, 1840-Dec. 18, 1935) md. Dec. 10, 1868, Jacob Bollender Demaris (Apr. 25, 1837-June 4, 1916), Feesburg, O.

1—Lee Demaris (Sept. 9, 1869-) md. Mary Catherine Trout, Feesburg, O. Has the old Bible.

3—James Coffman (1784-) md. Mar. 17, 1817, Nancy Palmer (1796-), dau. of Peter Palmer. Moved to Ogle Co., Ill. He figures in several land transactions in Washington Co., Md. In 1835 he was

deeded a tract by John H. Coffman and wife Barbara, it being the same John H. Coffman received of Henry Coffman who had previously received of John Wolgamut. In 1828 Henry Coffman and Barbara deed a tract of 45 acres more or less. Henry Coffman, a miller living near Fairplay, Md., died () with financial obligations to John H. Coffman who was administrator, also a creditor, to Jacob Coffman and James Coffman. John H. Coffman, James Coffman, and Henry Hiestand went on a bond for \$10,000. Farm was sold to James at \$50 per acre, totaling $51\frac{3}{4}$ acres and \$2587.75. 1836 James Coffman and wife Ann sell tract called Helm Lookout to John H. Coffman who with wife Barbara in 1845 sell to Henry Welty.

1—Peter Coffman (June, 1818-Jan., 1824).

2—Edmund Coffman (May 1, 1819-Nov. 25, 1889) md. Dec. 15, 1842, Catherine Price (Feb. 23, 1825-).

1—Mary E. Coffman (Jan. 31, 1844-Feb. 20, 1844).

2—Elizabeth Coffman (Mar. 14, 1845-July 1, 1874) md. John Wm. Miller.

3—Susan Coffman (Dec. 8, 1847-) md. William Davis, Mt. Morris, Ill. Issue: Verna, Edmund C., Merritt, Myron W., Bessie Olive, Clifford Clyde.

4—George Elliot Coffman (Nov. 27, 1849-Apr. 21, 1914) md. Lillie Knodle, dau. of Samuel; g.d. of Samuel Knodle, Bristow, Okla.

1—Capitola Coffman (Dec. 20, 1879-) md. Elmer Shenk. Issue: Helen, Nov. 18, 1907; William H., May 12, 1910; Herbert A., July 22, 1917.

2—Ernest Earl Coffman (June 9, 1881-) md. Hazel Boydston; md.2 Martha Jackson. Issue: Lillian Belle, Nov. 19, 1906; Katherine, July 11, 1908; Edmund S., Nov. 9, 1909; Harold E., Aug. 13, 1912; Martha Jean Jackson, Apr. 13, 1912.

3—Enola May Coffman (Jan. 28, 1883-) md. J. Wm. Lucas, Ritzville, Wash. Issue: Lucian Coffman, July 15, 1907; Luther Richard, Nov. 19, 1909.

4—Katherine Ellen Coffman (Jan. 15, 1885-) md. Wilbur Clute, Independence, Kans. Issue: Geo. Milard, Feb. 2, 1907; Mary Helen, Jan. 16, 1915; Wilbur Niel, Jan. 28, 1918.

5—Laura Jane Coffman (Feb. 13, 1889-), Pollard, Oreg.

6—Samuel Coffman (Mar. 17, 1895-), Bristow, Okla.

5—Anna Coffman (July 21, 1852-Sept. 22, 1852).

6—Urilla Coffman (Jan. 15, 1854-) md. Bennett Kline, Manson, Iowa.

7—Salome Coffman (Mar. 22, 1855-).

8—Sarah Coffman (Mar. 1, 1856-Jan. 28, 1888).

9—Andrew Martin Coffman (Oct. 17, 1859-Jan. 7, 1908) md. Moscelene Baldwin. No issue.

a—Laura F. Coffman (Aug. 29, 1862-) md. Geo. Gelwix, Thayer, Kans.

- b—Charles V. Coffman (June 29, 1865-June 10, 1922) md. Etta Newcomer. Issue: Floyd, Dec. 26, 1888; Dale.
- c—Gilbert L. Coffman (Jan. 16, 1869-) md. Luella Gates. Issue: Naomi, Ruth.
- 3—Katherine Coffman (July 24, 1820-) md. ——— Nye. Issue: U. C., 805 Cedar Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
- 4—Barbara Coffman (May 3, 1822-Mar. 15, 1862) md. ——— Speaker, Mt. Morris, Ill. Issue: Louis, Philip.
- 5—Aaron Coffman (Jan. 24, 1824-Dec. 10, 1893), single.
- 6—James Coffman (Jan. 22, 1826-May 16, 1891), single.
- 7—David Coffman (Apr. 7, 1828-Apr. 26, 1864) md. ———.
- 1—Ida Coffman md. George Little, Crowley, La.
- 8—Elizabeth Coffman (Jan. 30, 1830-Mar. 26, 1830).
- 9—Sarah Coffman (Nov. 19, 1831-) md. David Frearer, who was killed early in the Civil War.
- 1—Alma Frearer md. Nov. 6, 1868, S. E. Porter, Rose, Kans.
- 2—Martha Frearer md. Sept., 1876, Frank Van Pries, Wellsville, Kans.
- 3—Mary Frearer md. 1878, T. R. Elam, Rose, Kans.
- a—Charles Coffman (Oct. 22, 1833-Nov. 16, 1834).
- b—Susan Coffman (Nov. 22, 1835-Oct. 16, 1927) md. John Widney (Nov. 9, 1831-July 31, 1904), Cheney Fork, Adams Co., O.
- 1—William J. Widney (Feb. 1, 1857-Aug. 19, 1858).
- 2—Anna M. Widney (Jan. 31, 1859-) md. John F. Shuster, Greenwood, Neb.
- 3—John J. Widney (Aug. 4, 1861-Dec. 16, 1863).
- 4—Luella Widney (July 15, 1865-Apr. 27, 1923) md. Edwin H. Wilson. Issue: John, Robert.
- 5—Emma E. Widney (Oct. 5, 1869-) md. Frazier D. McClanahan, Cherry Fork, O. Issue: Amanda md. Harry Satterfield.
- 6—Dora Belle Widney (Apr. 10, 1873-Apr. 10, 1873).
- 7—Nora Belle Widney (Apr. 10, 1873-) md. Sept. 12, 1894, ——— Blair.
- 1—Susan C. (July 11, 1904-) md. June 30, 1928, Horace A. Wright, Dayton, O.
- 2—Rollin (Mar. 10, 1908-).
- 3—David Oran (Nov. 19, 1911-).
- 8—Mary C. Widney (May 10, 1879-May 11, 1879).
- 4—Daniel Coffman (1800-) md. June 19, 1832, Rhea Anna McKnight. A deed was made to Daniel Coffman son of Christian in 1835 by William and Rachel Knodle and in 1845 Daniel Coffman and wife Rhea Anna sell off this Washington Co., Md., property. Moved to Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., Ill., where he is listed in 1850 census which states he was born in Pa., wife in Md. and children in Md. Farmer.
- 1—Hiram Coffman (1835-); Mary (1836-); Harriet (1838-); William (1842-); Chalmer (1844-); Geo. W. (1847-).
- 5—Henry Coffman—the will names a son Henry. The 1850 census lists a man so named born in Md., in 1804, and wife Sarah born in 1812 for

Washington Co. Issue: James (1834-); Daniel (1836-); Catherine (1838-); John (1840-); Susan (1841-); Samuel (1843-). Nov. 10, 1826, Henry Coffman md. Matilda Poffenberger; May 22, 1830, Susan Long. These names do not quite fit and may be for some other Henry; likewise this may not be Henry, son of Christian. I could not check up with descendants of the above because whereabouts are lacking.

6—David Coffman (1806-July 6, 1885) md. Mar. 3, 1834, Lydia Newcomer (Apr. 15, 1809-Apr. 28, 1875), Washington Co., Md.

1—Amanda Coffman (May 31, 1835-Sept. 30, 1836).

2—Peter Coffman (Aug. 5, 1836-Feb. 1917) md. Mar. 15, 1865, Elizabeth Kendall; md.2, Mar. 30, 1875, Catherine Zittle.

1—Harry L. Coffman md. Anna L. Bosteller, 345 N. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md.

1—Francis Coffman md. Fortune Odenhat.

2—Barbara Coffman md. Keller Spessard.

2—Elnora Coffman (Aug. 2, 1866-) md. John Huff, Fresno, Calif. Issue: Beulah Rebecca (Aug. 26, 1888-); Orpha May (May 19, 1921-); Ruth Dakota (July 16, 1910-).

3—Flora May Coffman (Sept. 2, 1866-) md. Frisby Rowe, Dallas Center, Iowa. Issue: Ruth, July 16, 1900, md. David Wingert; Clara May, Nov. 26, 1911.

4—Emma Coffman md. Isaac Long, Downesville, Md. Issue: Marvin.

5—Andrew Coffman (Aug. 20, 1872-) md. Jessie Rowhard; md.2 Gladys Rothstine. No issue. 40 E. Antietam St., Hagerstown, Md.

6—Fannie Z. Coffman md. Walter Forney, Hagerstown, Md. Issue: Francis, Phyllis.

7—David Raymond Coffman md. Willa Landis, Lebanon, Pa. Issue: Landis.

8—Sallie Coffman.

9—Roy Coffman, single. Hagerstown, Md.

a—Samuel Coffman md. Amy Kendall. Issue.

b—Rose Coffman md. Tyson Hart.

c—Alma Coffman md. Carroll Newcomer, Hagerstown, Md.

d—Charles Coffman (d.).

3—Henrietta Coffman (June 4, 1838-July 24, 1916) md. Nov. 15, 1855, John Young.

1—Susan Young md. William Wolf, 226 N. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md.

1—Maj. D. Roland D. Wolf (Dec. 6, 1885-) md. Alma Elliot. Issue: Roland, June 20, 1915; Virginia Lee.

2—James Albert Young (Apr. 12, 1884-) md. Laura Crooks, Philadelphia, Pa.

3—Emma Catherine Young (Nov. 25, 1889-) md. Clarence Shickel. Issue: Clarence M., Sept. 21, 1917; Daniel Addison, Sept. 26, 1918-Mar. 22, 1927; William R., Apr. 18, 1920; Laura Jane, Aug. 24, 1921; Richard

- Wolf, May 24, 1923; Catherine Elizabeth, July 5, 1925; Robert, Sept. 23, 1928.
- 4—Blanche Young (Jan. 26, 1881-) md. William Downey, Smithburg, Md. Issue: Lewis Arthur, Nov. 24, 1906-Apr. 24, 1908; Emma Catherine, Nov. 26, 1910-Aug. 15, 1911.
- 2—Sallie Young md. Joseph Remsburg, Hagerstown, Md.
- 1—John William Remsburg (July 27, 1887-) md. Lucy Spessard. Issue: Lawson, Mildred Louise, William J., Clayton Irvin.
- 2—Maude Elizabeth Remsburg (May 12, 1889-).
- 3—Ernest Ellsworth Remsburg (Nov. 15, 1891-) md. Annette Sener. Issue: Josephine Sener.
- 3—William Young (May 18, 1861-May 15, 1920) md. Callie Eakle; md.2 Helen Renche.
- 1—Howard Eakle Young (Oct. 3, 1886-) md. Ethelinda Kountz. Issue: Martha H., (Oct. 19, 1904-).
- 2—Jeanette Rench Young (Jan. 28, 1902-) md. Joseph Bearinger.
- 3—Sarah Rench Young (Jan. 9, 1905-).
- 4—Henrietta Louise Young (Jan. 28, 1907-).
- 4—David B. Young (Aug. 13, 1863-July 2, 1864).
- 5—Elmer Young (Aug. 27, 1866-Jan. 8, 1882).
- 6—Clinton C. Young (Mar. 20, 1868-Mar. 28, 1871).
- 7—L. Agnes Young (Nov. 3, 1870-) md. David Scott Long, 10 E. Baltimore St., Hagerstown, Md.
- 1—Susan Long (Mar. 31, 1894-) md. Mar. 1, 1916, John L. Carnochan, Hagerstown, Md. Issue: John L., Oct. 19, 1918; Agnes Marian, Jan. 31, 1923.
- 8—Robert Young md. Ida Stuff, Epping, N. Dak.
- 9—Harry Young (Jan. 3, 1876-) md. Marjorie Funk, Hagerstown, Md. Issue: John Henry, Aug. 9, 1905; Ralph Funk, Nov. 10, 1906; Doris Virginia, Mar. 23, 1913.
- a—Bertha Alice Young md. Ira Rohrer, Chewsville, Md. Issue: John Howard md. Mary V. Carson.
- 4—Sarah Jane Coffman (July 11, 1840-Mar. 7, 1845).
- 5—Katherine Coffman (Oct. 12, 1841-Feb. 24, 1920), single.
- 6—Adaline Coffman (July 4, 1843-Mar. 14, 1845).
- 7—Andrew Coffman (July 10, 1845-Feb. 5, 1919) md. Feb. 6, 1869, Agnes Barr; md.2, Jan. 26, 1886, Mollie Reichard, Hagerstown, Md.
- 1—Robert R. Coffman md. Nancy Williams, Martinsburg, W. Va. Issue: Margaret, Robert.
- 2—John D. Coffman md. Lela M. Line, Keedysville, Md. Issue: Four daughters.
- 8—Mary Alice Coffman (Oct. 13, 1847-) md. Jan. 9, 1867, David W. Reichard (Dec. 23, 1908), 216 Summit Grove, Hagerstown, Md.
- 1—Grace Reichard md. Joseph Eakle.
- 2—Oscar Reichard, single.
- 3—Norman Reichard md. Edith Welty, Waynesboro, Md.

- 4—Valentine Reichard, single, Hagerstown, Md.
- 5—Thomas Reichard md. ——— Earnshaw.
- 6—Albertus Reichard, moved to Kansas.
- 7—Joseph Reichard md. Charlotte Shamel. Fairplay, Md.
- 8—Elizabeth Reichard md. J. Edgar Rowland. Issue: Richard, Mary.
- 9—Susanna Coffman (May 2, 1849-Nov. 30, 1923) md. Mar. 3, 1874, Jacob Reachard (d.); md.2 O. B. Sperrow (—Feb., 1923).
- a—Lydia Coffman (Aug. 21, 1851-Aug. 17, 1852).
- 7—Nellie Coffman md. Mar. 2, 1827, Henry Ream.
- 8—Rachel Coffman md. Sept. 22, 1828, William Knodle.
- 9—John C. Coffman (1809-1896) md. June 30, 1838, Anna Artz (1822-); md.2 Mary Welty. Moved from Hagerstown, Md., in 1837 to Mt. Morris, Ill. Census of 1850 lists him born in Md. Pine Creek Twp., Ogle Co., Ill. Tradition says he was an uncle to Edmund Palmer Coffman.
- 1—Henry Coffman (—1840-Mar. 27, 1923) md. Lauretta Etnyre, Polo, Ill. Issue: Fred B.; Bertha md. Albert Johnson of Polo; Mary md. Charles Bomberger of Polo; Thorlow md. Bessie Smith and Dora Hurdle of Polo; Charles md. Emma Keaton.
- 2—Harrison Coffman (1841-) md. Lydia Wagner.
- 1—Fayette Coffman (Aug. 14, 1876-) md. Edith Rowe (Aug. 4, 1876-), Mt. Morris, Ill. Issue: Willis Fayette, Feb. 9, 1902; Alice Catherine, Nov. 17, 1908.
- 3—Salathial Coffman md. Lilly Mumma, Lincoln, Neb.
- 4—Carl Coffman md. Cora Wyman, Adams, Neb.
- 5—Frank Coffman md. Grace McCoy, Mt. Morris, Ill. Issue: H. Eugene.
- 6—Josephine Coffman md. Frank Mumma, Donigan, Calif.
- 7—Altha Coffman md. Frank Keedy, Mt. Morris, Ill.
- 8—Buchanan Coffman (1848-), single.
- 9—John Coffman (1844-), single, Rockford, Ill.
- a—Claggett Coffman (1845-), single.
- a—George Coffman; no reference except in will.
- b—(Note: There seems to be a Sallie or Aunt Sallie md. to James Robby in some way related; but no Sarah Coffman appears among the Washington Co., Md., marriages. Rosanna Coffman md. Oct. 22, 1828, Robert Alexander but nothing is known whether or not she belongs here. Susanna Coffman, dau. of Christian, seems to have left a tradition that her mother was Sarah; also some cousins Henry, John, and Nathaniel Chapman. The Robby-Chapman may be on the maternal side.)

Christian Kaufman (Feb. 27, 1787-Mar. 8, 1839) md. Mary Quigg (Aug. 18, 1789-Feb. 12, 1875). She was born in Ireland.

- 1—Joseph Kaufman (Nov. 9, 1809-) md. Aug. 13, 1844, Elizabeth Haight.
- 2—Washington Kaufman (Jan. 31, 1811-Feb. 23, 1881) md. Nov. 29, 1833, Nancy N. Demmsten, Little Beaver Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.
- 1—George D.; Kate md. Luther Wortman of New Bedford, Pa.;

William H.; John A. md. Anna Wilson; Nancy md. _____
Weir; Samuel; Nellie md. William Foster of Mercer, Pa.

3—William Kaufman (May 30, 1813-Sept. 5, 1814).

4—John Anderson Kaufman (Jan. 29, 1815-Feb. 14, 1877) md. Mar. 3, 1840, Jane B. Leonard; md.2 1868, Annie _____.

5—Sarah Jane Kaufman (Dec. 14, 1817- 1865) md. Sept. 14, 1852, James Anderson. Issue: Ida md. _____ Zety.

6—Mary Ann Kaufman (Mar. 22, 1820-Feb. 12, 1875) md.1 Apr. 28, 1842, Daniel Backhouse (-Aug. 26, 1845); md.2 Dec. 15, 1864, Samuel Bowers (-Mar. 3, 1881).

7—Jacob Kaufman (Dec. 5, 1821-June 18, 1900) md. Nov. 29, 1845, Catherine Zumbro; md.2, Apr. 10, 1890, Sarah Hawk. Married first wife in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Served 158 Indiana Inf.; died in Linn Co., Ia.

1—Mary Elizabeth Kaufman (Oct. 22, 1846-Apr. 5, 1850) buried at West Newton, Pa.

2—Josephine Latecia Kaufman (Jan. 8, 1849-Apr. 29, 1850) buried at West Newton, Pa.

3—Emma Malinda Kaufman (Feb. 12, 1852-) md. E. M. Jennings, Dayton, Wash.

4—Anna Viola Kaufman (Jan. 5, 1855, in Lafayette Co., Ia.-).

5—William Henry Z. Kaufman (June 22, 1859-), R. 2, Bellingham, Wash. Issue: a dau. md. Warren S. Smith, Massapequea, Long Island, N. Y.

8—Robert Wilson Kaufman (Nov. 8, 1825-) md. Dec. 2, 1847, Barbara Zumbro (May 10, 1828-).

1—John Johnson Kaufman (Jan. 9, 1849-in Westmoreland Co., Pa.) md. Agnes Greaser.

2—Mary Malinda Kaufman (Aug. 3, 1851-) md. Thomas Gilmore.

3—Josephine Arminta Kaufman (Mar. 24, 1854 in Fayette Co., Ia.-) md. Geo. Gilmore. Issue: Cora (1904-).

4—Ida Fidelia Kaufman (Oct. 3, 1856-) md. Cyrus Wilson.

5—William Ernest Kaufman (Dec. 7, 1859-Aug. 23, 1867); drowned in Walnut River near Ollin, Jones Co., Ia.

6—Elnora Ada Kaufman (Aug. 17, 1862-) md. Bert Jones.

7—Angenora Vade Kaufman (Aug. 17, 1862-) md. Chas. Emerson.

8—Elmer Ulysses Kaufman (Aug. 11, 1865-May 22, 1897) md. May Wood, Coffeyville, Kansas.

9—Lawrence Wilbur Kaufman (Nov. 8, 1869-) md. Ollie Hoopes.

a—Cyrus Kaufman (Nov. 4, 1873-) md. Daisy Hoopes.

9—Lydia Kaufman (Aug. 29, 1827-Sept. 4,) md. Aug. 18, 1848, William Sechrist.

a—Nancy Kaufman (Feb. 18, 1830-) md. June 8, 1854, Henry Ahrend.

1—Myra K. Ahrend, and John A. Ahrend md. Elizabeth Smith.

Christian Kauffman (died 1866) md. Anna Kauffman. Moved from Huntingdon Co., Pa., in 1835 to Indiana Co., Pa.

- 1—John Kauffman got from father a parcel of land in White Twp.
- 2—Fanny Kauffman md. Jacob Garman.
- 3—Jacob Kauffman (Sept. 24, 1823-Aug. 23, 1879) md. Lovina Dickie
(-Oct. 5, 1866).
 - 1—James S. (Dec. 31, 1860-) md. Ida M. ———. Co. F.
P. V. Spanish Amer. War. Issue: Charles of Lawrence, Kans.;
J. Clair, Hazel.
 - 2—W. Banks Kauffman, Homer City, Pa.
 - 3—Emma Jane Kauffman md. J. W. Baker, Blairsville, Pa.
 - 4—Mary Catherine Kauffman.
- 4—Abraham Kauffman was executor of father's will. Got parcel of land
in Armstrong and Washington Twp., containing 174 acres, a part of
the Elder tract and adjoining land of William and Isaac Kauffman.
- 5—Catherine Kauffman md. Samuel Ficus.

-
- Christian Kauffman (Aug. 27, 1763-) md. Martha Pixler.
(Probably son of Christian of Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.)
- 1—Susanna Kauffman (Jan. 17, 1794, in Lancaster Co., Pa.-) md.
Conrad Walter. Issue: ten children.
 - 2—Nancy Kauffman (May 7, 1798, in Lancaster Co., Pa.-) md.
Michael Wire.
 - 3—Jacob Kauffman (Oct. 17, 1800, in Lancaster Co., Pa.-). A
raftsman on Mississippi River and is thought to have gone to Texas.
 - 4—Samuel Kauffman (Oct. 21, 1802, in Lancaster Co., Pa.-1867) md.
Elizabeth Swartz, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Issue: Elizabeth, Tobias,
Matthew, Mary Ann md. Andrew Hull, Maria, Jane, Samuel, Sus-
anna, Abraham, Martha.
 - 5—Elizabeth Kauffman (Oct. 10, 1804, in Lancaster Co., Pa.-)
md. Peter Coblentz. Issue: Catherine, Tobias.
 - 6—Christian Kauffman (Oct. 29, 1806, in Lancaster Co., Pa.-Dec. 29,
1905) md. Polly Folk (1813-), Southampton Twp., Trumbull Co.,
O. Farmer.
 - 1—Dodema Kauffman (1833-) md. Benj. Cook.
 - 2—Lancaster Kauffman (1831-).
 - 3—Sanford Kauffman (1844-) went to Canada.
 - 4—Chauncey Kauffman (1846-died of measles during Civil War).
 - 7—Abraham Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1810, in Lancaster Co., Pa.-Sept. 1903)
md. Mary A. Hartzel, Janesville, Wis. Issue: Eight children.
 - 8—Michael Kauffman (Apr. 20, 1813 in Allegheny Co., Pa.-Feb. 14, 1885)
md. Sept. 25, 1835, Catherine Wisner, Wabash Co., Ind.
 - 1—Arminda Kauffman (Sept. 1836-Dec. 12, 1920).
 - 2—Daniel Kauffman (1840-).
 - 3—Benjamin Kauffman, died at age of 3 mo.
 - 4—Jacob Kauffman (1844-Apr. 1919).
 - 5—William F. Kauffman (Dec. 1847- 1873).
 - 6—Joseph A. Kauffman (Apr. 18, 1850-), Pratt, Kans.
 - 7—Henrietta Kauffman (1853-died at 2½ yrs.).
 - 8—Mary Elizabeth Kauffman (1857-Jan. 1879).
 - 9—Martha Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1815, in Columbiana Co., O.-)
md. Michael Fishel.

Christian Kaufman (— died Feb. 21, 1845, in Switzerland); son of John Kaufman (June 21, 1819 in Baden, Germany-Aug. 19, 1874) md. Feb. 28, 1852, Magdalena Nusbaum who died May, 1902. Children born in Switzerland. The family came to America in 1867 excepting sons Joseph and Peter who came a year later. They arrived at Canton, Ohio, 10 o'clock at night with 50 cents capital.

- 1—John D. Kaufman (Aug. 8, 1853- —), Kalispell, Mont.
- 2—William Kaufman (Jan. 8, 1855- —), Silverton, Oreg.
- 3—Jacob W. Kaufman (Apr. 18, 1856- —), Rittman, O.
- 4—Magdalena Kaufman (Sept. 6, 1857- —), Dayton, O.
- 5—Joseph H. Kaufman (Oct. 27, 1858- —), Newman, Calif.
- 6—Peter J. Kaufman (Nov. 1, 1860- —), Wakarusa, Ind.
- 7—Fanny Kaufman (Nov. 16, 1862- —), md. Samuel J. Steiner, Akron, O.
- 8—Fred Kaufman (Jan. 24, 1864- —), Silverton, Oreg.
- 9—Lydia Kaufman (Oct. 18, 1866- —) md. David G. Niswander, Bluffton, O.
- a—Mary Kaufman (Mar. 25, 1869- —) md. Christian Beery, Medina, O.
- b—David W. Kaufman (Oct. 4, 1870- —), Akron, O.

Christian Kauffman (—1843) md. Elizabeth ———. Bought land in Oliver Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa., in 1824 of John Beatty.

- 1—Jacob Kauffman died 1867, owned 111 acres of land in Bratton Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa., and at death was without wife or children.
- 2—Barbara Kauffman md. John Harshberger, Bratton Twp.
- 3—Christian Kauffman (1800- —) md. Catherine ——— (1808- —). Issue: David, 1833; Jacob, 1835; Joseph, 1837; Elizabeth, 1836; John, 1839; Jonas, 1839; Joshua, 1843; Solomon, 1844; Stephen, 1849; William, 1847.
- 4—Abraham Kauffman (1802- —) md. Sarah ——— (1805- —), lived near Mattawana, Little Valley, Oliver Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa. He and Bro. Adam had 175 acres of land and a sawmill in 1836. Issue: Elizabeth, 1825; Matty md. ——— Moist.
- 5—Adam Kauffman (1802- —) md. Leah or Sarah (1811- —), Mattawana, Oliver Twp.
 - 1—Barbara Kauffman (1832- —) md. Henry Grassmyer.
 - 2—Abraham Kauffman (1834- —).
 - 3—Joseph Kauffman (1836- —).
 - 4—Martha Kauffman (1837- —) md. Samuel Botticher.
 - 5—Elizabeth Kauffman (1838- —) md. Michael King, Shelby Co., O.
 - 6—Sarah Kauffman (1840- —) md. Jonathan K. Miller.
 - 7—Leah Kauffman (1841- —) md. David King, Shelby Co., O.
 - 8—John J. Kauffman (1843- —).
 - 9—Julian Kauffman (1844- —) md. Austin Gro.

Christian Kauffman (1784-1853) md. Catherine ——— (1788- —), Bratton Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa. Issue: Elisha, Jonathan (1815- —); Solomon (1817- —); Elizabeth (1819- —) md. Samuel Sturook; Reuben (1826-1887), single; Levi (1827- —); Jared (—1829-May 10, 1899) md. Elizabeth leaving John E., David L., Harry G., Margaret I., and Albert; Catherine (1831- —); Maria (1836- —); Barbara md. Joash Yoder.

APPENDIX D

David Coffman (—Will, June 12, 1833) md. Elizabeth ———. Tradition states he came from Pa. through the Shenandoah Valley of Va. and settled in Tenn. Thru land grants issued by North Carolina, he was surveyed 200 acres of land on Feb. 1, 1785, on an order dated Oct. 23, 1783, for a tract situated in Green Co. on the south side of the Lick Creek. This part of North Carolina became Green Co., Tenn., when the state was formed. Later this county was subdivided and this land became a part of Jefferson Co. In 1795 he purchased an additional 200 acres. His will was filed in Limestone Co., Alabama. According to his will, his sons and sons-in-law were to draw lots for the ownership of the slaves in order—Lovel, Jacob, Andrew, Robert Markham; William Legg, Daniel Meals, and William C. Walker. Son Andrew was to have his land in Jefferson Co., Tenn. It names the children of his deceased son William and daughter Sarah.

- 1—Jacob Coffman (1777-) md. Nov. 11, 1799, Nancy Walker. Baptist preacher. Tradition says he had children Ada, Lovell, James, and David; also mentions the Leggs and Meals connection.
- 11—James Coffman (Mar. 14, 1802-) md. Feb. 27, 1825, Ann Eliza Robinson (Feb. 1805-May 4, 1870). Tradition states his early home was in Madison Co., Ala., but after marriage he took up a claim in Tenn., which he cleared and on filing his claim, discovered that it had been jumped. Discouraged, he moved, 1840-50, to what was then Upshur Co., Texas. The county of Upshur was later divided and the farm site is in what is now Camp Co.
- 111—Nancy Coffman (Nov. 13, 1825-) md. Jacob Reed; killed at battle of Gettysburg. Issue: Penn of Springdale, Ark.; Cicero; James; Joseph md. Geordie Black; Anna.
- 112—Lovell Coffman (June 19, 1827-).
 1. John Coffman, who died of a rabid dog bite in youth.
 2. Elizabeth Coffman md. Ed. Patton, Arkansas.
- 113—Theresa Coffman (Apr. 24, 1829-) md. John Henson, Washington or Benton, Ark.
- 114—James Coffman (June 1, 1831-).
 1. Henry Coffman md. Leune Clark.
 2. James Coffman md. Ella Lee. Issue: Emory, Leslie, Harvey James, Dollie.
 3. Coswell Coffman md. Leila Clark.
 4. Eliza Coffman md. P. White. Issue: Carl, James, Mollie, Lucy Leila, Pearl.
 5. Amanda Coffman md. L. S. Christopher. Issue: Horace, L. C., Ora, Carrie, Pet.
 6. Laura Coffman md. J. R. Diffey.
 7. Belle Coffman md. ———; moved to Mo.
- 115—Elizabeth Coffman (Apr. 24, 1833-) md. Wm. J. Kuykendall, Cherokee, Tex. Issue: Lovell, James, Alva, Mattison, Anna, Amanda, Elizabeth.
- 116—John Coffman (Jan. 21, 1835- 1863), a Confederate soldier. Died at Memphis, Tenn., of tuberculosis due to hardship.

- 117—Jacob M. Coffman (Feb. 14, 1837-Mar. 7, 1884) md. Louis Clayton.
1. Coswell Coffman, single.
 2. Menard Coffman, single.
 3. Wesley Coffman md. Elsie Ottinger, Cherokee, Tex. Issue: Jacob, Louise, Nellie, Charles, Martell, Elsie Dell.
 4. Montgomery Coffman. Issue: Wyatt, Harlan, Leonard, Lou Alice, Mamie, Samuel
 5. Alice Coffman, single.
 6. Della Coffman md. S. E. Knight.
 7. Ellen Coffman md. John White. Issue: Lora, Damon, Licile, Coral, Joanna, Lillian, and Ellen.
- 118—Coswell Coffman (Mar. 1, 1839-), died soon after the Civil War from tuberculosis due to hardships.
- 119—Alitha Coffman (Mar. 1, 1841-) md. Joseph R. Smith. Issue: Claudia md. ————. Cherokee, Tex.
- 11a—Amanda Coffman (Apr. 1, 1843-), died in youth.
- 11b—Jasper Coffman (May 21, 1846-), died soon after Civil War from tuberculosis due to hardships.
- 11c—George Coffman (Mar. 23, 1850-) md. Harriet E. Thompson.
1. James Coffman d.inf.
 2. J. N. Coffman md. Lulu Fowler. Postmaster. Dangerfield, Tex. Issue: J. D. and Mattie.
 3. John H., Coffman (d. at 16 yrs.).
- 2—Robert Coffman.
- The 1830 census of Jefferson Co., Tennessee lists:
- 1 male 30 to 40 yrs.; 1 female.
 - 1 male 15 to 20 yrs.
 - 1 male 10 to 15 yrs.; 2 females.
 - 1 male 5 to 10 yrs.
 - 1 male less than 5 yrs; 1 female.
- 3—Andrew Coffman (Dec. 22, 1784-Sept. 1, 1864) md. Jan. 16, 1812, Nancy Legg (Jan. 23, 1789-Oct. 22, 1872). Baptist minister, farmer, magistrate, deacon, soldier in war of 1812 under Jackson at New Orleans. Lived at Russellville, Tenn.
- 31—Markham M. Coffman (Oct. 11, 1816-Nov. 20, 1839), single.
- 32—William H. Coffman (Feb. 20, 1819-Aug. 15, 1880) md. Apr. 5, 1840, Mary Ann White (1822-June 1, 1882). Magistrate, farmer, deacon.
- 321—Nancy Elizabeth Coffman md. Newton Lane, Whitesburg, Tenn.
1. H. E. Lane md. Alice Talley, Whitesburg, Tenn.
 2. Laura Lane md. William Legg, Rogersville, Tenn.
 3. W. T. Lane md. Lillie Hyatt, Whitesburg, Tenn.
 4. Maggie Lane md. W. P. Pulley, Cisco, Tex.
 5. Cora Lane md. David Jones, Rising Star, Tex.
 6. Robert Lane md. Gertrude Cobble, Ark.
- 322—James Markham Coffman md. Sallie F. Arvin, Cross Plains, Tex.
1. Kentucky Coffman md. Wm. McGovern, Cross Plains, Tex.
 2. Lulu Coffman md. J. A. Nations.
 3. William James Coffman md. Ethel Woods, Ada, Okla. Issue: Browell, J. M., Eula.
 4. Etta Coffman md. John Baum, Cross Plains, Tex.

5. Laura Coffman md. Scott Gilbert, Woodson, Tex.
- 323—Eliza Coffman died in childhood.
- 324—Sarah Catherine Coffman (-Mar. 19, 1925) md. D. W. Long, Morristown, Tenn.
1. Gertrude Long md. Samuel Riggs, Morristown, Tenn.
 2. Mollie Long md. Charles Coffey, Corpus Christi, Tex.
 3. Elizabeth Long, single, Morristown, Tenn.
 4. Lucile Long (-Feb. 12, 1929) md. Hix P. Slagle, Morristown, Tenn.
- 325—Louisa Coffman (d. in childhood).
- 326—William Marion Coffman md. Nannie Elizabeth Crumley, Baird, Tex.
1. Etta Mae Coffman md. A. R. Day, Fort Worth, Tex.
 2. Chassie Beatrice Coffman md. G. B. Langston, Cisco, Tex.
 3. Jessie Lee Coffman md. R. E. Barker, Ranger, Tex.
 4. Lillian Barbara Coffman md. Rev. J. S. Bates, Fort Worth, Tex.
- 327—Richard Andrew Coffman md. Carrie Crawford, Knoxville, Tenn.
1. Hattie Coffman, single, Asheville, N. C.
 2. Pearl Coffman md. William Sharp, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 328—Mary Etta Coffman (d. at 18).
- 329—Lucy Anna Coffman md. August Merman, Cold Creek, Tenn.
1. Lizette Merman md. James Hightower, Knoxville, Tenn.
 2. Mark Merman md. Edna Wood, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 32a—Urmia Coffman md. Dr. J. M. McFerrin, Baird, Tex.
1. Beatrice McFerrin, (d.y.).
 2. Edith McFerrin md. W. J. Young, Burkett, Tex.
 3. Lena McFerrin md. ——— Strickland, Brady, Tex.
 4. Leon McFerrin (d. in World War).
 5. James Harry McFerrin md. Edith Burns, Burkett, Tex.
- 33—David D. Coffman (Sept. 7, 1821-Oct. 22, 1837).
- 34—James Edward Coffman (Nov. 1, 1824-Nov. 17, 1895) md. May 23, 1853, Sarah Jane Chumlea (-July 4, 1902). Farmer, machinist.
- 341—James Pryor Coffman, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 342—Nannie Coffman md. ——— Coffman, s. of William and Ann, who came from the Shenandoah Valley. Whitesburg, Tenn.
1. E. E. Coffman, 1232 Jackson St., Cincinnati, O.
 2. ——— Coffman md. W. N. Hawkens, Rogersville, Tenn.
- 343—John Andrew Coffman.
- 344—Lucy Louvenia Coffman.
- 4—David Coffman (1790-) md. Rhoda ——— (1794-). Lived in Limestone Co., Ala.
- 41—Jesse Coffman (1819-) md. Mary ——— (1822-). Farmer. Issue: Telese, 1839- ; Elisha, 1841- ; Rhoda M., 1843- ; Jesse, 1845- ; Eliza, 1848- ; Elisha, 1849- .
- 42—Sarah Coffman (1820-).
- 43—Eveline Coffman (1830-).
- 44—Coleman Coffman (1833-).
- 45—James Coffman (1839-).
- 55—Lovell Coffman (1795-) md. Sarah Greene (1795-), Madison Co., Ala.
- 551—Jacob Coffman, went to Mexican War and never returned.
- 552—Lovel Coffman, moved to western Tenn.

- 553—Marshall Coffman, moved to western Tenn.
- 554—Robert Coffman md. Jane Taylor, Western Tenn.
- 555—Markham Greene Coffman (Dec. 30, 1814-Dec. 20, 1897) md. Mary Lewter; md.2 Minerva Aldridge; md.3 Alabama Gray.
1. Robert E. Coffman (1846-) md. Mary Carter (-Nov. 1926).
 1. Berry Tolbert Coffman who md. Beatrice Small and Mattie Joyner.
 2. Chas. Carter Coffman md. Maud Smith, R. 1, Ardmore, Tenn.
 3. John Robt. Coffman md. Willie Mae Bartlett, Athens, Ala.
Issue: John Robt., Mary Frances, Evelyn Marie.
 2. Tolbert Coffman (d. at 6 yrs.).
 3. Mary Ann Coffman md. Tobias Adams, Limestone Co., Ala.
 4. George Coffman, moved to Texas.
 5. Louisa Coffman md. Clinton Ferline, Limestone Co., Ala.
 6. Laura Coffman, moved and no trace.
- 556—Elizabeth Coffman md. Charles Pearson, Western Tenn.
- 557—Louisa Coffman md. Ab. Harwell, W. Tenn.
- 558—Sallie Coffman md. Robert Harwell, W. Tenn.
- 56—Markham Coffman (1798-) md. Margaret ——— (1797-), Limestone Co., Ala. Farmer.
- 561—James D. Coffman (1827-) md. Harriet E. ———.
1. Sagville Coffman, Elkmont, Ala.
 1. James, John, Hattie md. Tollie Smith.
 2. Henderson Coffman, Annona, Tex.
- 562—Mary Coffman (1833-) md. John Bell.
- 563—Hopkins Coffman (1836-d.y.).
- 564—Markham Coffman (1839-d.y.).
- 565—Margaret Coffman (1844-) md. John Townson.
- 566—Matilda Coffman md. Samuel Easter.
- 567—Martha Coffman md. James Meals.
- 57—William Coffman seems to have died before his father. The 1830 census for Grainger Co., Tenn., lists a William Coffman between 30 and 40 years and a female between 20 and 30; also a boy and girl under 5 years. The will of David refers to his daughters Mary, wife of William Skeats, and Sally, wife of William McKinney.
- 58—Nancy Coffman md. Feb. 24, 1808, in Jefferson Co., Tenn., William Legg, who was a native of Virginia and came with his parents to Tenn. in 1793 and to Alabama in 1817, settling in Madison Co. He was a son of Edward and Sarah (Garrett) Legg. His father was from Manchester, England. William Legg served in the Creek War.
1. Andrew C. Legg (July 24, 1820-) md. Mrs. Tera Easter Walker, and in 1853 Martha Gray.
- 59—Sally Coffman md. Aug. 31, 1803, in Jefferson Co., Tenn., John Meals; she was living in Limestone Co., Ala., in 1840. Issue: Susan md. John Old; Mary Ann md. Jesse Summers.
- 5a—Mary Ann Coffman md. May 1, 1810, in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Daniel Meals.
- 5b—Elizabeth Coffman (d. before 1833) md. ——— Legg. Issue: Lovell, Edward, James.
- 5c—Rebecka Coffman md. William Walker.

David Coffman (-1815) md. Susanna Good (July 20, 1781-Nov. 4, 1855). He is said to be buried on a farm near Orkney Springs, Shenandoah Co., Va.; she in Indiana. He is said to have served during the War of 1812 where he contracted some ailment due to hardship, from which he died. Her father appears to have been William Good who devised her a tract of land in Shenandoah Co.

1. Sarah Coffman md. Feb. 4, 1817, in Shenandoah Co., Adam Dietrick, Brandt, Montgomery Co., O.

2. Susan Coffman md. Peter Dietrick, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O.

3. Samuel Coffman (Mar. 27, 1807-) md. Sept. 13, 1832, Catherine Myers (Mar. 26, 1812-Mar. 6, 1886), dau. of Samuel Myers. Oct. 4, 1848, Samuel Coffman's widow married Henry Matheny (1823-) by whom she had Henry and Sally Matheny. She later married Solomon Wine and removed to Iowa. Samuel Coffman was born near Woodstock but later lived along Dayton-Harrisonburg Pike, Va.

31—Benjamin Coffman (June 22, 1833-) md. Anna Garber.

311—Benjamin Adam Coffman, single, Harrisonburg, Va.

312—Mary Coffman () md. Rev. Solomon Bowman, Harrisonburg, Va.

32—Susan Coffman (Feb. 8, 1835-Oct. 25, 1916) md. July 23, 1857, John Smith (June 27, 1824, in Hesse Darmstadt-June 24, 1916), South English, Ia.

321—Lewis Smith md. Christina Holworth, Mission, Tex.

3211—Homer E. Smith md. Mary DeYoe, Mission, Tex.

3212—Edith V. Smith md. L. B. Ash, Mission, Tex.

322—Elizabeth C. Smith md. J. B. Flory, South English, Iowa.

3221—Samuel Flory md. Lydia Miller, South English, Ia. Issue: Orville; Harold.

323—Mary A. Smith md. Dexter Saxton, South English, Ia.

3231—Edna M. Saxton md. Samuel Keiser, South English, Ia. Issue: Edna Mae, Lyle, Dorothy.

3232—Clarence F. Saxton md. Bessie Miller, Muscatine, Ia.

3233—Roy L. Saxton md. Marjorie Miller, South English, Ia. Issue: Mary Ellen.

324—Margaret Smith md. Charles Coffman, South English, Ia.

33—Joseph B. Coffman (Jan. 1, 1837-) md. Margaret Wilson. Served 33 Iowa during Civil War. South English, Ia.

331—Jennie Coffman () md. Walter Teakle, South English, Ia. Issue: one dau. md. ——— Huber.

332—Frank Coffman, South English, Ia. Issue: John.

333—John H. Coffman. Issue: A dau.

334—David Coffman, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

335—William S. Coffman, North English, Ia. Issue: Paul, Joseph, Donald, William.

336—Catherine Coffman.

34—David N. Coffman (Sept. 2, 1838-July 19, 1904) md. Dec. 24, 1863, Leah Wine. Came to Iowa in 1856. Attended Fairfield Academy; taught school; clerked; Sta. Agt. at So. English; Co. Treas. of Keokuk Co., though a Democrat in a strong Republican Dist.; later a merchant. Well-read man.

- 341—Iva Mae Coffman (Oct. 20, 1866-) md. Jan. 20, 1886, James H. Lester. Tel. Operator for father until marriage. So. English, Ia.
- 3411—Infant son (Feb. 14, 1888-Feb. 15, 1888).
- 3412—Emma Frances Lester (Mar. 1, 1889-) md. Aug. 23, 1913, Harry W. Miller, Burlington, Ia.
- 34121—Frances Harriet Miller (Aug. 18, 1914-Aug. 21, 1914).
- 34122—Helen Herrick Miller (Apr. 17, 1916-).
- 34123—Mary Elizabeth Miller (Jan. 7, 1918-).
- 34124—Harry W. Miller (Mar. 23, 1923-).
- 34125—Elinor Miller (Apr. 25, 1927-).
- 34126—James Miller (July 27, 1929-).
- 3413—Lotta Leah Lester (Aug. 7, 1891-) md. June, 1913, William Felkner (-1913). She grad. Ia. Univ.; Neuro-psychiatric Technician in Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
- 35—Barbara Catherine Coffman (Mar. 26, 1842-Nov. 10, 1920) md. Jan., 1857, Adolph Lowenback.
- 351—Mary Virginia Lowenback (Oct. 7, 1857-July 30, 1918) md. Ferdinand Augustine Grasty.
- 3511—Mary Clayborne Grasty md. ——— Catlin; md.2 ——— Elleman.
- 3512—Katherine Grasty.
- 352—Sally Elizabeth Lowenback (Mar. 7, 1860-) Teacher. 1516 W. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.
- 353—Ada Katherine Lowenback (Nov. 5, 1862-Sept. 1864).
- 354—Joseph Coffman Lowenback (July 7, 1865-) md. Henrietta G. Baker. No issue.
- 4—Polly Coffman md. Apr. 10, 1822, Joseph Hudson, Logan Co., O.
- 5—Hannah Coffman md. Jan. 1, 1829, in Va., Jacob Miller.
- 51—Elizabeth Miller md. ——— Lindawood, Middletown, Ind.
- 6—Elizabeth Coffman md. Jan. 1, 1829, in Va., John Miller; g.s. is Ora Sanders, old Bible Library, New Castle, Ind.
- 7—Joseph Coffman (Jan. 10, 1810-Feb. 6, 1864) md. Apr. 10, 1833, Rebecca Miller (Mar. 6, 1814-Aug. 6, 1864), dau. of Geo. and Rachel Miller.
- 71—Hannah Coffman.
- 72—Susan Coffman.
- 73—Polly Ann Coffman.
- 74—Rachel Coffman.
- 75—Samuel Coffman, Muncie, Ind.
- 76—Elcaan Coffman, Yorktown, Ind.
- 77—Frank Coffman, Alexandria, Ind.
- 78—Joseph Coffman, Daleville, Ind.

David Kaufman (1769-Jan. 1855) md. ——— Renfrew. Lived in Juniata Co., Pa. His land passed to Jonathan Kauffman in 1856 and adjoined Samuel Sieber, James Sieber, and Abraham Kauffman.

1—George Kauffman (1790, born in Mifflin Co.-) md. Susan Johnson who died 1872. She willed her property to her brother Robt. Johnson in Cambria Co., Pa.

- 1—Thomas Kaufman (Jan. 8, 1834, in Mifflin Co., Pa.-) md. Susan Urban, Wayne Co., O. Issue: Alice md. L. Humbert; Mary M. md. S. Garman; George of R. 1, Medina, O.; O. D. of Wooster, O.; Amos L.; Jacob U.; Jonas; Elsie; Thomas R.; Grace; and Ann S.
- 2—Elijah Kaufman.
- 3—Louis Kaufman.
- 4—Katherine Kaufman.
- 5—Anna Eliza Kaufman.
- 6—Ott Kaufman.
- 7—Susanna Kaufman.
- 8—Dick Kaufman.
- 3—David Kaufman.
In 1824 George and David Kauffman bought a tract of land in Armagh Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa., of Abraham Kneisley of Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 1—David Kaufman, who was born after his father died, Indianola, Ia. Issue: Alban, Frank, and Ed.
- 4—Joshua Kaufman (Sept. 23, 1806-Sept. 26, 1862) md. Elizabeth Kneisley (Sept. 20, 1817-Aug. 12, 1908). Issue: Anna E., 1837; Emma, 1843; Arabella, 1846; Allan S., 1848.
- 5—Jonathan Kaufman, lived in Juniata Co., Pa.; a preacher. It is not known whether this is the same Jonathan who md. Elizabeth Cleck with issue: Ephraim md. Maggie Demuth, Mifflintown, Pa.; Jacob md. Anna Sweitzer of Mifflintown; David md. Mollie Dean, Salina, Kans.; John md. Mary Jane, Harrisburg, Pa.; Mary md. William Haines, Millerstown, Pa.; Eliz. md. Joseph Oberholtzer whose issue Lucian, John, Mary, Ella md. ——— King, Walter md. Eleanor Cox, Anna, Elizabeth and William.
- 6—Sally Kauffman md. ——— Dysinger.
- 7—Betty Kauffman md. ——— Myers.

David Kauffman (Apr. 22, 1778-Oct. 15, 1815) md. Sophia Keller who later md. Henry Russing. In 1807, John D. Kauffman who came from Wurtemberg was naturalized at Lancaster, Pa. Lutheran Church records speak of John David Kauffman's children: Andreas, died Aug. 2, 1808, aged 8 mo., 20 da.; Carl, died Aug. 10, 1808, aged 8 mo. Other children: Rosanna, Sept. 1, 1806, md. Samuel Brumbaugh; William; David; Benjamin; and Sophia.

David Kauffman (1765-1823), near Coopersburg, Pa.

- 1—Samuel Kauffman (1798-1857), near Coopersburg, Pa., md. Elizabeth Demuth.
- 1—Hannah Kauffman md. Abram Hottel. Issue: Benjamin, Sarah, Olivia, Mary, Willoughby, Allevesta, Matilda, Menno.
- 2—John Kauffman md. Catherine Shellenberger. Issue: Jacob, Samuel, William, Peter, Mary Elizabeth, Benjamin, Levi, Martha Jane, John Nelson, David, Amanda, Amos, Jerome, Cloyd.
- 3—Susanna Kauffman md. David Yoder. Issue: Samuel, Ann Eliza, Henry, Matilda, Mary, Emma, William.

- 4—David D. Kauffman (1827-1896) md. Elizabeth Winey, Versailles, Mo.
 1—John W. Kauffman (d.y.).
 2—Susanna Kauffman (d.y.).
 3—Mary Kauffman (d. at age of 20).
 4—Hannah Kauffman (d.y.).
 5—Jacob W. Kauffman md. Effie Sanford. Issue: Mary, Melva, John, David L., Anna M., Corinne.
 6—Samuel Kauffman md. Alice Bowlin. Issue: Oakley, Rubie.
 7—Daniel Kauffman (June 20, 1865-) md.1 Ota J. Bowlin; md.2 Mary C. Shank. Bishop and editor. Scottdale, Pa.

(First wife)

- 1—James A. Kauffman md. Mabel Erb. Issue: Infant daughter, Lois, Melva, Daniel, Robert.
 2—Infant daughter.

(Second wife)

- 3—Homer M. Kauffman (May 29, 1903-) md. Anna Landis. Adopted dau., Erma.
 4—Eunice Kauffman (d. at age of 8 mos.).
 5—Paul Raymond Kauffman (Dec. 3, 1906-drowned, Dec. 26, 1922).
 6—Alice Ruth Kauffman (July 23, 1911-) md. Fred Gingerich. Issue: Joyce, David.
 7—Fannie Esther Kauffman (Nov. 8, 1915-). Registered Nurse.
 8—John Mark Kauffman (June 3, 1917-d. at age of 3 mos.).

5—Mary Kauffman (d.y.).

6—Peter D. Kauffman md. Lydia Trohn. Issue: Celia, Clara.

7—Levi Kauffman md. Matilda Marsteller. Issue: Amanda.

2—Susanna Kauffman md. William Moyer.

1—Nancy Moyer md. John Mease. Issue: William, Reuben, Amanda, Oliver, Mary, Emma.

3—David Kauffman md. Margaret Shaeffer. No issue.

4—Mary Kauffman md. David Landis. Issue: Milton, Henry, Solomon.

5—Anna Kauffman md. Henry Meyer. Issue: Anna, Susanna, Lydia, Sarah, Mary, Magdalena.

6—Abram Kauffman.

7—John Kauffman.

APPENDIX F

Francis X. Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1796-May 29, 1852) md. Mary Esther Bechtel (Jan. 13, 1792-June 29, 1866). He came from Germany when a small boy. Wife before marriage lived at Wooster, O. He spent his last years at Lancaster, Pa.

1—Captain Joseph Kauffman (Mar. 29, 1823-July 25, 1912) md. Jan. 2, 1848, Martha Ann Reese of Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

1—Katherine Kauffman (Oct. 8, 1851-Feb. 18, 1932) md. A. B. Bonine (— -1911), Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Charles E. of Melrose Park, Pa.; Edith M. md. W. A. Chambers of Harrisburg, Pa.; Blanche md. Breckenridge of Philadelphia; Olive J. md. W. L. Machmer, Amherst, Mass.; J. Harvey of Swathmore, Pa.

2—Addie J. Kauffman, Old Ladies' Home, Philadelphia, Pa.

2—Mary Esther Kauffman (1821-1903) md. Henry Faesig (1818-1891), Lancaster, Pa. Issue: dau. md. Rev. Siegel of York, Pa.; William (1858-1859), others but nothing further known.

Frederick Kauffman (— -1846) md. Jane ——— (— -1847). Lived in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

1—Mary Ann Kauffman, single.

2—Frederick Kauffman (— -d. before 1846) md. Priscilla ———, St. Loudry Parish, La., where his wife, children and self were wiped out by yellow fever.

3—Samuel Kauffman (— 1818-Dec. 26, 1892) md. Elizabeth Herr; md. 2 Catherine Rockifield (July 15, 1837-Apr. 12, 1885); buried at Longenecker meetinghouse, Lancaster Co., Pa.

1—John Kauffman (— -1921). Blacksmith.

2—Lewis F. Kauffman (June 3, 1842- — 1864). Probably a corporal Co. D 122 P. V.

3—Margaret Kauffman (Feb. 15, 1846- —) md. Nov. 9, 1865, Samuel Heidelbaugh (— -Oct. 21, 1913), W. Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue: Lewis K.; Geo. A.; Anna H.; Elizabeth E.; Harry T.; Kate M.; Jessie and Edith.

4—Walter L. Kauffman, M.D., Pa. R. R. Relief Assn.

Frederick Kauffman or Cauffman (— -1842). Quincy Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. During Revolution he is recorded in the Cumberland Co., Pa., militia under Samuel Rodger. Franklin Co. was then part of Cumberland Co. 1790 Census lists his family having two males under 16 yrs. In 1792 Frederick Coffman of Washington Twp., Franklin Co., got land from Jacob Wertz, ex. of estate of Conrad Wertz.

1—David Cauffman (d. before father) md. Fanny ——— (— 1804-Mar. 7, 1878). Gettysburg, Pa.

1—Jeremiah (1826- —); Lucy (1826- —) md. Chas. Smith; Mary md. ——— Pitzer; Lana (1835- —) md. ——— Rock; Rachel (1837- —) md. ——— Rock; William (1840-1907).

2—Conrad Cauffman (1786- —).

- 3—Mary Cauffman.
 - 4—John Cauffman.
 - 5—Andrew Cauffman.
 - 6—Jacob Cauffman.
 - 7—Frederick Cauffman.
-

Frederick Kauffman (1709-1789) md. Elizabeth ———. Sept. 21, 1742, a Fredrich Kauffman landed in Philadelphia from ship *Frances and Mary*. The tax roll for Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., shows him in 1757 taxed 15 shillings. Tradition speaks of him coming from Switzerland, and serving in his community as a Mennonite minister. Issue: Abraham, John, and Barbara.

1—Abraham Kauffman (1741-1802) md. Magdalena Shirk, dau. of Casper Sherick of Bethel Twp. He fell heir to the homestead which is now near Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa. At the time of his death, it was a part of Dauphin Co., Pa.; prior to this, Lancaster Co. Issue: Abraham, Christ, Catherine, Barbara, John, and Magdalena.

1—Abraham Kauffman (1771-1826) md. Elizabeth ———, Annville, Pa. Continued on old homestead. His executors were son Christian and friend John Sherrick.

1—Jacob Kauffman (Feb. 21, 1804- 1840) md. Sarah ———. Issue: Joseph, Moses, Catherine, Abraham, Anna.

2—Abraham Kauffman (———-Jan. 8, 1887) md. Elizabeth ———, S. Annville, Pa. Issue: Louise md. Jacob Richards; Samuel, Benjamin, Christian, Abraham, Elizabeth, Rebecca, George.

3—Magdalena Kauffman.

4—Nancy Kauffman (———-1883), North Annville, Pa. Mennonite.

5—Elizabeth Kauffman.

6—Christian Kauffman.

2—Christian Kauffman. Miller. Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

1—John Kauffman md. Anna Rittle. Potter Co., Pa.

1—John H. Kauffman (———-1925) md. Mary Ann Light, North Lebanon Twp.

1—Calvin Henry Kauffman (Mar. 10, 1869- 1931) md. Catherine Elizabeth Wolf. Prof. of Botany, Ann Arbor, Mich. International reputation.

2—John A. Kauffman md. Anna Shaffer, R. 5, Lebanon, Pa.

1—William Henry md. Florence Klick. Issue: Margaret.

2—Ernest Wayne md. Alvena Weink, Marcus, Ia. Issue: Leo.

3—James Albert md. Sarah Rothermal, Lebanon, Pa. Issue: Dot.

4—Gertrude Elizabeth.

5—Edith Grace.

6—Mary Alice.

2—Sarah Kauffman, single.

- 3—Mary Kauffman (Apr. 10, 1842-Apr. 27, 1918) md. Cyrus Lantz, Lebanon, Pa.
 - 1—Lillie Jane Lantz md. J. K. Reimohl, Lebanon, Pa.
 - 2—Rev. Harry Lantz md. ————— Reading, Pa.
- 4—Susan Kauffman md. George Gossert, Lebanon, Pa.
- 5—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Joseph Boyer, Kemmerlings, Pa.
- 2—Henry Kauffman, Myerstown, Pa.
- 3—Catherine Kauffman.
- 3—Catherine Kauffman md. Michael Gingery.
- 4—Barbara Kauffman md. Jacob Heagy, Franklin Co., Pa.
- 5—Magdalena Kauffman.
- 6—John Kauffman (June 9, 1776-July 22, 1851) md. Catherine Koop (Dec. 1776-May 7, 1844). Mennonite preacher, bishop, serving at Kauffman's meetinghouse near Annville. Later moved to Letterkenny Twp., Franklin Co., Pa.
 - 1—Elizabeth Kauffman (Sept. 30, 1797-Nov. 28, 1880) md. 1823, Samuel Lehman (July 30, 1798-Oct. 21, 1883). Kauffman Mennonite Church, Letterkenny Twp.
 - 1—Anna Lehman (Mar. 5, 1824-Mar. 11, 1897) md. John Metz, Stoufferstown, Pa. Issue: Abe, John, Anna, Leah, Emma.
 - 2—Catherine Lehman (Aug. 6, 1825-May 19, 1896) md. John J. Shearer (May 11, 1828-June 18, 1905), Cullom, Ill.
 - 3—Elias Lehman (May 16, 1827-Feb. 9, 1895) md. Eliza Washinger. Capt. during Civil War. Treasurer of Franklin Co., Pa. Issue: John, Elizabeth, Ella, Samuel, Henry.
 - 4—Levi Lehman (d.y.).
 - 5—John Lehman. Issue: Lewis, Samuel.
 - 6—Samuel Lehman (May 17, 1833-June 4, 1893) md. Anna Mary Creamer (Oct. 3, 1847-Apr. 26, 1923), Shippensburg, Pa. Issue: Margaret, Alice, William, Anna, Frank, Helen.
 - 7—Fanny Lehman (Sept. 10, 1835-Oct. 25, 1911) md. Joseph Z. Wenger. Issue: Harry, Samuel, John.
 - 8—Elizabeth Lehman (Mar. 20, 1838-Feb. 2, 1914) md. Andrew B. Weingert (June 11, 1838-July 11, 1914), Franklin Co., Pa. Issue: Samuel, Fanny, Annie, Mame.
- 2—Jacob Kauffman (Jan. 5, 1801-Mar. 1, 1865) md. Elizabeth Bechtel (Jan. 7, 1807-Dec. 27, 1891), Strasburg, Franklin Co., Pa.
 - 1—John B. Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1827-Jan. 4, 1875) md. Susan Ebersole (1829-). He was surveyor for Franklin Co.
 - 1—Elizabeth Kauffman md. J. C. Burkholder.
 - 2—Fanny Kauffman md. M. D. Carper.
 - 3—Nancy Kauffman md. Elisha Rhodes.
 - 4—Lydia Kauffman md. Adam West.
 - 5—Rebecca Kauffman md. Rev. David Weinman.
 - 6—Jacob Kauffman.

- 2—Eliza Kauffman.
- 3—Jacob Kauffman. Issue: Maria, Chambersburg, Pa.
- 3—Abraham Kauffman, died in childhood near Annville, Pa.
- 4—Polly Kauffman md. Ulrich Burkholder. Issue: Michael md. Barbara Ann Resh, Hummelstown, Pa.; Katherine md. ———— Hershey; Barbara md. ———— Erb; Polly, Oliver.
- 5—Catherine Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1807-Mar. 7, 1880) md. Abraham Stouffer (Apr. 18, 1799-Mar. 29, 1873), Stoufferstown, Pa. Issue.
- 6—Anna Kauffman () md. John Beidler (Dec. 7, 1802-Jan. 23, 1888).
- 7—Michael Kauffman (Mar. 29, 1810-May 14, 1887) md. Sallie Michaels (Apr. 8, 1815-Feb. 17, 1875), Rothville, Pa.
- 1—Reuben M. Kauffman md. Mary Nickel.
- 1—Franklin Kauffman.
 - 1—Edna Kauffman md. Irvin Smith, Lititz, Pa.
 - 2—Ralph Kauffman (1894-Apr. 6, 1936) md. Henrietta Byron, Lititz, Pa. Issue: Edna, Robert, Gladys.
 - 3—Harry Kauffman, Lititz, Pa.
 - 4—Mary Kauffman md. Joel Herman, Ephrata, Pa.
- 2—Ellis Kauffman (Mar. 12, 1870-July 30, 1892), Chicago, Ill.
- 1—Irvin Kauffman.
- 2—Mary Kauffman.
- 3—Jacob Kauffman (Feb. 2, 1836-Oct. 30, 1903) md. Rafala ———— (Nov. 19, 1840-Oct. 11, 1915). Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 1—Agnes Kauffman md. William Adams, Lititz, Pa.
- 2—Alice Kauffman md. ———— Buch, Akron, Pa.
- 3—Mary Kauffman md. Wilson Sweigart, Leacock, Pa.
- 4—Rolandus Kauffman (1865-Jan. 12, 1935) md. Elizabeth Stork; md.2 Mrs. Mary Hollinger, Neffsville, Pa. Issue: Margie md. Geo. Gamber; Clinton; Elva md. Clayton Leaman; Lorna md. Morris Wolf.
- 5—William A. Kauffman, Neffsville, Pa.
- 4—Liny Kauffman, went West.
- 5—Michael Kauffman, went West.
- 6—Salinda Kauffman (Nov. 21, 1844-Aug. 16, 1851).
- 8—Mary Kauffman (Mar. 28, 1810-July 26, 1873) md. John Beidler. Some of the issue here named may be those of her sister.
- 1—Henry Beidler md. ———— ————.
- 2—John Beidler md. Sylvia Earl.
- 3—Leah Beidler md. Levi Mellinger.
- 4—Jacob Beidler md. Elizabeth Brestline.
- 5—Henry Beidler md. Margaret White.
- 6—Amanda Beidler md. Levi Snyder.
- 7—Catherine Beidler md. Francis Bear.
- 8—Susan Beidler md. Hezekiah Yoder.
- 9—Mary Beidler md. Joseph Diller.

- 9—Leah Kauffman (Nov. 4, 1812-Jan. 20, 1872) md. John Seigrist (Jan. 13, 1805-Dec. 10, 1880), Leitersburg, Md. Issue: Seven children.
- a—Isaac Kauffman (Mar. 15, 1814-Feb. 3, 1869) md. Martha Sherk (Apr. 23, 1821-Dec. 9, 1852), dau. of Abraham Sherk, ninth son of Joseph and Barbara Kauffman Sherk; md. 2 Fannie Peffly (Jan. 23, 1818-Aug. 19, 1903). Mennonites. Upper Strasburg, Franklin Co., Pa.
- 1—Sarah Kauffman (1843-) md. 1869 David B. Wine-
man. Issue: John, Jacob, Jenny, Maggie and Jacob (last
2 d.y.).
- 2—Abraham Kauffman (1847-) md. ——— Wineman.
- b—John Kauffman (Oct. 20, 1817-Mar. 25, 1857) md. Sarah
Hartzler (July 4, 1804-Dec. 15, 1886). He was ordained
deacon in Mennonite Church, Sept. 1, 1850, serving until his
decease. Kauffman Mennonite Church, Upper Strasburg,
Letterkenny Twp., Franklin Co., Pa.
- 1—Isaac Kauffman (1829-) md. Catherine Hunker,
Strasburg, Franklin Co., Pa.
- 1—Adaline Kauffman md. ——— Rife.
- 2—Amanda Kauffman md. ——— Rife. Issue: Henry,
Frederick.
- 3—Lydia Kauffman md. ——— Martin.
- 4—John H. Kauffman, Chambersburg, Pa.
- 2—John H. Kauffman (1831-) md. Sarah Burkhart.
Issue: Sarah, Aaron, Solomon, Susan, Hattie, Alice.
- 3—Elizabeth Kauffman (1833-) md. Abraham Hunker.
Issue: Rebecca md. Horst; Isaac, Samuel, John, Abra-
ham.
- 4—Jonathan Kauffman (Apr. 6, 1835-Mar. 16, 1875) md.
Mary Martin, Franklin Co., Pa. Issue: John, Reuben,
Selford, Del.; Mary md. Daniel Ebersole, R. 3, Shippens-
burg, Pa., Magdalena md. Benj. Rife.
- 5—Jacob Kauffman (1837-) md. Nancy Huber. Issue:
Amanda md. Lehman, Scotland, Pa.; Henry, Emma,
Ellen, Samuel of Chambersburg, Pa.; Nancy.
- 6—Christian Kauffman (1841-) md. and went West.
Had three children.
- c—Fannie Kauffman (Sept. 2, 1816-Mar. 31, 1891) md. Curtis
Fortna (May 9, 1808-Feb. 24, 1868), Letterkenny Twp., Pa.
- 2—John Kauffman (-1828) md. Christianna Landis. Owned land on
the Conewago Creek, partly in Dauphin, partly in Lancaster Co., Pa.;
also at Hummelstown which he sold to his son Christian and moved
to Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa., where he died. This York Co. tract
was called Lewisburgh and was close to what is now Lewisbury. Miller
by trade.
- 1—Christian Kauffman (-Jan. 1827) md. Elizabeth
———, Hummelstown, Pa.
- 1—Christiana Kauffman md. Christian Stoner.
- 2—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Ulrich Weltner. Issue: Catherine,
Christina, Anna, John, Eliza.

- 3—Anna Kauffman md. Christian Landis.
- 4—John Kauffman (June 3, 1824-May 10, 1896) md. Sarah Hocker (Sept. 27, 1824-).
 - 1—Louisa Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1846-), single; Hummelstown, Pa.
 - 2—Barbara Ellen Kauffman (May 5, 1857-) md. John Rudy. Issue: Edwin R. Irvin, John Martin (see A).
- 2—Mary Kauffman (1773-) md. Samuel Knisely (1769-1814) Huntsdale, Cumberland Co., Pa. Dunkers.
 - 1—John Knisely (1799-1851) md. Mary Kauffman; md.2 Elizabeth Sultzberger. Issue: Mary md. David Plank; Catherine md. Jacob Bear.
 - 2—Samuel Knisely md. Anna Gibble.
 - 3—Jacob Knisely md. Leah ———.
 - 4—Christianna Knisely (1804-1844), single.
 - 5—Catherine Knisely (Aug. 27, 1801-Feb. 9, 1881) md. John Brenizer (Sept. 5, 1799-). Had John who md. Sarah Brewster who had Ora md. Albert Gale who had Ida md. V. Booher of San Jacinto, Calif.
- 3—Christianna Kauffman md. Isaac Shellenberger, West Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
- 4—John Kauffman md. Catherine ———, Cumberland Co., Pa.
 - 1—Isaac Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1806-Feb. 12, 1867) md. Jane Eliza ——— (Jan. 23, 1811-June 4, 1863).
 - 1—Theodore Kauffman md. Sallie A. ———; md.2 Anna Kauffman dau. of Daniel Kauffman of Boiling Springs, Pa. Issue: Howard of Baltimore; Walter of New York.
 - 2—Abraham D. Kauffman (Aug. 5, 1846-Nov. 12, 1891) md. Emma Snavelly, Shiremanstown, Pa.
 - 3—Willis Kauffman md. Belle ———. Issue: Carrie, Harrisburg, Pa.
 - 4—John A. Kauffman (———-Apr. 24, 1914) md. Harriet Griffith; md.2 Martha Palmer, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Issue: Ella; Leila md. Gresheler, Camphill, Pa.
 - 2—Henry Kauffman md. Jane ———, Carlisle, Pa.
 - 1—Charles E. Kauffman md. Rosalie ———, Rolla, Mo. Issue: John, Mary.
 - 2—Jane Ellen Kauffman md. Chas. F. Shaffer, York, Pa.
 - 3—James M. Kauffman, Philadelphia.
 - 4—Anna Kauffman md. Jacob A. Gardner.
 - 5—H. W. Kauffman md. Mary ———, Carlisle, Pa.
 - 6—John Kauffman.
 - 3—Abraham D. Kauffman md. Jeanette Smith, Chambersburg, Pa.
 - 4—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Peter Beiler, Washington Co., Md.
 - 5—Jane Kauffman md. Henry Wise, Issue: Christian Wise.
 - 6—Jacob Kauffman. No issue.
 - 7—John Kauffman, single.
- 5—Jacob Kauffman (———-1845) md. Nov. 10, 1797, Jane Hart. Miller. Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. The mill was built in 1781 and his son John was born in the mill room.

- 1—Christina Kauffman md. Mar. 25, 1823, Andrew Fortenbaugh, Lisburn, Pa.
 - 1—Catherine Fortenbaugh.
 - 2—Jacob Fortenbaugh.
 - 3—John Andrew Fortenbaugh md. Catherine Crabbe.
 - 1—Mary Catherine Fortenbaugh md. Washington I. Denny, Townley, Elizabeth, N. J.
 - 2—Harry E. Fortenbaugh md. Elizabeth White.
 - 3—Charles Fortenbaugh md. Ella Hills.
 - 4—George Fortenbaugh md. Elizabeth Cassidy.
- 2—John Hart Kauffman (Aug. 11, 1806-Jan. 1, 1874) md. Oct. 11, 1829, Phoebe Griffith (Dec. 5, 1807-Dec. 21, 1838); md. 2 Feb. 9, 1840, Rachel Griffith (Apr. 6, 1817-Oct. 25, 1876), sisters; dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Cook Griffith of Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa. The mill became his property but was sold to Andrew Cline. When the Whig party was formed in 1840, he was one of a committee of nine to draw up Resolutions. In 1850, he went to Decatur, Ill., but returned to Lewisberry. Six years later, he and his cousin Isaac Shellenberger went in business together. Later he built a flour mill at Decatur.

He was an educated man, keen in civic affairs; also was a musician as well as his two sons Joseph and Jacob. He bought up Mexican land warrants and had a 960-acre tract $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Nevada, Mo. where he died. At the time buffalo and Indians were roaming over this territory. A letter written by his father-in-law, Joseph Griffith on Jan. 5, 1851, says, "John Kaufman got home safe after an absence of six or eight weeks. He had visited his Uncle Peter at Dayton, O. and had been to Knightstown, Indiana where Levi lives, and Richmond, Indiana where William lives. Had been thru divers other parts of Ohio, Ind. and Illinois, but found no place he would like to go to. If he ever had a notion of selling his property here and going West, he has given it up.

"He is now erecting what he is calling a shingle cutter. Crissy led me to see it. It goes by waterpower. The timber is taken in logs like saw logs of any length that suits, is then cut by a crosscut to any desirable length the shingle is wanted. It is then split in quarters or less if suitable, and after being boiled is put under a cutter, and it is surprising how fast they make shingles. Their boiler is said to hold wood for 10,000 shingles and 'tis said they can cut the whole in one day. They told me they had cut 7000 in one day. Their machinery must have cost a pretty round sum. Odds if it proves profitable. Well, if expensive, Kaufman is able to lose it."

His children: Samuel, Jacob Landis, Rebecca Jane, Anna Elizabeth, Joseph Griffith, William Henry, Levi Griffith, John, Juliet Alice, Phoebe Amanda, Howard Mode, Janette, Ida Ruth, Ethan Allen. Five by first marriage.

- 1—Samuel Kaufman (Aug. 15, 1830-Aug. 15, 1830).
- 2—Jacob Landis Kaufman (May 28, 1832-Sept. 19, 1865).
No record.

- 3—Rebecca Jane Kaufman (Nov. 8, 1833-Aug. 26, 1899) md.
June 24, 1853, Samuel Morthland (June 29, 1831-Mar.
18, 1866), s. of Samuel and Jane Blake Morthland,
Decatur, Ill.
- 1—Lauretta Morthland (Mar. 31, 1854-Mar. 11, 1931)
md. May 25, 1881, Wellington Wilcox, Venice, Ill.
1—Samuel Wilcox (Sept. 1882-d. 2 wks. old).
2—Jennie Orine Wilcox (Oct. 13, 1884-),
single, Venice, Ill.
3—Maggie Lauretta Wilcox (Oct. 2, 1886-June
1888).
4—Anna Gulielma Wilcox (Aug. 28, 1889-),
single, Venice, Ill.
5—Harry Wellington Wilcox (Dec. 7, 1891-)
md. Oct. 6, 1917, Eva Overby. World War
Vet. Venice, Ill.
1—Wellington Overby (Sept. 9, 1918-d.).
2—Harry Donald (July 19, 1920-).
3—Robert Clifford (June 12, 1924-).
4—Norma Ruth (Sept. 30, 1926-).
5—Eva Delene (July 7, 1928-).
- 2—John Kaufman Morthland (Apr. 22, 1856-1906),
single, Decatur, Ill.
- 3—Margaret Morthland (Oct. 21, 1857-Aug. 19, 1889)
md. William D. Harry, Conway, Kans.
1—Alice Harry (Oct. 29, 1882- 1917) md.
Claude Smith, Canon City, Colo. Had three
children but son only survives.
- 4—Alice Morthland (Feb. 14, 1859-Aug. 16, 1859).
- 5—George W. Morthland (Feb. 3, 1861-) md.
Elizabeth Wheelan, Lead, So. Dak.
1—Gladys Rebecca Morthland (July 2, 1897-).
2—Geo. Nathan Morthland (Mar. 21, 1902-)
md. ————, Bakersfield, Calif.
3—Margaret Elizabeth Morthland (Feb. 21, 1908-
) md. Joseph Bowlby.
4—Samuel Alfred Morthland (Sept. 9, 1909-).
- 6—Amanda Morthland (May 6, 1862-) md.
William Dale, Decatur, Ill.
1—Sarah Dale. Teacher in Taylorville H. S., Ill.
2—Jamie Dale, Philadelphia, Pa.
3—George Dale, Decatur, Ill. Bell Tel. Co.
- 7—Samuel Morthland (Apr. 21, 1865-) md.
Oct. 7, 1890, Emelie Elizabeth Hopp, Decatur, Ill.
1—Samuel Morthland (June 27, 1891-)
md. ————.
2—Margaret Rebecca Morthland (Oct. 3, 1903-
) md. Kenneth L. Shaffer, Decatur, Ill.
Issue: Margaret Elizabeth, Georgia May, Ken-
neth.

- 3—George Gotfried Morthland (July 3, 1895-Feb. 13, 1920).
- 4—Anna Eliza Kauffman (Mar. 31, 1835-June 22, 1897) md. Thomas Sterret.
 - 1—Rebecca Sterrett md. Frank Schwetmann, Stolwell, Tex.
 - 2—Minnie Sterrett md. Dr. Stile, Waco, Tex.
 - 3—Frank Sterett md. Laura Graham. Postmaster. Abilene, Tex.
 - 4—Brice Sterett.
 - 5—Innes Sterett, Cloe Camp, Mo.
- 5—Joseph G. Kauffman (Nov. 29, 1836-Aug. 6, 1872); nothing known.
- 6—William Henry Kaufman (Mar. 3, 1841-Apr. 20, 1841).
- 7—Levi Griffith Kaufman (Apr. 22, 1842-), Decatur, Ill. Had son Grant who was a business man in Lincoln, Neb.
- 8—John Kaufman (Feb. 13, 1844- 1846).
- 9—Juliet Alice Kaufman (Mar. 10, 1846-) md. Howard Wickham. Issue: George, Albert, and Howard.
- a—Phoebe Amanda Kaufman (Aug. 16, 1847- 1850).
- b—Howard Mode Kaufman (Nov. 20, 1849-).
- c—Janette Kaufman (July 10, 1851-).
- d—Ida Ruth Kaufman (Feb. 1, 1853-Aug. 28, 1873).
- e—Ethan Allen Kaufman (Jan. 17, 1861, at Decatur, others at Lewisbury).
- 6—Peter Kaufman (-1872) md. Elizabeth Hefflebauer. Moved 4 miles north of Dayton, O. Name appears in a deed dated 1830 in which he deeds land he received of his father to Philip and Andrew Cline. According to his father's will, the farm contained the family graveyard and none of the family was to be refused a burial. This tract adjoined Isaac Kirk, Hugh Foster, Henry Ensminger, and Jacob Rieff. He is said to have had nine children. Geo. born Nov. 13, 1821, md. Rebecca Brown and lived in Newton Twp., Montgomery Co., O.
- 7—Abraham Kauffman (Nov. 26, 1780-Apr. 13, 1847) md. Mary Spangler (Oct. 25, 1781-Sept. 26, 1841), Boiling Springs, Pa.
 - 1—Rev. Abraham Kaufman (Jan. 5, 1811-Aug. 28, 1849) md. Anna Faber, Grad. of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa; Andover Theolog. Sem.; Pastor of St. Philips Church, Charleston, S. C.
 - 1—Abraham Kaufman.
 - 2—David Kaufman (Dec. 18, 1813-July 31, 1851) md. Jane Richardson. Grad. of Princeton. Went to Texas where he served as a major commanding a detachment of troops against the Indians and was shot through the mouth near the ear. Was a speaker in the Texas Legislature and served three terms in the Senate. He died in Washington, D. C. Kaufman Co., Tex., was named in his honor. He had three sons; but nothing is known further of them.

- 3—Elizabeth Kaufman md. Feb. 11, 1830, Mode Griffith, Ind. Issue: Oliver, Harriet, William C., Jenny md. Ashbury Derland; Levi, David, and Abraham K.
- 4—Harriet Kaufman md. Stephen Weakley.
- 5—Daniel Kaufman (1818-1902) md. Catherine Fortenbaugh (1824-1907), his cousin, Boiling Springs, Pa.
- 1—Anna Kaufman (1844-1898) md. James F. Shaffer (1840-1894); md.2 Theodore Kauffman.
- 2—Spangler G. Kaufman (Mar. 7, 1855-Oct. 22, 1878).
- 6—Lovina Kaufman (Feb. 11, 1822-July 24, 1888) md. James Weakley, Monmouth, Ill.
- 7—Joseph Kaufman (d. at age 62 yr.), Decatur, Ill. Issue: Catherine, Almira, Harriet, Martha, Anna, Laurina, Emma.
- 8—John Kaufman (d. at age 72), Decatur, Ill. Farmer. Issue: Isaac, Mary, Harriet, Margaret.
- 3—Barbara Kauffman md. Mar. 2, 1761, Joseph Shirk (-1811), son of Casper and Barbara Folk Shirk of Bethel Twp., then Lancaster Co., Pa. Casper died about 1771, and widow married Michael Gingerich. Casper came to America in 1732 and seems to be a son of Ulrich Shirk, who with his wife Barbara Grunbacher were exiled from Sumiswald, Canton of Berne, Switzerland, about 1711. Joseph Shirk moved from Lebanon Twp., about 1775, to Franklin Co., Pa.
- 1—Casper Shirk (July 29, 1766-).
- 2—Christian Shirk (1771-) md. Anna Lehman, dau. of John.
- 3—Joseph Shirk (Feb. 3, 1769-) md. Elizabeth Betzner (wid. of bro.), moved to Canada.
- 4—John Shirk md. Elizabeth Bretzner.
- 5—Elizabeth Shirk md. John Long.
- 6—Barbara Shirk md. Jacob Hauser.
- 7—Frederick Shirk md. Elizabeth Brechbiel.
- 8—Abraham Shirk md. Anna Bowman.
- 9—Jacob Shirk md. Sophia Palmer.
- a—Peter Shirk md. Catherine Craul.
- b—Magdalena Shirk md. George Sellers.
- Frederick Kauffman md. Oct. 18, 1768 Barbara Geitlinger, Shippensburg, Penna. Issue: John (Oct. 3, 1770-); Catherine (Aug. 25, 1773-); Elizabeth (Apr. 5, 1775-); Jacob (Dec. 4, 1776-); Solomon (Dec. 16, 1778-); Margaret (Dec. 6, 1780-); Frederick (Feb. 25, 1783-); Isaac (Aug. 18, 1784-); Magdalena (Oct. 9, 1786).

APPENDIX G

George Kauffman (-1804) md. ——— Racer; md.2 Elizabeth Heiser (-1815) settled first in New York, but prior to Revolution moved to Northampton Co., Pa. Was a merchant in Allentown.

- 1—William Frederick Kauffman (1787-July 1856) md. 1812, Cassandra Elizabeth Sparks; md.2, Sept. 16, 1832, Anna Heaton of Shrewsbury, York Co., Pa. Moved to Baltimore, Md.
- 11—Frank S. Kauffman md. Mary F. Holmes, Wayne Co., Ind.
- 111—Alice Kauffman md. John Lusk, Houstonville, Ky. Issue: Mary md. J. C. Freeman of Baltimore; Samuel md. Angie Carpenter of Barton, Fla.; Frank md. Roslene Glenn, Scranton, Va.
- 112—Minnie Kauffman md. T. J. Robinson, Houstonville, Ky.
- 113—H. Clay Kauffman md. Emma Greenleaf, Lancaster, Ky.
- 1131—Louise Kauffman md. John H. Shackelford, Madison Co., Ky. Issue: H. Clay (1912-); Mary Keen (1915-).
- 1132—Frank Kauffman (1884-).
- 1133—Alice Kauffman (d. at age of 8).
- 1134—Henry Clay Kauffman (1886-).
- 12—James M. Kauffman md. Elizabeth Roberts, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O. Issue: Three sons and four daughters.
- 13—Thomas Kauffman md. Elizabeth Moody, Baltimore Co., Md. Issue: Son and daughter.
- 14—John T. Kauffman md. Mary Bond, Baltimore Co., Md. Issue: John, Baltimore, Md.
- 15—George Kauffman.
- 16—Eliza Kauffman.
- 17—Elizabeth Kauffman.
- 18—Mary H. Kauffman.
- 19—Margaret H. Kauffman.
- 1a—William Frederick Kauffman md. Elizabeth Carroll (1859-July 28, 1934), Parkton, Md. Issue: C. Albert of Baltimore; A. Carrol of Baltimore; William F. and Betty of Parkton, Md.; Jessie of Baltimore; Mrs. Stockdale.
- 2—Charles Kauffman, single.
- 3—Katherine Kauffman md. Thomas Hunt.
- 4—Mary Kauffman md. Jacob Yost.
- 5—George Kauffman md. Susanna ———. Turner by trade. Borough of Northampton, Pa.
- 6—Andreas Kauffman died young.
- 7—Susan Kauffman md. George Hartz. Joiner.
- 8—Reuben Kauffman (-1880) md. Elizabeth ———, Allentown, Pa. Issue: Charles, Reuben, Sarah Elizabeth, John, William, Nathan, Richard Ferdinand, George.

George Kauffman—said to have been a Catholic, coming from Germany, settled in what was then Frederick Co., Md.; now a part of Carroll Co., 6 miles from Westminster, Md. He md. Margaret Moore or Moyer (Mar. 13, 1776-Sept. 2, 1858), who was a German Baptist.

- 1—John P. Kauffman (May 31, 1818-Jan. 10, 1872) md. Julia Ann Powell (1821-).
- 11—George L. Kauffman md. Susan Crawford, New Windsor, Carrol Co., Md.
- 12—Theodore A. Kauffman md. Fanny Baker, Westminster, Md.
- 13—U. Grant Kauffman md. Etta A. Keefer, New Windsor, Md.
- 14—John David Kauffman (1868-Dec. 28, 1930) md. Anna V. Cully, Westminster, Md. Issue: Mrs. Harry Koontz; Mrs. Robert Erb; J. Ralph; and Naomi.
- 15—Margaret F. Kauffman (1849-) md. Noah Hollinger, Littlestown, Pa.
- 16—Martha Kauffman (1847-), single.
- 17—Julia V. Kauffman md. William McQuay, Winfield, Carrol Co., Md.
- 18—Sarah E. Kauffman md. Chas. Conoway, Woodline, Md.
- 19—Caroline L. Kauffman md. Charles Fritz, Wakefield, Md.
- 2—Margaret Kauffman md. Dec. 18, 1830, Edward Campbell, Athens Co., O. Issue: Geo. K. Campbell (Dec. 12, 1834-) md. Lois Cooley, Cooley, O. Co. B-116 O.; Capt. Co. E-174 O.
- 3—Sophia Kauffman md. Abraham Haines, Carrol Co., Md.
- 4—Salome Kauffman md. Maschek Baker, Carrol Co., Md.
- 5—Mary Kauffman, single.
- 6—Caroline Kauffman (1816-) md. Washington Haines, Carrol Co., O.

George Kauffman (-Nov. 1816) was settled in vicinity of Caledonia, Franklin Co. and Adams Co. He is listed among forty other settlers having land under Maryland grant in 1752. Henry Kauffman, possibly a son, settled up his estate Nov. 11, 1816. A legend relates that he or son George went to the mill for flour and was never seen again. His hat was found and the current opinion was that he was waylaid by a jealous neighbor and killed and the body concealed. During the Revolution, George, Jacob, Henry, Frederick, and Christian Coffman were recorded as members of the Eighth Battalion under Capt. Samuel Rodgers. Some of these, if not all, were likely sons of George Kauffman, Sr. White Oak Church, Lancaster Co., Pa. records Carolus George Heinrich Kauffman and wife Susan Sophia: John Geo. (July 24, 1754-); George Heinrich (Oct. 12, 1756-) and John Heinrich (May 4, 1758-). John and Mary Weber are the sponsors for second and third. Whether this family moved to this neighborhood or not is not known.

- 1—George Cauffman md. Elizabeth Baker, near Franklin-Adams Co., Pa., and Maryland line. The 1830 census shows he was between 80 and 90 and wife between 70 and 80 yrs. of age and residents of Hamiltonban Twp.
- 11—Jacob Cauffman.
- 12—John Caufman listed in 1830 census 30 to 40, wife same age, Hamiltonban Twp.
 - 1—John Caufman (1811-1889) md. 1839, Catherine Carbaugh, Caledonia, Pa.
 - 1—Anna Caufman (Nov. 7, 1846-Mar. 15, 1930) md. Enoch Kepner.
 - 2—Christina Caufman md. Samuel Daywalt; md.2 Philip Naugle.
 - 3—Catherine Caufman md. Adam Cauffman, s. of Leonard.

- 4—Melissa Caufman md. Clayton Carbaugh.
- 5—Lena Caufman md. Peter Baker ; md.2 Wm. Staley.
- 6—Amanda Caufman md. Jacob Wagaman.
- 7—Lavina Caufman md. Washington Naugle, bro. of Philip.
- 8—Adam Caufman md. Mollie Baldwin, Mt. Alto, Pa.
 - 1—Solomon Caufman md. Nettie Keiser, Fayetteville, Pa.
 - 2—Daniel Caufman md. Mary Morn, Waynesboro, Pa.
 - 3—William Caufman md. Blanche Rider, Waynesboro, Pa.
 - 4—John Caufman md. Mollie Shocky, Waynesboro, Pa.
 - 5—Jennie Caufman md. Earl Hockensmith, Waynesboro, Pa.
 - 6—Mary Caufman md. William Johnson, Waynesboro, Pa.
- 2—Mary Caufman md. Cyrus Black, Chambersburg, Pa.
- 3—Susan Caufman md. Jacob Miller, Caledonia Furnace, Pa.
- 4—Jacob Cauffman.
- 13—Elsie Ann Kauffman (July 20, 1784-Feb. 23, 1878) md. Mar. 23, 1811, Geo. Eyler (Feb. 6, 1782-Apr. 10, 1871), Eylers Valley, Md.
 - 1—Lavina Eyler (Jan. 6, 1812-) md. Sept. 21, 1834, Israel Williar.
 - 2—David Eyler (Feb. 22, 1813-) md. Mary Daub.
 - 3—Judith Eyler (Oct. 6, 1814-) md. Samuel Manahan.
 - 4—Margaret Ann Eyler (Jan. 2, 1816-) md. Ezra Daub, bro. of Mary.
 - 5—Perry Eyler (May 24, 1817-) md. Caroline Warrenfeltz (His grandparents were Jonas and Regina Eyler).
 - 6—Benjamin Eyler (Jan. 16, 1819-) md. Martha Rider.
 - 7—Aaron Eyler (Sept. 15, 1820-) md. Josephine Eyler, dau. of Capt. John Eyler ; g.s. of Frederick Eyler.
 - 8—Rachel Eyler (Mar. 11, 1822-) md. Joshua Warrenfeltz.
 - 9—Mary Amanda Eyler (Apr. 9, 1824-) md. John Weller (Sept. 19, 1830-July 16, 1871).
 - 1—David C. Weller (June 1, 1844-) md. Mary Catherine Eckman.
 - 1—Carry May Weller md. Clarence E. Yost, Stewartstown, Pa.
 - 2—Adaline Amanda Weller (d.).
 - 3—Ernest E. Weller md. Vida Ingerson.
 - 4—Ella Maud Weller (d.).
 - 5—Marion Grace Weller (d.).
 - 6—Charles Roy Weller md. Zula Eckenrode, Brookline, Philadelphia, Pa.
 - 7—Silas Bruce Weller md. Margaret Needy.
 - 8—Hubert Dwight Weller (d.y.).
 - 2—John C. Weller (Jan. 24, 1847-).
 - 3—Reuben S. Weller (Nov. 4, 1848-).
 - 4—Perry W. Weller (Feb. 19, 1851-).
 - 5—George H. S. Weller (Sept. 1, 1853-).
 - 6—William Corsey Weller (May 26, 1858- 1863).
 - 7—Albert W. (d.y.).
 - 8—Samuel W. (d.y.).
 - 9—Samuel Weller md. Cora York.
 - a—Amanda Weller md. Harvey Spangler.

- a—Theresa Eyler (June 16, 1826-) md. Harvey Winters, Emmitsburg, Md.
- b—Susan Eyler (Aug. 1, 1828-) md. Ezra Bowhes; md.2 Michael Yesler of Washington Co., Md.
- c—Harriet Eyler (May 28, 1831-) md. Ephraim Harbaugh.
- 14—Susan Cauffman md. John Eyler, Fountaindale, Adams Co., Pa.
- 15—Christiana Cauffman md. Jacob Sheffer, Caledonia, Pa.
- 16—Elizabeth Cauffman md. ——— Stoops, Caledonia, Pa.
- 17—George Cauffman (1785-1837) md. Magdalena Eyler, Thurmont, Md., near Apples Church.
- 1—George Cauffman md. Jane Elad, Leechburg, Armstrong Co., Pa.
- 2—David Coffman (1810-1882) md. Nancy Pepple, Frederick Co., Md. Issue: Laura (1841-); Margaret (1848-); John (1847-).
- 3—Andrew Coffman (1812-1877) md. Nov. 23, 1854, Anna B. Harbaugh, Sabillasville, Md.
- 4—Martha Coffman md. Edward Harr, Sabillasville, Md.
- 5—Joseph Coffman (Jan. 29, 1818-Apr. 3, 1904) md. Dec. 18, 1858, Margaret Ann Williard (Feb. 1840-Dec. 14, 1902), Sabillasville, Md.
- 1—Martin Edward Coffman md. Flora Harbaugh, Quincy, Pa. Issue: Robert, Thomas, Elsie.
- 2—Charles Angus Coffman (May 16, 1861-) md. Sept. 27, 1887, Fanny Beard, Waynesboro, Pa.
- 1—Ruth Adelia Coffman (June 10, 1888-) md. Grover Engle, Waynesboro, Pa.
- 2—Allen Buchanan Coffman (Oct. 20, 1890-) md. Helen Wilson, Drexel Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.
- 3—Mabel Margaret Coffman (Oct. 8, 1893-) md. John Oller.
- 3—Elizabeth Flora Coffman md. Eli Fitz.
- 1—Nora Fitz md. U. Pense.
- 4—Albert Joseph Coffman md. Mollie Gladhill, Sabillasville, Md. Issue: Emma md. Harbaugh; Joseph md. Frances Hoffman; Burdetta md. Bruce Weddle; Hazel; William; Howard Paul; and Mary.
- 6—Adam Coffman (1820-1902) md. Mary Long, Berkley Springs, W. Va.
- 7—Julia Coffman (1822-) md. Oct. 28, 1862, Samuel Diffendal, Sabillasville, Md.
- 18—Leonard Kauffman (1789-1873) md. Aug. 17, 1813, Katherine Kerbaugh (1792-); md.2 Susanna Sweeney, lived near Fairfield; stone house still standing.
- 1—Tobias Cauffman (1815-Jan. 15, 1895) md. Elizabeth Guyer, Hamiltonban Twp. Issue: John W. md. Anna Wagaman; Isaac; Mary; etc.
- 2—Leonard Cauffman (1818-1883) md. Ann ——— (1821-). Quincy Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. Issue: Elizabeth (1840-); Polly (1842-); George (1844-); Isaiah (1846-); Joseph (1847-); Isabella (1849-); Leonard (1846-); Adam (1838-) md. Catherine Cauffman.

- 3—George L. Kauffman (Nov. 12, 1822-Aug. 20, 1896) md. Lydia Harner, Littlestown, Pa. Carpenter. Issue: Martha (1869-1887); Harry (1871-) md. Nela Hesson; Charles A., Littlestown; David, Hanover; Samuel, Kingsdale, Md.; and John, York, Pa.
- 4—John Wesley Kauffman (1827-Mar. 2, 1923) md. Margaret Staley.
- 1—John Wesley Kauffman (Sept. 8, 1861-Mar. 2, 1924), York, Pa.
- 1—Mamie Alice Kauffman md. Samuel Bryan, York, Pa.
- 2—Ida Kauffman.
- 3—Margaret Kauffman md. Raymond Strausbaugh, York, Pa.
- 4—Naomi Kauffman md. John Hoffeins, Roundtown, York Co., Pa.
- 5—Freda Kauffman md. John March, Roundtown, York Co., Pa.
- 6—Catherine Kauffman md. ———— Hershey.
- 7—Benjamin Kauffman.
- 8—Roy Kauffman.
- 9—Bertom Kauffman. Issue: Guy, Raymond.
- 2—William Kauffman.
- 3—Malinda md. ———— While, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 4—Benjamin Kauffman.
- 5—Alice Kauffman.
- 6—Abram Kauffman md. Margaret Jacobs, Waynesboro, Pa. Issue: Harry J. md. Ida Bonbrake; Edward md. Minta Bonbrake; Wesley md. Anna Shlidneck; Nellie md. Jacob Sites; Robert; and Grover.
- 5—Elizabeth Cauffman (1832-) md. Geo. Daywalt, New Baltimore.
- 6—Isabella Cauffman (1832-).
- 7—Isaac Kauffman (1829-1881) md. Christina Baker, Adams Co., Pa.
- 1—George B. Kauffman.
- 2—Murray Martin Kauffman md. Alice Hollinger, Adams Co. Issue: Murry A. md. Margaret Hafer; Robert T.; Easton; Howard H.; and Bertha.
- 3—Harvey B. Kauffman.
- 4—Edward W. Kauffman.
- 5—Albert C. Kauffman.
- 6— ———— md. Emanuel Glessner.
- 7—Ida Kauffman.
- 8—Nettie Kauffman.
- 2—Henry Cauffman (-1838) md. Elizabeth Woodring who was listed in 1830 Census as 80 to 90 yrs. Had property in Hamiltonban Twp., joining lands of Leonard Kauffman, Peter Baker, Robert Black, and others.
- 21—Margaret Ann Cauffman md. John Wagaman.
- 22—Mary Cauffman md. Christian Wagaman.
- 23—Henry Cauffman (1850-) md. Elizabeth ———— (1835-). Issue: Louisa (1836-); Henry (1839-); George (1840-); Amiah (1845-); Jacob (1847-).

APPENDIX H

Hans Jacob Kauffman said to have arrived at Philadelphia, Oct. 8, 1737, on the ship *Charming Nancy* from Rotterdam.

- 1—Jacob Kauffman (Aug. 1, 1740-May 6, 1831) md. July 11, 1765, Ann Wolferd (Nov. 8, 1742-Apr. 16, 1820). Farmer. Listed in Berks Co., in 1767-1769. Moved to Lower Milford Twp., Bucks Co., but in 1778 returned to Berne Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Served in Berks Co. militia under Capt. Huber. Later moved to Schuylkill Co., Pa.
- 11—Joseph Kauffman (Aug. 14, 1766-Aug. 2, 1837) md. Nov. 25, 1788, Mary Miller (Feb. 6, 1767-Dec. 18, 1851), Schuylkill Co., Pa.
- 111—Joseph Kauffman (Aug. 4, 1790-Sept. 28, 1854) md. July 11, 1811, Hattie Fisher (Aug. 16, 1791-Nov. 27, 1862).
- 1111—Daniel Kauffman (Mar. 13, 1812-Sept. 13, 1885) md. May 11, 1836, Hannah Shoemaker (Nov. 23, 1813-Jan. 1, 1883); moved to Perry Co., Pa.
- 11111—Henry D. Kauffman (June 22, 1835-Aug. 3, 1884).
- 11112—Mary A. Kauffman (Jan. 27, 1837-Aug. 3, 1856).
- 11113—Sarah Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1838-Feb. 1, 1839).
- 11114—Benjamin Kauffman (Feb. 11, 1840-) ; Markelsville, Pa.
- 11115—Lucy Kauffman (Mar. 8, 1842-June 22, 1884) md. John Robinson.
- 11116—Daniel Kauffman (Nov. 23, 1843-) md. Mary Clement. Co. C. Penna. Vol. Markelsville, Pa. Issue: Harry L.; David D., Newton Hamilton, Pa.; John S.
- 11117—John W. Kauffman (Nov. 1, 1845-Mar. 20, 1923) md. Mar. 21, 1867, Eliz. Cotterell (June 20, 1848-June 1921), Huntingdon, Pa. Issue: John F. (June 11, 1869-) ; Gertrude; Albert W.
- 11118—Hannah Kauffman (Mar. 30, 1848-July 5, 1881) md. John Dean.
- 11119—Magdalena Kauffman (Apr. 27, 1850-Sept. 1850).
- 1111a—David Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1851-Aug. 15, 1878).
- 1111b—Samuel Kauffman (June 2, 1854-Aug. 27, 1858).
- 1111c—Moses Kauffman (Dec. 17, 1856-Mar. 20, 1881).
- 1112—Isaac Kauffman. Issue: Henry Joseph, John, Kate, Samuel, Geo., Maggie, Martha, Sarah.
- 1113—Joseph Kauffman.
- 1114—Henry Kauffman. Issue: John, David, Emory, Juniata, Alice Fanny, Charles, James, Harry.
- 1115—John Kauffman. Issue: William, Tillie, Percy, Goldie, Elwood.
- 1116—Hattie Kauffman.
- 1117—Matilda Kauffman md. Caleb Hershberger. Issue: Joseph, Mabel, Samuel, Effie, Lorma, Elva, Wilbur, Mary, Bessie.
- 1118—Elizabeth Kauffman.

Henry Coffman (-1837) md. Catherine ———. At time of decease was residing in Muskingum Co., O.

- 1—Abraham Coffman (1796 in Penna.-) md. Sept. 12, 1816, at Zanesville, O., Jane Spear (1795 in Penna.-). Tradition relates he came down the Monongahela River, settling temporarily at Zanesville, later going to Kentucky and finally at New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind.

- 1—John Coffman (1817 in Ohio-) md. Nancy ——— (1819 in Md.-) . Floyd Co., Ind.
- 1—George Coffman (1841-) md. Anna Wolfe.
- 1—Taylor Coffman md. Cora Evans, New Albany, Ind.
Issue: John, Cecil, Jacob, Hazel, Harold, Alvin, Thelma, Dorothy.
- 2—Jonas Coffman.
- 3—Herschel Coffman md. Sarah Evans. Issue: Laverne.
- 4—Sheldon Coffman, single.
- 5—Charles Coffman md. Freda Nagel. Issue: Frank.
- 6—Ada Coffman md. Alonzo Scott. Issue: Edna, Earl, Lloyd, Ruth, Roy.
- 7—Mary Coffman md. Benjamin Hershel.
- 2—Jonas Coffman (1843-), New Albany. Issue: Nannie md. ——— Wate.
- 3—Anna Coffman (1845-).
- 4—Hannah Coffman (1848-).
- 5—Taylor Coffman (1849-).
- 2—Henry J. Coffman (1818-) md. Sarah Garrison (1828-).
- 1—N. B. Coffman (Sept. 24, 1852-) md. Essie Haddon.
- 3—Sarah Coffman.
- 4—Ross Coffman md. Laura ———. Issue: Mansfield, whose son, Lotus D., is at U. of Minn.
- 5—Robert Coffman (1827-).
- 6—Stewart Coffman (Mar. 12, 1828-) md. Philomena Rodman. Issue: Lou Ida, Mary, Ella, Edward.
- 7—Elizabeth Coffman (1830-).
- 8—Margaret Coffman (1832-).
- 9—Harriet Coffman (1840-).
- 2—Ruth Coffman md. Louis Virden.
- 3—Mary Coffman md. Elijah Ross (1785-Nov. 30, 1864). Issue: Betsey, Theodore, A. C., Ann Margaret, George, James, Ruth, Jane, Thomas, Harriet, Elmira (family came from Washington Co., Pa., to Muskingum Co., O.).
- 4—Delilah Coffman md. ——— Virden.
- 5—Matilda Coffman md. James Rodgers, Muskingum Co., O.
- 6—Henry Coffman—on Sept. 17, 1818, he or his father was granted a Bill of Sale by Jacob Coffman at Zanesville, O. The witnesses were Henry Coffman and Robert Spear.
- 7————Coffman who lived in Marion Co., Ind.
- 8—Susan Coffman.
- 9————Coffman md. ——— Johnson, Washington Co., Pa. Issue: Ruth; John; Delilah; Joseph md. Christina; Bathsheba md. Moses Crosby. All except last were living in Washington Co., Pa.; Crosby in Zanesville, O.
- a—Anna Coffman md. ——— Bowers, Floyd Co., Ind.

Henry Kauffman (-1774) md. Anna ———, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He came to Philadelphia Sept. 30, 1727, coming to Lancaster Co. some time later. As far as can be learned, he was never naturalized. He transferred his land to his son Jacob under certain con-

ditions but Jacob died a few years before. A will was made naming Peter Brubaker and Jacob Meyer, his executors. His wife was to have full use of the house during her widowhood. From Manual der Tauferkammer I 396/402, dated May 8, 1725, mention is made of Anna Kaufmann whose father was Henry Kaufmann and mother Anna (nee Bachman). At this time the parents were in Germany but the daughter Anna was detained in Berne to be trained away from the Mennonite faith of her parents. Up until this time she had not been baptized which was to be done at Steffisburg and she was then to be converted to the Reformed Church. The family lands were to be held in trust, but the site of this land is not mentioned.

1—Jacob Kauffman (— -1766) md. Barbara ——— (— -1809), Manheim Twp. Two sons, Jacob and Hans, survived. Wife may have been a daughter of John Myer who died 1757 in York Twp., York Co., Pa.

1—Jacob Kauffman (— -1839) md. Elizabeth ———. His wife was probably Elizabeth Haldiman, dau. of Christian, who was a resident of the same vicinity and died about 1784. Jacob moved to what was then Cumberland Co. (Greenwood Twp.). Later this section of Cumberland Co. became Perry Co. The proof is found among the recorded deeds in Lancaster, Pa., as follows: "Whereas in 1774 Penna. granted to John and Jacob Kauffman a parcel of land in Mountjoy Twp., Lancaster Co. adjoining lands of John Smith, David Chambers and Barnabas Hughes said to be 50 acres but since found to be 65 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, and whereas Jacob Kauffman received from his brother John Kauffman the value of the land but did not convey the title and whereas John lately died; etc." The record is lengthy but leaves no doubt since it names Jacob as resident of Greenwood Twp.

1—Jacob Kauffman (— -1853) had a tract of land in Walker Twp., Mifflin County, at time of death. He seems not to have had any children to survive.

2—Christian Kauffman had a tract of land along the Cocalamus Creek adjoining Jacob Kauffman's land.

3—Barbara Kauffman md. Benjamin Landis.

1—Anna Landis md. Samuel Dunn, Juniata Co., Pa.

2—Frances Landis md. George Diffenderfer, Juniata Co., Pa.

3—Sarah Landis md. Benjamin Alsterf, Ashland Co., O.

4—Elias Landis.

4—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Matthew Rumbaugh.

1—Sarah Rumbaugh md. John Goodyear.

5—Anna Kauffman md. Nicholas Wertz.

6—Catherine Kauffman, single, Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., Pa.

7—Franey Kauffman, single, Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., Pa.

2—Hans or John Kauffman (— 1751-Apr. 18, 1804) md. Mary Anna ——— (— 1755-Dec. 7, 1837), Catholic cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa. He owned the homestead. Jacob Kauffman and Leonard Negley acted in settling up the estate which dragged out to 1809 when his mother died. It is presumed he married a Catholic who influenced him and most of the children from the Mennonite faith.

1—Jacob Kauffman died 1838.

1—Mary Elizabeth Kauffman.

- 2—John Philip Kauffman.
- 3—Abraham Brenneman Kauffman.
- 4—Isaac G. Kauffman.
- 5—Amanda C. Kauffman.
- 2—Barbara Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1778-Feb. 19, 1863), Elizabethtown, Pa.
- 3—Henry Kauffman (Nov. 15, 1782-June 23, 1849) md. Anna
 ————— (Dec. 31, 1789-June 30, 1829), Dauphin Co., Pa.
 - 1—Jacob Kauffman.
 - 2—Samuel Kauffman.
 - 3—Henry Kauffman.
 - 4—Barbara Kauffman md. ————— Dennis.
 - 5—Anna Kauffman md. ————— Springer.
 - 6—Mary Kauffman md. ————— Slegemilch.
- 4—John Kauffman said to have had 8 or 10 children and moved to Ohio.
- 5—Joseph Kauffman (Feb. 8, 1785-Mar. 17, 1857) md. 1811, Mary Yancy (Nov. 13, 1791-Sept. 9, 1835), dau. of Charles Yancey of Albemarle Co., Va. Tradition is that he was born in Lancaster Co., Pa. He was a contractor and roadbuilder and while in Albemarle Co. built road from Charlestown to Scottville, Va. In 1832, he settled on 1200 arpents of land in Genevieve Co., Mo. He also followed farming and milling. He was called "Colonel." This family has no traditions of Catholic leaning. While in Albemarle Co., Va., he also was a coroner and lived in St. Anne Parish. In 1829, Thomas Gay and John Coffman and Nathaniel Garland and Joseph Coffman figure in a deed as merchants and partners. In 1831 Joseph and Mary Cofman sell out to John Cofman. It is presumed this is the above-named brother whom the Lancaster Co. records state went to Ohio.
- 1—Ralph Coffman (Jan. 16, 1812- 1873) lived in Mississippi where his entire family was wiped out by yellow fever.
- 2—Elizabeth Coffman (Nov. 1, 1814-).
- 3—Charles Coffman (Dec. 26, 1815-) drowned in the Mississippi River en route to visit his brother Ralph.
- 4—John Coffman (June 23, 1817- 1887) md. 1840, Jane Lane Smith (1820-1880).
 - 1—James W. Coffman md. Lucinda Sebastian.
 - 1—Charles Coffman.
 - 2—Charles Coffman.
 - 3—Frank E. Coffman md. —————. Issue: Robert, Ella, Jesse, John.
 - 4—Jessie md. Douglas Bryan.
 - 5—Joseph A. Coffman md. Mollie Wild. Issue: Charles.
 - 6—John R. Coffman (Oct. 13, 1846-Mar. 1, 1894) md. Sept. 20, 1871, Anna Petit Sansers (Sept. 11, 1850-June 2, 1920), Commerce, Mo.
 - 1—Fred Coffman (Oct. 4, 1872-) md. Nov. 19, 1899, Marie F. Mack. Issue: Ralph

- (Sept. 20, 1900-) ; Anna (Nov. 21, 1902-).
- 2—Harry Lane Coffman (Sept. 13, 1874-)
md. Dec. 26, 1901, Beulah Porterfield. Issue: John D. (Nov. 10, 1902-).
- 3—John Yancey Coffman (Dec. 10, 1881-)
md. Oct. 31, 1902, Irene Nall. Issue: John Yancey (May 14, 1908-); Walter Nall (Aug. 30, 1911-); Irene (Aug. 11, 1914-); Sarah Ann (Mar. 15, 1923-).
- 4—Marie Menard Coffman (May 5, 1884-)
md. Jan. 10, 1905, Frank B. Nall. Issue: Martha Antonia (Sept. 12, 1907-).
- 7—Lucinda Coffman md. ——— Bull.
- 8—Genevieve Coffman md. ——— Crowder.
- 9—Ida M. Coffman md. Robert Tillman. Issue: Robert, Ralph, Frank, Smith, Genevieve.
- a—Menard Coffman (d.y.).
- 5—Sarah Jane Coffman (Aug. 1, 1820-) md. Bernard S. Pratte.
- 1—B. S. Pratte md. Anna Bryan.
- 1—Joseph Pratte.
- 2—Louise Pratte md. J. F. Field. Issue: Rudolph, Ann.
- 3—Mary Pratte.
- 4—Guss Pratte.
- 5—Jennie Pratte md. Luther Boyd.
- 1—Malvern Boyd md. Ruby Robertson. Issue: Malvern.
- 2—Adrian Boyd.
- 3—Robert Boyd.
- 6—John Pratte.
- 7—Nellie Pratte md. Martin Williams. Issue: Wilma, Mary.
- 8—Bernard Pratte.
- 9—Brayan Pratte.
- a—Carroll Pratte.
- 2—Joseph Pratte md. Anne Lorenze.
- 1—Lurline Pratte md. A. J. Boyd. Issue: Anna Mary, Louise, Pratte.
- 3—Mary Pratte md. Robert Madison. No issue.
- 6—Mildred Coffman (Nov. 5, 1822-) md. Hiram Blackledge.
- 1—Mary Blackledge md. ——— White. Issue: Mildred, Yancey, Karek.
- 2—Charles Blackledge md. Adda Parrer.
- 1—William Blackledge md. Alice Cole. Issue: William, Charles, Virginia.
- 3—Hugh Blackledge md. Mary Anderson. Issue: Grace.

- 7—Mary Coffman (Dec. 5, 1824-) md. William Watson.
 1—Narcis Watson.
 2—Mary Jane Watson md. Frank Smith. Issue: Frank I.
- 8—Joseph Coffman (Sept. 1, 1826-) md. Emily Madison.
 1—Ralph (June 3, 1856-) md. Mary L. Bond, St. Marys, Mo.
 1—Emily Coffman.
 2—Carolyn Coffman md. Gilbert Sandler.
 3—Ralph Coffman md. Verna Roper. Issue: Thomas.
 2—Mary Belle Coffman.
 3—Augusta Coffman md. John Rond. No issue.
 4—Louisa Coffman md. Robert Brown. Issue: Carrie, Ada, Robert.
 5—Thomas Madison Coffman md. Gussie Brewster.
 6—Patrick Henry Coffman.
- 6—Michael Kauffman (Apr. 11, 1787-Feb. 25, 1862) md. Mary ———. Carpenter. Lancaster Co., Pa.
 1—Mary Kauffman md. ——— Fellenbaum.
 2—Michael Kauffman (July 17, 1815-Aug. 29, 1883) md. Catherine ——— (Oct. 19, 1822-Apr. 29, 1909), Elizabethtown, Pa.
 1—Emma Kauffman md. John M. Sweigart.
 2—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Tobias Barnhart.
 3—Savilla Kauffman md. ——— Sweigart.
- 3—Mary Eliza Kauffman md. Aug. 12, 1847, William Bender, Elizabethtown, Pa.
 4—Clara Kauffman (1834-) md. ——— Mosher.
 5—Jerome Kauffman (1838-).
 6—Rosina Kauffman (1839-).
 7—Isabella Kauffman (1843-).
- 7—Catherine Kauffman (Oct. 14, 1789-Mar. 29, 1871) md. Bernard Crouse (Aug. 20, 1779-Oct. 9, 1836), Catholic Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa.
- 8—Elizabeth Kauffman (1798-Mar. 31, 1869) md. John Eagle (Oct. 4, 1786-Oct. 11, 1881), Catholic Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa. Lived at Maytown.
 1—Francis Eagle (July 19, 1823-Nov. 25, 1903) md. Catherine ———.
 2—Jacob K. Egle (Dec. 18, 1813-Nov. 9, 1867) md. Elizabeth ———.
- 2—Ann Kauffman md. John Garber.
 3—Elizabeth Kauffman md. John Flory.
 4—Mary Kauffman md. John Grove.

In 1766 when the John Groff estate was settled, 106 acres were sold to Isaac Kauffman, and among those releasing interest in the land were Henry Grove and wife Ann; John Grove and wife Maria; and Jacob Grove and wife all of York Co., Pa.

Henry Coffman (—1835) md. Barbara ——— (1775-Mar. 14, 1835). Miller. Fairplay, Washington Co., Md. A deed was made in 1829 by Henry Coffman and wife Barbara; John Coffman and wife Molly; and John Bovey and wife Susanna; heirs of Peter Avey to John H. Coffman; interest in a parcel of land in Washington Co., Md. Previous to this John and Barbara Wolgamuth of Letterkenny Twp., Franklin Co., Pa., deeded a tract to Henry Kauffman and John Bobay of Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. Apparently his wife was a Wolgamuth since Peter Avey seems not to have had children. Catherine Avey's will at Hagerstown, Md. in 1825 to John Cauffman son of Henry to his son David. A bond to Geo. Strouse; to Samuel and Jacob Cauffman sons of Henry.

1—John H. Coffman (1799 in Md.- 1877) md. Nov. 1, 1825, Barbara Heaston (1807-), moved to Preble Co., O., in 1836. Merchant. Issue: George B. (1831-); Jacob H. (1835-); Elizabeth (1838-); Vinton W. (1842-); Charles (1846-); Emily (1849-).

2—Samuel Coffman (1801-) md. Dec. 11, 1826, Cordelia James (1805-), dau. of Watkins James. (Tradition: he is a cousin of Susan Coffman dau. of Christian Coffman, who married John Coffman of Clermont Co., O.) Wilmington, Clinton Co., O. Issue: Martha, Ellen, James or Jennie, Ophelia, and Amos (1829-) who was a teacher, medicine peddler.

3—Jacob Coffman, moved to Mt. Morris, Ill., and later to Long Mt., Colo. Issue: Rev. James, Rev. Arthur, and Daniel.

4—David Coffman (Oct. 16, 1805-Oct. 19, 1891) md. 4 times, among whose wives were a Stover and a Greer. Rode horseback to Enterprise, O., where he lived with his future father-in-law Stover. A farmer, grist miller, and merchant.

41—Martin Coffman (1832-Feb. 2, 1919) md. Julia Burtner (June 18, 1834-Dec. 22, 1922), Germantown, O.

411—Charles B. Coffman (Mar. 7, 1858-) md. Addie Kemp, Farmington, New Mex. Issue: Lester, Boyd, Harold.

412—Laura Coffman (May 28, 1855-) md. Clayton Colterman. Issue: Cleo; William; Ona; Etta; Carley (-May 10, 1880); Lola (-Dec. 30, 1894).

413—Perry Coffman (Jan. 25, 1857-) md. ——— Smith. Merchant. Dayton, O. Issue: Robert md. Gladys Kehoe.

414—Ida Coffman (Aug. 21, 1862-) md. Clayton M. Hill, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Issue: Adrianne md. Merino Myers; Marvel (Aug. 18, 1889- 1923).

415—Susanna Coffman (Jan. 15, 1864-Oct. 29, 1865).

416—Catherine Coffman (d.inf.).

42—Uriah S. Coffman (Nov. 10, 1840-Mar. 21, 1870) md. Nov. 9, 1865, Hannah Emmaline Jordan (Apr. 2, 1841-Apr. 25, 1871).

421—Martha Ellen Coffman (Apr. 18, 1867-) md. Nov. 28, 1888, Eli Butterworth (Dec. 4, 1866-), s. of Clarkson and Rachel Irwin Butterworth, Minneapolis, Minn.

4211—Allen Coffman Butterworth (May 12, 1890-) md. Nov. 28, 1911, Ida E. Laselle, Duluth, Minn.

42111—Dorothy Butterworth (Sept. 12, 1912-).

- 42112—Janet Emsley Butterworth (Sept. 4, 1914-).
- 42113—Allan Coffman Butterworth (Oct. 17, 1918-).
- 42114—Keith Lasalle Butterworth (Mar. 3, 1922-).
- 42115—Grant Jordan Butterworth (June 19, 1924-).
- 42116—David Scorr Butterworth (Jan. 10, 1928-).
- 4212—Russell Irvin Butterworth (Aug. 6, 1893-) md. Dec. 14, 1919, Maybelle Sweet. 2d Lieut. Aviation-Sig. Serv. Bristol, Tenn.
- 42121—Chester Irvin Butterworth (Nov. 5, 1919-).
- 42122—Corinne Alice Butterworth (Nov. 19, 1923-).
- 42123—Coralie M. Butterworth (Oct. 28, 1924-stillborn).
- 42124—Wayne Russel Butterworth (Sept. 26, 1926-).
- 4213—Carol Esther Butterworth (Apr. 22, 1895-) md. July 24, 1920, Clifford M. Talty, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 42131—Russell Herbert Talty (Apr. 15, 1921-).
- 42132—Robert Dean Talty (Oct. 2, 1924-).
- 4214—Faith Butterworth (Dec. 20, 1896-) md. Feb. 14, 1920, Chas. H. Jackway, Aurora, Iowa.
- 42141—John Walter Jackway (Aug. 12, 1922-).
- 42142—Carolyn Doris Jackway (Jan. 27, 1924-).
- 4215—Doris E. Butterworth (July 11, 1902-) md. Jan. 31, 1925, Leigh E. Garvey, Minneapolis, Minn. Issue: Jean Patricia (July 25, 1925-).
- 43—David Coffman (1843-1905) md. Mollie Wampler (1845-Dec. 1, 1869); md.2 Sarah Maysilles, Phillipsburg, O.
- 431—Amos J. Coffman, Piqua, O.
- 432—Jesse D. Coffman (Oct. 17, 1868-) md. Jan. 8, 1888, Sallie Gingery (Nov. 15, 1867-), Harrison, Mich. Issue: Ammon, Ina.
- 433—Grace M. Coffman.
- 44—Leander Coffman (1846-) md. ————, Lewisburg, O. Issue: Dr. Edmund Coffman, Portsmouth, O.
- 45—Ellen Coffman (1834-) md. Rev. John Miller, Lebo, Kans. Issue: Cleo.
- 46—Laura Coffman (1837-) md. ———— Jordan, Dayton, O.
- 47—Aldine Coffman (1848-1925).
- 5—Joseph Coffman, Wilmington, O.
- 6—Daniel Coffman (1813-) md. 1840, Martha Neff, Lanier Twp., W. Alexandria, O.
- 61—Wilson Coffman (1840-). Issue: Chas. H., W. Alexandria, O.
- 62—Jesse Asbury Coffman (1846-) md. Sarah F. Pfoutz. Issue: William P., Dunkirk, O.
- 63—Mollie Coffman (1842-).
- 64—Rebecca Coffman (1844-).
- 65—Thomas Coffman (1849-).
- 66—John Wesley Coffman md. Luella Unger.
- 67—Clara Coffman.
- 68—Lou Coffman md. Otto Kirkpatrick, Florida.
- 7—Isaac Coffman moved to Mattoon, Ill. Issue: William.
- 8—Andrew Coffman (1819-) md. 1845, Elizabeth Walters (1829-); moved on farm 1850; 3 years later began milling and in 1856

moved to Eton, O., entering business as a merchant. Issue: William (1838-); Mollie; Joseph (1848-).
9—Susan Coffman.

Henry Kauffman (—Mar. 14, 1796) md. Anna Maria. He died intestate, a resident of York Twp., York Co., Pa. He was listed as a taxable in 1783. His property was administered by the widow and Michael Seitz, the gunsmith, who later purchased a small part of the farm from the son Samuel. The farm apparently was between Dallastown and Spry. The widow seems to have married in 1806 to Samuel Moser, Jr.

1—Magdalena Kauffman (Aug. 29, 1774-) md. Martin Blymyer whose children were John, Simon, and daughters who married John Inners; George Rieker, and a Mr. Schmuck.

2—John Henry Kauffman (Nov. 1, 1776-d.y.).

3—Elizabeth Kauffman (1778-Mar. 8, 1857) md. John Bernhart (1758-Mar. 1, 1833).

4—Samuel Kauffman (1780-1843) md. Barbara ———; md.2, 1814, Susan Haas (July 1, 1793-Apr. 10, 1837); md.3 Katherine Dippel (Oct. 10, 1808-Oct. 10, 1878). Farmer, lived on the homestead.

1—Harriet Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1811-) md. ——— Hose and had a son Harry Hose.

2—Henry Kauffman, never married.

3—Elizabeth Kauffman (Apr. 17, 1815-) md. Jacob Snyder.

4—John Kauffman (May 18, 1817-Nov. 8, 1887) md. Leah Hartman (Aug. 9, 1821-July 26, 1899), Longstown, Pa.

1—Gideon Kauffman (June 18, 1839-Mar. 29, 1907).

2—Susan Kauffman md. John Boll.

3—Josiah A. Kauffman (Nov. 30, 1841-Jan. 8, 1902) md. Katherine Yingling.

1—Gilbert Kauffman md. Amanda ———, Zion's View.

2—Sylvester Kauffman.

3—John C. Kauffman.

4—Edward Kauffman.

5—Marcellus Kauffman.

6—Effie Mae Kauffman md. ——— Keller.

7—Jerome Kauffman md. ——— Kauffman, Starview, Pa.

8—Kate Kauffman md. ——— Kunkle.

9—Jessie Kauffman.

4—Ellsworth Kauffman (Sept. 17, 1862-Apr. 29, 1933) md. Amanda Witmer; md.2 Lillie Ness.

1—Ellwood B. Kauffman, R. 1, York, Pa.

2—Russell V. Kauffman.

3—Gladys Kauffman.

4— ——— Kauffman md. E. E. Elsesser, York, Pa.

5—Amanda Kauffman md. Albert Mitzel, Stony Brook, York Co., Pa.

6—Matilda Kauffman md. Isaac Burger.

7—John Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1867-) md. Alice E. Bull (July 30, 1877-), Yoe, Pa.

1—Elma Kauffman (Dec. 14, 1895-) md. Spurgeon Hildebrand.

- 1—Ernest Hildebrand (Dec. 24, 1927-), Dallas-town, Pa.
- 2—Ammon Kauffman (May 11, 1898-) md. Daisy Wineka, Ore Valley.
- 1—John Kauffman (July 1, 1923-).
- 2—Vernon Kauffman (June 1926-).
- 3—Hartman Kauffman (Nov. 14, 1899-).
- 4—Arminda Kauffman (July 21, 1900-) md. Nov. 31, 1927, Ivan Burke, Dallastown, Pa.
- 5—Lester Kauffman (Jan. 19, 1902-) md. Nov. 2, 1927, Ivan Burke, Dallastown, Pa.
- 1—Richard Kauffman (June, 1926).
- 2—Lavere Kauffman (Sept., 1927).
- 6—Lavere Kauffman (Dec. 24, 1904-).
- 7—Otis Kauffman (July 22, 1906-).
- 8—Lloyd Kauffman (Oct. 13, 1908-).
- 9—Ora Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1910-Aug. 31, 1930) accidentally killed in tussle.
- a—Chester Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1912-).
- b—Odessa Flo Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1914-).
- c—Alice Kauffman (Apr. 18, 1922-).
- 8—Granville Kauffman md. Anna Beshore, Yoe, Pa.
- 5—Adam Kauffman (Jan. 6, 1820-Jan. 23, 1864) md. Mary Wise.
- 1—Albert Kauffman (June 13, 1849- 1926) md. Jemima Agnes Eaton (Sept. 16, 1856-May 12, 1936), High Rock, York Co., Pa.
- 1—Erwin Kauffman (Sept. 3, 1879-), High Rock, Pa.
- 2—Mary Valeria Kauffman (June 7, 1883-) md. ——— Heffner, Glen Rock, Pa.
- 3—Elmer Kauffman (Oct. 10, 1886-), High Rock, Pa.
- 4—Oscar Kauffman (July 12, 1889-), Laurel, Pa.
- 5—Chester Kauffman (July 12, 1889-), High Rock, Pa.
- 6—Clyde Kauffman (Mar. 24, 1898-), Laurel, Pa.
- 2—Elizabeth Kauffman.
- 3—Ellen Kauffman.
- 4—Alice Kauffman.
- 6—Solomon Kauffman (May 10, 1821-Oct. 17, 1898) md. Rachel Daugherty (Aug. 29, 1831-Sept. 5, 1904).
- 1—Lucinda Kauffman md. Philip Riedel.
- 2—Agnes Kauffman md. William Rojahn.
- 3—Hamilton Kauffman (1855-Apr. 18, 1927) md. Ellen Lecrone, Dallastown, Pa.
- 1—Artus Kauffman.
- 2— ——— Kauffman md. Norman Garber, Lancaster, Pa.
- 4—John Alfred Kauffman md. Ida Ness, Dallastown, Pa.
- 5—Samuel Kauffman md. Kate Anderson, York, Pa.
- 6—Magdalena Kauffman md. G. F. Taylor.
- 7— ——— Kauffman md. John C. Heckert, Dallastown, Pa.

- 8—Henrietta Kauffman md. Ora Fix, Stewartstown, Pa.
- 9—Alice Kauffman md. Reuben Eberly; md.2 Henry Ness, Dallastown, Pa.
- a—Solomon Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1871-Dec. 30, 1933) md. Edna Sechrist, Dallastown, Pa.
 - 1—Anna Kauffman, teacher, Dallastown, Pa.
 - 2—Helen Kauffman, teacher.
 - 3—Rachel Kauffman.
 - 4—Gail Kauffman.
- 7—Samuel Kauffman, single.

APPENDIX I

- Isaac Coffman () md. Jan. 7, 1794, Anna Carson, dau. of John Carson, Jefferson Co., Tenn.
- 1—John Coffman (Mar. 8, 1796-) md. Elizabeth Turner (1790-), McMinn Co., Tenn.
- 11—Abner L. Coffman (1820-) md. Sarah Couch.
- 111—James Calvin Coffman (Jan. 11, 1846-) md. M. A. Howard.
- 112—Fernando Scott Coffman (Feb. 16, 1859-).
- 113—Rachel Coffman (1846-).
- 114—Ella Coffman md. G. B. Gertin.
- 115—H. C. Coffman () moved to Lebanon, Mo. Had eight daughters: Mrs. A. B. Craven, Springfield, Mo.; Mrs. F. F. Scott, Mrs. Floyd Smith, Mrs. C. R. Odell, all of Lebanon; Mrs. J. B. Garnet, Mrs. V. P. Webster, Mrs. Harvey Burns of Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. S. A. Barr, Oglesby, Okla.
- 112—Amelia Coffman (1822-).
- 113—Arthur Coffman (1829-).
- 114—Asa Coffman (1833-) md. Mary E. Connor.
- 115—Albert Coffman (1820-died during Civil War.) md. Elizabeth ——— (1820-). Issue: Rachel (1846-); Louise (1848-); Sarah (1848-); Mary (1849-).
- 116—John Carson Coffman (1838-1901) md. Sarah Brunfield, Bradley Co., Tenn. Margaret d.inf. 1862; Clemmie md. James Johnson; Alice (1867-).
- 117—Isaac Coffman.
- 12—James Coffman.
- 13—Harden Coffman.
- 14—Pryor Coffman.
- 15—Robert Coffman.
- 16—Sallie Coffman md. ——— Blankenslip.

Isaac Kauffman (-1798) wife Anna ———.

Sept. 24, 1737, Isaac Kauffman, aged 55, Hans Kauffman, aged 24, and Isaac Kauffman, Jr., aged 19, came to Philadelphia on the ship *Virtuous Grace* from Rotterdam. Also on Sept. 19, 1749, Peter and Isaac Kauffman came to Philadelphia.

It is presumed the Isaac coming to Philadelphia in 1737 is the father of the above Isaac who died about 1798 and whose will appears in Berks Co.-court house. The 1754 tax list gives Isaac Kauffman. In 1767 Isaac Kauffman is listed as farmer with 100 acres of land in Berne Twp. In 1780 Isaac Kauffman is listed with 100 acres and Isaac Kauffman, Jr., blacksmith, is listed with 30 acres. The 1790 census lists three Isaac Kauffmans. Isaac, Sr., with two male adults over 16, one under 16, and 4 females; Isaac, Jr., one male adult over 16, 2 under 16, and 3 females; Isaac, Jr., one adult male over 16, one under 16, and 2 females.

1—Barbara Kauffman.

(Joseph Hochstetler's second wife was Barbara Kauffman. He was born Aug., 1742, and died 1847, having moved from Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., to Armagh Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa. A John Kauffman

was listed in Heidelberg Twp., and may have been father or brother of Joseph Hochstetler's wife.)

2—Magdalena Kauffman.

3—Christian Kauffman (-1823) md. Magdalena, Upper Berne. Was executor of father's will. Issue: Fanny, Elizabeth, Abraham md. Catherine ———; John; Jacob; Christian md. Eve ———; and Magdalena.

4—Stephen Kauffman was an executor of his father's will. The 1790 census shows one male adult, 2 under 16, and 5 females.

5—Isaac Kauffman md. Barbara.

6—John Kauffman md. Catherine.

7—Jacob Kauffman.

8—David Kauffman.

9—Elizabeth Kauffman.

a—Catherine Kauffman.

b—Abraham Kauffman, who was not yet 21 when his father died.

Israel Coffman (1807-) md. Hester Townsend said to have come from Shenandoah Co., Va. to Barbour Co., W. Va.

1—Benjamin Coffman (1834-) md. ——— Corley.

1—P. C. Coffman (1861-) md. Virginia Canfield, R. 2, Elkins, W. Va.

1—Ivy Coffman md. H. E. Irons.

2—Beatrice Coffman md. W. E. Ryan, Elkins, W. Va.

3—Blanche Coffman md. J. G. Harriger, Elkins, W. Va.

2—Israel Coffman md. ——— Wilmath, Kerens, W. Va.

3—George Coffman md. ——— Raines, Leadsville, W. Va.

4—Hannibal Coffman md. ——— Stalnaker, Leadsville, W. Va.

5—Sarah Coffman md. ——— Row.

6—Kathleen Coffman md. ——— Taylor, Leadsville, W. Va.

7—Merta Coffman md. ——— Stalnaker, Leadsville, W. Va.

2—James Coffman (1838-) md. ——— England, Barbour Co., W. Va.

3—Elsa Coffman md. ——— Hilliard.

4—Betsy Coffman md. ——— Philipps.

5—Lucinda Coffman md. ——— Lauderback.

6—Noah Coffman (1843-) md. ——— Booth, Barbour Co.

7—Mary Ann Coffman (1827-) single.

APPENDIX J

Jacob Coffman, said to have located at first in Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1795, coming from Germany. In 1797, he was listed as a laborer living at Marietta, Ohio, where he purchased a tract of land from Gen. Israel Putnam and others. In 1834 he moved to Hardin Co., O.

1—Jacob Coffman md. Sept. 15, 1817, Polly Dollin, Union Twp., Wash. Co., O.

1—Jane Coffman md. ——— Dicky; Hiram md. May 5, 1859, Elizabeth Cheeseman; Mary Ann md. Oct. 29, 1843, Ephraim Mezeroe.

2—Polly Coffman md. Jan. 11, 1818, William Callahan.

3—Fanny Coffman.

4—Deborah Coffman md. Aug. 7, 1821, William Winchell.

5—Thomas Coffman (Nov. 8, 1805- 1881) md. June 18, 1829, Rebecca Callahan (Oct. 18, 1807-), Warren Twp., Washington Co., O.

1—Mary Jane Coffman.

2—Henry Coffman md. Oct. 5, 1854, R. A. Morey.

3—George W. Coffman (Sept. 23, 1834- 1890) md. Mar. 27, 1857, Sarah Patton (Mar. 7, 1838- 1915), Warren Twp., O. Issue: Mary E. md. ——— Smith; Sarah; George F.; Fremont D.; Murray E.

4—Charles Coffman (Jan. 13, 1838-) md. Dec. 13, 1860, Harriet Roush. Issue: Elizabeth; Vesta H.; Lucy M.; William D.; Ida; Charles L.; Emma.

5—John Coffman (Feb. 2, 1840- 1913) md. June 1, 1862, Jane Mellen, Warren Twp., O. Issue: Elizabeth md. ——— Baker; S. Austin md. Katherine Witikind, Marietta, O.; Franklin; Carrie.

6—Thomas Coffman.

7—Sarah Coffman md. Thomas Pinkerton.

8—Lucy Coffman.

9—Martha Coffman.

Jacob Kauffman (Nov. 1, 1793-Aug. 28, 1853) md. Amanda ——— (Nov. 11, 1807-Mar. 22, 1840); md. 2 Mary ——— (May 3, 1811-July 12, 1873). In 1825 he sold his land at Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., to Valentine Hummel. He was a cooper and clerk, lived in Harrisburg, Pa., where he is buried. Died of tuberculosis. Second wife was born in Germany. His estate was not to be settled until his youngest child reached 21 years.

1—Sarah Ann Kauffman (1821-).

2—Elizabeth Kauffman (1830-).

3—John Kauffman (1835-).

4—Elmira Kauffman (1837-).

5—George W. Kauffman (1842-) md. Wilhelmina ———.

6—Levi Kauffman (1844-).

7—Samuel Kauffman (June 28, 1845-Aug. 2, 1854).

8—Mary Jane Kauffman (Nov. 2, 1846-Sept. 12, 1853).

9—Jacob Kauffman (July 12, 1849-May 3, 1865).

Jacob Coughman—lived in Virginia.

1—Joseph Coughman (1797-) md. Feb. 12, 1824, Elizabeth Brumbaugh (-1871). His father died when we was quite young and his

mother then moved to Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1804. In 1834, he moved to Harrison Twp., Elkhart Co., Ind., where he was the second white settler in the county.

1—Eve Coughman md. Israel Immel.

2—Susan Coughman md. Joseph Ummel.

3—William Coughman md. Sarah Bartimer.

4—Christianna Coughman md. Joseph Culp.

Jacob Coffman (-1796) Linville, Rockingham Co., Va. The executors of his will were Jacob Reffe and Jacob Bowman. He was granted June 7, 1783, land by Michael Warren and wife Catherine. Ezekiel Harrison and Kester Wolvey also sold him land in 1788. In 1789 he was taxed for 106 acres. 1788 he is listed with a son Christian over 16 and 4 horses; 1792 a son Martin over sixteen and two horses. (When Christian Holdiman of Mt. Joy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., died in 1785, he named Jacob Kauffman, who was husband of his daughter Elizabeth, one of his executors. Another daughter, Barbara, was the wife of Jacob Reiff, but no proof can be found proving connection). (See A76)

- 1—Christian Coffman (July 4, 1769 in Pa.-Apr. 6, 1854) md. Barbara Freye (Apr. 6, 1770-July 27, 1813); md.2 Catherine Garber (Oct. 17, 1784-July 8, 1854), dau. of Samuel Garber of Westmoreland Co., Pa. He moved from vicinity of Brock's Gap to Augusta Co., Va., about 7 mi. east of Staunton where he had purchased 374 acres of land. He erected four houses on the place, two of which still stand. He was a member of Liberty Dunkard Church.
- 11—Jacob Coffman (Nov. 23, 1792-Mar. 22, 1869) md. Sept. 14, 1834, Harriet Hall (1790-); md.2, Sept. 10, 1863, Harriet Henderson. Lived on homestead. Hermitage, Augusta Co., Va.
- 111—Enoch Coffman (1816-1874) md. Catherine Bunch; md.2, July 16, 1853, Mary Aldheiser. Carpenter.
- 1111—Elizabeth Ann Coffman (1838-) md. John Aldheiser, New Hope, Va. Issue: Enoch, Staunton; Nannie.
- 1112—Martha B. Coffman (1842-) md. John Miller, New Churchville, Va. Issue: H. C., Kenny.
- 1113—Alexander B. Coffman (Sept. 9, 1842-July 1, 1910) md. Mar. 18, 1868, Mary Parrent Peters (Oct. 4, 1842-Aug. 21, 1927), Mt. Sidney, Va. Co. G 52 Va. In almost every battle and never scratched. Cabinet-maker. Many desirable walnut antiques of his make are scattered about. His son Henry has a chair with original split bottom.
- 11131—Henry Clay Coffman (June 30, 1869-) md. Sept. 9, 1904, Lydia Frances Crann. Farmer, teacher. Mt. Sidney, Va.
- 111311—Edith md. Lee Pence. Farmer. Staunton, Va. Issue: Frances.
- 111312—John Alexander Coffman md. Mrs. Charlotte Shaver, Hospital Employee, Washington, D. C.
- 111313—Helen Crann Coffman (1903-Sept. 8, 1929).
- 111314—Rachel Coffman, Staunton, Va.
- 111315—Barbara Coffman.
- 111316—Henry Clay Coffman.
- 111317—Ralph Coffman.
- 11132—Lucy Parent Coffman (Feb. 12, 1873-). Seamstress. Mt. Sidney, Va.

- 11133—Katherine Mary Coffman (Sept. 8, 1875-) md. Dec. 23, 1895, Luther Fogle.
- 111331—Ruth Rogers Fogle (-1925) md. Oreville A. Allen, Baltimore, Md.
- 111332—Floyd B. Fogle () md. ————, Erie, Pa.
- 111333—Madge Fogle md. Walter Herrick. Tinner. Baltimore, Md.
- 111334—Reba Fogle md. Harry Anderson, Rockford, Ill.
- 111335—Chester Fogle md. Alberta Wagner, Staunton, Va.
- 111336—Nelson Fogle.
- 111337—Catherine Fogle. Seamstress. Mt. Sidney, Va.
- 111338—Simon Fogle, Mt. Sidney, Va.
- 11134—Rosa Stuart Coffman (Oct. 10, 1878-). Teacher. Mt. Sidney, Va.
- 11135—Florence M. Coffman md. Oct. 7, 1905, H. C. Early.
- 111351—Hazel Early md. Roy O. Harner. Garage operator. Mt. Hope, Va.
- 111352—Charles Early. Electrician. Waynesboro, Va.
- 111353—Margaret Early.
- 111354—Frank Early.
- 111355—James Early.
- 1114—Nancy B. Coffman (1846-1913), single, Mt. Hope, Va.
- 1115—Thomas E. B. Coffman md. May 22, 1874, Nancy Sniteman, Kinross, Iowa.
- 1116—John J. Coffman.
- 1117—Samuel Coffman.
- 1118—David F. A. Coffman, South English, Iowa.
- 112—Rebecca Coffman md. Aug. 13, 1840, David Myers.
- 113—Frances Coffman md. Sept. 15, 1842, Henry A. Johnson.
- 114—Sarah Coffman (1826-) md. William Kraft.
- 115—William Coffman.
- 116—Jacob Coffman.
- 117—John Coffman.
- 12—Barbara Coffman (Dec. 16, 1794-Mar. 27, 1867) md. Abraham Garber (Oct. 4, 1793-Jan. 9, 1867).
- 121—Anna Garber md. Wendell Sites.
- 122—Susan Garber md. ———— Sanger.
- 123—Elizabeth Garber, single.
- 124—Barbara Garber md. ———— Kennedy.
- 125—Martha Garber md. ———— Lamb.
- 126—Abraham Garber.
- 127—Henry Garber.
- 128—Martin Garber.
- 129—David Garber.
- 13—Christian F. Coffman (Mar. 14, 1797-Sept. 15, 1884) md. Oct. 19, 1819, Anna Garber (Apr. 10, 1795-), dau. of Samuel Garber, Augusta Co., Va.
- 131—Joseph Coffman (1821-Feb. 7, 1860) md. Barbara Juday. Farmer.
- 1311—Henry Coffman, Laton, Calif.
- 1312—Susan A. Coffman (1848-).
- 1313—Nancy Coffman (1850-).
- 1314—Samuel Coffman.
- 1315—Mary Coffman.

- 132—Isaac Coffman (1826-) md. Susan ———; md.2, Dec. 23, 1893, Mary J. Bailey.
- 1321—John Wyatt Coffman (1846-).
- 1322—Amy Coffman md. ——— Kerr.
- 1323—Henry Coffman.
- 1324—Frank Coffman, Washington, D. C.
- 1325—Ina Coffman () md. ——— Newman.
- 1326—Vida Coffman () md. ——— Hartman.
- 1327—Lyle Coffman.
- 133—Catherine Coffman md. Eli Garber. Issue: Six children; all d.y.
- 134—Martha Coffman md. James Borden.
- 1341—Henry Borden (Dec. 2, 1849-) md. Oct. 12, 1871, Susan Grove, Laurel Hill, Va.
- 13411—Effie Borden md. F. Dellinger, Laurel Hill, Va.
- 13412—Arthur Borden md. M. C. Woodson, Laurel Hill, Va.
- 1342—John Borden.
- 1343—Samuel Borden.
- 1344—Anna Borden () md. ——— Kerr.
- 1345—Andrew Borden.
- 1346—Isaac Borden.
- 14—Susanna Coffman (Nov. 26, 1799-Mar. 3, 1890) md. Rev. Abraham Erbaugh (Aug. 6, 1799-Oct. 28, 1871), Montgomery Co., O.
- 141—Noah C. Erbaugh (Sept. 8, 1821-Aug. 7, 1826).
- 142—Anna Erbaugh (Oct. 22, 1823-June 7, 1891) md. Abraham Miller (Apr. 3, 1810-Dec. 6, 1881), Miami, Ind.
- 1421—Susanna Miller (July 7, 1845-Feb. 15, 1919) md. Elias DeMuth, Medina, O.
- 14211—D. L. DeMuth, Medina, O.
- 1422—Aaron Miller (Aug. 15, 1846-Dec. 27, 1921), single.
- 1423—Abraham Isaac Miller (Sept. 8, 1848-Sept. 1853).
- 1424—John Miller (Apr. 13, 1849-), Indianapolis, Ind.
- 1425—Harriet Miller (Apr. 6, 1852-Aug. 25, 1922) md. Quincy Howes.
- 1426—Nancy Margaret Miller (Mar. 29, 1856-) md. David Arnold.
- 1427—Sarah Jane Miller (Jan. 5, 1859-) md. Emanuel Hott.
- 1428—George Washington Miller (Oct. 15, 1862-).
- 1429—Anna Catherine Miller (Apr. 17, 1865-).
- 143—Sarah Jane Erbaugh (Oct. 17, 1825-Dec. 25, 1891).
- 144—John Erbaugh (Nov. 14, 1827-), Loganport, Ind.
- 145—Samuel Erbaugh (Sept. 3, 1830-) md. Hester Hay.
- 146—Catherine Erbaugh (Sept. 13, 1832-Oct. 16, 1833).
- 147—Abraham Erbaugh (Mar. 20, 1834-Oct. 26, 1871) md. Catherine Martin.
- 148—Susanna Erbaugh (Oct. 12, 1836-Apr. 25, 1919) md. ——— Bock.
- 149—Hetty Erbaugh (Dec. 17, 1838-) md. Joseph Hay, Elkhart, Ind.
- 14a—Rev. George Erbaugh (Mar. 20, 1841-) md. Anna M. Hay. Issue: Geo. Alger; Laura Belle; Anna K.; Ivan Leroy; Meeda A.
- 14b—Rebecca Erbaugh (Apr. 12, 1843-Apr. 12, 1854).
- 15—John Coffman (Nov. 2, 1801-Feb. 14, 1854) md. Rebecca Erbaugh (Dec. 25, 1802-June 1875). Farmer. Dunkard.

- 151—Abraham Coffman (Aug. 13, 1824-) md. Evaline Johnson
(Apr. 8, 1828-). Carpenter. Dunkard. Annex, Va.
- 1511—Maggie A. Coffman (Feb. 28, 1848-).
- 1512—William H. Coffman (Apr. 28, 1850-) md. Aug. 19, 1875,
Sallie Spitzer. Carpenter. Dunkard. R. 3, Staunton, Va.
- 15121—Walter N. Coffman (June 28, 1876-) md. 1904, Elizabeth
C. Cox, New Hope, Va. Farmer, minister.
- 151211—Paul Coffman (1907-).
- 151212—Raymond Coffman (1910-).
- 151213—Helen Coffman (1911-).
- 151214—Harold Coffman (1916-).
- 15122—Fanny E. Coffman (Mar. 13, 1879-June 6, 1881).
- 15123—May B. Coffman (Feb. 24, 1881-) md. H. L. Kerr, Rich-
mond. No issue.
- 1513—John R. Coffman (Aug. 9, 1852-) md. Feb. 22, 1880, Mary
Miller. Farmer. Bridgewater, Va.
- 15131—Ada S. Coffman (Jan. 29, 1881-) md. Arthur Wanger
(see A931142).
- 15132—Joseph A. Coffman (July 29, 1883-) md. Effie Bowman.
Mechanic. Harrisonburg, Va. Issue: Mildred, Merlin.
- 15133—Barbara E. Coffman (Dec. 20, 1885-) md. M. L. Miller,
Spring Creek, Va. Issue: Elizabeth, Glenn, DeRaya, Della, Dwight.
- 15134—Henry J. Coffman (Mar. 8, 1887-) md. Lucy Dever.
Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va. Issue: Mary, Dorothy.
- 15135—Frank R. Coffman (Apr. 17, 1890-) md. ——— ———.
Farmer, teacher. Mt. Clinton, Va. Issue: Janet, Paul, Marguerite.
- 15136—John O. Coffman (Aug. 9, 1892-) md. Mary Dull. Farm-
er, Montezuma, Va. Issue: Ruth, Naomi, Edna, Elizabeth.
- 15137—Evaline Coffman (Nov. 5, 1894-) md. Guy Thaker, Day-
ton, Va. Issue: Evelyn, Kathleen, Guy.
- 1514—James Franklin Coffman (Nov. 3, 1856- 1884) md. Apr. 11,
1881, Emma Borden (1859-Oct. 28, 1884).
- 15141—Ernest Coffman (Sept. 26, 1881-) md. Sarah Elsom,
1830 Richmond Drive, Louisville, Ky. Supervisor, Monarch Auto Co.
Issue: Virginia, James, Robert.
- 15142—Verna M. Coffman (Dec. 10, 1883-) md. George Fretwell,
Staunton, Va. Issue: Mary md. R. A. Custer; Dorothy.
- 1515—Mary Susan Coffman (June 7, 1858-) md. Riden P. Key
(Oct. 12, 1879-). Farmer. Dunkard. Annex, Va. No issue.
- 152—Susan Coffman (Nov. 13, 1828-) md. Chas. M. Bates,
Krum, Tex.
- 1521—Angeline Bates (Dec. 30, 1851-) md. James R. Lewis.
Planter. Barbreck, La.
- 15211—Pearl E. Lewis (Dec. 12, 1873-).
- 15212—Alberta Lewis (Jan. 18, 1875-) md. Sept. 30, 1895, Allen
Potter, Sweetwater, Tex. Issue: Howard (Oct. 28, 1897-).
- 15213—Peter Madison Lewis (May 4, 1878-).
- 15214—Paul Marquis Lewis (Nov. 4, 1880-Apr. 18, 1882).
- 15215—William Slaughter Lewis (Feb. 12, 1883-).
- 15216—Susan Virginia Lewis (June 12, 1885-Jan. 1, 1887).
- 15217—Ethel Mary Lewis (May 5, 1888-).

- 15218—Ernest Murry Lewis (May 5, 1888-).
- 15219—James Reece Lewis (June 20, 1890-).
- 1521a—Charles Bates Lewis (Apr. 7, 1894-Jan. 23, 1897).
- 1521b—Foster Payne Lewis (Jan. 30, 1896-).
- 1522—John A. Bates (July 18, 1853-) md. Kittie Vaughn, Krum, Tex.
- 1523—Thomas D. Bates (May 22, 1855-), Krum, Tex.
- 1524—Charles A. Bates (Jan. 15, 1858-) md. Della Britton, Fort Worth, Tex.
- 1525—Noah C. Bates (Oct. 4, 1860-) md. Amanda C. Rhine (-Feb. 11, 1891) ; md.2 Laura (nee Eashwood) Brooks (Oct. 27, 1865-), Sanger, Tex.
- 15251—Bertha A. Bates (Jan. 29, 1884-).
- 15252—Edward Noah T. Bates (Dec. 21, 1886-).
- 15253—Carl Alvin Bates (Oct. 21, 1888-).
- 15254—Walter Earl Bates (Aug. 11, 1895-).
- 15255—Guy Ernest Bates (May 4, 1897-).
- 1526—Davis B. Bates (Mar. 5, 1863-Dec. 16, 1868).
- 1527—Harry W. Bates (Aug. 8, 1865-) md. Sadie McGaughey. Farmer, stockman. Sanger, Tex.
- 15271—Abbie Lena Bates (July 17, 1894-).
- 15272—Alma Lee Bates (Aug. 12, 1897-).
- 1528—William H. Bates (Dec. 8, 1867-), Krum, Tex.
- 1529—Mary A. Bates (Mar. 6, 1872-) md. Edmund Rucker, Krum, Tex.
- 153—Jacob Coffman (Feb. 1, 1830-) md. Mar. 7, 1850, Anna J. Shaver (-Mar. 30, 1884), New Hope, Va.
- 1531—Charles Franklin Coffman (Feb. 13, 1851-) md. Mary C. Logan, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- 1532—Timothy Coffman (Sept. 21, 1853-June 30, 1854).
- 1533—Nanny Coffman (June 29, 1855-) md. A. D. Wallace, Seattle, Wash.
- 1534—Milton Cyrus Coffman (Apr. 10, 1857-May 27, 1884) md. Alice V. Cocke (1851-1891) Sawmiller; killed. Mt. Hope, Va.
- 15341—Benjamin Coffman.
- 15342—Milton Buell Coffman (Jan. 28, 1883-) md. Aug. 17, 1910, Mary Virginia Ryall. Capt. Medical Corps World War; 12th Royal Irish Rifles. Richmond, Va.
- 1535—Samuel Luther Coffman (May 6, 1859-) md. Martha A. Wilson. Flagman, Norfolk-Western R. R. Hagerstown, Md.
- 15351—Charles W. Coffman (Sept. 5, 1881-).
- 15352—John C. Coffman (Sept. 15, 1883-).
- 15353—Lillie P. Coffman (Oct. 25, 1885-).
- 15354—Edward J. Coffman (Aug. 23, 1888-Feb. 3, 1892).
- 15355—Frederick L. Coffman (Feb. 10, 1893-Mar. 29, 1893).
- 1536—John Christian Coffman (Sept. 17, 1861-Aug. 31, 1863).
- 1537—Joseph Henry Coffman (Apr. 7, 1863-Aug. 23, 1863).
- 1538—Elizabeth Virginia Coffman (Nov. 1, 1864-), single, Long Dale, Va.
- 1539—George Wilson Coffman (Dec. 9, 1867-). Conductor, Union Pac. R. R. Kansas City, Kans.

- 153a—Aldine Belle Coffman (Jan. 7, 1870-) , New Hope, Va.
 153b—Edwin S. Coffman (Jan. 30, 1871-) md. Lillian E. Brubelk.
 Baggage-master, C. and O. R.R. Clifton Forge, Va.
 153b1—Nellie Agatha Coffman (Jan. 18, 1895-).
 153b2—Ellen Shaver Coffman (Mar. 28, 1897-).
 154—Elizabeth Coffman (Nov. 16, 1831-) md. John Dupriest,
 Buena Vista, Va.
 155—Nannie E. Coffman (July 4, 1833-) md. Jacob W. Zirkle,
 Coleman, Tex.
 1551—Charles M. Zirkle (July 23, 1855-) md. Lulu Timberlake,
 Richmond, Va.
 1552—Alice Zirkle (Apr. 6, 1858-) md. Robert P. Rodcap, Lis-
 comb, Va.
 15521—Beulah Gray Rodcap (Oct. 22, 1882-) .
 15522—Charles Wilson Rodcap (Oct. 20, 1884-).
 15523—Olive Woodward Rodcap (July 3, 1886-Feb. 24, 1889).
 15524—Floyd Zirkle Rodcap (June 10, 1891-).
 1553—Eunice Zirkle (Jan. 10, 1859-) md. Thomas S. Shindler,
 Bartlett, Tex.
 1554—Emma S. Zirkle (Dec. 11, 1861-) md. U. B. Lagrange.
 Realtor. Parkersburg, W. Va.
 15541—Charles A. Lagrange (May 22, 1884-).
 15542—Emory E. Lagrange (Oct. 8, 1886-).
 15543—Carrie V. Lagrange (Jan. 1, 1889-).
 15544—Florence Louise Lagrange (Jan. 1891-).
 15545—Mary E. Lagrange (Aug. 6, 1894-).
 1555—John Russell Zirkle (Feb. 9, 1863-).
 1556—E. Rebecca Zirkle (July 14, 1866-) md. John R. Bowen.
 Farmer. Bartlett, Tex. Issue: Adam R. (1888-) ; John L. (1890-
) ; William H. (1891-1892).
 1557—Mattie M. Zirkle (May 15, 1868-) md. Lee R. Wilson.
 Farmer. Coleman, Tex.
 15571—Mary K. Wilson (Oct. 16, 1886-).
 15572—Eunice M. Wilson (Oct. 21, 1888-).
 15573—John W. Wilson (Aug. 29, 1890-).
 1558—Nannie Zirkle (Mar. 1, 1870-) md. Dallas B. Rickard,
 Georgetown, Tex.
 1559—Olive Zirkle (June 29, 1872-) md. Robert Bowen. Farmer.
 Coleman, Tex. Issue: Robert C. (Nov. 11, 1887-) ; William
 R. (Feb. 4, 1890-).
 155a—J. William Zirkle (Sept. 18, 1874-Dec. 17, 1874).
 155b—J. Leonard Zirkle (June 12, 1876).
 155c—William Zirkle (May 31, 1878-).
 156—Christian M. Coffman (Jan. 23, 1835-) md. Sarah C. Cole,
 Parkersburg, W. Va.
 157—Mary Coffman (Sept. 24, 1838-) md. ——— Wallace;
 md.2 Henry Tauberman, Craigsville, Va.
 158—Barbara Coffman (July 4, 1841-) md. Joseph Sales, Parkers-
 burg, W. Va.
 159—Rebecca Coffman (Apr. 22, 1837- 1888) md. N. W. Bates. No
 issue.

- 15a—Hester Coffman (Oct. 3, 1842- 1866) md. William H. Talley, Memphis, Tenn.
- 15b—Catherine Coffman () md. Thomas Scott, New Hope, Va.
- 15b1—Elizabeth Scott md. ——— Davis.
- 15b2—Rebecca Scott.
- 15b3—Etta Scott md. ——— Rodcap.
- 15b4—John Scott.
- 15b5—Nannie Scott.
- 15b6—Dora Scott md. ——— Rinehart.
- 16—Catherine Coffman (Sept. 17, 1804-Jan. 22, 1867) md. John Alford (Mar. 16, 1798-Feb. 4, 1886), Augusta Co., Va.
- 17—Samuel Coffman (July 15, 1810-) md. Nov. 8, 1833, Hannah Parsons (1811-) md. 2 Hannah Marshall. He was willed 28 acres of the Ross tract. Teamed flour for 8 years to Scottsville and Richmond. Moved later to Iowa.
- 171—Mary Coffman ().
- 172—Thomas B. Coffman (1834-) md. ——— Hoff.
- 173—Rev. James W. Coffman (1835-) md. ——— Bear, Iowa.
- 174—Clement H. Coffman (1836-) md. ——— Cox, Ohio.
- 175—Rev. John P. Coffman (1841-) md. ——— Bush. Nebraska.
- 176—Samuel A. Coffman (1843-) md. ——— Beam, Washington, Iowa. (Tradition says that ancestor came from Pa. and settled in Rockingham Co., Va., but later moved up to Augusta Co., Va., where there was a large Dunkard settlement 9 mi. north of Staunton. Here the ancestor owned a mill on Meadow Run, which was burned down during the Civil War.)
- 177—Anna Eliza Coffman (1845-) md. Dr. Cocklin, Iowa.
- 178—Benjamin Franklin Coffman (1848-), single.
- 179—Thornton Coffman (1850-).
- 17a—Katherine Coffman md. ——— Stoudt, Biggs, Calif.
- 18—Martin G. Coffman (Jan. 26, 1816-) md. Virginia ———. Cooper.
- 181—William Thomas Coffman (1838-) md. Martha ———.
- 1811—Edgar Coffman (Jan. 28, 1861, at Kalona, Iowa-Oct. 19, 1927) md. Sept. 10, 1882, Cora B. Crayne.
- 18111—Roy Coffman, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Issue: Helen, Martha, Maurice, Roy W.
- 18112—Earl Coffman.
- 18113—Dewey Coffman md. Esta I. ———, LaCrosse, Wis.
- 18114———— Coffman md. W. R. Weller, Brainerd, Mo.
- 18115—Corinne Coffman md. ——— Coffman, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 1812—Ann Coffman md. Freeman, Beaver City, Neb.
- 1813—Samuel Coffman.
- 1814—Charles Coffman, Keota, Iowa.
- 182—Alexander Coffman, Washington, Iowa.
- 183—Mary Coffman (1841-).
- 184—Solomon Coffman (1844-).
- 19—Benjamin Coffman (July 24, 1817-) md. Elizabeth Swick (1820-). Wagonmaker. Richmond, Iowa.
- 191—Cornelia Coffman (1838-).
- 192—Margaret Coffman (1840-).

- 193—James W. Coffman (1842-) md. Angie Barrickman.
 1931—Florence Coffman md. Grant Bergner. Salesman. Peoria, Ill.
 1932—James Coffman md. Lillian Stillman. Farmer. Weldon, Ill. Issue: Areta, Phyllis.
 194—Henry Coffman (1844-) md. Lovey Ann Leavitt.
 1941—Mary Ann Coffman md. David Brighton. Farmer. Weldon, Ill.
 19411—William Brighton md. Geneva Ennis. Farmer. Weldon, Ill. Issue: Gerald, Arthur.
 19412—Clarence Brighton md. Bernice Lovenia. Farmer. Weldon, Ill. Issue: Paul, Leland, Wilma, Ruth.
 19413—Nora Brighton md. William Johnson. Issue: Harold, Marion.
 1942—Fanny Coffman md. Meander Jaken. Farmer. Weldon, Ill.
 19421—Lovey Jaken md. Simpson Halcomb, Cerro Gordo, Ill. Issue: Lora Mae, Kenneth W., Louisa, Dale, Margaret.
 19422—Esther Jaken md. Richard Kellerthals. Farmer. Weldon, Ill. Issue: John, Wayne, Lewis, Robert, Richard.
 19423—Henry Jaken md. Ferne Cotton, Weldon, Ill. Farmer. Issue: June, Laurence, Mona Fay, Harold.
 19424—Vada Jaken md. Everett Nile. Farmer. Weldon, Ill.
 19425—Grace Jaken.
 19426—Clarence Jaken.
 1943—Nora Coffman md. Charles Ockerman. Farmer. Cerro Gordo, Ill.
 1944—Murry Coffman md. Maggie Pearl. Farmer. College Corner, O.
 1945—William H. Coffman md. Fanny Cotton. R. R. Mechanic. Decatur, Ill. Issue: Lawrence, Murry, Frances.
 1946—Nettie Coffman md. Roy Twist. Issue: Leta md. Elmer Winslow; Otis; Oliver.
 195—Frank Coffman md. Winnie Chance.
 1951—Edward Coffman md. Ida Briggs. Farmer. Assumption, Iowa.
 19511—Eldo Coffman, Decatur, Ill.
 19512—Everett Coffman, Decatur, Ill.
 19513—Gilbert Coffman, El Paso, Ill.
 1952—Louise Coffman md. Andrew Jimmerson, Rossville, Ill.
 1953—Viola Coffman md. Charles Doane.
 19531—Homer Doane md. Gladys Miller. Farmer. Cisco, Ill. Issue: Edwin, Marguerite, Maurice.
 19532—Nadine Doane md. Harry Cook, Cisco, Ill. Issue: Charles, Marion.
 1954—Bertha Coffman.
 1955—Elizabeth Coffman md. Charles Long. Farmer. La Place, Ill. Issue: Kenneth.
 1956—Augusta Coffman md. Henry Neiworld. Farmer. New Holland, Ill. Issue: Arrel.
 1957—Glena Coffman md. Oscar Jones, Wisconsin.
 1958—Alva Coffman md. Harley Niles. Farmer. Cisco, Ill. Issue: Thelma, Paul, Robert.
 1959—Guy Coffman, Chicago, Ill.
 196—Charles L. Coffman md. Sarah Munch.
 1961—Edna Coffman md. William Olson. Salesman. Argenta, Ill. Issue: Marguerite md. Otto Mrotzek; Lois.
 1962—Etta Coffman (twin of Edna) md. Eugene T. Gray. Merchant. Weldon, Ill.

- 1963—William D. Coffman md. Edith Hutchinson. Farmer. Weldon, Ill.
 1964—Frank Coffman md. Gertrude McDaniel. Issue: Leland, Chas. Lynn, Vera.
 197—David Coffman.
 198—Zachary Taylor Coffman (1846-).
 199—Emanuel F. Coffman (1849-).
 1a—Elizabeth Coffman (July 24, 1817, twin to Benj.-) md. John Clark.
 1a1—Benjamin Clark.
 1a2—William Clark.
 1a3—Catherine Clark md. ——— DuPriest.
 1a4—Barbara Clark.
 1a5—Martha Clark.
 1b—David Coffman (July 13, 1819-June 27, 1890) md. Dec. 2, 1841, Barbara Flory (Dec. 3, 1820-); md.2 ———. Moved in fall of 1854 with 7 children to Middleburg, Ia.; following year, to Keokuk, Iowa.
 1b1—Sarah Coffman (1842-) md. Daniel Niswander, South English, Ia. Issue: Henry D., John I., Barbara L., Samuel.
 1b2—Daniel F. Coffman (1845-) md. Lydia Wine, South English, Ia.
 1b21—Charles C. Coffman md. Marguerite Coffman Smith, South English, Ia.
 1b22—William W. Coffman md. Glenna Grove, South English, Ia.
 1b23—Arthur Coffman.
 1b24—Ada Coffman.
 1b3—Benjamin F. Coffman (1847-) md. Katherine McCloud, Keota, Ia. Issue: Edna, Roy, Otha, Theresa, Irene.
 1b4—Samuel M. Coffman (1849-1860).
 1b5—Christian Coffman (1850-).
 1b6—John Coffman.
 1b7—Elizabeth Coffman md. John W. Borden, South English, Iowa. Issue: James.
 1b8—Mary S. Coffman (-Nov. 1854).
 1b9—Rev. Henry N. Coffman md. Nannie Pettit; md.2 Anna Erb. Brethren Church. South English, Iowa. Issue: Earl P., Virgil E., Edwin H.
 1ba—Rev. Joseph D. Coffman md. Della Leonard. Issue: Pearl, Ray, Frederick.
 1bb—William Coffman md. Agnes Gregg. Issue: Lauren.
 1c—Solomon Coffman (Jan. 30, 1823-) md. Dec. 3, 1846, Elizabeth Jane Burket (1826-). Farmer. Iowa.
 1c1—Catherine Coffman md. ——— Kerr.
 1c2—Nettie Coffman md. ——— Fultz.
 1c3—Eliza Coffman md. ——— Sheetz.
 1c4—William Coffman.
 1d—Sarah Coffman (June 3, 1831-) md. Aug. 9, 1849, John Frey.
 1d1—Cyrus Frey.
 2—Martin Coffman (Dec. 1773-Nov. 6, 1857) md. Dec. 7, 1798, Sarah Whitehouse (1782-Feb. 1852), dau. of John Whitehouse. Came from Rockingham Co., Va., to Hocking Twp., Fairfield Co., O., in 1807. A tradition in family speaks of a tide-water or intermittent spring on the Rockingham farm. The Rockingham Co., Va., lists

- Jacob Coffman as having a son Martin Coffman over 16 yrs. A Martin Coffman acts on marriage bond in 1801 for John Coffman and Rachel Shoemaker; also in 1807 for Andrew Coffman and Elizabeth Conrad.
- 21—John Coffman (1803-Mar. 10, 1873) md. Aug. 19, 1824, Susan Barnhart (1803-Mar. 10, 1873). Farmer. Wife born in Penna.
- 211—William O. Coffman (Feb. 25, 1825-) md. Zerusha Williams.
- 2111—Clara Belle Coffman (Jan. 15, 1855-).
- 2112—Frank E. Coffman (Oct. 8, 1856-) md. Kittie Warder.
- 2113—George W. Coffman (Dec. 3, 1860-), Georgeville, Mo.
- 2114—Clement Coffman (Mar. 25, 1863-), Cowgill, Mo.
- 2115—Cora M. Coffman (June 6, 1865-) md. O. P. Harriman.
- 2116—Ammon B. Coffman (Dec. 16, 1867-).
- 2117—Orrin W. Coffman (Oct. 16, 1871-).
- 212—Maria L. Coffman (Apr. 13, 1826-) md. William Harrison.
- 213—Rebecca Coffman (Sept. 1, 1828-).
- 214—Grace Coffman (Mar. 4, 1829-) md. Isaac Muck.
- 215—Martin Coffman (Sept. 9, 1830-) md. May 19, 1853, Mary Markwood.
- 216—Jesse Coffman (Mar. 1, 1832-) md. Feb. 8, 1860, May McFarland, Emporia, Kans.
- 217—Magdalena Coffman (Jan. 12, 1837-) md. Perry Shaffer.
- 218—Margaret Coffman () md. ——— Fink.
- 219—John Coffman (Feb. 12, 1839-) md. Nov. 15, 1869, Amanda M. Walters.
- 21a—Susan Coffman (Dec. 26, 1840-) md. Joshua Crumley.
- 21a1—Crumley md. ——— Martin; reside on Coffman homestead.
- 21b—Eliza Coffman (Apr. 19, 1842-), single.
- 22—Polly Coffman md. Jan. 1, 1824, Valentine Barnhart, Marion Co., O.
- 23—David L. Coffman md. Aug. 18, 1831, Rebecca Hughes.
- 24—Noah Coffman (1808-) md. Jan. 1, 1832, Rhoda Willison (1811-). Blacksmith.
- 241—Elizabeth A. Coffman (1833-).
- 242—Melvina Coffman (1835-).
- 243—William Coffman (1840-).
- 244—George Coffman (1842-).
- 245—Francis M. Coffman (1845-).
- 246—Sarah B. Coffman (1846-).
- 25—Martin Coffman () md. May 24, 1835, Mary Collins.
- 26—Susanna Coffman (1823-Aug. 1, 1900) md. Nov. 20, 1842, William Greek; md.2 ——— Hoffman.
- 261—John Martin Greek (Feb. 6, 1844-Dec. 19, 1913) md. Mary Weisel.
- 2611—Mina Weisel (Aug. 7, 1872-) md. Oct. 13, 1892, William Pettit. American Savings Bldg., Dayton, O. No issue.
- 262—Jacob Greek.
- 27—Sarah Ann Coffman md. July 7, 1836, Jacob Greek, Prospect, Marion Co., O.
- 271—Miller Greek.
- 272—Greek md. Harry Thomas, Prospect, O.
- 28—Benjamin Coffman (1820-Dec. 22, 1900) md. Sept. 17, 1841,

Elizabeth Spurgeon Hughes (1820-Nov. 6, 1906), sister of Rebecca.

281—David Coffman (1843-1926) md. Dec. 22, 1870, Harriet Reynolds. Co. F 7th O. Vol. Inf. Circleville, O. Issue: Mrs. Stebelton of Columbus, O.; Mrs. Chas. Goeller of Circleville, O.; Mrs. H. S. Smith of Detroit, Mich.; Elmer.

282—Carpenter L. Coffman md. Sept. 25, 1879, Sarah Ann Hoffman, Lancaster, O.

283—William Rosa Coffman.

284—Charlotte Coffman (1844-).

285—George M. Coffman (1846-).

286—Rebecca E. Coffman (1849-).

287—Lafayette Coffman (1850-).

288—Belle Coffman md. Charles Smith, Lancaster, O.

289—Rebecca Coffman.

29—Elizabeth Coffman md. ——— Shaw, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

2a—Grace Coffman md. Feb. 27, 1823 David Barnhart, Marion Co., O.

3—Jacob Coffman (1778-1859) md. Dec. 29, 1800, Sarah Ann Gumm (1780-). Carpenter. Said to have served in war of 1812. Moved to Montgomery Co., O., in 1818. Later to Mo.; said to have been born in Va.; lived in Rockingham Co. and had purchased from John Cool, Sept. 1, 1801, in Pendelton Co., W. Va., a lot in Franklin but sold same Sept. 5, 1803, to Daniel Capito (am not sure Jacob is son of Jacob).

31—Elizabeth Coffman.

32—Malinda Coffman.

33—Agnes Coffman.

34—Sarah Coffman.

35—David Coffman.

36—John Coffman.

37—Jacob Coffman (1816-) md. Elizabeth ——— (1825-). Drayman. Issue: Minnie (1841-); Margaret (1845-); George (1846-); Jacob (1849-).

38—Hannah Coffman.

39—Lucinda Coffman.

4—John Coffman (June 23, 1779-Nov. 2, 1845) md. Apr. 7, 1801, Rachel Shoemaker (Jan. 1780- 1843). Martin Coffman made an affidavit for him at the time of marriage. Sept. 17, 1811, he purchased of the Thos. Bryan Estate through the Executor Benj. Bryan, a tract of 172½ acres of land on waters of the Linville Creek, Rockingham Co., Va. This tract was bounded by Christman, Shank, David Coffman, and Brunfield and did not include the two acres and twenty-eight poles whereon the old meetinghouse formerly stood, now the site of the church and graveyard. On Apr. 18, 1818, he sold this tract to Samuel Coffman, son of David, for \$18,390. A letter dated Jan. 3, 1822, Dayton, O.: "Mr. Samuel Coffman: Sir, I have Received yore letter Yesterday and fount my money all correct. Myself and famely are well haping these few lines will find you and your famely in the same State of health. Sir, I have had good luck on the Road a Coming out and my money was all good. I have nothing in Perticular to Rite at this time. John Coffman.

- A tradition speaks of the tide spring on his farm, that his father was a Penna. Mennonite (am not sure that Jacob is his father).
- 41—Sarah Coffman (Mar. 14, 1802-) md. Absolem Bierly, Indiana.
- 42—Hannah Coffman (Sept. 13, 1803-) md. Aug. 22, 1828, Frederick Chrisman Fox; md.2, Mar. 2, 1821, John Roberts.
- 421—Thomas Roberts (Oct. 18, 1824-).
- 422—John Roberts (Aug. 5, 1828-).
- 423—Daniel Fox (Jan. 14, 1830-) md. Elizabeth Gebhart.
- 424—Frederick Coffman Fox (Feb. 25, 1832-) md. Elizabeth Brelsford.
- 4241—Elizabeth Fox md. William W. Ward, 263 Nashoda Ave., Columbus, O.
- 4242—Winfield Scott Fox md. Trekla Dornnbush.
- 42421—Henry Frederick Fox md. Veronica Cramer.
- 424211—Robert Henry Fox, Jamaica, New York City.
- 425—Susanna Fox (Dec. 16, 1834-) md. Daniel Weidman.
- 426—Hannah Fox (Aug. 21, 1837-).
- 427—Catherine Fox (May 24, 1840-) md. Frank Pettigrew.
- 428—Caroline Fox (June 4, 1843-) md. Enoch Stansel.
- 429—Delilah Fox (Dec. 6, 1847-) md. Frank Croby; md.2 ———— McCabe.
- 43—Margaret Coffman (Jan. 22, 1804- 1817).
- 44—Elizabeth Coffman (Oct. 1, 1806-) md. William Norris.
- 45—Deborah Coffman (Apr. 19, 1808-) md. Henry Heiser.
- 46—Rachel Coffman (Jan. 30, 1810-) md. Geo. Norris, bro. of William.
- 47—Catherine Coffman (July 30, 1812-) md. Jacob Neibert.
- 48—Nancy Coffman (Mar. 19, 1815-d. in Va.).
- 49—John Coffman (Nov. 2, 1816-) md. Hannah Raber, Hagers-town, Ind. Issue: Five boys and four girls.
- 491—John F. Coffman (1848-) md. Mary Ellen Turpin.
- 4911—John F. Coffman md. Elizabeth Kammerling. M. D. and Physician. Coffman Hospital, Wichita, Kans.
- 4912—Martin Coffman, Ringgold Co., Ia.
- 4913—William Turpin Coffman.
- 4914—James Coffman, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 4915—Mabel Coffman md. ———— Irby, Benton, Kans.
- 4a—Jacob Coffman (Dec. 2, 1819-Apr. 11, 1893) md. Sarah Miller (Nov. 11, 1822-Mar. 11, 1888). Osborn Coffman Wholesale Notion Store. Dayton, O.
- 4a1—Alexander Coffman (Sept. 14, 1842-Sept. 14, 1843).
- 4a2—Franklin W. Coffman (Dec. 20, 1843-Apr. 27, 1847).
- 4a3—Emma S. Coffman (Apr. 25, 1846-Apr. 14, 1847).
- 4a4—C. Judson Coffman (July 11, 1850-Mar. 27, 1902), single.
- 4a5—Sarah E. Coffman (Sept. 11, 1852-Dec. 19, 1924) md. Galen Wise, Dayton, O. Issue: Mabel, Maria, Judson, John.
- 4a6—Hattie Coffman (Jan. 25, 1857-Apr. 11, 1913), single.
- 4a7—Ida M. Coffman (Mar. 2, 1862-June 1887) md. Lewis Hoeffler.
- 4a8—Harry S. Coffman (Jan. 27, 1866-Feb. 27, 1866).
- 4a9—Minnie Coffman.

- 4aa—Alice Coffman md. Frank Garwood, Springfield, O. Issue: Bessie, Harry.
 4ab—Fanny Coffman md. J. F. Steely. Issue: W. C., May.
 4ac—Louise Coffman md. Henry Polknotte, Dayton, O. Issue: Frederick, Henry, Ida, Anna, Helen, Catherine, Frank.
 4ad—William Coffman, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Jacob Kauffman (1756-) md. Katherine Linebauf, Casey Co., Ky.

Tradition speaks of him coming from Fredericktown, Md., or Pa. He served three years in the German Regiment under Lt. Col. Weltner which was formed largely of men from Dauphin Co., Pa. and Md. He was captured at White Plains and carried to a prison in London, where he worked under guard at cabinetmaking. At the end of ten months, he succeeded in escaping. Smuggling himself back to America, he joined his command and served until the end of the War. He then sailed the sea for seven and a half years. Following the drift of emigration, he settled in Tennessee, later moving to Casey Co., Ky., about 1812. He is listed as a pensioner in 1821 and 22. (Frederick Kauffman who settled near Fredericktown, Lebanon Co., Pa., may have been his ancestor; if so he is not named in will.) (Nov. 30, 1793; Jacob Cauffman (1723-1793) of Fredericktown, Md., died, willed all his property to wife Mary. This property being in hands of Henry Taylor in Pa.; goods at Elias Deur and notes in hand of George Garnot of Pa.; likewise a note of 6 pounds in care of John Cauffman. Witnesses: Samuel Flower, John Casner, and George Coffman. In 1763 he donated money to the parish and teacher. Apparently he is the Jacob Coughman listed as a weaver of Frederick Co., Md., who in 1773 bought land of John and Nancy Rohrer and sold same to Yost Vogand in 1779. The 1790 census listed one male adult and one female for his family.)

1—Jacob Coffman (1800 in Tenn.-) md. Katherine ———
 (1800 in Tenn.-died in Casey Co., Ky.). Set up a gunsmithy with his brother David.

11—Jacob Coffman (1828-) md. ——— Lane; md.2 Doris Renolds, Ellisburg, Ky.

111—Enoch Coffman md. Mary Turpin; md.2 Mabel Critchfield, Burgin, Kentucky.

112—Logue Coffman md. Belle Wilcher. Burgin, Ky.

113—Warren Coffman md. Cordie Cole; Nannie Turpin, Charlestown, Ind. Vet. Sp. Amer. War. Issue: May, Warren, Dorothy.

114—Nancy Coffman.

115—Elizabeth Coffman.

116—Pryor Coffman md. Martha Bell Edwards; md.2 Celestie Belle Clemens, Burgin, Ky.

1161—Barney Coffman md. Cornelia Crutchfield, Wilmore, Ky.

1162—Pairlee Coffman md. T. W. Crutchfield.

1163—Albert Coffman, Burgin, Ky.

1164—Coleman Coffman, Burgin, Ky.

1165—Thomas Coffman, Muncie, Ind.

1166—Edward Coffman md. Edith Florence, Muncie, Ind.

1167—McKee Coffman md. Tabitha Chisterson, Muncie, Ind.

12—Rachel Coffman (1829-).

13—John Coffman (1830-).

- 14—Katherine Coffman (1832-).
- 15—David Coffman (1841-).
- 16—Nicholas Coffman (1840-).
- 2—David Coffman (1800 in Tenn.-Apr. 5, 1880) md. Patsey Sutherland (1804-), moved to Ky. at age of 12.
- 21—Nancy Coffman (1825-) md. T. L. Akin.
- 22—Katherine Coffman (1827-) md. S. W. Downey.
- 23—George Coffman (1830-).
- 24—Richard Coffman (Nov. 14, 1832-Aug. 5, 1909) md. Matilda Simpson. Issue: John W. md. July 16, 1893, Eva Peyton, Ellisburg, Ky.
- 25—John Coffman (1835-).
- 26—Adam Coffman (1838-).
- 27—Elizabeth Coffman (1839-) md. Berry Lane.
- 28—William Coffman (1842-).
- 3—John Coffman (1813-) md. Nancy ——— (1820-). Issue: Malinda (1842-); Sarah (1845-); Lucinda (1847-); Patsey (1849-).
- 4—Frederick Coffman. Issue: John, David, James.
- 5—Polly Coffman md. Sept. 27, 1821, David Young.
- 6—Susan Coffman md. ——— Green.
- 7—Elizabeth Coffman md. ——— Rousey.

Jacob Kauffman (1751-Oct. 1, 1824) md. Elizabeth Rupp, Juniata Co., Pa.

Tradition says he was poor and wife of a wealthy family, causing objections to marriage which was settled by the couple eloping and settling for a time in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co., Pa. near Hamburg. From a deed recorded in Cumberland Co., Jacob Cofman, blacksmith of Mt. Joy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., bought a tract of 230 acres of land in Fermaugh Twp., then Cumberland Co., of John and Barbara Moyer of Reading Twp., York Co., Pa., dated 1790. Tradition states Jacob settled in Juniata Co., in 1795.

- 1—Abraham Kauffman (1774-Nov. 1825) md. Anna Kauffman. Received homestead. Executors were John Lehman and William Kauffman. Issue: Catherine, William, Sarah md. John Lawson.
- 2—Isaac Kauffman (1776-July, 1883), Tuscarora Valley.
- 3—Frances Kauffman md. Henry Mast (-1829). Issue: Jacob, Solomon, Elizabeth, Michael, John.
- 4—Michael Kauffman (d. before father) md. ——— Swarr. Issue: Sarah, whose guardian was Jonas Kauffman.
- 5—Elizabeth Kauffman (1783-July 1874) md. John Mast.
- 6—Sarah Kauffman md. William or Joseph Rannels.
- 7—Katherine Kauffman (1789-Feb. 1869) md. Michael Shirk.
- 8—Daniel Kauffman (1790-) md. Anna Rupp (1795-), Ohio. Issue: John (1829-); Solomon (1836-).
- 9—John Kauffman (1792-1864), Ohio.
- a—Jonathan Kauffman (1795-Apr. 1869) md. Mary Ronk, Walker Twp., Juniata Co., Pa.
- a1—Philip Kauffman (1829-) md. ——— Shaffer, Abilene, Kans.
- a2—Anna Kauffman (1830-) md. William Kleck, Juniata Co., Pa.

- Issue: John; William; Mary; Anna Eliza md. James Kauffman, son of Christian and Sarah Cargill Kauffman; Clara; Minnie.
- a3—Katherine Kauffman (1831-) md. George Dysinger, Juniata Co., Pa.
- a4—Solomon Kauffman (Apr. 11, 1832-) md. Mary Elizabeth Gingerich, Turbitt Twp., Juniata Co., Pa.
- a41—Ann Eliza Kauffman (Oct. 4, 1858-) md. Albert Drominger.
- Issue: Howard, Mary, Josephine, Sarah, Margaret, Leora, Jacob, Roy.
- a42—Emma Kauffman (May 4, 1860-) md. Jacob Wirt. Issue: Estella, Ross.
- a43—George Franklin Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1861-) md. Anna Felker. Issue: Edna, Herman, Donald.
- a44—David Austin Kauffman (June 3, 1863-) md. Ella Snook.
- a45—Mary Ellen Kauffman (Jan. 2, 1866-) md. McClellan Stieley. Issue: William, Mary.
- a46—William Kauffman (July 6, 1868-).
- a47—Charles Gingerich Kauffman (June 14, 1870-) md. Josephine Shahan. Issue: Mary Alverna.
- a48—Sarah Elizabeth Kauffman (Apr. 1, 1873-May 26, 1876).
- a49—Minnie Valeria Kauffman (Jan. 29, 1879-).
- a5—Mary Kauffman md. Henry Kauffman (no kin) Juniata Co., Pa. Issue: William, Jonathan, Mary Ellen.
- a6—John Kauffman (1834-) md. Sarah Kennedy, Juniata Co., Pa. Issue: Albert, Grant, Miles, Robert, James, Theodore.
- a7—Sarah Kauffman (1835-) md. Cloyd Guss, Juniata Co., Pa. Issue: Laura, Leary.
- a8—Jonathan Kauffman (1837-) md. Mary Guss. Issue: Retta, Austin, Blanche, Emerson, Harry, Carrie.
- b—Philip Kauffman (1802-1878) md. Katherine Black (1802-), Juniata Co. Issue: David (1831-); Eliza (1834-); Jacob (1835-); Sarah (1838-); John (1842-); Lydia (1843-); Mary (1846-).

Jacob Kauffman (Jan. 1737-), landed at Philadelphia, Sept. 30, 1754.

- 1—Christian Kauffman (May 25, 1764- 1831) md. ————. Moved from Chester Co., Pa., to Union Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 11—Magdalena Kauffman (Apr. 27, 1789-) md. David Hertzler (June 4, 1786-May 1857), Mattawana, Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 12—Jacob Kauffman (Feb. 7, 1790- 1806).
- 13—David Kauffman (Aug. 24, 1792, in Chester Co.-Apr. 12, 1884) md. Fanny Yoder (Nov. 5, 1796-June 7, 1861), Kishacoquillas Valley, Mifflin Co.; md.2 Elizabeth Kauffman (Nov. 19, 1813, in Center Co.-).
- 131—Joseph Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1818-Jan. 1891) md. Martha Yoder; md.2 Julia A. Wood, New Carlisle, O. Amish preacher.
- 1311—Levi E. Kauffman (1848-). Issue: Frank E. Wichita, Kans.; Earl md. Carrie Emery, Unionopolis; Blanche, single, Bellefontaine, O.
- 1312—John Y. Kauffman, Springfield, O.
- 1313—Amanda Kauffman (1860-) md. ———— Fahrenstock, McPherson, Kans.

- 1314—Rebecca Kauffman (1858-).
- 1315—Barbara Kauffman md. ——— Katterman, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 1316—Nancy Kauffman md. ——— Studebaker, Lawrence, Kans.
- 132—Martha Kauffman (Oct. 15, 1819-Aug. 19, 1897) md. Jacob Hooley (May 30, 1817-Sept. 4, 1898), West Liberty, O.
- 133—Christian Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1821-Mar. 30, 1894) md. Mary Hooley (Dec. 9, 1820-Mar. 14, 1902), married Jan. 7, 1844, in Mifflin Co., Pa., moved 1845 to Logan Co., O. They were seventeen days on the way, travelling in a two-horse wagon. They located on a farm a half mile south of West Liberty, O. They were Mennonites.
- 1331—Catherine Kauffman (Nov. 28, 1844-).
- 1332—Fanny Kauffman (Jan. 30, 1846-Feb. 7, 1917) md. Feb. 25, 1869, John R. Yoder (May 4, 1844, Huntingdon Co., Pa.-Nov. 12, 1920), West Liberty, O.
- 13321—Emma K. Yoder (May 11, 1870-) md. Milo V. King, R. 2, Garden City, Cass Co., Mo.
- 13322—Mary E. Yoder (Aug. 29, 1871-Mar. 20, 1889).
- 13323—Amanda A. Yoder (Apr. 30, 1873-) md. David W. Zook, 313 S. 11th St., Topeka, Kans.
- 13324—Edith M. Yoder (May 25, 1876-) md. Samuel H. Harshbarger, R. 5, Urbana, O.
- 13325—Alfred F. Yoder (Aug. 10, 1879-) md. Katherine Lapp, R. 3, West Liberty, O.
- 13326—Eva B. Yoder (May 15, 1882-) md. Elmer J. Varns, R. 7, Millersburg, Holmes Co., O.
- 13327—Emmett W. Yoder (Feb. 22, 1886-) md. Ella Stoltzfus, R. 3, Cable, O.
- 1333—Sarah Kauffman (Mar. 19, 1848-July 24, 1849).
- 1334—John H. Kauffman (Dec. 25, 1849-Dec. 9, 1928) md. Jan. 22, 1874, Mary Byler (Apr. 29, 1850 in Mifflin Co., Pa.-Dec. 14, 1916), lived in Logan and Champaign Co., O. Mennonite. Farmer.
- 13341—David Kauffman md. Anna Yoder, Nampa, Idaho. Issue: John, Esther, Ruth, Naomi, Dorothy, Paul.
- 13342—Irvin E. Kauffman md. Leanna Yoder, Ligonier, Ind. Issue: Chauncey.
- 13343—Oliver Kauffman md. Gertrude Bontrager, West Liberty, O. Issue: Leota, Adrian, Leroy.
- 13344—Alma Kauffman, West Liberty, O.
- 13345—Theresa Kauffman, West Liberty, Ohio.
- 13346—Herman Kauffman, Chicago, Ill.
- 1335—Malinda Kauffman (May 8, 1853-) md. Jan. 11, 1881, Jonathan D. Yoder (Oct. 14, 1845-), Logan Co., O. Mennonites. Farmer.
- 13351—Infant dau. (Oct. 30, 1883).
- 13352—Christie Yoder (June 21, 1886-Dec. 15, 1890).
- 13353—Allie May Yoder (July 20, 1890-).
- 1336—Samuel Kauffman (Mar. 30, 1855-Apr. 11, 1855).
- 1337—David Kauffman (Feb. 23, 1856-June 5, 1921) md. Sept. 21, 1882, Emma Allen (Apr. 17, 1855-), dau. of Aaron Allen, New Carlisle, O.

- 13371—Bernard Byerton Kauffman (May 25, 1884-) md. Apr. 28, 1908, Grace Strain, Springfield, O. Methodist.
- 13372—Beatrice Kauffman (Jan. 7, 1887-) md. July 1, 1912, John Warden Biggs, Sacramento, Calif. Issue: Richard Kauffman Biggs (Oct. 7, 1914-) ; Dorothy Louise Biggs (Nov. 19, 1917-).
- 1338—Emma Kauffman (Apr. 19, 1858-) md. Jan. 20, 1880, Samuel L. Warye (Jan. 9, 1854-). Mennonite. Farmer. Mingo, O.
- 13381—Maude A. Warye (Feb. 19, 1882-) md. June 23, 1910, Harry G. Good (June, 1880, in Lancaster Co., Pa.-), Columbus, O. Issue: Dorothy E. Good (Jan. 12, 1912-) ; Alice H. (Mar. 14, 1914-) ; Rachel (Jan. 15, 1919-).
- 13382—Edwin K. Good (June 8, 1855-) md. Aug. 26, 1915, Lola Johnson (Sept. 1892-), Champaign Co., O. Issue: Ina Elaine (Jan. 5, 1919-) ; Paul J. (Nov. 20, 1920-).
- 13383—John H. Good (Oct. 19, 1890-) md. June 28, 1921, Nellie M. Yoder (June 1895-), Mingo, O. Issue: Herbert (Sept. 22, 1923-) ; Hilda M. (Sept. 3, 1925-).
- 1339—Elizabeth Kauffman (July 24, 1860-).
- 133a—Levi A. Kauffman (May 12, 1862-) md. Dec. 30, 1890, Emma Zook (Sept. 16, 1868 in Mifflin Co., Pa.-Mar. 3, 1892) ; md.2, Dec. 25, 1897, Maud May Newell (Feb. 6, 1877-). Farmer. Mennonite.
- 133a1—Paul Clarence Kauffman (Sept. 3, 1903-) md. July 3, 1928, Mary Elizabeth Paxton (Mar. 2, 1903-), Minerva, O.
- 133a2—Edith Merrill Kauffman (Aug. 5, 1905-Nov. 5, 1906).
- 133a3—Hazel Doris Kauffman (Mar. 19, 1911-).
- 133b—Christian L. Kauffman (July 17, 1863-) md. Feb. 26, 1890, Mary A. Warye (Feb. 11, 1870-). Farmer. Mennonite. Champaign and Logan Co., O.
- 133b1—John L. Kauffman (Oct. 5, 1894-) md. July 3, 1921, Vestal Irene Lambert (Nov. 29, 1894-), N. Dak. Issue: Dorothy Ann Kauffman (Apr. 17, 1922-).
- 133b2—Chauncey Kauffman (Dec. 17, 1900-). Teacher. Springfield, O.
- 133b3—E. Milton Kauffman (Jan. 15, 1905-).
- 133c—Salina Kauffman (Aug. 24, 1864-) md. Feb. 13, 1890, Levi Y. Smucker (June 22, 1864-Nov. 2, 1898), West Liberty, O. Farmer. Mennonite.
- 133c1—Carrie Smucker (Mar. 25, 1891-).
- 133c2—Mary Ann Smucker (Nov. 8, 1893-).
- 134—David Jefferson Kauffman (Jan. 25, 1824- 1922) md. Mary Hooley, Bloomington, Ill.
- 1341—Rufus A. Kauffman, Greeley, Colorado. Issue: Harriet. Teacher. Denver.
- 1342—Ezra Kauffman. There were another son and four daughters.
- 135—Jonas Kauffman (June 18, 1826-Aug. 5, 1853) md. Miriam Yoder. Issue: Three sons, two of whom died young. Jonas, Jr., survived.
- 136—Jonathan Kauffman () md. Tabitha Yoder ; md.2 ——— Sharp, Bloomington, Ill. ; moved later to Colorado ; then to California. Issue: Two daughters.

- 137—Solomon Kauffman (Jan. 6, 1832-) md. Melissa Patten.
1st Lieut. Co. L. 3 Ind.
- 14—Elizabeth Kauffman (July 5, 1794-Mar. 28, 1856) md. Christian Hertzler (Nov. 13, 1793-July 9, 1890), Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 15—Christian Kauffman (Apr. 4, 1796-Mar. 5, 1812) md. Nancy Hertzler (July 14, 1800- 1878), Menno Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 151—Joel Kauffman (Jan. 27, 1821-Apr. 6, 1880) md. Mary Detwiler (1823-1896), Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 1511—Jacob A. Kauffman (1845-) md. Leah King, Huntsville, O.
- 15111—Samuel Kauffman (Apr. 30, 1871-).
- 15112—Mary Kauffman (Oct. 12, 1872-).
- 15113—Keturah Kauffman (July 22, 1874-).
- 15114—Anthony Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1876-).
- 15115—Fanny Kauffman (Oct. 24, 1878-).
- 15116—Son Kauffman (Nov. 14, 1881-).
- 1512—Nancy Kauffman (1847-) md. Solomon Zook, Allensville, Pa.
Issue: Thomas, Samuel, David, Isaac, Solomon.
- 1513—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Eli S. Zook. Issue: David, Christian, Joel, Solomon, Rebecca, Mary.
- 1514, 5, 6, 7, 8 died in infancy.
- 152—Joshua Kauffman md. Lydia Yoder, Logan Co., O. Issue: Jacob.
- 153—Emanuel Kauffman (1825-1897), single, Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 154—Levi Kauffman (-1890) md. Fanny Byler, Logan Co., O.
- 155—Lovina Kauffman md. Joel Detwiler, Champaign Co., O.
- 156—Anna Kauffman md. David Hostetter, Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 157—Lydia Kauffman (1831-) md. Christian King, Champaign Co., O.
- 16—Samuel Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1797-Sept. 5, 1879) md. Sarah Lapp (Jan. 15, -). Moved from Malvern, Chester Co., Pa., at age of 5 to Mifflin Co.; later to Union Co., Pa.; and in 1848 to Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 161—John L. Kauffman (Sept. 10, 1821-Mar. 28, 1898) md. Susanna ———, Leacock Twp., Lancaster, Pa.
- 1611—Eli Kauffman md. Mary Smucker.
- 1612—Jacob Kauffman (-Dec. 8, 1911) md. Fanny Smucker.
- 16121—Lavina Kauffman md. ——— Stultzfus. Issue: Fanny, David, Sarah, Priscilla.
- 16122—John H. Kauffman.
- 16123—Benjamin S. Kauffman.
- 16124—Sallie S. Kauffman md. ——— King.
- 16125—Jacob Kauffman.
- 16126—Fanny Kauffman.
- 1613—Susan Kauffman md. ——— Fisher.
- 1614—Sarah Kauffman md. ——— Beiler.
- 162—Gideon Kauffman (Mar. 28, 1824-) md. Susan Fisher.
- 1621—Lydia Kauffman (1862-Feb. 15, 1930) md. Joel Smucker, Intercourse, Pa. Issue: Amos, Elam.
- 1622—M. F. Kauffman, Soudersburg, Pa.
- 1623—Samuel F. Kauffman, Soudersburg, Pa.
- 163—Jonathan L. Kauffman (Dec. 10, 1826-) md. Anna King.
- 1631—Christian Kauffman (1860-July 29, 1827), single.
- 1632—Samuel K. Kauffman, Gordonville, Pa.

- 1633—Benjamin K. Kauffman, Gap, Pa.
 1634—Jonathan K. Kauffman (1873-Feb. 15, 1930) md. Anna Hertzler, Paradise, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue: Elda md. Aaron Engle; Irene.
 1635—Amanda K. Kauffman, single, Tampa, Fla.
 1636—Sarah K. Kauffman md. ——— Smoker, Intercourse, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 164—Samuel L. Kauffman (Jan. 24, 1830-Jan. 23, 1917) md. Barbara Stoltzfus, Gap, Pa.
 165—Elizabeth Kauffman (Sept. 11, 1832-) md. Jonathan Stultzfus.
 166—Michael Kauffman (Dec. 7, 1834-Mar. 7, 1909) md. Mary ———, E. Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.
 1661—Jacob S. Kauffman md. Minnie Smoker (1861-Mar. 26, 1929).
 16611—John Kauffman, Weavertown, Pa.
 16612— Kauffman md. Moses Stultzfus, Mechanicsburg, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 16613—Benjamin Kauffman, Gap Level, Pa.
 16614— Kauffman md. Freeland King, Gordonville, Pa.
 16615— Kauffman md. Isaac Smoker, Gordonville, Pa.
 16616—Jacob Kauffman, Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 1662—Catherine Kauffman md. Christian Summers.
 1663—Savilla Kauffman md. Benuel Fisher.
 1664—Anna Kauffman md. Ezra Stultzfus.
 1665—Rebecca Kauffman md. Daniel Zook.
 1666—Mary Kauffman md. Aaron Fisher.
 1667—Samuel S. Kauffman.
 1668—Daniel S. Kauffman.
 1669—Michael S. Kauffman.
 166a—Malinda Kauffman.
 166b—Sarah Kauffman md. Aaron Stultzfus.
 167—Christian Kauffman (Feb. 5, 1838- 1910) md. Rachel ———, Gap, Pa.
 1671—John E. Kauffman.
 1672—Alice Kauffman.
 1673—Katherine Kauffman.
 1674—Sadie Kauffman md. Amos E. Newhouser.
 1675—Elam S. Kauffman.
 1676—Martha Kauffman.
 1677—Debie E. Kauffman.
 1678—Amos J. Kauffman.
 168—Anna L. Kauffman (Nov. 29, 1840-) md. Jacob Stultzfus.
 169—Sarah Kauffman (Dec. 24, 1843-Feb. 12, 1919) md. Amos Mast.
 17—Franey Kauffman (Aug. 17, 1800-) md. Christian Yoder.
 18—Nancy Kauffman md. C. Lapp; md.2 Jacob Yoder.
 19—John Kauffman (Oct. 24, 1802-Mar. 30, 1878) md. Barbara King (Dec. 28, 1801-Mar. 30, 1871), Belleville, Pa. (Union Twp, Mifflin Co.).
 191—Samuel Kauffman (Dec. 5, 1822-Mar. 14, 1846) md. Lydia Hostetter (Feb. 20, 1827-July 25, 1884), Belleville, Pa.
 1911—John F. Kauffman (Jan. 23, 1848-June 6, 1896) md. 1869, Barbara Detwiler.
 1912—Levi Kauffman md. Mary Zook.

- 1913—Mary Kauffman (Aug. 23, 1868-) md. Samuel Yoder.
 1914—David Kauffman (Apr. 10, 1851-Feb. 22, 1903) md. 1874, Lydia Hertzler.
 1915—Catherine Kauffman md. John Z. Kauffman, Kishacoquillas, Pa.
 1916—Fannie Kauffman md. Solomon G. Kauffman, Belleville, Pa.
 1917—Rachel Kauffman (June 23, 1849-Jan. 16, 1910) md. Joshua Yoder.
 192—Catherine Kauffman md. Jonathan Byler.
 193—Elizabeth Kauffman.
 194—Eli Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1825-Feb. 18, 1889) md. Elizabeth Hooley (Sept. 30, 1830-May 20, 1859) ; md.2 Martha Troyer, West Liberty, O.
 1941—Mary Kauffman md. John Yoder.
 1942—Abner Kauffman md. Martha Ellen Yoder.
 1943—Levi H. Kauffman md. Amanda Plank.
 1944—Lydia Kauffman md. ——— Yoder.
 1945—Barbara Kauffman md. ——— Detwiler.
 1946—Fanny Kauffman.
 1947—Jacob Kauffman.
 1948—Melinda Kauffman.
 195—Christian Kauffman md. Rebecca Zook, Union Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.
 1951—Israel Kauffman (Sept. 13, 1855-).
 1952—Shem J. Kauffman (Mar. 29, 1857-) md. Elizabeth Hooley.
 1953—Barbara Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1858-Dec. 1911).
 1954—Franey Kauffman (Dec. 26, 1863-) md. Christian Hertzler, Menno Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.
 1955—Anna Kauffman md. ——— Hertzler.
 196—Rachel Kauffman md. Jonathan K. Zook.
 197—Barbara Kauffman md. Menno K. Zook.
 198—Anna Kauffman md. Solomon Byler.
 199—Sarah Kauffman (Apr. 5, 1837-Feb. 27, 1881), single.
 2—Barbara Kauffman (Oct. 25, 1765-).
 3—Jacob Kauffman (Oct. 28, 1766-).

Probably the Jacob Kauffman whose will appears in Chester Co., Pa. 1811 he was residing in West Nanteal Twp., Issue listed were David who was to get his father's clothes; John; Magdalena, wife of Christian Lapp; Henry; Isaac; Barbara, wife of Christian Kurtz; and Jacob. The executors were son John and son-in-law Christian Lapp. Wife, Feronica.

In 1788 one Jacob Kauffman's will is listed Charleston, Chester Co., Pa., but settlement was not concluded until 1811. The executors were son John Kauffman, Michael Lapp, and John Zuck. Issue: John of Chester Co.; Mary, wife of Jacob Coblentz of Union Twp., Mifflin Co.; Barbara, wife of Henry Souter of Huntingdon Twp., and Co.; Joseph of Charlestown Twp., Chester Co.; Freny, wife of Peter Yoder of Union Twp., Mifflin Co.; David of Greenwood Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.; and Ann wife of John Steel of Huntingdon Twp. and Co., Pa. (Deed Book of Chester Co.).

In 1813, Susanna and Hannah Coffman of Fermaugh Twp., Mifflin Co., name their friend Jacob Coffman their attorney to collect legacy of their grandfather Jacob Kauffman of Chester Co., Pa., which is now in the hands of John Coffman, Christian Lapp, and ——— Miller, his executors (Deed Book of Mifflin Co.).

- From a Bible record as follows: One Jacob and Elizabeth Kauffman and son Isaac Kauffman born Nov. 8, 1776, in Berne Twp., Berks Co., Pa., md. Maria Miller (1782-), dau. of Christian and Fanny Miller. Issue: Simon (Nov. 16, 1807-); Catherine (Jan. 16, 1809-); Christian (Apr. 11, 1810-); Elizabeth (June 15, 1811-); Fanny (Jan. 26, 1813-); all in Berne Twp.; Sarah (May 12, 1814-) in Fermaugh Twp., Juniata Co.; Anna (Nov. 1, 1815-); Jacob (May 1, 1817-); Isaac (Mar. 12, 1819-); Joseph (Nov. 8, 1821-); Daniel (Jan. 26, 1824-); Reuben (Feb. 1, 1826-); and Maria who was born in 1828 in Half Moon Twp., Center Co., Pa.
- 4—Henry Kauffman (July 25, 1770-). Possibly this may be the Henry Kauffman who came to Juniata Co. in 1842 from Berks Co., Pa., and died in 1846. He settled in Walker Twp., and left a wife Catherine and an only child Stephen Kauffman, who married Sarah _____.
- 5—David Kauffman (June 22, 1771- 1819) md. Barbara _____, who died about 1839. He was a miller and lived in Fermaugh Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.
- In 1819 Christian Coffman petitioned the court of Mifflin Co. stating that his brother David Coffman lately died and left three children under 14 years named Samuel, Abraham, and Christian. At same time David Coffman and Barbara Coffman, minor children of David Coffman of Fermaugh Twp., pray that John Kurtz be their guardian.
- 51—Jacob Kauffman (1796-1850) md. Anna or Sarah Kurtz (1796-), Walker Twp., Juniata Co., Pa.
- 511—Jonas Kauffman (1826-1898) md. Eliza Shellenberger Mast. Menonite. Walker Twp. Juniata Co.
- 5111—Harvey Kauffman, Colorado.
- 5112—Banks W. Kauffman (Aug. 27, 1857-) md. Elizabeth Shelly. Farmer; merchant. Juniata Co., Pa.
- 5113—Sarah A. Kauffman md. Dr. Frank Brooks. Issue: Blanche md. Chas. Alberti; Edwin md. Flossie Bramble.
- 5114—Eliza Jenny Kauffman md. William Harley. Associate Judge. Issue: Lola, Edna, Harold.
- 5115—Lincoln Kauffman md. Anna Kurtz. Issue: Ethel, Lincoln, Roscoe, Mary Kurtz, Grace, Nora, George.
- 5116—Mary E. Kauffman md. Samuel Hetrick, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue. Hazel, Grace.
- 5117—Isabella Kauffman md. David Sieber. Issue: Mildred, Edwin, Banks, Beula, Catherine, Stanley.
- 512—Isaac Kauffman (1828-). Farmer. Walker Twp., Juniata Co.
- 5121—Snyder Kauffman. Issue: C. E. (physician).
- 5122—Kurtz Kauffman.
- 5123—Clayton Kauffman.
- 5124—William Kauffman, Clyde, Kansas.
- 5125—Isaac Kauffman, South Dak.
- 513—Sarah Kauffman (1829-) md. John Ormold.
- 514—Phoebe Kauffman md. David Hertzler, Port Royal, Pa.
- 515—Kurtz Kauffman (1834-) md. _____, Mifflintown, Pa.

- 516—and 517—Jacob and Mary Kauffman died in infancy.
- 52—Susanna Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1798-) md. John Moist.
- 53—Hannah Kauffman (Oct. 2, 1800-) md. Abraham Kauffman
(1789-1864), Juniata Co., Pa.
- 531—Solomon Kauffman (1827-) md. Mary Musser, East Salem, Pa.
- 5311—Alice Kauffman md. Christian Musser.
- 5312—Jane Kauffman md. Isaac Zimmerman.
- 5313—Emily Kauffman, single.
- 5314—Mary Kauffman, single.
- 5315—Laura Kauffman md. Banks Shellenberger, Altoona, Pa.
- 5316—Martin Kauffman md. Bertha Kauffman.
- 5317—Katherine Kauffman md. Ralph Garl, Kent, Portage Co., O.
- 5318—John M. Kauffman md. Bertha Trego, Altoona, Pa.
- 5319—Latimer Kauffman, Seattle, Wash.
- 531a—Anna Kauffman md. Daniel C. Reber.
- 532—Hetty Kauffman (1830-) md. Ephraim Dumm, McAlisterville,
Pa.
- 533—Abraham K. Kauffman (1832-) md. Harriet Musser, Juniata Co.,
Pa.
- 5331—Mary Jane Kauffman md. Lorenzo Frank, Harrisburg, Pa.
- 5332—Banks Kauffman md. Nettie Coldren, E. Liberty, Juniata Co., Pa.
- 5333—Frances Kauffman md. Matthew Beam, Eagleville, Montgomery Co.,
Pa.
- 5334—Susan Kauffman, single.
- 5335—Harry Kauffman md. Elizabeth Suloff; md.2 Emma Brubaker, E.
Salem, Pa.
- 5336—David Fisher Kauffman, single.
- 534—John Kauffman (1835-) md. Elizabeth Dumm, Nebraska.
- 535—David Kauffman (1837-) md. Susanna Musser, Oakland Mills.
- 5351—Cloyd Kauffman md. Minnie Jamison, McAlisterville, Pa.
- 5352—Homer Kauffman md. Florence Woods.
- 5353—Palmer Kauffman.
- 5354—Elsie Kauffman.
- 5355—Carrie Kauffman.
- 536—Hannah Marie Kauffman (1849-) md. David Hayes, Lena, Ill.
- 537—Elizabeth Kauffman, single, Lena, Ill.
- 54—David Kauffman (Jan. 14, 1803-May 2, 1859) md. Nancy Zook (Mar.
6, 1805-Nov. 28, 1868), Wilmington Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. Left
Mifflin Co. in 1847.
- 541—Samuel Kauffman (Dec. 24, 1827-Aug. 10, 1899) md. Sarah ————,
Pulaski Twp. Issue: Elizabeth md. Daniel Mast, New Wilmington,
Pa.; ———— md. John Byler; and Sarah md. ———— Mast.
- 542—Catherine Kauffman (Mar. 31, 1829-) md. Yost Byler,
New Wilmington, Pa.
- 543—Isaac Kauffman (Feb. 14, 1834-July 21, 1893) md. Fanny ————,
Volant, Pa. Issue: Jacob; Nancy md. Zook; Fanny md. ———— Lay-
man.
- 544—Jacob Kauffman (May 5, 1836- 1877) md. Nancy ————. Is-
sue: David Israel; Jonathan, New Wilmington, Pa.
- 545—Abraham Kauffman (June 24, 1831-).

- 546—Joseph Kauffman (Jan. 1840-) md. Martha ———, dau. ——— md. D. A. Byler, Middleford, O.
- 55—Barbara Kauffman (Mar. 16, 1805-) md. Joseph Warner.
- 56—Christian Kauffman (Mar. 6, 1807-Jan. 10, 1875) md. Martha Kurtz (May 6, 1806-Feb. 12, 1882). Was reared by a Houder family and known as Houder Crist Kauffman. Tradition relates that his father died when he was young and that the family migrated from Berks or Bucks Co., Pa., to Mifflin Co.
- 561—Jacob Kauffman (Nov. 10, 1830-Jan. 12, 1890) md. ——— Keneagy; md.2 Magdalena Lehman (Dec. 28, 1846-June 30, 1924).
- 5611—Noah Kauffman, Iowa City, Iowa.
- 5612—Elizabeth Kauffman (Sept. 10, 1872-) md. Uriah Slabach Conway, Kans. Issue: Alma md. Myron Lingle of Ogilvie, Minn.; Dewey md. Lottie Rump of Conway, Kans.; Eva md. Ray Schletzbaum; Grace md. Dayton Byers; Ina md. Lyndell McDonald; and Lee.
- 5613—Christian Kauffman (Jan. 9, 1875-) md. Amanda Schlatter, who died 1908; md.2 Sarah Oesch, Garden City, Mo. Issue: five children, all died young. Ina Lena d. in 1927, aged 23 yrs.
- 5614—Felty Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1878-) md. Susan Miller, Guyman, Okla. Farmer. Issue: Clarence, Emery, Daniel, Effie, Samuel, Lulu, Edward, Ruth, John, Mabel.
- 5615—Ananias Kauffman (Sept. 16, 1880- 1898).
- 5616—Adam Kauffman (Apr. 5, 1882-) md. Ora Parsons. Jeweler and optometrist. Jetmore, Kans. Issue: Mary Alice, Hadley, Henrietta.
- 5617—Anna Kauffman (June 13, 1885-).
- 5618—Ella Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1887-), single, Garden City, Mo.
- 562—Stephen Kauffman (July 8, 1832-June 2, 1904) md. Mary King, Garden City, Mo. Issue: Frank.
- 563—Barbara Kauffman (Mar. 5, 1834-Oct. 8, 1874) md. Moses Yoder, Inman, Kans.
- 564—Benjamin Kauffman (Jan. 18, 1836-Oct. 3, 1908) md. Mary King (Nov. 15, 1840-Aug. 30, 1901), New Wilmington, Pa.
- 5641—Eli Kauffman (Aug. 12, 1859-) md. Amanda Troyer (Aug. 26, 1866-), dau. of Michael and Christina Troyer of La-Grange Co., Ind. Mennonite.
- 56411—Benjamin Franklin Kauffman (Mar. 7, 1889-).
- 56412—Perry Lee Kauffman (Sept. 17, 1890-) md. July 5, 1927, Eva Berkey. Adopted dau. of Jacob Berkey, Clarence, N. Y. Issue: Norman Earl (Apr. 24, 1929-).
- 56413—Clara May Kauffman (Aug. 12, 1893-Sept. 18, 1917, in Duchess, Alberta).
- 56414—Jesse Ray Kauffman (Oct. 29, 1896-).
- 56415—Ora Melvin Kauffman (Dec. 27, 1898-) md. Sept. 27, 1925, Lorma, dau. of John and Rebecca Yoder of Belleville, Pa. Clarence, N. Y. Issue: Merle Ray (May 14, 1926-); Berylene Fay (Dec. 1, 1927-); Doris Maxine (Jan. 15, 1925-).
- 56416—Ida Christina Kauffman (Mar. 1, 1904-) md. June 16, 1926, Levi Yoder, son of Levi B. and Elizabeth, Akron, N. Y. Issue: Helen Arlene Yoder (July 28, 1927-).

- 56417—Mervin Elias Kauffman (Mar. 31, 1906-) md. Dec. 21, 1926, Irma Miller (dau. of Urial and Barbara), LaGrange, Ind. Issue: Merlene Janet (Nov. 13, 1927-).
- 5642—Solomon K. Kauffman (May 22, 1862-) md. Jan. 6, 1887, Elizabeth Spicher (Apr. 4, 1863-Dec. 28, 1927), dau. of Michael and Nancy, Newcastle, Pa.
- 56421—Charles Lee Kauffman (Dec. 20, 1887-) md. Mar., 1919, Sadie Yoder (May 6, 1888-). Farmer. Smithville, O. Issue: Edna Irene (Feb. 18, 1920-); Ora Olen (Mar. 12, 1921-); Floyd Erwin (May 5, 1922-).
- 56422—Nannie May Kauffman (Sept. 29, 1889-) md. Jan. 4, 1911, Harry Byler (July 16, 1888-), s. of Jeff and Lydia Zook Byler. Farmer. Newcastle, Pa. Issue: Infant son (Jan. 18, 1912-Jan. 18, 1912); Arthur Vernon (June 22, 1913-); inf. son (Nov. 29, 1915-Dec. 4, 1915); William Albert (Oct. 28, 1917-Nov. 3, 1917); Ruth Eleanor (May 31, 1922-); Chas. Walter (Feb. 1, 1924-Feb. 3, 1924); Helen Catherine (Nov. 15, 1925-).
- 56423—Mary Amanda Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1892-).
- 56424—Michael Clifford Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1896-).
- 56425—Frank Benjamin Kauffman (Mar. 14, 1899-) md. Jan. 3, 1921, Stella Means (Apr. 19, 1903-). Issue: Esther Estella (July 4, 1921-); William Harold (July 19, 1923-); Robert Leroy (Feb. 3, 1925-); Bessie Jean (April 3, 1926-); Earl Gaylord (Nov. 17, 1927-).
- 56426—Lillian Jane Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1902-) md. Sept. 26, 1923, Harvey Zook (Feb. 3, 1899-).
- 56427—Roy Delbert Kauffman (Nov. 26, 1905-).
- 5643—Phebe Kauffman (June 30, 1866-) md. Dec. 3, 1885, Bishop Jacob R. Byler (Oct. 9, 1860-June 5, 1921). Carpenter. Maple Grove, Lawrence Co., Pa. Adopted dau. Florence Lena (Mar. 30, 1892-) md. Nov. 2, 1911, Edward F. Zook. Issue: Herbert (Feb. 6, 1913-); Paul (Apr. 9, 1915-); Orpha (June 24, 1917-d.); Phebe (Sept. 10, 1922-).
- 5644—Lydia K. Kauffman (Jan. 26, 1867-) md. Dec. 23, 1890, Jacob H. Byler (Feb. 24, 1867-).
- 56441—Inf. dau. (b. and d. Mar. 5, 1892).
- 56442—Amanda Ethel Byler (Apr. 29, 1893-) md. — 15, 1919, Curtis C. Cressman (May 31, 1894-). Minister. Farmer. Plattsville, Ont. Issue: Paul (June 5, 1920-June 6, 1920); Ruth (Aug. 2, 1921-); Elsie (Apr. 13, 1922-); Howard (Dec. 15, 1923-).
- 56443—Mary Iva Byler (Feb. 15, 1895-) md. Feb. 3, 1916, Amos Yoder (Apr. 17, 1896-), son of Sam. Farmer. Aberdeen, S. Dak. Issue: Leroy F. (Feb. 5, 1917-); Raymond (Feb. 9, 1918-); Harold (Dec. 12, 1920-); Mary Evelyn (July 30, 1922-).
- 56444—Alice May Byler (Nov. 27, 1897-) md. May 19, 1918, Christian Miller (Feb. 15, 1896-), s. of Daniel, Kansas City, Kans. Issue: Iona (Apr. 19, 1919-); Gladys (Sept. 19, 1920-); Christy (Feb. 21, 1925-).
- 56445—Kenneth Byler (Dec. 9, 1900-Dec. 23, 1900).

- 56446—Elmer Byler (Dec. 23, 1901-).
- 56447—Elsie Byler (Sept. 19, 1904-).
- 56448—Joseph H. Byler (May 21, 1907-).
- 56449—Archie W. Byler (Jan. 19, 1910-).
- 5644a—Raymon J. Byler (Feb. 6, 1913-).
- 5645—Joseph Kauffman (Oct. 6, 1869-Aug. 7, 1909), died single, of typhoid fever.
- 5646—Amos Kauffman (Apr. 21, 1871-) md. Dec. 26, 1899, Sara M. Kurtz (May 10, 1869-). Farmer. La Junta, Colo.
- 56461—John F. Kauffman (Oct. 25, 1900-).
- 56462—Joseph Kauffman (Nov. 27, 1902-).
- 56463—Archie Kauffman (July 14, 1905-).
- 56464—Paul R. Kauffman (Sept. 6, 1908-).
- 56465—Mary M. Kauffman (Sept. 18, 1910-).
- 5647—Amanda K. Kauffman (Dec. 26, 1872-) md. Dec. 25, 1895, John J. Hostetler (May 11, 1867-Oct. 16, 1911). Farmer. West Liberty, O.
- 56471—Homer Hostetler (Nov. 21, 1896-) md. Jan. 18, 1921, Leah C. Yoder (Jan. 8, 1900-). Farmer. Bellefontaine, O. Issue: Helen Frances (Jan. 8, 1922-); Miriam Lucile (July 8, 1923-).
- 56472—Uriel K. Hostetler (Dec. 16, 1897-) md. Feb. 5, 1922, Clara M. Yoder (Aug. 25, 1899-), dau. of David and Sara. Farmer. West Liberty, O. Issue: Mary Lou (Mar. 31, 1923-); John Y. (July 29, 1925-).
- 56473—Mervin A. Hostetler (Feb. 25, 1900-) md. Feb. 15, 1925, Ruth Troyer (Feb. 24, 1904-), dau. of P. A. and Sara, West Liberty, O. Farmer. Issue: Mary Gay (Feb. 25, 1926-d.); James Philip (June 9, 1927-); Evaline Joy (Jan. 8, 1929-); John David (Jan. 1, 1930-).
- 56474—John C. Hostetler (Dec. 16, 1901-Aug. 29, 1902).
- 56475—Benjamin Hostetler (Apr. 14, 1903-Apr. 17, 1903).
- 56476—Daughter Hostetler (Oct. 1, 1906-Oct. 1, 1906).
- 56477—Lydia Belle Hostetler (June 8, 1908-Apr. 7, 1909).
- 565—Solomon Kauffman (Dec. 15, 1837-May 1838).
- 566—Christian K. Kauffman (Apr. 21, 1839-Jan. 22, 1909) md. Barbara Hooley (Feb. 9, 1843-May 1, 1919).
- 5661—Walus Kauffman md. Nellie Troyer.
- 5662—Catria Kauffman md. John Zook, Garden City, Mo.
- 5663—Thomas Kauffman md. Anna Shepp and Nancy Hertzler.
- 5664—Minnie Kauffman md. David Kurtz.
- 5665—Jesse Kauffman md. Annie Newswander.
- 5666—Nova Kauffman md. Samuel Helmuth.
- 5667—P. Kauffman md. Florence Caldwell.
- 5668—Hattie Kauffman, single.
- 567—Elizabeth Kauffman (June 8, 1841-Mar. 18, 1919) md. Isaac Z. Lapp (Jan. 4, 1836-Apr. 22, 1912). Farmer. Lawrence Co., Pa. Mennonite.
- 5671—Rachel Lapp (Jan. 8, 1874-) md. Joas Helmuth (Oct. 15, 1868-). Farmer. Sugar Creek, Holmes Co., O. Mennonite.
- 5672—Stephen K. Lapp (Jan. 7, 1876-) md. Jan. 6, 1914, Mary E. Miller (Aug. 14, 1885-), dau. of S. S. and Sara Miller,

- Volant, R. 3, Pa. Issue: Glenn (Jan. 23, 1916-) ; Della May (Jan. 15, 1918-).
- 5673—Leah K. Lapp (Dec. 18, 1877-) md. 1895, David Spiker (Mar. 19, 1871-Apr. 18, 1919) ; md.2, James E. Bell. Farmer. Mennonite.
- 56731—Sadie E. Spiker (Nov. 12, 1895-) md. Apr. 10, 1918, Samuel Blosser, North Lima, O. Issue. Berdella (Sept. 3, 1920-) ; Christina (Apr. 10, 1922-) ; Hermina (Nov. 30, 1924-) ; Arthur (June 29, 1926-).
- 56732—Mabel Spiker (June 12, 1897-) md. Mar. 11, 1919, Walter Shank. Issue: Ivan Orman (June 3, 1920-) ; Carl Elden (Oct. 27, 1922-).
- 56733—Isaac Spiker (Feb. 15, 1900-).
- 56734—Michael Spiker (Feb. 15, 1900-Apr. 29, 1907).
- 56735—Albert Spiker (Aug. 14, 1907-Apr. 30, 1911).
- 56736—John Ivan Bell (Dec. 16, 1918-).
- 5674—Infant Dau. Lapp (Apr. 14, 1881-d. one day later), twin.
- 5675—John K. Lapp (Apr. 14, 1881-) md. Feb. 16, 1905, Lydia Ann King (Feb. 10, 1881-), dau. of John Z. King. Farmer. Methodist. Hartville, O.
- 56751—Alva Lapp (Feb. 19, 1906-).
- 56752—Rebecca Lapp (Mar. 21, 1908-) md. Mar. 4, 1926, Jerome Overholt. Uniontown, Stark Co., O. Issue: Loveda (Jan. 8, 1927-) ; Andrew (June 28, 1928-).
- 56753—Isaac Lapp (Mar. 1909-).
- 56754—Sarah Lapp (July 6, 1911-).
- 56755—Elsie Lapp (Sept. 22, 1913-).
- 56756—Andrew Lapp (June 30, 1915-).
- 56757—Rachel Lapp (Oct. 28, 1916-).
- 56758—Ina May Lapp (Jan. 26, 1922-).
- 5676—Christian Lapp (Apr. 14, 1884-) md. Oct. 22, 1911, Martha Lantz (Dec. 25, 1890-), dau. of J. P. Lantz. Farmer. Newcastle, Pa. Issue: Ruth Ella (Sept. 22, 1912-) ; Mary Elizabeth (Sept. 10, 1914) ; John Edwin (Oct. 1, 1919-) ; Margaret Esther (June 24, 1922-) ; Jonathan Leroy (Feb. 2, 1924-) ; Martha Magdalene (July 12, 1925-) ; Lois Naoma (Jan. 14, 1927-).
- 568—Sarah Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1843-Aug. 6, 1921) md. May, 1862, Jacob Zook (Feb. 25, 1843-Mar. 1904).
- 5681—Emma J. Zook (May 25, 1863-) md. Feb. 17, 1887, John C. Detweiler (June 14, 1859-Aug. 1, 1916), Amish Mennonite. Volant, Pa. Farmer.
- 56811—Joseph H. Detweiler (Apr. 2, 1888-) md. June 14, 1926, Ada Riley (Feb. 1891-). Carpenter. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue: Paul Edwin (Nov. 11, 1926-) ; Donald (Dec. 14, 1927-Feb. 9, 1927).
- 56812—Mattie A. Detweiler (Apr. 27, 1890-Feb. 22, 1903).
- 56813—Elmer J. Detweiler (June 24, 1892-) md. Oct. 14, 1915, Lorina Miller (Nov. 20, 1892-). Farmer. New Wilmington, Pa. Issue: Bernice Lucile (Oct. 27, 1916-) ; John Samuel

- (Dec. 27, 1918-) ; Esther Aileen (Mar. 16, 1923-) ; Dale Milton (Oct. 18, 1924-).
- 56814—Isaiah Detweiler (May 6, 1895-) md. Apr. 11, 1923, Ruby Shaw (May 30, 1906-), Canton, O. Issue: Charles Junior (June 8, 1923-) ; Wayne Earl (Aug. 16, 1927-).
- 56815—Sara E. Detweiler (June 5, 1902-) md. Aug. 6, 1927, Lester W. Zook (Oct. 29, 1905-). Amish Mennonite. Volant, Pa.
- 56816—Amanda Detweiler (May 20, 1905-Sept. 25, 1905).
- 5682—Mattie A. Zook (May 30, 1865-) md. Nov. 15, 1904, Jonathan H. Kurtz (May 30, 1879-). Carpenter. Volant, Pa. Issue: Emma Sarah (May 25, 1907-Dec. 19, 1909).
- 5683—Infant (Jan. 1867-d. same day).
- 5684—John G. Zook (Aug. 11, 1868-) md. Sept. 22, 1887, Phoebe A. Detweiler (Aug. 21, 1869-Aug. 27, 1912). Laborer. New Wilmington, Pa. Issue: Edward F. (May 26, 1889-) ; John L. (July 13, 1893-) ; Fannie M. (July 27, 1897-) ; Nancy J. (Sept. 25, 1899-) ; Albert W. (Mar. 15, 1902-) ; Jonathan (Mar. 5, 1908-) ; Florence A. (Mar. 5, 1908-) md. Sept. 9, 1913 ; Mary C. Detweiler (Mar. 16, 1873-June 28, 1918) md. Dec. 12, 1921 ; Mary E. Detweiler (July 26, 1871-) ; Gladys (June 27, 1918-).
- 5685—Fannie Zook (June 8, 1871-) md. Dec. 3, 1891, Benj. F. Byler (Mar. 20, 1861-). Farmer. Thomas, Okla. Adopted child Elizabeth A. Davis (Mar. 24, 1894-) md. Jan. 1, 1914, Jesse M. Shantz.
- 5686—Christian E. Zook (Jan. 3, 1876-) md. 1899, Anna Stutzman ; md. 2, Apr. 30, 1907, May Deiger (May 11, 1886-). Carpenter. Mercer, Pa.
- 56861—Mildred Zook (Oct. 18, 1900-) md. Feb., 1923, Robert Kinnaman, Warren, O.
- 56862—Marie Zook (Nov. 1, 1904-) md. May 26, 1923, Roy E. Palmer, Mercer, Pa. Issue: William (Mar. 20, 1924) ; Robert (May 13, 1925-) ; Virginia (Aug. 12, 1928-).
- 5687—Amanda Zook (Oct. 1876-Jan. 27, 1877).
- 5688—Enoch J. Zook (Feb. 17, 1879-) md. Jan. 14, 1902, Mary Spicher (Apr. 12, 1881-). Railroad foreman. Bishop of Maple Grove Mennonite Church. New Wilmington, Pa. Issue: Ethel Irene (Feb. 14, 1904-) ; Sarah Frances (Aug. 13, 1907-) ; Irvin Wendell (Feb. 24, 1909-Nov. 6, 1909) ; Orrin Wallace (May 20, 1911-) ; Enoch Homer (Jan. 13, 1913-) ; Mary Emma (Aug. 9, 1920-).
- 5689—Salome Zook (Oct. 16, 1880-d.).
- 568a—Wallace W. Zook (May 26, 1884-) md. Jan. 17, 1907, Amanda King (Jan. 22, 1886-). Farmer, Hartville, O. Issue: Leroy N. (Sept. 13, 1908-) ; Sarah E. (July 4, 1912-) ; Ida E. (Aug. 5, 1914-) ; Martha H. (Feb. 20, 1916-) ; Esther M. (May 27, 1919-) ; Mary Jane (Apr. 7, 1922-) ; Emma Delilah (Nov. 10, 1927-).
- 569—Martha Kauffman (Feb. 3, 1846-) md. Milligen Swick, Garden City, Mo.

- 56a—David K. Kauffman (Feb. 3, 1846-Jan. 28, 1908) md. Katherine Zook (Dec. 24, 1847-). Farmer. Amish Mennonite. Lawrence Co., Pa.
- 56a1—Saloma Kauffman (Jan. 17, 1871-) md. Dec. 21, 1893, Benj. F. Hertzler (May 11, 1867-). Issue: Tillie (Dec. 4, 1899-).
- 56a2—Elizabeth A. Kauffman (Dec. 17, 1873-) md. Dec. 22, 1896, Milo I. Moose (Oct. 24, 1876-), Pulaski, Pa.
- 56a21—Lloyd Moose (Dec. 18, 1897-Aug. 23, 1898).
- 56a22—Roy N. Moose (July 3, 1899-) md. Apr. 17, 1921, Elsie Ligo. Issue: Robert (Apr. 4, 1922-); Richard (Oct. 8, 1923-).
- 56a23—Carl Moose (Aug. 1, 1903-) md. Dora Stickle.
- 56a24—J. Melvin Moose (Jan. 13, 1908-July 9, 1926).
- 56a25—Homer Moose (Jan. 7, 1912-).
- 56a3—Jacob Z. Kauffman (May 17, 1876-Feb. 27, 1923) md. Dec. 5, 1899, Lena Byler (Oct. 26, 1879-Apr. 1911); md.2, Jan. 9, 1913, Mary Ann King (Nov. 14, 1873-). Issue: Wallace W. (Dec. 18, 1900-); Ida M. (Mar. 3, 1902-); David (Sept. 20, 1903-); Harry (Jan. 16, 1905-); Lee Roy (July 23, 1907-); Florence (Aug. 17, 1908-); Dora (Feb. 12, 1911-).
- 56a4—Daniel L. Kauffman (Dec. 24, 1880-) md. Jan. 1, 1904, Amanda Spiker (Apr. 6, 1882-). Mennonites. Issue: Harvey (July 5, 1905-); Hazel (Oct. 31, 1908-); Emmett (May 21, 1911-); Mamie (June 14, 1914-); Salome (May 20, 1918-).
- 56a5—Abraham Kauffman (July 2, 1883-) md. Mar. 7, 1905, Minerva Detweiler (Oct. 23, 1886-). Issue: Clarence (June 26, 1906-) md. Lela Sproul; Charles (Aug. 29, 1908-); Dorothy (Dec. 6, 1910-); Kenneth (Oct. 20, 1912-); Edith (Dec. 15, 1915-); Thurman (Apr. 3, 1918-); Lucile (Dec. 22, 1924-).
- 56a6—Tillie Kauffman (Sept. 25, 1885-) md. Sept. 11, 1902, Andrew Zook (Feb. 9, 1879-).
- 56a61—Kathryn Zook (Jan. 11, 1903-) md. Dec. 16, 1921, Norman Lehman (May 20, 1900-). Thresher. Amish. Issue: Freda (Apr. 9, 1922-); George (Aug. 27, 1924-); Lois (Sept. 22, 1926-).
- 56a62—Lester Zook (Oct. 29, 1904-) md. Aug. 6, 1927, Sarah Detweiler (June 5, 1902-).
- 56a63—Gertrude Zook (May 27, 1907-).
- 56a64—Earl Zook (Apr. 10, 1912-).
- 56a65—Lee Roy Zook (June 12, 1915-).
- 56a66—Edna Zook (Oct. 22, 1917-).
- 56a67—Bertha Zook (May 22, 1920-).
- 56a68—Esther Zook (Nov. 30, 1921-).
- 56a69—Donald Zook (May 8, 1923-).
- 56a6a—Erma Zook (Dec. 6, 1924-).
- 56a6b—Blanche Zook (Jan. 9, 1928-).

- 56a7—Harry B. Kauffman (Jan. 8, 1889-) md. Sept. 4, 1910, Amanda Miller (Aug. 17, 1890-). Amish Mennonite. Farmer. Issue: Ernest (Jan. 4, 1911-); Merle (Apr. 7, 1914-); Victor (Jan. 3, 1919-); Ivan (May 21, 1928-). New Wilmington, R. 1, Pa.
- 56a8—Lewis A. Kauffman (Apr. 29, 1891-) md. Jan. 10, 1923, Florence Mayberry (Dec. 2, 1897-).
- 56b—Joseph Kauffman (Feb. 25, 1848-Nov. 8, 1898) md. Susan Headings, New Wilmington, Pa.
- 56c—John Kauffman (May 8, 1850-Nov. 9, 1905) md. Martha Zook, Kenmare, N. D.
- 56d—Adam Kauffman (Mar. 20, 1853-Mar. 3, 1898).
- 57—Phoebe Kauffman (Feb. 19, 1809-).
- 58—Abraham Kauffman (Dec. 15, 1810-).
- 59—Elizabeth Kauffman (Aug. 27, 1812-).
- 5a—Samuel Kauffman (Feb. 7, 1815-).
- 6—Daniel Kauffman (Jan. 27, 1773- 1853) md. Christianna Hooley (1774-) md. Jane Brandt, Beale Twp., Juniata Co., Pa. From deeds we learn that he came from Bern Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and bought a tract of land from William Fleming in 1799 in Union Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 61—John Kauffman (1814-) md. Mary Fisher (1816-), Academia, Juniata Co., Pa.
- 611—Daniel Kauffman (1838-) md. Josephine Edmonson; md.2 Nancy Elliot, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
- 612—Samuel Kauffman (1843-) md. Lydia Briner, Alexandria, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
- 613—John Kauffman (June 20, 1847-Apr. 27, 1913) md. Nancy McNew (Nov. 20, 1851-June 1, 1877); md.2 Mary Rodgers (July 23, 1852-Feb. 29, 1924). Huntingdon, Pa.
- 6131—William B. Kauffman (Aug. 31, 1871-Nov. 7, 1918) md. Laura Rambles.
- 6132—Mary E. Kauffman (June 2, 1874-May 28, 1900) md. Elmer Leach; md.2 William Gordon.
- 6133—Adrianne Kauffman (Aug. 19, 1876-) md. William Winters, Middletown, Pa.
- 6134—Pearl Kauffman (Jan. 17, 1880-) md. Oscar Warfel, Huntingdon, Pa.
- 6135—Blair B. Kauffman (Nov. 10, 1885-) md. Minnie Wencel, Huntingdon, Pa.
- 6136—Minnie Kauffman (Oct. 27, 1888-) md. Earl Wilson, Huntingdon, Pa.
- 6137—Grace Kauffman (June 9, 1891-), single, Huntingdon, Pa.
- 614—David Kauffman (July 21, 1849-Oct. 30, 1919) md. Ellen Doyle, Huntingdon, Pa.
- 6141—Arthur Kauffman md. Eva Geissinger, Huntingdon, Pa. Issue: Harold, Arthur.
- 6142—Guy Kauffman md. Gertrude Tittler. Issue: Gerald, Thelma.
- 6143—Lee Kauffman md. May Wilson.
- 615—Sarah Ann Kauffman md. John Hostetler, Wooster, O. Issue: Sarah,

- Minnie, Viola, Adria, Edgar, Salomia, all died young; Mary Eve md. Ephraim Collins, Wadsworth, O.
- 616—Katherine Kauffman (-1846) md. William Young, Huntingdon, Pa.
- 62—Katherine Hooley Kauffman (1817-), single, Pleasant View, Pa.
- 63—Sham Kauffman.
- 64—Elizabeth Kauffman () md. ——— Yoder.
- 65—Nancy Kauffman () md. ——— Byler.
- 66—Fanny Kauffman () md. Joseph Hertzler.
- 67—Sarah Kauffman () md. ——— Kurtz.
- 68—Jemima Kauffman (-Sept. 5, 1847) md. John Hooley.
- 681—Joseph Hooley md. Rachel Yoder.
- 682—David Hooley md. Lydia Zook.
- 683—John Hooley (June 20, 1835-1857), was married.
- 684—Peter Hooley md. Mary Erb.
- 685—Daniel Hooley md. Barbara Kauffman (Nov. 13, 1839-), dau. of John and Sarah Troyer Kauffman, Smithville, O.
- 686—Jacob Hooley md. Mary Brown; md.2 Kate Smucker.
- 687—Sarah Hooley md. Jacob Mast.
- 688—Jemima Hooley md. Samuel Mast.
- 689—Barbara Hooley md. Christian Kauffman, s. of Christian and Martha Kurtz Kauffman, New Wilmington, Pa.
- 7—John Kauffman (June 20, 1774-).

Jacob Kauffman died about 1804. He is said to have come to Philadelphia on the ship *Phoenix*, Sept. 15, 1749, accompanied by two brothers. On this ship were Christian and Joseph Kauffman, who may have been his brothers. Some time later Jacob and his brother, probably Christian, took up lands in Upper Berne Twp., Berks Co., about two miles northeast of Shartlesville, bordering the Blue Mts. Sometime between 1754 and 1764 Jacob Kauffman's brother was killed by the Indians. Jacob Kauffman is credited with having rescued baby Frederick Moyer from a ditch where his father threw him during the massacre of the Moyer family June 29, 1754. Jacob Kauffman's tract of 700 acres joined the Moyer farm. Jacob Kauffman's house was made with a cellar adapted to fight Indians. When St. Michels Reformed and Lutheran Church was dedicated Aug. 6, 1769, Jacob Kauffman is listed as an elder. The 1790 census lists him as Jacob Kauffman, churchman with one male and female in his family. His executors were sons Joseph and Valentine Kauffman. Other children were Philip, Adam, George, and Anna Maria.

- 1—Joseph Kauffman (-1842) md. ——— ———.

Jost Kauffman in 1796 sold a parcel of land he received of his father to Christian Byler of Dauphin Co.

1—Felty Kauffman.

2—John Kauffman.

3—Joseph Kauffman.

4—George Kauffman (July 11, 1779- 1868) md. Mary Knauss (Mar. 18, 1803-Feb. 10, 1842).

1—Daniel Kauffman (June 2, 1825-) md. Louise Berger, Mohrville.

- 1—George Kauffman (1848-) md. Sarah Loose, Centerport, Pa. Issue: Paul, Ira.
- 2—Catherine Kauffman (1849-) md. Albert Stam.
- 3—Mary Kauffman.
- 4—Alice Kauffman.
- 2—Lydia Kauffman md. George Wagner.
- 3—Reuben Kauffman. Issue: Elmira, Henrietta, Jacob, Mary Ida, and Charles.
- 4—Solomon Kauffman (1832-).
- 5—Henrietta Kauffman (1835-) md. Daniel Fink.
- 6—Levi Kauffman (1838-).
- 7—Sarah Kauffman (1840-) md. Chas. Wagner.
- 5—Mary Kauffman.
- 6—Catherine Kauffman.
- 2—Valentine Kauffman (-1834) md. Magdalena ———. Occupied 100 acres of land in Upper Berne Twp.
- 1—Susanna Kauffman (1769-) md. Oct. 26, 1802, Jonathan Seaman.
- 2—Catherine Kauffman (Apr. 18, 1776-Nov. 29, 1833) md. John Berger. Issue: John, Solomon, George, William, Joseph, Bebeville; Sarah md. Joe Miller; Catherine md. John Marburger; Esther md. Peter Mogul; and Mary.
- 3—Jacob Kauffman died about 1831 with issue: Jacob, John, Mary md. Samuel Shrack; and Harriet.
- 4—Magdalena Kauffman (Jan. 30, 1782-May 3, 1857) md. George Seaman (July 25, 1780-May 27, 1868). Issue: Eleven children.
- 5—Sarah Kauffman md. Samuel Ketner.
- 6—John Kauffman.
- 3—George Kauffman (Feb. 20, 1751-Sept. 9, 1817) md. Catherine Hofer (1761-Jan. 15, 1839). His 200-acre tract in Upper Berne Twp. joined Valentine Kauffman, John Berger, and Frederick Moyer who had been rescued by George Kauffman's father.
- 1—George Kauffman May 13, 1781-Aug. 1, 1832) md. Magdalena ——— (April 8, 1781-Mar. 22, 1808). Issue: Samuel, Sarah, Esther.
- 2—Christian Kauffman (1794-1881) md. Mary Rentschler (1793-1830).
- 1—Moses Kauffman (1818-1892) md. Esther Degler. Issue: Emma, Milton, Alma, Albert, and Daniel.
- 2—Michael Kauffman (1821-) md. Eliz. Henrietta Stoudt (May 16, 1823-Mar. 3, 1850); md. 2 ————. Issue: Harry md. Catherine Berger, Tilden, Pa.; Frank md. Sarah Lindemuth of Tilden, Pa.; Edward md. Susan Balt-haser whose issue was Moses of Rheems, Pa., Walter md. Marie Ketner, Jeremiah, and Samuel.
- 3—Mary Kauffman (1828-).
- 4—George Kauffman (1830-); others, Nathaniel (1847), and William (1849).
- 3—Mary Kauffman md. Samuel Keller.
- 4—Magdalena Kauffman (1790-1872) md. Jacob Clauser (1782-1863).

- 5—Joseph Kauffman (June 9, 1798-Sept. 5, 1883) md. Sarah Rentschler.
- 1—Edward Kauffman md. Susan Baltsler. Issue: Walter md. Ketner; Joe md. Ella Finke, Reinholds, Pa.; Jeremiah md. Elizabeth Hertzler; William md. Anna Althouse; Geo. Jacob; Samuel md. Ellen Wagner; Moses md. Sarah Shafer, Reinholds, Pa.; Matilda md. Jacob Miller; Brazilla md. Elias Seaman; Adelina md. Percival Seaman; Katherine md. Lewis Swoyer; and Caroline md. Howard Spade.
- 2—Henry Kauffman md. ——— Baltzler. Issue: Frank, Thomas, Charles; Ellen md. William Ketner of Hamburg, Pa.
- 6—Samuel Kauffman (1798-1853).
- 4—Anna Maria Kauffman (Mar. 11, 1754-Feb. 22, 1857) md. Joseph Althouse (Nov. 18, 1757-1826). Issue: Joseph (July 28, 1788-May 25, 1845) md. Maria Becht; Daniel (Nov. 4, 1790-June 5, 1859); others.
- 5——— Kauffman () md. Christian Albright.
- 6—Philip Kauffman (Dec. 21, 1757-Nov. 17, 1843) md. Magdalena Seaman. A soldier during Revolutionary War. Schuylkill Haven, Upper Berne Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
- 1—Daniel Kauffman () md. Christina Feeser, dau. of Peter. He was a merchant near Harrisburg, Pa., but failed in business. He then moved to Richland Co., Ohio.
- 1—John Kauffman (Jan. 26, 1812-1856) md. Sarah ———.
- 1—Mary Kauffman md. William Lindsey. Issue: Betty, Anna, Emma, Laura, Sylvia, Frank, Samuel, Ernest.
- 2—Elizabeth Kauffman (Sept. 15 1838-Feb. 7, 1908) md. Jan. 20, 1858, Geo. Steltzer (June 15, 1834-May 18, 1907), who moved from Christwarms, Hesse Darmstadt. Richland Co., O.
- 1—John Frederick Steltzer (Oct. 25, 1858-) md. Nettie Wiley.
- 2—Catherine Sarah Steltzer (Jan. 28, 1861-) md. Jacob Arnold.
- 3—Samuel Edward Steltzer (Sept. 9, 1864-) md. Cora Myers.
- 4—Albert Jacob Steltzer (June 6, 1869-) md. Hattie Bell.
- 5—Manuel George Steltzer (Sept. 1, 1871-) md. Cora Yeoman.
- 6—Henry Franklin Steltzer (Apr. 18, 1874-) md. Blanch Hallman.
- 7—William Charles Steltzer (Apr. 1, 1867-) md. Hattie Stern, Ashland, O.
- 8—Emma Elizabeth Steltzer (Jan. 12, 1877-) md. Irvin Myers.
- 9—Ella Mae Steltzer (July 10, 1883-) md. Arthur Thompson.
- 3—Sarah Kauffman () md. Leander Smith. Issue: George, Leroy, Fianna, Emma, Anna md. Josiah Knell.
- 4—Christian Kauffman died on way home from Civil War.

- 5—George Kauffman died from fall on ice which fractured his rib causing an abscess.
- 6—John Kauffman; died one year after Civil War from tuberculosis contracted in the service.
- 7—Daniel Kauffman. Issue: Frederick, Henry, Frank.
- 8—Henry Kauffman (-Oct. 3, 1907) md. Melissa J. Young, who later married Rev. Gideon Hoover, R. 1, West Salem, O.
 - 1—Ida Kauffman md. William Bishop. Issue: Welker, Edward.
 - 2—Isaac Kauffman. Issue: Icy, Ethel, Phyllis, Franchion, Guy, Herbert, Dallas.
 - 3—Frank Kauffman. Issue: Lavina, Wavelet, Trivilah, Ferol, Gaylord, Pershing.
 - 4—William Kauffman. Issue: Kenneth.
 - 5—Edward Kauffman. Issue: Cloyd, Kendall, Violet June.
- 2—Daniel F. Kauffman (-1890) md. July 24, 1842, in Richland Co., O., Elizabeth Cauffman. Moved to Crawford Co., O.
 - 1—Jacob Kauffman (d.y.).
 - 2—Lovina Kauffman (d.y.).
 - 3—Mary Kauffman (1843-) md. Peter Lash, Tiro, O.
 - 4—Sarah Kauffman md. Frank Lash.
 - 5—Caroline Kauffman (1849-1874).
 - 6—Katherine Kauffman (1852-) md. Jacob Fike. No issue.
 - 7—Emanuel Kauffman (1857-) md. Mary Cory. Issue: son, Catherine.
 - 8—Amos Kauffman (1861-1928) md. Florence Robinson, Tiro, O.
 - 9—Samuel F. Kauffman (1864-) md. Isadora Hoffman, Attica, O. Issue: L. Morton, Paul, Karl L.
 - a—Nora Kauffman (1870-) md. John Brown, Pasadena, Calif.
- 3—George Kauffman md. Esther ———, Jefferson Co., Ia.
- 4—Sarah F. Kauffman md. Andrew Limon.
- 2—David Kauffman (Feb. 24, 1790- 1868) md. Magdalena Kline (Apr. 15, 1793-). Moved to Center Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
 - 1—David Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1820-) md. Elizabeth Greim.
 - 2—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Valentine Spotz.
 - 3—William Kauffman, Center Twp.
 - 4—Mary Kauffman md. John Rothberger. Issue: Cyrus, Cornelius, David, Mary Ann, Deborah, Thomas, Rastus.
 - 5—Lavina Kauffman md. William Loose, Center Twp.
 - 7—Catherine Kauffman md. Dr. John Spotz, Centerport, Pa.
 - 8—Sallie Kauffman md. John Kauffman.
 - 9—Matilda Kauffman md. John Rothberger, Reading, Pa.
 - a—Levi Kauffman, Leesport, Pa.
 - b—Lydia Kauffman md. Leonard Shock, Leesport, Pa.
 - c—Deborah Kauffman.
 - d—George Kauffman, Pottstown, Pa.

- 3—Benjamin Kauffman moved to Fairfield Co., O., where in 1850 there lived Benj. (1795-), wife Anna (1798-), Gabriel (1824-), Benjamin Jr. (1836-), Florinda (1836-), and Caroline (1841-).
- 4—George Kauffman (Nov. 8, 1788-) md. Magdalena ———, Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
- 1—George Kauffman (Mar. 25, 1811-) md. Elmina Boyer (Nov. 25, 1818-).
- 1—John G. Kauffman (Jan. 19, 1838-Nov. 20, 1895), Leesport, Pa. Issue: William, John, Zacharias; Sallie md. Thomas Illig; Catherine md. Jacob J. Mohr; Mary md. Snyder; and Levi M.
- 2—Charles F. Kauffman (Jan. 10, 1840-Sept. 19, 1908).
- 3—Elmira Kauffman (Feb. 22, 1842-July 3, 1844).
- 4—Emma L. Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1844-Apr. 29, 1846).
- 5—George B. Kauffman (Oct. 3, 1846-Mar. 14, 1913).
- 6—William L. Kauffman (Feb. 16, 1849-July 25, 1876).
- 7—Lewis Kauffman (Sept. 7, 1853-May 1, 1900).
- 8—Alexander Kauffman (Mar. 23, 1850-).
- 9—Alice Kauffman (June 5, 1855-).
- a—Edward Kauffman (Oct. 5, 1857-).
- b—Samuel Kauffman (Feb. 25, 1861-).
- 5—Magdalena Kauffman md. Jacob Kline. Pine Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Pa.
- 6—Elizabeth Kauffman md. George Weaver.
- 7—Sarah Kauffman md. Joseph Wert.
- 8—Valentine Kauffman (1782-).
- 9—Jacob Kauffman (-1855) md. Catherine ———, Upper Berne Twp. Issue: Daniel, George, Samuel, Jacob, Elizabeth, Catherine, Sarah, Joseph.
- a—Philip Kauffman.
- 7—Adam Kauffman (1764-Feb. 7, 1824) md. Catherine Shartle (Nov. 30, 1766-Apr. 9, 1834). Buried at St. Michael's Church, Upper Berne Twp., Berks Co., Pa. The 1790 census shows one male and one female in his family, which indicates he was recently married.
- 1—Elizabeth Kauffman md. William Klauser ().
- 2—Jacob Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1792-May 5, 1855) md. Elizabeth Albright; md.2 Catherine Obold (Jan. 20, 1798-Oct. 6, 1832); md.3 Rebecca Neiss. Issue: William; Catherine md. ——— Filbert; Adam, Sarah, Henry, James, Harrison.
- 3—Catherine Kauffman md. Frederick Bartram.
- 4—Mary Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1797-) md. John Seigendaler (June 24, 1799-Feb. 23, 1879).
- 5—John Kauffman.
- 6—Adam Kauffman (May 17, 1801-Aug. 13, 1875) md. Hannah Miller (1806-). Pumpmaker. Upper Berne Twp. Issue: Maranda (1834-), Catherine (1838-), Edmond (1840-), Harriet (1843-), Matilda (1845-), Adam (1847-).
- 7—Magdalena Kauffman (Apr. 16, 1802-) md. Philip Moe-hamer (Sept. 20, 1801-Aug. 26, 1859).

- 8—Esther Kauffman (Apr. 9, 1805-May 26, 1841) md. Daniel Nies (Sept. 29, 1799-Jan. 13, 1884).
-

Jacob Kauffman (-1823) md. July 24, 1785, Sophia Weirman, whom he wedded in Trinity Reformed Church at York, Pa. Nothing is known about him up until 1803 when he purchased of the John Eby estate, 227½ acres of land situated in Hopewell Twp. The 1789 tax lists mention Jacob Koffman as holding 150 and may be the same. The executors of his will were George King and John Ruhl. His will mentioned that he had built a new stone house and permitted son to purchase the place if he wished; the other children to have privilege in order of age, then to outsiders; but in any case, the purchaser was to supply the widow and single daughters with certain necessities. The witnesses to the will were Dr. Young and Samuel Yount. (The tax list for Hellam Twp. for year 1779 names Jacob Kauffman with 270 acres, 2 cows and 2 horses. The 1783 list mentions him owner of 270 acres but does not list him a resident. The same year lists Jacob Kauffman a resident of Manchester Twp. with 8 members in his family.)

- 1—Joseph Kauffman (-1832) md. Elizabeth Bowser who after his death married, June 10, 1841, Jacob Barringer in Richland Co., O., where she lived. Her father was Benj. Bowser of York Co., Pa.
 1.—Joseph, (2) Benjamin, (3) Isaac, (4) Samuel.
- 2—Maria Kauffman md. George Stermer (-1861), Hopewell Twp. Their issue were Leah wife of Jesse Hildebrand who lived in vicinity of Saddler's Church and had as follows: Artemus, Amos, William, Jesse, Frank, Susanna; Rose, wife of S. K. Diehl; Eliza; Mary md. Henry Smith; Kate md. John Althouse; and Maggie. (2) Joseph; (3) Sarah md. Andrew Mitzel; (4) Daniel; (5) Margaret md. John Hildebrand; and (6) Jacob.
- 3—Anna Kauffman, who was single in 1824.
- 4—Magdalena Kauffman, who signed her name in German and was single in 1824.
-

Jacob Kauffman (-1788) md. Anna Maria. His executors were son John, Michael Lapp, and John Zuck. He lived at Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa.

- 1—John Kauffman (-1846) md. Anna ————— Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Jacob, Isaac, Henry, David, Mary.
- 2—Mary Kauffman md. Jacob Coblentz, Union Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 3—Barbara Kauffman md. Henry Souter, Huntingdon Twp., and Co., Pa.
- 4—Jacob Kauffman, Huntingdon Twp., and Co., Pa.
- 5—Joseph Kauffman (-1815) md. 1804, Phoebe Zug (Jan. 20, 1776-Dec. 1861), Charlestown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
 1—Isaac Z. Coffman (Jan. 1, 1805-May 1892) md. Eliza Witaker; md. 2 Margaret Werkes. Issue: Emily md. J. G. Moses; Joseph; Mary Ann md. Robert Hughes; Edward (Nov. 15, 1853-Dec. 15, 1927) md. Lana Banks and Ella Barnes; Ada Augusta (Nov. 23, 1855-); Andrew Yerkes Coffman (July 14, 1858-) md. Anna Lacey, who had Helen M., md. Gordon Crowe of Drexell Hill, Pa., and Andrew J., who had Constantine and Richard.

- 2—Mary Ann Coffman, single.
- 3—Eliza Ann Coffman md. ———— McVeagh.
- 4—Joseph Coffman, Camden, N. J.
- 5—Barbara Ann Coffman md. John Patterson, Mt. Joy, Pa.
- 6—Dr. Jacob Coffman, ———— Phoenixville, Pa. Issue: Ada Coffman, 257 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6—Freny Kauffman md. Peter Yoder, Union Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 7—David Kauffman md. Nancy Hostetler, Greenwood Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 1—David Kauffman.
- 2—Barbara Kauffman md. Ezra Smith.
- 3—Samuel Kauffman.
- 4—Solomon Kauffman.
- 5—Lydia Kauffman md. John Burns.
- 6—Nancy Kauffman md. Samuel Page.
- 8—Ann Kauffman md. John Steel, Huntingdon Twp. and Co., Pa.

Jacob Kauffman died 1785, wife Lisi ————, Carnarvon Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Will was witnessed by Jacob Coblentz, John Hertzler, Yost Yoder. The executors were John Gnagy and Peter Bland. Issue named in will was a daughter Vrony md. Peter Bland.

Jacob Coffman (—1792) md. Nellie ————, then Franklin Co., now Anderson Co., Ky. Was killed and scalped by the Indians. He had large land holdings.

- 1—Nancy Coffman md. Jan. 20, 1806, John Boggess. Got lot No. 1 having 180 acres.
 - 2—John Coffman md. Mar. 16, 1807, Polly Williams. Got lot No. 2 having 198 acres.
 - 3—Eleanor Coffman md. ———— ————. Got lot No. 3 having 143 acres.
 - 4—Hannah Coffman md. Mar. 4, 1808, John Moore. Got lot No. 4 having 147 acres.
 - 5—Jacob Coffman. Got lot No. 5 having 176 acres.
- (See Ky. Hist. Register for 1915; pages 82, 85, 86.)

Jacob Kauffman (—1826) md. Mary ————, Conemaugh, Somerset Co., Pa. The 1790 census for Bedford Co. which then embraced Somerset Co., shows two Jacob Kauffmans. (1) Jacob with two males over 16, two under 16, and five females. (2) Jacob with one male over 16, one under 16, and a female. It would seem that the first is the older man and the second only recently married with one son. Sept. 18, 1792, Jacob Kauffman md. Mary Forsythe in Bedford Co., Pa., possibly a second wife. It is presumed that Jacob Kauffman came from eastern Pennsylvania, possibly Berks or Chester Co. Jacob Kauffman of Chester Co., Pa., died 1788 leaving a son Jacob who is listed on a Chester Co. deed as living in Huntingdon Twp., and Co. No Jacob Kauffman is listed in Huntingdon Co. records and it is possible he was there for a very short time, or possibly so near the boundary of Huntingdon Co. that he thought he was in Huntingdon Co.

- 1—John Kauffman (1781-1855) md. Franey ———— (1783-), Cone-
maugh.
- 1—Joseph Kauffman.

- 2—Moses Kauffman (1817-) md. Barbara ——— (1818-).
Issue: Elizabeth (1838-); Franey (1840-); Henry (1842-); John (1844-); Anna; Joseph.
 - 3—Franey Kauffman md. John Livingstone.
 - 4—Leah Kauffman md. Joseph Miller.
 - 5—Elizabeth Kauffman md. George Thomas.
 - 6—Jacob Kauffman.
- 2—Christian Kauffman.
 - 3—Barbara Kauffman md. David Bergy, Jenner Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.
 - 4—Martha Kauffman (Sept. 9, 1785-Aug. 16, 1862) md. Jonathan Miller (Mar. 9, 1789-Sept. 8, 1867). Moved to Holmes Co., O., in 1819.
 - 5—Elizabeth Kauffman md. John Garber.
 - 6—Mary Kauffman md. John Thomas.
 - 7—Gertrude Kauffman md. Peter Yoder, Logan Co., O.
 - 8—Jacob Kauffman, Holmes Co., O.
- 1—Anna Kauffman.
 - 2—Mary Kauffman.
 - 3—David Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1807, in Somerset Co., Pa.,-July 26, 1873) md. 1832, Barbara Smucker (1813-1893).
- 1—Jacob Kauffman md. Lydia Miller. Issue: Daniel, Samuel, Emanuel, Mary, Adaline, Rebecca md. ——— Hollenbaugh, Goshen, Ind.
 - 2—Joseph Kauffman. Issue: Samuel, Menno.
 - 3—John Kauffman.
 - 4—Moses Kauffman.
 - 5—Fanny Kauffman.
 - 6—Nancy Kauffman.
 - 7—Lizzie Kauffman.
 - 8—Barbara Kauffman.
 - 9—Lydia Kauffman.
- 4—Joseph Kauffman md. Nancy Smucker, Smithville, O. Issue: Jacob, Elizabeth, Solomon, David, Levi, and Joseph.
 - 5—John Kauffman (1798-1873) md. Dec. 16, 1837, Sarah Protzman, Wayne Co., O. Issue: Joseph, Anna, David, Mary md. ——— Kegg, Moses, Aaron, Lydia, Barbara md. Daniel Hooley, Tobias, Amanda, Jacob.
 - 6—Jacob Kauffman (Nov. 13, 1801-Mar. 30, 1875) md. Elizabeth Miller, Middlebury, Ind.
- 1—Jacob Kauffman md. Elizabeth Neff. Issue: David md. Sarah Yoder; Servin md. Fanny Gingerich; William md. Kate Schrock.
 - 2—David Kauffman md. Barbara Bontrager, LaGrange, Ind. Issue: Eli md. Lehman and Miller; Joseph md. Anna Miller; Barbara md. Levi Gingerich.
 - 3—Hannah Kauffman md. Emanuel Kauffman, Marshall Co., Ind.
 - 4—Esias Kauffman, Middlebury, Ind. Issue: Andrew.
 - 5—Anna Kauffman md. Jonas Yoder, Marshall Co., Pa.
 - 6—Eva Kauffman, md. Daniel Yoder.
 - 7—Fanny Kauffman md. John Bontrager, LaGrange, Ind.
 - 8—Judith Kauffman md. Jacob Hochstetler, Elkhart Co., Ind.

- 9—Asnath Kauffman md. Daniel Weirich.
 a—Katherine Kauffman, single.
- 9—Abraham Kauffman md. Mary Ann Keck, Holmes Co., O.
 1—Mary Kauffman (Aug. 7, 1823-) md. Eli Miller.
 2—Sarah Kauffman (Jan. 19, 1825-) md. Daniel J. Slabaugh.
 3—Jonas Kauffman (Oct. 29, 1827-Dec. 7, 1909) md. Elizabeth Troyer, Sugarcreek, O.
 1—Abraham Kauffman md. Sarah Sproul. Greentree, Ind.
 2—Clarence Kauffman md. Emma Kempf.
 3—Andrew J. Kauffman md. Elizabeth Young, Milford, Neb.
- 4—Abraham A. Kauffman md. Mary Ann Schrock, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., O.
 1—Anna Kauffman (Dec. 24, 1852-) md. Benj. Beachy, Kokomo, Ind.
 2—Eli Kauffman (Jan. 10, 1855-) md. Lena Steckley, Hesston, Kans.
 3—Moses Kauffman (Jan. 26, 1857-) md. Bena Raber, Holmes Co., O.
 4—Henry Kauffman (Jan. 26, 1857) md. Sarah Beachy, Holmes Co., O.
 5—Susan Kauffman (Mar. 21, 1859-) md. Benj. Yoder, Plain City, O.
 6—A. K. Kauffman (Jan. 2, 1863-) md. Lydia Bontrager, Nappanee, Ind.
 7—Mary Anne Kauffman (Apr. 1865-) md. Peter Kramer, Plain City, O.
 8—Noah A. Kauffman (Mar. 17, 1868-) md. Franey Hershberger, Plain City, O.
 9—Absalom Kauffman (Jan. 31, 1870-) md. Fanny Miller, Cando, N. Dak.
 a—Menno A. Kauffman (Aug. 15, 1873-) md. Fanny Troyer, Plain City, O.
- 5—Moses Kauffman (Apr. 2, 1832-) md. Maria Troyer, Holmes Co., O.
 6—Noah Kauffman (Feb. 26, 1835-) md. Susanna ———, Johnson Co., Ia.
 7—Jacob Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1837- 1916) md. 1857, Barbara Troyer and Fanny Miller.
 1— ——— Kauffman md. Emanuel Slabaugh, Midland, Ind.
 2—Rudolph Kauffman md. Mary Yoder, Shipshewana, Ind. Issue: Fanny Mae, Ralph, Tobias, Clara.
 3—Amanda Kauffman md. Jacob Miller, Fredericksburg, O.
 4—Henry Kauffman md. ———, Milford, Ind.
 5—Mattie Kauffman md. Jacob M. Kauffman, Arthur, Ill.
 6—Fanny Kauffman md. Rev. David Helmuth, Morocco, Ind.
 7—Lovina Kauffman md. ——— Plank, Arcola, Ill.
- a—Solomon Kauffman (Apr. 18, 1796- 1881) md. Magdalena Hostetler, Johnstown, Pa.
 1—Mary Kauffman md. Emanuel Miller.
 2—Franey Kauffman md. John Swartzendruber, Shipshewana, Ind.
 3—Magdalena Kauffman md. Jacob Bergy, Davidsville, Pa.

- 4—Jonas Kauffman md. ——— Miller and ——— Hershberger,
Johnstown, Pa. Issue: Mary, md. Tobias Miller; Stephen; Eliza-
beth; Kate; Noah, md. Kate Noon.
- 5—Katherine Kauffman md. Thomas.
- 6—John Kauffman.
- 7—Emanuel Kauffman.
- 8—Anna Kauffman.
- 9—David Kauffman.
- a—Solomon Kauffman (d.y.).
- b—Henry Kauffman (d.y.).
- b—Franey Kauffman md. Christian Yoder, Pennsylvania.
- c—Jonas Kauffman (1805-) md. Franey ——— (1815-),
Davidsville, Pa.
- 1—Moses Kauffman (1830-) md. Christina Mishler.
- 1—John M. Kauffman md. ——— Sheffer, Boswell, Pa.
- 2—Levi Kauffman, Johnstown, Pa.
- 3—Tobias Kauffman, R. 1, Boswell, Pa.
- 4—Moses Kauffman, Hollsopple, Pa.
- 5—Polly Kauffman md. ——— Croyle, Hollsopple, Pa.
- 6—Drusilla Kauffman md. ——— Thomas, Rockwood, Pa.
- 7—Clara Kauffman md. ——— Gindelberger, Rockwood, Pa.
- 2—Jacob Kauffman (1833-) md. Susan Miller, Mo.
- 3—Gideon Kauffman (1834-), Boswell, Pa.
- 4—Joseph Kauffman (1837-), Mich.
- 5—Fanny Kauffman (1838-) md. John Woods, Davidsville, Pa.
- 6—Mary Kauffman (1840-) md. David Mishler, Johnstown, Pa.
- 7—Elizabeth Kauffman (1842-) md. John Karrer, Michigan.
- 8—Martha Kauffman () md. Abraham Alwine, Johnstown,
Pa.
- 9—Christina Kauffman () md. David Livingstone.
- a—Jonas Kauffman (1848-).
- b—John Kauffman (1849-), Mich.
- d—Moses Kauffman (Mar. 22, 1804 in Somerset Co.-Dec. 8, 1872) md.
Lydia Plank (Nov. 7, 1808-Dec. 22, 1886). He sold his tract in Salt
Creek Twp., Holmes Co., O., in 1843 to Abraham Weaver and moved
to Elkhart Co., Ind.
- 1—Mary P. Kaufman (Aug. 16, 1831-) md. S. Miller; Henry
Yoder.
- 2—Magdalena Kauffman (May 18, 1833-) md. Simon Swin.
- 3—Jacob Kauffman (Nov. 18, 1834-) md. Sarah Morrel; md.
Rebecca Conrad.
- 4—Jonas Kaufman (Apr. 30, 1836-) md. Leah Stutzman.
- 1—Clara Kauffman md. Simon S. Gresser.
- 2—Harvey Kaufman md. Loma Lantz.
- 3—Julia Kaufman md. David Lehman, Goshen, Ind.
- 4—John Kauffman md. Emma Lehman.
- 5—Milo Kauffman md. Sarah Weaber.
- 6—Byron Kaufman md. Mary ———.
- 5—Solomon Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1837-) md. Katherine
Spicher.
- 6—Fanny Kauffman (Feb. 15, 1839-) md. John Berkey.

- 7—Elizabeth Kauffman (Nov. 14, 1840-) md. Abraham Stutzman.
 8—Joseph Kauffman (June 17, 1842-) md. Mary Stutzman.
 9—Lydia Kauffman (Dec. 9, 1843-) md. Daniel Berkey.
 a—Rebecca Kauffman (June 25, 1845-) md. Christian Yoder.
 b—Moses Kauffman (May 9, 1847-) md. Annie Stutzman.
 c—John Kauffman (Jan. 8, 1851-) md. Lydia Stutzman.

John Coffman (-1781) Shepherdstown, Berkeley Co., W. Va. Inventory recorded May 15, 1781, lists 4 horses, 2 colts, 10 cattle, crops of wheat, rye, barley and oats; paper mill, furniture, and books valued at 39 pounds. Total value of all property 1283 pounds, 16 shillings. He is listed in Rent Roll 1775-1781. Berkeley Co. was formed from Frederick Co., Va., in 1772.

- 1—Jacob Coffman (-Apr. 20, 1807) md. Barbara ———. His wife may have been Barbara Myers, dau. of John and Mary Myers of York Co., Pa. John Myers died 1757. Issue: Christian; John; Barbara, wife of Jacob Coaffman; Mary, wife of Peter Brillhart; Catherine, wife of Jacob Bechtel; and Henry who inherited Myers homestead.

Jacob Coffman and wife Barbara of Rockingham Co., Va., release claim to 116 acres of land in Berkeley Co. to Jacob Fisher of Washington Co., Md., Mar. 7, 1784; being the same tract which he and his father John Coffman had received of John Johnston of Cumberland Co., Pa., in 1781. The deed says that Jacob is John Coffman's eldest son.

He is listed in 1792 with sons Jacob, Jr., and Benjamin over 16 yrs., 9 horses, living in District No. 2 with 378 acres (present West Central Dist.). About 1796 he moved to Botetourt Co., Va., where he had bought a tract of land in 1794 from Andrew Golson. In 1784 his name appears in deeds recorded in York Co., Pa., and Rockingham Co., Va., when Jacob Spitler of York Pa., deeded land in Rockingham Co. to Jacob Coffman and Joseph Crotzer.

His will states that son Benjamin Coffman is to have 600 acres out of the 1000 acres bought in Muhlenberg Co., Ky., of James Breckenbridge, his son John to have 200 acres and other 200 to go to his daughter Fanny; his son Jacob, Jr., to receive the 360-acre homestead in Botetourt Co., and his executors Christian Kish and Daniel Landers.

- 11—Fanny Coffman md. Apr. 5, 1783, in Rockingham Co., Frederick Haines.
 12—Mary Coffman md. 1790, in Rockingham Co., George Cline.
 13—Katherine Coffman md. Apr. 7, 1793, in Rockingham Co., Daniel Landers.
 14—Benjamin Coffman (1772-1849) md. Hannah Noffsinger (1782 in Va.-) dau. of Jacob Noffsinger. He was listed as a road surveyor, Mar. 16, 1799, in Botetourt Co. Built most commodious residence in Co. Kitchen, two story, double front rooms with hall, plastered.
 141—John Coffman (1800 in Va.-) md. Mar. 15, 1824, Frances Haden (1804 in Ky.-), Muhlenberg Co., Ky.
 1411—Andrew Coffman (1829-).
 1412—Benjamin Coffman (1837-).
 1413—John Coffman (1839-).
 1414—Eliza J. Coffman (1840-).
 1415—Sallie Coffman (1842-).

- 1416—James Coffman (1843-).
- 142—Isaac Coffman (1802 in Va.-) md. Elizabeth Hayden (1808-), Muhlenberg Co., Ky.
- 1421—Elijah Coffman (1827-).
- 1422—Benjamin Coffman (1832-).
- 1423—John Coffman (1834-).
- 1424—William Coffman (1836-).
- 1425—Andrew J. Coffman (1838-).
- 1426—Isaac Coffman (1843-).
- 1427—Benj. F. Coffman (1850-).
- 143—Benjamin Coffman (1806-1856) md. Sept. 4, 1828, Elizabeth Gossett (1807-1842); md.2, 1844, Rebecca Rhodes (1819-), Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Killed by a hogshead of tobacco falling and crushing his head.
- 1431—William Coffman (1829-) md. Mary Coffman.
- 1432—Nancy Coffman (1831-) md. Jessie Plain.
- 1433—Joseph Coffman (1833-) md. Rebecca Bowen.
- 1434—Ephraim Coffman (1835-) md. Susan Henry.
- 1435—Benjamin Coffman (Feb. 6, 1837-) md. Amanda Eddy, Smithville, Ark. Doctor, Confed. soldier.
- 14351—Lee Coffman (Jan. 12, 1867-) md. Mattie Peebles. Issue: Bonnie Belle (Jan. 19, 1897-); Milne Branner (Dec. 24, 1900-Nov. 11, 1920); Benj. Franklin (Feb. 25, 1906-); Edward Eddy (Nov. 23, 1909-).
- 1436—Daniel Coffman (1840-) md. Ella Davis; md.2 Sydney Davis.
- 1437—Bettie Coffman (1842-) md. Robt. McIntyre; md.2 ——— Quesenbery.
- 1438—John Coffman (1845-) md. Amanda Leedy, Bellingham, Wash.
- 1439—Jacob Coffman (1846-) md. Alice Hendricks, Opemah, Okla.
- 143a—Samuel Coffman (1847-), single.
- 143b—George Coffman (1848-) md. Harriet Wilkins.
- 143c—Ezekiel Coffman (1850-) md. Dolly Crosby. Issue: Effie, Rose.
- 143d—Solomon Coffman (1852-), single.
- 143e—Frank Coffman (1854-), single.
- 143f—Susan Coffman (1856-) md. John Philips, Portia, Ark.
- 144—Jacob Coffman (1809, in Ky.-) md. Dec. 16, 1830, Nancy Giesh (1808-), Muhlenberg Co., Ky.
- 1441—Absolem Coffman (1832-).
- 1442—Sophia Coffman (1835-).
- 1443—Lewis Coffman (1837-), Hoxie, Ark. Issue: Fred, Homer.
- 1444—Mary S. Coffman (1839-).
- 1445—John Coffman (1841-).
- 1446—Jacob Coffman (1843-).
- 1447—James Coffman (1845-).
- 1448—Laura E. Coffman (1848-).
- 145—Joseph Coffman (1814 in Ky.-) md. Nancy Gharst (1823-). Farmer. Muhlenberg, Ky.
- 1451—F. W. Coffman. Issue: Fred, Powhatan, Ark.; Bowen, Corpus Christi, Tex.
- 1452—Benjamin Coffman. Issue: Roy of Portia, Ark.; Floyd of S. Dak.
- 1453—Flora Coffman, single, Walnut Ridge, Ark.
- 1454—Hannah (1842-).

- 1455—Jacob Coffman (1845-).
 1456—Daniel Coffman (1846-).
 1457—Peter Coffman (1849-).
 146—Catherine Coffman md. Daniel Plain.
 147—Elizabeth Coffman md. Peter Johnson.
 148—Nancy Coffman md. Samuel Baker ; md.2 ——— Stoghill.
 149—Sally Coffman md. Jefferson Rust.
 14a—Hannah Coffman md. James Noll.
 15—Jacob Coffman (-1838) md. 1801, Anna Aman, dau. of Durst Aman, Botetourt Co., Va.
 151—Samuel Coffman md. Mary ———. Issue: Charles A. (1834-) md. Feb. 5, 1861, Mary E. Hampton, Mayesville, Calif.
 152—Elizabeth Coffman md. Feb. 23, 1826, Henry Baker.
 153—John Coffman.
 154—Sarah Coffman.
 16—John Coffman. Tradition says that he came from Pa. to Ky. where he died aged 82 on homestead near Sacramento, McLean Co., Ky.
 161—John Franklin Coffman (Jan. 8, 1805-Sept. 29, 1884) md. Elizabeth Cobb.
 1611—Richard Franklin Coffman (Mar. 4, 1837- 1889) md. Anna Ogden.
 16111—Edward Coffman md. Mayme Young Brooks, Slaughter, Ky. Issue: Kathryn, md. D. C. Cope ; Frances ; Margaret.
 16112—Jesse Hayes Coffman md. Ray Prather, Ava, Mo. Issue: Anna Lou.
 16113—John Franklin Coffman md. Virginia Cox.
 1612—William Coffman, Texas.
 1613—Thomas Coffman, Texas.
 1614—James Coffman, Webster Co., Ky., md. Mollie Smith. Issue: Robert S., James, Ida, Carrie, May, Lena, Minnie.
 1615—David Coffman, Webster Co., Ky. Issue: Maggie.
 1616—Sarah Coffman md. ——— Orton.
 1617—Nancy Coffman md. William Slaton.

John Coffman (1785-Jan. 15, 1849) md. Feb. 1, 1807, Mary Wolgamute (-June 10, 1844), dau. of John Wolgamute of Franklin Co., Pa. Said to have been a captain in War of 1812. He lived 4 miles southwest of Hagerstown, Md., on the Potomac River near Williamsport. In 1814 Emanuel Newcomer deeded a tract of land to John Coffman ; both were residents of Washington Co., Md. About 1840 he moved to Ogle Co., Ill.

- 1—Samuel Coffman (Apr. 14, 1811-Nov. 13, 1888) md. Jan. 27, 1834, Catherine Downey (1814-1876) ; md.2 Elizabeth Griffith, Adaline, Ill. Was at one time Co. Commissioner.
 1—Naomi Coffman (Oct. 15, 1835-).
 2—John D. Coffman (July 1, 1837-) md. June 25, 1863, Elizabeth Downey, Baileyville, Ill.
 1—Kate Coffman (June 4, 1865-).
 2—Lewis Coffman (May 14, 1874-).
 3—Samuel Coffman (Dec. 2, 1876-).
 3—Mary E. Coffman (1840, in Md.-).
 4—Lewis Coffman (1842, in Ill.-).

- 5—Addison Coffman (Aug. 24, 1843-) md. Sallie Wagner; md.2 Emma Wagner, German Valley, Ill. Issue: S. W., John, Frank.
- 6—Susan Coffman (Dec. 21, 1845-), single.
- 7—Peter Coffman (1848-).
- 8—Matilda Coffman (Feb. 24, 1854-), single.
- 2—Barbara Coffman (-1843) md. Nov. 13, 1827, Addison Butt. Issue: Emily, John, Archibald, Enos.
- 3—Elizabeth Coffman () md. Feb. 27, 1834, Dr. Samuel Jacobs. Issue: Hiram; Henry, md. Mary Jane Beels; Hime.
- 4—Abraham Coffman (May 5, 1818-July 11, 1895) md. Caroline Wagner (1825-).
- 1—Elizabeth Coffman md. ——— Harris.
- 2—Henry Coffman (1849-). Issue: Ray, Merritt, Hazel, Etta.
- 3—Amanda Coffman, single.
- 4—Allie Coffman, single.
- 5—Eugene Coffman, single.
- 6—Isaiah Coffman (Nov. 24, 1861-), single, German Valley, Ill.
- 5—Susanna Coffman md. Apr. 10, 1840, Joseph Newcomer. No issue.
- 6—Mary Coffman, single.
- 7—Nathaniel Coffman (May 1, 1824- 1898) md. 1848 Mary M. Itnyre (1818-), Adaline, Ill.
- 1—Susan Coffman (Sept. 10, 1849-) md. Samuel Downey.
- 2—Isaac Coffman (June 17, 1851-) md. Martha Fossler. Issue: Bessie, Etta.
- 3—Samuel A. Coffman (May 29, 1858-), single.
- 4—Sarah L. Coffman (June 2, 1863-).
- 5—Jonathan Coffman.
- 6—Harrison D. Coffman (Sept. 19, 1867-) md. Amanda Hoffman. No issue. Morrison, Iowa.
- 8—Eliza Coffman () md. Jonathan Wagner. Issue: Eusebius; Emma, md. ———Stover; John, md. Anna Thomas; Frank, md. Etta Wilson; and Samuel, single.
- 9—John Coffman who died in his 40's in Tenn.

Johann Kauffman (1680-1733) md. Ann ——— (-1740). Said to have come from Strasburg, Germany. A highly polished and learned man but dying shortly after his arrival at Germantown. He qualified Aug. 17, 1733, when he disembarked from the ship *Samuel* commanded by Hugh Percy arriving from Rotterdam.

The widow at her death willed to her son David Kauffman and grandchildren—Jacob, Mary, Susanna, and Barbara—all the personal and real property. The names of these grandchildren do not agree entirely with the names of David's so it would seem that the grandchildren named in the will are children by another son.

- 1—David Kauffman (-1763) md. Veronica ———. Penna. Patent Book A, page 32, shows that he secured a warrant for a tract of 175 acres of land Jan. 31, 1733, in Oley Twp., Berks Co. Later in 1742 he acquired more land on Maiden Creek.

- 11—Jacob Kauffman (-1804) md. Hannah ——— (-1825), Oley, Berks Co., Pa.
- 111—Jacob Kauffman (Mar. 10, 1757-Apr. 27, 1843) md. 1807, Susanna Keim (1781-). Teamster during Revolutionary War. Oley, Pa.
- 1111—Jacob Kauffman (Mar. 13, 1813-Nov. 14, 1852) md. Margaret Yoder (1821-). Farmer, Oley, Pa. Issue: Frank Y. (1847-), Hiram, Jacob (d.y.), Mary (d.y.).
- 1112—Isaac Kauffman (1815-1880) md. Lucy Knabb (1817-). Farmer. Oley, Pa. Issue: Ephraim (Aug. 9, 1838-), Susanna (1841-), Daniel (1843-), Jacob (1845-); Ellen md. James Rothenberger; Ella md. E. Snyder.
- 1113—David Kauffman (Sept. 14, 1819-Dec. 7, 1843) md. Hanna Rief. No issue. She appears to have remarried John Madiera.
- 1114—Daniel Kauffman (1822-) md. Catherine ——— (1825-). Received the mill property. Oley, Pa. Issue: Sarah (1849-).
- 1115—Esther Kauffman md. Daniel Guesner, Spangsville, Pa. Miller.
- 1116—Hannah Kauffman (Feb. 13, 1818-May 19, 1905) md. Daniel Levan, Oley, Pa.
- 112—John Kauffman (-1851) md. ——— ———. Farmer. Buffalo Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. Moved to county prior to 1799. John Barley and wife Hannah, and Christian Wagner and wife Elizabeth sell him a tract of land at this time.
- 1121—Esther Kauffman md. Peter Vanada.
- 1122—Daniel Kauffman (-1866) md. Hannah ———, Union Co., Pa.
- 11221—Thomas Kauffman (1836-1904) md. Susan Fagboner. Issue: Ralph of Lewisbury, Pa.
- 11222—John William Kauffman.
- 11223—Robert Kauffman md. Arminta Yount.
- 11224—James Kauffman md. Sarah Ella ———.
- 1123—Elizabeth Kauffman md. George Alspach.
- 1124—Solomon Kauffman md. Margaret ———. Issue: Irmin, Milton, Pa.
- 1125—Hannah Kauffman md. Jacob Steltzel.
- 1126—John Kauffman md. Elizabeth ———.
- 1127—Rachel Kauffman md. John Gun.
- 1128—Amelia Kauffman.
- 1129—Jacob Kauffman (-1867) md. ——— ———, Buffalo Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.
- 11291—Amelia Kauffman, single; buried at Dreisbaugh German Reformed Church.
- 11292—Sarah Kauffman md. Chas. Smith. Issue: Amelia, Matilda.
- 11293—Matilda Kauffman, single.
- 11294—Catherine Kauffman md. ——— Stahl. Issue: Jacob K. Stahl.
- 113—Nicholas Kauffman (Apr. 30, 1779-) md. Elizabeth Wilman, Brush Valley, Miles Twp., Center Co.
- 1131—Hannah Kauffman md. Conrad Long, Howard, Pa.
- 1132—Daniel Kauffman (May 16, 1829-) md. Rebecca Best. Farmer. Brush Valley, Miles Twp., Center Co.
- 11321—William H. Kauffman. Farmer. Center Co.
- 11322—Leah Kauffman.

- 11323—John Kauffman.
- 114—Peter Kauffman (1762-1845) md. Anna Maria ——— (1769-1857), Hartley, now Lewis Twp., Union Co., Pa.
- 1141—Catherine Kauffman md. Henry Sanders. Issue: Joseph.
- 1142—William Kauffman (——— -1860), invalid; remained on old homestead in Union Co.
- 1143—Henry Kauffman md. Sarah ———, Whitney Co., Ind.
- 1144—Esther Kauffman md. Daniel Myers (1782-1845) Green Twp., Summit Co., O. Issue: David, Elizabeth, Mary, Peter, Elias, Hannah, Catherine, Margaret, Sarah, William.
- 1145—John Kauffman (1797-1876) md. Mary Young. Moved to Stark Co., O., in 1824, being among its earliest settlers. Later the Twps. of Green and Franklin were ceded to Summit Co.
- 11451—William Kauffman (May 5, 1825-May 28, 1859) md. Jan. 18, 1848, Catherine Stump (Feb. 26, 1827- ———).
- 114511—Rev. John Calvin Kauffman (Oct. 22, 1848- ———) md. July 2, 1874, Mary Ellen Bradford.
- 1145111—Grace E. Kauffman (July 22, 1876- ———) md. ——— Dunn, Lena, Ill.
- 1145112—William Bradford Kauffman (Sept. 5, 1877- ———). Newspaperman. Died during World War.
- 1145113—Herman Roscoe Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1879- ———). Medicine. Toledo, O.
- 1145114—Mary Gertrude Kauffman (Oct. 6, 1880- ———) md. ——— Hoover.
- 1145115—John Calvin Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1883- ———). Dentist. Joliet, Ill.
- 1145116—Luther Ashley Kauffman (July 1, 1885- ———), Weston, Mich.
- 1145117—Julia Catherine Kauffman (Oct. 1, 1887- ———) md. ——— Smith.
- 114512—Levi Madison Kauffman (Jan. 25, 1851- ———) md. Amanda E. Marsh. Farmer. Summit Co., Ohio. Issue: Four children.
- 114513—Mary E. Kauffman (May 7, 1853-July 6, 1859).
- 114514—Sarah Ellen Kauffman (Oct. 26, 1857- ———) md. Dr. J. M. Sisler, Nimisilla, O. Issue: Herman.
- 114515—Rev. Samuel S. Kauffman (Sept. 21, 1859- ———) md. Sarah Ruby. Issue: Four children.
- 11452—Elizabeth Kauffman (1833-1915) md. ——— ———. Issue: Three children.
- 1146—Daniel Kauffman md. Hannah ———, Richland Co., O.
- 1147—Jacob Kauffman, Mercer Co., Pa., md. Elizabeth Spiegelmeyer. Issue: Joseph, John, Anna Margaret.
- 1148—Susanna Kauffman md. ——— Faust.
- 1149—Peter Kauffman, Lake Twp., Stark Co., O. Issue: John, Esther.
- 115—Samuel Kauffman, Springville Twp., Clark Co., Ind. Reputed to be a mighty hunter and Indian fighter.
- 116—David Kauffman (1775-1853) md. Elizabeth ——— (1784-1862), West Buffalo Twp., Union Co., Pa.
- 1161—David Kauffman (Nov. ——— 1805-Nov. 22, 1878) md. Sarah Spiegelmeyer, Center Co., Pa.

- 1162—Samuel Kauffman md. Harriet Loudenberger, Union Co., Pa.
 11621—George A. Kauffman md. Mary ———, Shriner, Snyder Co.
 11622—Westley F. Kauffman md. Ada ———, Shriner, Snyder Co.
 11623—Abraham Kauffman md. Lily J. ———, Buffalo Roads, Union Co.
 11624—Emma Kauffman md. William F. Dahler, Montandon, Northumberland Co.
 1163—Isaac Kauffman (— -1871) md. Mary ———, West Buffalo Twp., Pa.
 1164—Jacob Kauffman md. Amelia ———.
 1165—Enoch Kauffman md. Esther ———, West Buffalo Twp.
 1166—Henry Kauffman md. ——— ———, Lewis Twp. Issue: Ephraim, Elmira, Clarissa, Emma L.
 1167—Amos Kauffman.
 1168—Elizabeth Kauffman.
 1169—Hannah Kauffman md. George Rule, Union Co., Pa.
 116a—Margaret Kauffman md. George Zellers, Center Co., Pa.
 116b—Susanna Kauffman md. William Baker, Union Co., Pa.
 117—Catherine Kauffman md. Jacob Seltzer, Womelsdorf, Berks Co., Pa.
 118—Susanna Kauffman md. Robert Clark, Womelsdorf, Pa.
 12—Anna Kauffman md. Daniel Yoder, Union Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
 13—Mary Kauffman md. Martin Shenkel, Oley, Pa.
 14—Barbara Kauffman md. Nicholas Leshner, Oley, Pa.
 15—John Kauffman (— -1816) md. Aug. 4, 1768, Susanna Bernard, Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa. He received the Maiden Creek tract which his father had patented in 1742. His wife was a dau. of Stephen Bernard.
 151—Daniel Kauffman (— -Sept. 26, 1857) md. Maria ———. He was willed the Maiden Creek plantation.
 1511—Adam W. Kauffman.
 1512—John W. Kauffman.
 1513—Jacob Kauffman.
 1514—Daniel Kauffman.
 1515—William Kauffman.
 1516—Mary Kauffman md. William Hoffman, Northumberland Co., Pa.
 1517—Elizabeth Kauffman md. William Hawkins.
 1518—Veronica Kauffman md. Charles Hottenstein.
 1519—Caroline Kauffman md. Stanley Kirley.
 152—Esther Kauffman md. George Christ.
 153—Hannah Kauffman md. Leonard Rotherman. Issue: Susan, Hannah, Samuel.
 154—Veronica Kauffman.
 155—Susannah Kauffman md. Conrad Dunkle.
 156—Samuel Kauffman (— -1832) md. Mary ———, Maiden Creek.
 1561—Daniel Kauffman (— -1857) md. Susanna ———, Maiden Creek.
 15611—Cyrus William Kauffman.
 15612—Sarah Kauffman.
 15613—Hannah Kauffman md. ——— Dommyer.
 15614—Maria Kauffman.
 15615—Susanna Kauffman md. ——— Hoch.

- 15616—Esther Kauffman.
 1562—David Kauffman—inherited land in Maiden Creek and a woodland tract in Ruscomb, Manor Twp.
 1563—Amos Kauffman.
 1564—Esther Kauffman.
 1565—Caroline Kauffman.
 1566—Susanna Kauffman.
 1567—Sarah Kauffman.

John Kauffman (1733-1793) md. Johanna Brill; md.2 Apr. 21, 1776, Catherine Beck. In 1778 he bought property on northeast corner of Fifth St. and Middle Alley, Frederick, Md., upon which a mortgage was placed until 1813. 1790 Census lists 1 male adult; 3 males under 16; 3 females.

1—George Kaufman (Oct. 23, 1762-) md. Dec. 20, 1789, Madaline Hochwaerter, Baltimore (Zion Luth. Church). He was listed as a voter in Frederick, 1796.

11—Jacob Kaufman (July 9, 1790-).

12—Catherine Kaufman (Oct. 4, 1791-).

13—John George Kaufman (1792-Aug. 14, 1793).

14—Catherine Kaufman (July 14, 1794-).

15—George Kaufman (July 26, 1796-).

16—Israel Kaufman (Dec. 3, 1799-).

2—Jacob Kaufman (1762-), confirmed in 1778.

3—John Kaufman (1765-).

4—Catherine Kaufman (1767-) md. probably Dec. 26, 1795, Baltzer Smith.

5—Conrad Kaufman (1769-1824) md. Barbara Fautz (-1851), lived in Frederick, Md.

51—Jacob Kaufman (July 11, 1797-died of scarlet fever).

52—Caroline Kaufman (1799-) md. June 22, 1817, Raymer Kolb. Issue: Anna Rebecca Kolb md. J. Frederick Probst.

53—Daniel Kaufman (Apr. 6, 1801-), d. of scarlet fever.

54—Catherine Kaufman (Aug. 4, 1803-) md. Mar. 26, 1822, Joseph Eakle.

55—John Henry Kaufman (Oct. 22, 1805-) md. Elizabeth Johnson, Baltimore, Md. Issue: Mary Elizabeth Kauffman md. William Dean who had a daughter Dr. Mary Meade Dean of Baltimore.

56—Mary Ann Kaufman (Feb. 15, 1808-), single, Baltimore.

57—William Kaufman (Apr. 6, 1810-) md. Nov. 30, 1836, Emily DeHoff (1815-). Millwright. Frederick, Md.

571—Frances Kaufman (1838-).

572—William F. Kauffman (1843-).

573—Winfield S. Kaufman (1846-).

574—Clayton A. Kaufman (1849-).

58—Hiram Kaufman (Mar. 1, 1812- 1884), single, Baltimore.

59—Hannah Kaufman (Nov. 26, 1814-), single.

5a—Margaret Kaufman (Jan. 13, 1817-), single.

5b—Josiah Augustus Delaney Kaufman (Oct. 8, 1719-). Later changed name to Jesse. He md. Katherine Seltzer; md.2 Emma Linsey.

5c—John Conrad Kaufman (Feb. 22, 1822- 1892) md. Oct. 29, 1853, Maria Dutrow, Frederick, Md.

- 5c1—John Calvin Kauffman (Sept. 13, 1854-Nov. 11, 1825) md. Margaret ———. Merchant. Lexington, Ky. Issue: Margaret.
- 5c2—Jesse Denton Kaufman, Frederick, Md.
- 5c3—Charles Clinton Kaufman, Springfield, O.
- 5c4—William C. Kaufman. Lives on homestead. R. 5, Frederick, Md.
- 5c5—Mary Kaufman, single.
- 5c6—Hiram Grant Kaufman, Rockford, Ill. Issue: Maxime Laura; Henry Hiram.
- 5c7—George Lincoln Kaufman (Oct. 30, 1865-) md. Fanny May Houck; md.2 Sarah Miller. Issue: Bessie md. D. Murry Stouffer; Katherine md. Frank Durtzabaugh of Frederick, Md.; Violeta Roberta.
- 5c8—Henry Grayson Kaufman.
- 5c9—Joseph Melville Kaufman, M.D.
- 6—Margareth Kaufman (1770-).
- 7—Elizabeth Kaufman (1773-).
- 8—Elizabeth Kaufman (1774-).
- 9—Henrich B. Kaufman (1777-Apr. 1843) md. Apr. 7, 1798, Elizabeth Hardman, Frederick Co., Md.
- 91—Henry Kauffman md. Mar. 31, 1836, Charlotte Doll.
- 92—Mary Kaufman md. Apr. 14, 1821, J. Alexander Haller.
- 93—Elizabeth Kaufman md. July 14, 1823, David Walling.
- 94—Warner Kaufman (1816-) md. Nov. 9, 1839, Harriet Ann Little (1821-). Issue: Marion W. (1841-); Ann V. (1842-); Lavina D. (1844-); Helen (1846-); Cleonista (1848-); Laura (1850-).
- a—Elizabeth Kaufman (1779-).
- b—Philip Henrich Kaufman (Dec. 14, 1781-), was bound to Godlip Miller by mother on 14th birthday.
- c—John Michel Kaufman (1784-).
- d—Christian (1786-d.y.).
- e—Magdalena Kaufman (1788-d.y.).
- f—Christina Kaufman (1791-d.y.).
- g—Frederick Kaufman (Apr. 1, 1794-), was bound to Wm. P. Sanderson on 16th birthday to learn hatter's trade, Frederick, Md.

John Kauffman (1761-1861) md. Sarah Pence. (The tradition is that he fled from Hamburg, Germany, at the age of 18 yrs. to escape military duty. His home was near Hanover, Pa., where he lived until the Civil War, dying at age of 100 years. His brother Abraham attempted to come over but was lost at sea). Strayer's Church records for John and Sarah Kauffman: John (Apr. 27, 1804-); Isaiah (Feb. 9, 1805-); Henrietta (Nov. 5, 1810-).

1—John Kauffman (Nov. 13, 1807-Aug. 14, 1882) md. Aug. 12, 1830, Mary Coble. He seems to have lived in Conewago Twp., York Co., where his name enters in a land transaction vs. the Cobles.

1—Peter C. Kauffman (June 28, 1842-Apr. 1, 1906) md. Dec. 20, 1866, Mary Renard (Dec. 2, 1844-Nov. 23, 1923), Abilene, Kans.

1—Allen C. Kauffman (Dec. 31, 1867-Apr. 14, 1918).

2—Jacob Kauffman (Nov. 25, 1869-).

3—Margaret Kauffman (Nov. 23, 1871-).

- 4—John A. Kauffman (Apr. 8, 1874-) has son Vernon, Abilene, Kans.
- 5—Emma J. Kauffman (Jan. 1, 1876-).
- 6—William A. Kauffman (Mar. 4, 1878-Apr. 12, 1878).
- 7—Lillie Kauffman (Apr. 23, 1879-).
- 8—Mary Kauffman (July 1, 1882-).
- 9—Roy Kauffman (Apr. 13, 1875-).
- a—Jesse Kauffman (Jan. 26, 1886-).
- 2—Emanuel Kauffman md. Elizabeth Christ, Lisburn, York Co.
- 3—George W. Kauffman md. Aryana Sibbet, Shiremanstown, Pa.
- 4—Abram C. Kauffman md. Caroline Slearus, Watertown, Ill.
- 5—William Kauffman—died a prisoner of War (? Co. F 13 P. V.).
- 6—Jacob Kauffman, single.
- 7—Andrew Kauffman.
- 8—Joseph Kauffman.
- 9—Peter Kauffman (d.inf.).
- a—Solomon Kauffman md. Etta Shaffer, Abilene, Kans.
- b—David Kauffman (1855-) md. Mae Nelson, De Kalb Co., Ill.
Issue: Jessie (1887-1908); infant (1906-).
- c—Sarah Ann Kauffman (May 26, 1861-Dec. 17, 1914) md. Nelson Markley, Abilene, Kans.
- d—Susan Kauffman md. John Rupp; md.2 Henry M. Trout, Dauphin Co., Pa.
- 2—Jesse Kauffman moved to Juniata Co., Pa.
- 3—David Kauffman thought to live in York Co., Pa.
- 4— ——— Kauffman md. ——— Wideman, Harrisburg, Pa.

John Kauffman (Oct. 16, 1794-Aug. 19, 1879) md. Margaret Shellenberger (Aug. 12, 1813-May 12, 1868). Tradition relates that he came down the Rhine, from Alsace-Lorraine and embarked on the same vessel his future wife did. At the time he was 19; she, 6 years of age. He is said to have had two brothers, Jacob and Jacob. He lived in Stark Co., Ohio, and followed distilling.

- 1—John Kauffman md. Mary Dolphin.
- 2—Eli Kauffman md. Nellie Young, Fort Atkinson, Ia. Had two sons and a daughter. One of the sons was a doctor.
- 3—Paulina Kauffman (1840-1921) md. Robert Hampton.
- 4—Melissa Kauffman (Nov. 30, 1842-Mar. 3, 1925) md. Richard Kidd.
- 5—Nicholas Kauffman, died at 26 from effects of an accident.
- 6—Charles Kauffman (Sept. 28, 1848-Sept. 1, 1907) md. Samanthly Shields, Glenhaven, Wis.
- 1—Nicholas Kauffman md. Louisa Hood, Massena, Ia. Issue: Lewis, Isabel, Alice.
- 2—Arthur Kauffman md. Lena Bruer, Glenhaven, Wis. Issue: Walter, Bernice, Thomas, Ethel, Florence.
- 3—Roy Kauffman md. Myrtle Suck, Sassville, Wis. Issue: Charles, Paul, Ruth, Retha, Bernard, Ray, Richard.
- 4—Edna Kauffman md. William Johnson, Bridgewater, Iowa. Issue: Victor, Delpha.
- 5—Grace E. Kauffman md. Harry Rodgers, Eau Claire, Wis. Issue: Hazel, Lois.

- 6—Lena L. Kauffman md. Rev. Ernest Clark (Methodist), Superior, Wis. Issue: Russell, Elizabeth.
- 7—Hazel M. Kauffman md. Jay Martin, Cassville, Wis. Issue: Francis, Allen, Evelyn.
- 8—Francis Kauffman md. Helen Miller, Cassville, Wis.
- 7—Margaret Kauffman (Dec. 23, 1850-) md. Richard Marlowe. Massena, Iowa.
- 1—Charles Marlowe md. Daisy Bell.
- 2—Herbert Marlowe md. Mary Porter.
- 3—Harry Marlowe md. Bertha Warfield.

John Hart Kauffman (1852-1916) md. Margaret Zinn, Terre Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa. Tradition speaks of him being the only son of his father who died when he was very young; and that his mother married afterwards to a Shaffer. He always lived in the vicinity of Akron, Pa.

- 1—William A. Kauffman, Shadron, Neb.
- 2—Eva G. Kauffman, md. Ira Stover, Terre Hill, Pa.
- 3—Marguerite Kauffman md. Jason C. Rife, Terre Hill, Pa.
- 4—Louise E. Kauffman md. Horace Slater, Terre Hill, Pa.
- 5—John E. Kauffman md. Lida Kramer, Coatesville, Pa.
- 6—Anna Kauffman md. Charles Wilson, Honey Brook, Pa.
- 7—Irene B. Kauffman md. Cyrus Witmer.

John Jacob Kauffman said to have had large holdings in Greenwood Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., adjoining the Cranes. Owned a grist mill in 1805.

- 1—George Kauffman, Natchez, Miss. Owned large tract of land on a bend in the Mississippi River which was named after him. Said also to have been a slave owner and boat owner.
- 2—Eliza Kauffman md. David La Ferree, Fairfield Co., O. Issue: George, David, Mary Ann md. Judge John Chaney (1791-).
- 3—David Kauffman.
- 4—Mary Kauffman.
- 5—Elizabeth Kauffman (Nov. 12, 1784-June 9, 1847) md. 1804, John Crane. Moved to Colfax, O., in 1812. Buried in Reformed Cemetery.

John Coffman.

- 1—Oliver Coffman born at Zanesville, O., md. Sarah Ann Maloy, Ottumwa, Ia.
- 1—John Coffman.
- 2—Henry Coffman (June 3, 1850-). Issue: Dollie Ann md. Russell, Keosauqua, Ia.; Lettie, Des Moines, Ia.
- 3—Thomas Coffman.
- 4—Harry Clay Coffman md. Martha Corson, Kent, Ia.
- 1—Melvin Arthur Coffman md. Elsie Smith, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 2—Albert Ross Coffman md. Gladys Couster, Trinidad, Colo.
- 3—Bessie Pearl Coffman md. Frank W. Wolfe, Kent, Ia.
- 4—Oma Gertrude Coffman md. Frank Fitzgerald, Kent, Ia.
- 5—Thelma Lucile Coffman.
- 5—Matthew Coffman.

- 6—Hester Coffman md. ———— Richards.
 7—Lidia Coffman md. ———— Wallace, Weldon, Ia.
 2—Amos Coffman, went to Mexican War under Scott and never returned.
 3—Sydney Coffman md. Thomas Smith, Paducah, Ky.
-

John Kauffman (———— -1853) md. Elizabeth ————, Perry Twp., Ashland Co., O.

- 1—David Kauffman, Wyandotte Co., O.
 2—Isaac Kauffman, Wyandotte Co., O.
 3—John Kauffman.
 4—Rudolph Kauffman.
 5—Adam Kauffman md. Lucinda Carpenter.
 6—Joseph Kauffman.
 7—Henry Kauffman.
 8—Andrew Kauffman (1814-1874) md. Apr. 21, 1845, Polly Fridline;
 md.2 Susanna Gilliland (1833-1875).
 1—Peter Kauffman (July 25, 1848-Mar. 4, 1926) md. Carrie Chathlain,
 Mansfield, O. Issue: Curtis; L. William; Charles F.; Marguerite,
 md. ———— Shopwell; Ella May, md. Chas. Kuenghi; Arthur;
 Samuel.
 2—Sarah Kauffman md. Samuel Hart.
 3—Died young.
 4—Katherine Kauffman d. at 19.
 5—Elizabeth Kauffman d. at 12.
 6—Isaac Kauffman.
 7—Jacob Kauffman.
 8—William Kauffman.
 9—Catherine Kauffman md. Andrew Fridline.
-

Jonathan Kauffman (Aug. 13, 1786-Apr. 17, 1860) md. Elizabeth Schouffer (Apr. 5, 1789-Oct. 17, 1867), Paradise Valley, Paradise Twp., Monroe Co., Pa. Said to be one of seven brothers and no sisters. Settled in Paradise Valley 1822. Was one of the founders of the local Lutheran Church.

- 1—Charles Kauffman md. Polly Muffy; md.2 Mrs. Anna Muffy. Issue:
 Samuel, George, Mrs. Peter Renner, Mrs. Peter Tressler.
 2—Jacob Kauffman md. Sally Nauman.
 3—Catherine Kauffman md. Jacob Koerner.
 4—Nancy Kauffman (Oct. 22, 1812-Jan. 31, 1892) md. Chas. Hiljert (Jan.
 4, 1809-Oct. 23, 1888).
 5—William Kauffman (Jan. 12, 1817-Aug. 19, 1888) md. Elizabeth Learn;
 md.2 Rosina Felker (June 3, 1821-Oct. 17, 1881).
 6—John Kauffman md. Catherine Woolbaugh.
 1—Reuben Kauffman. Veteran, single.
 2—John Kauffman md. ———— Knoll.
 3—Samuel Kauffman md. Mary Knoll
 4—William Kauffman md. ———— Smith.
 5—James Kauffman md. ————
 6—Fiana Kauffman (d.y.).

- 7—Alice Kauffman md. Frank Pensyl. Issue: Clarence, Norman md. Flossie Smith, Chester; Emery md. Daisy Ashman, Easton, Pa.; Franklin D. md. Verne Hyde.

Joseph Kauffman (1765-1848) was a cabinetmaker, and after War of 1812 did some of the cabinet work in the new White House. It is said he came from Penna. Married Isabella Lindsey said to be from Virginia. She died in 1838.

- 1—James Monroe Kauffman (Jan. 13, 1804-May 23, 1851) md. Mary Brooks.
 1—James Kauffman who had C. M. of Galliopolis, O.; and Kate md. F. E. Cherrington of same place.
 2—John Kauffman.
 3—Cyrus Kauffman.
 4—Frank Kauffman.
 5—Jack Kauffman.
 6—Elizabeth Kauffman.
 7—Isabel Kauffman.
 8—Sarah Kauffman.
 9—Luella Kauffman.
 2—Hannah Kauffman md. ———— Smith.
 3—Harriet Kauffman md. ———— Belleville who went to Mexican War and never returned. She died shortly afterwards leaving three children.
 4—Eliza Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1824-July 23, 1886) md. Sept. 15, 1836, Capt. James M. Brooks who was a brother of Mary, born 1798 in Winchester, Va. Isle au Bois, Jefferson Co., Mo.; granddaughter E. Curran McCormick, 211 N. Harvey Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
 5—Josiah (July 7, 1815-Oct. 22, 1865) md. Sarah Goodrich.

Joseph Kauffman md. Barbara Stiner, Adams Co., Ind. He came prior to 1857 to America with brothers John and Daniel from Berne, Switzerland.

- 1—Gideon Kauffman (Feb. 8, 1840-Sept. 11, 1904) md. Anna Stoll.
 1—Elizabeth Kauffman (Apr. 21, 1887-) md. Solomon Yoder, Illinois. Issue: Levi (Jan. 29, 1910-) ; Alice (July 7, 1912-).
 2—Leah Kauffman (Mar. 2, 1889-) md. Joel S. Yoder, Mich. Issue: John, Anna, Joseph, William, Mary, Daniel, Aaron.
 3—Bertha Kauffman (May 1, 1893-) md. Samuel A. Eicher, Allen Co., Ind. Issue: Agnes, Jacob, Mary Ellen.
 4—John Kauffman (June 5, 1895-), single.
 5—William Kauffman (Dec. 22, 1897-), single, Fair Oaks, Ind.
 6—Agnes Kauffman (Apr. 19, 1906-) md. Herman Stoll, Davis Co., Ind.
 7—Elmer J. Kauffman (Nov. 17, 1909-).
 8—Victor Kauffman (May 29, 1900-July 1904).
 9—Amos Kauffman (Sept. 9, 1903- 1904).
 a—Maggie Kauffman (Apr. 29, 1901-June 19, 1917).
 2—Peter Kauffman md. Maggie Brandenberger.
 1—Jacob Kauffman md. Barbara Eicher, Allen Co., Ind.
 2—Kate Kauffman md. Harry Miller, Mylo Co., N. Dak.

3—Rosanna Kauffman md. Albert Amer.

4—Mary md. Christian Ropp, Ontario, Canada. Issue: Christian, Menno, Mary, Fanny.

Joseph Theophilus Kauffman (1720-Feb. 12, 1807) came from Alsace to Philadelphia, Sept., 1749; md. 1754, Anna Catherine ———; md. 2 Nov. 27, 1768, Mary Barbara Arnold (1741-Aug. 8, 1787), widow of Capt. Butler. He was a Catholic; both wives Protestants. He became wealthy and owned lands all over state. After the Revolution he moved to vicinity of Norristown.

1—Joseph Cauffman (1755-Mar. 7, 1778) surgeon in U. S. Navy on ship *Randolph* which was blown up during an engagement with Frigate *Yarmouth*.

2—Jacob Cauffman (Aug. 14, 1758- 1815). Merchant. Philadelphia. His executors were Margaret and Anna Theresa Cauffman, possibly children, and Mark Wilcox.

3—Anna Mary Cauffman (Apr. 25, 1761-) md. Mark Wilcox. Papermaker. Delaware Co., Pa.

4—John Kauffman (Apr. 30, 1764- 1820) md. Apr. 2, 1793, Margaret Wade. Merchant. Providence Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

1—Sarah Kauffman md. John Carrell, St. Louis, Mo.

2—Catherine Kauffman (1801-1852), Ivy Mills, Pa.

3—Joseph Kauffman (1803-1823).

4—Theophilus Francis Kauffman (1805-1818), killed in accident.

5—Catherine Kauffman md. John Shriver. Issue: Mary md. James Paul. Carpenter. New York City.

6—Lawrence Cauffman (Aug. 8, 1769-July 4, 1850) md. Sarah Falconer; md. 2 Louisa Shadwell.

1—Caroline Cauffman (1801-Aug. 20, 1879).

2—Robert Shewell Cauffman (Oct. 11, 1803-May 10, 1856) md. Sarah Rodney.

3—Emily Cauffman (May 6, 1806-Dec. 11, 1876) md. Charles Rodenbaugh, Easton, Pa.

4—Julia Cauffman (Jan. 21, 1809-Apr. 9, 1887) md. Apr. 26, 1843, Robert Churchman.

5—Theophilus Francis Cauffman (Jan. 21, 1815- 1839) md. Henrietta Guernsey.

6—Mary Cauffman (Aug. 15, 1818-Nov. 16, 1869) md. Robert P. McCullough.

APPENDIX L

- Leonard Kauffman (-1831) md. Elizabeth ———, Upper Mahonoy Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.
- 1—Leonard Kauffman md. Catherine Hoch, dau. of Samuel, who died in 1831.
- 2—Elizabeth Kauffman md. John Heime, Red Bank Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa.
- 3—Catherine Kauffman md. Henry Daniel. Issue: Catherine md. ——— Fetterman, Sandusky, O. Sadie md. Harry German, Jackson Twp.
- 4—Sophia Kauffman.
- 5—Magdalena Kauffman md. Joseph Huicks, Elkhart Co., Ind.
- 6—Juliana Kauffman md. Daniel Neyhard.
- 7—Mary Kauffman md. James Bundy, Washington Twp., Porter Co., Ind.
- 8—Peter Kauffman (-1877), Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.
- 9—Daniel Kauffman (Jan. 17, 1804- 1889) md. Maria Ressler (Aug. 13, 1807- 1865), Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.
- 91—John R. Kauffman (Oct. 17, 1828-) md. Bo Ann Shaffer.
- 911—Frank Kauffman md. Minnie Smink, Shamokin, Pa.
- 912—Daniel Kauffman, Millheim, Center Co., Pa.
- 913—John R. Kauffman, Bayard, W. Va.
- 914—Dora Kauffman.
- 915—Alfretta Kauffman md. E. H. Long, Spring Mills, Center Co., Pa.
- 916—Anna Kauffman.
- 92—Caroline Kauffman md. James Coldren, Lower Augusta Twp.
- 93—Malinda Kauffman md. Isaiah J. Renn, Lower Augusta Twp.
- 94—Rachel Kauffman md. Ira T. Renn; (2) Joseph, Lower Augusta Twp.
- 95—Lucy Kauffman md. Abraham Brosius, Buchanan, Mich.
- 96—Mary Kauffman md. Hiram Savige. Issue: A. J., Minnie, Oliver.
- 97—Sarah Kauffman md. Samuel Conrad.
- 971—Emma Conrad md. B. F. Kreighbaum, Sunbury, Pa.
- 972—Sydney Conrad md. ——— Drumheller.
- 973—D. A. Conrad, Foreston, Ogle Co., Ill.
- 974—John F. Conrad, Silvertown, Oreg.
- 98—Levi Kauffman md. Amanda ———, Mahonoy Twp., Northumberland Co. Issue: Daniel, Mary Ann, Warren, Lee.
- 99—Daniel Kauffman, Sunbury, Pa.
- a—Frederick Kauffman (-1829) Woodbury Twp., Blair Co., Pa. Cordwainer.
- a1—Michael Kauffman lived in Ohio; Tipton, Ia.; Spearville, Kans.
- a2—Eliza Kauffman (-Apr. 4, 1868) md. Robert Smith (1820-), Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. Issue: Elizabeth, Sarah, Granville, William K., of Degraff, O.; James, Robert, Fanny, Milton.
- a3—Mary Kauffman md. William N. Riley. Issue: Harry of Harrisburg, Pa.; Andrew, lawyer of Altoona, Pa.

APPENDIX M

Michael Coffman () md. Margaret Drais, dau. of Jacob Drais. He owned land in Hardy Co., W. Va., which he and wife sold in 1808 to John Judy. In 1836 and 1838, Michael and wife, Margaret, sell to Abraham Coffman; second Michael Coffman and Margaret, and Henry Coffman and wife, Mary, sell a Hardy Co. tract to Wm. Fitzgerald of Rockingham Co., Va. Michael Coffman seems to have first acquired land in Hardy Co. in 1803 of David Collins. In 1833, Samuel Hinegardner and wife, Franey, of Monongahela Co., W. Va., sell to Michael and Henry Coffman of Hardy Co., W. Va., a tract of land in Hardy Co. In 1837, Abraham Coffman sold to Michael Simon for \$350 parts of three surveys, two of which were grants to David Collins in 1793 and 1798 and the other to Michael Coffman by patent in 1829. In 1844, Jonas Green grants to Michael Coffman, 100 acres; Solomon Coffman, 50 acres; Henry Coffman, 50 acres; Jesse Coffman, 50 acres; Nevelle Coffman, 50 acres; and Henry Coffman, 50 acres, totaling 300 acres. In 1859, Solomon Coffman and wife Elizabeth sell to Samuel Cline a tract in Hardy Co., W. Va. Apparently, Henry, Michael, Jesse, Solomon and Nevelle Coffman are brothers and sons of Michael.

1—Henry Coffman, lived at Elkhart Mt., near Masonville, W. Va.; wife, Mary.

11—George Coffman (May 22, 1822-Oct. 19, 1888) md. Anna Detrick (Apr. 8, 1820-Nov. 9, 1892), Keyser, W. Va.

111—Barbara Coffman md. ——— Sites.

1111—Noah Sites.

1112—Andrew Sites.

1113—Elmer Sites.

1114—George Sites.

112—Gabriel Coffman (1846-1913) md. Nancy Rupert.

1121—Anna Coffman md. Milton McKinley.

1122—Ella Coffman md. Geo. Martzal, Piqua, O.

1123—George Coffman md. Dora Miller, Spencerville, O.

113—Simon Coffman—went as soldier in Civil War and never returned.

114—Anna Coffman md. ——— Hays.

1141—Maud Hayes m^l. ——— Taylor.

1142—Rutherford Bur Hayes, Mexical, Calif.

115—Mary Coffman md. ——— Snales.

1151—Ethel Snales md. ——— Haver, Rockford, O.

1152—Harry Snales.

1153—Elmer Snales.

116—Susan Coffman, single.

117—Noah Coffman (June 30, 1860-) md. Frances Rhodes; md.2 Georgiana Wright, Puyallup, Wash.

1171—Lloyd Wm. Coffman (d.y.).

1172—Floyd Elton Coffman (), 1132 E. 17th St., Long Beach, Calif.

1173—Charles Edgar Coffman.

1174—Mary Jane Coffman.

12—Michael Coffman md.1 ———; md.2 Betty Ann Rhodes.

121—Henry Coffman.

1211—Beryl Coffman.

- 1212—Oreville Coffman, Spencerville, O.
 122—Clara R. Coffman.
 13—Betty Coffman md. ——— Mumbert; md.2 ——— Ruggleman.
 131—George Mumbert.
 132—William Mumbert.
 133—Jenny Mumbert.
 134—Eva Ruggleman md. ——— Wratchford, Moorefield, W. Va.
 14—Jesse Coffman, went to Mo.
 15—Jonas Coffman (died in hospital at Richmond during Civil War) md.
 Jan. 6, 1860, Mary Detrick (1843-).
 151— (1863-) md. W. A. Vermilyea, Moorefield,
 W. Va.
 2—Solomon Coffman md. Elizabeth ———.
 3—Nevelle Coffman.
 4—Abraham Coffman.
 5—Jesse Coffman. Probably the same Jesse Coffman who was born in
 Hardy Co., W. Va. (Aug. 1, 1809-) md. Lena Kirkendall
 (June 13, 1802-).
 51—Daniel Sheppard Coffman (May 5, 1839 at Big Plain, Madison Co.,
 O.-) md. Mary Jones. They had 7 children among whom
 were Rev. Gillman Coffman of Malta Bend, Mo.; and Dr. Allen Coff-
 man of Marshall, Mo.
 52—George Coffman. Civil War vet.; captured at Harpers Ferry. Died
 at the Old Soldiers Home, Dayton, O. He md. ——— Marsh. He
 had four children: Effie, Edith and two sons.
 53—Thomas Briggs Coffman, Mt. Moriah, Mo., son Fred lived at Bethany,
 Mo.
 54—Sarah Jane Coffman md. Lesley Lesenbury, Bethany, Mo.
 6—Jane Coffman md. ——— Hethenton.

Michael Kauffman (-1790) Donegal Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., md. Magdalena ———. His wife and John Shallenberger administered his estate. In 1775 he bought of William Campbell of Straban Twp., York Co., Pa., his property.

May 4, 1764, Michael Kaufman, Jacob Myers, Andrew Byerly, Robert Creighton, John Fields, Samuel Shannon, Frederick Seever, Isaac Stremble, Andrew Bonsure, Michael Rutter, Robert Laughlin, John Long, and Robert Atkins lately betwixt Legioner and Fort Pitt, being all driven from our habitations by the savage enemy at the end of May last 1763, our homes and furniture all being burned and crops destroyed, petition the Commissioners at Carlisle for relief. (See Bouquet Papers in Canadian Archives at Ottawa, Series A XXVIII, page 109.)

1786 Peter Gingerich of Lebanon Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., died, widow Christiana, and among his heirs was daughter Barbara married to a Kauffman. At the time she was deceased leaving children Michael, Mary, and Barbara. Nothing is known whether the above are the same in each instance.

Issue of Michael of Westmoreland are two minors, perhaps others.
 1—Jacob Coffman pet. court June, 1806, aged now 14 yrs., chooses Nathan Smith his guardian.

2—Elizabeth Coffman pet. court Sept., 1806, aged now 14, chooses Ezekiel Sample her guardian.

Michael Kauffman md. Elinor D. Flannigan (-1839). Tradition says that he was a Jew who came from Germany. She was Irish and said to be a daughter of Thomas Flannigan.

1—Isaac Kauffman (July 17, 1829, born in Phila.-) md. Rebecca Spray, Lancaster, Pa. Member of Moravian Church.

1—Augustus Kauffman (Aug. 9, 1870-), 417 Marion St., Lancaster, Pa.

2—George E. Kauffman md. Katherine Ulmer, 222 N. Pine St., Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Walter and Ruth md. ———— Morrow.

2—William Kauffman md. ———— Ryne, Lancaster, Pa.

3———— Kauffman md. ———— Sensenig, leaving heirs Jesse and a minor dau. Mary Ann Sensenig.

APPENDIX N

Nicholas Coffman (-1770) md. Mary Wiscaver. Lived in north-eastern part of Shenandoah Co., Va. The records show that John Nicholas and Daniel Price appraised the estate of John Nicholas Coffman Nov. 30, 1770. The census of 1784 records 10 members in this family.

1—John Coffman, moved 1804 to Rock Camp, Tenn.

2—Harman Coffman, moved to Tenn., where he appears to have been in Green Co. in 1800.

3—Nicholas Coffman, Tenn. Was in Grainger Co. in 1817.

4—William Coffman (-1844) md. 1795, Elizabeth Besant (-1841), dau. of Randall and Catherine Lansden Besant, who were kidnapped and sent to Pennsylvania as bond servants. Her father was killed in the battle of Brandywine. Wm. Coffman moved to Newton Twp., Muskingum Co., O., in 1805. Two years later he moved to Hopewell Twp. in same county. In 1842 he married Mrs. Catherine King Anderson.

41—Marian Lansden Coffman (Mar. 31, 1796; at Front Royal, Va.-) md. Mar. 7, 1830, James King. Issue: Isaac F. King.

42—Catherine Coffman md. ——— Laine.

43—Lavina Coffman md. Aug. 23, 1826, Jeremiah Springer. Issue: Carson (June 15, 1834-) md. Mary Jane Morday whose dau. Cora md. John Mealin.

44—Rebecca Coffman md. Jan. 20, 1825, Elias Schofield, Franklin Co., O. Issue: Elias (July 27, 1841-) md. Mary Jane Barr, Memphis, Mo.

45—William Coffman (June 5, 1807-Apr. 8, 1888) md. Mary Gates (-Feb. 2, 1868), Madison Twp., Perry Co., O.; later at Indianola, Ia.

451—Lucy Coffman (1837-).

452—Levina Coffman (1838-).

453—Victor Coffman (Sept. 10, 1839-) md. Rose Devoto, Omaha, Neb. Surgeon 34 Iowa Inf. Issue: Weis (Aug. 8, 1880-); Anastasia Marie (Dec. 6, 1882-); Rose Lyle (July 1, 1886-); Thecla Iona (Jan. 11, 1892-Mar. 11, 1892).

46—John Coffman (1809-) md. Sept. 16, 1835, Mary Ann Ijame (1820-); moved 1852 to Marshall Co., Ill.; then to Rutland, La Salle Co. and later to Bloomington, Ill.

461—James Plummer Coffman (Feb. 8, 1846-) md. Oct. 3, 1877, Ella Priscilla Gray, Saucon, Ill. Issue: Emma Olive (Sept. 21, 1879-); John David (Sept. 2, 1881-); James Plummer (Jan. 22, 1884-); Ethel (Dec. 23, 1886-Feb. 8, 1887); Elsie (Oct. 9, 1888-Dec. 17, 1890).

462—Edith Marion Coffman (Oct. 20, 1848-).

463—Asbury Fletcher Coffman (Sept. 28, 1852-Nov. 14, 1854).

464—Emma Elizabeth Coffman (Sept. 28, 1855-).

465—Mary Ella Coffman (Feb. 5, 1858-).

47—Bethany Coffman md. David Munch. Issue: David, Lucy.

48—Elizabeth Coffman, single.

49—Susan Coffman.

4a—Isaac Quinn Coffman, single.

- 5—Abraham Coffman md. (?) Aug. 12, 1796, Margaret Hawn, or possibly June 20, 1797, Polly Weaver, or Mar. 23, 1806, Martha Gomer. These marriages took place in Shenandoah Co. He is said to have moved to Indiana. One Catherine Coffman dau. of Abe md. June 2, 1882, John Souder.
- 6—Daniel Coffman, said to have gone to Alabama.
- 7—Elizabeth Coffman, said to have married a Hawn and moved to Tenn.
- 8—Mary Coffman md. Apr. 24, 1798, James Perry, Tenn.
- 9—Rebecca Coffman md. Apr. 3, 1791, Christopher Hawn, Tenn.

APPENDIX P

Peter Kauffman (-1785) md. Anna Zimmerman, dau. of John and Maria of Paxtang Twp., Lancaster, later Dauphin Co., Pa. The children of Anna were to receive 306 pounds, 9 shillings, and 4½ pence. On Sept. 19, 1749, Peter and Isaac Kauffman came to Pa. The tax lists for Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., for 1751 give Peter Kauffman's amount as 2 shillings. The tax list of Heidelberg Twp. for 1759 names Peter Kauffman having one pound as his share. It is presumed he moved to the upper part of what was later Berks Co. The 1754 list gives Hans Zimmerman as a resident of Berne Twp., Berks Co., who may be the same as above listed, which if so, would account for Peter appearing in two places. The children are listed in the Zimmerman will which mentions Anna's seven children but gives the name of Frederick Kauffman who was chosen to act as guardian of his brothers Christian and Adam.

- Peter Kauffman, York Co., Pa., said to have had no brothers and sisters.
- 1—George W. Kauffman (1865 in Lewisbury, Pa.-) md. Elinora Sowers. Issue: Jacob J. md. Carrie Heimes; Elizabeth C. md. R. M. Rentz; Laura Esther md. Charles Staugh; and Irene Romaine.
 - 2—Frank Kauffman md. Mrs. Braem, New Cumberland, Pa. Issue: Oren md. Ruth Goodyear, New Cumberland, Pa.
 - 3—Lucy Kauffman md. ———— Krone, York, Pa. Issue: Edward, George.
 - 4—Mary Ellen Kauffman md. James Tobias, Pittsburgh, Pa.
-

Philip Cauffman (-1832) md. Elizabeth ————, Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. Wife and Thomas Metzger are executors. Issue: Susan.

APPENDIX R

- Rhinehard Coffman (Feb. 15, 1783-) md. Elizabeth ——— (Aug. 14, 1782-), lived in Grainger Co., Tenn.
- 1—Leonard Coffman (June 14, 1803-) md. and had children.
- 2—Elizabeth Coffman (Sept. 6, 1804 born in Va.-) was living with sister Rosanna in 1850, single.
- 3—Sarah Coffman (Apr. 7, 1808-).
- 4—George Coffman (Sept. 9, 1810-in Va.) md. Ede ———. Issue: Leonard (1832-); William (1836-); Elizabeth (1841-); Polly (1844-); Emma (1845-); Louise (1849-).
- 5—Rinehart Coffman (Mar. 22, 1812-assassinated prior to Civil War).
- 1—William Franklin Coffman (-1892) md. Susan P. Myers; moved to southern Ill. in 1866.
- 1—James Marquis Coffman (1854-1925) md. Margaret Simon.
- 2—Frank Buchanon Coffman md. Judy Smith.
- 3—Infant Dau. Coffman.
- 4—Julius Jackson Coffman.
- 5—Infant son Coffman.
- 6—Marion Adam Coffman md. Sarah Douglas.
- 7—W. R. Coffman.
- 2—John Coffman to Alabama after Civil War; later Cairo, Ill.
- 3—Mark Coffman md. Margaret ———, moved to Ark. Issue: Ed., Molly.
- 4—Daniel Coffman, to Indiana after Civil War.
- 5—Julius Coffman.
- 6—Saloma Coffman md. ——— Barr, Russelville and Appleton, Okla.
- 7—George Coffman.
- (Tradition says two Coffman brothers settled in Va. One was educated; the other, a builder; one married; the other remained single.)
- 6—Rosanna Coffman (July 10, 1813-) md. James Smith. Issue: John (1834-); Jacob (1838-); William (1841-); Esther (1845-); Joseph (1850-).
- 7—Simeon (Sept. 25, 1817-).
- 8—John Coffman (Apr. 22, 1820-) md. Nancy ——— (1822-). Issue: Sarah (1841-); David (1843-); Houston (1846-); Hannah (1850-).
- 9—William Coffman (Mar. 4, 1822-) md. Catherine Odell (Feb. 4, 1823-); was a Union Soldier, while his brothers served in Southern Army. Farmer.
- 1—Martha Jane (Nov. 26, 1847-) md. David Williams.
- 2—Rebecca Elizabeth (May 11, 1849-) md. William Beeler.
- 3—Rinehart (Apr. 13, 1851-) md. Louisa Wolfinger.
- 4—Jacob (Mar. 1, 1853-), went to Mo.; single, died there.
- 5—James (Sept. 15, 1857-) md. Amanda Louisa Sturgeon (d.); md.2 Amanda Hansford. Issue: Otis B. md. Grace Riddle; William.
- 6—Rosanna (Dec. 25, 1859-) md. James Hays.
- 7—Malinda Catherine (Sept. 25, 1861-d.), single.

8—Cordelia (Dec. 30, 1869-
Mckinney.

) md. June 13, 1901, Samuel P.

a—Jacob Coffman (Mar. 7, 1828-

) md. Lottie Damewood.

From Shenandoah Co., Va., deeds: 1797 Rinehart Caufman and wife Susanna Margaret make a sale to Henry Hottel. The same year Leonard Coffman and wife Margaret made an indenture and were proven on oaths of Jacob Keller and Henry Hottel. In 1804 Leonard Coffman and wife Margaret deed to Thomas Hammond the tract gotten earlier in year from John and Elizabeth Freed of Stoney Creek, Shenandoah Co., Va. June 4, 1791, Leonard Caufman md. Mary Stamen.

APPENDIX S

Solomon Kauffman (-1802) md. Apr. 20, 1756, Wilhelmina Klein. Landed at Philadelphia from Rotterdam from ship *Royal Union* in August, 1750. He located in Lancaster Co., Pa., where he appears as a resident of Conestoga Twp. in 1771 where he is listed as having 100 acres, 2 horses, and 2 cows. The 1783 tax roll shows him a resident of York Twp., York Co. Sept. 15, 1784, Solomon Kauffman and wife Mary deed to the elders of the German Reformed Church in York lot No. 219 on east side of Beaver St.

1—John Kauffman (Oct. 13, 1759- 1824) md. Apr. 2, 1782, Magdalena Kann, dau. of Henry Kann. She died before 1798 leaving 4 children. May 17, 1818, John Kauffman widower met Rosetta Epply nee Davis in the Moravian Church. His wife at death was Eve (1759-May 7, 1849).

1—Elizabeth Kauffman md. John Swartz.

2—Catherine Kauffman md. July 27, 1811, Samuel Crull.

3—John Kauffman (Mar. 14, 1787-said to have died from a fall while picking cherries) md. Mary Becker (1788-), Hellam Twp.

1—Joseph Kauffman (July 20, 1810-Sept. 21, 1831) prob. md. Jan. 23, 1831, Leah Young, Marietta. Issue: Lydia.

2—Lewis Kauffman (May 19, 1812-July 19, 1890) md. Rebecca Walk (July 4, 1817-Apr. 5, 1894), Kreutz Creek, Pa.

1—Amanda Kauffman md. Henry Nicholas.

2—John Kauffman (Nov. 1, 1843-Jan. 12, 1925) md. Linnie Tracy. Civil War veteran; stone-blaster. Hellam, Pa.

1—Harvey Kauffman md. Hoke, Mt. Wolf, Pa.

2—Harry Kauffman (Dec. 10, 1869-Jan. 19, 1925) md. Sarah Bashore (Sept. 11, 1870-Mar. 25, 1935), Hellam, Pa. Issue: Chauncey, John, Charles, Elizabeth, Miriam, Martha, Esther, Katherine.

3—Ellen Kauffman md. David Smith, R. 7, York, Pa.

4—Agnes Kauffman.

5—Purd Kauffman md. Cora Fox.

6—Cora Kauffman md. William Thomas, Green Hill, York Co.

7—Edward Kauffman.

8—Chauncey Kauffman. World War vet. Elmwood, York, Pa.

3—Henry Kauffman (1847-Oct. 27, 1929) md. Amanda Fisher (1844-Jan. 14, 1924), Glades, Hellam Twp. Issue: Clayton md. Esther Fink; Agnes md. William Markley.

4—Malinda Kauffman md. Jacob Fries. Issue: Ellen md. William Stoner, York, Pa.; Jennie md. Edward Fisher; Alice md. Lawrence Fisher; Harry md. Virginia Myers; Hellam, Pa.; Emma md. Thomas Walp, York, Pa.

5—Uriah Kauffman (Nov. 1, 1850-Sept. 2, 1928) md. Alice Porter.

1—Rev. Walter Kauffman.

6—Alice Kauffman md. Hiram Miller, York, Pa.

- 7—William Kauffman md. Alice Shellenberger.
 - 1—Harry Kauffman md. Emma Arnold. Issue: Alva, Pauline, Glenn, Sarah.
 - 2—Elsie Kauffman md. George Myers, Hellam, Pa. Issue: Flo, Ivan.
- 3—Jacob Kauffman (Aug. 10, 1814-Nov. 20, 1893) md. Mary Bates (Aug. 31, 1812-Feb. 4, 1892), Kreutz Creek.
 - 1—Milton Kauffman (1847-Dec. 22, 1928) md. Fanny Brubaker, Lancaster, Pa.
 - 1—Rev. Ara Kauffman (1880-May 11, 1934) md. Edith E. Card, Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Miriam Jeanne, John Richard.
 - 2—Jay Kauffman.
 - 2—Susan Kauffman md. Aaron Crumbling, Chicago. Issue: Two children, one of whom was an outstanding artist.
- 4—John Kauffman (Nov. 15, 1815-June 1, 1887) md. Sarah ——— (Sept. 27, 1816-Dec. 21, 1906), Yorkana, Pa.
 - 1—Sarah Kauffman md. Solomon Fried.
 - 2—William Kauffman (May 18, 1852-Apr. 4, 1931), Yorkana, Pa. Issue: Curvin, Byrd, Arthur, Harry, Lillian, Frances.
 - 3—Ellen Kauffman md. Rudolph Miller, Shrewsbury, Pa.
 - 4—Mary Kauffman.
- 5—George Kauffman (Dec. 21, 1816-) lived in Cumberland Co. Issue: Elmer, Edward, Alice.
- 6—Michael Kauffman (Sept. 22, 1819-Oct. 9, 1912) md. Lovina Benedict.
 - 1—Harris Kauffman (1858-Nov. 20, 1934) md. Frances M. Darone, Hellam, Pa.
 - 1—Stella Kauffman md. F. L. Kraft.
 - 2—Ambrose Kauffman md. Ida Crumbling, Hellam, Pa.
 - 1—Grace Crumbling.
 - 2—Florence Crumbling md. ——— Snyder.
 - 3—Albert Kauffman md. Virginia Nicholas, Hellam, Pa.
 - 1—Laura Kauffman.
 - 2—Irene Kauffman.
 - 4—Harvey Kauffman, York, Pa.
- 7—Samuel Kauffman (Mar. 26, 1820-Dec. 27, 1903) md. Anna Matthews (Mar. 18, 1827-Nov. 25, 1898), Kreutz Creek, Pa.
 - 1—Mary Kauffman (Mar. 17, 1846-Oct. 3, 1925) md. Thaddeus Flora (Apr. 4, 1842-Mar. 27, 1893), York, Pa.
 - 1—Frank Flora (Oct. 25, 1869-) md. Anna Loucks.
 - 1—George Flora md. Catherine Stell.
 - 2—Ruth Flora md. Earl Rebman.
 - 2—Henry Clay Flora (Nov. 28, 1870-Jan. 8, 1871).
 - 3—William Flora (May 28, 1872-Nov. 25, 1877).
 - 4—James Flora (Nov. 28, 1874-) md. Jenny ———, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue: Jeanette.
 - 5—Arthur Flora (Oct. 2, 1876-).

- 6—Sadie Flora (Oct. 11, 1878-) md. William Ziegler.
- 7—Charles E. Flora (Apr. 13, 1881-).
- 8—Anna Katherine Flora (Aug. 6, 1887-) md. Charles Lehman.
- 1—Thelma Lehman.
- 2—Alexander Kauffman md. Anna Koons, Freeport, Ill.
- 1—Agnes Kauffman (d. at 14 yrs.).
- 2—Edward Kauffman.
- 3—Edna Kauffman.
- 4—Edith Kauffman md. ———— Henke.
- 5—Clement Kauffman.
- 3—Thaddeus Kauffman (Sept. 28, 1849-) md. Tillie Gilbert, Freeport, Ill.
- 1—Pearl Kauffman.
- 4—Isabel Kauffman (Jan. 21, 1851- 1857).
- 5—Alice Kauffman (Oct. 8, 1854-Feb. 26, 1928) md. Jacob Fries.
- 6—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Edward Dietz.
- 1—Mason Dietz md. ———— Strickler.
- 7—James Kauffman md. Elizabeth Shetter, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1—Raymond Kauffman md. Anna Apgar, Fairview, N. J. Issue: Dorothy, Gladys, Raymond.
- 2—Charles Guy Kauffman md. Helen Owen. World War vet.
- 3—Amy Mae Kauffman md. Ralph Husted. Issue: Ralph, Ethel.
- 8—Samuel Kauffman (Jan. 15, 1862-) md. Georgiana Sheller (Dec. 22, 1861-Jan. 13, 1919), York, Pa.
- 1—Anna Kauffman (July 13, 1887-) md. John R. Reisinger (Nov. 27, 1884-).
- 1—Caroline Irene Reisinger (July 26, 1906-).
- 2—Samuel Reisinger (Mar. 27, 1909-).
- 3—Charlotte Reisinger (Nov. 7, 1912-).
- 4—Hazel Reisinger (Mar. 2, 1914-).
- 5—Elinor Reisinger (Apr. 7, 1916-).
- 6—Catherine Reisinger (Sept. 20, 1920-).
- 2—Carrie Kauffman (Mar. 3, 1891-) md. Roy Keller, Wrightsville, Pa.
- 1—Katherine Keller (Aug. 1912-).
- 3—John Kauffman (May 4, 1894-), Wrightsville, Pa.
- 8—Elizabeth Kauffman (May 16, 1826-) md. Henry Kinard. Issue: Michael; Catherine md. Joseph Dellinger; Henry, George, William, Simon, John, Lena md. David Shultz.
- 9—Mary Kauffman (Apr. 3, 1824-Jan. 7, 1900) md. ———— Shertzer.
- 1—Linetta Shertzer md. William Jacobs.
- a—Henry Kauffman (1830-Jan. 24, 1890) md. Mar. 27, 1855, Mary E. Wilkins (1829-1918), Newburg, Pa. Druggist.

- 1—Ada Kauffman (Nov. 29, 1856-) md. Dr. James E. McCoy. Issue: Paul Verne McCoy, Santa Ana, Calif.
- 2—John Howard Kauffman (1859-) M.D. Currie, Minn.
- 3—Ellen Kauffman md. Dr. M. A. Miller.
- 4—William Kauffman (1871-Dec. 29, 1882).
- b—David Kauffman (1832-) md. Nov. 9, 1854, Martha Gohn, Shippensburg, Pa.
 - 1—Sarah md. Harry Borer. Issue: Helen md. Clarence Edrich; Rodger; Grace md. Lee Martin; Rachel md. Elmer Dunbar; Elinor md. David Neff, Shippensburg, Pa.
 - 2—George Wash. Kauffman, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 - 3—Oda Mae Kauffman (Nov. 24, 1871-) md. Clifford Smith, Hagerstown, Md.
 - 4—Ellen Kauffman (Jan. 19, 1859-).
 - 5—Charles Kauffman (Aug. 2, 1869-).
 - 6—Mary Margaret Kauffman (Oct. 13, 1862-Oct. 24, 1918) md. Martin Hubley. Issue: Walter; Oscar M. md. Lena Botterbusch; Frank J., Fred. K., William J., Emily, Margaret.
- 4—Jacob Kauffman (June 17, 1749-Nov. 1, 1869) md. Mary Brillinger (Sept. 12, 1796-Mar. 25, 1862). Farmer. Pleasureville, Pa. Farmed the old place.
 - 1—John Kauffman (July 11, 1813-July 11, 1883) md. Mary A. Lehr (Feb. 7, 1815-Nov. 11, 1882), York, Pa.
 - 1—Sarah Ann Kauffman (Oct. 1, 1840-) md. W. H. Duhling, Durham, N. C.
 - 2—Mary Kauffman (Aug. 13, 1842-) md. Adam Hamme.
 - 3—Amanda Kauffman md. William Spangler.
 - 4—Rebecca Kauffman md. Milton Dietz.
 - 5—Susan Kauffman (Oct. 22, 1854-May 17, 1918) md. John Benedict.
 - 6—Ida Kauffman md. Simon Myers.
 - 7—James Hyman (Feb. 27, 1850-Apr. 4, 1919), single.
 - 8—John Kauffman (June 22, 1838-).
 - 2—Susan Kauffman md. William Ploughman. Issue: Ann md. Chas. Ziegler; Edgar, Albert.
 - 3—Jacob Kauffman (Sept. 25, 1818-d.y.).
 - 4—Peter Kauffman (d.y.).
 - 5—Daniel Kauffman (June 24, 1820-) md. _____ Hoover; md. 2 _____, Middlesex Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
 - 1—Catherine Kauffman md. Michael Sipe, Pleasureville, Pa.
 - 1—William Sipe md. Anna Sipe, York, Pa.
 - 1—Eva Sipe.
 - 2—Charles Sipe md. Mamie Spangler, Windsor Park, York, Pa. Issue: Catherine, Arthur.
 - 3—Albert Sipe md. Mary Peters.
 - 1—Nettie Sipe.

- 2—Susan Kauffman (May 21, 1851-June 2, 1922) md. John Riedel, Dallastown, Pa. Issue: Thirteen children.
- 3—Sarah Kauffman md. William Landis, Dallastown, Pa.
1—Jennie Landis md. ——— Snyder.
- 4—Charles Kauffman md. ———, Somonauk, Ill. Issue: Ralph, Dorothy.
- 5—Clayton Kauffman md. Anna ———, Boiling Springs, Pa.
1—Sallie Kauffman md. Thomas Pressel, Harrisburg, Pa.
2—Mary Kauffman.
3—Clayton Kauffman.
- 6—Jacob Kauffman. Issue: Three children.
- 7—Ellen Kauffman md. Sheridan Diller.
1—Harry Diller.
- 8—Amanda Kauffman md. Jacob Ilgenfritz, Middlesex, Cumberland Co., Pa.
- 6—Solomon Kauffman (Sept. 20, 1821-May 10, 1903) md. Christina Heindel (June 14, 1825-Dec. 3, 1905), Pleasureville, Pa.
1—Edwin Kauffman (August 8, 1843-) md. Sarah Leland. No children.
2—Augustus Kauffman (Oct. 14, 1846-Oct. 19, 1864). Co G. 87 P. V.; killed in Battle at Cedar Creek.
3—Anna Kauffman (Dec. 12, 1848-May 10, 1878).
4—Eliza Kauffman (Sept. 29, 1850-Jan. 12, 1913) md. Henry Kunkle.
1—Harry Kunkle md. Anna Strayer, Detroit, Mich. Issue: Stella.
- 5—Josephine Kauffman (Sept. 29, 1852-Feb. 3, 1931).
- 6—Mary Jane Kauffman (July 4, 1854-) md. John Lehman, Harrisburg, Pa.
1—Arthur Lehman md. ——— Loucks. Issue: Geo., Joseph, Mary.
2—Lillian Lehman md. Wm. Ream, Kreutz Creek, Pa.
- 7—Susan Kauffman (Mar. 30, 1857-May 22, 1893) md. Peter Eisenhart (Dec. 24, 1855-Sept. 22, 1909).
1—Edgar Eisenhart.
2—Wilmer Adam Eisenhart md. Jessie Hay. Issue: Edwin.
- 8—John Kauffman (Dec. 30, 1858-Mar. 24, 1935) md. Ida Smyser (Jan. 1, 1863-Oct. 20, 1901); md.2 Mary Rhodes Emigsville, Pa.
1—William Kauffman (July 10, 1880-Jan. 21, 1881).
2—Anna Kauffman md. Henry Kauffman Smyser.
1—Ruth Smyser.
3—George Kauffman, York, Pa.
4—Edgar Kauffman, Red Lion, Pa.
5—Amanda Kauffman (May 5, 1887-July 1, 1903).
6—John Kauffman md. Anna ———, Columbia, Pa.
7—Grace Kauffman (May 28, 1897-July 1, 1903).
8—Robert Kauffman (Feb. 7, 1895-May 28, 1898).

- 9—Paul Kauffman md. ———— Heidelbaugh, Emigs-
ville, Pa. Issue: Hazel, Mary, Harold, Laverne.
- 9—Louisa Kauffman (Mar. 27, 1860-) md. Charles
Lefever, Thomasville, Pa.
- 1—Albert Lefever md. Hattie Gingerich. Issue: Harold,
Theda.
- 2—Susan Lefever md. John Krone. Issue: Louisa,
Wilmer, Mary, Charles, Robert.
- 3—Edwind Lefever md. ———— Gotwalt.
- 4—Chrissie Lefever md. George Adams.
- 5—Emma Lefever md. Albert Myers.
- 6—Mary Lefever.
- 7—Carrie Lefever.
- 8—Laura Lefever md. Calvin Albright.
- 9—William Lefever.
- a—Anna Lefever.
- b—Stella Lefever.
- c—Curvin Lefever.
- d—Leander Lefever.
- e—Charles Lefever.
- a—Emma Kauffman (Oct. 16, 1862-June 12, 1887) md.
Jacob Frey.
- 1—Dora Frey md. Rev. John Lehman.
- 2—Mary Frey md. Edgar ————, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- b—Isabella Kauffman (Dec. 20, 1864-Dec. 7, 1905) md.
James Drening, Wrightsville, Pa. Issue: Caleb, Carrie,
James, Jennie, Clark, Chester, David, Anna, Mary,
Margaret.
- c—Albert Kauffman (Jan. 20, 1866-) md. Emma
Hinkle; md.2 Mazie Bechtel, Tremont St., York, Pa.
- 1—Giles Kauffman md. Blanche Stoner, Hellam, Pa.
- 2—Jennie H. Kauffman md. Howard Kelly. Issue:
Frances, Sarah, Romaine, Albert.
- d—Harry Kauffman (June 20, 1868-Feb. 12, 1935) md.
Mazie Thomas, Wayne Ave., York, Pa.
- 1—Henry Kauffman, Trenton, N. J.
- 2—Loren Kauffman.
- 3—Warren Kauffman, Trenton, N. J.
- 7—Henry Kauffman (Mar. 15, 1824-Feb. 9, 1907) md. Rebecca
Heininger (1826-Apr. 26, 1910).
- 1—Albert Kauffman. Teacher. Went West.
- 2—Emma Kauffman md. Samuel Loucks. Issue: Albert,
John.
- 3—Isabella Kauffman md. Andrew Brunner. Issue: Harry,
Milton, John, Carrie, Amanda.
- 4—Jacob Kauffman (Sept. 15, 1856-) md. Anna
Sprenkle; md.2 Louise Melhorn.
- 1—Dora Kauffman md. Richard Keller. Issue: Amy,
Magdalena, Miriam.
- 5—Henry Kauffman md. Anna Shroll, Manchester, Pa.
- 1—Harry Kauffman. Banker. Mt. Wolf, Pa.

- 2—Marcus Kauffman.
 3—Ferne Kauffman (June 1, 1885-Dec. 9, 1933) md.
-
- 8—Catherine Kauffman (June 27, 1825-) md. Jacob
 Gingerich.
 1—William Kauffman.
- 9—Samuel Kauffman (June 8, 1827-Nov. 23, 1900) md. Elizabeth
 Beshor (Oct. 28, 1833-Feb. 18, 1859); md.2 Sarah Fritz
 (Apr. 16, 1836-Dec. 10, 1900).
 1—Emma Kauffman md. Frank Dietz.
 2—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Henry Welty.
 3—Emanuel Kauffman (Nov. 14, 1858-Dec. 31, 1932) single.
 Farmer.
 4—Susan Kauffman, single, Locust Grove.
 5—Albert Kauffman md. ——— Leib, Glades, York, Pa.
- a—Zachariah Kauffman (July 13, 1830-Dec. 3, 1911) md. Sarah
 Knaub (May 23, 1833-June 29, 1871).
 1—Zachariah Kauffman md. ——— ———, North
 York, Pa.
 1—Stuart Kauffman.
 2—Lloyd Kauffman.
 3—Elwood Kauffman.
 4—Laverre Kauffman.
- 2—George Kauffman, Starview, York Co.
 3—Edward Kauffman, Emigsville, Pa.
 1—William Kauffman, Albion, Erie Co., Pa.
 4—Sarah Kauffman (May 10, 1859-Jan. 22, 1879).
 5—Mary Kauffman md. ——— Bair, North York, Pa.
 6—Eliza Kauffman md. Hyman Hoover, Starview, York Co.,
 Pa.
 7—Milton Kauffman (Aug. 3, 1850-July 12, 1885).
 8— ——— Kauffman md. James Sunday, Zion's View,
 York Co., Pa.
 9— ——— Kauffman md. Martin Druck, R. 2, Wrights-
 ville, Pa.
- a—Ellen Kauffman (Nov. 12, 1864-May 24, 1933) md. Geo.
 Crumblin, Kreutz Creek, Pa. Issue: Missouri, Harry,
 Paul.
 b— ——— Kauffman md. Lee Livingstone, North York, Pa.
- b—George Kauffman (Feb. 28, 1832-Mar. 23, 1891) md. Cath-
 erine Lau (May 14, 1836-July 16, 1869), md.2 Mary A.
 Kochenour (Mar. 25, 1843-Nov. 28, 1914).
 1—Augustus Kauffman. A sailor.
 2—Albert Kauffman md. Ellen Jane ———, North York,
 Pa.
 3—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Charles Quickel; md.2 Charles
 Green; md.3 Charles Moore.
 1—Edith Quickel md. Charles Hake, York, Pa. Issue:
 Albert.
- c—Adam Kauffman (July 15, 1838-Oct. 16, 1898) md. Catherine

Cleland (July 16, 1841-Feb. 17, 1904) Starview, York Co., Pa.

1—Adam Kauffman.

2—Henry L. Kauffman md. Ella Heidelbaugh, Maytown, Pa.

1—Audey Kauffman md. Minnie Depew,

2—Gertrude Kauffman.

3—William Kauffman md. Agnes Hoffman, Starview, Pa.

1—Norman Kauffman (Dec. 1, 1887-Jan. 14, 1888).

2—Lester Kauffman () md. Myrtle Arnold.

4—Mary Kauffman md. Sylvester Kauffman, s. of Jesse.

Issue: Beula md. ——— King; Beatrice.

5—Virgie Kauffman md. Daniel King, Starview, Pa.

5—Adam Kauffman (1790-July 2, 1850) md. Jan. 18, 1818, Anna

Maria Horn. His marriage took place in the Moravian Church.

His issue was Alexander (June 6, 1822-) md. Oct. 23,

1842, Rebecca Lehr, and William (Oct. 11, 1828-). The

sponsor of Alexander was Catherine Kauffman who at the time

was single. Presumably she is the Catherine Kauffman who mar-

ried John Bacon and had son Henry Bacon (Jan. 7, 1825-).

At the same church is found John and Lydia Horn (Mar. 10,

1805-), a daughter of John Horn. The children christen-

ed were Rebecca Kauffman (Apr. 22, 1824-), Sarah Jane

Kauffman (Mar. 6, 1833-) and Anna Maria Kauff-

man (Oct. 13, 1825-). Whether these Kauffmans are

descendants of Solomon or not, I am not sure. They appear as-

sociated with John and Polly Kauffman in the Moravian Church

records of York; but the will says there were four children listed

as above 1 to 4.

2—Susanna Kauffman married George Heckert. He appears as one of the executors of Solomon Kauffman's estate. Issue: Charles, Sarah, Cassandra, Joseph, etc.

3—Henry Coffman (-1830) md. Apr. 1, 1783, in York, Elizabeth Peterman, dau. of Daniel Peterman. He seems to have gotten property in Codorus Twp., which he sold to James Benson in 1797. He moved to Botetourt Co., Va. where he was living in 1816. See deed book 3-B, page 253, on file in York Co., Pa., court records. He gives his son Henry Coffman the power of attorney to collect moneys coming to him from George Haggert (Heckert) and John Coffman, executors of his father Solomon Kauffman. Henry Coffman, Jr., was granted authority to get money coming from Daniel Peterman's estate who was father-in-law of Henry Coffman, Sr., through his executors John Collar (Kohler) and John Peterman.

1—Catherine Coffman md. July 28, 1802, Henry Hantz.

2—Elizabeth Coffman md. Dec. 13, 1806, Peter Brach.

3—Henry Coffman md. Hester ———, moved to Hardin Co., Ky.

4—Daniel Coffman, moved to St. Francis Co., Mo.

5—John Coffman md. July 24, 1828, Agnes Brown, Montgomery Co., Va.

6—Polly Coffman md. Dec. 15, 1814, Timothy Lake.

7—Barbara Coffman md. Apr. 8, 1818, Abraham Brough.

8—Susanna Coffman md. Mar. 28, 1816, Fayette Wisong.

- 9—Peter Coffman md. Dec. 12, 1833, Sarah Obenchain, Botetourt Co., Va.
 1—Lewis Coffman md. Nov. 14, 1865, Mellie E. Brown.
 2—Samuel Coffman md. Nov. 27, 1870, Sarah Banks.
 3—Mary E. Coffman md. Nov. 15, 1865, Thomas Harris.
 a—Jacob Coffman.
- 4—Veronica Kauffman (May 15, 1765-) md. Nicholas Koch. She died before her father, leaving issue.
- 5—Peter Kauffman (-1839) md. Mary Elizabeth Fishel, dau. of Michael and Juliana Fishel of York Twp., York Co., Pa. He moved to the vicinity of Liverpool, Perry Co., Pa.
- 1—Michael Cauffman (-1855) md. Mary Catherine ——— (-1876), Liverpool, Pa.
 1—Solomon Cauffman.
 2—Michael Cauffman, Berrein Co., Ill.
 3—Jesse Cauffman.
 4—Elizabeth Cauffman md. Jacob Clair.
 5—Lydia Cauffman md. John Holman.
 6—Frances Cauffman md. Christian Grubb.
 7—Susan Ann Cauffman md. George Ulsh.
 8—Sarah Catherine.
 9—Mary Ann Cauffman md. Michael Zerbe.
 a—Jemina Cauffman.
- 2—John Cauffman (Feb. 8, 1787-) md. Elizabeth Long.
- 1—Daniel Cauffman (-1846) md. Sophia Miller, Pfoutz Valley, Perry Co.
 1—Josiah L. Coffman md. Elizabeth ———, Bureau Co., Ill. Civil War. Vet.
 2—Maria Coffman (d. at age of 18 yrs.).
 3—Westley M. Coffman (Feb. 2, 1835- 1872) md. Blanche Coffman, Juniata Co.
 1—Willis W. Coffman (1860-June 1918) md. ——— Mitchell.
 1—Westley Coffman.
 2—Lewis Coffman (d. at 6 yrs.).
 3—Wilbur Coffman, Millerstown, Pa.
 4—Emory Coffman, Lemoyne, Pa.
 5—Gladys Coffman md. Benj. Wilson, Newport, Pa.
 6—Paul Coffman.
 2—Ada M. Coffman md. W. H. Hebel.
 3—Clara L. Coffman md. ——— Sheesley, Susquehanna Twp., Dauphin Co.
 4—Mary Coffman md. ——— Hufford, Scranton, Ia.
 4—Sarah Jane Coffman md. Ard Brant, Perry Co., Pa.
 5—Cyrus Coffman md. Ann ———, Bureau Co., Ill. Civ. War vet.
 6—John Coffman (d.inf.).
 7—Anna Coffman md. Ard Brant.
- 2—John M. Coffman. Administrator of Peter's estate.
 3—Mary Coffman md. Samuel Watts. Issue: Calvin, Westley, Catherine, Samuel md. Anna Curran; Addison.

- 4—Coffman md. George Beaver.
- 3—Peter F. Cauffman (Oct. 7, 1788-1823) md. Sarah Wagner (-1829).
- 1—Jacob Cauffman, Lewistown, Pa.
- 2—David Cauffman, Perry Co., Pa.
- 3—Susan Cauffman.
- 4—Peter Cauffman (July 16, 1817-) md. 1838, Mary Ann Harner; md.2 Harriet Smith, Elkhart, Ind. Issue: Sarah E. (1839-); Margaret (1840-); Harriet (1842-); Samuel, William, Mary (1849-); Elmira, John, Michael (1844-); Westley.
- 4—Henry F. Cauffman (Aug. 14, 1796-1877) md. Elizabeth Long (-1830); md.2 Elizabeth Dunmyer, Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., Pa.
- 1—Sarah Cauffman.
- 2—Abraham Cauffman (Jan. 21, 1822-1900) md. Dec. 29, 1870, Mary Jane House.
- 1—Ella Cauffman.
- 2—Anna Elizabeth Cauffman, Turkey Valley, Perry Co., Pa.
- 3—Eliza Cauffman md. Thomas Shellenberger. Issue: Elizabeth, Mary.
- 4—Catherine Cauffman (d.y.).
- 5—Benjamin Cauffman md. Rebecca Stewart; md.2 Mary Ann ———. Moved to Indiana Co., Pa.; later to Kansas and Oregon.
- 6—Mary Ann Cauffman md. Abraham G. Long, Newport, Pa.
- 5—Joseph F. Cauffman (-1878) md. Fanny ———, Scipio Twp., Seneca Co., O.
- 1—Peter Coffman md. Ann Reider, Republic, O. Issue: Charles, Arthur J.
- 2—Mary Ann Coffman md. 1845, William Shaffer.
- 3—Elizabeth Coffman md. 1859, W. H. Norris.
- 4—Levi Coffman md. 1855, Ann McNeal.
- 5—Joshua Coffman md. 1851, Caroline Hill.
- 6—Westley Coffman.
- 6—Solomon F. Coffman (-1851) md. ——— Seneca Co., O.
- 1—Samuel P. Coffman md. 1843, Lydia Spanabe.
- 2—Angeline Coffman md. 1869, H. H. Hartman.
- 3—Emma Frances Coffman md. 1869, Samuel Colester.
- 7—Elizabeth F. Coffman.
- 6—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Gotlieb Rupp. Issue: Daniel, Peter, Jacob.
- 7—Barbara Kauffman (Sept. 25, 1769-) md. John Leh. Issue: Charles, Josiah, George, Sarah md. ——— Brown.
- 8—Solomon Kauffman (-1845) md. Susana ——— (1767-Nov. 10, 1821), Lancaster, Pa. A Catherine Kauffman, widow of Solomon, is listed in Lancaster Co. records June 29, 1847, with heirs Catherine wife of Isaac Logan, and Frederick and Andrew Dern. Among one of the proceedings of the Lancaster Historical Society one Solomon is listed as a Jew. This can not be unless it may have reference to another Solomon Kauffman. Solomon Kauffman md. Oct. 26, 1823, Mrs. Catherine Darne.

- 1—Jacob Kauffman (-1876) md. May 25, 1819, Rebecca Ferree. They had been divorced from each other 35 years then remarried each other. Canton, Ohio.
- 1—Alfred Bradford Kauffman (July 16, 1828- 1916) md. Reece; md.2, June 28, 1848, Sarah Frances Cochrane. He served in Co I of 1st and 4th Cav.; Co. D. 11 Reg.; was a Cap. and Maj. in 11 Mo. during Civil War. Also had service in Mexican War and rose to rank of a Colonel. Webster Grove, St. Louis.
 - 1—Susan Reece Kauffman md. Major Drew Hammond.
 - 2—Charles Kauffman. Issue: Adile.
 - 3—Emily Kauffman md. Gen. S. W. Fountain.
 - 4—Helen Blanche Kauffman md. Major R. W. Bryan. Issue: Helen Woodman, Alice Carney, John Kauffman.
 - 5—George Armistead Kauffman (1876-) md. Lillian Reveal, San Francisco, Calif. Issue: Sarah Frances, Geo. A., Lillian, William.
 - 6—Richard King Kauffman (1878-) md. Eleanor Lohr, St. Louis, Mo. Issue: Banking, Richard, Annie D.
 - 7—Katherine Ferree Kauffman (1884-) md. Reuben C. Taylor. Issue: Reuben, Thomas Kauffman, James Cochrane.
 - 8—Andrew Hammond Kauffman (1888-) md. Caroline Weigand. Issue: Andrew (1914-); William Porter (1917-); Martha Lee (1918-); Sewall Thomas (1919-).
- 2—David Kauffman, Flamo, Texas.
- 3—Jacob Kauffman, St. Louis.
- 4—Edward Kauffman.
- 5—Abraham Carpenter Kauffman (May 11, 1832-July 26, 1899) md. Henrietta Linn.
 - 1—Caroline Kauffman (Jan. 25, 1864-) md. John C. Kryder, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Issue: Charles, Mary.
 - 2—Abraham Kauffman md. Martha ———, Saginaw, Mich. Issue: Dorothy.
- 6—William Kauffman (-Feb. 1905).
 - 1—Albert F. Kauffman.
 - 2—Elizabeth Kauffman md. ——— Watts.
 - 3—Edward Kauffman (Sept. 12, 1849-) md. Harriet Bloom, Bainbridge, N. Y.
 - 1—Mae Edna Kauffman (July 22, 1880-) md. Harry M. Smith. Issue: Mildred E. Smith.
- 7—Samuel Kauffman md. Oct. 20, 1844, Mary Criss went to California in 1850. Had son Jonathan.
- 2—Joseph Kauffman (Aug. 8, 1794-Mar. 9, 1878) md. Nancy Myers. Moved to Fermaugh Twp., Juniata Co., Pa.
 - 1—Samuel Kauffman (May 31, 1812-July 27, 1870) md. Sarah Heckman (Apr. 18, 1811-Feb. 12, 1890), Juniata Co., Pa.
 - 1—Michael Kauffman (Jan. 8, 1839-) md. Pauline Smith, Indiana Co., Pa.
 - 1—William S. Kauffman md. Mary Craig.

- 2—Samuel Edward Kauffman md. Hannah Campbell.
- 3—Cora Luella Kauffman md. Harry Beatty, Clinton, Pa.
- 4—Gertrude Kauffman.
- 5—Joseph Lawrence Kauffman.
- 6—James Alvin Kauffman.
- 7—Alice Myrtle Kauffman md. John Cribbs.
- 8—Nettie May Kauffman md. Cervantes Brandon.
- 9—John Burton Kauffman md. Alice Boyer.
- 2—Harrison Kauffman (Aug. 9, 1840-) md. Margaret Young.
- 1—Dr. Albert Kauffman (June 11, 1869-) md. Susan E. Henry, New Kensington, Pa. Issue: Mary M. (August 5, 1893-), Albert (Sept. 5, 1895-), Grace Elizabeth (July 5, 1898-Feb. 21, 1900), Anna Belle (Nov. 15, 1900-), Ruth D. (Feb. 28, 1903-Aug. 23, 1905), Helen (Oct. 13, 1905-).
- 2—Rev. Harry C. Kauffman, Harrisonville, Pa.
- 3—Ella Blanche Kauffman md. J. M. Robinson.
- 4—George W. Kauffman.
- 5—Grace E. Kauffman md. Harry S. Pounds, Westmoreland, Pa.
- 3—Mary Kauffman.
- 4—Jane Kauffman.
- 5—Sarah Ann Kauffman.
- 6—Margaret Kauffman.
- 7—Samuel Kauffman (died May 20, 1918). No issue. White Twp., Indiana Co., Pa.
- 2—William M. Kauffman.
- 3—Joseph M. Kauffman.
- 4—Abraham M. Kauffman.
- 5—Isaac M. Kauffman md. Margaret Bothel, Indiana Co., Pa.
- 6—Solomon M. Kauffman md. Barbara Mast.
- 7—Fanny M. Kauffman md. J. S. M. Wine.
- 8—Nancy M. Kauffman md. William Sieber.
- 3—Solomon Kauffman md. Catherine Kraft, Canton, O.
- 1—Henry Kauffman went to California during the gold rush and was killed by the Indians.
- 2—Franklin Kauffman md. Aug. 1, 1863, Barbara Hartman.
- 3—Mary Catherine Kauffman, single.
- 4—William Kauffman md. Sept. 10, 1867.
- 5—Catherine Kauffman md. Frederick Herbrouck, Canton, O.
- 6—Samuel Kauffman.
- 7—Emma Kauffman md. Harry Buckius, Canton, O.
- 8—Jacob J. Kauffman (June 20, 1839-Oct. 20, 1904) md. Eliza ———, Ashland, O. Issue: John Edward, Henry, Lillie C. md. ——— Edwards.
- 9—Henrietta Kauffman md. Edward Peterman, Bucyrus, O.
- 1—Ella Peterson md. ——— Neff, Akron, O.
- 9—Catherine Kauffman (1772-May 26, 1835), single.

Stephen Kauffman (-1802) md. Barbara ———. The 1767 tax list of Berne Twp., Berks Co., Pa., lists him with 100 acres. In 1768 he is shown having 2 horses, two cows and three sheep. In 1779 he is called a Tory. Tradition has it he was imprisoned during the Revolutionary War because he was a loyalist and a Mennonite. His land adjoined Christian Kauffman, Valentine Grimm, and Abraham Book.

1—Mary Kauffman md. Peter Kaup, Berne Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

2—Jacob Kauffman (Sept. 1751-July 15, 1844) md. Catherine Miller, Somerset Co., Pa.

1—Isaac Kauffman (1806-Oct. 17, 1886) md. Polly Lehman (1810-). Farmer. Conemaugh Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.

1—John I. Kauffman (1830-July 22, 1880) md. Margaret Wingert (d. June 11, 1891), Conemaugh, Pa.

1—Mary Kauffman md. Dr. David Gildner, Rockwood, Pa.
Issue: Clara, Maggie, Hattie.

2—Jacob Kauffman md. Catherine Blough, md.2 Carrie Blough. Issue: Maggie, Amos, Christian, Harris, Norma, Vinnie.

3—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Simon Lehman, Davidsville, Pa.

4—John J. Kauffman md. Malinda Blough; md.2 Sarah Lehman.

5—Hettie Kauffman md. Isaac S. Kauffman, Davidsville, Pa.

6—Levi Kauffman md. Amanda Fromer, Somerset Co., Pa.

7—Isaac Kauffman md. Lucinda Blough, Somerset Co., Pa.

2—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Eli Yoder.

3—Polly Kauffman md. Tobias Yoder.

4—Jacob Kauffman md. Christina Eash; md.2 Mary Nafsinger; md.3 Katherine Kauffman.

1—John E. Kauffman md. Elizabeth Kauffman, dau. of John S. and g.d. of Solomon. Issue: Irvin md. Tracey Stevens, R. 4, Johnstown, Pa.

2—Levi Kauffman, Davidsville, Pa.

3—Isaac J. Kauffman md. Emma Blough, Johnstown, Pa.

4—Harry J. Kauffman md. Sadie Eash, Davidsville, Pa.

5—Hiram J. Kauffman md. Elizabeth Hershberger, Davidsville, Pa.

6—Catherine Kauffman md. Noah Kauffman, R. 2, Hollsopple, Pa.

7—Jacob Kauffman md. Mollie Steele, Johnstown, Pa.

5—Sarah Kauffman md. Joseph Wingerd, Talbot Co., Md.

6—Susanna Kauffman md. John Sheffer, Somerset Co., Pa.

7—Tobias Kauffman md. Caroline Lehman.

8—David Coffman md. Lizzie Rinehart, Clarion Co., Pa.

2—Samuel or Sem Kauffman (June 15, 1808- 1896) md. Susan Yoder.

1—David Kauffman (1835-).

2—Catherine Kauffman (1836-).

3—Barbara Kauffman (1838-).

4—Christina Kauffman (1839-).

5—Daniel Kauffman (1841-).

6—Esther Kauffman (1843-).

- 7—Gertrude Kauffman (1845-).
- 8—Franey Kauffman (1847-).
- 9—Kore Kauffman (May 23, 1848-) md. Mar. 6, 1873,
Rebecca ———.
- 1—Jewery Kauffman (Dec. 30, 1873-) of Drexell
Hill, Pa.; Benoni (Feb. 2, 1875-) of Johns-
town; Sem (July 22, 1876-) of Los Angeles;
Charles (Feb. 20, 1878-); Chauncey (Sept. 5,
1879-) of Jennerstown, Pa.; James (Oct. 22,
1880-) of Somerset, Pa.; Elizabeth (Oct. 26,
1882-) md. James Lohr of Davidsville; Elsie
J. (Feb. 5, 1885-) md. William Walker of
Somerset, Pa.; Leamon (Jan. 4, 1887-) of
Somerset; Dillie (Sept. 14, 1888-) md. Harry
Gindelberger of Hollsopple, Pa.; Walter B. (Jan. 9,
1890-) of St. Johns, Mich.; Howard (Oct.
7, 1891-) of Davidsville; Minnie M. (Mar. 7,
1893-) md. Earl J. Baumgardner of Windber,
Pa.; Foster (Apr. 22, 1895-) of Davidsville;
Alfred (Feb. 4, 1898-) of Trout Run, Pa.
- 3—Barbara Kauffman (Nov. 10, 1809-) md. Christian Hos-
tetter, Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 4—Susanna Kauffman (Sept. 11, 1811-) md. Tobias T.
Yoder, Somerset Co., Pa.
- 5—Sarah Kauffman (May 4, 1813-) md. Tobias W. Yoder,
Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 6—Jacob Kauffman (Dec. 20, 1815- 1896) md. Elizabeth Yoder,
Davidsville, Pa. Issue: Isaac Y. (1843-); Joseph Y. (1845-
); Katherine (1848-) md. Eli Gasho of Jerome, Pa.;
Sarah Kauffman md. Henry Sheffer; Tobias Y. of Johnstown.
- 3—Isaac Kauffman (died 1831), single, had considerable property which
went to his brothers and sisters. He lived in Berks Co., Pa.
- 4—Feronica Kauffman md. Joseph Grundy, Harrison Co., Ohio.
- 1—Regina Grundy md. ——— Folk.
- 2—Fanny Grundy md. Peter Fortney, Wayne Co., O.
- 3—Rebecca Grundy md. David Firebane.
- 4—Mary Grundy md. Joseph Nafsinger, Harrison Co., O.
- 5—Christina Grundy md. John Hartrout.
- 5—Anna Kauffman md. Jacob Good, Brothers Valley Twp., Somerset Co.,
Pa.
- 6—Barbara Kauffman md. Henry Yoder, Juniata Co., Pa.
- 1—Henry Yoder.
- 2—John Yoder.
- 3—Daniel Yoder.
- 4—Solomon Yoder.
- 5—Catherine Yoder md. Christian Kauffman.
- 6—Levina Yoder md. John Riehl.
- 7—David Yoder.
- 7—Christian Kauffman md. Magdalena ———, Somerset Co., Pa.
- 1—Benjamin Kauffman md. Elizabeth Blough, Holmes Co., O., later
LaGrange, Ind.

- 1—Tobias Kauffman md. Barbara Hershberger.
- 2—Jonas Kauffman md. Elizabeth Snaveland.
- 3—Emanuel Kauffman md. Hannah Kauffman, Marshall Co., Ind.
- 4—Jacob Kauffman md. Elizabeth Plank.
- 5—John Kauffman md. Eva Snaveland.
- 6—Stephen Kauffman md. Kate Miller.
- 2—Stephen Kauffman (1798-) md. Magdalena ——— (1796-) Holmes Co., O., later Elkhart Co., Ind. Issue: Benj., Nicholas, Joseph.
- 3—Peter Kauffman (1806-) md. Catherine Fisher (1804-). Came from Bedford Co., Pa., in 1846; settled in Stark Co., O.
- 1—Elizabeth Kauffman (1832-) md. Fred. Bartrum, Shreve, Ohio.
- 2—John Kauffman (1834-) md. July 15, 1858, Ellen Averly, Shreve, O.
- 3—Henry Kauffman (1835-) md. Jan. 17, 1861, Lovina Pitts, Wooster, O.
- 4—Maria Kauffman (1838-) md. Robert Steward, Congress, Ohio.
- 5—Catherine Kauffman (1840-) md. John Miller, Shreve, O.
- 6—Michael Kauffman (1842-) md. Susan Snure.
- 7—William Kauffman (1844-) md. Margaret Jane Hensel, Wooster, O.
- 4—Jonas Kauffman (1800-1862) md. Rachel Blough, Somerset, Pa.
- 1—Daniel Kauffman md. Sarah Wissinger, Cambria Co., Pa. Issue: Lewis, Noah, John, Jonas.
- 2—Mary Kauffman md. Abraham Orris; md.2 Samuel Custer, Scalp Level, Pa.
- 3—Noah Kauffman md. Jane Beatty, Connellsville, Pa.
- 4—John H. Kauffman md. Cordelia Everhart, Johnstown, Pa.
- 5—Jonas B. Kauffman md. Ellen Sarah Devlin.
- 6—Sarah Kauffman md. Gilbert Oaks.
- 7—Harry Kauffman md. ———, Scalp Level, Pa.
- 5—Christianna Kauffman md. Abraham Weaver, Somerset Co., Pa.
- 6—Rebecca Kauffman md. Daniel Miller, Holmes Co., O.
- 7—Sarah Kauffman md. John Blough, Somerset Co., Pa.
- 8—Mary Kauffman md. Joseph Wenger, Stark Co., O.
- 9—Magdalena Kauffman md. Joseph Libenger.
- 8—Stephen Kauffman (-1850), Carnarvaron Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 1—Joel Kauffman, Churchtown, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue: Isaac md. Louisa ———; Martha; David md. Elizabeth ——— of Chester Co.; and John. (In 1929, Jan. 8, William Kauffman aged 62 yrs. of Reading died, he was formerly from Churchtown, single. His property went to his sisters and brothers as follows: Catherine of Temple, Pa.; Mrs. Geo. Amole of Lancaster, Pa.; Mrs. Charles Curry, Clara, Stephen and Samuel of Churchtown, Pa.).
- 2—Phoebe Kauffman.
- 3—Barbara Kauffman md. John Zook (Nov. 10, 1786-) Bareville, Lancaster Co., Pa.

- 9—John Kauffman md. Ann ——— Armaugh Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa.
 1—Jonas Kauffman (— -1845) md. Barbara Kurtz, Germany Twp., Juniata Co. No issue.
 2—John Kauffman (1816-1858) md. Sarah Yoder, Union Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa. Issue: Nancy (1841-), Jonas (1843-), Jonathan (1845-), Sarah (1848-), Samuel (1850-), Mary (1850-).
 3—Magdalena K. Kauffman md. ——— Spieker.
 4—Barbara Kauffman md. Christian Zieber. Issue: John, Abraham, Daniel, Solomon, Samuel md. Nancy Funk, Jonas, Edward, David, Christian, William, Joseph, Catherine md. Joel Richenbaugh; Magdalena md. Jacob Richenbaugh; Elizabeth md. Gideon Holderman.
 5—Anna Kauffman, single, Harrison Co., O.
 6—Elizabeth Kauffman md. ——— Kurtz. Issue: Jacob K. Kurtz.

Samuel Kauffman (— -1804) md. Ann ———, Lower Saucon Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. Listed in 1786 with 320 Acres. Jacob Kauffman also listed at this time.

- 1—John Kauffman (— -1839). Issue: Elizabeth md. John Bechtel.
 2—Jacob Kauffman (— -1815) md. Elizabeth ——— Lower Saucon Twp.
 1—John Kauffman.
 2—Jacob Kauffman.
 3—Elizabeth Kauffman md. Christian Garnot, Salisbury Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa.
 4—Maria md. Peter Berger, Upper Union Twp., Lehigh Co.
 5—Sarah Kauffman.
 6—Nancy Kauffman.
 7—Catherine Kauffman md. ——— Frey.
 8—Samuel (— -1887), single, Lower Saucon Twp., Lehigh Co.
 3—Samuel Kauffman md. Elizabeth ——— Lower Saucon Twp.

APPENDIX T

Theodore George Albrecht Kauffman (May 7, 1743- 1813) md. Margaret Eyler, Dutch Corner, Bedford Co., Pa. Listed usually as George Kauffman. Tombstone lists children as Conrad, Abraham, Susan.

1—Catherine Kauffman md. Anthony Zimmers.

2—Mary Kauffman md. Jacob Weisel.

3—Margaret Kauffman md. John Otto, Wayne Co., Ohio.

4—Isaac Kauffman (-1843) md. Mary ———, Wayne Co., O. No issue.

5—Susanna Kauffman md. ——— Otto, Bedford Co., Pa.

6—Abraham Kauffman, single, Bedford Co., Pa.

7—Henry Kauffman md. Rachel Dibert (Aug. 10, 1798-Jan. 27, 1888), St. Clair Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.

1—John D. Kauffman md. Mary Riddle. Went West. Issue: David, John, Samuel, William, Mary, Mattie, Naomi.

2—George D. Kauffman md. Leah Imler, Morrisons Cove, Pa. Issue: Frank of Dunkirk, N. Y.; Jennie md. W. H. Clowser.

3—Jacob D. Kauffman (1824-) md. Esther Weyant (1833-). Issue: Calvin, Cyrus, David, Shannon, Sherman, Jennie, Sarah, Berdine, George, Effie, Rebecca.

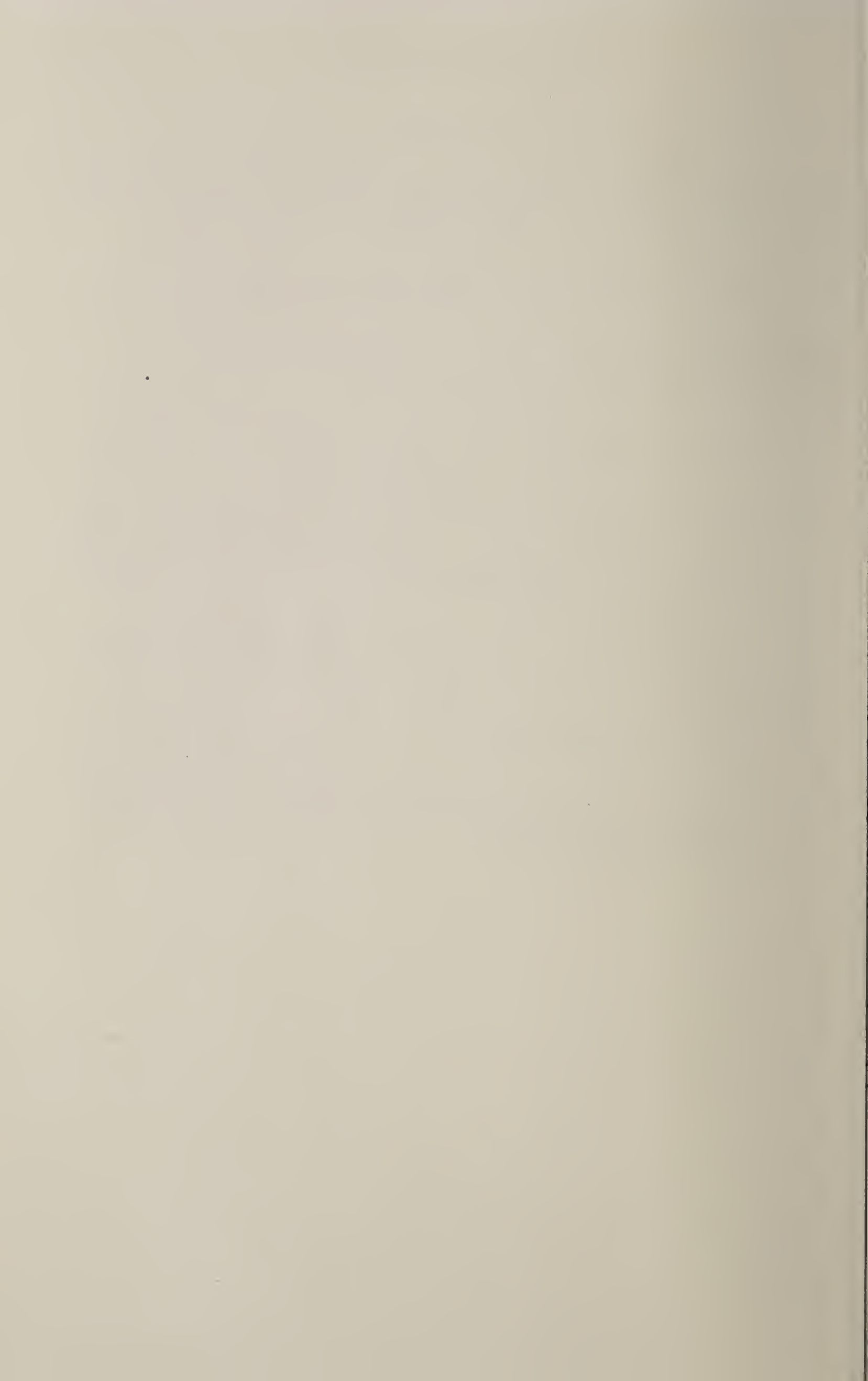
4—Henry Kauffman (1827-) md. Elizabeth Snavely (1834-), St. Clairsville, Pa. Issue: Frank md. Laura Weisgarber; Calvin md. Hannah Reichard; Albert md. Christina Graohans; Harry; Mary.

5—David Kauffman md. Anna Nagel. Issue: George, Charles, Frederick, Harry, Ella, Jesse.

6—Mary Kauffman md. Samuel Oster, Ostersburg, Pa. Issue: George, Frank, Emma.

7—Margaretta Kauffman md. Absalom Reighard. Issue: Edward, Henry, Georgiana, Nellie.

8—Sarah Kauffman, single.



I N D E X

- Abel, 424
- Abbot, 524
- Abramsen, 59
- Ache, 33, 34
- Ackelman, 387
- Acker, 445, 520
- Acock, 589
- Adamire, 334
- Adams, 10, 91, 285, 286, 334, 341, 344, 348, 465, 468, 519, 617, 625, 718
- Addison, 584
- Addy, 580
- Ade, 280
- Adip, 183
- Affolter, xxi
- Ahl, 436
- Ahrend, 611
- Ahrens, 241
- Aierstock, 411
- Airy, 135
- Ake, 172, 492
- Akin, 664
- Akins, 387
- Alberti, 671
- Albin, 528
- Albright, 66, 115, 144, 288, 337, 413, 525, 595, 604, 682, 684, 718
- Alder, 327
- Alderman, 416
- Aldheiser, 651
- Alger, 542
- Allbaugh, 554
- Allen, 49, 50, 194, 407, 455, 520, 541, 556, 652, 666
- Allison, 59, 145, 598
- Almond, 595
- Alsbaugh, 559, 603, 694
- Alsderf, 639
- Althouse, 379, 682, 685
- Altland 18, 458, 468, 470
- Alton, 24
- Altschul, 424
- Alwine, 689
- Alysworth, 120
- Amann, xvi
- Ambrose, 12, 13
- Ament, 88, 89
- Amer, 703
- Ames, 219
- Amidon, 355
- Amish, xvi
- Amman, 544, 692
- Amole, 727
- Amsbacher, 130
- Anderson, 34, 95, 296, 324, 410, 463, 468, 471, 493, 564, 611, 641, 646, 652, 708
- Andes, 99, 227, 349
- Andreas, 41
- Andres, 117, 494
- Andrews, 130, 207, 215, 328
- Andrist, xxi
- Anecdotes, 32, 58, 66, 185, 291, 459, 461, 462, 465, 574, 628, 663
- Angle, 462, 532
- Ankeny, 11
- Anstine, 199
- Anthony, 102, 442, 437
- Apgar, 715
- Appel, 351
- Appelman, 182
- Appler, 187
- Appleton, 272
- Appling, 308
- Appold, 435
- Arbogast, 219
- Areford, 15
- Arehart, 293
- Argabrite, 290, 291
- Argo, 578
- Arler, 560
- Armentrout, 326
- Arnold, 200, 201, 203, 682
- Arms, 142
- Armispacher, 276
- Armstrong, 15, 79, 247, 527, 573
- Arndt, 402
- Arney, 554
- Arnold, xiii, 395, 418, 455, 532, 653, 703, 714, 720
- Arriston, 25
- Artz, 556, 610
- Arvin, 615
- Ash, 618
- Ashbrook, 570
- Ashenfelter, 212, 349
- Ashford, 161
- Ashman, 702
- Ashton, 354, 404
- Asman, 582
- Atchley, 567
- Atha, 476
- Atkins, 706
- Atkinson, 42
- Attick, 162
- Aughenbaugh, 187
- Aukes, 590
- Aument, 379
- Aungst, 100, 509, 510
- Ausburger, xvi
- Austin, 570
- Averly, 727
- Avey, 182, 472, 474, 643
- Axer, 93
- Aycock, 585
- Ayers, 6, 538
- Azbell, 557

- Babble, 127
 Babcock, 45
 Bach, 603
 Bachman, xiv, xxiii, 284, 349, 364, 355, 438, 472, 490, 639
 Backhouse, 611
 Backius, 486
 Bacon, 720
 Badger, 312
 Baekel, 432
 Baer, 99, 126, 166, 195, 359, 371, 387, 415, 417, 436, 446, 480
 Bage, 117
 Bahn, 196, 197, 198
 Baight, 134
 Bailey, 136, 208, 239, 279, 522, 566, 573, 593, 602, 653
 Bains, 359
 Bair, 74, 277, 282, 719
 Baird, 61, 120
 Baker, 14, 83, 156, 163, 165, 166, 170, 189, 230, 290, 312, 340, 371, 376, 331, 391, 409, 441, 443, 452, 455, 458, 464, 501, 505, 523, 532, 573, 574, 598, 603, 612, 619, 633, 636, 650, 692, 696
 Bakker, 34
 Baldwin, 262, 606, 634
 Ball, 460
 Ballinger, 485
 Ballsterman, 365
 Balmer, 271, 346, 364, 370, 429, 447
 Balsom, 559
 Balthaser, 681
 Baltsler, 682
 Banks, 582, 685, 721
 Barb, xii, 298
 Barber, 406, 552
 Bard, 344, 397
 Bare, xxiii, xxxi, xxxiii, 41, 275, 310, 371, 380, 452, 453, 587
 Barge, 40, 41
 Barger, 402
 Bargley, 565
 Barham, 541
 Barker, 616
 Barkhurst, 426
 Barley, 65, 81, 82, 694
 Barlow, 580
 Barnes, 63, 134, 142, 355, 491, 685
 Barnett, 101, 102, 585
 Barney, 48, 355
 Barnhart, 124, 134, 300, 306, 430, 642, 660, 661
 Barnholt, 344
 Barr, 44, 166, 279, 348, 349, 377, 380, 385, 605, 609, 708, 711
 Barre, 585, 586
 Barrickman, 658
 Barringer, 421, 685
 Barrow, 28
 Barshinger, 451
 Barth, 411
 Bartholomew, 177
 Bartle, 464
 Bartlett, 487, 617
 Barto, 97, 98, 162, 279, 370
 Bartol, 476
 Barton, 27, 64, 440, 568, 596, 599
 Bartram, 684, 727
 Bartsch, 115, 278
 Basey, 594
 Bass, 377
 Bateman, 229, 542, 598
 Bates, 155, 271, 616, 654, 656, 714
 Baublitz, 468
 Baugher, 22, 23
 Baughman, 93, 439, 604
 Baum, 615
 Bauman, 337
 Baumgardner, xi, xxi, 542, 726
 Bauserman, 591
 Baylor, 151, 230, 231
 Beach, 119
 Beachley, 182
 Beachy, 688
 Beale, 143
 Beam, 227, 657, 672
 Beamer, 283
 Beamsderfer, 349, 509
 Bean, 47
 Bear, 234, 237, 266, 341, 372, 378, 452, 467, 481, 486, 489, 552, 560, 625, 627, 657
 Beard, 150, 293, 443, 497, 519, 635
 Bearinger, 609
 Beasley, 546
 Beatty, 277, 585, 724
 Beaver, 393, 517, 525, 527, 528, 533, 535, 722
 Beaverson, 394, 425
 Becht, 682
 Bechtel, 144, 221, 276, 277, 338, 622, 624, 690, 718, 723
 Bechtold, 340, 331, 589
 Beck, 18, 19, 202, 241, 402, 431, 458, 697
 Becker, 3, 126, 185, 255, 362, 450, 491, 500, 510, 511, 713
 Beckley, 557
 Beech, 276
 Beecher, 421
 Beeler, 711
 Beels, 693
 Beemer, 237
 Beery, 299, 300, 520, 556, 572, 613
 Behler, 604
 Behm, 472
 Beidelman, 155
 Beidler, 524, 625
 Beiler, 627, 668
 Beitel, 386
 Beitler, 17, 522
 Belchee, 529
 Bell, 111, 176, 208, 348, 528, 531, 559, 574, 593, 617, 682, 700
 Belleville, 311, 702
 Bellows, 516
 Benard, 37

- Bence, 516
 Bench, 352
 Bender, 36, 80, 81, 163, 164, 168, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 330, 398, 452, 462, 464, 642
 Benison, 416
 Benjamin, 360, 584
 Bennedict, 37, 128, 364, 376, 443, 714, 716
 Bennett, 93, 137, 161, 297, 329, 516
 Benson, 556
 Bentz, 189, 241
 Bentzel, 146, 423, 429, 455, 468
 Berg, 161, 162, 481, 500
 Bergan, 31
 Berger, 134, 680, 681, 728
 Bergie, 151
 Berglin, 60
 Bergy, 339, 688
 Berkheimer, 126, 247, 429, 452, 469
 Berkley, 240, 399, 417
 Berky, 385, 673, 689, 690
 Berley, 585
 Bernard, 696
 Bernhart, 40, 645
 Berntheisel, 390, 398
 Berridge, 11
 Berry, 145, 146, 304, 547, 564, 576
 Bertram, 161
 Bertsch, 202
 Bertzfield, 163, 164
 Besant, 708
 Beshore, 124, 155, 436, 502, 503, 509, 646, 713, 719
 Bessert, 407
 Bessinger, 578
 Best, 694
 Bets, 598
 Betzner, 631
 Bevan, 575
 Beydler, 573
 Beyl, 384
 Bibles, 5, 94, 116, 203, 293, 445, 485, 554, 603, 604
 Bickel, 410
 Bickley, 581
 Bickman, 503
 Bienour, 241
 Biere, xiv
 Bierly, 412, 662, 706
 Biever, 399
 Biggs, 667
 Bigler, 239, 377, 391, 410
 Billet, 150, 242
 Bind, xx
 Bingaman, 277, 489
 Binkley, 73, 77, 78, 79, 335, 344, 384, 417, 418
 Bird, 234, 596
 Birdstrup, 540
 Bishop, 390, 425, 683
 Bither, 11
 Bitner, 264
 Bittick, 567
 Bitz, 39, 40
 Bitzer, 67, 368
 Bixby, 370
 Bixler, 149, 411
 Black, 221, 285, 336, 480, 578, 580, 592, 614, 634, 665
 Blackford, 558
 Blackledge, 641
 Blackwell, 505, 506
 Blain, 135
 Blair, 370, 607
 Blake, 169, 353, 493
 Blanchard, 560
 Bland, 686
 Blank, xii, xiii, xiv, xvii, xviii, 406
 Blankenship, 648
 Blanks, 304
 Blaugh, 725, 726, 727
 Blauser, 2, 205, 288, 432
 Blatter, xvii
 Blessing, 199
 Bletzer, 152
 Bline, 546
 Blocher, 232
 Block, 574
 Blodgett, 401
 Blontz, 311
 Bloom, 170, 723
 Bloomer, 554
 Blose, 14
 Blosser, 24, 34, 224, 230, 298, 299, 303, 676
 Blotzenberger, 409
 Blouse, 395, 397
 Blucher, 334
 Elum, xx, 51
 Blumberg, 399
 Blume, 578
 Blumenstine, 392
 Blymyer, 645
 Boatright, 580
 Bobey, 472
 Bock, 653
 Boeckel, 191
 Boehringer, 350
 Boelmer, 338
 Boest, 263
 Boggers, 686
 Boggs, 597
 Bohn, 60, 261, 262
 Boice, 506
 Boilet, xx
 Bolander, 595
 Boldt, 338
 Bollender, 605
 Bollinger, 187, 336, 496, 601
 Bolton, 268
 Bombach, 475
 Bomberger, 4, 370, 371, 481, 610
 Bonbrake, 465
 Bond, 44, 210, 402, 632, 642
 Bongerman, 516
 Bonine, 622
 Bonsure, 706

- Bontrager, 317, 666, 687, 688
 Booher, 627
 Book, 39, 113
 Boone, 486, 516, 533
 Boor, 418
 Booten, 570
 Booth, 649
 Boozer, 585, 586
 Bordelman, 400
 Borden, 591, 653, 654, 659
 Bordt, 74
 Borer, 716
 Boring, 467
 Borland, 348
 Borman, 587
 Bortzfield, 377
 Bösigler, xxi
 Bosserman, 13, 570
 Bossler, 98, 100, 137, 170, 243, 245, 254,
 263, 365, 366, 489, 500, 549
 Bosteler, 608
 Bostic, 142
 Boswick, 355
 Bosworth, 13
 Bothel, 724
 Bott, 125, 193, 429
 Botterbusch, 716
 Botticher, 613
 Boug, 377
 Boughammer, 597
 Bouknight, 584
 Boush, 552
 Bovey, 643
 Bovy, 335
 Bowen, 207, 656, 691
 Bower, 72, 184
 Bowers, 81, 99, 137, 151, 292, 341, 413, 529,
 539, 569, 571, 596, 611, 638
 Bowersox, 277
 Bowhes, 635
 Bowlby, 629
 Bowles, 566
 Bowlin, 621
 Bowling, 314
 Bowman, 11, 12, 45, 152, 252, 271, 285, 337,
 339, 345, 359, 360, 413, 415, 419, 505,
 554, 556, 591, 595, 618, 631, 651, 654
 Bowser, 457, 685
 Bowyer, 296
 Boyd, 182, 267, 432, 503, 641
 Boydston, 606
 Boyer, 158, 229, 411, 432, 433, 459, 561,
 587, 603, 624, 684, 724
 Boykins, 579, 583
 Boyles, 486
 Bozarth, 54
 Brach, 720
 Bracht, 509
 Brackbill, 107, 173, 438
 Brackburn, 78
 Brackman, 314, 326
 Bradford, 695
 Bradley, 77, 523
 Bradwell, 47
 Brady, 380, 409
 Bragg, 293, 312
 Brailler, 262
 Bramble, 671
 Brandall, 178
 Brandenberger, 702
 Brandenburg, 79
 Brandon, 724
 Brandt, 195, 352, 370, 496, 502, 557, 558
 Branner, 285
 Brant, 154, 721
 Brattain, 75
 Bratten, 238
 Bratton, 566
 Braught, 248
 Brawner, 183
 Brechbill, 464, 465, 631
 Breckenridge, 622
 Brehm, 127, 501, 525
 Breightner, 83
 Breit, xvi
 Brelford, 662
 Brendli, xvi
 Brenizer, 627
 Brennan, 552
 Brenneman, 43, 62, 81, 106, 124, 150, 154,
 155, 156, 163, 165, 201, 202, 245, 275, 277,
 278, 282, 284, 304, 318, 365, 366, 376, 380,
 338, 393, 397, 399, 407, 417, 439, 493, 509,
 549, 550
 Brenner, 67, 81, 246, 253, 230, 376, 373, 397,
 399, 405, 406, 412, 452, 489
 Bresloo, 334
 Bressler, 494
 Brestline, 625
 Brewster, 627
 Brice, 461
 Bricker, 51, 155, 457
 Bridges, 215
 Briggs, 658
 Brighton, 658
 Brill, 697
 Brillhart, 18, 22, 129, 186, 415, 416, 468
 Brillinger, 93, 716
 Briner, 679
 Brinson, 529
 Brinton, 240
 Britton, 655
 Britzel, 213
 Broadfoot, 579
 Broceur, 424
 Bronkiel, 96
 Bronson, 51, 61
 Bronte, 340
 Brookhart, 238
 Brookhouser, 501
 Brooks, 53, 337, 655, 671, 692, 702
 Brose, 470
 Brosey, 253
 Brosius, 704
 Bross, 489
 Brough, 455, 720

- Browand, 362
 Brown, 27, 48, 50, 73, 168, 169, 279, 284, 308, 315, 323, 347, 371, 377, 407, 422, 452, 463, 474, 504, 516, 527, 542, 596, 598, 680, 683, 720, 721, 722
 Brownfield, 445
 Brownwell, 47
 Bruah, 587
 Brubaker, xxiii, xxv, 12, 64, 80, 81, 99, 100, 106, 108, 109, 118, 136, 133, 166, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 266, 269, 331, 331, 335, 347, 349, 355, 366, 367, 371, 417, 452, 487, 493, 507, 510, 512, 518, 525, 544, 568, 569, 587, 672, 714
 Brubelk, 656
 Bruce, 560
 Bruckhart, 268, 393
 Bruckner, 598
 Bruer, 699
 Brumbaugh, 27, 176, 347, 516, 522, 531, 533, 534, 547, 548, 554, 563, 564, 569, 620, 650
 Brunfield, 648, 661
 Brunhouse, 458
 Brunk, 298, 301, 302
 Brunner, 136, 256, 440, 718
 Brushingham, 219
 Bryan, 136, 229, 324, 636, 640, 641, 723
 Bryant, 487
 Brydon, 336
 Bryson, 24
 Buch, 162, 265, 348, 362, 625
 Buchanan, 76
 Bucher, 209, 409, 506
 Buck, 232, 326, 335, 411, 455, 496, 499
 Buckley, 2
 Buckingham, 363
 Buckwalter, 16, 17, 43, 44, 101, 108, 218, 254, 345, 375, 437, 499, 500
 Buehler, 200, 252
 Buell, 520
 Buff, 584
 Bull, 130, 528, 535, 641, 645
 Bullock, 119, 545
 Bunch, 651
 Bundy, 77, 704
 Bunn, 406
 Bupp, 21
 Burbric, 505
 Burbury, 420
 Burdette, 148, 307, 308
 Burg, 60, 349, 395
 Burgard, 17, 468, 475
 Burger, xvi, 645
 Burk, 390, 646
 Burkett, 171, 492, 493, 659
 Burkhart, 16, 384, 420, 626
 Burkholder, 86, 124, 222, 225, 288, 290, 298, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 375, 416, 555, 624, 625
 Burki, xii, xvii
 Burkins, 110
 Burks, 315
 Burlingame, 502
 Burner, 515, 516, 522, 523, 533, 543, 544, 568
 Burns, 52, 55, 182, 226, 296, 314, 315, 343, 407, 433, 491, 505, 568, 579, 616, 643, 685
 Burrel, 146
 Burtenshaw, 475
 Burtner, 575, 643
 Burton, 525
 Buser, 59
 Bush, 130, 142, 344, 432, 467, 503, 657
 Busher, 448
 Bushy, 423, 452, 580
 Busick, 54
 Buskirk, 355
 Bussey, 594
 Buswell, 522
 Butcher, 425
 Butler, 176, 191, 336
 Bütler, xvii
 Butt, 236, 237, 238, 371, 693
 Butterfield, 313
 Butterworth, 643, 644
 Buttorf, 42
 Butz, 158
 Butzenberger, xvii
 Byerly, 225
 Byers, 71, 76, 250, 462
 Byler, 666, 668, 670, 672, 674, 675
 Byrd, 307, 308, 597
 Byron, 625
 Bystrom, 102
 Cagey, 136
 Cahill, 360
 Cahoon, 218
 Cahoun, 493
 Cain, 120
 Caldwell, 39, 205, 292, 411, 675
 Callahan, 650
 Calvert, 531, 532
 Calvin, 183
 Camey, 532
 Campbell, 53, 54, 78, 260, 269, 398, 500, 545, 633, 706, 724
 Canfield, 649
 Cantner, 259
 Cantwell, 566
 Capalaine, 566
 Carbaugh, 460, 633, 634
 Card, 714
 Carley, 582
 Carlisle, 545
 Carlton, 205
 Carman, 111
 Carnochan, 609
 Carpenter, 322, 328, 336, 474, 632, 701
 Carper, 172, 624
 Carr, 60, 335, 404, 552
 Carrel, 702
 Carrier, 599
 Carroll, 241, 399, 632
 Carson, 145, 291, 433, 609, 648

Cart, 295, 329
 Carter, 75, 113, 176, 213, 296, 317, 617
 Cartwright, 442, 443
 Carver, 305
 Caslow, 17
 Cassel, 23, 100, 235, 341, 446, 492, 495, 555, 603
 Cassidy, 628
 Castell, 286
 Castile, 41, 42

CAUFMAN

Andrew, 355
 Conrad, 356
 David, 356
 George, 355, 519
 Granville, 519
 Jacob, 62, 63, 355
 John, 62, 518, 519
 Jonas, 519
 Madison, 518
 Martin, 63, 64, 519
 Samuel, 63
 William, 356, 519
 Zachariah, 520

CAUFFMAN

Abraham, 722
 Adam, 633, 634
 Andrew, 623, 635
 Amiah, 636
 Benjamin, 722
 Christopher, 602
 Conrad, 622
 Daniel, 634, 721
 David, 635, 722
 Frederick, 602, 622, 623
 George, 633, 635, 636
 Henry, 636, 722
 Isaac, 635
 Isaiah, 635
 Jacob, 623, 633, 634, 636, 703, 722
 Jeremiah, 622
 Jesse, 721
 John, 602, 633, 634, 635, 703, 721
 Joseph, 635, 703, 722
 Josiah, 721
 Lawrence, 703
 Leonard, 635
 Lewis, 602
 Michael, 721, 723
 Peter, 722
 Philip, 710
 Rinehart, 712
 Robert, 703
 Samuel, 722
 Solomon, 634, 721
 Theophilus, 703
 Tobias, 635
 Wesley, 721, 722
 William, 634

CAUGHMAN

Alexander, 585
 Allen, 579, 581
 Andrew, 577, 578, 580

CAUGHMAN

Ansel, 580
 Arrie, 580
 Arthur, 584
 Bankston, 585
 Benjamin, 579
 Benton, 582
 Brice, 578
 Calvin, 580
 Carl, 580, 584
 Cephas, 579
 Charles, 578, 580, 584
 Christopher, 581, 582
 Clarence, 584
 Daniel, 579
 David, 578, 582
 Davis, 579, 582
 Demsey, 579
 Denley, 586
 Edsel, 580
 Edwin, 580
 Emanuel, 580
 Ernest, 582
 Esas, 583
 Frank, 584
 George, 580, 581, 583, 584
 Grady, 578
 Hampton, 583
 Harry, 582
 Henry, 580, 585, 586
 Hilliard, 579
 Ira, 581
 Irvin, 580
 Isaiah, 582
 Jacob, 581, 586
 James, 578, 579, 581, 582, 585
 Jesse, 580
 John, 578, 579, 581, 582, 585
 Joseph, 581, 585
 Josiah, 579
 Kenneth, 585
 Leon, 584
 Luther, 581
 Martin, 584, 586
 Monroe, 580
 Nesbert, 584
 Noah, 578, 581
 Oscar, 578
 Patrick, 582
 Perry, 583
 Preston, 579
 Porter, 585
 Quincy, 582
 Raymond, 580
 Reuben, 582
 Roland, 581
 Roscoe, 585
 Rufus, 578
 Samuel, 584, 586
 Simeon, 581, 582
 Thomas, 579, 582, 583
 Wade, 578, 586
 Walter, 584

CAUGHMAN

Wesley, 582
 William, 579, 580, 581
 Cavender, 291, 292
 Cayler, 50
 Cellers, 546
 Chalfant, 387
 Chamberlain, 7
 Chambers, 200, 408, 498, 622
 Champion, 208
 Champney, 475
 Chance, 658
 Chandler, 218, 491
 Chaney, 558, 700
 Chaplin, 339
 Chapman, 347, 387, 532, 560, 566, 610
 Charles, 66, 81, 83, 84, 93, 95, 99, 108, 111,
 158, 243, 246, 275, 280, 281, 283, 362, 365,
 374, 375, 387, 452, 483, 493, 494, 499, 581,
 598
 Chathlain, 701
 Chatterton, 51
 Chenesky, 148
 Chenoweth, 130
 Cheeseman, 650
 Cherrington, 702
 Cherry, 176, 572
 Chew, 50
 Child, 162
 Childneck, 636
 Childs, 553
 Chisterson, 663
 Chowning, 272
 Chrane, 567
 Chrisman, 170
 Christ, 203, 217, 404, 696, 699
 Christen, xi, xx
 Christian, 222, 524, 553
 Christie, 40, 308
 Christman, 596
 Christophel, 221
 Christopher, 27, 117, 614
 Chrysler, 179
 Chumlea, 616
 Church, 156
 Churchman, 703
 Clair, 342, 428, 721
 Claison, 49
 Clapp, 42, 418
 Clare, 423
 Clark, 141, 149, 161, 289, 308, 326, 421, 437,
 566, 590, 595, 599, 614, 659, 696, 700
 Clatterback, 228
 Clausen, 51
 Clauser, 681, 729
 Claybaugh, 9
 Clayman, 389
 Claypool, 324
 Clayton, 211, 615
 Clegg, 574
 Cleland, 143, 720
 Clem, 288
 Clemens, 663

Clement, 637
 Clendenin, 240
 Clepper, 242
 Clevenger, 325
 Click, 304
 Cliff, 114
 Cline, 217, 225, 226, 305, 545, 628
 Clinedinst, 531
 Clinton, 532
 Close, 181
 Clugston, 460
 Clute, 606
 Coakley, 210, 211, 222
 Coats of Arms, vii
 Cobb, 692
 Coble, 66, 85, 346, 438, 500, 698
 Coblentz, 612, 670, 685, 686
 Cochenour, 16, 68, 147, 288, 482
 Cocke, 655
 Cocklin, 657
 Cochrane, 68, 385, 439, 527, 723
 Coe, 944
 Coeyman, 402
 Coffelt, 592, 593, 595, 598
 Coffey, 562
 Coffey, 616
 COFFMAN
 Aaron, 607
 Abner, 648
 Abraham, 35, 233, 307, 533, 535, 536, 537,
 538, 559, 590, 596, 637, 654, 693, 705,
 706, 709
 Absolem, 593, 594, 691
 Adam, 589, 598, 599, 635, 664
 Addison, 693
 Ademan, 537
 Adolph, 589, 590, 592, 597
 Albert, 6, 25, 78, 287, 329, 635, 648, 663
 Alberta, 575
 Alexander, 6, 235, 651, 657, 662
 Alfred, 207, 324, 329
 Allen, 520, 635, 706
 Almeda, 32
 Ammers, 589
 Ammon, 644, 660
 Amos, 322, 593, 594, 643, 644
 Andreas, xxv
 Andrew, 5, 7, 23, 34, 35, 210, 213, 214,
 227, 234, 331, 332, 522, 528, 589, 592,
 595, 596, 598, 605, 606, 608, 609, 615,
 645, 685, 690, 691
 Ansel, 316, 320
 Arthur, 537, 557, 589, 643, 648, 659, 722
 Asa, 313, 648
 Aubry, 235
 Augustine, 590, 599
 Aurel, 545
 Austin, 650
 Azro, 355
 Barney, 663
 Barton, 6
 Benard, 591
 Benjamin, 34, 217, 235, 236, 517, 528,

COFFMAN

530, 531, 545, 557, 589, 596, 597, 598,
618, 649, 655, 657, 659, 660, 680, 681,
690, 691
Benton, 594
Bernard, 207
Berry, 617
Bonnie, 546
Bonsanville, 538
Booten, 570
Boyd, 643
Calvin, 32, 327
Cameron, 314
Carey, 228, 545
Carl, 235, 323, 610
Carpenter, 661
Caswell, 5
Cecil, 209, 323, 327, 638
Chalmers, 556
Charles, 6, 30, 207, 231, 233, 309, 314,
315, 329, 520, 537, 546, 555, 557, 566,
570, 575, 594, 596, 607, 615, 617, 618,
635, 638, 640, 643, 650, 655, 657, 658,
659, 705, 722
Charlton, 8
Chellis, 7
Chester, 7
Christian, 288, 307, 437, 442, 498, 521,
560, 562, 604, 605, 651, 652, 656, 659
Christopher, 601
Clair, 313, 315
Clarence, 557
Clark, 315, 322, 519
Clement, 546, 657, 660
Clifton, 310
Clyde, 238, 312, 315
Coleman, 616, 663
Conoway, 329
Corwin, 520
Coswell, 614, 615
Cumberland, 568
Cyrus, 590, 721
Dabney, 228
Daniel, 213, 235, 312, 316, 317, 319, 436,
521, 524, 535, 536, 559, 590, 594, 596,
597, 598, 607, 608, 643, 659, 691, 692,
706, 709, 711, 720
David, 5, 25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 35, 228, 237,
288, 322, 327, 516, 520, 522, 524, 530,
535, 537, 549, 562, 565, 566, 567, 570,
572, 575, 593, 599, 607, 608, 614, 616,
618, 643, 644, 652, 659, 660, 661, 664,
711
Dee, 567
Dewey, 313, 657
Dewitt, 551, 552
Douglas, 605
Dulus, 593
Dwight, 323
Earl, 34, 233, 315, 591, 657
Edgar, 30, 315, 657
Edmund, 528, 606, 614
Edson, 559

COFFMAN

Edward, 33, 206, 233, 557, 576, 593, 596,
638, 655, 658, 663, 685, 692
Edwin, 293, 656
Effe, 210
Elbert, 208
Elcaan, 619
Elcano, 594, 598
Eldo, 658
Eli, 324
Elias, 521, 598
Elijah, 6, 691
Elisha, 528, 529
Elmer, 29, 536
Elner, 322
Emanuel, 659
Emmet, 34, 310
Emory, 614, 721
Enoch, 651, 663
Ephraim, 691
Erasmus, 551, 552
Ernest, 317, 328, 606, 654
Eugene, 237, 329, 590, 610, 693
Evans, 575
Everett, 235, 658
Ezekial, 691
Ezra, 316, 593, 597
Fernando, 648
Floyd, 206, 209, 705
Francis, 660
Frank, 25, 32, 33, 228, 536, 545, 556, 610,
618, 619, 640, 650, 653, 654, 658, 660,
662, 691, 711
Frederick, 182, 323, 536, 537, 594, 604,
622, 640, 662, 664, 691, 706
Gabriel, 705
George, 7, 8, 26, 30, 33, 208, 209, 231,
239, 322, 324, 524, 525, 529, 546, 556,
567, 589, 590, 591, 592, 594, 595, 596,
597, 598, 601, 604, 606, 610, 615, 617,
638, 643, 649, 650, 655, 660, 661, 663,
664, 691, 705, 706, 711
Gideon, 545
Gilbert, 25, 607, 658
Gillman, 706
Glenn, 556
Grover, 233, 319
Guy, 315
Hannibal, 649
Harden, 648
Harley, 315
Harman, 708
Harold, 210, 537, 570, 638, 643
Harrell, 315
Harris, 313
Harrison, 610, 693
Harry, 215, 312, 314, 520, 545, 593, 608,
641, 662
Hartzel, 355
Harvey, 7, 8, 557, 594
Henderson, 617
Henry, 182, 205, 213, 323, 327, 556, 569,
570, 590, 592, 598, 604, 605, 606, 607,

COFFMAN

608, 610, 614, 637, 638, 643, 650, 651,
652, 653, 658, 659, 693, 705, 720
Herbert, 7, 537, 554
Herman, 29, 234
Herschel, 638
Hezekiah, 595
Hiram, 536, 575
Homer, 319, 558
Hopkins, 617
Horace, 567
Hosea, 558
Houston, 711
Howard, 7, 314, 635
Hubert, 314
Hugh, 6, 312
Ira, 32, 324
Isaac, 26, 288, 328, 330, 331, 517, 531, 545,
553, 568, 593, 594, 595, 596, 599, 644,
648, 653, 685, 691, 693, 708
Isaiah, 591, 693
Isidore, 26
Israel, 649
Jacob, 30, 182, 238, 288, 289, 316, 317,
329, 568, 575, 589, 590, 591, 594, 598,
604, 606, 614, 615, 616, 638, 643, 650,
651, 652, 655, 660, 661, 662, 663, 686,
690, 691, 692, 706, 711, 712, 721
James, 3, 6, 234, 236, 309, 556, 557, 558,
559, 566, 567, 568, 589, 597, 605, 606,
608, 614, 615, 616, 617, 640, 643, 648,
649, 654, 657, 658, 662, 681, 691, 708,
711
Jasper, 615
Jesse, 236, 537, 557, 567, 616, 644, 660,
692, 705, 706
Joel, 519
John, 6, 8, 30, 34, 182, 207, 213, 233, 234,
235, 286, 291, 292, 294, 312, 317, 320,
325, 327, 328, 329, 516, 518, 524, 525,
528, 529, 530, 537, 545, 556, 589, 590,
592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599,
601, 604, 605, 606, 608, 609, 610, 614,
615, 616, 617, 618, 638, 640, 641, 643,
648, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 657, 659,
660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 686, 690, 691,
692, 693, 708, 711, 720, 721
Jonas, 25, 307, 329, 595, 596, 638, 706
Jonathan, 594, 793
Joseph, 228, 229, 231, 234, 309, 310, 319,
517, 521, 528, 529, 537, 558, 559, 567,
576, 591, 592, 594, 595, 597, 598, 618,
619, 635, 640, 642, 644, 645, 654, 655,
659, 686, 691
Joshua, 594, 722
Josiah, 721
Judson, 662
Julius, 711
Keith, 315
Kenneth, 7, 26
Kenton, 235
Lafayette, 557, 596, 605, 661
Laken, 546

COFFMAN

Larry, 26
Lawrence, 537
Leander, 644
Lee, 6, 292, 691
Lemuel, 596, 598
Leonard, 7, 25, 711, 712
Leslie, 309, 614
Lester, 213, 643
Levi, 591, 592, 594, 598, 722
Lewis, 312, 545, 570, 691, 692, 721
Lloyd, 310, 705
Logue, 663
Loren, 7, 34
Lorenzo, 594
Lotus, 638
Lovell, 614, 616
Loy, 591
Lundy, 315
Luther, 234, 590, 594
McKee, 663
McKinley, 182
Marcus, 234
Marion, 323, 711
Mark, 236, 711
Markham, 615, 617
Marshall, 617
Martin, 227, 238, 313, 513, 514, 516, 521,
522, 527, 528, 546, 562, 570, 635, 643,
657, 659, 660, 662
Mason, 294
Mathias, 590, 599
Melville, 560
Menard, 615
Merrett, 693
Merton, 209
Michael, 35, 238, 286, 288, 291, 522, 536,
554, 561, 705
Miles, 520
Millard, 566
Milton, 519, 594, 598, 655
Mitchell, 537
Montgomery, 615
Morris, 519, 591
Moses, 322, 594
Murray, 658
Naavon, 594
Narrie, 595
Nathaniel, 693
Nelson, 228, 605
Nevelle, 705, 706
Nicholas, 355, 664, 708
Noah, 234, 556, 558, 559, 591, 594, 649,
660, 705
Obed, 591
Olen, 314
Oncy, 215
Oral, 7
Orrin, 660
Orville, 210, 706
Oswald, 7
Otey, 311
Otis, 530

COFFMAN

Pairlee, 663
 Patrick, 642
 Paul, 209, 315, 594, 654, 721
 Perry, 593, 643
 Peter, 516, 520, 545, 597, 606, 608, 692, 693, 721, 722
 Philip, 545, 590
 Pratt, 519, 520
 Price, 312
 Pryor, 648, 663
 Ralph, 207, 322, 327, 557, 640, 642, 651
 Ray, 7, 315
 Raymond, 8, 207, 654
 Reuben, 213, 227, 519, 545, 552, 568, 578, 591, 593
 Rhea, 182
 Richard, 183, 312, 546, 616, 664, 692
 Rinehard, 711
 Robert, 30, 206, 536, 537, 546, 557, 566, 567, 575, 589, 590, 592, 593, 594, 598, 609, 615, 617, 635, 638, 640, 643, 648
 Rodney, 182, 591
 Rollin, 589
 Ross, 310, 638
 Roy, 319, 327, 608, 657
 Rutherford, 555
 Sagville, 617
 Salathial, 610
 Samuel, 33, 182, 209, 213, 228, 231, 286, 287, 293, 309, 316, 317, 322, 521, 550, 552, 553, 556, 557, 562, 566, 567, 570, 572, 576, 590, 591, 592, 594, 605, 606, 618, 619, 643, 652, 655, 658, 659, 691, 692, 693, 721
 Scott, 546
 Seaborn, 213
 Sheldon, 638
 Shell, 519
 Sherman, 605
 Simon, 705, 711
 Solomon, 328, 657, 659, 691, 705, 706, 722
 Sperry, 593
 Stanley, 545
 Stewart, 638
 Sydney, 329, 570
 Sylvester, 6, 521
 Talmud, 209
 Tate, 6
 Taylor, 628
 Theodore, 235
 Thomas, 207, 520, 537, 566, 594, 597, 598, 635, 642, 644, 650, 652, 657, 663, 692, 706
 Thornton, 657
 Tilden, 293
 Timothy, 655
 Toby, 312
 Tolbert, 617
 Urbanus, 598
 Ulysses, 26
 Uriah, 643
 Van, 519

COFFMAN

Victor, 213, 320, 708
 Vinton, 643
 Wade, 315
 Walter, 182, 207, 313, 537, 654
 Walton, 596
 Warren, 663
 Washington, 598
 Webster, 559
 Wendell, 598
 Wesley, 322, 545, 546, 615, 721, 722
 Wilbur, 721
 Wilfred, 555
 Willard, 207
 William, 208, 213, 233, 293, 309, 310, 316, 519, 520, 530, 537, 545, 552, 557, 558, 565, 566, 575, 576, 589, 590, 591, 594, 596, 599, 615, 616, 617, 618, 635, 644, 645, 650, 652, 654, 658, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 690, 692, 708, 711
 Willis, 721
 Willoughby, 183
 Wilson, 310, 644
 Zachariah, 520, 659
 Coggshall, 51
 Coiner, 218
 Coldren, 265, 672, 704
 Cole, 520, 523, 656, 663
 Colea, 485
 Coleson, 326
 Collier, 32
 Collins, 29, 54, 87, 324, 660, 680, 705
 Colson, 122, 123
 Colterman, 643
 Combs, 325
 Comer, 543, 547
 Comfort, 412
 Comp, 256
 Conard, 90, 227
 Condell, 424
 Conklin, 47
 Conley, 196
 Conn, 24, 323
 Conner, 65, 648
 Conoway, 633
 Conrad, 103, 125, 148, 179, 213, 265, 537, 660, 689, 704
 Cook, 56, 117, 206, 218, 219, 311, 340, 466, 532, 540, 612, 628, 658
 Coogler, 578
 Cool, 66
 Cooley, 633
 Cooper, 156, 329, 339, 574, 589
 Coover, 42, 437, 440, 551
 Cope, 233, 692
 Copeland, 387
 Copenhaver, 289, 487, 507, 793
 Copp, 272, 289, 391, 553
 Corbin, 321, 597
 Corbly, 445
 Core, 31, 32, 34
 Corley, 583, 584, 649
 Cormany, 508

- Cornelius, 501, 590
 Cornell, 120, 131, 520
 Corson, 700
 Correl, xxviii, 1, 77, 160, 234, 283, 284, 285, 373, 442, 561
 Corwell, 544
 Cory, 148, 683
 Costello, 194
 Cotterell, 637
 Cottle, 174, 209
 Cotton, 475, 658
 Cottonne, 233
 Couch, 12, 520, 648
 Coughlin, 119
 Coughman, 650, 651
 Coulson, 457, 489
 Council, 422
 Couns, 310
 Couston, 700
 Court, 5
 Cover, 384
 Covert, 313
 Covington, 522
 Cowden, 207
 Cowger, 213
 Cowton, 362
 Coyler, 70, 254
 Cox, 250, 360, 620, 654, 657, 692
 Crabtree, 311, 406
 Craig, 488, 592, 723
 Cram, 685
 Cramer, 53, 200, 237, 524, 662
 Crane, 208, 657, 700
 Crann, 226
 Craps, 580
 Crapsey, 502
 Crary, 315
 Craul, 631
 Craven, 648
 Crawford, 235, 533, 616, 632
 Creager, 594
 Creamer, 295, 624
 Creighton, 706
 Creist, 169
 Cress, 229
 Cressman, 152, 674
 Cribbs, 724
 Crider, 576
 Cripe, 178
 Criss, 723
 Crist, 18, 143, 203
 Critchfield, 663
 Cromer, 39, 539, 576
 Cromwell, 141, 142
 Crone, 186, 196
 Croninger, 494
 Crooks, 608
 Crosby, 316, 638, 662, 691
 Cross, 155, 574
 Crotty, 294
 Crotzer, 690
 Crouse, 642
 Crowder, 641
 Crowe, 685
 Crowley, 227, 321, 607
 Crowther, 88
 Croyle, 689
 Crudden, 88
 Crull, 127, 240, 713
 Crum, 450, 561, 576
 Crumley, 660
 Crumling, 714, 719
 Crumpacker, 227, 594
 Crutchfield, 663
 Cruze, 295
 Cullen, 523
 Cullers, 538
 Cully, 382, 433, 633
 Culp, 123, 298, 410, 488, 651
 Cummings, 487
 Cundiff, 293
 Cunningham, 124, 142, 197, 421, 478
 Cupp, 226
 Curley, 259
 Curnutt, 180
 Curran, 210, 721
 Currel, 378
 Currie, 213, 716
 Curry, 295, 727
 Curtis, 55, 251, 473
 Cushinger, 542
 Cushman, 524
 Custer, 727
 Custin, 88
 Dadd, 426
 Daetwiler, 575
 Dahler, 696
 Dahmer, 541
 Dahr, 471
 Daily, 157, 412, 505
 Dale, 532, 629
 Daly, 139
 Dambach, 95, 110, 268, 278, 282, 401
 Dambaugh, 69
 Damewood, 712
 Dana, 118
 Daniel, 704
 Daniels, 213, 237
 Danner, 470
 Darby, 537
 Darnell, 554
 Darone, 196, 201, 714
 Dartnell, 117
 Daub, 634
 Daubler, 246
 Daugherty, 88, 354, 415, 603, 646
 Daum, 390, 392, 393, 558
 Daveler, 275
 Davenport, 340, 355, 497
 Davies, 491
 Davis, 31, 34, 77, 119, 139, 227, 228, 233, 239, 241, 253, 269, 494, 527, 597, 606, 657, 691, 713
 Davison, 56
 Daws, 10

- Dawson, 571
 Day, 384, 491, 605, 616
 Daywalt, 633, 636
 Deal, 530
 Dean, 11, 206, 287, 359, 458, 506, 637, 697
 Deardorf, 17, 20, 455, 456, 470
 Dearing, 295
 Deaver, 443
 De Camp, 316
 Decker, 146, 524
 Decks, 180
 Deeter, 169
 Deets, 273
 Deforest, 74
 Degler, 247, 681
 Dehaven, 350, 380
 Dehmey, 450
 Dehoff, 597
 Dehrland, 631
 Deibel, 67
 Deis, 422
 Deitch, 252
 Deitrick, 11, 590
 Delane, 430
 Delappe, 467
 Delauney, 183
 Delay, 376
 Dell, 220
 Dellinger, 58, 77, 194, 196, 371, 398, 595, 596, 598, 653, 715
 Demaris, 605
 Demraso, 501
 Deming, 546
 Demmsten, 610
 Demuth, 620, 653
 Denges, 597
 Denlinger, 251, 587
 Dennis, 537, 640
 Dennison, 146
 Denny, 231, 500, 501
 Dennues, 202
 Depew, 502, 720
 Depuy, 229
 Dern, 67, 358, 722
 Derr, 369, 370
 Derrer, 228, 229
 Derrick, 577, 580, 581, 583, 585
 Derstler, 68
 Desenberg, 240
 Desendorf, 458
 Deter, 321
 Detrick, 169, 212, 461, 705, 706
 Detter, 457
 Detwiler, 73, 106, 115, 116, 189, 405, 504, 668, 669, 670, 676, 677, 678
 Dever, 654
 Devers, 434
 Devilbiss, 259
 Devlin, 727
 Dewitt, 15
 Deyerle, 532, 533
 De Yoe, 618
 Dibert, 729
 Dibler, 469
 Dick, 464, 467, 503
 Dickenson, 531, 553
 Dickerson, 173, 174, 175, 561
 Dickie, 612
 Dicky, 650
 Didawick, 592
 Diehl, 67, 190, 685
 Dietrick, 243, 401, 435, 618
 Dietz, 16, 19, 124, 133, 138, 146, 147, 188, 192, 196, 199, 300, 438, 715, 716, 719
 Diffenbaugh, 24, 25, 72, 499
 Diffendal, 635
 Diffenderfer, 67, 75, 136, 241, 397, 639
 Diffy, 614
 Diller, 322, 348, 433, 435, 441, 476, 625, 717
 Dilling, 172
 Dillman, 348
 Dillon, 43, 526
 Dinger, 236
 Dingleline, 14
 Dinkle, 391, 525
 Dippel, 645
 Dissinger, 496
 Ditzler, 393
 Dixon, 415
 Doak, 590
 Doan, 658
 Dobbling, 427, 428
 Dobbys, 519
 Dodson, 402, 541
 Doerstler, 89, 345, 369, 393, 397, 404, 407
 Dolby, 487
 Dolis, 532
 Doll, 574, 698
 Dollin, 650
 Dolphin, 699
 Dominick, 581
 Dommyer, 696
 Domsey, 380
 Donahue, 559
 Donelly, 384
 Doner, 67, 352
 Donovan, 230, 314
 Dooley, 234
 Doods, 123
 Dorland, 479
 Dornbush, 662
 Dosch, 461
 Dosh, 146
 Doss, 573
 Dossy, 119
 Dotson, 311
 Doubler, 200
 Douglas, 119, 578, 711
 Doutrick, 377
 Dovel, 216, 699
 Downey, 609, 664, 692, 693
 Doyle, 196, 679
 Dozier, 50
 Drafts, 580, 581, 582, 584, 586
 Drais, 238, 705
 Dravenstadt, 501

Drehr, 582
 Dreisbaugh, 499
 Dreit, 59
 Drennen, 67
 Drenning, 394, 718
 Dresher, 167
 Drew, 194
 Drier, 57
 Drinkhouse, 58
 Driver, 215, 216, 234
 Drominger, 665
 Druck, 719
 Druckamiller, 148
 Druckenmiller, 474, 494
 Druckensheets, 328
 Drumheller, 704
 Drumm, 364
 Drury, 355
 Dubbs, 22
 Dubi, xxi
 Dubold, 363
 Duey, 438
 Duff, 423
 Duffy, 415
 Dugan, 528
 Duhling, 716
 Duke, 77, 87, 89, 256, 411, 412, 441
 Dulabohn, 263
 Dull, 654
 Dullenbein, 372
 Dumm, 672
 Dunaway, 24
 Dunbar, 716
 Duncan, 403, 532, 544
 Dunham, 24, 316
 Dunkle, 383, 696
 Dunlap, 46, 271, 327, 358, 584
 Dunmyer, 722
 Dunn, 158, 195, 256, 519, 520, 555, 639
 Dunnock, 420
 Dupriest, 656, 659
 Dupuy, 284
 Durant, 232
 Durbarow, 383
 Durr, 35, 64
 Durtschi, xxi
 Durtzabaugh, 698
 Duth, 342
 Dutrow, 553, 697

Eaches, 351
 Eagan, 232, 233
 Eager, 377
 Eagle, 642
 Eakle, 609, 697
 Earhart, 349
 Earl, 571, 625
 Early, 226, 227, 237, 652
 Earnshaw, 510
 Eash, 177, 725
 Eashwood, 655
 Easter, 617
 Eastes, 487

Eastin, 208
 East India Co., xvi
 Eaton, 207, 312, 320, 356, 361, 646
 Ebaugh, 129
 Eberly, 64, 222, 252, 437, 446, 472, 647
 Ebersole, 43, 52, 62, 269, 347, 382, 450, 624;
 626
 Eby, 36, 153, 271, 336, 345, 472, 492, 511,
 685
 Eckels, 438
 Eckenrode, 634
 Eckman, 411, 634
 Eddie, 134
 Eddy, 691
 Edgerly, 348
 Edgington, 590
 Edmitson, 13
 Edmonson, 572, 573, 679
 Edrick, 716
 Edwards, 390, 586, 663, 724
 Efird, 586
 Eggert, 135
 Ehley, 406
 Ehrhart, 22
 Eichelberger, xiii, xiv, 260
 Eicher, 141, 394, 702
 Eicherly, 257
 Eichman, 252
 Eichnacher, xv
 Eidenmiller, 70
 Eiler, 448
 Eisenberger, 390
 Eisenhart, 137, 431, 455, 717
 Eisenhooth, 125
 Eisinger, 364
 Eisle, 491
 Eitner, 497
 Ekstrom, 170
 Elad, 635
 Elam, 607
 Elberti, 438
 Eldridge, 319, 557
 Ellabarger, 250
 Ellenberger, 35, 357, 472
 Eller, 236
 Elliot, 51, 415, 608, 679
 Ellis, 241, 290, 310, 324, 325, 388
 Ellison, 181
 Elmore, 555
 Elsesser, 645
 Elson, 654
 Ely, 490
 Embry, 536
 Emeigh, 173
 Emenheiser, 370, 396
 Emerson, 611
 Emery, 24, 25, 27, 28
 Emig, 126, 127, 144, 186, 193
 Emigh, 176
 Emley, 181
 Emmert, 96
 Emswiler, 573
 Enck, 350

- Enger, 390
 England, 649
 Engle, 88, 354, 374, 450
 Englehart, 367
 English, 477
 Ennis, 658
 Ensminger, 103, 142
 Enters, 603
 Enycart, 347
 Epes, 553
 Eppel, 183
 Eppler, 88, 178
 Epply, 155, 447, 713
 Erb, 169, 267, 275, 276, 336, 340, 417, 485, 500, 621, 633, 659, 680
 Erbaugh, 653
 Erikson, 135
 Erisman, xiv, xv, 82, 126, 205, 272, 330, 332, 376, 480
 Erline, 345
 Erskin, 261
 Ertle, 48
 Erwin, 520
 Eshbaugh, 80, 249, 342, 365, 504
 Eshelman, 35, 36, 84, 97, 106, 142, 251, 267, 276, 281, 287, 332, 334, 363, 364, 380, 381, 390, 392, 393, 405, 416, 417, 462, 502, 505, 587, 598
 Estep, 289, 363
 Estie, 356
 Etchison, 160
 Etnyre, 510
 Etter, 215, 460
 Evans, 38, 39, 180, 351, 352, 362, 458, 505, 545, 558, 575, 593, 595, 638
 Everett, 12, 579
 Everhart, 727
 Evers, 53, 148, 226
 Eye, 213, 214
 Eyler, 634, 635
 Eyman, xviii
 Eyster, 18, 129, 184, 408

 Faber, 630
 Fackler, 18, 126, 414
 Fadely, 592, 599
 Faesig, 622
 Fagboner, 694
 Fahrenstock, 665
 Fahringer, 131
 Fahs, 186, 199, 467
 Fair, 421
 Fairchild, 356
 Falconer, 703
 Falk, 380
 Falkenstine, 18, 20, 21, 29
 Falkner, 568
 Farber, 400, 595
 Faris, 75
 Farley, 120, 448
 Farmer, 313
 Farni, xiii, xv
 Farrell, 449

 Farrier, 326
 Farshy, 171
 Fatzinger, 280
 Fautz, 587, 697
 Fearneyhough, 303
 Fee, 140
 Feeser, 682
 Fehl, 358, 435, 452
 Feigley, 16
 Feirich, 358
 Feiser, 186
 Felch, 404
 Felker, 166, 167, 377, 497, 665
 Felkner, 619
 Fellenbaum, 373, 642
 Feller, 591
 Fellows, 556
 Felty, 70
 Fennimore, 442
 Fenstermacher, 707
 Ferguson, 68, 69, 134, 279, 341, 533, 601
 Ferline, 617
 Fernbaugh, 371
 Ferree, 164, 196, 700, 723
 Ferris, 47
 Ferry, 170, 174
 Fetter, 60, 88, 369
 Fetterman, 704
 Fettes, 78
 Fetro, 131, 240, 522
 Fetzer, 522
 Few, 258
 Fickel, 123
 Fickes, 125
 Ficus, 612
 Fidler, 361, 366, 367, 560
 Field, 641
 Fields, 586, 707
 Pike, 25, 27, 683
 Filbert, 684
 Filby, 202, 403
 Finch, 75
 Find, 414
 Findlay, 336, 337
 Fines, 85
 Fink, 469, 660, 681, 682, 713
 Finkbinder, 103
 Finkle, 416
 Finley, 323
 Finnefrock, 389
 Finnicum, 44
 Firebane, 726
 Firebaugh, 235
 Firestone, 498
 First, 392
 Fischel, 51, 52
 Fishburn, 437
 Fishel, 105, 128, 186, 430, 452, 612, 721
 Fisher, 41, 54, 77, 167, 202, 239, 240, 241, 277, 370, 391, 396, 412, 451, 501, 574, 637, 668, 669, 679, 690, 713, 727
 Fite, 173
 Fitz, 163, 635

- Fitzgerald, 700, 705
Fix, 647
Flack, 295, 296, 297
Flannery, 315
Flannigan, 707
Fleckenstein, 381
Fleetwood, 349
Fleminger, 289
Flemming, 528, 533, 543
Fleshman, 293, 294, 307
Fletcher, 348, 554, 560, 575, 593
Fleury, 85
Flinchbaugh, 132, 188, 189, 193, 200
Flinn, 565
Flisher, 318
Flohr, 123
Florence, 663
Flory, 151, 189, 225, 227, 235, 236, 465, 546, 618, 624, 659, 714
Flower, 532, 663
Flowers, 450
Fluke, 171
Flynn, 474
Fogel, 289
Fogle, 652
Folcomer, 144, 189
Folk, 612, 726
Follet, 544
Folmer, 603
Folsom, 120
Foltz, 595, 597, 598
Foraker, 537
Forbes, 90, 236
Ford, 211, 530
Fordney, 133, 591
Forhand, 506
Forney, 179, 182, 348, 349, 508, 608
Fornoff, 392, 398
Forrel, 193
Forrer, 255
Forrest, 145
Forry, 66, 84, 128, 131, 198, 374, 375, 386, 393, 396, 414
Forsell, 193
Forsythe, 76, 686
Fortenbaugh, 628, 631
Fortna, 626
Fortney, 726
Fossler, 693
Foster, 100, 559, 611, 630
Foulk, 390
Fountain, 723
Fous, 347
Fouse, 174
Foust, 372, 413, 695
Fouts, 456
Fowle, 51
Fowler, 61, 537, 615
Fox, 74, 398, 506, 585, 662, 713
Fracker, 116
Fraelich, 72, 87, 88, 251, 347, 348
Fraley, 362
France, 565
Frank, 347, 478, 672
Frankeberger, 418
Frankenberger, 24
Franklin, 235
Franklow, 585
Franks, 30, 32
Frantz, 68, 111, 344, 353, 462, 481, 533
Frassey, 571
Fravel, 591, 592, 595, 598
Frazer, 64, 536
Frazier, 138, 206, 536
Frearer, 607
Frederick, 65, 168, 173, 174, 175, 176, 261, 429, 508, 603
Free, 428
Freed, 451, 457, 712
Freeland, 11
Freeman, 428, 632
Frees, 383
Freet, 474
Freeze, 568
French, 476
Fretts, 29
Fretwell, 654
Fretz, 419
Frey, xv, 36, 67, 69, 85, 86, 89, 145, 147, 156, 157, 164, 186, 244, 251, 276, 277, 278, 284, 295, 323, 324, 342, 368, 376, 378, 390, 393, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 411, 417, 419, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 432, 433, 434, 435, 447, 451, 494, 532, 537, 592, 594, 595, 596, 651, 659, 718, 728
Friar, 145
Frick, 334, 602
Frider, xi
Fridley, 283, 560
Fridline, 701
Fried, xx, 433, 714
Fries, 424, 713, 715
Frink, 54
Frisbie, 169
Friskhorn, 162
Fristo, 538, 541
Fritz, 389, 633, 719
Frohm, 434
Fromer, 725
Frost, 474
Fryer, 57
Fuchser, xv
Fuhrman, 396
Fuldwiler, 322
Fulk, 304
Fuller, 25, 326
Fullerton, 418
Fulmer, 245
Fulton, 544
Fultz, 544, 592, 594, 659
Fulweiler, 501
Funk, 41, 45, 66, 81, 117, 120, 157, 158, 160, 162, 172, 176, 210, 243, 275, 276, 280, 281, 384, 416, 443, 444, 464, 510, 548, 609, 728
Funkhouser, 572, 573, 574

- Furr, 601
 Furrer, xiv
 Furrow, 13
 Furry, xxx, 173
 Fyfe, 33
- Gabi, xx
 Gable, 44, 110
 Gadd, 29
 Gahring, 425
 Gainer, 87, 88, 401
 Galbraith, 439
 Galladay, 512
 Gallagher, 149, 343, 589
 Galloway, 559
 Gambell, 60
 Gamber, 43, 243, 244, 265, 365, 374, 393, 447, 484
 Gamble, 341
 Gander, 373, 406, 494, 495
 Garber, 177, 178, 216, 222, 241, 320, 364, 371, 374, 387, 393, 406, 415, 575, 594, 596, 618, 642, 646, 651, 652, 653, 687
 Gardenier, 300
 Gardner, 39, 40, 207, 208, 209, 362, 381, 402, 405, 571, 572, 605, 627
 Garhart, 448
 Garl, 672
 Garman, 612, 620
 Garner, 151
 Garnett, 522, 648
 Garnott, 663, 728
 Garretson, 46
 Garrett, 237, 506
 Garrison, 88, 638
 Garrow, 585
 Garst, 53, 235, 691
 Gartnell, 595
 Garver, 267, 593
 Garvey, 644
 Garwood, 30, 31, 663
 Gascho, 171, 250, 447, 449, 501, 502, 726
 Gates, 90, 607, 708
 Gault, 494
 Gauthier, 490
 Gaver, 565
 Geaser, 611
 Gebhart, 662
 Geesey, 168, 504
 Gehr, 36, 382, 405
 Geib, 75
 Geiger, 459
 Geiser, 425
 Geisinger, 588, 679
 Geitlinger, 631
 Gelwix, 606
 Gembe, 341
 Gemmel, 462
 Gensemer, 368, 418
 Gensmer, 137
 Gentzler, 143
 George, 8, 134, 460, 582
 Gephart, 410
- Gerber, xiv
 Gerbergart, 61
 Gerlach, 37, 376, 399, 400, 401
 German, 529, 704
 Gernand, 141
 Gest, 566
 Getz, 67, 108, 264
 Geyer, 56, 501
 Gharst, 691
 Gibble, 167, 247, 351, 363, 496, 627
 Gibbs, 284
 Gibson, 291, 292, 597
 Giesh, 691
 Giger, 526
 Gilbert, 58, 61, 155, 372, 529, 616, 715
 Gildner, 725
 Gill, 9, 18, 73, 158, 554, 603
 Gilliland, 24, 34, 35, 701
 Gillis, 360
 Gilmore, 611
 Gilroy, 571
 Gimler, 291
 Gindelberger, 689, 726
 Ginder, 275
 Gingerich, 41, 128, 196, 367, 372, 393, 501, 621, 631, 665, 687, 706, 718, 719
 Gingery, 102, 538, 624, 644
 Gipe, 167, 415, 457, 503
 Girard, 241
 Girardeau, 564
 Gish, 63, 366
 Gitt, 435
 Given, 291, 412
 Givens, 52
 Givler, 489
 Gladhill, 635
 Glaize, 573
 Glass, 176, 423
 Glatfelter, 17, 19, 133, 193, 377, 470
 Glaze, 527
 Gleim, 483
 Glenn, 59, 62, 236, 632
 Glessner, 636
 Glick, 226, 227, 364, 544
 Glover, 502
 Gochenour, 23, 132, 207, 289, 290, 346, 347, 351, 400, 407, 457, 467, 507, 503, 509, 528, 541, 555, 569, 593, 719
 Godfrey, 17, 18, 503
 Goeller, 661
 Goeltz, 212
 Goetz, 56, 212
 Goff, 537
 Gohn, 141, 142, 503, 504, 716
 Goin, 213
 Gold Rush, 90, 91, 92, 169, 328, 439, 443, 473, 522
 Golson, 690
 Gomer, 707
 Gontner, 85
 Gontz, 144
 Gonzales, 463

- Good, xi, 62, 67, 83, 97, 162, 220, 232, 248,
 249, 271, 274, 275, 289, 298, 301, 302, 325,
 345, 367, 389, 404, 417, 419, 449, 450, 451,
 496, 516, 593, 594, 618, 667, 726
 Goodall, 237
 Goodell, 312, 313
 Goodling, 18, 433
 Goodrich, 702
 Goodwin, 33, 125, 237, 399
 Goodyear, 639
 Gordon, 367, 679
 Gordy, 147
 Gore, 550
 Gorgas, 437
 Gorwin, 57
 Goss, 405, 427, 505
 Gossert, 624
 Gossett, 691
 Gotchall, 257, 400, 403
 Gotwalt, 131, 192, 200, 396, 718
 Gouldney, 421
 Gowl, 215
 Grabbe, 628
 Graby, 400
 Grady, 51, 537
 Graham, 264, 278, 340, 380, 494, 545, 630
 Grahm, 388
 Gramm, 386, 393
 Grandsdorf, 520
 Granstaf, 547
 Grant, 179, 180, 473
 Grassmyer, 613
 Grasty, 619
 Graver, 37, 87, 134, 250, 254, 255, 256, 257,
 504
 Graves, 522, 523, 544, 592
 Gray, 24, 143, 228, 414, 605, 617, 658, 708
 Graybill, 175, 365, 452, 493, 557, 598
 Grayson, 562, 563, 564, 565, 571
 Grebinger, 70, 384, 388, 389
 Greek, 660
 Greenawalt, 128, 376, 462
 Greenberry, 593
 Greene, 72, 277, 333, 616, 705
 Greener, 358
 Greenleaf, 632
 Greenlee, 448
 Greer, 643
 Gregg, 602, 659
 Greibish, 120
 Greider, 4, 98, 100, 109, 110, 112, 268, 269,
 364, 453, 492, 495, 505, 507, 509
 Greiman, 192
 Greiner, 508
 Geist, 362
 Gresheler, 627
 Gresley, 427, 428
 Gresser, 689
 Griesdieck, 50
 Griffin, 24
 Griffith, 31, 443, 627, 628, 631, 692
 Grimes, 532
 Grimm, 38, 49, 117, 429
 Grimsley, 547
 Groff, 67, 71, 87, 93, 96, 97, 149, 166, 243,
 251, 265, 337, 383, 389, 402, 411, 435,
 447, 481, 503, 506
 Grofton, 338
 Groh, 459, 613
 Groome, 37, 112
 Grosh, 3, 58, 131, 347, 351
 Gross, 129, 431, 467
 Grove, 26, 109, 124, 133, 224, 225, 259, 318,
 319, 451, 478, 528, 533, 535, 545, 547, 564,
 568, 571, 580, 609, 642, 653, 659
 Grover, 180
 Grubb, 420, 721
 Grube, 350, 362, 499
 Grumbine, 75, 271
 Grundy, 720
 Grunenberger, 369
 Guard, 286
 Guernsey, 703
 Guesner, 694
 Guessman, 30
 Guilderslief, 384
 Guise, 409
 Gumm, 661, 694
 Gundaker, 333
 Gunder, 462, 463
 Gunzenhouser, 388
 Gurtner, 239
 Guss, 665
 Gustafson, 120
 Guyer, 171, 203, 211, 319, 635
 Haas, 357, 415, 595, 645
 Habecker, 69, 85, 86, 98, 244, 373, 392, 466,
 483, 505
 Habegger, xviii
 Habnicht, 585
 Hackborn, 340
 Hackenberger, 469
 Hackey, 26
 Hackman, 103, 257, 290
 Haden, 690
 Haddon, 410, 411, 638
 Haegley, 235
 Haertter, 386
 Hafer, 636
 Haffer, 416
 Hagemer, 366
 Hagen, 209
 Hagenbach, 366
 Hagget, 448
 Hagy, 357, 497
 Hahn, 436, 466, 540
 Haight, 610
 Haines, 17, 35, 38, 39, 93, 232, 239, 394,
 395, 413, 587, 602, 620, 633, 690
 Hake, 433, 719
 Halbine, 507
 Halcomb, 658
 Haldiman, 285, 341, 377, 547, 549, 609
 Hale, 183, 505
 Haley, 264

- Hall, 137, 169, 210, 296, 337, 338, 369, 388,
 390, 392, 418, 551, 571, 651
 Haller, 155, 427, 593, 596, 599, 698
 Hallman, 248, 337, 579, 682
 Halloway, 605
 Haliwanger, 585
 Ham, 569
 Hamaker, 499, 509
 Hamar, 597
 Hambright, 477
 Hamille, 247
 Hamilton, 62, 349, 353
 Hamme, 191, 429, 430, 716
 Hammel, 465
 Hammer, 58, 197, 198, 201, 202, 503
 Hammers, 542
 Hammet, 441
 Hammond, 48, 161, 182, 405, 590, 712, 723
 Hammonds, 566
 Hampton, 692, 699
 Haney, 216, 218
 Hanger, 16, 314, 601
 Hankins, 533
 Hanley, 527
 Hanna, 355
 Hannus, 412
 Hansburger, 593
 Hansford, 711
 Hantz, 457, 720
 Harbaugh, 635
 Harbein, 367
 Harbeson, 327
 Hardie, 449
 Harding, 98
 Hardman, 65, 698
 Hardy, 413
 Hargadine, 528
 Hargrove, 475
 Haring, 476
 Harlacher, 125, 126, 467, 468, 470
 Harlan, 61
 Harley, 13, 73, 671
 Harlowe, 376
 Harman, 302, 578, 583, 584
 Harmon, 385, 398, 411, 486
 Harmony, 332
 Harms, 110
 Harner, 14, 530, 636, 652, 722
 Harnish, 84, 107, 156, 243, 244, 250, 252,
 253, 254, 257, 282, 346, 417, 479, 486
 Harnsburger, 551, 552
 Harold, 213
 Harper, 223, 597
 Harpster, 44
 Harr, 294, 365
 Harrah, 219
 Harrell, 216
 Harrigal, 58
 Harriger, 649
 Harriman, 660
 Harris, 28, 327, 418, 437, 693, 721
 Harrison, 43, 44, 146, 216, 339, 660
 Harrod, 571
 Harrough, 442
 Harry, 391, 629
 Harshberger, 135, 613, 666
 Hart, 149, 311, 608, 627, 701
 Hartley, 25, 578, 579
 Hartman, 2, 9, 22, 35, 126, 133, 206, 213,
 217, 233, 300, 301, 302, 303, 321, 322, 454,
 503, 603, 645, 653, 724
 Harttrout, 726
 Hartz, 389, 632
 Hartzell, 355, 612
 Hartzler, 626
 Harvey, 24, 370
 Harwell, 617
 Haskett, 75
 Hastings, 58, 233, 358
 Hatfield, 478, 533
 Hathcher, 532
 Hatton, 377, 409
 Hauenstine, 265, 459
 Haugh, 25, 233, 379, 440
 Haughman, 72
 Haun, 520
 Hauptfuerer, 10
 Hauser, xx, 631
 Havens, 175
 Haver, 705
 Haverstick, 82, 103, 108, 109, 178, 179, 252
 Hawbaker, 260, 261, 262, 263
 Hawk, 611
 Hawkins, 2, 616, 696
 Hawn, 593, 709
 Hawthorne, 277, 278
 Hay, 116, 117, 653
 Hayberger, 355, 356
 Hayden, 77, 691
 Hayes, 26, 385
 Haynes, 324, 329
 Hays, 328, 549, 672, 705, 711
 Hayward, 570
 Hayworth, 573
 Hazlett, 29
 Headings, 679
 Headley, 527
 Heagy, 624
 Heaps, 105, 410
 Heaston, 180, 643
 Heath, 210
 Heaton, 632
 Heatwole, 211, 212, 216, 222, 227, 228, 258,
 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 312, 316, 318,
 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327
 Hebel, 357, 721
 Hebler, 465
 Heckert, 427, 467, 646, 720
 Heckman, 723
 Hedding, 168
 Hedrick, 216, 294, 295, 316
 Heedwell, 486
 Heefner, 460
 Heffelfinger, 489
 Hefflebauer, 630
 Heidelbaugh, 622, 718, 720

- Heidlauf, 36
 Heidler, 112, 342, 371
 Heikes, 127
 Heiler, 362
 Heimbaugh, 179
 Heime, 704
 Heimes, 710
 Heimold, 360
 Heinaman, 112
 Heinbaugh, 173
 Heindel, 193, 203, 394, 413, 414, 717
 Heiner, 123, 226
 Heiney, 71, 389
 Heininger, 354, 355, 718
 Heintzelman, 169, 603
 Heinzelman, 50
 Heise, 361
 Heiser, 24, 210, 662
 Heisey, 113, 341, 347, 349, 405, 447, 459,
 466, 471, 507, 509, 593
 Heisinger, 264
 Heisler, 603
 Heiss, 163
 Heister, 129
 Heiston, 541, 542
 Heizey, 595
 Helder, 185
 Heller, 400
 Helm, 240, 533
 Helman, 74, 253, 357
 Helmuth, 675, 688
 Helsey, 596
 Helt, 368
 Heltzel, 429, 457
 Hemingway, 262
 Hemp, 218, 220
 Hendershot, 145
 Henderson, 651
 Hendricks, 148, 279, 691
 Hendrix, 581, 585, 586
 Hendry, 67
 Henke, 715
Henne, 345
 Henneberger, 263, 446
 Henni, xiv
 Henny, 376
 Henrick, 340
 Henry, 20, 31, 72, 87, 88, 130, 228, 254, 273,
 289, 376, 379, 381, 389, 409, 410, 469, 603,
 691, 724
 Hensel, 727
 Henshaw, 523
 Hensley
 Henson, 614
 Henzlick, 73
 Hepner, 594
 Herald, 213
 Herber, 288
 Herbrouck, 724
 Herman, 252, 350, 589, 625
 Hern, 316, 591
 Herr, xxv, 23, 35, 36, 38, 39, 66, 67, 80, 81
 84, 85, 86, 88, 94, 95, 99, 100, 101, 104,
 105, 110, 113, 116, 122, 149, 164, 204, 243,
 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 264, 271,
 272, 274, 276, 277, 281, 333, 334, 343, 344,
 345, 346, 348, 351, 357, 359, 362, 363, 364,
 365, 367, 375, 379, 381, 382, 387, 389,
 400, 404, 412, 451, 453, 466, 483, 486, 487,
 499, 507, 508, 549, 622
 Herrick, 652
 Herring, 227
 Herrod, 8
 Herschi, xxiii, 548
 Hersh, 269, 381
 Hershaw, 176
 Hershberger, 542, 637, 688, 689, 725, 727
 Hershel, 638
 Hershey, xxvii, 36, 84, 95, 109, 111, 122,
 140, 165, 193, 197, 221, 222, 243, 249, 254,
 267, 268, 276, 345, 349, 355, 367, 369, 380,
 381, 390, 393, 394, 406, 413, 417, 446,
 452, 453, 455, 459, 468, 483, 484, 485, 492,
 499, 500, 512, 625, 636
 Hershock, 278
 Hertzler, 95, 98, 103, 104, 158, 165, 242,
 248, 300, 343, 453, 500, 665, 668, 669,
 670, 671, 675, 678, 680, 686
 Hertzog, 40, 71
 Herzberger, 516
 Hess, 4, 40, 63, 88, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 165,
 197, 251, 255, 264, 268, 269, 274, 285, 287,
 341, 345, 364, 380, 384, 385, 410, 416, 500,
 509, 591
 Hessert, 181
 Hesson, 636
 Hethenton, 706
 Hetrick, 401, 671
 Hetzel, 230
 Hetzer, 537
 Hetzler, 485
 Hewett, 502
 Hickman, 11
 Hider, 418
 Hiestand, 121, 122, 124, 373, 432, 433, 492,
 533, 606
 Higgenbottom, 208
 High, 291
 Hightower, 616
 Hiland, 374
 Hildebrand, 17, 299, 300, 410, 506, 645,
 646, 685
 Hiljert, 701
 Hill, 25, 46, 321, 416, 421, 520, 526, 643,
 722
 Hiller, 382, 582
 Hilliard, 649
 Hillis, 116
 Hillman, 476
 Hills, 628
 Hilt, 396, 495
 Himler, 206
 Hindle, 98
 Hinds, 401, 436
 Hinegardner, 530, 705
 Hines, 310

- Hinkins, 525
 Hinkle, 209, 371, 392, 393, 394, 395, 412, 413, 414, 718
 Hinton, 290
 Hirsching, xvi
 Hirt, 568
 Hiserman, 568
 Hitchcock, 212
 Hite, 528, 568, 569, 570, 574
 Hitzelberger, 71
 Hively, 211
 Hivener, 282
 Hixon, 524
 Hoak, 88, 447, 452, 531
 Hobaugh, 43
 Hobbs, 447
 Hobson, 324
 Hoch, 696, 704
 Hochlander, 345
 Hochstetler, 648, 687
 Hochwaeter, 697
 Hockensmith, 634
 Hocker, 270, 627
 Hockman, 288, 290, 291
 Hodecker, 351
 Hodel, xiii, xvii,
 Hodge, 425
 Hodges, 565
 Hoeffler, 662
 Hofer, 681
 Hoff, 21, 261, 531, 657
 Hoffeins, 636
 Hoffer, 9
 Hoffert, 333
 Hoffman, 55, 95, 159, 183, 193, 253, 349, 424, 483, 498, 499, 506, 508, 531, 554, 590, 595, 635, 660, 661, 683, 693, 720
 Hoffstadt, 26, 106
 Hogan, 40
 Hoger, 208
 Hogendobler, 112, 134, 142, 409
 Hogue, 55
 Hohn, 336
 Hoke, 18, 183, 190, 410, 431, 432, 713
 Holcum, 296
 Holdeman, 33, 283, 300, 373, 512, 513, 514, 531, 587, 651
 Holderman, 557, 728
 Holdman, 515
 Holdren, 519
 Hollenbaugh, 687
 Holley, 567
 Holliday, 533
 Hollinger, 16, 104, 125, 191, 192, 265, 267, 371, 387, 419, 452, 500, 503, 625, 633, 636
 Hollingsworth, 547
 Hollman, 367, 443, 721
 Holmes, 15, 77, 118, 427, 632
 Hoit, 6, 251
 Holtfus, 425
 Holtzhouse, 351
 Holtzinger, 423
 Holtzworth, 431
 Honaker, 296
 Honsaker, 30
 Hood, 699
 Hooe, 552
 Hoofstittler, 139
 Hook, 90, 233, 582, 585, 586, 590
 Hooley, 666, 667, 670, 675, 679, 680, 687
 Hoopes, 602, 611
 Hoover, 62, 94, 196, 200, 216, 217, 253, 305, 343, 350, 438, 457, 468, 477, 490, 493, 495, 500, 505, 507, 564, 593, 633, 695, 716, 719
 Hopkins, 205, 227, 552
 Hopp, 629
 Hopper, 45, 161
 Horan, 540
 Hord, 547
 Horn, 579, 720
 Hornberger, 1, 33, 44, 352, 509
 Horsha, xxviii
 Horst, 63, 245, 268, 300, 350, 366
 Horth, 585
 Hose, 142, 147, 645
 Hoskinson, 263
 Hossler, 180
 Hosterman, 232
 Hostetler, 27, 30, 679, 686, 688
 Hostetter, 25, 63, 81, 82, 96, 99, 127, 128, 157, 167, 245, 251, 267, 268, 282, 342, 360, 365, 373, 374, 450, 461, 471, 482, 483, 508, 511, 561, 668, 669, 675, 726
 Hott, 653
 Hottel, 285, 588, 590, 592, 593, 595, 620, 712
 Hottenstein, 500, 696
 Hottinger, 213
 Houck, 425, 598
 Houder, 673
 Houndshall, 594
 House, 722
 Householder, 150
 Houston, 48
 Hout, 494, 495
 Houtz, 587, 590, 597
 Hovis, 19, 129
 Howard, 140, 151, 250, 294, 389, 479, 583, 648
 Howell, 45, 289, 574
 Howes, 653
 Howry, 251
 Hoyer, 240
 Huber, 84, 95, 101, 102, 103, 106, 113, 184, 198, 254, 271, 288, 365, 394, 400, 436, 473, 485, 618, 626
 Hubert, 197
 Hubley, 249, 716
 Huddle, 568, 589
 Huddleson, 250
 Huddleston, 528, 529
 Hudgens, 584
 Hudson, 564, 566, 590, 619
 Huett, 208, 533
 Huff, 608
 Huffman, 290, 294

- Hufford, 721
 Hug, 316
 Huggins, 556
 Hughes, 47, 326, 376, 407, 421, 422, 442, 518, 660, 661, 685
 Huhn, 34
 Huicks, 704
 Huist, 584
 Hull, 160, 207, 263, 477, 537, 612
 Hultzman, 475
 Humbert, 620
 Hume, 309
 Humes, 307
 Hummel, 557, 650
 Hummert, 467
 Humphries, 292, 293, 308, 309
 Hunker, 626
 Hunt, 114, 154, 632
 Hunter, 443
 Huntingdon, 232
 Huntzinger, 58
 Hupp, 14, 260, 555, 598
 Hurdle, 610
 Hursh, 131, 132, 189, 247, 248, 508
 Hurst, 96, 99
 Husband, 263
 Huse, 506
 Husfleck, 599
 Husted, 715
 Huston, 306
 Hutcheson, 292, 293, 296
 Hutchinson, 659
 Hutz, 409
 Huzette, 479, 493
 Huzzard, 167
 Hyatt, 515
 Hyde, 261, 347, 348, 457, 702
 Hysinger, 85

 Ijame, 708
 Ilgenfritz, 73, 130, 186, 199, 717
 Illig, 684
 Illius, 163
 Imbler, 532
 Imhoff, 245
 Imhout, xviii
 Imler, 729
 Immel, 57, 66, 651
 Immigration, xxii, xxiii
 Inchseller, 307
 Indians, 238, 440, 514, 522, 532, 547, 549, 680, 695, 724
 Ingersoll, 180
 Ingerson, 634
 Ingold, xx
 Ingram, 533
 Inners, 467, 645
 Inventories, xxx, xxxi, 331, 481, 515, 690
 Irby, 662
 Irons, 314, 649
 Irvin, 18, 132, 326, 353, 390, 592
 Itnyre, 693
 Ives, 17

 Jack, 597
 Jackman, 27
 Jackson, 67, 75, 76, 440, 498, 584, 597, 606
 Jackway, 644
 Jacobs, 15, 119, 129, 241, 452, 458, 512, 513, 514, 636, 693, 715
 Jaggi, xvi
 Jaken, 658
 Jalschke, 157
 Jamber, 625
 James, 54, 454, 543
 Jamison, 427, 428, 581, 601, 672
 Jansen, 537
 Jeck, 536
 Jeffers, 60
 Jenkins, 7, 14, 255, 425, 611
 Jennings, 177, 574
 Jessler, 399
 Jett, 219
 Jimmerson, 658
 John, 26, 163
 Johns, 89, 246, 367, 407, 487, 601
 Johnson, 17, 28, 30, 47, 55, 57, 61, 70, 84, 207, 234, 261, 274, 290, 292, 326, 327, 328, 341, 445, 473, 488, 509, 533, 555, 567, 573, 610, 619, 634, 638, 648, 652, 654, 658, 667, 690, 692, 697, 699
 Joiner, 617
 Joles, 356
 Jones, 24, 28, 48, 117, 120, 121, 136, 231, 233, 249, 276, 284, 295, 314, 315, 323, 361, 376, 382, 413, 529, 556, 579, 596, 611, 615, 658, 706
 Jordan, 292, 643, 644
 Joseph, 129
 Jost, xviii, xx
 Juday, 652
 Judge, 341
 Julius, 649

 Kachel, 149, 381, 382, 407, 409
 Kagy, 434, 530, 531, 570
 Kahler, 409, 437
 Kain, 414
 Kalb, 320, 433
 Kaley, 136, 380, 395
 Kameron, 74
 Kaminer, 583, 584, 585, 586
 Kamm, 385
 Kammerling, 662
 Kanada, 502
 Kane, 69
 Kann, 713
 Känzig, xx
 Kapp, 40, 154, 366
 Karlen, xxi
 Karn, 33
 Karr, 447
 Karrer, 689
 Kartman, 246
 Katterman, 666

KAUFFMAN

Aaron, 51, 93, 99, 353, 354, 382, 419, 454, 473, 572
 Abner, 376, 419, 571, 670
 Abraham, 24, 38, 61, 62, 68, 69, 71, 73, 84, 90, 95, 96, 112, 122, 134, 135, 140, 141, 169, 177, 191, 192, 238, 256, 342, 353, 376, 378, 380, 382, 385, 389, 390, 391, 399, 408, 410, 435, 447, 450, 459, 460, 466, 470, 473, 474, 487, 488, 495, 497, 588, 604, 612, 613, 619, 621, 623, 625, 626, 627, 630, 636, 640, 649, 664, 672, 678, 679, 688, 696, 699, 723, 724, 729
 Absolem, 688
 Adam, 141, 143, 186, 198, 342, 487, 589, 613, 673, 679, 684, 696, 701, 710, 720
 Alban, 620
 Albert, 42, 57, 95, 166, 180, 239, 333, 337, 338, 352, 475, 571, 613, 632, 636, 665, 700, 714, 718, 723, 724
 Alexander, 684, 715, 720
 Alfred, 340, 384, 723, 726
 Alger, 51
 Algernon, 75
 Allan, 191, 338, 339, 698
 Alpheus, 360, 361
 Alva, 518
 Alvin, 96, 192, 338
 Amasa, 181
 Ambrose, 543, 714
 Ammon, 178, 473, 646
 Amos, 37, 43, 89, 99, 101, 104, 150, 166, 254, 352, 368, 378, 385, 386, 390, 417, 441, 504, 669, 675, 683, 696, 700, 701, 702, 725
 Andreas, x, xxiii, xxv
 Andrew, xvi, xxv, xxviii, 1, 23, 35, 41, 58, 66, 74, 85, 90, 93, 124, 158, 168, 172, 176, 178, 204, 205, 233, 240, 243, 258, 332, 336, 338, 349, 356, 357, 359, 365, 440, 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 457, 459, 463, 472, 473, 475, 480, 504, 511, 512, 513, 518, 525, 588, 685, 699, 701, 723
 Anthony, 169, 668
 Ara, 714
 Archibald, 417
 Archie, 675
 Arminda, 121
 Arthur, 448, 465, 487, 518, 543, 679, 699, 701
 Artus, 415, 646
 Asher, 448
 Atkin, 143
 Audey, 720
 Augustus, 707, 717, 719
 Baker, 506
 Banks, 612, 671, 672
 Barbara, 158
 Barney, 533, 541, 542
 Benjamin, 35, 42, 45, 48, 58, 59, 67, 70, 74, 75, 76, 86, 93, 94, 98, 99, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 148, 161, 166, 173, 180,

KAUFFMAN

202, 203, 241, 254, 284, 333, 352, 357, 370, 377, 378, 385, 409, 410, 412, 416, 417, 418, 438, 442, 447, 450, 452, 475, 486, 489, 603, 612, 620, 623, 636, 637, 668, 669, 673, 684, 726, 727
 Benoni, 726
 Bernard, 667
 Bert, 90
 Bertram, 636
 Bertus, 571
 Blaine, 377
 Blair, 679
 Brose, 470
 Bruce, 466
 Brunner, 441
 Bryon, 360
 Byers, 463
 Byrd, 397
 Calvin, 181, 623, 729
 Carey, 52
 Carl, 3, 68, 241, 385, 632
 Catherine, 375
 Charles, 48, 59, 68, 72, 75, 119, 121, 170, 175, 181, 188, 191, 339, 372, 386, 387, 389, 416, 449, 455, 461, 465, 469, 473, 474, 475, 485, 488, 543, 603, 627, 632, 637, 665, 674, 684, 698, 699, 701, 715, 716, 717, 723, 726, 729
 Chauncey, 3, 240, 612, 666, 667, 713, 726
 Chester, 135, 384, 464, 506, 646
 Christian, xv, xxviii, 1, 2, 23, 35, 43, 72, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 118, 122, 169, 264, 342, 349, 392, 397, 407, 409, 419, 436, 438, 445, 452, 454, 455, 458, 459, 468, 470, 471, 473, 475, 482, 484, 485, 488, 494, 498, 500, 506, 514, 554, 571, 586, 588, 600, 602, 604, 610, 611, 612, 613, 623, 626, 632, 633, 639, 649, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 673, 675, 681, 682, 687, 710, 725, 726
 Christina, 4
 Christopher, 437, 461, 576, 577, 586, 600, 601
 Clair, 191, 465
 Clarence, 43, 48, 140, 173, 241, 391, 455, 688
 Clark, 177
 Claude, 386, 449
 Clay, 632
 Clayton, 60, 95, 339, 671, 697, 717
 Clement, 571, 715
 Cleon, 368, 465
 Cletus, 177
 Cleveland, 247
 Clifford, 177, 475
 Clinton, 383
 Cloyd, 672
 Clyde, 178, 469, 646
 Comer, 543
 Conrad, 355, 466, 543, 697
 Curtis, 701
 Cyrus, 474, 496, 497, 611, 696, 702, 729

KAUFFMAN

Daniel, 3, 44, 67, 99, 112, 173, 183, 204, 234, 240, 257, 333, 360, 399, 401, 402, 409, 414, 417, 420, 440, 449, 460, 488, 494, 498, 507, 538, 576, 604, 612, 621, 627, 631, 637, 664, 671, 678, 679, 680, 682, 683, 687, 694, 695, 696, 697, 704, 716, 725, 727

David, 6, 24, 61, 65, 76, 112, 137, 138, 169, 171, 198, 200, 203, 238, 240, 242, 373, 377, 378, 389, 390, 391, 397, 403, 448, 483, 495, 497, 509, 514, 515, 516, 534, 538, 543, 547, 561, 562, 572, 576, 604, 613, 619, 620, 621, 636, 637, 649, 665, 666, 667, 670, 671, 672, 678, 679, 683, 685, 686, 687, 689, 693, 694, 695, 697, 699, 700, 701, 715, 723, 725, 729

Don, 497

Donald, 44, 359, 665

Dorfie, 540

Douglas, 460

Dwight, 48

Earl, 3, 51, 60, 75, 137, 190, 338, 382, 387, 391, 409, 454, 723

Edgar, 69, 338, 717

Edmund, 684

Edward, 42, 61, 73, 86, 176, 190, 332, 333, 382, 388, 389, 390, 403, 409, 473, 543, 636, 645, 681, 682, 683, 684, 713, 715, 719, 723

Edwin, 46, 47, 57, 68, 87, 88, 241, 378, 380, 484, 497, 717

Egbert, 541

Elam, 669

Eli, 99, 161, 189, 668, 670, 673, 687, 688, 699

Elias, 169, 417, 418

Elijah, 620

Elisha, 613

Elizabeth, 41, 157

Elliot, 466

Ellis, 355, 357

Ellsworth, 46, 131, 645

Elmer, 52, 60, 95, 99, 140, 175, 177, 201, 352, 383, 404, 471, 611, 646, 702

Elnore, 3

Elon, 543

Elroy, 87

Elwood, 637, 645, 719

Emanuel, 3, 190, 350, 369, 409, 484, 496, 603, 668, 683, 687, 689, 699, 719, 727

Emlin, 90

Emory, 77, 86, 637

Enoch, 538, 696

Ephraim, 88, 94, 99, 185, 696

Ernest, 59, 60, 471, 623

Errin, 3

Erwin, 646

Esias, 687

Ethan, 630

Eugene, 379, 457

Eusebius, 86

Ezra, 667

KAUFFMAN

Felty, 673, 680

Floyd, 49, 539

Forrest, 177

Frank, 45, 46, 117, 140, 176, 179, 240, 342, 360, 376, 379, 385, 390, 391, 402, 415, 473, 499, 507, 604, 620, 625, 632, 665, 674, 681, 682, 683, 694, 702, 710, 724, 729

Frederick, 44, 57, 64, 138, 140, 169, 241, 407, 475, 485, 539, 613, 622, 623, 631, 633, 663, 698, 704, 710

Freeman, 137

French, 476

Francis, 525, 622, 700

Gabriel, 684

George, 42, 45, 47, 53, 60, 67, 70, 119, 135, 140, 151, 172, 175, 193, 333, 359, 414, 416, 421, 422, 457, 459, 461, 465, 485, 619, 620, 623, 632, 633, 636, 665, 680, 681, 683, 684, 696, 697, 698, 700, 701, 707, 710, 714, 715, 717, 719, 723, 724, 729

Gerald, 339

Gideon, 571, 645, 668, 689

Gilbert, 645

Giles, 718

Glenn, 378

Gordon, 338

Grant, 630, 633

Granville, 646

Grover, 159, 387, 636

Guy, 420, 648

Hamilton, 415, 646

Hans, 637, 648

Harlan, 461

Harold, 51, 378, 389, 390, 403, 460, 507, 539

Harris, 714

Harrison, 684, 724

Harry, 68, 70, 94, 159, 168, 170, 190, 203, 240, 242, 333, 338, 350, 352, 357, 368, 369, 372, 384, 386, 389, 390, 396, 397, 403, 407, 408, 414, 420, 450, 468, 487, 488, 504, 506, 518, 625, 636, 637, 672, 679, 681, 700, 713, 714, 718, 724, 725, 727

Hartman, 646

Harvey, 177, 377, 403, 470, 636, 671, 681, 713, 714

Henry, 3, 35, 37, 38, 41, 46, 47, 58, 60, 61, 64, 74, 90, 122, 131, 138, 143, 149, 150, 164, 166, 167, 168, 185, 188, 190, 238, 240, 247, 264, 352, 355, 358, 359, 360, 361, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 387, 396, 397, 404, 407, 409, 414, 419, 436, 446, 451, 452, 453, 454, 457, 459, 465, 466, 472, 487, 497, 503, 504, 538, 539, 587, 588, 600, 603, 624, 627, 632, 633, 637, 638, 639, 640, 645, 665, 671, 682, 683, 685, 688, 695, 696, 698, 700, 701, 713, 715, 718, 720, 724, 727, 729

Herbert, 350, 379, 383, 396, 415, 457, 539

KAUFFMAN

Herman, 57, 95, 666, 695
 Hervey, 3
 Hiram, 100, 112, 362, 418, 419, 694, 697, 698, 725
 Hobart, 386
 Homer, 170, 539, 621, 672
 Horace, 46, 190, 392, 461, 462, 464
 Howard, 60, 350, 487, 490, 627, 628, 636
 Hubert, 419
 Hugh, 542
 Ira, 176, 504
 Irvin, 77, 99, 171, 172, 180, 357, 625, 666
 Isaac, xiv, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xxv, xxvi, xxviii, 1, 35, 66, 73, 76, 77, 79, 95, 100, 119, 172, 191, 204, 254, 287, 330, 339, 342, 349, 354, 356, 357, 365, 372, 373, 380, 386, 387, 403, 409, 438, 441, 451, 468, 469, 481, 492, 495, 498, 543, 572, 612, 626, 627, 631, 636, 637, 648, 649, 664, 670, 671, 672, 683, 685, 694, 696, 701, 707, 710, 724, 725, 726, 729
 Isaiah, 112, 382, 698
 Israel, 192, 670, 697
 Ivan, 487
 Jack, 360, 702
 Jacob, xxiii, 1, 3, 43, 46, 52, 64, 66, 67, 70, 76, 84, 98, 112, 121, 122, 139, 143, 158, 160, 170, 172, 173, 180, 181, 193, 238, 239, 240, 246, 332, 346, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 368, 369, 372, 390, 395, 398, 401, 402, 407, 417, 418, 421, 451, 452, 453, 465, 469, 475, 480, 485, 494, 497, 503, 588, 602, 603, 604, 611, 612, 613, 620, 621, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 631, 638, 639, 640, 648, 649, 663, 664, 665, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 678, 681, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 701, 702, 707, 714, 716, 717, 718, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727
 James, 65, 170, 351, 386, 403, 465, 474, 497, 571, 612, 621, 623, 627, 632, 637, 665, 684, 694, 701, 702, 715, 716, 724
 Jared, 613
 Jay, 714
 Jean, 53
 Jerald, 464
 Jeremiah, 42, 159, 461, 474, 622, 681, 682
 Jerome, 645
 Jesse, 65, 140, 175, 673, 675, 698, 699, 720
 Jewery, 726
 Joel, 151, 571, 667, 668, 671, 727
 John, xxviii, 1, 2, 7, 8, 24, 42, 43, 45, 51, 52, 56, 59, 60, 62, 65, 89, 92, 95, 112, 118, 122, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 147, 148, 150, 158, 159, 162, 166, 168, 173, 175, 178, 182, 190, 192, 203, 238, 239, 247, 270, 332, 333, 338, 339, 341, 349, 350, 352, 359, 362, 366, 367, 368, 370, 376, 378, 381, 386, 388, 390, 391, 395, 397, 398, 399, 404, 409, 416, 420, 421,

KAUFFMAN

422, 436, 437, 447, 448, 449, 451, 452, 457, 460, 461, 464, 465, 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 481, 485, 488, 493, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 501, 504, 505, 506, 508, 512, 514, 518, 525, 541, 543, 571, 576, 600, 611, 612, 613, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 626, 627, 628, 631, 632, 633, 636, 637, 639, 640, 645, 646, 649, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 672, 673, 675, 679, 680, 682, 683, 684, 685, 687, 689, 690, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 720, 724, 725, 727, 728, 729
 Jonas, 602, 603, 613, 620, 664, 689, 727, 728
 Jonathan, 613, 619, 620, 626, 664, 665, 667, 668, 669, 701, 728
 Joseph, 35, 36, 64, 65, 71, 72, 143, 148, 150, 176, 180, 184, 189, 191, 240, 339, 369, 391, 399, 403, 404, 408, 421, 422, 441, 496, 525, 538, 540, 542, 572, 604, 610, 612, 613, 622, 623, 628, 631, 637, 640, 665, 670, 671, 673, 675, 680, 682, 684, 685, 686, 687, 689, 690, 698, 699, 701, 702, 703, 713, 723, 724, 728
 Joshua, 177, 571, 620, 668
 Josiah, 645, 697, 702
 Julian, 586
 Julius, 239
 Junius, 475
 Karl, 47
 Kendall, 135, 401
 Kenneth, 449, 683
 Kenyon, 497
 Kore, 726
 Kurtz, 726
 Lafayette, 90
 Lancaster, 612
 Latimer, 672
 Lavere, 386, 646, 719
 Lawrence, 47, 59, 138, 611
 Leander, 140
 Lee, 679
 Lemuel, 454
 Leonard, 181, 635, 704
 Leonidas, 48, 449
 Leroy, 98, 368
 Leslie, 338, 391, 459, 460
 Lester, 42, 95, 541, 646, 720
 Levi, 37, 41, 42, 46, 168, 176, 180, 239, 253, 407, 440, 486, 613, 620, 628, 630, 665, 667, 668, 669, 681, 683, 684, 683, 689, 695, 704, 725
 Lewis, 119, 386, 457, 620, 622, 679, 684, 713
 Lightner, 357
 Lincoln, 671
 Linus, 421, 625
 Lloyd, 43, 68, 351, 358, 359, 378, 390, 484, 542, 646, 719
 Loren, 718

KAUFFMAN

Lucius, 474, 498
 Luther, 190, 603, 695
 Magdalena, 375
 Mahlon, 173
 Marcellus, 191, 645
 Marion, 540
 Mark, 48, 454
 Martin, 57, 176, 177, 194, 201, 248, 332, 417, 457, 481, 498, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 524, 531, 534, 547, 549, 562, 586, 587, 672
 Mary, 3, 375, 422
 Matthew, 612, 700
 Melvin, 455, 457
 Menno, 687, 688
 Merril, 336
 Mervin, 454, 674, 700
 Michael, xvi, xxiii, xxxviii, 1, 23, 24, 35, 41, 52, 60, 64, 65, 66, 95, 121, 169, 174, 204, 205, 257, 285, 372, 389, 397, 417, 445, 480, 495, 498, 500, 502, 503, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 531, 547, 548, 549, 550, 571, 587, 612, 625, 664, 669, 674, 681, 704, 706, 707, 714, 723, 727
 Miller, 460
 Milo, 689
 Milton, 186, 356, 357, 369, 460, 667, 694, 714, 719
 Monroe, 352, 497
 Morris, 98, 351, 361, 506
 Morton, 143
 Moses, 201, 470, 623, 681, 682, 687, 688, 689, 690
 Murray, 636
 Myron, 421
 Nathan, 632
 Nathaniel, 95, 487, 681
 Nelson, 114, 172, 387
 Newton, 449
 Nicholas, 694, 699, 727
 Noah, 572, 673, 688, 689, 725, 727
 Norman, 88, 385, 497
 Oliver, 65, 666, 700
 Omer, 465
 Ora, 3, 673
 Oral, 473
 Orpheus, 471
 Oscar, 60, 461, 484, 646
 Otis, 646
 Page, 357
 Palmer, 672
 Park, 47, 69, 85
 Paul, 49, 59, 76, 88, 136, 192, 358, 359, 379, 382, 386, 391, 415, 454, 470, 497, 541, 621, 667, 675, 699, 718
 Percival, 440
 Percy, 490
 Perry, 673
 Peter, 42, 168, 240, 454, 541, 543, 572, 613, 620, 621, 630, 648, 695, 698, 701, 702, 704, 710, 727
 Phares, 74, 100, 279, 359, 361

KAUFFMAN

Philip, 117, 539, 568, 588, 664, 665, 682, 684, 698
 Purd, 713
 Rall, 485
 Ralph, 60, 68, 76, 94, 181, 369, 391, 437, 440, 469, 625, 640, 688
 Ray, 45, 542
 Raymond, 114, 135, 140, 166, 170, 382, 384, 419, 469, 471, 504, 506, 539, 715
 Reginald, 441
 Reuben, 81, 95, 99, 100, 358, 486, 487, 604, 625, 626, 632, 671, 681, 701
 Richard, 389, 486, 632, 646, 699, 723
 Robert, 52, 352, 379, 396, 457, 460, 461, 465, 469, 507, 611, 636, 665, 694
 Rodney, 484
 Rolandus, 625
 Ross, 359
 Roy, 42, 46, 51, 60, 101, 338, 357, 382, 407, 414, 497, 636, 674, 699
 Rudolph, 2, 116, 133, 138, 384, 415, 464, 587, 588, 688, 701
 Rufus, 181, 667
 Russell, 61, 455, 645
 Sallie, 70
 Samuel, 42, 56, 57, 61, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76, 94, 114, 116, 117, 143, 160, 169, 189, 198, 205, 217, 239, 246, 335, 367, 390, 397, 415, 422, 460, 462, 464, 498, 549, 554, 571, 572, 602, 603, 611, 612, 621, 622, 628, 636, 640, 645, 646, 647, 666, 668, 669, 672, 679, 681, 682, 683, 684, 686, 687, 695, 696, 701, 714, 715, 719, 723, 724, 725, 727, 729
 Sanford, 612
 Sarah, 3, 47
 Scott, 474
 Sem, 725, 726
 Shannon, 729
 Sheldon, 169
 Shem, 670, 680
 Sherman, 729
 Simon, 170, 203, 407
 Solomon, 139, 193, 337, 415, 613, 626, 631, 646, 647, 665, 668, 672, 674, 675, 681, 686, 688, 694, 699, 713, 717, 722, 724, 725
 Spray, 357
 Stanford, 76
 Stephen, 337, 613, 649, 671, 673, 689, 725, 727
 Stewart, 135, 460, 463, 719
 Sylvester, 645, 720
 Thaddeus, 715
 Theodore, 169, 484, 487, 627, 631, 633, 665, 729
 Thomas, 6, 47, 48, 62, 485, 543, 620, 632, 675, 682, 694, 700
 Thornton, 506
 Tobias, 139, 140, 149, 349, 355, 367, 410, 487, 489, 499, 612, 687, 689, 725, 727
 Uriah, 387, 713

KAUFFMAN

- Valentine, 681, 684
 Verne, 48
 Vernon, 539, 646
 Victor, 117, 338, 497, 702
 Vincent, 416
 Wallace, 53, 675
 Walter, 44, 95, 136, 159, 181, 338, 389, 440, 473, 485, 622, 627, 681, 707
 Warner, 698
 Warren, 67, 169, 384, 386, 718
 Washington, 610
 Webster, 389
 Wesley, 395, 636, 696
 Wilbert, 571
 Wilbur, 460, 465, 507
 Wilford, 338
 Wilson, 240
 William, 3, 18, 46, 48, 52, 57, 59, 60, 67, 71, 77, 119, 139, 170, 180, 181, 188, 189, 191, 192, 240, 241, 339, 352, 382, 385, 387, 395, 397, 416, 417, 420, 422, 455, 464, 465, 474, 496, 506, 525, 538, 543, 571, 572, 611, 612, 613, 620, 625, 628, 632, 636, 637, 664, 665, 671, 679, 682, 684, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 700, 701, 702, 713, 714, 715, 717, 718, 720, 723, 724, 727, 729
 Willis, 95, 542, 627
 Winfield, 390, 474, 697
 Worth, 3
 Zachariah, 241, 719
 Zacharias, 684
 Kaup, 725
 Kaus, 485
 Kautz, 71
 Kaylor, 82
 Keagy, 170
 Keath, 497
 Keaton, 610
 Kech, 160
 Keck, 78, 688
 Keckley, 583
 Keedy, 182, 610
 Keefer, 14, 84, 362, 633
 Keele, 565
 Keeler, 471
 Keene, 353, 383, 632
 Keener, 28, 34, 63, 131, 199, 201, 269, 274, 301, 504
 Keeney, 21, 22
 Keeports, 105
 Keesey, 131, 395
 Keesling, 448
 Keever, 474
 Kegg, 687
 Keggereise, 417
 Kehoe, 643
 Keim, 242, 694
 Keirn, 57
 Keiser, 126, 195, 361, 405, 618, 634
 Keisler, 583, 585
 Keisner, 580
 Keith, 171
 Keller, 16, 60, 131, 151, 184, 240, 251, 265, 394, 424, 460, 494, 590, 591, 620, 645, 681, 715, 718
 Kellenthal, 658
 Kelly, 209, 531
 Kelsey, 180, 356
 Kemerer, 162, 163
 Kemp, 527, 643
 Kemper, 551
 Kempf, 688
 Kendall, 608
 Kendig, xxiii, 1, 84, 86, 94, 141, 146, 193, 194, 196, 245, 252, 256, 257, 264, 271, 274, 275, 281, 357, 365, 373, 382, 390, 404, 406, 408, 417, 436, 451, 480, 483, 494, 506
 Kendrick, 258
 Keneagy, 342, 348, 365, 673
 Kennedy, 116, 585, 652, 665
 Kensinger, 172, 173
 Kenton, 222
 Kenyon, 339
 Kepner, 246, 247, 594, 633
 Kepsey, 220
 Kerbaugh, 635
 Kern, 115, 283, 530, 555
 Kernes, 55
 Kerr, 653, 654, 659
 Kersh, 225
 Kessler, 429, 592, 597, 598
 Kester, 311
 Ketch, 571
 Ketner, 681, 682
 Kettelwell, 2
 Key, 654
 Keys, 114
 Keyser, 264, 524
 Kibble, 386, 576
 Kibler, 215, 504, 538, 542, 576, 596
 Kidd, 699
 Kiehl, 356, 500
 Kiester, 239
 Kieth, 370
 Kilburn, 301
 Kilchman, xx
 Kilheffer, 37, 38, 158, 165, 248, 280, 285
 Killen, 37
 Killian, 352
 Kimble, 587
 Kime, 123
 Kimler, 318
 Kimmel, 106, 192
 Kinard, 130, 395, 581, 715
 Kincaid, 4
 Kinch, 335
 Kines, 544
 King, 14, 28, 39, 69, 263, 267, 360, 452, 467, 469, 470, 471, 613, 666, 668, 669, 673, 676, 677, 685, 708, 720
 Kinneman, 160, 677
 Kinney, 136, 544, 545
 Kinsey, 501

- Kinsley, 501
 Kinzer, 565
 Kirk, 145, 537, 630
 Kirkendall, 706
 Kirker, 531
 Kirkland, 242
 Kirkpatrick, 56, 464, 644
 Kirley, 696
 Kise, 106, 118, 125, 678
 Kisecker, 459
 Kiser, 305
 Kish, 690
 Kissinger, 141, 423, 425, 426, 427, 434, 458, 486, 602
 Kitch, 277
 Kite, 524, 530, 544, 565, 573
 Klatte, 77
 Klauser, 684
 Kleck, 664
 Kleffman, 59
 Kleim, 172
 Klein, 713
 Kleiner, xiv
 Klick, 623
 Klime, 160, 504
 Kline, 162, 253, 273, 276, 350, 398, 408, 410, 412, 502, 509, 606, 683, 684
 Klinedinst, 142
 Kling, 232, 492
 Klinger, 404, 603
 Knabb, 694
 Knapp, 315
 Knarr, 340, 341
 Knaub, 133, 451, 719
 Knause, 448
 Knauss, 680
 Kneisley, 344, 512, 513, 514
 Kneissle, 1, 547, 620
 Knell, 682
 Kneubühl, xii
 Knicely, 222, 223
 Knight, 56, 229, 413, 584, 615
 Knipe, 154
 Knipple, 598
 Knisely, 128, 192, 396, 486, 501, 627
 Knode, 478
 Knodle, 606, 607, 610
 Knoll, 62, 63, 701,
 Knoop, 473
 Knox, 5, 416
 Knupp, 215, 276, 596
 Knutti, xxi
 Koch, 95, 342, 721
 Kocher, 93
 Koehler, 265, 338
 Koenders, 218
 Koenig, xii, 145, 186
 Koerber, 423
 Koerner, 224, 701
 Kohler, 19, 150, 460, 495
 Kohr, 189, 252
 Koiner, 573
 Kolb, 152, 697
 Kookin, 15
 Koon, 48
 Koons, 397, 715
 Koontz, 175, 395, 530, 551, 574, 575, 633
 Koop, 624
 Kootz, 289
 Kopp, 144, 145, 423
 Kornhaus, 62
 Kornman, 191
 Koster, 538
 Kottcamp, 201
 Kountz, 516, 535, 609
 Kovarsh, 342
 Kraft, 89, 432, 576, 652, 724
 Krag, 11
 Kramer, 326, 527, 688, 700
 Krantz, 226
 Kratz, 89
 Krauskopp, 194
 Krauter, 10
 Kraybill, 99, 443, 450
 Kready, 94
 Krebs, 367, 368
 Kreglow, 529
 Kreichbaum, 383, 704
 Kreider, 70, 81, 100, 106, 110, 139, 157, 244, 249, 254, 272, 282, 283, 344, 345, 361, 370, 409, 450, 451, 604, 723
 Kreidler, 200, 371, 412, 424
 Kreps, 362
 Kriner, 460
 Kriter, xxiii
 Krizer, 378
 Krohn, 151
 Krone, 718
 Kropf, xviii
 Krout, 20
 Krug, 277
 Krugh, 489
 Kryste, 419
 Kuback, 17
 Kudor, 92
 Kuehler, 210
 Kuehn, 52
 Kuely, 389
 Kuenghi, 701
 Kuhns, 376
 Kulp, 304
 Kumer, 55
 Kumler, 76
 Kump, 415
 Kunkle, 127, 165, 645, 717
 Kuntz, 331, 337, 434, 435, 446, 447
 Kurtz, xvii, 71, 670, 671, 673, 675, 677, 680, 728
 Kuykendall, 614
 Kyzer, 583, 586
 Lacey, 537
 Lackey, 489
 Lady, 415
 Lafollet, 473
 Lahman, 297, 300, 302, 303

- Lahr, 231, 412
 Laine, 708
 Laird, 43
 Lake, 720
 Lakey, 180
 Lam, 206
 Lamb, 556, 572, 574, 599, 652
 Lambe, 141
 Lambert, 185, 533, 667
 Lamkin, 585
 Lance, 594
 LAND:
 Draughts, xxiv, xxix, 534, 563, 577
 Grants, 4, 330, 480, 514, 534, 536, 561, 614
 Patents, xxvi, 331
 Landers, 18, 237, 238, 690
 Landis, 17, 18, 42, 63, 76, 123, 124, 125, 126, 131, 133, 146, 165, 177, 184, 192, 194, 221, 224, 247, 248, 252, 254, 266, 267, 270, 271, 316, 336, 343, 356, 359, 364, 385, 397, 451, 463, 477, 484, 500, 505, 602, 608, 621, 626, 627, 639, 717
 Landry, 236
 Lane, 117, 284, 536, 615, 664
 Langston, 616
 Lanham, 545
 Lanier, 287
 Lanius, 186
 Lanning, 476
 Lantern, 261
 Lantz, 159, 350, 435, 624, 676, 689
 Lapp, 666, 668, 670, 675, 676, 685
 Lappin, 56
 Larah (Lorah), 185
 Large, 597
 Larimer, 179
 Larkin, 313
 Larkins, 596
 Larrimore, 311
 Larsen, 60
 Laselle, 643
 Lash, 683
 LaTournette, 486
 Lats, 211
 Lau, 129, 430, 719
 Laubert, 72
 Laudenberger, 380
 Lauder, 166
 Lauderback, 547, 649
 Laudig, 78
 Lauer, 144, 467
 Laughlin, 706
 Laur, 502
 Lavery, 339
 Law, 134
 Lawler, 523
 Lawrence, 45, 59, 404
 Lawson, 664
 Lawyer, 411
 Layman, 170, 672
 Layton, 65, 445
 Leach, 679
 Leachy, 18
 Leader, 22
 Leady, 402
 Leaman, 99, 341, 625
 Leaphart, 586
 Learn, 701
 Lease, 395, 503
 Leath, 574
 Leatherman, 12, 424
 Leathery, 470
 Leavett, 658
 LeBasquet, 45
 Leber, 188, 442
 Lecrone, 188, 415, 646
 Lederer, 435
 Lee, 49, 372, 415, 439, 527, 546
 Leechthaler, 242
 Leedy, 289, 317, 691
 Leeman, xx
 Leer, 471
 Lefevre, 38, 59, 97, 106, 111, 380, 455, 584, 718
 Leff, 420
 Leffler, 528
 Legg, 292, 309, 614, 615, 617
 Leh, 722
 Lehman, xvi, xviii, 16, 20, 23, 37, 64, 105, 108, 166, 167, 188, 247, 364, 394, 410, 631, 664, 673, 678, 687, 689, 715, 717, 718, 725
 Lehn, 437
 Lehr, 365, 387, 426, 720
 Leib, 20, 73, 371, 423, 452, 457, 719
 Leibfried, 498
 Leicht, 347
 Lein, 587
 Leinbach, 353
 Leipart, 247
 Leiphold, 344
 Leisey, 167
 Leity, 150
 Leland, 19, 717
 Lemon, 341, 443, 493
 Lemons, 324, 329
 Lenhart, 20
 Lentz, 408
 Lenz, 77
 Leonard, 250, 447, 611, 659
 Leppard, 582
 Lerew, 343, 426
 Lesenbury, 706
 Leshner, 696
 Less, 56
 Lessel, 416
 Lester, 619
 Letters (Old), 90, 471, 535, 548, 628, 661
 Letts, 339
 Leura, 603
 Leuscher, xxi
 Levan, 344, 358, 503, 694
 Levenite, 88
 Levisay, 293, 297, 322
 Lewis, 18, 29, 55, 261, 290, 291, 294, 314, 327, 361, 397, 440, 499, 654, 655

- Lewter, 617
 Liberger, 727
 Lichtenberger, 467
 Lichty, 391
 Liggit, 553
 Light, 425, 623
 Lightfoot, 318
 Lightner, 129, 130, 197, 557
 Limon, 683
 Linch, 272
 Lincoln, 26, 228, 532, 550, 560, 561, 574
 Lind, 284
 Lindawood, 619
 Lindeman, 69, 111, 112, 244, 255, 374, 412
 Lindemuth, 88, 681
 Lindsay, 92, 523, 682
 Line, 5, 607
 Linebaugh, 445, 600
 Lineberger, 516, 522, 538, 549
 Lines, 136
 Lineweaver, 211, 215, 216, 303
 Lingenfelter, 555
 Lingle, 673
 Link, 128, 596
 Linn, 227, 723
 Linningham, 565
 Linsey, 697
 Lintner, 107, 113, 344, 345, 446
 Lipp, 428
 Little, 379, 394, 430, 573, 607, 698
 Littleton, 10, 55
 Lively, 406
 Livingood, 505
 Livingstone, 127, 416, 458, 471, 506, 578, 687, 689, 719
 Llewellyn, 141
 Lloyd, 124, 436
 Lobdell, 154
 Lochard, 142, 413
 Lochman, 468
 Logan, 386, 438, 655, 722
 Lohr, 723, 726
 Lohry, 112
 Lolane, 341
 Loman, 349
 Long, 11, 79, 93, 124, 143, 146, 182, 184, 209, 218, 219, 226, 229, 236, 283, 313, 366, 368, 369, 384, 385, 398, 465, 481, 483, 484, 485, 511, 512, 518, 523, 540, 544, 568, 599, 603, 608, 609, 616, 631, 635, 658, 694, 704, 706, 721, 722
 Longenacre, 325
 Longenecker, 34, 74, 168, 269, 270, 334, 343, 347, 348, 365, 366, 406
 Longenderfer, 85, 106
 Longerbaum, 602
 Looker, 259, 519, 596
 Loomis, 491, 571
 Loose, 681, 683
 Loque, 208
 Lorenze, 641
 Loring, 52
 Lot Drawing, xxviii, 3
 Louck, 562
 Loucks, 188, 190, 221, 714, 718
 Loudenberger, 696
 Louderback, 528
 Love, 597
 Lovejoy, 219
 Lowe, 29, 31, 437, 438
 Lowell, 249
 Lowenback, 619
 Lowhead, 412
 Lowry, 294
 Loy, 475
 Lucas, 236, 544, 606
 Luckenbaugh, 403
 Luden, 288
 Ludwig, 592
 Luellen, 161
 Luft, 340
 Lusk, 632
 Lutes, 522
 Lüthi, xiii
 Lutz, 86, 188, 204, 333, 379, 403, 406, 497
 Lybrand, 580
 Lynch, 239
 Lynes (see Lines)
 Lynn, 53, 445
 Lyons, 24, 547
 Lytle, 211
 Machamer, 248
 Machmer, 622
 Mack, 114, 307, 640
 Mackley, 187
 Madiera, 694
 Madison, 641, 642
 Magee, 413
 Magill, 413
 Maggart, 568
 Maggert, 310, 516
 Mahan, 307
 Mahaney, 234
 Maharg, 545
 Mahler, 165
 Mahoy, 574
 Maish, 199, 397
 Major, 54, 448, 455
 Malcolm, 473
 Malin, 249
 Malley, 137
 Mallon, 139
 Mallum, 440
 Malone, 207, 523
 Malot, 182, 594
 Maloy, 700
 Manahan, 634
 Mandel, 371
 Manful, 313
 Mangum, 580
 Manley, 557, 558
 Mann, 93, 94, 109, 316, 487, 495, 497
 Mannier, xvii
 Manning, 37, 55, 85, 88, 89, 94, 236, 281, 376, 381, 404, 409, 411, 414, 605

- Manton, 338
 Mantzer, 168
 Manuel, 477
 Mapes, 398
 Mapis, 574, 593
 Marburger, 241, 681
 March, 187, 188, 536
 Margard, 547
 Marine, 121
 Markey, 19, 249, 492
 Markham, 141, 169
 Markle, 131
 Markley, 412, 495, 699, 713
 Marks, 414
 Markwood, 660
 Marlowe, 700
 Marquardt, 50, 51
 Marrette, 93
 Marron, 83
 Marsh, 191, 242, 695, 706
 Marshall, 31, 121, 140, 229, 390, 657
 Marsteller, 621
 Martin, 1, 11, 14, 24, 109, 122, 131, 141, 150, 162, 204, 215, 223, 238, 245, 258, 266, 267, 276, 284, 287, 291, 301, 364, 368, 371, 372, 409, 410, 412, 430, 436, 444, 446, 452, 457, 472, 473, 480, 496, 583, 626, 653, 660, 700, 716
 Martl, xxxi
 Martyr's Mirror, The, x
 Martz, 176
 Martzal, 705
 Maryhall, 565
 Masencope, 205, 234
 Mason, 53, 134, 215, 376, 529, 555
 Masoncupp, 217
 Mast, 664, 669, 672, 680, 724
 Master, 395
 Mates, 428
 Matheny, 618
 Mathias, 22, 239, 585, 586
 Matter, 372
 Matthews, 24, 399, 549, 550, 581, 714
 Mattox, 212
 Matzdorf, 180
 Mauck, 538, 544
 Mauger, 536
 Mauk, 453
 Maul, 423
 Maurer, 506, 592
 Maury, 593, 595
 Maust, 29, 178
 Maxwell, 37, 567
 May, 36, 62, 348, 368, 413, 504, 591
 Mayberry, 679
 Mayer, 110, 138, 315, 358, 447
 Mayes, 10, 568, 572
 Mayo, 238
 Maysalles, 644
 McAllister, 70
 McBee, 69
 McBride, 195
 McCabe, 24, 662
 McCall, 48, 249
 McCallem, 209
 McCandless, 50
 McCardle, 406, 409
 McCarey, 359
 McCartney, 158
 McCarty, 145, 239, 251
 McCasky, 67
 McCauley, 96
 McClanahan, 607
 McCleary, 527
 McClelland, 545
 McClune, 370, 406
 McClung, 290, 307, 308
 McCleure, 355
 McCloud, 659
 McClure, 533
 McComas, 532
 McComber, 44, 45
 McCombs, 26
 McConaughy, 526
 McConkey, 120
 McConnel, 355
 McCorary, 334, 335
 McCormick, 6, 702
 McCoy, 360, 414, 519, 610, 716
 McCracken, 403
 McCrary, 101
 McCrohan, 556
 McCuen, 439
 McCullen, 344
 McCullough, 529, 703
 McCurdy, 76, 149, 150, 198
 McDaniel, 84, 532, 659
 McDermott, 402, 519
 McDevitt, 350
 McDonald, 25, 287, 328, 673
 McDowell, 12, 307
 McElhaney, 579
 McElroy, 494
 McElvee, 243
 McElvine, 2
 McEnulty, 476
 McEwen, 418, 419
 McFail, 343
 McFarland, 594, 660
 McPatrick, 213
 McFerrin, 616
 McGann, 491, 492
 McGaughey, 192, 655
 McGee, 27, 220, 413, 443
 McGill, 134
 McGocklin, 234
 McGovern, 399, 615
 McGran, 537
 McGrath, 328, 528
 McGrier, 523
 McGuire, 115
 McHarry, 261
 McHullens, 523
 McIntyre, 691
 McKee, 492, 558
 McKeldren, 422

- McKim, 566, 570
 McKinley, 705
 McKinney, 89, 617, 712
 McKinsty, 247
 McKnight, 607
 McKrellis, 119
 McLane, 526
 McLaughlin, 173, 411, 552
 McLorin, 474, 545
 McMichael, 383
 McMillam, 569
 McMillan, 284
 McMullen, 376, 477
 McMurdy, 476, 477
 McNeal, 57, 449, 450, 469, 485, 722
 McNeer, 290
 McNickelson, 306
 McNiel, 445
 McPherrin, 334, 335
 McPherson, 92
 McQuade, 141
 McQuate, 271
 McRae, 52
 McRenolds, 52
 McVea, 541
 McVeagh, 686
 McVey, 314
 McWilliams, 34
 Meacham, 177
 Meadley, 291
 Meadows, 205, 597
 Mealin, 708
 Meals, 614, 617
 Means, 418, 674
 Meck, 94, 97, 255
 Meedler, 249
 Meese, 400
 Meetze, 582, 584, 585, 586
 Meier, xiii
 Meisky, 390
 Meissbach, 505
 Melhorn, 37, 718
 Mellen, 650
 Mellinger, 38, 39, 40, 41, 80, 94, 103, 166, 275, 276, 357, 393, 394, 413, 484, 497, 625
 Mellot, 65
 Meloy, 77, 441
 Memmer, 74
 Menges, 413, 414, 429
 Mentzer, 526
 Mentzger, 248
 Mergardt, xiv, xvii, xviii
 Merklin, 439
 Merman, 616
 Merrick, 341
 Merrill, 52
 Merritt, 324
 Messerly, 600
 Messersmith, 131, 332
 Messick, 215, 216, 231, 303, 575
 Messinger, 343
 Metcalf, 33
 Mettendorff, 18
 Metz, 240, 333, 334, 353, 472, 505, 624,
 Metzger, 68, 72, 82, 95, 166, 251, 280, 511, 710
 Metzler, 95, 284, 298, 368
 Meyer, xxviii, 1, 8, 9, 21, 249, 621, 639
 Meyers, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 39, 68, 80, 83, 84, 97, 106, 114, 156, 200, 245
 Mezeroe, 650
 Michael, 435
 Michaels, 625
 Mickel, 339, 368, 435
 Micky, 461
 Middlecauf, 183, 499
 Milbourne, 523
 Miles, 147, 148, 385
 Milhouse, 37, 111
 Millard, 308
 Miller, xxiii, xxv, 1, 12, 15, 18, 21, 41, 42, 58, 67, 70, 71, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 93, 96, 100, 101, 104, 111, 122, 126, 133, 141, 142, 150, 151, 158, 161, 169, 172, 181, 184, 188, 191, 205, 210, 215, 216, 224, 225, 226, 227, 239, 244, 251, 254, 255, 259, 260, 270, 272, 273, 276, 280, 281, 292, 305, 308, 332, 334, 340, 344, 346, 347, 349, 353, 354, 356, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 373, 376, 377, 380, 381, 383, 388, 389, 402, 403, 404, 415, 418, 419, 442, 446, 450, 453, 454, 455, 459, 465, 467, 474, 477, 479, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 489, 492, 495, 496, 498, 507, 508, 512, 521, 522, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 540, 551, 570, 575, 584, 587, 591, 596, 603, 606, 613, 618, 619, 623, 634, 637, 644, 651, 653, 654, 658, 662, 670, 673, 674, 675, 676, 679, 681, 682, 684, 687, 688, 689, 698, 700, 702, 705, 713, 714, 721, 725, 727
 Milliken, 5
 Millington, 339
 Milner, 229
 Mims, 583
 Minard, 233
 Minger, 539
 Minnich, 13, 76, 111, 188, 317, 342, 365, 371, 374, 413, 503
 Mischler, xx
 Mishler, 148, 689
 Miskell, 556
 Missionaries, 97, 222, 226, 502
 Mitchell, 13, 42, 286, 583, 721
 Mithoff, 229
 Mitman, 485
 Mitten, 119
 Mitzel, 432, 645, 685
 Moak, 104
 Moats, 182
 Mock, 416
 Modhank, 76
 Modsett, 530, 569, 570
 Moehamer, 684
 Moeller, 249

- Moffat, 195, 384
 Mognette, 293
 Mogul, 681
 Mohler, 249
 Mohr, 113, 684
 Moist, 672
 Mollinax, 53
 Moncure, 552
 Mong, 477, 480
 Monnerlyn, 565
 Monroe, 540
 Montague, 475
 Montbeliard, xv, xx
 Montgomery, 294, 533
 Moody, 297, 323, 545, 632
 Moore, 5, 30, 35, 44, 49, 69, 117, 118, 139, 349, 407, 416, 474, 475, 480, 489, 526, 546, 550, 568, 574, 632, 686, 719
 Moose, 678
 Mordy, 708
 Morehart, 556
 Morey, 650
 Morgan, 120, 163, 171, 259, 295, 297, 396, 422, 475, 532, 545, 553
 Morn, 634
 Morningstar, 368
 Morrell, 689
 Morris, 79, 207, 210, 369, 560, 564
 Morrison, 35, 162, 163, 192, 262, 272, 274, 344, 409, 421, 555
 Morrow, 707
 Morse, 544
 Morthland, 628
 Morton, 102
 Mosbach, 161, 448
 Mosby, 368
 Moseman, xiii, xvi
 Moser, 29, 419, 645
 Moses, 685
 Mosey, 202
 Mosher, 642
 Moss, 383, 425, 555
 Mosser, 236
 Motherpaw, 595
 Motsch, 505
 Motter, 431
 Moudy, 260
 Mouk, 487
 Mountz, 103
 Mouts, 490, 583
 Mowery, 238
 Mowrer, 94
 Mowry, 379, 392, 399
 Moyer, xxv, 8, 12, 93, 158, 242, 270, 370, 381, 400, 419, 571, 621, 632, 664, 680, 681
 Mrotzek, 658
 Muck, 660
 Mucklerath, 579
 Mueller, 487
 Muffy, 701
 Muhlmatter, xxi
 Müliman, xx
 Mullen, 414, 594
 Muller, xvii, xxi
 Mulliken, 342
 Mumford, 706
 Mumma, 62, 99, 103, 104, 184, 270, 283, 382, 392, 393, 397, 398, 483, 511, 610
 Mummert, 189, 456, 467
 Mumprecht, xi
 Munch, 658, 708
 Mundis, 60, 395
 Mundorff, 281
 Mundy, 217
 Munninger, 414
 Murer, xvii
 Murphy, 51, 139, 212, 364, 423, 439, 451, 529
 Murr, 40, 344
 Murray, 76, 85, 116, 164, 165, 213, 275, 281, 447, 448, 568
 Musselman, xxiii, 1, 89, 156, 246, 259, 364, 368, 376, 446, 480, 481, 486, 492, 508, 511
 Musser, 41, 63, 99, 104, 113, 137, 154, 155, 158, 267, 268, 365, 398, 390, 394, 397, 398, 469, 475, 476, 477, 500, 505, 672
 Mutzer, 485
 Myers, 134, 135, 139, 141, 142, 180, 192, 239, 250, 257, 264, 284, 343, 347, 378, 407, 422, 423, 433, 446, 455, 468, 483, 490, 498, 499, 507, 561, 579, 596, 618, 620, 643, 652, 682, 690, 695, 706, 711, 713, 714, 716, 718, 723
 Mylin, 79, 111, 365, 587
 Nafsinger, 725, 726
 Nagel, 123, 729
 Nagle, 638
 Nall, 641
 Name, Origin and Spellings, viii
 Nash, 211
 Natcher, 127
 Nations, 615
 Naugel, 123
 Naugle, 595, 633, 634
 Nauman, 401, 701
 Nauss, 240
 Near, 10
 Nebb, 599
 Neck, 58
 Needham, 229
 Neese, 14
 Needy, 634
 Neff, xxxi, 13, 23, 38, 44, 46, 61, 79, 80, 81, 99, 113, 116, 204, 225, 242, 252, 253, 269, 274, 275, 279, 289, 332, 347, 362, 365, 372, 373, 379, 434, 445, 446, 477, 478, 479, 480, 492, 493, 495, 507, 532, 554, 555, 561, 573, 574, 644, 687, 716, 724
 Newcomer, 3, 4, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 73, 86, 99, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 204, 275, 282, 359, 370, 373, 374, 394, 490, 491, 495, 500, 512, 607, 608, 693
 Newell, 441, 528, 667
 Newenhafer, 183

- Newgard, 370, 404
 Newhauser, 256
 Newhouser, 669
 Newkirk, 135
 Newlan, 571
 Newland, 289
 Newlin, 119
 Newman, 26, 27, 252, 289, 253, 653
 Newport, 562
 Newswander, 258, 275
 Newton, 294
 Neyhard, 704
 Nicholas, 54, 443, 461, 571, 708, 713, 714
 Nickell, 292, 296, 333, 504, 625
 Nickey, 18, 455
 Nicklin, 491
 Niedermeyer, 314
 Niefagen, 52
 Niell, 264
 Nies, 284
 Nieswanger, 286
 Niewman, 56
 Niebold, 658
 Nightengale, 220
 Nile, 658
 Niles, 658
 Niller, 592
 Nimmo, 70
 Nissley, 121, 342, 370, 373, 374, 446, 483,
 495, 509, 510, 511, 547, 586
 Niswander, 613, 659
 Nitcher, 102
 Nixon, 46
 Noffsinger, 630
 Noll, 80, 81, 107, 692
 Nolt, 353, 385, 451, 511
 Noon, 689
 Norris, 181, 662, 722
 North, 525
 Norton, 421, 503
 Norwood, 15
 Null, 285, 419
 Nusbaum, 613
 Nye, 497, 607
 Nyffeller, xx

 Oakerson, 61
 Oaks, 479, 727
 Oakwood, 87
 Oarbaugh, 217
 Obenchain, 721
 Oberdick, 491
 Oberdorf, 447
 Oberholtzer, 62, 63, 100, 620
 Obold, 684
 O'Brian, 348
 Oburn, 479
 Ockerman, 658
 O'Day, 439
 Odell, 315, 648, 711
 Odenhat, 608
 Odewalt, 95
 Odstadt, 8, 413

 Odum, 75
 Oesh, xiii, 673
 Offield, 323
 Ogden, 692
 Old, 617
 Oliver, 355, 371
 Oller, 635
 Ollindorf, 90
 Olson, 33, 658
 Omwake, 461
 Ong, 128
 Onyon, 92
 Orendorff, 430
 Orf, 526
 Orlady, 478
 Ormold, 671
 O'Roark, 285, 304
 Orr, 56, 545
 Orris, 727
 Ort, 487, 503
 Ortel, 391
 Ortman, 385, 493
 Orton, 306, 692
 Osborn, 503
 Oster, 71, 729
 Ostot, 504
 Oswald, 440
 Ott, 133, 411, 538, 539
 Otterbein, 153
 Ottinger, 615
 Otto, 268, 729
 Overholt, 419, 676
 Overly, 629
 Overpeck, 12
 Overson, 311, 312
 Owen, 467, 715
 Owens, 29, 237, 382
 Oxley, 646
 Oxner, 580
 Oyler, 463
 Ozanne, 287

 Page, 686
 Painter, 118, 182, 230, 541
 Palmer, 61, 142, 573, 605, 627, 631, 677
 Parcell, 132, 498
 Parish, 521
 Parker, 237, 256, 441
 Parks, 564
 Parlee, 583
 Parmell, 237
 Parmer, 245
 Parrer, 641
 Parshall, 445
 Parsons, 239, 560, 657, 673
 Parthemore, 238
 Pasdach, 172
 Paton, 558
 Patterson, 49, 460, 476, 686
 Patton, 31, 329, 614, 650, 668
 Paul, 142, 703
 Paules, 137, 179, 193
 Paulsen, 407

- Paup, 470
 Paxton, 295, 471, 602, 667
 Payne, 264, 555, 560, 601
 Peace, 201, 356, 520
 Pearl, 658
 Pearson, 207, 354, 617
 Peasant's Rebellion, xvii
 Peck, 120, 174, 466
 Peebles, 691
 Peckman, 258, 259
 Peelman, xxv
 Peffly, 626
 Peifer, 113, 114, 143, 359
 Pence, 549, 593, 600, 651, 698
 Penfield, 137
 Penn, 532
 Pennypacker, 596
 Pense, 635
 Pensyl, 702
 Pentz, 428, 452, 516, 528
 Peoples, 366
 Pepple, 635
 Perish, 157
 Perkins, 293
 Perry, 484, 709
 Pershinger, 297
 Peterman, 283, 720, 724
 Peters, 40, 200, 226, 258, 352, 369, 379, 407, 408, 412, 443, 479, 496, 498, 521, 651, 716
 Peterson, 41, 102
 Petitt, 356, 659
 Petree, 298
 Pettigrew, 662
 Peyton, 664
 Pfaffin, 127
 Pfister, xx
 Pflieger, 130, 190
 Pfoutz, 165, 644
 Phares, 317
 Phenis, 447, 448, 449
 Philby, 253
 Philipps, 70, 117, 120, 178, 396, 584, 595, 649, 691
 Phinney, 46
 Pickel, 114, 272, 341, 406, 509, 590
 Pierce, 15, 44, 250
 Piercy, 322, 327
 Pifer, 410, 505, 574, 604
 Piffer, 227
 Pilkay, 433
 Pinkerton, 404, 650
 Pitchin, 418
 Pitman, 524
 Pittinger, 127
 Pitts, 727
 Pitzer, 527, 622
 Pixler, 612
 Place, 136
 Plain, 691, 692
 Plank, 456, 573, 627, 670, 688, 689, 727
 Planter, 654
 Plaster, 460
 Pleasanton, 403
 Pletcher, 177, 319, 502
 Plether, 179
 Ploughman, 716
 Ployer
 Plum, 10, 258, 264
 Plummer, 209
 Poe, 324
 Poff, 130, 199
 Poffenberger, 182, 183, 608
 Polk, 45
 Polknotte, 663
 Pollard, 233
 Pontz, 137
 Poor, 208
 Porter, 195, 532, 607, 700, 713
 Porterfield, 641
 Portmess, 521
 Portwood, 556
 Potter, 553, 560, 654
 Pound, 179
 Pounds, 724
 Poundstone, 24, 26, 33, 34
 Powden, 71
 Powell, 279, 350, 364, 428, 570, 586, 633
 Pranger, 136
 Prather, 692
 Pratte, 641
 Pressel, 717
 Preston, 46
 Price, 120, 147, 396, 496, 533, 580, 606, 708
 Prices of goods, 535
 Pries, 405, 411
 Prince, 408, 591
 Pringle, 334
 Pritchard, 546
 Pritzel, 574
 Probst, 162, 697
 Proctor, 207
 Prosser, 123
 Protzman, 485, 687
 Prough, 178, 179, 320
 Prox, 487
 Pugh, 424
 Pullen, 441
 Pully, 615
 Pulver, 262
 Purbaugh, 343
 Purcell, 183
 Puterbaugh, 473
 Pyatt, 576
 Query, 168
 Quesenbery, 691
 Quest, 354
 Quickel, 196, 198, 719
 Quigg, 610
 Quigley, 90
 Rabenstine, 145
 Raber, xii, xiv, xvii, 187, 662, 688
 Racer, 225, 237, 238, 623
 Radcliff, 21, 310

- Rader, 83, 237, 238, 293
 Railing, 437
 Rainer, 366
 Raines, 220, 241, 649
 Rainey, 233
 Rakestraw, 463
 Rall, 484
 Rambles, 679
 Ramer, 429, 430, 431, 536
 Ramey, 64, 573
 Ramsay, 4, 65, 206, 487, 493
 Ramsey, 19, 314
 Raney, 3
 Rank, 244
 Rankin, 25, 276
 Rankins, 211
 Ranson, 292
 Rapp, 148
 Rath, 418
 Rathburn, 121
 Rathfon, 8, 477
 Rau, 244, 424
 Rauch, 348, 585
 Rauhauser, 191, 600
 Raum, 137, 557
 Rawl, 583, 585
 Rawn, 557
 Ray, 140, 230
 Reachard, 510
 Ready, 595
 Ream, 68, 361, 404, 510, 717
 Reamer, 229
 Rearich, 387
 Reaser, 276
 Reasoner, 520
 Reavis, 540
 Reber, 672
 Rebman, 714
 Rector, 555
 Redding, 323
 Reed, 44, 118, 194, 208, 231, 258, 259, 414, 599, 603, 614
 Reeder, 61
 Reedy, 352
 Reef, 420
 Reel, 473
 Reese, 136, 137, 239, 294, 379, 389, 545, 622, 722
 Reeser, 402
 Reff, 651
 Reibly, 112
 Reich, 147
 Reichard, 414, 609, 610
 Reichenbaugh, 728
 Reidenbaugh, 71, 72
 Reider, 723
 Reidinger, 345
 Reif, 456, 511, 651, 694
 Reifsnyder, 382
 Reigert, 19, 191, 441
 Reighard, 729
 Reighenbaugh, 57
 Reiker, 360
 Reimert, 145
 Reimohl, 624
 Reinecke, 196
 Reisinger, 431, 715
 Reist, xvii, 102, 153, 511, 554
 Reiter, 301
 Reitzel, 153
 Remsburg, 609
 Renche, 609
 Rendaut, 385
 Renfrew, 604, 619
 Renick, 532
 Renn, 704
 Renner, 701
 Renold, 126
 Renschler, 286, 287
 Rentschler, 681, 682
 Rentzel, 20, 125
 Repass, 329
 Repert, 369
 Resch, 83
 Resh, 8, 71, 105, 435, 625
 Ressler, 89, 166, 194, 370, 704
 Rettew, 386, 397, 403, 421
 Reusser, xvii, xviii
 Reveal, 723
 Rexroad, 306, 307
 Reynolds, 6, 15, 295, 297, 520, 661, 663
 Rhine, 655
 Rhineer, 68
 Rhinehart, 528
 Rhode, 277
 Rhodes, 168, 171, 192, 213, 215, 217, 218, 288, 299, 303, 304, 320, 321, 325, 452, 506, 522, 525, 547, 591, 592, 624, 691, 705, 717
 Rhoutsong, 181
 Rice, 171, 197, 285, 495, 533
 Richards, 593, 623, 701
 Richardson, 209, 334, 351, 416, 630
 Richcreek, 148
 Richmond, 158, 159
 Rickard, 538, 539, 540, 558, 570, 656
 Ricketts, 558
 Rickman, 491
 Rickrode, 457
 Riddle, 151, 259, 546, 711, 729
 Ridenour, 289
 Rider, 3, 25, 624
 Ridgeway, 161
 Ried, 61, 570
 Riedel, 646, 717
 Riehl, 726
 Rieker, 645
 Riest, 360, 508
 Rife, 327, 554, 626, 700
 Riffle, 24, 30
 Riffy, 598
 Rifle Mill, 447
 Rigg, 121
 Riggel, 465
 Riggs, 616
 Right, 571

- Riley, 676, 704,
 Rimbél, 352
 Rimmel, 554
 Rineer, 273, 404
 Rinehart, 190, 557, 581, 598, 657, 725
 Ringold, 353
 Rinker, 592, 595, 599
 Rion, 206
 Ripple, 389
 Rippy, 596
 Risher, 583
 Risser, 54, 466, 510
 Rist, 313
 Ritenour, 591
 Rittenhouse, 157, 162, 369
 Rittle, 263
 River, 391
 Roads, 342, 517, 526, 527, 535, 564
 Roberts, 38, 50, 290, 326, 377, 378, 543, 579, 581, 582, 585, 632, 662
 Robertson, 73, 74, 641
 Robeson, 554
 Robinson, 34, 90, 114, 140, 216, 263, 324, 326, 568, 601, 614, 632, 637, 683, 724
 Robles, 78
 Roby, 597, 610
 Roche, 29
 Rock, 622
 Rockifield, 622
 Rodaker, 278
 Rodcap, 533, 656, 657
 Roddy, 59, 60
 Rodenbaugh, 793
 Rodenhafer, 342
 Roderick, 183
 Rodgers, 58, 307, 308, 309, 368, 385, 462, 568, 622, 679, 699
 Rodman, 638
 Rodney, 703
 Rodt, xxxi
 Roe, 154
 Rohrbaugh, 188, 429
 Rohrer, 104, 109, 157, 167, 177, 365, 369, 372, 375, 492, 506, 510, 511, 561, 609, 663
 Rojahn, 199, 201, 646
 Roland, 159, 251, 363
 Roller, 566, 570
 Rollston, 566
 Romich, 273
 Rond, 642
 Ronion, 16
 Ronk, 664
 Ronthaler, 140
 Rookstool, 291
 Roop, 242
 Roos, 32
 Root, 263, 375, 515
 Ropfer, 119
 Ropp, 703
 Rosco, 449
 Rose, 44
 Rosenberger, 286, 573
 Ross, 44, 314, 419, 492, 638
 Rossman, 463
 Roth, 18, 130, 189, 247, 249, 347, 456, 457
 Rothberger, 683, 694
 Rotherman, 623, 696
 Rothgeb, 524, 525, 540, 544, 569, 570
 Rothstine, 608
 Roudabush, 502, 568, 573
 Rough, 169
 Rousey, 664
 Roush, 650
 Routney, 177
 Rowe, 285, 520, 524, 542, 608, 610, 649
 Rowhard, 608
 Rowland, 610
 Royer, 143, 144, 267, 271, 342, 352, 459
 Ruble, 590
 Rubow, 313
 Ruby, 8, 67, 185, 342, 695
 Ruchti, xviii
 Rucker, 655
 Ruckman, 296
 Rudy, 9, 10, 270, 271, 267, 397
 Ruebush, 210, 230, 651
 Ruegsegger, xviii
 Rüfenacht, xvi
 Ruffner, 522, 524, 526, 533, 534, 535, 540, 541, 543, 562, 574, 575
 Ruggelman, 706
 Ruhl, 75, 370, 511, 685
 Ruhlman, 253
 Rule, 696
 Rumbaugh, 639
 Rummel, 35, 75, 279, 409
 Rump, 673
 Runkle, 410, 601
 Rupp, 42, 112, 437, 438, 664, 699, 722
 Ruppert, 467, 468, 503, 594, 705
 Ruppley, 438
 Rush, 84, 218
 Russell, 118, 570, 700
 Russing, 3
 Rust, 13, 692
 Ruth, 378, 446
 Rutt, 404, 451
 Rutter, 412, 427, 706
 Rutz, 574
 Ryall, 655
 Ryan, 649
 Ryff xx
 Ryman, 592, 596, 598
 Ryne, 707
 Rysinger, 578, 580
 Saddler, 67, 119
 Safford, 518
 Sager, 591
 St. Clair, 145, 259
 Sales, 656
 Salters, 211
 Samist, 201
 Samson, 296, 322, 324
 Samuels, 551
 Sando, 347

- Sands, 76
 Sanders, 407, 695
 Sanderson, 698
 Sandler, 642
 Sandridge, 294
 Sanford, 49, 621
 Sanger, 559, 652
 Sansers, 640
 Sarchet, 491
 Sarvis, 171
 Satterfield, 607
 Sauder, 36, 37, 255, 256, 272, 377, 502
 Sauders, 86, 107, 108, 357
 Saum, 573, 574
 Sauter, 20
 Savage, 134, 531
 Savige, 704
 Sawyer, 120, 261
 Sax, 582
 Saxton, 618
 Saylor, 267, 352, 359, 387, 426
 Sayres, 303
 Schack, 218
 Schaller, xiii
 Scheidel, 152, 153
 Scheltzbaum, 673
 Schenk, 1, 23, 37, 62, 64, 66, 68, 242, 243
 Schick, 117, 118
 Schiffer, 154
 Schindler, xx
 Schlabach, xi
 Schlag, 414
 Schlatter, 86, 673
 Schlemm, 342
 Schlichter, 416
 Schlieff, 278
 Schlunegger, xx
 Schmid, xvi, 237, 591
 Schmidt, 174, 340, 359
 Schmuck, 375, 645
 Schnackenberg, 218
 Schnaebeler, 332, 604
 Schneider, 448, 548
 Schnyder, xvii
 Schofield, 708
 Scholty, 427
 Schopf, 38, 84, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 112, 115, 158, 280, 343, 381, 382, 384
 Schothauer, 141
 Schouffer, 701
 Schriver, 169, 196, 245
 Schrock, 687, 688
 Schroder, 104
 Schroeder, 475
 Schrum, 289
 Schutzenbach, 401
 Schwarri, xx
 Schwetman, 630
 Schwitzer, xx
 Scott, 178, 201, 236, 443, 444, 493, 532, 545, 557, 573, 602, 609, 638, 648, 657
 Sriver, 205
 Scudder, 250
 Seager, 334, 388
 Seaman, 681, 682
 Search, 402
 Searl, 54
 Sease, 581
 Seasholts, 419
 Sebastian, 640
 Sebring, 173
 Sechrist, 131, 132, 139, 142, 333, 404, 414, 587, 611, 647
 Secoy, 420
 Sedam, 208
 Sedenberg, 169
 Seegar, 47
 Seeman, xii
 Seematter, xxi
 Seever, 706
 Sehner, 446
 Seifert, 158
 Seiner, 59
 Seiple, 477
 Seith, 71
 Seitz, 109, 124, 268, 375, 408, 424, 442, 443, 500, 645
 Seler, 518
 Sell, 172
 Sellers, 621
 Sells, 488
 Seltzer, 242
 Selz, 493
 Selzer, 515, 696, 697
 Semmes, 74
 Sener, 609
 Senft, 37, 390
 Sensenig, 86, 707
 Sentz, 133
 Sepworth, 311
 Serf, 454
 Sergeson, 264
 Serpel, 590
 Sessinger, 584
 Seward, 591
 Sewell, 463
 Seylor, 190, 470
 Seynor, 141
 Shaar, 447
 Shackelford, 632
 Shadwell, 366, 703
 Shaeffer, 129, 333, 391, 438, 621
 Shaffer, 18, 144, 150, 165, 182, 250, 277, 347, 399, 452, 465, 466, 468, 502, 568, 600, 627, 629, 631, 660, 664, 682, 699, 700, 704, 722
 Shahan, 665
 Shallcross, 475
 Shambaugh, 107
 Shamberger, 22, 503, 598
 Shamel, 510
 Shandon, 154
 Shane, 456
 Shank, 125, 160, 168, 179, 256, 257, 258, 263, 288, 299, 303, 381, 416, 450, 456, 499, 550, 554, 561, 621, 661, 676

- Shanklin, 290
 Shannon, 27, 706
 Shantz, 152, 153, 154, 224, 677
 Share, 2, 4
 Sharer, 498
 Sharley, 407
 Sharp, 395, 399, 523, 616, 667
 Sharpnack, 29
 Shartle, 487, 684
 Shatto, 343, 503
 Shatzer, 74
 Shaub, 95, 96, 279, 393
 Shauble, 52
 Shaud, 136
 Shaull, 532
 Shaven, 78
 Shaver, 213, 290, 532, 533, 651, 655
 Shaw, 97, 348, 661, 676
 Sheaff, 442
 Shealy, 357, 579, 580
 Shearer, 74, 75, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 263, 369, 624
 Sheehan, 135
 Sheen, 236
 Sheesley, 721
 Sheets, 511, 575, 576
 Sheetz, 401, 498, 555, 594, 659
 Sheffer, 17, 20, 166, 277, 333, 528, 635, 689, 725, 726
 Sheirich, 69
 Sheldon, 26
 Shellenberger, 20, 26, 58, 105, 190, 194, 257, 366, 388, 434, 481, 500, 620, 627, 671, 672, 699, 706, 714, 722
 Sheller, 464, 715
 Shelling, 15
 Shelly, 159, 347, 364, 369, 437, 481, 512, 513, 514, 671
 Shenk, xxviii, 1, 3, 94, 101, 142, 146, 156, 157, 164, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 254, 257, 275, 282, 283, 301, 318, 321, 322, 342, 348, 349, 357, 363, 365, 366, 373, 389, 406, 407, 409, 416, 450, 484, 542, 587, 606
 Shenkel, 696
 Shepp, 675
 Sheppard, 324, 486, 602
 Sherfigh, 284
 Sherk, 9, 626
 Sherman, 41, 355, 541, 592
 Sherr, 407
 Sherrick, 86, 184, 280, 623
 Shertz, 221
 Shertzer, 108, 255, 362, 498, 715
 Sherwood, 296
 Shetter, 425, 715
 Shickle, 226, 608
 Shields, 421, 699
 Shies, 452
 Shifflet, 214, 226
 Shimp, 509
 Shindler, 425, 656
 Shinker, 260
 Shipley, 209, 559, 560
 Shipp, 594, 598
 Shirer, 584
 Shireman, 450, 452
 Shirk, 234, 412, 623, 631, 664
 Shirley, 570
 Shissler, 77, 365
 Shive, 466, 467
 Shock, 150, 157, 173, 683
 Shocky, 634
 Shoe, 214
 Shoemaker, 50, 169, 263, 285, 400, 637, 660, 661
 Shoff, 405, 409
 Sholty, 54, 55, 56
 Shook, 461
 Shookers, 73
 Shooler, 286
 Shoner, 74
 Shopwell, 701
 Shore, 598
 Short, 568
 Shoup, 173, 178, 179, 320
 Showalter, 173, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 305, 317, 320, 321, 361
 Shrack, 681
 Shrader, 40
 Shreiner, 265, 509
 Shriner, 95
 Shriver, 423, 458, 703
 Shrock, 178, 179
 Shroll, 718
 Shubrooks, 389
 Shuck, 470
 Shue, 496
 Shuey, 580
 Shuh, 150, 151, 152, 153
 Shuler, 407
 Shull, 226, 230, 502, 582
 Shultz, 83, 89, 96, 312, 313, 375, 379, 389, 468, 556, 567, 587, 590, 715
 Shumaker, 152, 153, 154
 Shuman, 256, 375, 381, 409
 Shurman, 218
 Shuster, 607
 Shutt, 114
 Shutters, 594
 Shutts, 72
 Sibbert, 699
 Sibbet, 699
 Sieber, 619, 671, 724
 Siegel, 622
 Siegendaler, 684
 Siegrist, 626
 Siers, 33
 Sifers, 528
 Sigafoose, 140
 Sigler, 355, 388, 504
 Sigman, 367, 392, 452
 Silar, 146, 147
 Silling, 213
 Silser, 201

- Silvernail, 119
 Simmons, 13, 14, 158, 194, 201, 202, 219,
 223, 224, 378, 582, 601
 Simms, 449
 Simon, 705, 711
 Simpson, 117, 234, 313
 Sine, 592, 596
 Singer, 464, 511
 Singleton, 339, 404
 Sipe, 124, 196, 716
 Sipes, 65
 Siple, 396
 Sisk, 381
 Sisler, 695
 Sites, 224, 521, 636, 652, 705
 Sitler, 58, 372
 Sivert, 54
 Sivey, 205
 Skeats, 617
 Skidmore, 78
 Skiles, 449
 Skinner, 53
 Slabaugh, 413, 673, 688
 Slagle, 616
 Slater, 542, 700
 Slaton, 692
 Slearus, 699
 Sleeper, 426, 434
 Sleeter, 469
 Slegel, 143, 452
 Slegemilch, 640
 Slicker, 73
 Slifer, 183
 Sload, 167
 Sloane, 147
 Sloat, 190
 Slonaker, 58, 190
 Slothour, 187, 202
 Slough, 342, 388, 587
 Slusher, 538, 543
 Slusser, 182, 183
 Smale, 351
 Small, 49, 135, 460, 617
 Smallwood, 122
 Smedley, 261
 Smelzer, 542, 601
 Smink, 704
 Smith, 2, 15, 27, 30, 38, 39, 134, 151, 156,
 163, 170, 180, 182, 197, 200, 216, 225,
 232, 263, 272, 277, 279, 289, 304, 344,
 356, 367, 378, 393, 394, 395, 413, 426,
 434, 450, 469, 473, 483, 484, 486, 488,
 497, 499, 514, 521, 527, 537, 540, 544,
 545, 551, 554, 559, 567, 589, 590, 593,
 594, 611, 615, 618, 622, 625, 627, 629,
 640, 642, 643, 648, 650, 659, 661, 682,
 685, 694, 695, 697, 700, 701, 702, 704,
 711, 713, 716, 722, 723
 Smithberg, 42
 Smoot, 593
 Smucker, 667, 668, 669, 680, 687
 Smutz, 592
 Smyser, 184, 185, 191, 193, 717
 Snales, 705
 Snapp, 591
 Snarr, 591
 Snaveland, 727
 Snavelly, 110, 137, 359, 382, 502, 503, 510,
 511, 561, 627, 729
 Sneath, 81, 412
 Sneider, 353
 Snelgrove, 585
 Snell, 9
 Snider, 464
 Sniteman, 652
 Snitz, 180
 Snively, 170, 183, 461
 Snook, 505, 665
 Snowberger, 168, 171
 Snure, 727
 Snyder, xxiii, xxv, 10, 12, 18, 76, 89, 90,
 112, 139, 147, 168, 177, 240, 250, 251,
 270, 273, 279, 321, 326, 328, 336, 340,
 347, 374, 377, 405, 450, 464, 516, 544,
 594, 625, 645, 684, 694, 714, 717
 Soeder, 336
 Sohns, 393
 Sollenberger, 62, 64, 263
 Sommers, 258, 536
 Soper, 532
 Soria, 564
 Sornberger, 503
 Souder, 281, 384, 434, 651, 709
 Sourbier, 79, 201
 Sours, 543
 Souter, 670, 685
 South, 418
 Sowash, 249
 Sowers, 240, 395, 450, 710
 Spaar, xx
 Spade, 682
 Spaetel, 337
 Spahr, xxi, 267, 468
 Spaid, 55
 Spanabe, 722
 Spang, 82
 Spangler, 53, 99, 107, 108, 129, 236, 428,
 343, 429, 457, 489, 495, 630, 634, 716
 Spanough, 215
 Sparks, 632
 Speaker, 607
 Spear, 637
 Speck, 52
 Spellingberger, 338
 Spence, 284
 Spencer, 551
 Sperrow, 610
 Sperry, 527
 Spertzel, 123
 Spessard, 603, 609
 Spicer, 412, 424
 Spicey, 140
 Spicher, 674, 677, 689
 Spicker, 728
 Spickler, 265, 353, 361, 496
 Spiegelmyer, 695

- Spielman, 182
 Spillman, 522
 Spitler, 523, 569, 572, 690
 Spitzer, 654
 Spitzler, 226, 233
 Spori, xvi
 Spotz, 192, 683
 Spray, 707
 Sprecher, 55
 Sprengle, 18, 93, 128, 129, 130, 139, 184, 479, 718
 Spriggs, 264
 Spring, xx
 Springel, 234
 Springer, 61, 640, 708
 Springhorn, 415
 Sproul, 28, 678, 688
 Spry, 48, 49
 Spurrier, 591, 597
 Staab, 114
 Stackey, 211
 Stackhouse, 74
 Stacks, 62
 Stadiger, 440
 Stagemyer, 151
 Stahl, 540, 694
 Staley, 54, 397, 634, 636
 Stalnaker, 649
 Stalter, 317
 Staman, 493, 494, 712
 Stambaugh, 21, 145, 424
 Stamey, 465
 Stamm, 138, 681
 Stanley, 327, 567
 Stannard, 50
 Stansel, 662
 Stape, 358, 498
 Starns, 580
 Staub, 350, 429
 Stauffer, xviii, 100, 104, 106, 122, 127, 158, 167, 204, 244, 245, 246, 254, 256, 265, 337, 338, 350, 359, 375, 430, 458, 500, 509, 510, 511, 547, 548, 586, 625
 Stayman, 440
 Stead, 336
 Stebelton, 661
 Steck, 264, 372
 Steckley, 170, 177, 688
 Steel, 670, 686, 725
 Steele, 171, 178, 367, 406, 419
 Steely, 662
 Steffy, 376, 389
 Stehman, 35, 81, 83, 265, 266, 268, 269, 274, 275, 277, 317, 348, 349, 373, 375, 393, 436, 437, 497, 500
 Steigler, 272
 Steinberger, 442, 443
 Steiner, 55, 184, 194, 195, 602, 613
 Steinle, 403
 Steinman, 436, 511, 512, 533
 Stell, 137, 714
 Stelle, 213
 Steltzel, 694
 Steltzer, 682
 Stephens, 75, 76, 120, 229, 291, 315, 574
 Stephenson, 53, 78, 139, 537, 578
 Stermer, 685
 Stern, 101, 169, 170, 173, 501, 560, 561, 682
 Sterner, 21
 Sterns, 343, 514
 Sterrett, 164, 532, 630
 Stetter, 68
 Steven, 355
 Stevens (Stepge), 3, 377, 437, 725
 Stevenson, 555, 558, 559
 Stewart, 71, 376, 727
 Stiebgen (Steven), 335, 347, 500
 Stichelbach, 24
 Stickel, 537, 678
 Stiely, 665
 Stietz, 256
 Stile, 630
 Stiles, 490
 Stillman, 658
 Stimson, 226, 419
 Stine, 190, 432
 Stiner, 702
 Stinespring, 594
 Stipkin (Stiebgen), 513
 Stirewalt, 591
 Stock, 455
 Stockdale, 355, 632
 Stockslager, xxviii, 1, 203, 204
 Stoghill, 692
 Stokes, 449
 Stoll, 592, 702
 Stone, 491, 505, 515
 Stoneman, xxvii, 331, 512
 Stoner, 1, 62, 65, 87, 158, 168, 169, 172, 173, 175, 189, 199, 257, 272, 284, 347, 349, 363, 377, 380, 386, 450, 475, 477, 493, 500, 626, 718
 Stonerook, 168, 171, 172
 Stonesifer, 423
 Stoops, 635
 Stork, 586, 625
 Stoudt, 657, 681
 Stouffer, 270, 279, 280, 351, 357, 397, 406, 413, 698
 Stough, 128, 186, 710
 Stout, 170
 Stouter, 449
 Stover, 206, 225, 230, 466, 515, 525, 533, 534, 541, 587, 643, 693, 700
 Strain, 310, 667
 Sträler, xvi
 Stramp, 194
 Strangways, 355
 Stratton, 291, 293
 Strausbaugh, 199, 426, 430, 636
 Strauss, 72
 Strawbridge, 110
 Strawhecker, 383
 Strawn, 231, 232
 Strayer, 415, 426, 470, 551, 717
 Streasser, 169

- Street, 336
 Streit, xviii
 Stremble, 706
 Strick, 558
 Strickland, 616
 Strickler, 66, 109, 130, 132, 184, 189, 228, 343, 348, 375, 382, 439, 447, 489, 491, 500, 505, 518, 520, 522, 523, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 544, 546, 547, 554, 555, 568, 569, 570, 572, 715
 Strine, 352, 353, 413
 Strobeck, 414
 Stroble, 364
 Strock, 92, 333, 489
 Stroh, 102, 156
 Strohm, 49
 Stroman, 457
 Strong, 263
 Stuart, 294, 487, 565, 722
 Stuber, 599
 Stubblefield, 55
 Stubbs, 602
 Stuckey, 170
 Studebaker, 666
 Studenroth, 68
 Studor, 339
 Stuff, 226, 609
 Stultz, 574
 Stultzfus (Stealzfoz), 66, 668, 669
 Stump, 114, 129, 132, 490, 593, 695
 Sturgeon, 420, 711
 Sturgis, 351
 Sturook, 613
 Stutz, 10, 215
 Stutzman, 77, 689, 690
 Suck, 699
 Sullivan, 30, 477, 519
 Suloff, 672
 Summers, 61, 215, 463, 519, 537, 617, 669
 Summy, 133, 246, 343, 356, 361, 370, 500
 Sunday, 719
 Sunderland, 31
 Surbaugh, 293, 326
 Sureths, 488
 Surfard, 161
 Susmeil, 40
 Sutcliff, 433
 Suters, 318, 319
 Suthard, 211, 212
 Sutherland, 664
 Sutter, 363
 Sutton, 155
 Swain, 46
 Swank, 230, 279
 Swarr, 101, 106, 121, 350, 364, 366, 372, 446, 506, 664
 Swartz, 2, 17, 130, 137, 221, 258, 267, 284, 283, 317, 318, 378, 408, 457, 468, 545, 591, 593, 597, 612, 713
 Swartzendruber, 683
 Sweatman, 532
 Sweeney, 141, 142, 143, 635
 Sweet, 644
 Sweigert, 70, 450, 642
 Sweitz, 604
 Sweitzer, 16, 126, 620
 Swenk, 603
 Swick, 657, 677
 Swift, 119
 Swinehart, 52, 54, 61, 179
 Swing, 448
 Swinn, 155, 689
 Swisher, 156, 166, 361, 573
 Swope, 319, 479, 480, 605
 Swoyer, 360, 361, 556, 682
 Swygert, 578, 579, 580
 Sydenstricker, 325, 326, 327
 Symbols et al, 7
 Symonds, 7
 Symson, 381
 Taffel, 441
 Taggert, 525
 Taliaferro, 56
 Tallentine, 28
 Talley, 615, 657
 Talty, 644
 Tanger, 252, 343, 413
 Tann, 232
 Tannehill, 486
 Tarman, 148, 149
 Tate, 33, 541
 Tatman, 490, 491
 Tauberman, 656
 Tauferlehrer, xiii
 Taylor, 28, 56, 76, 148, 237, 267, 310, 328, 390, 527, 532, 578, 579, 583, 617, 646, 649, 663, 705, 723
 Taylor alias Snyder, 516
 Tchantz, xviii
 Tchudy, 363
 Teafor, 217
 Teakle, 617
 Teal, 385, 572
 Teany, 532
 Teasdale, 524
 Tecer, 170, 523
 Templeton, 380
 Tenant, 182
 Tenman, 546
 Terril, 525
 Terry, 60, 150, 533
 Terryhill, 571
 Thacker, 224
 Thackery, 13
 Thaker, 654
 Thatcher, 339, 432
 Thissinger, 501
 Thomas, 165, 236, 288, 291, 294, 322, 371, 412, 442, 518, 533, 540, 581, 603, 660, 687, 689, 713, 718
 Thomesson, 314
 Thomm, 101
 Thompson, 3, 51, 92, 93, 127, 193, 209, 357, 385, 443, 445, 471, 494, 592, 605, 615, 682

- Thorley, 43
 Thornbill, 590
 Thornton, 532, 565
 Thorp, 161
 Throkmorton, 183
 Thurman, 237
 Tibbals, 17
 Tice, 9
 Tierce, 6
 Tighe, 559
 Tigner, 503
 Tillotson, 585
 Tillay, 50
 Tilman, 86, 641
 Timberlake, 656
 Timm, 458
 Tinnel, 236
 Tippy, 253
 Tishouser, 42
 Tittler, 679
 Tobias, 484
 Toby, 441
 Todd, 202
 Tolly, 310
 Tomlinson, 276, 556
 Tompkins, 16
 Toothman, 297
 Tot, 506
 Touse, 532
 Tout, 78
 Townsend, 416, 527, 649
 Townson, 617
 Traer, xii
 Tracey, 232, 264, 502, 713
 Trainer, 241, 497
 Trayer, 57
 Treat, 144
 Tredway, 59, 430
 Treiber, 184
 Trego, 672
 Treitch, 161
 Tressler, 701
 Trevis, 320
 Trimble, 401
 Trimmer, 18, 250, 458
 Trinkler, 574
 Trissler, 411, 435, 605
 Trobaugh, 217
 Trohn, 621
 Trone, 119, 128, 151, 162
 Trorbaugh, 217
 Trostle, 162, 455
 Trotter, 138
 Trout, 533, 605
 Truax, 119, 174
 Trude, 33
 Trumbo, 597
 Trumbull, 74
 Trump, 123
 Troyer, 670, 673, 675, 680, 683
 Tshiffli, xiv
 Tshope, 3
 Tuber, xxv, 272, 330
 Tucker, 32, 260, 556, 593
 Tuckwiller, 307, 311
 Tully, 32
 Tume, 361
 Turner, 533, 632, 648
 Turney, 418
 Turpin, 283, 648, 662
 Tussey, 335, 502
 Tutwiler, 229
 Tweed, 89
 Twiner, 68
 Twist, 658
 Twomey, 431
 Tyler, 578
 Tyrell, 490
 Uhler, 495
 Ullery, 571
 Ulli, xii
 Ulmer, 157, 273, 274, 407, 413, 707
 Ulrich, 105, 245, 248, 357, 437, 454, 470, 496
 Ulsh, 721
 Ulston, 438
 Umberger, 496
 Umberhocker, 263
 Ummel, xii
 Unger, 644
 Unrue, 148
 Upton, 236
 Urban, 86, 493, 620
 Usher, 575
 Vail, 328
 Vanada, 694
 Van Cannon, 511
 Vance, 181, 502, 545
 Vandergrift, 236
 Vanderhorn, 341
 Vanderau, 196
 Vanderwander, 493
 Vander Yte, 262
 Vandostan, 503
 Van Dusen, 474
 Van Dyke, 543
 Van Gundy, 227
 Van Lill, 420
 Van Line, 499
 Van Pelt, 560
 Van Pries, 607
 Van Stavern, 313, 533
 Varner, 522, 569, 570
 Varnes, 666
 Vaughn, 3, 655
 Veatch, 569
 Veazy, 495, 531
 Vermilyea, 706
 Vincent, 310
 Virden, 638
 Vitalie, 504
 Vity, 258
 Vogel, xx, 71
 Vogt, 221, 411

- Volrath, 282
 Vonedá, 145
 Vondersmith, 442
 Vorhees, 544
 Vorse, 527

 Wachtel, 188, 418
 Wade, 703
 Wadsworth, 178
 Waetzig, 312
 Wagaman, 634, 635, 636
 Wagner, 3, 15, 30, 96, 145, 171, 175, 190, 195, 198, 371, 414, 507, 610, 652, 681, 682, 693, 694, 722
 Walder, xx
 Walk, 414, 713
 Walker, 47, 195, 199, 237, 246, 397, 477, 565, 585, 586, 614, 617, 726
 Wallace, 15, 146, 147, 241, 306, 480, 552, 655, 656, 701
 Waller, 409
 Wallick, 268, 451
 Walling, 98, 698
 Wallon, 72
 Walp, 713
 Walsh, 75, 403
 Waltamire, 571
 Walter, 306, 389, 612
 Walters, 80, 146, 149, 162, 368, 370, 644, 660
 Walthart, xii, xxi
 Walton, 256
 Wambaugh, 151
 Wambold, 153
 Wampler, 327, 644
 Wanbaugh, 130
 Wanger, 654
 Wanner, 384, 432
 Ward, 662
 Warden, 156
 Warder, 660
 Warfel, 39, 106, 108, 110, 166, 244, 274, 404, 405, 411, 679
 Warfield, 61, 592, 700
 Warman, 211
 Warmuth, 90
 Warne, 203
 Warnecke, 143
 Warner, 36, 590, 673
 Warners, 384
 Warren, 344, 524, 525, 651
 Warrenfeltz, 634
 Warwick, 533
 Warye, 667
 Washinger, 624
 Wasser, 150
 Waters, 138
 Watkins, 339, 388
 Watson, 134, 642
 Watts, 48, 530, 721, 723
 Way, 270
 Weakly, 631
 Weaver, 31, 56, 80, 134, 152, 177, 178, 188, 199, 225, 251, 256, 266, 267, 286, 302, 303, 316, 342, 370, 384, 385, 442, 455, 505, 507, 520, 684, 689, 709, 727
 Webb, 230, 292, 387
 Weber, xi, 152, 153, 154, 208, 247, 302, 633
 Webster, 420, 648
 Wecker, 125
 Weddle, 635
 Weedín, 325
 Weeks, 585
 Wehner, 384
 Wehrland, 415
 Weibel, xxi
 Weidel, 354
 Weidle, 356
 Weidler, 265, 353, 371
 Weidman, 100, 370, 497, 500, 510, 612
 Weigand, 723
 Weigel, 126, 239
 Weightman, 24, 34
 Weikel, 3
 Weil, 314, 327
 Weiler, 390, 510
 Weingarner, 145
 Weingert, 624
 Weink, 623
 Weinman, 624
 Weir, 379, 611
 Weirman, 685
 Weisel, 660, 729
 Weisgarber, 729
 Weitzel, 248
 Weller, 27, 138, 344, 365, 392, 393, 398, 412, 634, 657
 Wells, 565
 Welsh, 198, 536, 544
 Welshen, 211
 Weltner, 626
 Welty, 121, 167, 173, 183, 184, 499, 606, 609, 610, 719
 Wencel, 679
 Wenditz, 368
 Wendling, 520
 Wenger, 3, 9, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 230, 288, 294, 295, 299, 300, 301, 307, 317, 319, 624, 727
 Went, 145
 Wentz, 129
 Werkes, 685
 Werner, 144, 460, 522, 543
 Wert, 684
 Wertz, 90, 133, 136, 408, 622, 639
 West, 9, 386, 564, 581
 Wetherholtz, 596
 Wetzell, 532, 595, 599
 Weyant, 175, 729
 Weygant, 557
 Whanger, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 316
 Wheatfield, 201
 Wheaton, 50
 Wheelan, 629
 Wheeler, 501, 537, 546

- While, 636
 Whipple, 157
 Whitaker, 579
 White, 40, 76, 232, 236, 238, 285, 290, 309, 420, 456, 496, 527, 532, 558, 598, 599, 614, 615, 625, 641
 Whitefield, 65
 Whitehead, 489, 519
 Whitehill, 246
 Whitehouse, 517, 518, 521, 659
 Whitelock, 24
 Whiteneck, 554
 Whitley, 583
 Whitman, 361
 Whitmer, 260, 261, 262, 284
 Whitsett, 532
 Whitten, 533
 Wia, 324
 Wicker, 579
 Wickersham, 386
 Wickham, 630
 Wickland, 145
 Wickline, 294, 295
 Wideman, 699
 Widney, 607
 Wiggins, 46
 Wike, 414
 Wiker, 347
 Wilcher, 663
 Wilcox, 494, 629, 703
 Wild, 640
 Wildasin, 123
 Wiley, 290, 682
 Wilh, xx
 Willhide, 197
 Wilkerson, 427
 Wilkins, 28, 691, 715
 Wilkinson, 354, 598
 Will, 278, 279, 496, 596
 Willard, 31, 262, 499
 Willgus, 312
 Williams, 137, 209, 235, 263, 281, 290, 295, 309, 432, 468, 506, 509, 545, 553, 564, 565, 590, 592, 641, 660, 686, 711
 Williamson, 553
 Williar, 634
 Williard, 635
 Willis, 290, 371
 Wil'muth, 649
 Wilt, 58, 145, 408, 471
 Winch, 65
 Windberg, 392
 Windle, 528, 573, 574, 591
 Windolph, 345
 Windsor, 48, 211, 212
 Wine, 212, 226, 231, 593
 Winegarner, 525, 527
 Wineka, 188, 415
 Wineland, 170
 Wineman, 626
 Winemiller, 130
 Winey, 621
 Wingard, 532, 584
 Winger, 355, 436
 Wingert, xvii, 725
 Winn, 533
 Winstead, 579, 580
 Winter, 47, 409
 Wintermyer, 386
 Winters, 282, 333, 382, 450, 635, 679
 Wire, 499, 612
 Wirich, 203, 688
 Wirt, 665
 Wise, 226, 299, 325, 412, 581, 583, 584, 627, 646, 662
 Wiseman, 369, 593
 Wisley, 558
 Wisman, 594, 597
 Wisner, 612
 Wisong, 720
 Wissinger, 727
 Wissler, 85, 171, 174, 175, 248, 249, 263, 365, 384, 405, 413, 447, 449, 466, 505, 561
 Wister, 127
 Witaker, 685
 Witham, 557
 Withers, 278, 279
 Witikind, 650
 Witmer, xvii, xxiii, xxv, xxviii, 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 33, 40, 43, 48, 62, 69, 81, 89, 107, 108, 111, 116, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 150, 158, 162, 165, 184, 249, 251, 257, 258, 259, 263, 264, 267, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 356, 368, 388, 389, 405, 406, 412, 451, 452, 477, 480, 497, 499, 502, 504, 509, 510, 645, 700
 Witt, 237
 Witta, 258
 Wittaker, 48
 Wittel, 392
 Witters, 265
 Wolf, 253, 371, 372, 375, 408, 417, 431, 434, 551, 592, 608, 623, 625
 Wolfenden, 532
 Wolferd, 637
 Wolfinger, 711
 Wolgamuth, 200, 289, 606, 643, 692
 Woll, 247
 Woltman, 426, 427
 Woltz, 489
 Wood, 46, 116, 117, 195, 496, 523, 566, 611, 616
 Woodard, 229
 Woodburn, 44
 Woodcock, 168
 Woodell, 220
 Wooden, 440
 Woodie, 149
 Woodman, 516
 Woodring, 533, 636
 Woods, 176, 376, 515, 672, 689
 Woodson, 653
 Woolbaugh, 701
 Wooley, 571
 Woolner, 152

- Worden, 74
 Worms, 505
 Worrell, 194
 Wortman, 610
 Wratchford, 706
 Wrenn, 287, 603
 Wright, 57, 69, 70, 226, 227, 355, 359,
 479, 562, 566, 571, 591, 601, 607
 Wunsch, 142
 Wushrush, 450
 Wyant, 15, 207, 209, 455, 554
 Wyatt, 4, 554, 615
 Wycliff, 525
 Wyler, xii
 Wyles, 173
 Wyman, 610

 Yagle, 82
 Yaley, 136
 Yancy, 574, 640
 Yardling, 160
 Yates, 532
 Yaukey, 463
 Yeager, 112, 267, 347, 348
 Yeagly, xvi
 Yeiser, 265
 Yelverton, 579
 Yensel, 488
 Yeoman, 682
 Yerker, 374
 Yerkes, 470
 Yinger, 423
 Yingling, 169, 645
 Yocum, 218
 Yoder, 260, 604, 613, 620, 625, 665, 666,
 667, 668, 669, 670, 673, 674, 675, 680,
 686, 687, 683, 689, 690, 694, 696, 702, 725,
 726, 728
 Yohe, 386
 Yohn, 72
 Yohnt, 339
 York, 634
 Yost, xviii, 128, 129, 156, 370, 634
 Youce, 420
 Youndt, 21, 115
 Young, 85, 105, 118, 132, 200, 201, 202,
 264, 265, 280, 282, 361, 398, 420, 422,
 451, 455, 504, 520, 544, 545, 579, 592,
 608, 609, 664, 680, 683, 685, 688, 695,
 699, 713, 724
 Yount, 230, 241, 554, 585

 Youtsey, 558
 Youtz, 113
 Yowell, 569
 Yundt, 435

 Zaager, 556
 Zacharias, 440
 Zairing, 594, 598
 Zanelly, 68
 Zea, 229
 Zeamer, 37, 376
 Zearfoss, 352
 Zech, 128
 Zeck, 198
 Zehner, 68
 Zeiters, 54, 55
 Zell, 68
 Zeller, 253, 453
 Zellers, 51, 696
 Zentmyer, 264
 Zerbe, 721
 Zercher, 87, 384, 401
 Zern, 502
 Zety, 611
 Zetymoyer, 146
 Zicafoose, 295, 296, 297
 Zieber, 728
 Ziegler, xxi, 128, 142, 250, 279, 280, 333,
 338, 364, 379, 426, 435, 436, 468, 562,
 715, 716
 Zimmerman, 42, 102, 145, 158, 168, 217,
 367, 562, 587, 672, 710
 Zimmers, 300, 411, 729
 Zindt, 251
 Zink, 82
 Zinkand, 157
 Zinker, 583
 Zinn, 371, 470, 700
 Zirkle, 13, 285, 286, 656
 Zittle, 608
 Zollinger, 258, 441, 442
 Zook, 63, 157, 168, 169, 194, 195, 196, 259,
 370, 490, 666, 668, 670, 672, 674, 675,
 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 727
 Zorger, 18, 238
 Zortman, 496
 Zuagg, xi
 Zuck, 685
 Zug, 267, 437, 484, 685
 Zumbro, 611
 Zumbrum, xxi







